

**GAMBLING**

\* See also BINGO (CH. 313); LOTTERY, STATE  
 Action, limitation on, 434.090  
 Actions, interrogatories, effect of failure to answer, 434.080  
 Assignment of instrument, effect, 434.020  
 Billiards, see BILLIARD AND OTHER TABLES  
**Bingo**  
 Activities not prohibited, criminal code, 572.015  
 Not deemed to be gambling, 313.075  
 Boats, see RIVERBOAT GAMBLING, this index  
 Bonds, based on, void, 434.010  
 Bookmaking, 572.030, 572.040  
 Chances, represented by money or records, penalty, 572.030, 572.040  
 Commission shall submit fingerprints for criminal history check, when, 313.810  
 Conveyances based on, void, 434.010  
 Device, possession, penalty, 572.070  
 Door prizes and gifts by lots given by charities not deemed gambling, when, 313.665  
 Enforcement of gaming laws by highway patrol, 43.050  
 Fantasy sports contests not gambling, 313.910  
**Felony convictions**  
 Bingo license, persons ineligible, 313.035  
 Boats, excursion gambling, applicants for licensure to disclose conviction, 313.810  
 Horse racing, occupational license, ineligibility, 313.640  
 Lottery game retailer, persons ineligible, 313.260  
 Fishing skill contests, sales of tickets to participants on premises not grounds for denying liquor or beer licenses, 311.211  
 Gambling devices, 572.030, 572.040  
 Horse racing, pari-mutuel wagering not deemed to be gambling, when, 313.665  
 Horse racing, see HORSE RACING  
 Houses, nuisance, abatement, injunction, 572.090  
 Injunction against gambling house, 572.090  
 Judgment by confession, based on, void, 434.010  
 Lease, effect on, 441.020  
 Leasing premises for, penalty, 572.090  
 Limitation of actions, 434.090  
 Liquor or beer licenses not to be denied for sale of tickets on premises to fishing skill contestants, 311.211  
 Losses, recovery, 434.030, 434.040  
**Lottery**  
 Authorized, Art. III, Secs. 39(b), (c), (e), (f)  
 Outside Missouri, effect, 572.080  
 Minors, losses recovered by conservator, 434.060; by parent, 434.060  
 Notes, based on, void, 434.010  
 Option dealing, see OPTION DEALING AND SALES FOR FUTURE DELIVERY  
 Pari-mutuel wagering on horse racing not deemed to be gambling, when, 313.665  
 Pari-mutuel wagering, see HORSE RACING  
 Policy, penalties, 572.030, 572.040

**GAMBLING — cont'd**

Possession, gambling records, penalties, defense, 572.050, 572.060  
 Promoting gambling, first degree, penalty, 572.030  
 Promoting gambling, second degree, penalty, 572.040  
 Raffles, activities not prohibited, criminal code, 572.015  
 Records, possession, first degree, penalty, 572.050  
 Records, possession, second degree, penalty, 572.060  
 Regulated, how, 572.100  
 Riverboat gambling, 313.800 to 313.850  
 Seizure, disposition, 513.660  
 Slot machines, penalty, 572.030, 572.040  
 Stakeholder, liability to loser, 434.050  
**Suppression**  
 Fourth class cities, 79.450  
 Third class cities, 77.570  
 Towns and villages, 80.090  
 Sweepstakes, activities not prohibited, criminal code, 572.015  
 United States, land acquisition for Native American/Indian gaming requires statutory authorization, 12.010  
**GAME**  
 See FISH AND GAME  
**GAMING AND GAMBLING CONTRACTS**  
 See GAMBLING  
**GAMING COMMISSION**  
 Agreements, law enforcement agencies, authorized, 313.004  
 Bingo fund abolished and transferred to gaming commission fund, when, use of funds, 313.008  
 Bingo, duties, 313.005 to 313.070  
 Contracts, may enter into, 313.004  
 Education, transfer of excursion boat proceeds to classroom trust fund, 160.534  
 Employees, code of conduct, appointment, 313.004  
 Established, members, powers, duties, restrictions, 313.004  
 Executive director, may appoint, 313.004  
**Fantasy sports consumer protection act**  
 Advertising prohibited, when, 313.920  
 Audit, required annually, cost paid by operator, 313.940  
 Citation of law, 313.900  
 Commission, powers and duties, 313.950  
 Contest not gambling, 313.910  
 Definitions, 313.905  
 Excursion gambling boats, contests permitted on, 313.910  
 Grandfather provision for certain operators, 313.935  
 Highly experienced players to be identified, 313.920  
 Identification of licensed operator on authorized website, 313.915  
 Laws and regulations, compliance with, 313.930  
 License required to operate, procedure, 313.910  
 Licensure, application, fees, 313.935  
 Operator requirements, 313.915

**GAMING COMMISSION — cont'd****Fantasy sports consumer protection act — cont'd**

- Participant online self-exclusion form, 313.920
- Participation prohibited by certain persons, 313.925
- Proprietary information, confidentiality of, 313.925
- Records, confidentiality of, exceptions, 313.945
- Registration of participants required, 313.920
- Rulemaking authority, 313.955
- Scripts, use of, monitoring, 313.920
- Security standards, 313.920
- Supervision of operators, licensees, and websites, 313.950

Highway patrol members hired by commission not subject to personnel cap of highway patrol, 43.050

**Horse racing**

- Assignment of horse racing commission, 313.510
- Breakage, permitted uses, 313.652
- Civil actions, costs, representation by attorney general, 313.570
- County or municipal racing authority, subject to rules and regulations of commission, 313.630
- Deductions from pool, amount, distribution, 313.652
- Definitions, 313.500
- Executive director, duties, 313.520
- Fund, Missouri breeders, duties, 313.720
- Place and method of betting, restrictions, 313.652
- Simulcasting, permitted, restrictions, 313.655
- Tax payment, amount, due when, 313.652

Members, appointment, compensation, restrictions, 313.004

Public safety, department of, assigned to, 313.004

**Riverboat gambling**

- Adjusted gross receipts, tax on, collection, 313.822
- Administrative procedure law, exemption from, when, 313.848
- Admission fee, collection, how divided, 313.820
- Affirmative action, plan for employment of minorities required, 313.805
- Cashless wagering system, 313.805
- Child care services may be offered on excursion gambling boats, restrictions, 313.843
- Fingerprints, submitted for criminal history check, when, 313.810
- Fund, gaming commission, created, purpose, distribution of funds, 313.835; nonseverability clause, 313.836
- Information on licensees, disclosure to public, when, limitations, costs, 313.847
- Information, identifying commission may prohibit release of, 313.805
- Investigation, may conduct, 313.810
- License, issuance, approval from commission for supplier, 313.807, 313.810, 313.812
- Liquor service, licensing of, 313.840
- Liquor, wholesalers, allowable sales, 311.180
- Powers, 313.800, 313.805

**Rules**

- Authority to promulgate, 313.805

**GAMING COMMISSION — cont'd****Riverboat gambling — cont'd****Rules — cont'd**

- Information, identifying commission may prohibit release of, 313.805
- Procedures, 313.845
- Zoning laws, compliance required for license, 313.807

**GARBAGE**

Defined, 266.410

**Disposal**

- Except at dumping ground, 64.463
- Second, third and fourth class cities, 71.680, 71.690
- Special charter cities, 81.190

**Feeding to hogs**

- Application, facilities, 266.430
- Injunction, 266.450
- Permit required, fee, 266.430
- Prohibited, when, 266.420
- Violation of law, misdemeanor, 266.460

Food and drug law not applicable, 196.090

Hazardous waste, radioactive waste, low-level midwest interstate compact, 260.700

Incinerators and composting plants, St. Louis county, 49.303

Nuisance abatement ordinances, certain counties, removal of nuisance, 67.402

Solid waste disposal, see SOLID WASTE

**DISPOSAL**

Throwing on roads, waters, or government lands, penalty, 577.070

**GARNISHMENTS (CH. 525)**

Alimony, separate maintenance, child support, 452.140

Amount to be withheld, how computed, 525.030

**Answer of garnishee**

- Admissions, proceedings, 525.220
- Denial, replication, 525.190
- Earnings, definition, maximum subject to, 525.030
- Exceptions, procedure, 525.180
- Failure to file, effect, 525.140
- Sufficient, when, 525.210

Attachments, when returnable, 521.170

**Child support or separate maintenance, withholding of income**

- Duration, 452.350
- Modification, 452.350
- Payment, procedure, 452.350
- Priority, 452.350
- Termination, 452.350

Child support, 211.241

Child support, priorities, 454.505

Child support, prohibited if party alleges no current or unpaid child support is due, 454.472

Claimant, assigned property, procedure, 525.270

Claimant, interpleader, 525.090, 525.100

Consultants, judge's surviving spouse, compensation, exempt, 476.539

Corporations, how served, 525.050

Costs, how adjudged, 525.240, 525.250

**GARNISHMENTS (CH. 525) — cont'd**

County employees' retirement system, benefits exempt, 50.1175  
 Debtor-distributee, distribution prior to notice not a discharge, 473.618  
 Debts not yet due, procedure, 525.260  
 Default judgment, when final, effect, 525.170  
 Discharge of employee because of, penalty, 525.030  
 Estates of decedents, debtor-distributee, distribution prior to requested notice not discharge of personal representative, 473.618  
 Execution against garnishee, 525.110  
 Exemption, cities, retirement benefits, 71.207  
 Firemen's retirement benefits and funds exempt, St. Louis city, 87.365  
 Foster care for child, failure to pay required amount, 210.536  
**Garnishee**  
 Answer, 525.180, 525.190, 525.210, 525.220  
 Bond in lieu of delivery, 525.080  
 Defined, 525.010  
 Discharge, how made, 525.070  
 Execution against, 525.110  
 Financial institution, one-time deduction, 525.230  
 Indebted to defendant on note, procedure, 525.280  
 Judgment against, when entered, 525.200  
 Persons subject to, restrictions, 525.030  
 Property, duty to deliver, 525.080  
 Summoned in attachment action, 521.170  
 Summoned on execution, 525.020  
 Highway patrol, state, retiree serving as consultant, compensation exempt, 104.260  
 Highway patrol, state, retirement benefits exempt, when, 104.260  
 Insurance, director, company funds, 375.460  
 Insurer's liquidation act, certain garnishment liens voided by, 375.982  
 Interplea, when allowed, costs, 525.090, 525.100  
 Interrogatories to garnishee, procedure, 525.130, 525.140  
 Interrogatories, answer compelled, how, 525.140  
 Jail prisoner's wages exempt, 221.170  
 Judgment against garnishee, when entered, 525.200  
 Names of garnishees to accompany return, 525.060  
 Negotiable note, garnishee owing, defendant, procedure, 525.280  
**Notice**  
 Assignee or vendee, 525.270  
 Corporations, how served, 525.050  
 Effect, 525.040  
 Garnishment to include federal taxpayer identification number, failure to comply, effect, 525.233  
 Priority based on date of service, 525.040  
 Payment by garnishee to sheriff or court, effect, 525.070  
 Pleadings and papers, how served, 525.020  
 Police retirement benefits and funds, exempt from, exception for support, 86.190, 86.353, 86.1040, 86.1430

**GARNISHMENTS (CH. 525) — cont'd**

Procedure, rules for, 525.120  
 Property, when delivered, 525.080  
 Protectees, enforcement of judgment, 475.260  
 Railroads, for wages, procedure, 525.150, 525.160  
**Retirement benefits**  
 Administrative law judges and legal advisors, special consultants, exempt, exceptions, 287.820  
 County employees, benefits exempt, 50.1175  
 Exemptions, see Exemption, this heading  
 Judges, exception, 476.688  
 Political subdivisions, exempt from, 70.695  
 State employees, benefits exempt, exceptions, but may assign life insurance, child support and maintenance, 104.540  
 Teachers' and school employees', benefits exempt, 169.587  
 Teachers', districts of population 400,000 to 700,000, exempt, 169.380  
 Year 2000 plan, exempt, exceptions, child support and maintenance, 104.1054  
 Return date same as for execution, 525.020  
 Return of writ, how made, 525.060  
 School retirement system funds and benefits, prohibited, 169.690  
 Sheriffs' retirement fund and benefits exempt, 57.988  
**Special consultants**  
 Administrative law judges and legal advisors, retirement system, compensation, exempt, exceptions, 287.820  
 Judges appointed as, compensation exempt from, 476.601  
 Judge's surviving spouse special consultant's compensation, exempt, 476.539  
 On aging, compensation exempt from, 104.610, 104.612  
 State, or political subdivision employees, wages, procedure, 525.310  
**Support obligation**  
 Content of garnishment order, 454.505  
 Costs to employer, fee withheld from wages, limitation, 454.505  
 Discharge prohibited, liability of employer, 454.505  
 Limitations on amount, when, 454.505  
 Notice required, 454.505  
 Refusal to employ due to order, prohibited, 454.505  
 Refusal to withhold, liability of employer, 454.505  
 Service of process, 525.050  
 Social security number not in order, employer not liable for error, 454.505  
 State and political subdivision employees, garnishment law to apply, 454.505  
 Termination of employment, notification duties of employer, 454.505  
 Teachers' and school employees' retirement systems, benefits exempt, 169.587  
 Teachers' retirement system, districts of population 400,000 to 700,000 funds, benefits, exempt, 169.380  
 Third party claimant, notice, procedure, 525.270

**GARNISHMENTS (CH. 525) — cont'd**

Transportation, department of, retirement benefits, exemption, except for child support and spousal maintenance, 104.250

**Wages**

Earned out of state, exempt, when, 525.300  
Limitation, 525.030  
Personal service, when necessary, 525.290  
Railroad, procedure, 525.150, 525.160  
State, municipal, or political subdivision employees, procedure, 525.310

Workers' compensation benefits for delinquent child support, 287.260

Workers' compensation benefits, exempt from, exceptions, 287.260

**GAS COMPANIES (CH. 393)**

Access, right to, multifamily residential dwellings, 393.550 to 393.565; wrongful action, recovery of damages and costs, 488.474

Accounting standards relating to retirement employee benefits, 386.315

Bills for customers to be furnished in Braille or bold-faced type on request, 393.300

Capitalization of franchise or contract for consolidation or lease, 393.200

Certificate of convenience and necessity, when required, expiration, 393.170

Charges, action to collect, defense, 393.280

Complaints, investigation, procedure, 393.260, 393.270

Defined, public service commission law, 386.020

Definitions, 393.120

Delinquency in payment, deposit or guarantee to continue service prohibited, 393.152

Depreciation account, regulation, 393.240

Discrimination or preference prohibited, 393.130

Emergencies to restore service, use of local commercial vehicles with maintenance permit to operate beyond license zone, 301.175

Emergencies, utility service drivers intrastate, driver's hours not subject to hour regulation, when, 307.400

Equipment, installation privileges, cities, 71.520

**Experimental tariffs**

Definitions, 393.310

Expiration date, 393.310

Filed with public service commission, when, 393.310

Minimum requirements, 393.310

Suspension of tariff, when, 393.310

Franchise, procedure, cities, third class, commission form, 78.190; manager form, 78.630

Franchise, transfer or encumbrance, 393.190

**Infrastructure system replacement**

Appropriate pretax revenues, defined, 393.1009

Definitions, 393.1009

Eligible infrastructure system replacements, defined, 393.1009

Gas corporation, defined, 393.1009

Gas utility plant projects, defined, 393.1009

ISRS costs, defined, 393.1009

**GAS COMPANIES (CH. 393) — cont'd****Infrastructure system replacement — cont'd**

ISRS revenues, defined, 393.1009

Pretax revenues, factors to be considered, 393.1015

**Rates**

Changes documentation required, notice, authorization, 393.1015

Proposal for rate changes, examination and authorization, 393.1015

Revised rate schedule, filed when, 393.1015

Rulemaking authority, 393.1015

Schedule of rates, procedure to establish or change, 393.1012

Law, application, 393.110

**License and regulation**

Fourth class cities, 94.270

Special charter cities, 94.360

Third class cities, 94.110

**Master-metered multitenant dwelling, heat-related utility service**

Delinquency, defined, 441.650

Heat related utility service, defined, 441.650

Master-metered multitenant dwelling, defined, 441.650

Owner, defined, 441.650

Owners, duties, in contempt of court, when, 441.650

Receivership, when, how, duties, how terminated, 441.650

Termination of service, duties, prohibited, when, 441.650

Meters, inspection, maintenance, 393.160

Municipal companies, safety regulations, public service commission, powers, duties, 386.310

Municipalities to jointly contract to furnish, purchase, sell utilities, see PUBLIC UTILITIES, subheading, Joint Municipal Utility Commission

Powers generally, 393.010

**Property**

Restraints on alienation and rule against perpetuities not applicable, when, 393.105

Rights, underground storage, 393.410 to 393.430, 393.450 to 393.510

Transfer or encumbrance, regulations, 393.190

Transfer, impact on local tax revenues, information required, procedure, 393.190

**Rates**

Employment terms subject to collective bargaining not to be changed when establishing rates, 386.315

Increase, procedure, 393.150

Periodic rate adjustments, approval of rate schedules, 386.266

Schedule, filing and publication, change in, 393.140

Task force appointed, cost recovery and implementation of conservation and weatherization programs, 386.266

Third class cities, 77.490

Rates and service, regulation, 393.130, 393.270

**GAS COMPANIES (CH. 393) — cont'd**

- Real property, reclassified personal property, taxes resulting are recoverable in service rates, when, 386.371
- Reclassification of personal property as real property, taxes resulting are recoverable in service rate, when, 368.371
- Reorganization, supervision, 393.250
- Reports, duty to make, penalty, 393.140
- Securities**
  - Acquisition, regulation, 393.190
  - Disposition of proceeds, regulation, 393.220
- Issuance**
  - Authorization, regulation, 393.200
  - Certificate, required, 393.210
  - Fraudulent procurement, penalty, 393.220
  - Regulation, 393.180
- Sale without authority, effect, 393.220
- Void, when, 393.220
- State to pay late payment charges for supplies and services, when, procedure, interest rate, 34.055
- Stock dividends, authorization for, 393.210
- Task force appointed, cost recovery and implementation of conservation and weatherization programs, 386.266

**Tax on energy consumption imposed by political subdivisions**

- Agreement to pay business license tax**
  - Required when, contents, 393.299
  - Validity, challenge of, 393.301
- Ballot measure, required to impose, 393.302
- Certification by commission, required when, 393.299
- Challenging validity of an agreement, 393.301
- Commission, defined, 393.298
- Credit for taxes paid by seller, 393.299
- Distribution system, defined, 393.298
- Distributor, defined, 393.298
- Easements and rights-of-way, limitations on sellers of energy services, use of, 393.299
- Energy services, defined, 393.298
- Gross receipts, defined, 393.298
- Invalidity of section, 393.299; effect, 393.301
- Nonseverability clause, 393.299
- Notification, to commission, to seller, failure to pay tax, 393.299
- Ordinance imposing tax on energy consumption, 393.302
- Person, defined, 393.298
- PILOT, defined, 393.298
- Political subdivision, defined, 393.298
- Proportionate share, defined, 393.298
- Provision of energy services, limitations, 393.299
- Purpose clause, 393.297
- Rate of tax paid by seller of energy services, 393.299
- Rulemaking authority of commission, procedures for certification, 393.299
- Seller, defined, 393.298
- Tax on energy consumption, 393.302

**GAS COMPANIES (CH. 393) — cont'd****Tax on energy consumption imposed by political subdivisions — cont'd**

- Tax on gross receipts, St. Louis County, 66.300
- Taxation, local, impact of property transfer on, information required, procedure, 393.190
- Taxes and costs of, on reclassification of personal property to real property recoverable in service rate, when, 386.371
- Valuation of property, procedure, review, 393.230

**GAS STORAGE**

- Civil actions, statute of limitations, 393.510
- Condemnation**
  - Buildings excepted, 393.450
  - Corporation property, limitation, 393.480
  - License, procedure to acquire, 393.440
  - Purposes, procedure, 393.430
  - Stratum excepted, 393.460
- Definitions, 393.410, 393.420
- Eminent domain, right not impaired, 393.470
- Owner of land, rights, 393.490
- Property rights, underground storage, 393.440
- Public body, land of, effect, 393.420
- Underground, property rights, 393.500

**GAS WELLS**

- See OIL AND GAS

**GASOLINE TAX**

- See MOTOR FUEL TAX

**GEESE**

- See LIVESTOCK; POULTRY

**GENERAL AND BUSINESS CORPORATIONS**

- See CORPORATIONS

**GENERAL ASSEMBLY (CH. 21)**

- Accounts, allowance, 21.210
- Activities of general assembly, sunset act not to prohibit, certain actions, 23.280

**Adjournment**

- Effect on acts, 1.130, Art. III, Sec. 29
- Administrative rules committee, membership, powers, duties, 536.037
- Administrative rules joint committee, see ADMINISTRATIVE RULES

- Agriculture, department of, pesticide rules and regulations, time in which to rescind, 281.115

- AIDS, reports from department of health, contents, 191.683

**Appropriation****Bills**

- Requirements, 21.260
- Cole County prosecutor, enforcement of lobbying law, 105.473
- Elderly services, additional money for, how, 660.099
- Funds to career ladder forward funding fund, 168.500
- Funds to fund liabilities of system, 104.436
- Missouri museum district act, 184.840
- Parks and related institutions, local grants to, 258.083

**GENERAL ASSEMBLY (CH. 21) — cont'd****Appropriation — cont'd**

- Reimbursement of political subdivisions for exemption of certain personal property from taxation, duties, 21.505
- World War II D-Day veterans, Jubilee of Liberty medal, general assembly to appropriate for, 42.190
- Architects, professional engineers, professional land surveyors, and professional landscape architects, board of, appropriation of funds to, 327.081
- Assessment system, statewide, education, legislative veto of authorized, 160.526
- Athletes, award of recognition for students or teams of Missouri schools, how chosen, qualification, authority to select, 160.350
- Audit of state auditor's office by general assembly, procedure, cost, how paid, 29.351
- Authentication, bills passed over veto, effective date, 21.250
- Bill of Rights day, December 15, how observed, 9.141

**Bills**

- Challenge for procedural defect, time limitation, 516.500
- File, index, digest of, where kept, 23.030
- Governor to return, when, 21.270
- Minimization of volume of printed material produced, 34.192
- Preintroduction, see **BILLS, LEGISLATIVE**
- Preparation, method of, certain reports, 34.192
- Procedural challenge for defect, time limitation, 516.500
- Revision, form, approval by legislative research committee, 23.045
- Board for tobacco settlement financing authority, speaker of the house and president pro tempore to serve as ex officio members, 8.520
- Board of public buildings, speaker of the house and president pro tempore to serve as ex officio members, 8.010

**Budget**

- Performance-based budgeting system to be developed, 33.210
- Buildings, information as to condition, duty of chief of planning, 8.330
- Capitol security, joint committee on, members, 8.173
- Certificate of joint election, effect, 21.060
- Challenge to ballot title, fiscal note, parties, defendants, 116.190

**Chambers and offices**

- Charge and control of, accounts committee of respective house, 8.015, 8.017
- House of representatives, charge and control of, accounts committee, 8.017
- Senate, charge and control of, accounts committee, 8.015

**Chief clerk**

- Compensation, 21.150
- Journal, duties, 2.080, 2.091

**GENERAL ASSEMBLY (CH. 21) — cont'd****Chief clerk — cont'd**

- Child abuse and neglect, joint committee on, members, duties, expiration date, 21.771

**Committee on legislative research**

- Chairman, fiscal notes, duties, 23.140
- Creation, Art. III, Sec. 35
- Fiscal notes, interference with staff review by committee, 23.140

**Committees**

- \* See also the specific committee, this heading
- Administrative rules, 536.037
- Chairman, administer oaths, 21.370
- Depositions, when allowed, 21.380
- Disturbance of, how punished, 21.430
- Interim, assistance by committee on legislative research, 23.020
- Reports, where kept, 23.030
- Transportation oversight, joint committee, general assembly, 21.795
- Witnesses, oaths, 21.370
- Compensation, members, 21.140; adjustments, see **Appendix E**
- Compensation, see **COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
- Concealed firearm, member and staff authorized to carry, when, 571.107
- Conference for instruction of new members, expenses of attending, 21.187
- Contingent expenses, control of, 21.230
- Contracts or leases for facilities funded by appropriation for all state agencies and institutions of higher education, approval by general assembly required, 21.527
- Convention and sports complex fund, may make appropriations for, when, limitations, 67.641
- Corporations not for profit, power, 355.495
- Corporations, regulation, 351.700
- Custodians for, employment, 21.160
- Death benefits**
  - Accumulated contribution refund, when, 104.422
  - Children to share equally total benefit if one child drops out due to death or attaining twenty-one, 104.420
  - Children under twenty-one to receive benefits if no qualifying surviving spouse, member dying before retirement, 104.420
  - Spouse to receive benefits under option one, requirement, 104.420
- Dental board, appropriations, 332.061
- Depositions, 21.380, 21.390
- Disturbance of committee, how punished, 21.430
- Doorkeeper, disorderly person, duties, 21.050
- Dyslexia, legislative task force, members, 633.420
- Education commission, interstate, members, selection, 173.300, 173.310
- Education, statewide assessment system of, legislative veto authorized, 160.526
- Elected members, list of, furnished when, 115.525
- Elections, necessary vote, 21.060

**GENERAL ASSEMBLY (CH. 21) — cont'd**

Emergency, state of, may proclaim, 44.100

**Employees**

Accounts, allowance, 21.210  
 Compensation, 21.180; how determined, 21.155  
 Compensation, tenure, 21.150  
 Number of, how determined, 21.155  
 Procedure for hiring, 21.150, 21.155  
 Time of employment, apportionment of employees among members, 21.155

Ethics committee to be established, 105.496

**Extra session**

General assembly member may call special session, procedure, Art. III, Sec. 20(b)

Firearms, ammunition, legislation preemption by general assembly, exceptions, 21.750

**Fiscal notes**

Appeal by member to change, procedure, 23.140  
 Changes in fiscal notes, hearing and rehearing procedure, 23.140  
 Content, 23.140  
 Hearings and rehearing on changes, procedure, 23.140  
 Interference with staff preparing, prohibited, 23.140

Flight log records after flight complete, open public record, 610.175

**Free exercise of religion**

Civil and criminal defenses based on religious beliefs, effect, 1.307  
 Government may not restrict, exceptions, 1.302

**Freshman tour newly elected members**

Chairman of senate and house appropriation to be in charge, 21.183  
 Expenses, how paid, 21.183, 21.187  
 Inspection of state institutions purpose of tour, 21.183  
 Legislative research staff duties, 21.183  
 Personnel on staff to accompany tour, 21.183

Furniture and equipment, maintenance and inventory, accounts committees' duties, 21.160

Grain inspection, rules of director of agriculture, rescission by, 265.515

Health education centers council established, members of house and senate to be members, duties, 191.980

Health facilities review committee, contributions prohibited, 197.326

Health plan for state employees, 103.095

**House of representatives**

Accounts, how paid, 21.230  
 Campaign finance, reports, electronic format, mandatory, 130.057  
 Compensation, 21.140; adjustment, see Appendix E  
 Convened, by whom, 21.010  
 Expenses, 21.145  
 Felony conviction, forfeiture of office, 561.021  
 Forfeiture of office on conviction of felony, 561.021  
 Impeachment, 106.030, 106.040, 106.080

**GENERAL ASSEMBLY (CH. 21) — cont'd****House of representatives — cont'd**

Linked deposit review committee, appointment of one member, 30.763

Mechanical roll call, 21.330 to 21.360

Members, daily, 21.145

Mileage, 21.140

Per diem, 21.145

Printing and other services, revolving fund, unexpended balance, fiscal year, disposition, 21.232

Printing, duplicating, postage, other services paid by revolving fund, fund established, 21.232

Qualifications of members, 21.080; Art. III, Sec. 4

Salary, 21.140; adjustment, see Appendix E

Illegal immigrants, discontinuance of federal work authorization program, effect of, 285.555

Immigration or citizenship, request opinions from attorney general, when, 650.475

Information from treasurer, authority to request, 30.370

Inspection of institutions by new members, expenses, 21.183

Inspection of records of secretary of state, 28.070

**Insurance benefits**

Coverage, 104.515

Medical coverage, retention after ceasing to hold elective office, time limitation to elect coverage, 103.095

Medical coverage, retention by employee of general assembly, member not re-elected, 103.095

Medical, disability and life, coverage, 104.515

Premium deductions or alternate methods to collect amount not paid by state, 104.515

Retired persons, benefit deductions to pay for, 104.540

State contribution, amount, 104.515

Interest in bill, order, measure or ordinance, revelation required, 105.461

Joint committee administrative rules, see ADMINISTRATIVE RULES

Joint committee on administrative rules, powers, 536.028

**Joint committee on corrections**

Industries, services, and agribusiness programs operated by department of corrections, prior approval by committee required, 217.550

Report on necessary improvements, 217.025

Joint committee on eating disorders, members, duties, report, 21.782

**Joint committee on education**

Chairman or cochairman, powers and duties, 160.254

Comprehensive funding formula, higher education, committee to develop, 21.487

Expenses, 160.254

Meetings, when, 160.254

Membership, appointment, when, 160.254

Quorum, 160.254

**GENERAL ASSEMBLY (CH. 21) — cont'd****Joint committee on education — cont'd**

Joint committee on government accountability established, members, duties, meetings, staff, report, 21.820

**Joint committee on retirement, public officials and employees**

Affirmative action, report on, state retirement systems, when, 104.621  
 Cooperation of retirement systems, state and local, 21.561  
 Definitions, 21.550  
 Established, 21.553  
 Expenses and per diem, 21.555  
 Increases in pension and retirement benefits, notice of to, evidence of actuarial soundness, when, 21.562  
 Meetings of committee, quorum, 21.555  
 Officers, qualifications, 21.555  
 Personnel and actuarial assistance authorized, compensation, 21.557  
 Powers and duties, 21.559  
 Report, affirmative action, state retirement systems, when, 104.621  
 Reports, contents, submitted when, 21.563  
 School retirement systems study, assistance from committee, coordination, due when, 169.566  
 Study, portability, administration, public schools retirement systems, 169.566  
 Terms, 21.553  
 Joint committee on the justice system, subcommittee on the Missouri criminal code, 21.880  
 Joint committee on the life sciences, members, duties, meetings, report, 21.805  
 Joint committee on transportation oversight, 21.795  
 Joint expenses, control of, 21.240  
 Joint meetings, 21.020 to 21.060  
**Journal (CH. 2)**  
 Conflict of interest, recording, 105.461  
 Copying methods to best preserve for records and storage, 2.080  
 Distribution, 2.091  
 Number and distribution, how determined, 2.080  
 Printed evidentiary value, evidence, 490.160  
 Printing, binding, indexing, 2.080  
 Resignation of members, to be entered, 21.090  
 Where kept, 23.030  
 Kansas and Missouri metropolitan culture district compact, expiration, procedures, 70.510  
 Legislation, fiscal notes required, contents, exception, subcommittee, 23.140  
 Legislative library, privileged or confidential information to be procured by concurrent resolution, 23.060  
 Legislative library, services, 23.030, 23.060  
**Legislative research committee**  
 \* See also LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH, COMMITTEE ON (CH. 23)  
 Chairmanship to alternate between house and senate, 23.070

**GENERAL ASSEMBLY (CH. 21) — cont'd****Legislative research committee — cont'd**

Committee to monitor legislation during session, Missouri sunset act, 23.277  
 Director to act as secretary, exception, 23.070  
 Fiscal notes and performance audit division, subcommittee may supervise, 23.140  
 Meetings, 23.070  
 Members, appointment, term, removal, 23.010  
**Oversight division**  
 Assigned to, duties, 23.150  
 Responsible for fiscal notes and evaluations, subcommittee may supervise, 23.140  
**Subcommittee**  
 Formation, appointment, qualifications, 23.150  
 Power to direct division, 23.080  
 Powers and duties, 23.150  
 Political party, representation, 23.010  
 Program evaluations, powers of committee, 23.180  
 Quorum, 23.070  
 Report, laws that expire, sunset, terminate or become ineffective within next two years, 23.205  
 Revision bills, approval, form, 23.045  
 Session laws, duties, distribution, 2.040, 2.050, 2.060  
 Statutory revision fund, established, purpose, 3.142  
 Legislators, former, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3106  
 Library, legislative, charge and control of, 23.090  
 Life sciences research board, three-year comprehensive report, contents, 196.1118  
 Life sciences research trust fund, tobacco settlement moneys, appropriation of, 196.1100  
 Linked deposits review committee, appointment, certain member, 30.763  
**Lobbyist**  
 Electronic filing, reports, 105.477  
 Employment of, 105.473  
 Floor of house, prohibited, when penalty, 21.420  
 Internet Web site connection, available when, 105.477  
 Local ordinances and charters superseded, 105.473  
 Registration, reports, penalty, exception, 105.473  
 Report required, contents, filing, 105.473, 105.477  
 Six-month waiting period for former members, 105.455  
 Local laws, manner of enactment, 21.280 to 21.320  
 Local or special law, limitations on passage, Art. III, Secs. 40, 41, 42  
**Lotteries**  
 Commission to submit plan on single cash payments in lieu of annuity, 313.351  
 State, ticket sales, duty to promulgate rules, Art. III, Sec. 39(b)  
 Matching state funds appropriated for canceled federal grants, effect, 21.520  
 Meetings, disturbance of, 21.050  
 Meets, when, 21.010  
**Members**  
 Accounts, allowance, 21.210



**GENERAL ASSEMBLY (CH. 21) — cont'd****Members — cont'd**

Administrative proceedings, continuance or stay for general assembly members, when, 510.120  
 Bribing, penalty, 576.010  
 Capitol dome key to be provided to, training required, 8.016  
 Compensation, 21.140, Art. III, Sec. 16  
 Compensation, adjustment, when, amount, 105.005; see Appendix E  
 Conflict of interest, 105.456  
 Continuance or stay of trial when is a counsel, 510.120  
 Continuance or stay of trial when member is a party, 510.120  
 Disorderly conduct, detention and punishment, 21.050  
 Disorderly conduct, joint meetings, punishment, 21.040  
 Expenses, payment, 21.145, Art. III, Sec. 16  
 Interest in bill, order, measure or ordinance, revelation required, 105.461  
 Mileage, 21.140, Art. III, Sec. 16  
 Personal interest in pending bill, duties, 105.460  
 Resignation, 21.090  
 Trials, continuance or stay granted to members who are counsel or parties, 510.120  
 Workers' compensation coverage for certain travel, 105.840  
 Mental health services and support plan for children, report to be submitted to president pro tem of the senate and speaker of the house, when, 633.033  
 Mental health trust fund, report, 630.330  
 Military preparedness and enhancement commission, members to serve on commission, 41.1010  
 Motor vehicles, special plates, issuance, form, fee, 301.453  
 New members, freshman tour for inspection of state institutions, 21.183, 21.187  
 Oaths, by whom administered, 21.370  
 Obstructing government operations, penalty, 576.030

**Officers**  
 Compensation, 21.180  
 Employees, compensation, tenure after session, 21.150  
 Orientation of newly elected members, 21.183, 21.187  
 Original rolls deposited where, 2.010  
 Paper, recycled to be used, when, 34.032

**Parking garages capitol complex**  
 Controlled by accounts committees of general assembly, 8.175  
 Employee parking when general assembly not in session, exceptions, 8.175  
 Majority vote required on committee decisions, 8.175  
 Political consulting, paid, prohibited, when, 105.453  
 Preintroduction of bills, see **BILLS, LEGISLATIVE**  
 Prematurity and infant mortality, task force on, members, duties, report, 210.105

**GENERAL ASSEMBLY (CH. 21) — cont'd****President of senate**

Mental health services support plan for children, report submitted, when, 633.033

**Pro tempore**  
 Appoint member of board of trustees, Missouri arts council trust fund, 185.100  
 Appoint member of records commission, 109.250  
 Board of public buildings, ex officio member, 8.010  
 Tobacco settlement financing authority board, ex officio member, 8.520; no personal liability for serving as member of board, 8.525  
 Presidential elector, contest proceedings, 128.100  
 Presidential electors, tie vote, duty, 128.080  
 Presiding officer, disorderly person, duties, 21.050  
 Printing, form, 34.180  
 Printing, how purchased, 34.170  
 Public service commissioners, removal, 386.060  
 Purchases, exempt from sales and use taxes, when, 144.039

**Recess**  
 Bills returned during, 21.270  
 Effect on acts, 1.130, Art. III, Sec. 29  
 Office kept open, 21.270  
 Referendum, order, when permitted, Art. III, Sec. 52(a)  
 Report, life sciences research board, when, contents, 196.1118

**Reports**  
 Department of mental health, duplication of services, 630.450  
 Director of mental health, contents, 630.085, 630.330  
 Receipts, expenditures required of all departments, when, to whom, 21.520  
 Survey of alcohol and drug abuse facilities by department of mental health, 630.717  
 Resolution, file, index, digest of, where kept, 23.030  
 Resolutions, stealing of, penalty, 570.030

**Retirement**  
 Additional service, how credited, 104.371  
 Consultant, member may become if denied credit in system due to membership in other state systems, compensation, service credit, 104.608  
 Death before retirement, 104.371

**Retirement system**  
 \* See also **RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES' (CH. 104) (MOSERS)**  
 Actuarial evaluation performed at least biennially, 105.664  
 Annuity, application filed for, when, requirements, starting date, 104.401  
 Beneficiary to be designated for final payment, when, 104.401  
 Benefit options, election to be made, when, effect, 104.395  
 Death benefits, see **Death Benefits**, this heading  
 Death of the member, effect of, 104.1030

**GENERAL ASSEMBLY (CH. 21) — cont'd****Retirement system — cont'd**

- Deferred annuities, who entitled, requirements, 104.335
- Early retirement, when, how computed, 104.400
- Eligibility for benefits upon termination of employment, 104.400
- Former members, special consultants, 104.370
- Normal annuities, requirements, limitations, 104.370
- Payment of present value of deferred annuity, one-time election, limitations, 104.335
- Payments, annuities, commence, when, 104.401
- Purchase or transfer of creditable service, 104.335
- Retirees, effect of, re-employment, 104.370, 104.380
- Simultaneous accumulation in more than one system prohibited, exceptions, 104.370
- Sixty-five, vested and still serving in general assembly to have all cost-of-living increase given retired members on retirement or death, 104.374
- Special election to serve remainder of term, member to receive full credit for full biennial assembly, 104.370
- Spouse, defined, 104.012
- Surviving spouse or child under twenty-one, income payment, amount, paid in lieu of other benefits, when, 104.372
- Surviving spouse, special consultant, payment, requirement, 104.372

**Transfer of creditable service**

- Additional transfer permitted, when, 104.800
- Death of member before transfer to or from another retirement system, computation of benefit, 104.800
- Effect of transfer to or from other retirement system, limitations, 104.800
- Right of member not exercised due to death, benefits computed in system with most advantageous benefits, 104.800
- Vesting service, member entitled to deferred annuity, requirements, 104.335

**Year 2000 plan**

- Benefits, calculation, limitation, 104.1084
- Cost-of-living adjustment, 104.1084
- Credited service, multiple plans, 104.1087
- Multiple plans, credited service, 104.1087
- Normal retirement age, defined, 104.1084

- Roads and bridges, appropriations for cities and counties, 231.450; limitations, 231.455
- Rolls, documents, acts, resolutions, orders, where kept, 28.040
- Salaries, members, 21.140
- Salary, see SALARIES
- Sales tax refunds, appropriations, 144.200

**Secretary of senate**

- Chief clerk of house, journals, duties, 2.080
- Compensation, 21.150
- Journals, duties, 2.080, 2.091
- Secretary of state, reports, 28.130

**GENERAL ASSEMBLY (CH. 21) — cont'd****Senate**

- Accounts, how paid, 21.230
- Campaign finance, reports, electronic format, mandatory, 130.057
- Equalization commission, appointment, Art. X, Sec. 14
- Expenses, 21.145
- Felony conviction, forfeiture of office, 561.021
- Impeachment, procedure, 106.040, 106.080
- Investigator to have access to criminal history without charge from criminal justice agencies reporting to central repository, 43.541
- Linked deposit review committee, appointment of one member, 30.763
- Members, daily, 21.145
- Per diem, 21.145
- President pro tem**
  - Committee on legislative research, duties, 23.010
  - Impeachment of, vacancy filled, 106.060
  - Preside over joint sessions, 21.030
- Printing and other services revolving fund, unexpended balance, fiscal year, disposition, 21.235
- Printing, duplicating, postage, other services paid by revolving fund, fund established, 21.235
- Qualifications of members, 21.070, Art. III, Sec. 6
- Sergeant at arms, disorderly person, duties, 21.050
- Sergeant at arms, expenses, 21.170

**Session**

- Laws, publication, 2.030
- Session laws, legislative research committee, duties, distribution, 2.040, 2.050, 2.060
- Southern states energy board, legislative members, 18.065

**Speaker of house**

- Appoint member of board of trustees, Missouri arts council trust fund, 185.100
- Board of public buildings, ex officio member, 8.010
- Committee on legislative research, duties, 23.010
- Expenses of members, certification, Art. III, Sec. 16
- Mental health services support plan for children, report submitted, when, 633.033
- Records commission, to appoint member, 109.250
- Tobacco settlement financing authority board, ex officio member, 8.520; no personal liability for serving as member of board, 8.525
- Special laws, manner of enactment, 21.280 to 21.320

**State agency budgets, performance-based review****Analysis teams**

- Duties of team, 33.810
- Expenses, how paid, 33.810
- Member, selection, 33.810
- Review to begin when, 33.810
- Appropriation requests procedure, duties of agencies, 33.805
- Department or agency, how selected, 33.803
- Federal assistance or grants application required to be submitted first to house and senate committees, exception, 33.812

**GENERAL ASSEMBLY (CH. 21) — cont'd****State agency budgets, performance-based review — cont'd****Members to establish procedure**

Chairman of house budget committee, 33.800

Chairman of senate appropriation, 33.800

Commission, office of administration, 33.800

Procedure, requirements, 33.803

Records, house and senate committees to have access, exceptions, 33.807

Stealing of, penalty, 570.030

Subpoenas, issuance and service, 21.400

**Sunset provisions for programs**

New program, sunset when, 23.253

Reauthorization of programs, exception to automatic sunset requirements, 23.253

Recommendations by legislative research committee on sunset or continuation, 23.253

Report, laws that sunset within two years, 23.205

**Survivorship benefits**

Children to share equally total benefit if one child drops out due to death or attaining twenty-one, 104.420

Children under twenty-one to receive benefits if no qualifying surviving spouse, member dying before retirement, 104.420

Death of member before retirement, amount, eligibility, 104.420

Spouse to receive benefits under option one, requirement, 104.420

Task force on alternative sentencing, membership on, 217.860

**Tax commission, multistate**

Annual report to, 32.200

Budget report to, 32.200

**Taxation**

Voter approval, required, Art. X, Secs. 16, 18(e)

Teacher retention and recruitment report, 161.098

Television, public, aid, powers and duties, 185.200 to 185.230

**Tie vote election**

Alternative procedure, with consent of tied candidates, a draw of lots, procedure, 115.517

Procedure, 115.517

Special election ordered when, 115.517

Tobacco settlement financing authority, annual report submitted, content, 8.557

Tobacco settlement financing authority, board, speaker of the house and president pro tempore to serve as ex officio members, 8.520

Tourism commission members, appointment, 620.455

University of Missouri, approval required for sale of property, when, 172.020

Use tax refunds, duty, 144.695

**Vacancies**

Elections to fill and notice, 21.130

Notice to governor, 21.090

Writ of election, 21.110, 21.120

Veto, legislative, statewide assessment system of education, 160.526

**GENERAL ASSEMBLY (CH. 21) — cont'd**

Visiting committee, 21.200

**Witnesses**

Compelling attendance, 21.410

Fees, 21.170, 21.220

Oaths, by whom administered, 21.370

Subpoenas for, 21.400

Workers' compensation, residual market, plan to reduce, submission to, effect, 374.790

Writs and process, expenses of serving, 21.170, 21.220

Writs and process, issuance, 21.410

**GENERAL ELECTIONS**

See ELECTIONS

**GENERAL REVENUE FUND**

All-terrain vehicles, fees for registration, deposited in fund, 301.700, 301.711

Billboards, sexually oriented, costs associated with court cases to be paid out of general revenue fund, when, 226.532

Cigarette tax, deferred for stamps, cash, bond deposit, 149.025

Court costs, cases involving sexually oriented billboards, paid out of general revenue, when, 226.532

Created in state treasury, 33.543

**Fire education fund**

Lapse into general revenue prohibited, 320.094

Transfers, 320.094

Funds received by state to be deposited in state treasury, Art. III, Sec. 36

Income tax refund donation to, transfer of contributions, 143.1020

Infectious waste delivery fees credited to, when, 260.203

Premium finance agreement law revenue deposited to, 364.145

Sales tax, itinerant seller, cash, bond deposit, 144.290

**GENERIC DRUGS**

Biological products, interchangeable, pharmacist may dispense as substitute, when, 338.085

**Substitution by pharmacist**

Brand name prescription, substitution, when, 338.056

Form required, 338.056

Prescriber must give permission, oral or written, 338.056

Violations, penalty, 338.056

**GENETICS****Cloning**

Cloning, defined, 1.217

Human cloning, use of state funds for research prohibited, 1.217

**Genetic and metabolic disease programs**

Administration by department, duties, 191.315, 191.323

**Advisory committee**

Blood tests, pregnant women, department of health to make rules in consultation with committee, 210.030

**GENETICS — cont'd****Genetic and metabolic disease programs — cont'd****Advisory committee — cont'd**

Definitions, 191.300

Duties of committee, 191.305, 191.310

Expenses, 191.305

Liaison officers appointed by mental health and education, 191.310

Members, appointment, qualifications, terms, 191.305

Pregnant women, blood tests, department of health to make rules in consultation with committee, 210.030

Program to be established, 191.315

Purpose of committee, 191.305

Birth defects, duties of department, 191.323

Confidentiality of all tests and personal information, exceptions, 191.317

Cost of service, how paid, residency requirements, free, when, 191.325

Cystic fibrosis, see CYSTIC FIBROSIS

Definitions, 191.300

Department of health, duties, 191.315, 191.323

**Diagnosis and counseling services**

Abortions, referral, when, procedure, requirements, 191.320

Cardiovascular diseases inherited, duties, 191.320

Cystic fibrosis, duties, 191.320

Diseases to be included, 191.320

Hemophilia, duties, 191.320

Outreach clinic to be located throughout state, boundaries, how determined, 191.320

Retardation, inherited, 191.320

Sickle cell anemia, duties, 191.320

Free to persons financially unable, residency requirements, 191.325

Hemophilia, see HEMOPHILIA

Lysosomal storage diseases, testing for, 191.333

Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, procedure, 191.315

Sickle cell anemia, see SICKLE CELL ANEMIA

Specimens, retention of, 191.317

**Information or test results**

Confidentiality, exceptions, penalty, 375.1309

Definitions, 375.1300

Disclosure prohibited, when, exceptions, 375.1309

Employers, prohibited uses, penalties, 375.1306

**Insurer**

Defined, 375.1300

Limitations on use of information and testing, penalty, 375.1303

Limitations on use, penalties, 375.1303, 375.1306

Penalties, 375.1303, 375.1306, 375.1309

Prohibited uses, penalties, 375.1303, 375.1306

Life sciences, joint committee established, 21.805

**GEODETIC SURVEY**

See UNITED STATES COAST AND GEODETIC SURVEY

**GEOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION SYSTEMS**

Definitions, 256.670

**GEOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION SYSTEMS — cont'd**

Fees, licensing of system, 256.670

Public access, 256.670

**GEOLOGICAL SURVEY AND WATER****RESOURCES, DIVISION OF (CH. 256)**

See GEOLOGY AND LAND SURVEY, DIVISION OF

**GEOLOGIST, STATE**

Appointment, qualifications, term, 256.010; 640.010

Assistants, survey and report, 256.080

Board of geologist registration, ex officio member of, 256.459

Cabinet collection, maintenance, 256.070

Collections, loan to educational institutions, 256.090

Confidential materials, released, when, 256.090

Department of natural resources, transferred to, 640.010

**Earthquake, building and construction ordinances**

Notice to state emergency management agency, by state geologist, when, 319.200

Standards for building codes required, 319.200

Employees and assistants, 256.010, 256.030;

Federal agencies, cooperative agreements, 256.110

Gauging stations and field work, authority, 256.060

Geographical information systems, generally, 256.670

Geological survey, duty to make, 256.050

Information, authority to release, 256.090

**Mine map repository**

Closing mines permanently or temporarily, owners to furnish maps to repository before closing, 256.115

Contents of repository, 256.112

Copies to be made with consent of mine owners, exception, 256.113

Established in office of state geologist, 256.112

Funding, department of natural resources, revolving services fund, 256.117

Inspection of maps to be made in presence of authorized personnel, 256.113

Open for inspection in presence of authorized personnel, 256.113

Owners of closed or abandoned mines to furnish true copies to repository, content furnished when, 256.115

Sales of copies or products, money to be deposited in revolving services fund, 256.117

State geologist's duties, 256.112, 256.115

Oath of office, 256.040

Oil and gas council administrator, duties, 259.030, 259.080, 259.100, 259.140

Oil and gas council, state, duty to provide staff services, 640.010

Private employment, prohibition, 256.040

Survey of state, to direct, 256.010

Technical work and supplies, authority to contract, 256.100

Water resources survey, duty to make, 256.060

**GEOLOGIST, STATE — cont'd**

- Water, major users, inspection, court order of permission refused, 256.420
- Water, major water users, inspection duties, 256.420

**GEOLOGISTS (CH. 256)****Board of geologist registration**

- Alteration of document prohibited, when, penalty, 256.483

Appeal of order, when, 256.480

**Certificate of registration**

- Application, requirements, 256.468

Defined, 256.453

Issuance, when, 256.462

Suspension or revocation, when, 256.462

Citation of law, 256.450

Code of professional conduct, development, 256.462

Compensation, amount, how established, limitation, 256.459

Complaint, filing, procedures, 256.480

Definitions, 256.453

Established, 256.459

Examinations, preparation, administration, 256.462

Exempt activities, 256.471

Expenses how set, 256.459

Fees, set, 256.465

Fund, established, 256.465

**Geologist-registrant-in-training**

- Application, requirements, 256.468

Defined, 256.453

Misuse of designation, penalty, 256.456

Reprimand by board, issued when, 256.474

Investigations, conducted, when, 256.480

Meetings, 256.462

Members, appointment, qualifications, terms, expenses, 256.459

Officers, selection of, 256.462

Powers, registration, 256.468

Prohibited activities, penalties, 256.477, 256.483

Reciprocity agreements, 256.462

**Registered geologist**

- Application, form, requirements, 256.468

Board members to be, when, 256.459

Defined, 256.453

Misuse of designation, penalty, 256.456

Prohibited activities, penalties, 256.477, 256.483

Reports, supervision of, when, 256.456

Reprimand by board, issued when, 256.474

Supervision of required, when, 256.456

Use of designation, authorized, 256.462

Reprimands, issued when, 256.474

Revocation of certificate, required when, 256.477

Rules, promulgation of, 256.462

State geologist, ex officio member, 256.459

Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by the division of professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043

Geographical information systems, generally, 256.670

**GEOLOGISTS (CH. 256) — cont'd**

Interstate earthquake emergency compact, 256.155

**Specialty**

Defined, 256.453

Recognition of, when, 256.462

Water, major users, inspection, court order of permission refused, 256.420

**GEOLOGY AND LAND SURVEY, DIVISION OF**

Employees and assistants, control, 256.030

Federal agencies, cooperation systems, 256.110

Geographical information systems, generally, 256.670

Geologic resources fund created, use of moneys, 256.705

**Hazard assessment**

Definitions, 256.170

Duties of division, 256.173

Geologic hazard assessment, defined, 256.170

Report to be made available to counties and general public, 256.173

Industrial minerals advisory council, created, members, duties, terms, vacancies, 256.710

**Major water users**

Withdrawal or diversion, limitation on, Southeast

Missouri regional water district, 256.433

Oil and gas council, member, 259.010, 259.020

Private employment, prohibition, 256.040

Revolving fund for cash transactions involving sale of items, 256.055

Sale of items, revolving fund for cash transactions, 256.055

Supervision generally, governor, 256.030

**Surface Mining**

Geologic resources fee required by director, when, amount of fee, expiration date, 256.700

**Water well drillers, regulation**

Abandonment, obligation to plug, 256.628

Certification report, filed when, fee, log, 256.614

Confidentiality of information, 256.613

Continuing education for applicants, 256.605

Conversion of gas or oil well to water well, procedure, 256.614

Definitions, 256.603

Exemption from regulation, 256.620

Forms, notice to division, when, 256.614

Fund, groundwater protection, established, deposits, purpose, audit, 256.635

Gas or oil encountered during drilling, procedure, 256.614

Information to be confidential, 256.613

Injunction for failure to plug abandoned well, 256.628

Mineral exploration, confidentiality of information, 256.613

Notice to division, construction, alteration, abandonment of well, when, forms, 256.614

Penalty, failure to plug abandoned well, 256.628

**Permit to operate**

Appeals, 256.630

Application, qualifications, 256.611

**GEOLOGY AND LAND SURVEY, DIVISION OF  
— cont'd****Water well drillers, regulation — cont'd****Permit to operate — cont'd**

- Bond or letter of credit, conditions of, 256.616
- Bond required, when, 256.616
- Duplicate, fees, 256.623
- Examinations, 256.613
- Exemptions from requirement, 256.607, 256.620
- Experience, required to obtain, 256.611
- Fees, how determined, 256.623
- Forfeit of bond, when, 256.616
- Installation contractor, 256.607
- Probation or reprimand, when, 256.630
- Renewal, fees, 256.623
- Required, when, 256.607
- Review, 256.630
- Revocation, requirement of bond or letter of credit, 256.616
- Suspension or revocation, grounds, procedure, 256.630
- Suspension, appeals process, how determined, 256.623
- Plugging of abandoned well, failure, penalty, 256.628
- Plugging required, when, 256.613
- Qualifications of applicants, 256.605
- Rig permit fees, 256.623
- Rigs, how, marked, permits, 256.617

**Rules and regulations**

- Abandonment of wells, 256.626
- Appeals process, permit suspensions, established, 256.623
- Authority to promulgate, 256.626
- Fees, established by, 256.623
- Heat pump coolants, 256.626
- Procedure, 256.640
- Test holes, plugging required, 256.613
- Tracing of water, registration required, 256.621

**Violations, sanctions**

- Civil penalties, 256.637
- Continuing violation, consequences of, 256.637
- Injunction, division represented by, 256.633
- Misdemeanor, willful violation, obstructing agent, 256.637
- Probation or reprimand, 256.630
- Suspension or revocation of permit, 256.630
- Water, tracing of, registration required, 256.621
- Well installation board created, members, qualifications, 256.605

**Water, major users**

- Cities, towns and villages may volunteer information, content, tax fee for improvement authorized, 71.287
- Definitions, 256.400
- Information to be compiled by division to determine water needs of state, staff limitation, 256.410
- Nuisance, if water withdrawn without registration, 256.415

**GEOLOGY AND LAND SURVEY, DIVISION OF  
— cont'd****Water, major users — cont'd**

- Purpose, 256.405
- Registration of users withdrawing or diverting water; content, 255.410

**GIFTS**

- Acceptance by state, duties of director of revenue, 33.550
- Anatomical transplants, see TRANSPLANT OF HUMAN ORGANS
- Art museum, powers of board, urban districts, 170.221
- Arts, Missouri state council on the, may accept, 185.050
- Authority to receive**
  - Clean water commission, 256.200
  - Commerce and industrial development division, 625.051
  - County commission may receive or refuse, 49.270
  - Development finance corporations, 371.130
  - Fire protection districts, first class counties, returned to donor, when, 321.600
  - Fire protection districts, returned to donor, when, 321.220
  - Fourth class cities, 79.010
  - Hospital districts, 206.150
  - Housing development commission, Missouri, 215.030
  - Industrial development purposes, municipalities, 100.030
  - Park, state, department of natural resources, 253.040
  - Soil and water conservation districts, 278.120, 278.130
  - Special charter cities, 81.180, 81.190
  - Third class cities, 77.010
- Babler memorial state park fund, 253.350, 253.360
- Candidates or officeholders may make certain unconditional gifts from their contributions, requirements, 130.034
- Charitable gift annuity**
  - Charitable gift annuity, defined, 352.500
  - Definitions, 352.500
  - Enforcement of notice provisions by department of insurance, fines, 352.520
  - Issuance of annuity not business of insurance, 352.515
  - Notice to department of insurance, contents, 352.505
  - Notice to donors, disclosure, annuity not insurance, 352.510
  - Penalty, failure to provide statutory notice, 352.520
  - Qualified charitable gift annuity, defined, 352.500
  - Qualified organization, defined, 352.500
  - Tax consequences to gift annuity, 352.500
- Children's trust fund, grants and gifts disbursed according to terms of gift, 210.173
- Confederate memorial park, 253.120

**GIFTS — cont'd**

County sports complex authority, may receive, 64.940

Custodian for property transferred to minors law, custodial property prohibited, exception, 404.051

Dead bodies or parts thereof, 194.210

Dead bodies or parts thereof, see also TRANSPLANT OF HUMAN ORGANS

Division of collection to receive, exception, 136.010

Educational purposes, action to execute, 166.101

Finance director or agents not to accept, 361.150

Fire departments and districts donation to of used personal protection equipment or clothing, no liability, when, conditions, 320.091

Firearms, blackjacks, minors, requires consent of parent or guardian, penalty, 571.060

Fraud of marital rights, effect, 474.150

Health centers, county, may accept, 205.070

Highway patrol, when may accept, 43.060

Hospital, county, acceptance, 205.290

Inter vivos, when considered advancement, 474.090

Jackson County sports complex authority, may receive, 64.940

Library and reading rooms, urban districts, 170.211

Lottery, state, tickets, 313.280, 313.290

Merchandise, unsolicited treated as a gift, when, 407.200

Minors, gifts to, see MINORS

National historic trails marking with approved signs, authority for commission to accept gifts to pay for, 226.800

Organ transplants, gift, effective when, 194.220

Organ transplants, see also TRANSPLANT OF HUMAN ORGANS

Pansy Johnson-Travis Memorial State Garden, trust fund, 253.380

Perpetual care cemetery funds, 214.020

Political subdivisions, contract with United States, 70.100

Public school fund, 166.061 to 166.091, 166.111, 166.121

Purchasing agent not to accept, penalty, 34.160

Purchasing agent, from United States, 34.110

Recreational systems of political subdivisions, 67.770

Retirement system, political subdivisions, may accept, 70.725

School districts, seven-director for libraries and books, 170.201

**School districts, urban**

Art museum, 170.221

Libraries and reading room, 170.211

Metropolitan and urban may accept, 177.073

School retirement systems, authority to receive, 169.700

Securities to minors, see MINORS

Sheltered workshops, may accept, 205.970

Sheriffs' retirement fund, board may accept, 57.955

State agencies, reports to governor, general assembly, 33.080

**GIFTS — cont'd**

State board of public buildings may accept real property, 8.240

State institutions gift trust fund, created, 33.563

State, gift shop, capitol building, 8.051

State's title to, protection, 33.560

Teacher's retirement system, St. Louis city, 169.490

Township hospitals, title, how held, 205.540

Transfer of property to personal custodian, 404.400 to 404.565

Unsolicited merchandise deemed to be, 407.200

Use tax, exemptions, 144.450

Vehicle equipment safety commission, may accept, 307.250

Veterans' homes, disposition, 42.115

Veterans, motor vehicles donated to assist, title returned to donor, when, 34.115

Vocational rehabilitation fund, 178.630

Voidable, minor, incapacitated persons, disabled persons, when, 475.345

**GLASS**

Breaking, treble damages, 537.340, 537.370

Highway or roads, duty to remove, 304.160; penalty, 304.570

Safety glazing materials, defined, 701.010

Safety, motor vehicles, requirements, 307.130 to 307.155

Throwing on roads, waters, or government lands, penalty, 577.070

Unlawful to sell or install certain types, 701.015, 701.020

**GLUE SNIFFING (USE OF SOLVENTS)**

Aid to others for purpose of violations, prohibited, 579.101

Beer and liquor, certain sellers prohibited from selling toxic glue or toluol, when, penalty, 579.103

Glue sniffing (use of solvents), beer and liquor, certain sellers prohibited from selling toxic glue or toluol, when, penalty, 579.103

Inducing symptoms by use of certain solvents and substances, prohibited, 579.099

Inhalation or inducing others to inhale for certain symptoms, prohibited, exceptions, 579.097

Possession with intent to induce certain symptoms, prohibited, 579.099

Sales by persons selling alcoholic beverages prohibited, when, penalty, 579.103

Selling or transferring solvents for purposes of violation, prohibited, penalty, 579.103

Violations, sections 579.097 to 579.101; penalty, 579.101

**GOATS**

See ANIMALS; LIVESTOCK

**GOOD SAMARITAN LAW****Communicable diseases, exposure to**

Confidentiality for person tested, 191.631

Diagnosis of infectious disease, notification duties of hospital, 191.631

Hospital to conduct testing, 191.631

**GOOD SAMARITAN LAW — cont'd****Communicable diseases, exposure to — cont'd**

- Immunity for hospital operating in good faith, 191.631
- Notification requirements, 191.631
- Rules authorized, 191.631
- Testing, consent deemed given when, 191.631
- Written policies for hospital required, 191.631
- First aid, trained persons rendering, no liability, when, 537.037
- Minors treated without consent in emergencies and competitive sports events, certain persons, no liability, exceptions, 537.037
- Nurses, not liable, when, 537.037
- Paramedics rendering treatment in emergencies or accidents, no civil liability, exceptions, 537.037
- Physicians, not liable for emergency care, when, 537.037
- Practical nurses, not liable for emergency care, when, 537.037
- Respiratory care practitioner may render emergency care, when, 339.930
- Sports events or accidents involving minors, treatment without consent, certain persons, no liability, exceptions, 537.037
- Suicide prevention interventions, medical and mental health professionals immune from liability, 537.037

**GOVERNMENTAL BODIES AND RECORDS**

- Board members appointed by governor, residency requirement, effect of move from state, 26.301
- Business records submitted to state treasurer, closed when, 30.600
- Closed records, disclosure by executive agency, purpose, procedure, 610.032
- Commission members appointed by governor, residency requirements, effect of move from state, 26.301
- Community college, law applicable to, 610.010
- Crime victims' compensation, open records, when, 595.037
- Criminal background checks provided at no charge to homeless former members of militia or armed forces, 610.103
- Criminal justice records, gaming license applicants, not closed, 313.004
- Definitional section, 610.010
- Disqualification list of employees, disclosure of, 192.2500
- Documents and records relating to tax credits, closed records, 610.225
- Electronic messages, concurrent transmission required to office computer or custodian of records, when, 610.025
- Employee disqualification list, disclosure of, 192.2500
- Executive agency disclosure of closed records, purpose, procedure, 610.032
- Higher education institutions, ownership or membership in entities not deemed governmental or quasi-governmental bodies, when, 173.1205

**GOVERNMENTAL BODIES AND RECORDS — cont'd**

- Injunction authorized to enforce provisions of chapter 610, RSMo, 610.030
- Lead poisoning, information confidential, 701.330, exceptions, 701.326
- Lease purchase agreements, real estate by public governmental bodies to be made public, when, 610.021
- Meetings, (Sunshine Law)**
  - Attorney general, duties, 610.027
  - Closed meeting, prior to meeting, legality determination, procedures authorized, 610.027
  - Closed meeting, procedure and limitation, 610.022
  - Electronic or telephone meetings, requirements, 610.020
  - Eminent domain, notice required for public meeting on, 67.2725
  - Inaccessible, or less than 24 hours notice, procedure, 610.020
  - Legal defense of members authorized, when, 610.028
  - Legal procedures to determine legality of holding closed meetings, costs, 610.027
  - Legality of closing, opinion to be provided by attorney general, 610.027
  - Liability, members or employees in compliance with written policy exempt, 610.028
  - Minutes of open meeting to be kept, content, voting records to be included, 610.020
  - Notice for public meetings on tax increases, eminent domain, creation of certain districts, and certain redevelopment plans, 67.2725
  - Notice required, when, 610.020
  - Opinions as to legality of closing to be provided by attorney general, 610.027
  - Policy in writing as to release of information required, 610.028
  - Recording permitted, when, 610.020
  - Report of violation, persons reporting exempt from liability and discipline, 610.028
  - Tax increases, notice required for public meeting on, 67.2725
- Violations**
  - Evidence, burden of persuasion on public body that in compliance, 610.027
  - Legal defense of members authorized, 610.028
  - Parties, who may bring action, 610.027
  - Penalties, civil, 610.027
  - Remedies, procedure, 610.027
  - Time limitation to bring action, exceptions, 610.027
  - Validity of actions taken by violating governing bodies, 610.027
- Records**
  - Access, when, time limitation, 610.023
  - Bids, sealed, not open to public until accepted or all rejected, 610.021
  - Copying permitted, 610.023



**GOVERNMENTAL BODIES AND RECORDS —  
cont'd****Records — cont'd**

- Credit cards, I.D., keys, used by persons doing business with state to be open records, 610.021
- Custodian to be appointed and responsible for, duties, 610.023
- Denial of access to records, procedure, 610.023
- Designing records, effort to be made to separate exempt from nonexempt, 610.024
- Documents and records relating to tax credits, closed records, 610.225
- Electronic messages, concurrent transmission required to office computer or custodian of records, when, 610.025
- Electronic services may be established with assistance of the information technology services division, 610.029
- Electronic services to be used to provide information, defined, 610.029
- Employee records and personnel meetings, 610.021, 610.024
- Exempt and nonexempt materials in same record, nonexempt to be made available, 610.024
- Exempt material separated out when nonexempt is furnished, explanation of content of exempt, exception, 610.024

**Fees for copying**

- Authorized, limitations on amount, 610.026
- Constitution of Missouri, Art. X, Sec. 22, not applicable, 610.026
- Deposited with whom, 610.026
- Format provided in, 610.023
- Legal defense of members, when, 610.028
- Liability, members or employees in compliance with written policy exempt, 610.028
- Policy in writing as to release of information required, 610.028
- Presumption open to public unless specifically exempt, 610.022
- Public, certain instruments not subject to copying and inspection law, 109.195
- Removal from premises prohibited without written permission, 610.023
- Report of violation, persons reporting exempt from liability and discipline, 610.028
- Security systems, records not open to public, when, 610.021

**Students, public records and discipline**

- Address of child or custodial parent not to be released, when, 452.376
- Graduation records, parents may see, 610.021
- Parent's right to see, attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375
- Probation, expulsion records, parent or guardian may see, student, when, 610.021
- Progress reports, parents right to receive, administrative fees set by school, when, 452.376
- Students may see, when, 610.021

**GOVERNMENTAL BODIES AND RECORDS —  
cont'd****Records — cont'd****Students, public records and discipline — cont'd**

- Test records, parent or guardian may see, student, when, 610.021
- Terrorism, records not open to public, when, 610.021
- Revenue, director of, motor vehicle dealers, manufacturers and auctions, duties, complaints received, confidentiality, 301.557
- Right to financial privacy act, governmental access to records, see FINANCIAL RECORDS
- Riverboat licenses, disclosure to public, when, limitations, costs, 313.847
- Veterinary licenses, lists of disciplinary actions, 340.212
- Voting, 610.015

**GOVERNOR (CH. 26)**

- Accountability portal, fiscal responsibility, 37.850
- Adjutant general, appoint, 41.140
- Administration, commissioner of, to appoint, 37.010
- Administrative hearing commissioner, appointment, 161.252
- Administrative law judge, workers' compensation, evaluation of, removal, limitations, 287.610
- Advisory council on alcoholism and drug abuse, appointment, 631.020
- Agriculture commissioners, appointment, 261.010
- Agriculture development fund, powers, duties, 261.027
- Agriculture science and technology, governor's advisory council on, created, 620.1500
- Aid to governor-elect in preparing budget, 33.260
- Air conservation commission, appointment, 643.040
- Air pollution, emergency action, to approve, 643.090
- Allotment of appropriations to departments, 33.290
- Amber alert system oversight committee, governor to make certain appointments, 210.1014
- Animal identification programs, governor may waive, when, 267.168

**Appointments**

- Fingerprinting for background checks required, when, 43.547
- Gubernatorial appointees subject to six-month waiting period to lobby after leaving office, 105.455
- Licensing and regulatory boards, affirmative action required, discrimination prohibited, when, 324.021
- Prohibited, governor's appointment to certain boards and commissions, 105.494

**Appropriations**

- Bill, power to veto, 26.030
- Approval of laws, effective date, 1.130
- Architects, professional engineers and land surveyors, board, appointment of members, 327.031
- Arts, Missouri state council on the, appointment of members, 185.010
- Assistants, employment and compensation, 26.020

**GOVERNOR (CH. 26) — cont'd**

Athletes, award of recognition for students or teams of Missouri schools, how chosen, qualification, authority to select, 160.350

Attorney general, vacancy, duty to appoint, 105.050

**Audit**

Authority to make, 26.060

Governor, may request, 29.200

Report of criminal violations, 29.200

Auditing fund, 26.090

**Auditor**

County, vacancy, duties, 55.050

State, vacancy, duty, 29.280

**Bills**

Appropriation bills, power of veto, 26.030; partial veto, procedure, Art. IV, Sec. 26

Interest in duty of revaluation, required, 105.461

Return to general assembly, 21.270

Bi-state development agency, appointment, 70.380, 70.385

Board of advisors, schools for blind and deaf, appointment, 162.795

Board of governors, Northeast Missouri State University, duties, 174.620

Board of regents, Harris-Stowe University, appointment, 174.300

Board of registration for the healing arts, appointment, 334.120

Board of tobacco settlement financing authority, governor to serve as member, 8.520; no personal liability for serving as member of board, 8.525

Boards and commissions, appointment duties, 26.301, 324.001

Boards or commissions, appointment of governor to, 105.494

**Bonds**

State buildings and park improvement issuance, written consent of governor required, 108.914

State officers, suit, duties, 107.150

Boundaries of state, commission, duties, 7.220

**Budget**

Performance-based budgeting system to be developed, 33.210

Preparation, submission, 33.250, Art. IV, Sec. 24

Business technology corporation, may be established, 348.251

**Campaign**

Finance, reports, electronic format, mandatory, 130.057

Census, special city, duties, 71.160, 71.180

Cession and retrocession of federal jurisdiction, 12.028

Chiropractor examiners, appointment, 331.090

Circuit attorney, vacancy, duty to appoint, 56.410, 105.050

**Civil defense**

Delegation of authority, 44.022

Emergency powers, 44.100, 44.110

Enforcement of orders, 44.112

Federal aid, may accept, 44.028

**GOVERNOR (CH. 26) — cont'd****Civil defense — cont'd**

Powers and duties, 44.022, 44.032

Clerks of courts of record, vacancies, duties, 483.020

Code of conduct, 105.969

Commander in chief, military forces, 41.120, Art. IV, Sec. 6

Commerce and industrial development, director of division of, approval, 625.071

Commissioner of deeds, appointment, 486.100

Commissions, see COMMISSIONS, STATE

Compensation, 26.010

Compensation, see COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

**Conflict of interests**

\* See also CONFLICT OF INTERESTS

Legislation, substantial personal or private interest, duty to disclose interest, when, how, 105.461

Prohibited acts, 105.456

**Constitutional**

Amendment, election results, to proclaim, 116.330

Consular identification cards, issuance, 26.140

Convicts with terminal disease or old age, parole of, procedure, powers, 217.250

Coroner, vacancy, duty to fill, 58.040

Corrections, ex officio member of advisory board, correctional enterprises, 217.555

Cost benefit analysis on certain programs operated by department of economic development, 620.1300

**County**

Auditor, vacancy, duty, 29.280

Clerk, appointment, 51.090

Commissioners, vacancies, 49.060

Highway commissioners, certain third and fourth class counties, to appoint, when, 230.220

Removal from office, duty, 106.250

Credit union director, appointment of, 370.100

Crime prevention, interstate compacts, 217.810

Curators, state university, appointment, 172.030, 172.050, 172.070, Art. IX, Sec. 9(a)

Curators, state university, report, distribution, 172.220

Dam and reservoir safety council, appointment, vacancies, 236.410

Death sentence, pregnancy, duties, 546.820

Dental board, appointment, 332.021

Depositaries, approval, 30.230, 30.260, Art. IV, Sec. 15

Depositaries, interest in, prohibited, 30.440

Detainers, interstate compact, to designate administrator, 217.520

Disability, council on 37.735 to 37.745

Disasters, powers during, how exercised, through whom, purposes, 44.032

Diseased livestock, transportation regulations, duties, 267.240, 267.250

Drugs, controlled, assistance of militia in counter-drug activities, 41.475

Earthquakes, assistance, governor may request, interstate compact, 256.155

**GOVERNOR (CH. 26) — cont'd**

Easements, state property, grant without legislative action, when, 37.005

Education commission, interstate, appointment of members, 173.300

**Election commissioners**

Appointed when, term, 115.029

Appointment, how, 115.027

Removal procedure, 115.037

Vacancies, how filled, 115.037

Election contests, see also ELECTIONS

Electoral districts, apportionment, duties, 128.020, 128.030

Embalmers and funeral directors, board of, appointment, 333.151, 333.161

Emergencies, powers during, how exercised, through whom, purposes, 44.032

**Emergency management**

Delegation of authority, 44.022

Emergency powers, 44.100, 44.110

Enforcement of orders, 44.112

Federal aid, may accept, 44.028

Powers and duties, 44.022, 44.032

Emergency resources, powers and duties, 44.022

Employers mutual insurance company, board, appointment of members, 287.905

Employment security, director, appointment, 286.130, 288.220

Ethanol-blended gasoline, standards, governor may waive requirements by executive order, when, 414.255

**Executive agencies, reorganization**

Effect of plan if not disapproved, 26.530

Effective, when, unless disapproved by resolution, 26.510

Matters to which plan may relate, 26.540

Plans submitted to legislature, 26.500

Vote on resolution disapproving, when, 26.520

Executive orders to be published in the Missouri Register, 536.035

**Extradition**

\* See also CRIMINAL EXTRADITION

Uniform law, definition, 548.011

Facsimile signature authorized, 26.101

Federal flood control, authority, 26.130

Federal immigration law enforcement, memorandum to be signed, 43.032

Federal lands, retrocession to state, to accept, 26.135

Finance, director of, appointment, 361.040

Finance, division of, report, required, 361.120

Financial interest statement, shall be filed, 105.483

Fines and forfeitures, remittitur, 217.805

First Steps program, governor to designate lead agency, 160.900

Flag day, June 14th, governor to proclaim, annually, to honor U.S. flag, 9.060

Flight log records after flight complete, open public record, 610.175

Fuel inspection records, may inspect, report sent to governor, when, 414.092

**GOVERNOR (CH. 26) — cont'd**

Fund commissioners, board of, president, 33.300

**General assembly**

**Bills**

Interest in, bill revelation required, 105.461

Returned to, 21.270

Vacancy, duties, 21.090 to 21.120, Art. III, Sec. 14

Geological survey and water resources division, duties, 256.030

Geologist, state, appointment, removal, 256.010

Girl scout day, governor to proclaim, when, 9.167

Graves of former governors, marking and maintenance, 253.045

Hazardous waste management commissioners, appointment, 260.365

Health and educational facilities, powers, duties, 360.047

Health, state board of, appointment, 191.400

**Highway patrol**

Authority over, limited, 43.220

Search and seizure power on governor's order during civil disorder, 43.200

Superintendent, appointment, 43.030

Highways and transportation commission, state, appointment, removal, 226.030

Highways and transportation commission's records audited, power to cause, 226.140

Historical records advisory board, appointment, duties, 109.221

Honorary staff, 41.130

Horticultural society, state, member, 262.020

Hospital advisory council, appointment, 192.240

House of representatives, convening, duties, 21.010

Housing development commission, duty, 660.010

Housing development commission, Missouri, member, 215.020

Human rights commission, appointment, 213.020

Impeachment, procedure, 106.030, 106.040, 106.080 to 106.170, Art. VII, Secs. 1, 2, 3

Impeachment, public officer, duties, 106.040, 106.060

Inauguration, when, 26.015

Inspection of records of secretary of state, 28.070

Insurance, department of, appointment of deputy director, when, 374.080

Insurance, director of, duties, 374.020

Interest in bill, order, measure or ordinance, revelation required, 105.461

Internet, posting of certain information regarding the governor prohibited, 105.009

**Interstate compact**

Child placement, duties, 210.620

Develop barge traffic on Missouri River, Iowa, Missouri, Kansas, Nebraska, duty, 237.400

Education, powers and duties, 173.300

Jackson County sports complex authority, selection, 64.930

Jurisdiction, cession and retrocession of federal jurisdiction, 12.028

**GOVERNOR (CH. 26) — cont'd**

Kansas City area transportation authority, appointment, 238.010, 238.060

Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, members, appointment, 643.610

Labor and industrial relations commission, appointment, vacancies, removal, 286.010, 286.020

Land reclamation commission, appointment, 444.520

Lands, state, title, conveyance procedure, 37.005

Laws which may suspend in emergency, 41.520

License collector, cities of 300,000, vacancy, 82.330

Life sciences research board, three-year comprehensive report, contents, 196.1118

Lincoln University, board of curators, appointment, 175.050

Lincoln University, board of curators, duty to appoint student representative, 175.021

Linked deposits review committee, appointment, certain member, 30.763

Liquor control supervisor, appointment, removal, 311.610, 311.670

Lobbying, six-month waiting period after leaving office, 105.455

Mansion, preservation advisory commission, qualifications, compensation, 8.020

Martial law, when proclaimed, 41.480

Mediation, state board of, appointment, 295.030

Medicaid program, approval, 208.153

Membership in state employees' retirement system, 104.330

Mental health commissioners, state, appointment, 630.010

Mental health services and support plan for children, report to be submitted to governor, when, 633.033

Meramec dam and lake project committee, appointment, duties, 253.510

Meramec dam and lake project, authority to sell the land, procedure, 253.510

**Military**

Code, may suspend, when, 41.520

Division, control of, 41.040

Governor's unit citation, 41.594

Justice, duties, see MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE

Reserve force, organization, discipline, duties, 41.460

Military preparedness and enhancement commission, governor to appoint members, 41.1010

**Militia**

Call out, when, 41.480

Drugs, illegal, assistance in counter-drug activities, 41.475

Federal service, may order, when, 41.530

General officers, appointment, 41.240

Medical board, appointment, 41.370

Reorganization, 41.100

Resignation of officers, duties, 41.300

Rules and regulations, 41.090

Warrant and flight officers, appointment, 41.250

Minority environmental literacy advisory committee, appointment, 173.240

**GOVERNOR (CH. 26) — cont'd**

Missouri arts council trust fund, board of trustees, appointment, 185.100

Missouri boundary commission, 7.200

Missouri state military school officers, appointment and commission, 172.590

Motor vehicle, special plates, issuance, form, fee, 301.453

Newly elected, to prepare budget, 33.260

Nursing home administrator's board, appointment, 344.060

Oath of office taken, when, 26.015

Officers appointed by, power to remove, 106.010

Optometry, board of, appointment, 336.130

P-20 council, governor may name, 160.800 to 160.820

**Pardon**

Granting, 217.800

List of, to election authorities, when, 115.197

Repeives, board of inquiry, powers, 552.070

Parent and family involvement in education week, governor to issue annual proclamation, 9.139

Part C of IDEA program (First Steps), governor to designate lead agency, 160.900

Personal interest in bill before legislature, duties, 105.461

Personnel advisory board, appointment, duties, 36.050

Personnel director, appointment, 36.080

Petroleum storage tank insurance fund, appointment, duties, 319.129

Pharmacy, board of, appointment, 338.110

Podiatric medicine, board of, appointment, 330.110

Police board, Kansas City, appointment, removal, 84.360, 84.390

Police commissioners, appointment, removal, St. Louis city, 84.030, 84.070, 84.080

Political consulting, paid, prohibited, when, 105.453

**Presidential electors**

Duty in election, 128.070

Lists of names, delivery, 128.110

Salaries and expenses, approval, 128.120

Successful candidates, to notify, 128.090

Prisoner transfers by United States treaty with foreign country, 217.137

**Probation and parole**

Chair and vice chair of board of, designation, 217.665

Chairman, appointment, 217.030

State board of, appointment, 217.665

Prosecuting attorneys and assistants, appointment, 56.410, 105.050

Protection of public interests in federal reservoirs, duties, 256.360

Public buildings, board of, chairman, 8.010

Public defender commission, duty, 600.015

Public service commission, appointment and removal, 386.050, 386.060

Public utilities, may seize and operate, when, 295.180, 295.190

**GOVERNOR (CH. 26) — cont'd**

Purchasing agent, committee to aid, 34.050  
 Quarantine of area, approval, livestock disease control, 267.595  
 Radioactive waste, low-level midwest interstate compact, duties, 260.720 to 260.735  
**Real estate**  
   Acquired at execution sale, authority, 26.050, 26.055  
   Commission, appointment, 339.120  
   Execution sale, acquisition, 26.040  
 Recount, votes, see ELECTIONS  
**Regional planning commissions**  
   Approval of allocation of funds required, 251.036  
   Boundary change, consent of, when, 251.160  
   Dissolution, 251.440  
   Formation, 251.160  
   Payment of state funds to, powers, 251.032  
   Retirement system eligibility, 251.255  
 Removal of county and city officers, 106.250  
 Report, life sciences research board, when, contents, 196.1118  
**Reports**  
   Depositaries of state money to governor on demand, 30.300  
   Director of mental health, contents, 630.085, 630.330  
   State treasurer and depositaries, duties, 30.300  
 Reprieves, commutations, board of inquiry, powers, 552.070  
 Reserve force, to call out, when, 41.500  
 Reserve military force, powers, 41.490  
 Retired officers, ordered to active duty, when, 41.310  
 Retirement system, political subdivisions, trustees commissioned by, 70.605  
 Revenue, director of, appointment, 32.010  
 Revenue, director of, approval of bond, 32.030  
 Rewards, may offer, when, 544.145  
 River basin conservancy district plans, designation of agency to review, 257.290  
 River basin conservancy district trustees, appointment, 257.160  
 Rosa Parks Day, duty of governor to proclaim annually on February fourth, 9.163  
 Runoff election, see ELECTIONS  
 Salaries of directors of departments set by governor, when, amount, 105.950  
 Salary, see SALARIES  
**Secretary of state**  
   Bond of, duties, 28.020  
   Reports, 28.130  
   Vacancy, duties, 28.190  
**Security division**  
   Assignment of patrol members to division, allocation of costs, 43.320  
   Division created, 43.300  
   Division director appointed by highway patrol superintendent, responsibilities, 43.310  
   Duties of division director, 43.330  
 Security for state deposits, duties, 30.270

**GOVERNOR (CH. 26) — cont'd**

Seminary funds, duties, 172.611  
 Senior services, state board of, governor to appoint members, 192.2030  
 Sewer district liquidator, appointment, removal, 249.670  
 Sheriffs' retirement system, duties, 57.958  
 Small business ombudsman, air pollution technical assistance program, 643.175  
 Social workers, committee for, appointments, 337.622  
 Soil and water district commissioners, appointment, 278.080  
 Southern states energy board, members, expenses, 18.065  
 State boundary commission, 7.200  
 State colleges, regents, appointment, 174.060  
 State committee for social workers, appointment, 337.622  
 State planning agency, assign additional duties, 251.200  
 Stay of execution of mentally incompetent person, 552.060  
 Surface coal mining, public health hazards, duty, 444.935  
 Swamplands granted by U. S., disposition, 241.020, 241.040, 241.080 to 241.100  
 Swearing in, oath of office taken, when, 26.015  
 Tax commission, appointment, 138.190, 138.200, Art. X, Sec. 14  
**Tax commission, multistate**  
   Annual report to, 32.200  
   Budget report to, 32.200  
   Member, governor appoints, 32.220  
   Representatives of subdivisions, governor to appoint, 32.240  
 Term of office, 26.015, Art. IV, Sec. 17  
 Tie vote, election, see ELECTIONS  
**Tobacco settlement**  
   Expenditure of bond proceeds, governor may evidence in writing state's intent to finance, 8.550  
   Moneys, governor's authority to sell or assign state's share, 8.535  
 Tourism commission members, appointment, 620.455  
 Tourism, executive department to promote, 620.450  
**Transition**  
   Facilities provided, where located, 26.225  
   Facilities to include, 26.225  
   Funds, when, maximum allowed, 26.215  
   Transition period, defined, 26.220  
 Treasurer, county, commissioning of, 54.030  
**Treasurer, state**  
   Accounts and settlement, duties, 30.080, 30.100  
   Bond, duties, 30.020, 30.050  
   Office, duties when forfeited, 30.030  
   Vacancy, duties, 30.060, 30.070  
 United States senator, vacancy, appointment, 105.040  
**Vacancies**  
   State and county elective offices, appointments, 105.030

**GOVERNOR (CH. 26) — cont'd****Vacancies — cont'd**

- Veterans' homes, sale of, bequests, gifts, grants, procedure, title to, 42.115
- Veto of appropriations, 26.030
- Voter registration forms, agencies designated by governor to provide, 115.162
- Water pollution, powers and duties, 644.136, 644.141
- Women's council, appointments, 186.007, 186.014
- Youth services treatment fund, duties, 219.048

**GRADE CROSSINGS**

See CROSSINGS

**GRAIN**

\* See also GRAIN WAREHOUSE LAW

- Application of grain warehouse law, 411.020
- Boards of trade, rights, grain warehouse law, 411.030
- Certificate of weight, basis of settlement, 411.110
- Change in condition when stored in special bin, 411.360
- Cleaning or changing condition by warehouseman, 411.360
- Consignment to elevators, temporary, penalty, 389.550
- Containers for sample inspection, to be provided by department of agriculture, 265.505
- Contract, on delivery to licensed or unlicensed warehouse, 411.325
- Custom weighing, defined, scale tickets marked, how, 411.518
- Dealers, see GRAIN DEALERS
- Deferred price contract, licensed dealer, requirements, effect, 276.461
- Defined, grain dealer law, 276.401
- Definition, grain warehouse law, grain excluded from definition, grain held for cleaning and processing for seed, 411.026
- Definitions, grain warehouse law, 411.026
- Director of agriculture, interest in buying or selling prohibited, exception, 276.541
- Discrimination in shipments, prohibited, 389.570
- Documents of title, defined, 411.026

**Exchanges**

- Application for membership, review of, 276.120
- Bylaws, 276.100
- Delay in granting membership, procedure, 276.120
- Discrimination, unlawful; evidence, 276.110
- Injunction, when to issue, 276.130, 276.140
- Law applicable, 276.090
- Membership, unlawful to refuse, 276.120
- Profits, unlawful to limit distribution, 276.100, 276.110
- Public market, deemed to be, 276.090
- Rules and regulations, 276.100
- Services, rights, grain warehouse law, 411.030
- Violations, misdemeanor; penalty, 276.150
- Federal inspection, when, effect, 265.500
- Grading, inspection, weighing, grain warehouse law, 411.030
- Grading, official, exclusive right of state department, 411.030

**GRAIN — cont'd**

- Grain bank grain, deemed to be storage grain, records, how kept, 411.327
- Grain dealers, see GRAIN DEALERS
- Grain not included under warehouse law**
  - Cleaning or processing for seed only, delivered to warehouse for that purpose, 411.028
  - Return to owner for seed or to owner's designee, 411.028
- Grain warehouse law, purpose, 411.012
- In transit, bills of lading required, 276.481
- Inspection**
  - By unauthorized person, penalty, 411.160
  - Law, violation a misdemeanor, 265.510
  - Not desired, owner may stamp bill of lading, 411.030
  - Official, exclusive right of state department, 411.030
  - Rules to be established, hearings, notice, procedure, 265.505
- Inspector, defined, grain warehouse law, 411.026
- Official grain standards, defined, grain warehouse law, 411.026
- Preservation, duties of warehouseman, 411.360
- Purchase price, licensed dealer, when paid, 276.461
- Purchase, contracts required, form, 276.521
- Receipt, prima facie evidence of holder's claim to grain, 411.381
- Sales tax exemption, 144.030
- Samples, state inspection, when, procedure, 265.500
- Scale ticket**
  - Dealer to provide, 276.516
  - Form, contents, effect, 276.516
  - Prima facie evidence of holder's claim to grain, 411.518
  - Required for movement, contents, use, 411.518
- Sealed, when, 265.500
- Settlement sheet, account may be entered, when, 411.461
- Shipments in bulk, duty of railroad, penalty, 389.540
- Shrinkage allowance, 389.570
- Stealing grain, penalty, 411.770
- Storage grain or stored grain, defined, 411.026
- Storage grain, deemed to be, when, 411.325
- Transporter to have bills of lading, other documents, 276.481
- Trespass, damages, 537.340
- Unlicensed warehouse, delivery to, deemed to be storage grain, when, 411.325
- Unloading, time allowed, 389.560
- Warehouse business, termination, sale or removal on, 411.671
- Warehouse receipts, law applicable, construction, 411.020
- Weigher, defined, grain warehouse law, 411.026
- Weighing**
  - Official, exclusive right of state department, 411.030
  - Powers and duties of weighmasters, 411.110
  - Railroads' duty, 389.570

**GRAIN — cont'd****Weighing — cont'd**

Unauthorized person, penalty, 411.160

**GRAIN DEALERS**

Action to recover purchase price of grain from, 276.461

Auditor, defined, 276.401

Auditors, appointment, duties, 276.476

**Bond**

Additional required when, 276.421, 276.436

Amount required, how determined, 276.436

Appeal, distribution of proceeds, 276.426

Approval of, required, 276.426

Certificate of deposit in lieu of, 276.431

Claims for recovery on, filing, time allowed after license revoked, 276.491

Conditions, items covered, not covered, 276.426

Copayable to another state, when authorized, 276.581

Deferred price contracts, effect on recovery on, 276.461

Distribution of proceeds, duties of director, 276.426

Letters of credit in lieu of, 276.431

Liability of surety, 276.426

Minimum, dealer may request, when, procedure, 276.441

Penalty, failure to obtain, method of assessment, 276.411

Recovery on, written demand for payment required, 276.461

Relief from obligation to file in excess of minimum, how obtained, 276.441

Required when, how computed, 276.426

Requirements satisfied by bond filed in another state, when, 276.576

Requirements, filing, cancellation, effect, 276.426

Surety, failure to pay, penalty, 276.426

Certificate of deposit in lieu of bond, filing, requirements, 276.431

Circuit court may compel obedience to law, contempt, 276.486

Citation of law, scope, 276.401

Claims against, time allowed for filing after license revoked, 276.491

Classification, 276.511

Complaint of violation, duties of director, 276.481

Construction of grain dealers law, 276.403

Continuation of business during period license suspended, fee, 276.496

Cooperation with other states, powers of director, 276.566; 276.571

Deferred price contracts, requirements, effect, 276.461

Definitions, 276.401

Demand for payment from oral, written, effect, 276.461

**Director of agriculture**

Action to recover costs in petition for possession based on insolvency of dealer, powers of director in order, 276.501

**GRAIN DEALERS — cont'd****Director of agriculture — cont'd**

Action to recover costs of supervision of business during license suspension, 276.496

Additional bond of dealer, statement of reasons for requesting, 276.436

Assessment of penalties, operating without license or bond, 276.411

Auditors, appointment, duties, 276.476

Bond of dealer, duties, 276.426

Buying or selling grain, interest in prohibited, exception, 276.541

Complaints of violations, duties, 276.481

Cooperation and contracts with other states, powers, 276.566, 276.571

Disclaimer of obligations and guarantees, 276.546

Employees, disclosure of information, authorized, unauthorized, penalty, 276.551

Examination duties, 276.423

Examination of application, 276.451

Fees, list, disposition, 276.506

Foreign judgment or administrative action, powers, 276.571

Hearings procedure, to prescribe, 276.556

Injunctions and restraining orders, powers, 276.486

Insolvency of dealer, powers and duties, recovery of expenses, 276.501

Inspection of premises and records, 276.481

Insufficiency of dealer's bond, amount required, how determined, 276.436

Letters of credit, duties, 276.431

License modification, suspension or revocation, duties, 276.491

Obstructing, in performance of duties, misdemeanor, 276.536

Officers and employees, violations, misdemeanors, 276.536

Penalties, assessment, operating without license or bond, 276.411

Powers and duties, generally, 276.406

Reports, may require, 276.481

**Rulemaking authority**

Certificates of deposit and letters of credit, 276.431

Classification of grain dealers, 276.511

Financial statements, 276.421

Grain dealers law, general, 276.406

Scale ticket form, to prescribe, 276.516

Subpoena power, financial institutions, 276.423

Supervision of business during period license suspended, fee, costs, 276.496

Suspension, modification, cancellation, revocation or refusal to issue, duties of director, 276.451

Waiver of requirement of additional bond from dealer, 276.441

Discrepancy reports, examination of dealer, contents, 276.423

Disputes when director not a party, procedure, 276.561

**GRAIN DEALERS — cont'd**

Ex parte petition for possession by director, insolvency, procedure, costs, 276.501  
 Examination by department, when, fee, additional examinations, dealer may request, 276.423  
 Failure to obtain license, penalty, 276.411, 276.536  
 Fee of director, supervision of business while license suspended, 276.496  
 Fees collected by director, list, effect of nonpayment, 276.506  
 Financial statement required, when, 276.421  
 Financial statement, audited or reviewed by whom, manner, penalty for false statements, 276.421  
 Foreign judgment or administrative action, powers of director, 276.571

**Grain**

Defined, 276.401  
 Purchase contract, required, form, 276.521  
 Hearings may be held without formal notice, when, 276.561  
 Hearings procedure, director to prescribe, 276.556  
 Highway patrol and weighing station employees, duties, 276.476  
 Information, authorized disclosures, unauthorized prohibited, penalty, 276.551  
 Injunction authorized, when, 276.406, 276.486  
 Injunctions and restraining orders, powers of director, 276.406, 276.486  
 Insolvent petition for possession by director or appointment of receivership, procedure, costs, 276.501

**Inspection**

Authorization, 276.481  
 Director's rights, extent of, 276.481  
 Premises and records, powers of director, 276.481  
 Refusing to permit, penalty, 276.536

**Letters of credit in lieu of bond**

Demand by director, how made, amount, 276.431  
 Director, duties of, 276.431  
 Failure by bank to pay, when, penalty, 276.431  
 Filing, requirements, 276.431  
 Funds, returned to bank, when, 276.431  
 Penalty, 276.431

**License**

Application, examination of, duties of director, 276.451  
 Bond, required, effect of cancellation, 276.423  
 Certificate, issuance, posting, vehicles to carry, 276.456  
 Display, requirements, 276.456  
 Expiration or revocation, termination of operations, 276.496  
 Fee, nonpayment, effect, 276.506  
 Fees, 276.411  
 Financial statement to accompany application, 276.421  
 Financial statement, audited or reviewed by whom, manner, penalty for false statements, 276.421  
 Issuance, renewal, requirements, period, 276.451  
 Issued, when, 276.520

**GRAIN DEALERS — cont'd****License — cont'd**

Notice of expiration, when, 276.411  
 Operating without, class B misdemeanor, effect of payment of penalty fee, 276.536  
 Penalty, failure to obtain, method of assessment, 276.411  
 Penalty, false financial statements, 276.411  
 Posted, where, 276.456  
 Refusal, suspension, revocation, grounds, procedure, appeal, bond, 276.451; failure to post additional bond, 276.436  
 Renewal, application, late application, penalty, 276.411, 276.520  
 Required, application, termination, fee, 276.411  
 Revocation or suspension, procedure, 276.451  
 Signs, requirements, violations, attorney general may prosecute, when, penalties, 276.582

**Suspension**

Continuation of business during, 276.496  
 Revocation or modification, refusal to pay, grounds for, 276.461  
 Revocation, examination discrepancies, 276.423  
 Revocation, modification, grounds, procedure, appeal, 276.451, 276.491  
 Suspension or revocation based on proceedings in other states, 276.571  
 Suspension, revocation, modification, grounds, procedure, appeal, 276.451, 276.491  
 Temporary suspension, when, 276.491  
 Term of, 276.411  
 Transfer, prohibited, 276.451  
 Violations, law or rules and regulations, grounds for refusal, suspension or revocation of license, 276.451

Minimum price contracts, requirements, effect, 276.461

Net worth and assets, minimum to be maintained, deficiency, effect, 276.421, 276.436

Nonresident, service of process, 276.531

Notice of termination of business, 276.496

Payment for grain, when, demands, how made, failure to make payment, 276.461

Payment of purchase price, when made, 276.461

**Penalties**

Failure to obtain license or bond, when, amount, method of assessment, 276.411  
 False financial statements, 276.411  
 Sign requirements, violations, 276.582

Purpose of grain dealers law, 276.403

Receiverships, request for appointment, procedures, powers of director, 276.501

**Records**

Duties, availability for inspection, 276.471  
 Falsifying, altering, withholding, felony, 276.536  
 Retention period, 276.471

Refusal to pay purchase price, director may request payment, how made, refusal to pay, grounds for modification of license, 276.461



**GRAIN DEALERS — cont'd**

- Renewal, application, late application, penalty, 276.411
- Reports, director may require, 276.481
- Rules and regulations**
  - Certificates of deposit and letters of credit, 276.431
  - Financial statements, 276.421
  - Grain dealers law, authority to promulgate, 276.406
  - Promulgation, authority, 276.406, 276.421, 276.431, 276.511

**Scale ticket**

- Dealers to provide, 276.516
- Form, contents, effect, 276.516
- Purchase contract may constitute, when, 276.521
- Signs required to be posted listing licensing, requirements, violation, penalties, attorney general may prosecute, when, 276.582
- State and employees, disclaimer of guarantees, and obligations, 276.541
- Subpoena power of director, financial institutions, 276.423
- Subpoenas and subpoenas duces tecum, powers of director, 276.406
- Termination of operation on expiration or revocation of license, 276.496
- Transporter to have bills of lading, other documents, 276.481
- Transporting vehicles to carry certificate of license, 276.456

**Violations**

- False financial statement, felony, damages, 276.421
- List, penalties, prosecution, 276.536
- Operating without a license, 276.411
- Operating without sufficient security bond, 276.426
- Unauthorized disclosure of information, misdemeanor, 276.551
- Witnesses and records, director may subpoena, 276.406

**GRAIN WAREHOUSE LAW (CH. 411)**

- Administrative penalty, operation without license, procedure, fine, amount, enforcement, 411.255
- Affidavits, loss or destruction of receipts, director may require, 411.420
- Agriculture department employees, warehouseman to provide safe working conditions for, 411.750
- Appeal from hearings, law governing, 411.070
- Appeal of modification, revocation or suspension of license, posting of bonds required, 411.283
- Application, 411.020
- Attorney general, duty to prosecute, when, 411.775
- Audit**
  - Change in ownership or cessation of business, 411.671
  - Examination of warehousemen, 411.070
  - Warehouse and business, scope, cooperation required, penalty, 411.180
- Auditors, employment, compensation, duties, 411.070
- Binders, bond, legally effective, contents, 411.275
- Boards of trade, services, rights, 411.030

**GRAIN WAREHOUSE LAW (CH. 411) — cont'd****Bond**

- Amount required, how computed, 411.278
- Appeal of modification, revocation or suspension of license, posting requirement, 411.283
- Appeal, distribution of proceeds, 411.275
- Binders, legally effective, contents, 411.275
- Certificates of deposit in lieu of bond, filed with director, requirements, 411.277
- Distribution of proceeds, duties of director, 411.275
- Letters of credit, in lieu of bond, requirements, approval by director, 411.277
- Liability of surety, limited, 411.276
- Limitations on recovery, 411.760
- Surety, failure to pay, penalty, 411.275
- Transactions not covered by warehouseman's bond, 411.325

Books and records of warehousemen, inspection of, 411.070, 411.180

Books and records of warehousemen, inspection of, subject to subpoena power of director, 411.180

Bribe, penalty, 411.520

Certificate of grade, 411.170

Certificate of weight, basis of settlement for grain, 411.110

Certificates of deposit in lieu of bond, filed with director, requirements, 411.277

Chief inspectors, appointment, qualifications, duties, 411.140

Cleaning devices prohibited where official state weights are given, 411.601

Complaints, investigation by director, powers, duties, 411.180

Contract, on delivery of grain to warehouse, construction, 411.325

Conversion, wrongful delivery of grain, 411.523

Custom weighing, defined, scale ticket not to be used unless marked, 411.518

**Deferred payment agreement**

- Contents, effect, 411.325
- Defined, 411.026
- Effect on depositor's claim, 411.325
- Deferred pricing agreement, contents, effect, 411.325
- Deferred pricing agreement, defined, 411.026
- Deficiency of inventory, powers of director, 411.070
- Definition, grain warehouse law, grain excluded from definition, grain held for cleaning and processing for seed, 411.026
- Definitions, 411.026, 411.800

**Delivery**

- Defined, 411.026
- Grain, wrongful, conversion, 411.523
- Justified, when, 411.511
- Unauthorized, 411.360
- Upon demand to receipt holder or depositor required, when, 411.491
- When receipt lost or destroyed, procedure, 411.420
- Without obtaining outstanding negotiable receipt, penalty, 411.641
- Wrongful, conversion, 411.523

**GRAIN WAREHOUSE LAW (CH. 411) — cont'd****Delivery — cont'd**

Depositors, notice to be sent when license revoked, 411.285

**Director**

Dealing in grain prohibited, exception, 411.061  
 Defined, 411.026  
 Employees, appointment, compensation, 411.070  
 Federal agencies, cooperation, powers, 411.701  
 Fees for examination of public warehouse, to set, 411.271  
 Fees, duties, 411.150  
 Forms, printing and distribution, 411.371  
 Injunction proceedings, 411.301  
 Injunctions, authority to request, 411.275, 411.285  
 Investigations of complaints, powers, duties, 411.180  
 Letters of credit, duties, 411.277  
 License revocation and suspension, proceedings, 411.283  
 Licensing public warehouses, duties, 411.283  
 Monitoring of warehouse, when authorized, fees, 411.287  
 Notice of expiration or revocation of public warehouse license, 411.371  
 Officers and stockholders to cooperate in inspection, penalty, 411.180  
 Power to subpoena and examine witnesses, documents, 411.295  
 Powers and duties, generally, 411.070  
 Prohibited from dealing in grain, exception, 411.061  
 Shortage, existence of, order warehouseman to cease shipping grain, failure to comply, penalty, 411.287  
 Warehouse receipts, loss or destruction, 411.420  
 Disclosure of information, unauthorized, penalty, 411.180  
 Discontinuing business, report to director, 411.661  
 Distribution of bond proceeds, duties of director, final inspection, hearing notice, appeal, 411.275  
 Employees, breach of duty, penalty, 411.520  
 Employees, unauthorized, disclosure of information, penalty, 411.180  
 Evidence, certificates of grade, 411.170  
 Examination and audit of warehousemen, 411.070  
 Examination, on change in ownership or cessation of business, 411.671  
 False financial statement, penalty, 411.260  
 Federal agencies, cooperation, disposition of funds, 411.701

**Federal licensed warehouse**  
 Penalties for failure to post required, sign, 411.778  
 Sign to be posted stating that warehouse is licensed, requirements, violation, penalties, 411.778  
 Weighing or supervision of weighing performed by grain exchange or board of trade, Missouri law not applicable, 411.681

**Fees**

Disposition, use, 411.151

**GRAIN WAREHOUSE LAW (CH. 411) — cont'd****Fees — cont'd**

Examination of public warehouses, how set, 411.271  
 Inspection, sampling, 411.150  
 Nonpayment, effect on license, 411.755  
 Final inspection, duties of director, 411.275  
 Financial statement, how prepared, penalty for false statement, 411.260  
 Fraudulent deposit of grain and negotiation of receipt, penalty, 411.651  
 Grade, certificates of, revocation; appeal, 411.170  
 Grading, authority of department, 411.030  
 Grain bank grain, deemed to be storage grain, records, how kept, 411.327  
 Grain bank, license required, administrative penalty, 411.255  
 Grain deemed storage grain, when, 411.325  
 Grain exchanges, services, rights, 411.030

**Grain inspection fee fund**  
 Balance unexpended, not transferable, 411.151  
 Created, source, use, investment, 411.151  
 Deficit in fund, procedure, 411.151  
 Deposits and disbursements, 411.151  
 General revenue funds, transfer to, 411.151  
 Investment of sums, when, how, 411.151

**Grain not included under warehouse law**  
 Cleaning or processing for seed only, delivered to warehouse for that purpose, 411.028  
 Return to owner for seed or to owner's designee, 411.028  
 Grain to which law applies, 411.020  
 Grain warehouse receipt, loss or destruction, 411.420

**Hearings**  
 Director to prescribe procedure, appeals, how taken, 411.070  
 Liability of sureties, 411.275  
 Powers of director, 411.295  
 Holder of receipt, defined, 411.026  
 Injunction, powers of director, 411.275, 411.285

**Inspection**  
 Grading, authority of department, 411.030  
 Not desired, owner may stamp bill of lading, 411.030  
 Sealed samples, procedure, effect, 265.500 et seq.  
 Warehouse and business, scope, cooperation required, penalty, 411.180  
 Weighing by unauthorized person, penalty, 411.160

**Inspection and weighing grain**  
 Grading or testing improperly, penalty, 411.520  
 Stations, 411.030  
 Inspection or audit by director, when, 411.180  
 Inspectors, qualifications, 411.100  
 Insurance cancellations or expirations, effect, of, 411.290  
 Interest in grain business by director prohibited, 411.061  
 Investigation of complaints, director, powers, duties, 411.180  
 Laboratories, authority of department, 411.030

**GRAIN WAREHOUSE LAW (CH. 411) — cont'd****Letters of credit in lieu of bond**

- Demand by director, how made, amount, 411.277
- Director, duties, of, 411.277
- Failure by bank to pay, when, penalty, 411.277
- Funds, returned to bank, when, 411.277
- Penalty, 411.277
- Requirements approval by director, 411.277
- Liability, surety on bond, limited, 411.276

**License**

- Administrative penalty for operation without license, 411.255
- Appeal of modification, revocation or suspension, posting of bonds, 411.283, 411.519
- Application, contents, penalty for false statement, 411.260
- Bond required to appeal modification, revocation or suspension of license, 411.283
- Bond required, effect of cancellation, 411.275
- Conducting business without, penalty, 411.311
- Fee, public warehouse, 411.691
- Insolvency, director may modify, revoke or suspend, 411.519
- Insurance requirement, effect of failure to retain, 411.290
- Invalid on cessation of business or change of ownership, 411.671
- Notice of expiration or revocation, public warehouse, 411.371
- Operation without penalty, effect of payment of penalty fee, 411.661
- Penalty for operation without, 411.255

**Public warehouse**

- Application, contents, penalty for false statement, 411.260
- False financial statement, penalty, 411.260
- Fee and application fee, 411.263
- Issued when, duration, posting, 411.283
- Renewal after revocation, powers of director, 411.311
- Renewal, public warehouse, 411.266
- Required for certain operations, 411.255
- Revocation for violation of law, 411.661
- Revocation, procedure for termination of storage of grain, 411.285
- Schedule of charges, prerequisite, 411.268
- Signs required to be posted listing licensing, violation, penalties, 411.778
- Storage capacity, scales required, 411.283

**Suspension and revocation**

- Bond canceled, when, 411.275
- Discrepancy, public warehouse, 411.271
- Public warehouse, 411.283
- Refusal to cooperate with inspection, grounds, 411.180

**Liens on grain or grain-related assets**

- Claims secured by liens, 411.800
- Enforcement by director, when, 411.800

**Notice**

- Cancellation of warehouseman's bond, 411.275

**GRAIN WAREHOUSE LAW (CH. 411) — cont'd****Notice — cont'd**

- Change in condition of grain, warehouseman's duties, 411.360
- Discontinuation of business, change of ownership, 411.671
- Revocation of public warehouse license, 411.275
- Officers, breach of duty, misdemeanor, penalty, 411.520
- Official grain standards, defined, 411.026
- Operations requiring license, administrative penalty for failure to obtain, 411.255
- Owner or consignee dissatisfied with inspection or grade, 411.331

**Penalties**

- Failure to post licensing sign, 411.778
- Refusal of audit, 411.180
- Refusal of inspection, 411.180
- Prosecuting attorney, duty to prosecute violations, 411.775
- Prosecution for violation, by whom, 411.775

**Public warehouse**

- Acceptance of grain for storage in another warehouse, 411.401
- Additional, required when, amount, hearing, 411.281
- Application and license fees, 411.263
- Application for license, contents, penalty for false financial statement, 411.260
- Bond, amount required, how computed, 411.278
- Bond, requirements, cancellation, effect, 411.275
- Business, inventory and insurance records, to be maintained for examination, 411.517
- Change in condition of grain, notice to owner, 411.360
- Change of ownership or corporate structure, license invalid, duty of warehouseman, 411.671
- Cleaning or changing condition of grain, 411.360
- Compensation, what deemed, 411.325
- Costs of involuntary liquidation or seizure, director may recover from warehouseman, 411.519
- Counterfeit receipts, issuance, penalty, 411.371
- Deferred payment or deferred pricing agreement, effect on depositor's claim, 411.325
- Defined, 411.026
- Delivery justified, when, 411.511
- Delivery required on demand when, 411.491
- Discontinuance of business, notice, surrender of license, 411.671
- Discrepancy, notice to correct, penalty for failure, 411.271
- Duties on receipt of grain for storage or shipment, 411.323
- Examinations, required and additional, fee, 411.271
- False financial statement, penalty, 411.260
- Falsification of records, penalty, 411.517
- Fees, not paid within forty-five days, effect, 411.755
- Insolvency, duties of director as trustee, notice, appeal, 411.519

**GRAIN WAREHOUSE LAW (CH. 411) — cont'd****Public warehouse — cont'd**

Inspection on suspension of bond, fee, 411.275  
 Inspection, weighing and grading of grain, 411.323  
 Insufficient inventory, procedure to correct, seizure of warehouse, when, 411.519  
 Insurance required, effect of failure, cancellation or expiration, 411.290  
 Inventory required to be maintained, 411.515  
 Liability, grain stored in special bins, 411.360  
 License fee, 411.691  
 Licensed, improperly conducting business as, penalty, 411.311  
 Liquidation by receivers, involuntary, when, 411.519  
 Loss, security against, requirements, 411.280  
 Monitored by director, when authorized, fees, 411.287  
 Net worth, amount required, deficiency, 411.280  
 Receipt of grain, procedure upon, scale tickets to be marked, 411.325  
 Receipts, unlawful issuance of, penalty, 411.371  
 Records, to be retained, period, 411.517  
 Renewal of license, penalty for late application, 411.266  
 Safety conditions, agriculture department employees, 411.750  
 Sale or pledge of receipts for grain owned by, 411.391  
 Scale tickets, required, when, contents, 411.518  
 Seizure of by director, when, 411.519  
 Separate storage in special bin, receipt to indicate, 411.341  
 Separately stored grain, powers and duties, liability, 411.360  
 Settlement with owner for grain destroyed, 411.290  
 Shipment of carlots to other licensed warehouses, coverage of nonreceipted storage obligations, how, 411.405  
 Shipment of carlots to terminal warehouse at request of owner, 411.405  
 Title to grain forwarded for storage, how evidenced, 411.515  
 Trust receipts issuance, contents, 411.401

**Warehouse receipts**  
 For own grain, may issue, 411.323  
 Issuance, return of unused to director, 411.371  
 Register, maintained, how, 411.383  
 Wrongful delivery of grain, conversion, 411.523

Purpose, 411.012

**Receipts**  
 Cancellation, 411.200  
 Defined, 411.026  
 Loss or destruction, procedure, 411.420  
 Prime facie evidence to holder's claim to grain, 411.381

Records to be kept by warehousemen issuing unregistered receipts, 411.135  
 Refusal to allow owner or consignor to receive his grain, penalty, 411.331

**GRAIN WAREHOUSE LAW (CH. 411) — cont'd**

Reinspection of grain, procedure, 411.200  
 Remedies not exclusive, 411.760  
 Report, discontinuing business, sale of grain, 411.661

**Rules and regulations**  
 Certificates of deposit and letters of credit, 411.277  
 Custom weighing tickets, 411.277  
 Financial statements, 411.277  
 Promulgation, 411.070  
 Sampling and inspection of stored grain, powers of director, 411.070  
 Scale ticket, prima facie evidence of holder's claim to grain, 411.381  
 Scale tickets required for movement of grain, contents, use, 411.518  
 Scales, weighmaster's control, 411.110  
 Schedule of charges, filing, posting, 411.268  
 Scope of law, 411.015

**Signs posting requirements**  
 Attorney general to investigate and prosecute violations, when, 276.582  
 Content, to list licensing status, violation, penalties, 411.778  
 Federally licensed warehouse required to post, violation, penalties, 411.778  
 Penalties for violation, 411.778  
 Size of letters, 276.582, 411.778  
 Stealing grain, penalty, 411.770  
 Subpoenas duces tecum, director may issue, when, 411.070  
 Successor warehousemen, duties and liabilities, 411.661  
 Surety, liability on bond, limited, 411.276

**Terminal warehouse**  
 Conversion, taking grain into storage after notice to withhold, 411.331  
 Defined, 411.026  
 Delivery of grain from warehouse, inspection, weighing, grading, 411.321  
 Duties on receiving grain for storage, 411.321  
 Grain may be withheld from storage in, notice, 411.331  
 Inspection, weighing and grading of grain, 411.321  
 Shipment of carlots to and from public warehouse at request of owner, 411.405  
 Testing improperly, penalty, 411.520  
 Title, 411.010  
 Trust receipts, issuance, form and contents, 411.401

**Violations**  
 Counterfeiting warehouse receipts, penalty, 411.371  
 Enjoining of, 411.301  
 Failure to comply with order to stop grain shipments, 411.287  
 False financial statement, penalty, 411.260  
 Falsification of records, penalty, 411.517  
 Information, disclosure of, penalty, 411.180  
 Issuance of warehouse receipts, unlawful, penalty, 411.371  
 Operation without license, 411.255, 411.311

**GRAIN WAREHOUSE LAW (CH. 411) — cont'd****Violations — cont'd**

- Operation without license, effect of payment of penalty fee, 411.661
- Penalties, 411.283, 411.661
- Prosecution by, attorney general and prosecutor, when, 411.775
- Stealing grain, penalty, 411.770
- Warehouse receipts, unlawful issuance, penalty, 411.371

**Warehouse receipts**

- Alteration, effect on liability of warehouseman, 411.551
- Consolidation or division, requirements, 411.451
- Containing false statement, issuance, penalty, 411.621
- Counterfeit, issuing penalty, 411.371
- Delivery without obtaining outstanding negotiable, penalty, 411.641
- Endorser not liable for failure by warehouseman or prior endorser, 411.591
- Failure of warehouseman to take up, liability to purchaser in good faith, 411.531, 411.541
- Failure to indicate partial delivery, liability to purchaser in good faith, 411.541
- Grain owned by warehouseman, sale or pledge, 411.391
- Issuance, contents, 411.381
- Issuance, warehouseman knowing grain has not been received, penalty, 411.611
- Laws applicable, construction, 411.020
- Numbering, duplicates, 411.410
- Public warehouseman may issue for own grain, 411.323
- Requirements for issuing, surrendering, canceling, 411.451
- Taking and negotiation with intent to defraud, penalty, 411.651
- Transfer for value by delivery when endorsement required, effect, 411.571
- Unlawful issuance, penalty, 411.371
- Warehouseman's ownership of grain, issuance without showing, penalty, 411.631
- Warranties on negotiation or transfer, 411.581
- Warehouse, defined, 411.026

**Warehouseman**

- Additional examinations, may request, fee, 411.271
- Bond, requirements, cancellation, effect, defenses denied in action on, 411.275
- Compensation, what deemed, 411.325
- Defined, 411.026
- Discrepancy, report to, corrective action, duties, penalty, 411.271
- License renewal, application, requirements, 411.266
- Loss, security against, requirements, 411.280
- Preservation of grain in special bins, duties, 411.360
- Public, required net worth, 411.280
- Schedule of charges, changes, posting, duties, 411.268

**GRAIN WAREHOUSE LAW (CH. 411) — cont'd****Warehouseman — cont'd**

- Warehouses, director may audit or inspect, powers, 411.180
- Weighing**
  - Authority of department, 411.030
  - Grain, powers and duties of weighmasters, 411.110
  - Inspection by unauthorized person, penalty, 411.160
- Weighing or supervision of weighing in federal licensed warehouse, by exchange or board of trade, Missouri laws not applicable, 411.681
- Weighmasters, duties, 411.110

**GRAND JURIES (CH. 540)**

- Alternative jurors to serve when, 540.021
- Assessment lists, examination, 540.331
- Challenges, grounds, 540.060, 540.070
- Clerk, appointment, 540.100
- Color, no disqualification, 494.400
- Commissioner, see JURY
- Commissioners, board of jury**
  - Clerk of circuit court, duties, 494.405
  - Data processing, authorization to use, 494.440
  - Duties, 494.405 to 494.420, 540.021
  - Juror qualification form, contents, approved by whom, 494.415
  - Jury supervisor, deputies, appointed in certain cities and counties, salary, oath, 494.405
  - Master jury list, duties, 494.410
  - Meetings, quorum, 494.405
  - Members, 494.405
  - Postponement of service, 494.415
  - Social security members, access to, 494.442
  - Summons, service of, 494.415, 540.021
- Compensation, 488.040, 494.455, 540.021
- Compulsory process, when issued, 540.180
- Contempt, criminal, nonattendance of juror, fine, 494.450
- Convened, how, 540.021
- Conviction disqualifies, 561.026
- Court reporter, duties, 540.105
- Discharge by employer for jury service prohibited, cause of action, damages, attorney fees, 494.460
- Disclosures by jurors, penalty, 540.320
- Disqualification, juror replacement, 540.050
- Disqualification, notice of, 540.021
- Economic status, no disqualification, 494.400
- Excused from service, persons who may be, when, 494.430
- Foreperson**
  - Appointment, 540.090
  - Oath, powers, 540.110
- Indictments**
  - Authorized to return, 540.240
  - Concurrence of jurors, 540.250
  - Disclosure, penalty, 540.320
  - Jurors, procedure, 540.230
  - Not a true bill, endorsement, 540.260
  - Presented to court, filed, 540.270
  - Ineligible persons, 494.425, 540.045

**GRAND JURIES (CH. 540) — cont'd**

Interpreters, appointment, oath, 540.150  
 Investigations, scope, 540.031  
 Jails, duty to visit and inspect, 221.300  
 Judge, circuit court, duties, 540.021  
 Jurors, testimony required, when, 540.300  
 Jury service, employer prohibited from requiring use of leave time, 494.460  
 Levee district law, given in charge to, 245.545

**Master jury list**

Compiled, how, public record, to be retained after compilation, when, 494.410  
 Drawing, random, 494.415  
 Mileage, amount, allowed when, 488.040, 494.455  
 Minutes, 540.100  
 National origin, no disqualification, 494.400

**Nonattendance**

Criminal contempt, fine, 494.450  
 Juror replacement, 540.050  
 Notice of disqualification, 540.021  
 Number prescribed, 540.021  
 Oath of jurors, form, 540.080  
 Oaths, witnesses, how given, penalty, 540.110, 540.120  
 Postponement of jury duty, when, 494.432  
 Proceedings recorded, when, 540.106

**Prosecuting attorney**

Assistants, duties, 56.180  
 Attendance, 540.130  
 Privileges, 540.140  
 Stenographers, duties, 56.190  
 Qualification form, juror, contents, approved by whom, 494.415  
 Qualifications, 494.425, 540.045

**Qualified jury list**

Data processing, authorization to use, 494.440  
 Persons eligible for, 494.415  
 Sheriff, persons placed under supervision of, 494.420  
 Race, no disqualification, 494.400  
 Railroad switches, safety appliances, duties, 389.790  
 Religion, no disqualification, 494.400

**Selection**

Master jury list used, 540.021  
 Master jury list, names drawn from, 494.415  
 Noncompliance with law, motion for stay, procedure, 494.465  
 Number prescribed, 540.021  
 Qualified jury list, 494.420  
 Random, fair cross section, 494.400, 540.021  
 Selection, 540.021  
 Service unless excused, 494.400  
 Sex, no disqualification, 494.400  
 Sheriff to investigate qualifications, when, 57.125  
 Sheriff, persons placed under supervision of, 494.420  
 Summons, service of, 494.415  
 Supervisors, board of, see JURY  
 True bill, endorsement, 540.250  
 Vote of jurors, disclosure, prohibited, 540.310

**GRAND JURIES (CH. 540) — cont'd****Witnesses**

Attendance, compelling, 540.180  
 Fees, lien of state and county, 550.290  
 Juror to be, when, 540.220  
 Names, disclosure, penalty, 540.320  
 Oath, 540.110  
 Recorded proceedings when witness granted immunity, 540.106  
 Refusal to testify, procedure, 540.190 to 540.210  
 Subpoena, 540.160, 540.170  
 Testimony, compel, immunity from prosecution, penalty, 491.205

**GRAND LARCENY**

See LARCENY

**GRANDPARENTS**

Child abuse and neglect review board, membership on, 210.153  
 Consent to immunization of minor grandchild, when, 431.058  
 Consent to surgical or medical treatment of minor grandchild, when, 431.061  
 Driver's license, temporary instruction permit, forty hours of behind the wheel instruction, qualifications, 302.130  
 Emergency place of grandchildren, preference given, 210.305  
**Foster parents**  
 Custody given to grandparents, when, 210.565  
 Instruction permits, authorized designees appointed, when, procedure, 302.130  
 Intervention in juvenile court actions allowed, when, 211.177  
 Support payments for grandchildren, liability of grandparents, when, amount of support, 210.847

**Visitation rights**

Attorney fees and costs assessed, when, 452.402  
 Granted, when, 452.402  
 Guardian ad litem appointed, when, fees, volunteers, 452.402

**Mediation**

Agreement by parties not to be decision of mediator, content, 452.403  
 Attorney not required, 452.403  
 Civil rules of procedure not to apply, 452.403  
 Court to order, when, purpose, costs, 452.403  
 Mediator, duties, 452.403  
 Parties, 452.403  
 Termination, when, 452.403  
 Venue, 452.403  
 Written request to mediate, 452.403  
 Terminated, when, 452.402  
 Workers' compensation benefits paid to, when, 287.240

**GRANTS**

Abandoned property, redevelopment projects, guidelines, conditions, 447.706

**Care centers, combining, community grant program**

Rules and regulations, 660.534

**GRANTS — cont'd****Care centers, combining, community grant program — cont'd**

Caring communities, grants by department authorized, 205.565  
Centers for independent living, for persons with disabilities, 178.651; provided when, 178.654  
Clean water commission may accept, 256.200  
Commerce and industrial development division, may accept, 625.051  
Conventions, meet in Missouri act, 620.1620  
Drought emergency relief, water systems, grants, loans, 644.564  
Economic development programs, grant to be used only for required purpose, certain information required, failure to comply, repayment to department, 620.017  
Economic incentive report prepared annually, contents, 620.017  
Educational purposes, action to execute, 166.101  
Engineering schools, University of Missouri, amount, purposes, expires when, 172.287  
Federally funded grant, loan, or other aid program administered by secretary of state for compensation of election judges, 115.098  
Federally funded grant, loan, or other aid program administered by secretary of state for disabled access to voting areas, 115.076  
Health research consortia in a distressed community, eligibility, 191.843  
Hospital districts, may accept, 206.150  
Industrial development purposes, municipalities may accept, 100.030  
Junior community colleges, construction, renovation, refinancing lease purchase agreement, see HEALTH AND EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AUTHORITY  
Matching grant, loan, or other aid program administered by secretary of state to upgrade or improve voting, awarded where, 115.074  
National Guard, educational assistance grant, eligibility, requirement, limits, 173.239  
Public school fund, 166.061 to 166.091, 166.111, 166.121  
Read to be ready program, 167.340 to 167.346  
Recreational systems of political subdivisions, 67.770  
Regional health research consortia within a distressed community, grant eligibility, when, 191.843  
Rural communities assistance program, see RURAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT  
School districts, construction, renovation, refinancing lease purchase agreements, see HEALTH AND EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AUTHORITY  
School districts, metropolitan and urban, may accept, 177.073  
Sheriffs' retirement fund, board may accept, 57.955  
Soil and water conservation districts, may accept, 278.120  
State university, not to be diverted, 172.290  
Tax commission, multistate, receipt and use, 32.200  
United States may acquire land by, 12.010

**GRANTS — cont'd**

Veterans' homes, grants to, 42.115  
**Water supply and sewer systems**  
Appropriations made to department of natural resources to administer, 640.610  
Criteria for grant, 640.615  
Eligible projects, 640.605  
Flood impacted-communities, exception to grant, limitation, 640.620  
Limitation on grants, exception, flood-impacted communities, 640.620  
Primary financial source of funds must be obtained before applying for grant, 640.615  
State may make direct grants, 640.600  
Youth voting programs, federally funded grant, loan, or other aid programs for improving federal election process, administered by secretary of state, 115.801

**GRAPES****Wine and grape board**

Annual report, content, 262.859  
Board members, qualifications, terms, 262.835  
Chairperson and vice chairperson to be elected, 262.841  
Created, 262.820  
Definitions, 262.826  
Executive director, duties, 262.850  
Expenses, reimbursement of board members, 262.847  
Goals, 262.823  
Meetings, 262.844  
Powers of the board, 262.856  
Principal office location, 262.829  
Purpose, 262.823  
Removal of board members, 262.838  
Responsibilities of the board, 262.829  
Secretary, duties, 262.853  
State employees, membership on board not to affect, 262.832  
State grape, the norton cynthiana, 10.160  
Technical experts may be employed, 262.850

**GRAVES**

See CEMETERIES

**GREAT SEAL**

See STATE SEAL

**GROSS RECEIPTS TAX**

See SALES TAX, STATE (CH. 144)

**GUARANTY ASSOCIATIONS, INSURANCE**

See INSURANCE

**GUARDIAN AD LITEM**

Abortion, for a minor, court to appoint, when, 188.028  
Abused and neglected children, cases involving, access to records, duties, fees, 210.160, 452.423  
Action in name of, when permitted, 507.010, 507.020  
Adoption proceedings, appointment, when, powers and duties, fee, 453.025  
Adult abuse protection, appointment, when, duties, 192.2465  
Appointed, when, 475.075, 475.097; restrictions, 210.830

**GUARDIAN AD LITEM — cont'd**

Attorney, employment for minor, 507.182, 507.184  
 Bond not required, when, 507.150  
 Bond required, when, penalty, 507.150  
**Child abuse**  
 Background checks authorized, 210.160  
 Cases, appointed, when, 210.160  
 Discharge for cause, 210.160  
 Fee, when, 210.160  
 Preference in selection, 210.160  
 Reports and records, information, access, 210.160  
 Volunteer advocates, appointed when, qualifications, duties, 210.160  
 Child welfare, Missouri Supreme Court standards to be adopted for representation, when, 484.350  
 Compensation, 475.097  
 Compensation, minors not party to action, 514.335  
 Conveyance of property when one spouse is disabled, appointment, when, 451.300  
**Custody**  
 Disputes, appointed when, duties, expenses, access to records, 452.423  
 Defined, 475.010  
 Discharge, procedure when court order to transfer funds to minor or parent, 507.188  
**Dissolution of marriage**  
 Custody, visitation or support disputes, appointed when, duties, expenses, access to records, 452.423  
 Drainage and levee districts, appointment, 246.190  
 Durable power of attorney, court appointment of guardian, effect, 404.731  
 Foreclosure proceedings, appointment, land tax collection law, 141.470  
 Grandparent visitation, appointed when, participation as a party, fees, 452.402  
 Infant, when appointed, 507.190 to 507.210  
 Infant's counterclaims, powers, 507.110  
 Jury, may waive, 507.184  
 Legal representation and expenses, authority, 507.182, 507.184  
 Liability for costs, 507.220  
 Mechanic's lien, action, 429.200  
 Mentally ill adjudication, appeal, appointment of, when, duties, review procedure, 472.170  
 Minors not party to action, compensation, 514.335  
 Paternity action, parties may be ordered to pay, when, 210.842  
 Perpetuation of testimony, appointment, 492.470  
 Personal custodian law, conflict of interest, appointment, compensation, 404.648  
 Powers, 475.097  
 Protection orders, notice and copy of petition provided, when, 455.504  
 Railroads purchasing land, infants, disabled persons, appointment, procedure, 388.390  
 Receipt for property, bond required, penalty, 507.150  
 Removal, when, 475.097  
 Satisfaction of judgment, requirements, 507.150, 507.184  
 Settlements, approval, 507.184

**GUARDIAN AD LITEM — cont'd**

Six month duration, appointment, 475.097  
 Substitution of conservators for, discharge, 507.186  
 Tenancy by the entirety, power to dispose of, appointed when, 442.035  
 Termination of parental rights, evaluations and reports, access to, when, 211.455  
 Termination of parental rights, when appointed, duties, 211.462  
 Transfer of funds, discharge, 507.188  
 Transfers to minors law, conflict of interest, appointment, compensation, 404.093  
**Volunteer advocates**  
**Abused and neglected children**  
 Access to records, 210.160  
 Appointed when, duties, 210.160  
 Background checks authorized, 210.160  
 Expenses, 210.160  
 Proceedings involving, 210.160  
 Training, qualifications, 210.160  
 Custody, proceedings involving, appointed when, duties, expenses, access to records, 452.423  
 Waiver, notice of probate proceedings, 472.130  
 Will contest, minor or mentally incapacitated person, appointment, when, 473.083  
 Wills, disabled person, a spouse, election to take against, appointment, when, 474.170  
**GUARDIAN AND WARD (CH. 475)**  
 \* See also ESTATES OF INFANTS AND INCOMPETENTS; VETERANS' GUARDIANSHIP (UNIFORM LAW)  
**Abandonment**  
 First degree, 568.030; immunity from liability, when, 210.950  
 Second degree, 568.032; immunity from liability, 210.950  
 Abuse of incapacitated ward by spouse, guardian may file for dissolution or separation, 452.314  
 Accounts, settlement, jurisdiction of probate, division of circuit court, 472.020  
 Action in name of, when permitted, 507.010, 507.020  
 Actions, commencement and prosecution, 507.110  
 Adoption denied, alternative order appointing guardian, contents, powers and duties, review, when, 453.101  
**Adult guardianship and protective proceedings jurisdiction act, uniform law**  
 Application and construction, uniformity, 475.551  
 Citation of law, 475.501  
 Communication between courts, 475.504  
 Cooperation between courts, 475.505  
 Definitions, 475.502  
 Effective date, 475.555  
 Electronic signatures act, relation to, 475.552  
 Guardian, defined, 475.502  
 Incapacitated person, defined, 475.502  
 International application of act, 475.503  
**Jurisdiction**  
 Appropriate forum, 475.526  
 Declined by reason of conduct, 475.527



**GUARDIAN AND WARD (CH. 475) — cont'd****Adult guardianship and protective proceedings jurisdiction act, uniform law — cont'd****Jurisdiction — cont'd**

Definitions, 475.521  
 Exclusive and continuing, 475.525  
 Exclusive basis, 475.522  
 Notice of proceeding, 475.528  
 Proceedings in more than one state, 475.529  
 Significant connection factors, 475.521  
 Special jurisdiction, 475.524  
 When, 475.523

Protected person, defined, 475.502

Protective order, defined, 475.502

**Registration and recording of orders**

Effect of registration, 475.543  
 Protective orders, 475.542  
 State law applicability, 475.544  
 When, 475.541

Testimony taken in another state, 475.506

**Transfer**

Accepting transfer from another state, 475.532  
 Another state, transfer to, 475.531

Adult or minor ward, not responsible to use own resources to support, county assistance, 475.120

Aid to dependent children payable to guardian, when, 208.043

**AIDS and tuberculosis testing of offender**

Notice to parent or custodian of minor victim of sexual assault, required, 191.659  
 Right of parent or custodian to results of test, 191.663

Allowance of aid, wards, incapacitated persons,

exhaustion of estate, procedure to obtain, 475.370

Allowance, estates of decedents, custody, 474.270

Animals, minor owning, responsibility, 578.014

Appointees to file consent, 475.055

**Appointment**

Authorized when, 475.030

Guardianship of minor if limited to school registration or insurance health coverage, notice to parents not required, when, 475.070

Jurisdiction, probate division of circuit court, 472.020

Order may contain specific duties, 404.091

Order of, 475.079

Petition, contents, notice, 475.060, 475.070

Venue, 475.035

Attorney for minor, employment, 507.182, 507.184

Attorney in fact appointed in lieu of, when, 404.723

Bank and trust companies serving as guardian may transfer fiduciary capacity to affiliate, procedure, objections, procedure, 362.331

Banks and trust companies, authority to serve, 362.105

Bond, banks and trust companies fiduciary, not required, when, 362.590

Bond, certified copies, evidence, 490.480

Bribes, penalty, 570.150

Compensation, 475.265

**GUARDIAN AND WARD (CH. 475) — cont'd**

Conservator may serve as guardian of the person, when, 475.079

Conservator's duties, see CONSERVATORS

Corporate shareholder, personal liability, 351.275

Costs of suit, liability for, 507.180

County aid, how obtained, 475.370

County, division of, effect on, 47.340, 47.350

Court costs in probate division, various

guardianships, 483.580

Custody of ward, 475.120

Damages to property by ward liability of guardian, limitation, 8.150, 537.045

**Day care centers for children**

Access to child and care providers, normal hours, exception, restricted by court order, 210.215

Complaints to be kept by department of health, open to public, 210.203

Grants to parents for child care not to be deemed funding of facility, 210.211

License status, disclosure to parents, when, exemptions, 210.211

**Religious organizations operating facility**

Discipline policies to be furnished, 210.258

Parental responsibility, notice, content, 210.254

Death of guardian, effect, 475.115

**Decrease in powers**

Court may dismiss as frivolous without hearing, when, 475.083

Petition, who may bring, 475.083

Definitions, 362.332, 475.010

Dependent child, benefits payable to guardian, when, 208.043

Detention of child, juvenile court, notice, 211.141

Disability or incapacity, inquiry proceedings, 475.085

Disabled persons, see also DISABLED PERSONS

Dissolution of marriage or separation, guardian may file for incapacitated person if a victim of spousal abuse, 452.314

Dissolution of marriage, spouse guardian, effect, 475.110

Dissolution of marriage, spouse of disabled or incapacitated person serving as guardian, may continue to serve, procedure, 475.110

Durable power of attorney, relationship, duties, see POWER OF ATTORNEY

Education and maintenance, duties, 475.120

Election for surviving spouse against will, 474.170

Eligible persons, 475.045, 475.055

Fiduciary, see FIDUCIARIES

Firearms, blackjacks, sale, loan, lease, gift, consent required, penalty, 571.060

Foreclosure proceedings, notice, land tax collection law, 141.470

**Foreign guardian**

Corporations may act, when, 362.600, 475.339

Domiciliary guardian may act as local guardian, 475.339

Jurisdiction by act, limitation, 475.337

Letters, effect of filing, 475.336

**GUARDIAN AND WARD (CH. 475) — cont'd****Foreign guardian — cont'd**

- Nonresident guardian may serve, 475.339
- Transfer of estate to, 475.335
- Transferring of estate, 475.315

**Foster Homes**

- Denial or suspension of a license information released, when, 210.498
- Foster parent standing for court proceedings, 210.790
- Request for licensing information permitted, when, 210.498
- Guardian ad litem, see GUARDIAN AD LITEM
- Guardian, defined, 1.020
- Guardianship, eligibility, 18 year olds may serve, 475.055

**Handicapped children, surrogate parents**

- Appointed, when, 162.997, 162.998
- Definitions, 162.997
- Duties of surrogates, 162.999
- Evaluation by board, when, 162.999
- Expenses, reimbursed when, 162.999
- Handicapped child, defined, 162.997
- Immunity from civil suits, exceptions, 162.999
- List, maintained by state board of education, 162.997
- Need, how determined, notice to board, documentation required, 162.998
- Parent, defined, 162.997
- Qualifications, 162.999
- Rights of surrogates, 162.999
- Rulemaking authority for state board of education, 162.999
- Severely handicapped child, defined, 162.997
- State board of education, duties, 162.997 to 162.999
- Successor appointed, when, 162.999
- Training requirements, 162.999
- Unavailable, defined, 162.997
- Heir or devisee, ward to inherit, guardian may waive legal requirement, probate code, when, 472.135

**Home school**

- Daily log, defense to prosecution, 167.031
- Declaration of enrollment, contents, purpose, filing with recorder of deeds or chief school officer, 167.042
- Definition, record of academic progress required, 167.031
- Prosecution, defense to, daily log, 167.031
- School year, defined, 167.031
- Subjects required to be taught, hours of instruction required, 167.031
- Homestead allowance, application, 474.290
- Immunization of school child, duties, neglect unlawful, 167.181
- Immunization records of children, disclosed and exchanged without permission, to whom, unauthorized disclosure, liability, 167.183

**Incapacitated person**

- Commitment to mental facility, powers, limitation, 475.120

**GUARDIAN AND WARD (CH. 475) — cont'd****Incapacitated person — cont'd**

- Powers and duties, 475.120
- See also INCAPACITATED PERSONS
- Social service agency acting on behalf of ward, requirements, 475.120
- Incapacity, inquiry proceedings, 475.075, 475.080
- Incompetency of guardian, determination, 475.045
- Incompetent, defined, 1.020
- Ineligible persons for guardianships, 475.055

**Investments**

- Authorized, 353.150
- Bond issues of higher education loan authority approved, 173.435
- Bonds of Missouri health and educational facilities authority, authorized, 360.125
- Multinational banks, securities and obligations of, when, 409.950
- Judicial procedure, 472.300
- Jurisdiction, 472.020
- Jury, may waive, 507.184

**Juvenile court**

- Adoption, alternative to, appointment, contents of order, powers and duties, review, when, 453.101
- Extension of jurisdiction to eighteenth birthday permitted, when, procedure, 211.034
- Proceedings, notice, 211.101, 211.131
- Termination, alternative to, appointment, when, 211.477
- Law applicable, 475.015, 475.020
- Legal representation and expenses, authority, 507.182, 507.184

**Letters**

- Granted, when, 475.030
- Issuance, form, 475.105
- Limit of authority, letter to contain, 475.075
- Revocation, effect, 475.055
- Liability for acts of ward, 8.150, 537.045

**Limited guardian**

- Appointment for partially incapacitated persons, proceeding, 475.080
- Defined, 475.010
- Guardianship law, probate code, defined, 475.010
- Hearing to adjudicate incapacitated, court may appoint limited guardian, when, 475.075
- Letters, issuance, form, 475.105
- Report annually, content required, 475.082
- Status review of guardianship court's powers, 475.082
- Limited partnership, powers of estate of incapacitated partner, 359.441
- Limited partnership, withdrawal event, 359.241
- Marriage, when consent required, 451.090
- Mechanic's lien, party to action on, 429.200
- Medical and surgical procedure, consent, emergencies, 475.123
- Medical services for minor, who may give consent for, 431.061
- Medical treatment, failure to give, jurisdiction of juvenile court, 211.031

**GUARDIAN AND WARD (CH. 475) — cont'd**

Mental health facilities, directors, employees prohibited from serving, exception, 475.055  
 Mental health or developmental disability admission for wards, attorney to represent, compensation, 475.121  
 Mental health or developmental disability facilities, admission on court order, when, procedure, 475.121  
 Mental patient abuse reports, confidentiality, exception, 630.167  
 Mentally disordered offender, rights, interstate compact on, 630.855  
 Mentally ill, rights, interstate compact on mental health, 630.810  
 Metabolic diseases, to have infants tested for, exemption, refusal, 191.331  
 Mortgages and liens, renewal, 475.340  
 Natural guardian, rights, 475.025  
 Nomination of guardian by ward, 475.045  
 Nonresident, sale or mortgage, procedure, 475.340  
 Nonresidents may serve, 475.055  
 Notice, incapacity hearing, 475.075  
 Notice, petition to appoint, 475.070  
 Nursing home operators, employees prohibited from serving, exception, 475.055  
 Out-of-state banks or trust companies may act, when, 362.600, 475.339  
 Parental rights, termination, see JUVENILE COURTS  
 Parents, rights, 475.025, 475.045  
 Perpetuation of testimony, notice, 492.470  
 Personal injuries intentionally caused by minor, liability, limitation, 537.045  
 Persons entitled to appointment, 475.045  
 Persons to be appointed, 475.079  
 Petition for appointment, 475.060, 475.065  
 Physical force, when, defense of justification, 563.061  
**Physically disabled**  
 Car license plates or placard for dashboards, issued when, physician's statement, requirements, exemption, 301.142  
**Motor vehicle license plates or cards**  
 Cards for windshields, 301.142  
 Death of disabled person, plate or cards to be returned to department, 301.142  
 Disqualification of disabled person plates or cards to collect and replace, 301.142  
 Fraudulent application, renewal, issuance or procurement, penalty, 301.142  
 Misuse, penalty, 301.142  
 Physical examination may be required, 301.142  
 Physician's statements, requirements, exemption, 301.142  
 Reciprocity with other states and federal government, 301.142  
 Temporary cards, special issue, 301.142  
 Pornography, consent for child to be used in sexual performance, penalties, 568.061  
 Powers and duties, 475.120

**GUARDIAN AND WARD (CH. 475) — cont'd**

Prior adjudged incompetency, to September 28, 1983, review procedure, effect on guardians, 475.016  
 Probate code, applicability to guardianship, exceptions, 475.020  
 Proceedings, commencement, effect, 475.035  
 Property affected by proceedings, 475.035  
 Public administrators, see PUBLIC ADMINISTRATORS  
 Public assistance beneficiary, proceedings, 208.180  
 Public guardian, see PUBLIC ADMINISTRATORS  
 Real property, urban redevelopment corporations, transfers to, 353.120  
 Records, probate division, systems authorized, 472.280  
 Removal of guardian on petition by ward having attained 14 years, 475.110  
 Removal, grounds, 475.110  
 Reports, annually, content, 475.082  
 Resignation, effect, 475.115  
 Review of status, court's powers, 475.082  
 Sale, mortgage or lease of realty to pay debts, 475.250  
 Satisfaction of judgment, 507.184  
**Schools**  
 Attendance compulsory, certain ages, 167.031; penalty for violation, 167.061  
**Home school**  
 Daily log, defense to prosecution, 167.031  
 Declaration of enrollment, contents, purpose filing with recorder of deeds or chief school officer, 167.042  
 Definition, record of academic progress required, 167.031  
 Prosecution, defense to, daily log, 167.031  
 School year, defined, 167.031  
 Subjects required to be taught, hours of instruction required, 167.031  
 Part-time, when attendance compulsory, 167.051  
**Records and scores, guardian's right to see**  
 Graduation, 610.021  
 Scholastic probation, expulsion records, 610.021  
 Student may view scores, when, 610.021  
 Student records, 610.021  
 Test scores, 610.021  
 Year, defined, 167.031  
 Service of process, 506.150; probate division, circuit court, 472.100  
**Settlement**  
 Approval, 507.184  
 Docket, 475.280  
 Law applicable, 475.280  
 Notice, 475.280  
 Social service agency acting on behalf of ward, requirements, 475.120  
 Social service agency, certain cities and counties may serve, requirements, exceptions, 475.055  
 Spouse of decedent, election against will, 474.200  
 Standby guardian permitted, appointment procedure, 475.046

**GUARDIAN AND WARD (CH. 475) — cont'd**

Stay of proceedings, when, 475.035

Stealing, unemancipated minor, parent or guardian  
civil liability, 537.127

Substitute or supplemental, appointment, mental  
health compact, 630.810

Successor, appointment, 475.115

**Surrogate parents for handicapped children**

Appointed, when, 162.997, 162.998

Definitions, 162.997

Duties of surrogates, 162.999

Evaluation by board, when, 162.999

Expenses, reimbursed when, 162.999

Handicapped child, defined, 162.997

Immunity from civil suits, exceptions, 162.999

List, maintained by state board of education,  
162.997

Need, how determined, notice to board,  
documentation required, 162.998

Parent, defined, 162.997

Qualifications, 162.999

Rights of surrogates, 162.999

Rulemaking authority for state board of education,  
162.999

Severely handicapped child, defined, 162.997

State board of education, duties, 162.997 to 162.999

Successor appointed, when, 162.999

Training requirements, 162.999

Unavailable, defined, 162.997

Termination of parental rights, alternative order  
appointing guardian, when, 211.477

Termination, 475.083

Tobacco settlement financing authority, issuance of  
bonds, investment authorized, 8.545

Transfer of fiduciary obligations, procedure, 362.332

**Transfer of property to minors law**

Appointment by court, when, 404.041

Guardian, defined, 404.007

Powers, limitations, 404.041

See also MINORS

Transfer of property to personal custodian, 404.400 to  
404.565

Trust fund, Missouri family, for handicapped persons,  
see TRUSTS

**Trusts, uniform code**

Guardian may represent and bind ward on question  
or dispute if conservator or conservator ad litem  
has no authority, 456.3-303

Tuberculosis, commitment to University of Missouri  
designated facility, treatment of incapacitated  
person, consent required, 199.240

Two or more wards, procedure, 475.065

Vandalism, acts by ward, liability of guardian,  
limitation, 8.150, 537.045

Venue, when changed, 475.040

Veterans, see VETERANS' GUARDIANSHIP  
(UNIFORM LAW)

Waiver of notice, probate proceedings, 472.130

Ward, defined, 1.020

**GUARDIAN AND WARD (CH. 475) — cont'd**

Wine, auction of vintage wines, by guardian  
requirements, 311.191

**GUARDS**

Capitol police officers, powers, duties, 8.177

Community college districts, 178.862

Elevators, 292.050

Escape, aiding prisoners, penalties, 575.230

Escape, permitting, penalties, 575.240

Hatchways, 292.050

Prison employees held hostage entitled to paid leave  
of absence, 217.128

Well holes, 292.050

**GUIDE DOGS**

See DOGS

**GUIDEBOARDS**

See ROADS

**GUNPOWDER**

See EXPLOSIVES

**GUNS**

See CONCEALED WEAPONS; DEADLY  
WEAPONS; FIREARMS

**HABEAS CORPUS (CH. 532)**

Action for penalties survives, 532.690  
 Ad testificandum, prisoners, procedure, 491.230 to 491.270  
 Affidavit annexed to petition, when, 532.050  
 Answer to return, 532.320  
 Answer, amendment, 532.330  
 Appeals, custody determinations, when, 512.025  
**Application**  
   Contents, verifications, 532.020  
   Court made to, 532.020, 532.030  
   Notice to circuit or prosecuting attorney, 532.030  
   Refusal, inferior court not to entertain, when, 532.040  
   Unnecessary, when, 532.070  
   Warrant annexed to petition, when, 532.050  
 Application of law, 532.710  
 Arrest, person holding prisoner, when, 532.280  
 Arresting prisoner after discharge, penalty, 532.660  
 Bail, amount fixed by court, 532.480  
 Bail, appeal pending, 547.170  
 Children, awarding custody, procedure, 532.370  
 Children, custody determinations, who may appeal, 512.025  
 Commitment papers turned, when, 532.250  
 Commitment, refusing copy, penalty, 532.630  
 Concealing prisoner, penalty, 532.650  
 Coroner, attachment directed to, when, 532.580  
 Costs, transporting prisoner paid, when, 532.130  
 Court, limitations on, 532.440  
 Custody of children, who may appeal, 512.025  
 Death sentence, when issued, 546.700  
**Discharge of prisoner**  
   Certificate, given to prisoner, 532.470  
   Contempt, commitment for, limitations, 532.440  
   Grounds, 532.380, 532.430  
   Irregularity of commitment not grounds for, 532.460  
   Officer, liability for, 532.540  
   Order for, enforcement, 532.530  
   Order, how made, 532.470  
   Process, defects authorizing, 532.430, 532.440  
   Second writ, prohibited, when, 532.420  
 Endorsement of writ, 532.110  
 Evidence, papers returned to officer, when, 532.510  
 Evidence, what received as, 532.350  
 Examination and information to be read, when, 532.340  
 Extradition, 548.101  
 Granted without application, when, 532.070  
 Granted without delay, when, 532.060  
 Hearing, summary, 532.360  
 Hearing, when set, 532.310  
 Judge, to appear in person, when, 532.260  
 Judgment, erroneous, writ not to issue, when, 532.400  
 Legal custody or guardianship, jurisdiction, 211.051  
 Mental patient accused of crime, 552.020  
 Mentally ill persons, detention, right to, 632.435  
 Notice to circuit or prosecuting attorney, 532.030  
 Officer may invoke aid, when, 532.600

**HABEAS CORPUS (CH. 532) — cont'd**

Penalties, recovery no bar to civil action, 532.700  
 Person accused of crime and committed to department of mental health, 552.020  
 Persons entitled to, 532.010  
 Persons not entitled to, 532.390, 532.400  
 Petition, content, verification, 532.020  
**Prisoner**  
   Aiding in concealing or rearresting, penalty, 532.670  
   Answer to return, 532.320  
   Bail, when let to, 532.450, 532.460  
   Concealing, penalty, 532.650  
   Custodian designated in writ, 532.100  
   Custody pending judgment, 532.520  
   Custody, when officer derelict, 532.590  
   Designated in writ, how, 532.100  
   Discharge, 532.220  
   Expenses of producing, how paid, 532.120  
   Indicted, not to be discharged, 532.450  
   Person holding may be arrested, when, 532.280  
   Procedure where not bailable, 532.220  
   Rearresting, penalty, 532.660  
   Recommitting, penalty, 532.680  
   Removal from state, warrant, issuance, 532.270  
   Removed from county, when, 532.230  
   Return, not to accompany, when, 532.210  
   Return, to accompany, when, 532.200  
 Proceedings, 532.220, 532.300  
 Process, refusing copy, penalty, 532.630  
 Production of prisoner, 532.200  
 Prosecuting attorney, duties, 56.080  
 Prosecuting attorneys, notice to, 56.090  
 Recognizance, procedure, 532.480, 532.490  
 Refusing to obey writ, proceedings, 532.560 to 532.600  
**Remanding prisoner**  
   Custody, person entitled to, 532.500  
   Grounds for, 532.410  
   Papers returned to officer, 532.510  
   Second writ, 532.420  
 Removal from state, warrant, 532.270  
**Return**  
   Amendment, 532.330  
   Commitment papers to accompany, 532.240  
   Content, 532.180  
   Examination and information to accompany, 532.240, 532.250  
   Failure to make, penalty, 532.640  
   Papers to accompany, 532.250  
   Prisoner not to accompany, when, 532.210  
   Prisoner to accompany, when, 532.200  
   Time for making, 532.170  
   Verification and signature, 532.190  
 Second imprisonment, prohibited, when, 532.550  
 Second not to issue, when, 532.040  
 Service of writ, 532.140 to 532.160  
 Tender of charges, when, 532.130  
 Venue, 532.030

**HABEAS CORPUS (CH. 532) — cont'd****Warrant**

- Annexed to petition, when, 532.050
- Execution, return, 532.290
- Prisoner produced in court by, when, 532.270
- Proceedings on return, 532.300
- Witness on deposition hearing, attorney fees, 492.270

**Writ**

- Application unnecessary, when, 532.070
- Contents, 532.080
- Custodian of prisoner designated in, 532.100
- Defects of form disregarded, 532.110
- Directed, how, 532.080
- Endorsement, 532.110
- Expense of producing prisoner specified, 532.120
- Failure to obey, penalty, 532.640
- Granted without delay, when, 532.060
- Obedience to, enforcing, 532.560 to 532.600
- Seal of court, 532.090
- Second, prisoner to be bailed or remanded, 532.420
- Service, 532.140 to 532.160

**HABITUAL CRIMINALS**

- Conviction in another state, effect, 556.290
- Dangerous offender, defined, 558.016
- Detainers, interstate compact, effect on, 217.505
- Extended term, procedures, 558.021
- Misdemeanor offender, persistent, 558.016
- Persistent misdemeanor offender, 558.016
- Persistent offender, defined, 558.016
- Persistent sexual offender, extension of term, 566.125
- Persistent sexual offender, minimum term, 566.125
- Predatory sexual offender, term minimum, 566.125
- Prior offender, defined, 558.016

**HABITUAL DRUNKENNESS**

See DRUNKARDS

**HAIL INSURANCE**

See INSURANCE COMPANIES

**HAIRDRESSERS (CH. 329)**

See COSMETOLOGISTS

**HALFWAY HOUSES (CH. 217)**

- Assignment of inmates, 217.430
- Contracts to establish, minimum conditions, 217.430
- Costs, wages of inmate to help pay maintenance cost, amount, 217.430
- Employment of inmate encouraged, wages to help pay cost, rate, 217.430
- Escape from, penalty, 217.390
- Inspection of facilities, when, by whom, 217.430
- Location, restrictions, exception, procedure, 217.430
- Payment for housing and supervision, when, 217.430
- Rules governing inmates, 217.430
- Zoning prohibitions, exceptions, procedure, 217.430

**HANDICAPPED**

See DISABLED PERSONS, EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, EDUCATION OF; SHELTERED WORKSHOPS

**HANDWRITING**

- Comparisons, evidence, 490.640
- Conveyances, grantor, absent, 442.300
- Signature and mark, 1.020

**HARASSMENT**

- Criminal offense, penalty, 565.090
- First degree, 565.090
- Hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
- Protection orders, 455.040
- Second degree, 565.091

**HAZARDOUS MATERIALS**

Abandoned property, redevelopment projects, natural resources, department of, duties, purchaser liability, 447.714

Asbestos, see ASBESTOS

**Cleanup by person in business to clean for others**

- Asbestos to be included, 260.552
- Discharge of pollutants during cleanup, limitation of liability, exceptions, 260.552
- Liability, limitation, exception, 260.552
- Waste cleanup of environmental hazard, defined, 260.552

Drugs, clean up of hazardous substances, illegal labs, fund, 640.040

**Explosives**

- Burglary, penalty, 569.160
- Children, sales to, prohibited, penalty, exception, 568.070
- Coal mine regulations, 293.230 to 293.310
- Factories and other establishments, regulations, 292.080
- False report, penalty, 575.090
- Fish, killing by, felony, penalty, 252.220
- Mines, noncoal, storage, handling, use, 293.580
- Railroad crossing, failure to stop, penalty, 304.040
- Railroad crossings, vehicles transporting to stop, 304.030
- Regulation, third class cities, 77.570

**Surface coal mining**

- Blasting plans required, when, 444.820
- Notice, in advance to local government and certain residents, 444.855
- Pre-blasting survey required, when, 444.855
- Record, location of blasts, retention period, 444.855
- Rules and regulations, 444.905
- Standards for use of, 444.855
- Flammable liquids, see FUELS, REGULATIONS
- Gas storage, see GAS STORAGE
- Gasoline, see FUELS, REGULATIONS (CH. 414)
- Landfill, no permit for in non-karst area of state, restriction, 260.429
- Lead, prevention of lead poisoning and lead abatement, 701.300
- Parking a vehicle containing hazardous materials within three hundred feet of any highway tunnel prohibited, 304.373
- PCB, definition, regulation, 260.396
- Poisons, pesticides, see PESTICIDES
- Radioactive materials, see HAZARDOUS WASTE
- Transportation of, through any highway tunnel, prohibited, tunnel defined, violation, penalty, 304.373

**HAZARDOUS MATERIALS — cont'd**

Vehicles designed for hazardous substance emergency functions defined as emergency vehicles, 304.022

**HAZARDOUS WASTE**

\* See also HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT

Asbestos, see ASBESTOS

Chemical emergency preparedness fund, uses, allocations, 292.604

Drugs, clean up of hazardous substances, illegal labs, fund, 640.040

**Emergencies, hazardous substances****Assistance requests, department and others**

Appeal of cost statement by person in control of substance, procedure, 260.546

Cost of cleanup to be paid by person having control over substance to be paid, when, 260.546

Cost statement, duty to provide, contents, 260.546

Liable for civil damages, when, 260.545

Payment of costs to be made, when, 260.546

State hazardous waste fund to pay costs, when, duty to repay fund, 260.546

Public safety agencies may provide aid to other public safety agencies, in state and to bordering states during emergencies, 70.837

**Emergency planning committees, local**

Defined, 292.600

Fund distribution by commission to local committee, 292.604

Planning and training for chemical emergencies in cooperation with emergency response commission, 292.602

Emergency response commission, duties, funded by, 292.604

Emergency response commission, fee assessed, certain employers, 292.606

Employers, fee assessed, whom, 292.606

Evidence, admission of representative samples, use of photos, videotapes or lab reports, 490.733

Fee, assessed certain employers, 292.606

Landfill, no permit for in non-karst area of state, restriction, 260.429

Liability on lenders-owners for precedent environmental conditions, state preemption of legislation, 427.041

Licensing of motor carriers to transport, powers and duties transferred to highways and transportation commission, 226.008

Natural resources protection fund and chemical emergency preparedness fund, uses for damages, 640.235

**PCB**

Compliance, time limitation, 260.396

Definition, 260.396

List of facilities maintained, 260.396

Regulation, 260.396

**Radioactive waste low-level midwest interstate compact**

Account, extended care and long-term liability, purposes, duties, 260.705

**HAZARDOUS WASTE — cont'd****Radioactive waste low-level midwest interstate compact — cont'd****Advisory committee**

Defined, 260.705

Commissioner and alternate for compact, appointment, compensation, expenses, duties, 260.720

Created, purposes, 260.700

Definitions, 260.700, 260.705

Extended long-term liability account, powers, duties, 260.715

General assembly to approve becoming host state, exception, 260.735

Host state designation, governor's duty, approval by general assembly required, exception, 260.735

Insurance of regional operators to be used before extended care account, when, 260.715

Insurance, maximum to be purchased by regional disposal facilities operators, 260.715

Membership of state, authorized, 260.700

Tax levy authorized for counties containing regional disposal facilities, amount, 260.730

Radioactivity, see RADIATION CONTROL

Right to know law, employees and community, 292.600 to 292.625

**Transporting by motor vehicles**

Drivers qualifications, when, 307.177

Regulation compliance required, 307.177

Violations, penalties, 307.177

Transporting hazardous materials, age and license requirement, 302.705

Transporting intrastate, age requirement for drivers, 307.400

Transporting, property carrier registration, motor carriers, 390.250 to 390.350

Vehicles designed for hazardous substance emergency functions defined as emergency vehicles, 304.022

**HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT****Abandoned or uncontrolled sites**

Definitions, hazardous waste not to include certain materials, 260.435

Investigation, department's powers, duties, 260.440

Listing or proposed listing of site in registry, procedure to remove, 260.460

Priority of sites to be determined by investigation, factors to be considered, 260.450

Recording required of sites placed on or removed from registry, removal procedure, 260.470

Registry to be kept, contents, investigations, department's duties, 260.440

Registry, proposed site addition, procedure, notice, 260.455

Report, annually, content, sent to whom, 260.445

Rules and regulations, authority for, 260.437

Site assessment, file maintained by director, 260.450

Transfer or change of use of a site, violation, penalty, 260.465

**HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT — cont'd****Abandoned or uncontrolled sites — cont'd**

Abatement orders, issued when, appeals, 260.410

Appeals from abatement orders, suspensions, 260.410, 260.415

Appeals, hearings, procedure, 260.400

**Area revitalization authority**

Articles of incorporation, content, 260.602

Articles of incorporation, secretary of state, duties, 260.603

Board of directors, number, qualifications, election terms, 260.605

Cleanup areas, titles, authority to hold, transfer to department, when, 260.600

Dissolution, when, 260.600

Established, 260.600

Titles to cleanup areas, authority to hold, transfer to department, when, 260.600

**Autopsy, disposal of infectious waste**

Infectious waste, defined, 260.360

Penalties for violation, 260.425

Board of directors, number, qualifications, election, terms, 260.603

Board of directors, powers and duties, 260.607

**Bond issue, improvement authority, state****environmental and energy resources**

Interest rate, 260.040

Political subdivisions and municipal corporations, effect, 260.040

Sales, how, limitation on private sales, 260.040

Buffer zone, commercial hazardous waste facility, how determined, 260.431

Burning, hazardous waste, third and fourth class counties, prohibited, 260.433

**Cleanup by person in business to clean for others**

Asbestos to be included, 260.552

Discharge of pollutants during cleanup, limitation of liability, exceptions, 260.552

Liability, limitation, exception, 260.552

Waste cleanup of environmental hazard, defined, 260.552

Cleanup of waste, cost, how collected, deposited where, 260.375

Cleanup, defined, 260.360

Collection of small quantities, department of natural resources to establish program, fees, promulgate rules, 260.432

Commercial hazardous waste facilities, third and fourth class counties, 260.433

Commercial hazardous waste facility, buffer zone required, 260.431

**Commission, state**

Appeals to be heard by administrative hearing commission, 621.250, 640.013

Best demonstrated technology, determination of, 260.394

Change of use of property located in registry, appeal to commission, when, 260.465

Compensation, 260.365

Created, 260.365

**HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT — cont'd****Commission, state — cont'd**

Domicile, membership, meetings, 260.365

Fees for permits to transport hazardous waste, commission to retain authority for, 226.008

Hazardous waste, transport of, powers and duties for regulation of transferred to highways and transportation commission, exception, 226.008

Hearings, burden of proof on department of natural resources, when, exceptions, 640.012

Members, qualifications, terms, meetings, notice required, quorum, 260.365

Officers, 260.365

Order to accept waste, reimbursement, rate disagreement, procedure, 260.423

Powers, generally, 260.372

Render final decisions, when, 621.250

Rulemaking authority, limitation on, 260.373

**Rules and regulations**

Authority for, 260.437

Powers, duties, 260.370

Regulatory impact report, when required, contents, notice of report, exceptions, 640.015

Subpoenas, 260.370

Voluntary remediation, promulgation, scope, 260.571

Technology, best demonstrated, determination of, 260.394

Vacancy, how filled, 260.365

Variations, may grant, 260.370, 260.405

Conference, conciliation and persuasion, defined, 260.360

Confidential information, disclosure, when, requirements, appeal, 260.430

Confidential information, what constitutes, disclosure illegal, punishment, 260.430

Corrective action plan, compliance with to be verified and certified, 260.352

Damages, civil or criminal actions permitted, 260.415

Definitions, 260.360

Detonation, defined, 260.360

Disposal, defined, 260.360

**Dry-cleaning facilities**

Civil actions by private citizens against dry-cleaning facilities not prohibited, 260.930

Corrective action plans, director approval required, plans shall not be compelled, when, 260.930

Corrective action, 260.925

Corrective action, completion of, to be determined by hazardous waste management commission, 260.905

Criteria for expenditures from dry-cleaning environmental response fund, 260.905

Definitions, 260.900

Director approval of corrective action plans, 260.930

Dry-cleaning environmental response trust fund created, uses, 260.920

Entry onto premises for remediation permitted, when, 260.925



**HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT — cont'd****Dry-cleaning facilities — cont'd**

Expiration date, 260.965

**Fund**

Acceptable and unacceptable uses of moneys in, 260.925

Created, uses, 260.920

Not to compensate third-party injuries, 260.930

Funds received pursuant to dry-cleaning statutes and regulations not to be considered total state revenue, 260.920

Judicial review of department or commission proceedings, 260.950

Liability for contaminants, 260.925

Operator liability for costs of corrective action, 260.925

Postponement of corrective action allowed, when, 260.925

Prohibited activities by owners or operators of, 260.910

Registration of, facility with department of natural resources, form, 260.915

Registration surcharge, amount of surcharge, surcharge deposited in fund, penalties and interest assessed, when, 260.935

Registration surcharge, not collected, when, 260.945

Removal of solvents and wastes required, 260.905

Report to be issued annually to governor and general assembly regarding uses of fund, corrective action taken, 260.955

Rulemaking procedure to be followed, 260.960

Rules, promulgation by hazardous waste management commission, 260.905

Solvent factor, 260.940

Solvent surcharge, amount of surcharge, surcharge deposited in fund, penalties and interest assessed, when, operators not to purchase solvents from non-payees, 260.940

Solvent surcharge, not collected, when, 260.945

Sovereign immunity applicable to actions of state in corrective actions, 260.930

Surcharges, not collected, when, 260.945

Violation of statutes and regulations, 260.910

Violations, civil damage action may be brought by director of natural resources, amount limit, 260.910

**Emergencies, hazardous substances**

Actions to abate, control or clean up not admission of liability, 260.515

Assistance provided at request of department, liability, when, 260.545

Assistance requested, civil liability, when, 260.545

Cleanup costs, liability failure to comply, damages, exception, 260.530

Director's powers and duties, 260.510

Fire protection districts requested to assist, civil liability, when, 260.545

Information to be available to public, exception, 260.550

**HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT — cont'd****Emergencies, hazardous substances — cont'd**

Investigation, no person to refuse entry, 260.525

Plan, hazardous substances emergency response plan, director to develop, content, 260.505

Political subdivision requested to assist, civil liability, when, 260.545

Records of expense of cleanup to be kept, 260.530

Rules and regulations, procedure, 260.520

Search warrant, issued, when, 260.525

State employees acting in official capacity, liability, 260.540

Enforcement, standards, rules and regulations, 260.410

Environmental improvement authority, establishment of waste facility, 260.035

Evidence, admission of representative samples, use of photos, videotapes or lab reports, 490.733

Exempted wastes, 260.355

Facility for hazardous waste, establishment, authority, when, 260.035

Facility ordered to accept waste, reimbursement, rate disagreement, procedure, 260.423

Farmers and householders exempt from law, exceptions, 260.380

Final disposition, defined, 260.360

**Fund**

Deposits to, purpose for use, 260.535

Hazardous waste established, lapse prohibited, subaccount, purpose, 260.391

Hazardous waste remedial, transfer to hazardous waste fund, when, 260.480

Generators, use of best available technology, exceptions, 260.393

Hard rock mining, exposure and contamination, damages, exemption, 640.236

**Hazardous substances emergencies**

Definitions, 260.500

Hazardous waste facility, defined, 260.360

Hazardous waste management, defined, 260.360

Hazardous waste, defined, 260.360

Hearings, appeals or variances, procedure, 260.400

**Hospitals, disposal of infectious waste**

Definition, 260.360

Department of health, powers and duties to regulate, 260.203

Generator, defined, 260.360

Injunction, 260.425

Prohibited act, placing in solid waste disposal area, exception, 260.203

Rules and regulations authorized as to disposal, 260.203

Transporting, requirements, 260.203

Treatment by autoclaving, incineration, chemical sterilization, or other methods, 260.203

Violations, penalties, 260.425

Waste, defined, 260.360

Imminent hazard, powers of department, 260.420

**HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT — cont'd**

Improvement authority, state environmental and energy resources, establishment of waste facility, when, 260.035

**Infectious waste**

Defined, 260.360  
 Department of health, powers and duties to regulate, 260.203  
 Generator, defined, 260.360  
 Injunction, 260.425  
 Inspection fee, amount, use, refund, when, 260.203  
 Prohibited act, placing in solid waste disposal area, exception, 260.203  
 Rules and regulations authorized as to disposal, 260.203  
 Transporting, requirements, 260.203  
 Treatment by autoclaving, incineration, chemical sterilization, or other methods, 260.203  
 Violations, penalties, 260.425  
 Waste, defined, 260.360

Injunction, or other relief, action filed by whom, 260.375

**Inspection fees**

Commercial facilities, requirements, 260.390  
 Limits, use of, refunds, when, 260.370

Inspections of facilities, when, 260.377

**Landfills**

Leachate collection required, when, exceptions, 260.395  
 No permit for in non-karst area of state, restriction, 260.429  
 Tax collected from generators and transporters, 260.390

Lead, prevention of lead poisoning and lead abatement, 701.300

Liability, none for, authority, state and state employees, when, 260.609

Manifest, defined, 260.360

Minor violation, defined, 260.360

Natural resources, department, duties, 260.375

Out-of-state receipt of materials, requirements, 260.375

**PCB**

Facilities, comply with requirements, time limitation, 260.396  
 Facility, defined, 260.396  
 Manifest required when transporting, 260.396  
 Polychlorinated biphenyls, defined, 260.396

Penalties for violation, 260.425

**Penalty****Administrative penalties for violation**

Amount to be determined by rule, 260.412  
 Appeal, effect, 260.412  
 Civil action may be brought but precludes administrative penalty, exception, 260.412  
 Deposit of penalty in general revenue, 260.412  
 Judicial review, when, 260.412  
 Minor violation, defined, not imposed for, 260.412  
 Payment, due when, 260.412

**HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT — cont'd****Penalty — cont'd****Administrative penalties for violation — cont'd**

Surcharge authorized for failure to pay, due when, 260.412  
 Time limitation to assess violation, 260.412  
 Trial de novo in jurisdiction of violation, 260.412  
 Civil action, when, precludes administrative penalty, exception, 260.412

Permits, limitations, requirements, certain facilities, 260.431

Plan, commission to adopt, review, variances, 260.370

Prohibited activities, commercial hazardous waste facilities, third and fourth class counties, 260.433

**Radioactive waste**

Definitions, 260.392  
 Deposit of moneys, use, 260.392  
 Fees for transport of, 260.392  
 Notice of shipments, 260.392  
 Sunset date, 260.392

Resource recovery, defined, 260.360

Rulemaking authority, limitation on, 260.373

**Rules and regulations**

Administrative penalties, amount, 260.412  
 Minor violation to be defined by rule, 260.412  
 Procedure for adoption or repeal, hearings, notice, 260.400  
 Procedures, 260.370  
 Voluntary remediation, promulgation, scope, 260.571

Sales or lease of property after cleanup, deposit of proceeds in remedial fund, 260.420

Short title, 260.350

State may accept deed and maintain facility, 260.390

Storage, defined, 260.360

**Surgical waste disposal if contaminated**

Duties, 260.203  
 Infectious waste, defined, 260.360  
 Penalties for violations, 260.425

Tax to be collected by landfills, 260.390

Technology, generators to use best available, exceptions, department to determine, 260.393

Termination of facilities, requirements, 260.390

Thermal treatment, hazardous waste, third and fourth class counties, prohibited, 260.433

Transporting by motor vehicles, equipment required, 307.177

Treatment, defined, 260.360

Underground injection of hazardous waste prohibited unless authorized, expires when, 260.424

Variances from law, granted, when, 260.405

Variances, publication required, when, 260.405

Verification of compliance with corrective action plan required, 260.352

**Violations**

Highway patrol's duties, powers, 260.425  
 Peace officer's duties and powers, 260.425  
 Punishment, 260.425

**HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT — cont'd****Violations — cont'd****Voluntary remediation**

- Application, fee, approval, duties, 260.567
- Completion, letter, contents, effect, 260.573
- Costs, reimbursement of, rate, 260.569
- Definitions, 260.565
- Department, duties of, 260.567
- False information, submission of, penalty, 260.575
- Funds, deposit of, 260.569
- Hazardous substance, defined, 260.565
- Person, defined, 260.565
- Phase I environmental site assessment**
  - Defined, 260.565
  - Required, when, 260.567
- Plan, submission, review, 260.567
- Real property, defined, 260.565
- Remediation, defined, 260.565
- Requirements, generally, 260.567
- Rules, scope, 260.571
- Termination, when, grounds, 260.569

**Waste disposal facilities**

- Issuance, review, renewal of permits, notice to landowners within one mile of outer boundaries, requirements, 260.395
- Permit exemptions, 260.395
- Permits for fixed terms not to exceed ten years, land disposal permit reviewed every five years, 260.395
- Resource recovery facilities, application for certification, 260.395
- Third and fourth class counties, prohibited activities, 260.433
- Waste explosives, defined, 260.360

**Waste facility operators****Construction or modification**

- Application to be filed within 180 days of letter of intent, extension required, 260.395
- Geologic and engineering data review, cost, 260.395
- Letter of intent filed, conditions for permit frozen, effect, 260.395
- Letter of intent, requirements, publication, 260.395
- Notice to landowners within one mile of outer boundaries, requirements, 260.395
- Permit exemptions, 260.395
- Permit, required, when, exceptions, 260.395
- Prohibited acts, third and fourth class counties, 260.433
- Public hearing, when, 260.395
- Resource recovery facilities, application for certification, 260.395
- Duties, prohibited acts, equipment standards, records, 260.390
- Inspection fees, requirements, 260.390
- Inspection, when, 260.377
- Order to accept waste, reimbursement, rate disagreement, procedure, 260.423
- Permit required for certain operations, rules and regulations, 260.390

**HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT — cont'd****Waste facility operators — cont'd**

- Permit, notification of adjoining landowners and cities before issuance of, 260.395
- State may accept deed and maintain, 260.390
- Termination of facility, duties, 260.390
- Untreated waste, not to be disposed of, 260.394
- Waste facility, permit required, 260.375

**Waste generators**

- Best demonstrated technology, use of, 260.394
- Duties, handling, shipping, disposal, records, 260.380
- Exception to duties, 260.394

**Fees**

- Annual, deposited where, use, exceptions, expiration, 260.380
- Distribution to hazardous waste fund, 260.475
- Fee structure review, 260.475
- Paid when, exception, violation penalties, deposit, 260.475
- Requirement, expires when, 260.475
- Investigate alternatives to landfilling, 260.394
- Landfilling, investigate alternatives to, 260.394
- Notice required, of special management required, 260.380
- Out-of-state receipt of materials, requirements, 260.375
- Registration fee, expiration date, 260.380
- Registration of sites, how, 260.380
- Reports required, 260.375
- Tax collected by landfills, when, amount, 260.390
- Technology, best demonstrated, use of, 260.394

**Waste transporters**

- Duties, prohibited acts, equipment standards, records, 260.385
- Exempt from license, 260.395
- Financial responsibility, proof required, form of, 260.395
- License fee based on tonnage and mileage, issuance, suspension or revocation, 260.395
- License required, 260.375
- Railroad transporters of waste, 260.395
- Tax to be collected by landfills, when, amount, 260.390
- Transportation forms, department to furnish, 260.395
- Waste, defined, 260.360

**HAZING (CH. 578) (COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES)**

See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

**HEAD START PROGRAM**

- Buses to be marked, 304.076
- Committee, member qualifications, duties, 660.653
- Council, member qualifications, duties, 660.653
- Definitions, 660.650

**Early childhood development, education and care program**

- Certificates issued to families, income guidelines, value, 161.215

**HEAD START PROGRAM — cont'd****Early childhood development, education and care program — cont'd**

- Elementary and secondary education, department of, powers, duties, 161.215
- Fund, created, purpose, interest, distribution of moneys, 161.215
- Grants, government or private agencies, preferences, requirements, 161.215
- Licensure of facility by department of health to receive money from fund, 210.199
- Parent advisory committees, grants, 161.215
- Social services, department of, powers, duties, 161.215
- Early head start program, defined, 660.650
- Goals, policies, services, 660.650
- Grantees, duties, 660.657
- Head start delegate agency, defined, 660.650
- Head start grantee, defined, 660.650
- Head start program, defined, 660.650
- Health services advisory committee, established when, duties, 660.657
- Motor carriers, certificate required when transporting children in rural areas, 390.063
- Policy promulgation, requirements to be met, 660.657
- Transportation services, task force to study needs of, 208.609

**HEADLIGHTS**

- Bicycles, required, when, 307.185
- Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES; TRAFFIC LAWS
- Motorized bicycles, required when, 307.185
- Railroad engines, requirements, 389.900

**HEALING ARTS, STATE BOARD OF****REGISTRATION**

- Appointment, qualifications, terms, compensation, 334.120
- Assignment to division of professional registration, 324.001
- Autism, continuing medical education requirements for physicians, 334.073
- Compensation, 334.120
- Established, 334.120
- Fund, board of healing arts, 334.050
- Immunization, certain rules to be promulgated, 334.157
- Inactive license status, physicians and surgeons, granted when, 334.002
- Medical records, maintained by physicians, review by board, requirements, 334.097

**Physical therapist**

- Advisory commission to provide staff for, 334.625
- Assistants, examination, 334.655
- License without examination, who, deadline, 334.655
- Public member, forfeiture of membership, when, 324.028
- Registration of health care providers, funding by board, when, 334.745

**HEALING ARTS, STATE BOARD OF REGISTRATION — cont'd**

- Speech-language pathologists and audiologists, 345.015 to 345.080
- Waivers granted for temporarily licensed physicians, 334.046

**HEALTH****Blood-borne pathogen standard**

- Adopted by department of health and senior services, 191.640
- Exposure, public employees to blood and infectious materials, 191.640
- Calcium initiative, government purchasing preference given to food and beverages containing calcium, exceptions, 34.375

**Children, health care for uninsured**

- Abortion counseling prohibited, exceptions, 208.655
- Co-payments required, when, amount, limitations, 208.640
- Eligibility, income limits, 208.633
- Program established, terminates, when, 208.631
- Reports and studies, social services, contents, 208.650
- Requirements of parent or guardian, 208.636
- Rulemaking, 208.643, 208.657
- Social services, reports and studies, contents, 208.650
- Uninsured children, defined, 208.631
- Waiting period required, when, 208.646
- Waiver of waiting period for special needs children, 208.647

- Hepatitis C program established, department of health, 192.031, 192.033, 192.036

- Joint committee on the life sciences established, duties, 21.805

- Life sustaining treatment, refusal to honor decision, discrimination prohibited, 404.872

- Needleless system and sharps required to be used, when, violations, penalty, 191.640

**Office of rural health**

- Established, 192.604
- Powers and duties, 192.604

**Women's health, office of**

- Committee created to assist office on women's health, duties, 192.968
- Created, duties, 192.965

**HEALTH AND EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES****AUTHORITY**

- Annual service fee, 360.095
- Approved investments, term of, 360.120
- Assigned to the office of administration, reports to be made to director, 360.140
- Authority established, 360.020
- Authority, defined, 360.015
- Bond, surety, attorney general to approve, 360.035
- Bond, surety, members required to post, 360.035

**Bonds**

- Authorized, 360.047

**HEALTH AND EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES****AUTHORITY — cont'd****Bonds — cont'd**

Bids for professional service in connection with sale of bonds, time limitation, 360.106  
 Declared to be negotiable instruments, 360.070  
 Definitions, 360.106  
 Desegregation programs, costs to be covered, 360.109  
 Direct deposit agreements, see subhead, Direct Deposit Agreements, School Districts And Junior Community Colleges, this header  
 Forms of, 360.060  
 Funding agreements, defined, 360.106  
 Installments, 360.060  
 Insurance authorized, terms, 360.060  
 Interest, rates permitted, 360.060  
 Investment in, authorized for fiduciaries and financial institutions, 360.125  
 Issuance of, to purchase securities of participating institutions, 360.105  
 Junior community colleges, issued for loans, how secured, investments, 360.106  
 Not an obligation of the state or any political subdivision, 360.080  
 Participating district, defined, 360.106  
 Payment by governing body of state educational institution with appropriated funds, when, 176.085  
 Proceeds of, not revenue of state, 360.115  
 Proceeds of, tax exempt, exception, 360.135  
 Refunding bonds, issuance authorized, terms and conditions, 360.065  
 Refunding or refinancing existing bonds, net present value savings, amount, when, 360.116  
 Sale of, procedures, 360.060  
 School district bonds, defined, 360.106  
 School districts or community colleges issued for loans, how secured, investments, 360.106  
 Secured, how enforcement, 360.075  
 Self-insurance or risk management programs, how financed, 360.108  
 Working capital, defined, how financed, 360.107  
 Chairman and vice chairman of authority, how selected, 360.030  
 Commissioner of education, advisory member, when, 360.106  
 Conflict of interest, inapplicable, exceptions, 360.040  
 Contracts or leases for facilities funded by appropriation for all state agencies and institutions of higher education, approval by general assembly required, 21.527  
 Conveyances to participating institutions to be made upon satisfaction of indebtedness, 360.100  
 Costs, defined, 360.015  
 Declared to be self-supporting, exception, 360.090  
 Definitions, 360.015  
 Desegregation programs, how financed, costs to be covered, 360.109

**HEALTH AND EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES****AUTHORITY — cont'd****Direct deposit agreements, school districts and junior community colleges**

Administration, duties of the authority, 360.112  
 Authority to participate, 360.111  
 Bankruptcy, waiver of right by participating, 360.111  
 Commissioner of education, authority, 360.112

**Grants**

Amount determined by authority, 360.114  
 Construction or renovation projects, first priority, when, 360.117  
 Eligibility per issue for construction and refinancing lease purchase, amount, 360.113  
 Funding less than amount of grants, distributable first priority constructing or renovation projects, 360.117  
 Lease purchase agreements refinancing by grant, amount, 360.113  
 Payment, procedure, 360.116  
 Investment distribution, earnings attributable to district, 360.118  
 Investment, powers of authority, when, 360.118  
 Law not applicable to finance new lease purchase agreements, 360.118  
 Lease purchase agreements, financing, law not applicable, 360.118  
 State treasurer, authority, 360.112  
 Educational facilities, defined, 360.015  
 Educational institution, defined, 360.015  
 Executive director, 360.030  
 Facilities of authority, must be operated by lease only, 360.050  
 Facilities of, not public buildings or improvements, competitive bidding not required, 360.130  
 Financing by purchase of securities of participating institution authorized, 360.105  
 Financing hearing, 360.047

**Funding****School district bond fund**

Amount per year, 164.303  
 Established, 164.303  
 Lapse into general revenue, prohibited, 164.303  
 Purpose to fund cost and grants of authority, 164.303  
 Funds of authority not payable into state treasury, 360.115  
 Funds of authority, who may borrow from, 360.055  
 Health facilities, defined, 360.015  
 Health institution, defined, 360.015  
 Hearings on financing, 360.047  
 Income of, tax exempt, 360.085  
 Indebtedness authorized, 360.047  
 Initial planning service fee, to accompany application of institution, 360.095  
 Investments approved, term of, how determined, 360.120

**HEALTH AND EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES****AUTHORITY — cont'd**

Junior community colleges, bond issues for loans or note purchases authorized, investment, how secured, 360.106

Leases, terms not to be exceeded, 360.050

**Mammography**

Definitions, 192.760

Fees, 192.764

Licensure, 192.762

Penalties, administrative and injunctive, 192.766

Meetings, quorum, notice, 360.025

**Members**

Appointment, terms, 360.020

Expenses, 360.025

Removal, 360.020

Vacancy, how filled, 360.020

**Missouri college savings bonds**

Definition, 360.015

Issuance, terms, purpose, 360.040

Officers, powers and duties, 360.030

Participating educational institution, defined, 360.015

Participating health institution defined, 360.015

Powers of authority, generally, 360.045

Property, may acquire, how, 360.055

Records and minutes, custodian of, 360.030

Report by authority on cost effectiveness of program, due when, 360.106

Revenues, defined, 360.015

School districts, bond issues for loans or note purchases authorized, investment, how secured, 360.106

Seal of authority, effect of, 360.030

Secretary of authority, selection, compensation, 360.030

**Self-insurance or risk management program**

Effect same as purchase of insurance, 360.108

Financed, how, 360.108

Function of program, expenses covered, 360.108

Short title, 360.010

Stated powers of authority not exclusive, additional powers, 360.110

Tax exemption, proceeds from bonds of, exception, 360.135

Transfers no cost to schools, 360.114

Treasurer of authority, selection, compensation, 360.030

Working capital, defined, how financed, 360.107

Zoning and planning laws, local, effect, 360.110

**HEALTH AND SAFETY OF EMPLOYEES (CH. 292)**

Accidents, when reported, 292.190

Arbitration, uniform law, 435.350 to 435.470

Clothing, when furnished by employer, 292.320

Corporation violating, how sued, 292.220

Covers, when required for receptacles, 292.400

Diseases, prevention of, 292.300

Doors, regulations, 292.070

Dressing rooms, when provided by employer, 292.360

**HEALTH AND SAFETY OF EMPLOYEES (CH. 292) — cont'd**

Drinking fountains required, when, 292.370

Dust, prevention of, 292.390

Eating, where prohibited, 292.370

Elevators, guarding required, 292.050

Explosives, regulations, 292.080

**Explosives, temporary storage in the workplace**

Exemption for manufacturers and distributors prior to sale or in transit, 292.617

Markings on buildings, rooms and containers, regulation, exceptions, 292.617

Motor vehicles, rolling stock and aircraft, marking by federal government, 292.617

Notification of local fire department required within 24 hours, contents, 292.617

Reports to be filed, when, 292.617

Fans, when required, 292.120; penalty, 292.130

Fines, violations, where paid, 292.240

Fire escapes, 292.060

Foundries, when inspected, 292.280

Hatchways, guarding required, 292.050

**Hazardous substances in the workplace**

Alternative methods of reporting, 292.605

Attorney general, action to restrain violations, civil penalties, when, 292.615

Attorney's fees, recoverable, 292.615

**Commission, emergency response**

Appointment, qualifications, terms, 292.602

Assigned to division of fire safety in department of public safety, 292.602

Established, 292.602

Expenses, 292.602

Explosive or blasting agents in workplace, temporary storage, notice to fire department and others, exception, 292.607

Fire departments and fire protection districts, duty to assist and inform for emergency response purposes, 292.602

Fund, chemical preparedness established, reversion to general revenue, prohibited, 292.604

Fund, distribution, 292.604

Funding by chemical preparedness fund, 292.604

Liability of commission, immunity when, exceptions, 292.623

Local emergency planning committee, duty to appoint, assist and train, 292.602

Local emergency planning district to establish, 292.602

Powers and duties, 292.602

Removal for cause, 292.602

Vacancies, 292.602

Costs, action for, limitations, 292.615

Definitions, 292.600

**Department of natural resources**

Duties, 292.605 to 292.625

Employer to provide certain information regarding hazardous substances, how, 292.605

**HEALTH AND SAFETY OF EMPLOYEES (CH. 292) — cont'd****Hazardous substances in the workplace — cont'd****Department of natural resources — cont'd**

- Fire protection service, employer to provide certain information regarding hazardous substances, how, updated, when, 292.605
- Information regarding, made available to general public, by whom, 292.605
- Inspections, when, by whom, 292.605
- Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, 292.613
- Trade secrets, duties regarding, disclosure of, penalty, 292.610

**Department of public safety**

Defined, 292.600

District or local emergency planning committee, defined, 292.600

Employer, defined, 292.600

Employer's duties, 292.605

Expenditures, budget for, department to carry out, 292.625

Hazardous substance, defined, 292.600

Liability of local emergency planning committee, immunity, exception, 292.623

**Local emergency planning committees**

Appointment by commission, 292.602

Definition, 292.600

Department to work with, 292.625

Districts for local emergency planning established by commission, 292.602

Funding, allocation to, 292.604, 292.606

Training, department of public safety, duties, reports, 292.602

Person, defined, 292.600

Reporting of information to department, alternative methods, 292.605

Rules and regulations, 292.613

Trade secrets, disclosure of, penalty, 292.610

**Health insurance coverage to continue after termination**

Federal COBRA provisions to apply, 376.428

**Hepatitis B for state at-risk employees**

At-risk employees, how determined by each department, 292.650

Department of health, duties, 292.650

Department's duty to furnish numbers of at-risk employees to department of health, 292.650

Departments of state, duties, 292.650

Materials to be furnished to at-risk employees, 292.650

Personnel division of the office of administration, duties, 292.650

Vaccine to be furnished to at-risk employees, procedure, 292.650

Lavatories, when provided by employer, 292.360

Machinery to be guarded, penalty, 292.020

Mining regulations, 293.100 to 293.180, 293.200 to 293.240, 293.260 to 293.410, 293.510, 293.540 to 293.600, 293.660, 293.670

**HEALTH AND SAFETY OF EMPLOYEES (CH. 292) — cont'd**

Minors, restricted employment around machinery, 292.040

Notices, occupational dangers, posted, 292.420

Overcrowding prohibited, 292.140

Physician, examination monthly, when, 292.330

Physician's report, 292.340, 292.350

Poisonous substance, when dangerous, 292.310

Public utilities, powers of public service commission, 386.310

**Railroads**

Handrails and walkways on bridges, 389.795

Respirators, when furnished, 292.320

Saws, safety guards required, 292.030

Scaffolding, 292.090

Seals and guards, unlawful to remove or alter, 292.200

Toxic substance in the workplace, duties of employer, 292.600 to 292.625

Ventilation, 292.110

**Violations**

Generally, penalties, 292.180

Misdemeanor, penalty, 292.210

Prosecuting attorney to aid, 292.250

Washrooms for women, 292.150

Water closets, sexes separated, 292.160

Well holes, guarding required, 292.050

Work rooms, sanitary conditions required, 292.380

**HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192)**

\* See also SOCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF

**Abortion**

Forms, for consent, to furnish, 188.039

Forms, to furnish for all reports, 188.055

Medical emergency, defined, 188.039

Publication, annual statistical report, 188.052

Tissue sample, reports, duties, 188.047

Administrative and cost allocation fund created, use of moneys, 192.324

Administrative and cost allocation fund created, use of moneys, 192.324

Administrative hearing, commission, powers and duties, 621.045

Adoption awareness, educational and resource materials, toll-free telephone number, 191.975

Adult abuse protective services, 192.2400 to 192.2505

Adult abuse, department may retain legal counsel, when, 192.2460

Adulterated or misbranded food and drugs, duties, 192.080

Advisory council, hospitals, 192.240

Advisory council, state, abolished, duties transferred to state board of health, 660.010

Aging, division of, transferred to department, 192.2000

Aid or assistance, public, recovery from estate of recipient, procedure, 473.398

**HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES,  
DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont'd**

Aid or assistance, public, recovery from estate of spouse of recipient, procedure, 473.399

**AIDS**

Condoms use of, no defense, 191.677  
Criminal complaints may be filed by department, local law enforcement or victim, 191.677  
Educational programs, duties to develop, content, limitations, 191.668  
HIV infection status disclosed by department of health to exposed health care worker or law enforcement officer, when, violation, penalty, 191.658

**HIV testing**

Anonymously performed at designated sites, 191.686  
Authorization of persons to perform, 191.653  
Duties of department, rulemaking, monitoring of testing procedures, 191.653  
Incest victim, state to pay costs, when, 191.226  
Premarital testing, rulemaking authority, when, 191.692  
Rape victim, state to pay costs, when, 191.226  
Report to general assembly, contents, 191.683  
Sodomy victim, state to pay costs, when, 191.226  
Maintaining a place where HIV could be contracted, a nuisance, abatement order, duties of department, 191.680  
Prosecutor or circuit attorney duty to assist and to turn over certain records, when, to whom, 191.677

**Rulemaking authority**

HIV testing procedures, 191.653  
Powers, procedure, 191.695  
Premarital testing, when, 191.692

Air quality, nonattainment areas, carbon emissions, implementation impact report, submitted with other departments, 640.090

Alzheimer's special care disclosure act, duties of department, 198.510

Amber alert system oversight committee, representative of department to be a member of, 210.1014

Amber alert system, missing children, participation in system, 210.1012

Ambulance runs, data collection system, department duties, 190.176

**Ambulance vehicles or aircraft**

Hearing on license, revocation, suspension, probation, 190.171  
Rules and regulations, time for compliance, 190.190

**Ambulances**

Attendant, hearing on license, revocation, suspension, probation, settlement agreements, 190.171, 190.172  
Insurance, duties, 190.120  
Law, violations of, punishment, 190.180

**HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES,  
DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont'd**

**Ambulances — cont'd**

Licensee to maintain records, information required to be kept, right of inspection, form, patient care document required for transfer, 190.175  
Records to be maintained, information required to be kept, right of inspection, form, patient care document required for transfer, 190.175  
Rules and regulations, time for compliance, 190.190

**Ambulatory surgical centers**

Attorney general to prosecute license violations, 197.235  
Enforcement of licensure regulations, standards, 197.293  
Inspection and investigation of, 197.230

**License**

Denial or revocation of, grounds, 197.220  
Fee, 197.210, 197.215  
Revocation, or denial, hearing, 197.221  
Rules and regulations, may adopt, 197.225  
Standards for enforcement of licensure regulations, 197.293  
Training programs on patient care and safety, department to set standards, 197.287

Amino acid-based elemental formulas, department to provide coverage for certain children, 192.390

Annual consumer guide, publication, 192.667

Arthritis program, powers, duties, see ARTHRITIS, STATE PROGRAM (CH. 192)

**Asbestos**

Abatement program training courses, duty to evaluate, 643.228  
Administration of federal loans and grants, 643.265  
Findings, report to office of administration, 643.263  
Inspection on request by political subdivision, department of health, duties, 643.263  
List of buildings, provide to department of elementary and secondary education, 643.263  
Natural resources, department of, agreement with, procedure, responsibilities, 643.265  
Technical assistance and training by department of health for political subdivisions, 643.263  
Testing, who must, report, contents, 643.263

**Autopsy, disposal of infectious waste**

Infectious waste, defined, 260.360  
Penalties for violation, 260.425

Barbers, duties, 328.100

Beverages, nonalcoholic, duties, 192.100

Bioterrorism and disaster locations, voluntary vaccination program for first responders, 190.091

Birth certificate prepared, when, 193.125; amended when, 193.135

Births and deaths, registration, 192.060

**Blindness education, screening and treatment program fund**

Created uses, 209.015  
Driver's license applicants, optional donations, 302.171



**HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES,****DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont'd****Blindness education, screening and treatment program fund — cont'd**

Motor vehicle registrants may donate to, 301.020  
 Blood tests, pregnant women, department to make rules and approve tests, 210.030  
 Blood-borne pathogen standard, occupational exposure of public employees to infectious materials, 191.640

**Board of health, state**

Assigned to department, 192.005  
 Chairperson and vice chairperson elected from membership, powers and duties, 191.400  
 Creation, organization and meetings, 191.400  
 Duty to advise department on certain projects, 192.014  
 Employment or offices, state prohibited, exception, 191.400  
 Expenses, 191.400  
 Members appointment, terms, qualifications, vacancy, 191.400  
 Recovery, actions for, 191.545  
 Rules and regulations, advise department, 192.014

**Student loans, doctors**

Length of loan, 191.525  
 Number of loans available to whom, 191.525  
 Termination of course of study, effect, 191.535  
 Vacancy, how filled, 191.400

Brain injury advisory council, assigned to department, 192.745

Breast-feeding, written information provided to physicians, hospitals and ambulatory surgical centers upon request, 198.915

Bureau of food and drug inspection, duties, 192.080, 192.100

Bureau of health services for the aged and chronically ill, cooperation with other agencies, 192.516

Bureaus established, 192.050

Cancer center, assigned to, 192.005

Cancer commission assigned to, 192.005

Cancer information reporting system, duties, 192.650 to 192.657

Certificate of need for health care facilities, see HEALTH CARE FACILITIES, PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT

Cervical cancer and HPV, department to develop informational brochure, contents, 167.182

Charge data, defined, 192.665

Chemical tests for alcohol or drug content of blood, powers and duties, 577.019

Child care provided on school property, compliance with requirements for chapter 210, RSMo, 210.275

**Child fatality review panels**

Epidemiological report to be made by department, content, 210.192  
 Hospitals and physicians, rules and protocol for identifying suspicious deaths, department's duties, 210.196

**HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES,****DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont'd****Child fatality review panels — cont'd**

Panels, rules and protocol authorized, departments, duties, 210.194

Pathologist, child death qualifications, certification, department's duties, 210.196

Report analysis, department's duties, 210.192

Rules, procedure, 210.196

See also CHILD DEATH REVIEW TEAMS

Child hygiene, department, duties, 192.070

**Child placing agencies, duties**

Investigations, when, 210.486

Licensing investigation, 210.486

Provisional licenses, issued, when, 210.486

Residential care facilities, duty to license, 210.484

Tracking of individuals, coordinated information system, confidential, when, 210.865

**Children's products, unsafe**

Disposal of, in child care facilities, 210.1007

Inspection of child care facilities by department, 210.1007

List to be provided to all child care facilities, 210.1007

Rules, 210.1007

Cities less than 75,000, enforcement of regulations of the department of health, 192.280

**Communicable diseases, exposure to**

Definitions, 191.630

Reporting, process for, rulemaking, 191.631

**Testing**

Consent given, when, 191.631

Hospital to conduct test, 191.631

Immunity, rules, 191.631

Notification, duties, 191.631

Written procedures required, 191.631

Communicable diseases, reporting guidelines for department, 192.139

Comprehensive child mental health office established, administrative support by department, 630.1000

**Comprehensive emergency medical services systems act**

Citation, 190.001

Data collection, uniform system, department of health, 190.176

Definitions, 190.100

**Dispatch agency**

Definition, 190.100

Medical director, required, when, 190.134

Memorandum of understanding, required, when, 190.134

Education, information, department of health, duties, 190.200

**Emergency medical response agency**

Advanced life support services provided with

EMT-I, certain counties, 190.133

Definition, 190.100

Licensure required, collaboration with ambulance services, when, 190.133

**HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES,****DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont'd****Comprehensive emergency medical services systems act — cont'd****Emergency medical response agency — cont'd**

Payment by insurers or managed care plans, 190.205

Renewal, 190.160

Revocation or suspension, 190.165

Employees, required to be licensed, when, report of charges for certain felony offenses required, 190.196

**Licenses, permits, certificates**

Records to be kept by licensee, patient care document required for transfer, 190.175

Suspension or revocation, grounds for, 190.165

Pediatric emergency medical services system, authority of department to establish, 190.104

**Regional EMS advisory committee**

Definition, 190.100

Duties, 190.101, 190.102

Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101, 190.102

Medical director, required when, election, duties, agreements, contents, 190.103

Personnel, appointment, 190.102

**Rulemaking, department of health**

Authority, 190.133

Compliance, time for, 190.190

**State advisory council on emergency medical services**

Definition, 190.100

Duties, 190.101

Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101

Members, appointment, terms, 190.101

Subcommittees, 190.101

**State EMS medical directors advisory committee**

Definition, 190.100

Duties, 190.101

Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101

STEMI and stroke care, duties, 190.200

Consumer guide, to be published, 192.667

Contagious diseases, control, 192.140, 192.150

Contract, nursing student loan program, 335.224

Controlled substances, emergencies, waiver of registration and record keeping requirements, 195.041

County health board, county commission, regulations, 192.300

Creditable prior service for retirement, entitlement, 104.552

Crippled children's service, assigned to, 192.005

Cystic fibrosis diagnosis, see also CYSTIC FIBROSIS

Cystic fibrosis diagnosis, treatment, financial assistance, 191.375, 191.380

Data collection system, ambulance runs, 190.176

Data, to be submitted to department, 192.667

**Day care facilities for children**

Access to child and care providers by parents or guardians, normal hours, exception, 210.215

**HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES,****DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont'd****Day care facilities for children — cont'd**

Access to child denied if restricted, access by court order, 210.215

Complaints, department to keep open records, 210.203

**Criminal record review of staff**

Confidentiality, violation, penalty, 43.540

Definitions, procedure, 43.540

Information released, 43.540

Definitions, 210.201

Excluded schools, individuals and organizations, 210.211

Exemption from licensure, 210.201

Exemptions for religious organization operating facility not applicable if nonreligious organization contracts for, 210.259

Federal funds to be provided to day care centers, 210.251

Funds to upgrade standards of care to be provided by department, 210.251

Gambling boats, restrictions for offering child care services on, 313.843

Grants to parents for child care not deemed to be funding of facility, 210.211

Home schools not included, licensure required for day care center, 210.201

Immunizations required for children, when, exceptions, duties of administrator, reports, forms, 210.003

Income eligibility criteria, vouchers and direct reimbursement for, when, 208.046

**Inspections**

Delegation of power authorized, to whom, 210.231

Fire and safety, state fire marshal's duties, 210.252

Health and sanitation, department of health, rules, 210.252

Licenses, department of health may delegate power to whom, 210.231

Rules authorized, 210.252

Investigation and inspections, duties, 210.231

Judicial review of department's final decisions, procedure, 210.241

Judicial review, procedure, licensee entitled to on decisions of department of health, 210.241

License required, exceptions, 210.211, 210.278

Religious instruction, rules not to interfere, 210.221

**Religious organizations operating facility**

Background checks of caregivers, when, content, cost, 210.254

Defined, 210.201

Discipline requirement for notice of policy to parents, 210.258

Exempt from licensing, 210.201

Inspections, fire, safety to be filed annually, 210.254

**HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES,****DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont'd****Day care facilities for children — cont'd****Religious organizations operating facility — cont'd**

Nonreligious organization contracting for use or operation on religious organization's property, not exclusive control, 210.259

Parental notice of responsibility required, content to be filed annually with department, 210.254

**Prohibited interference by government**

Children, selection of, 210.258

Curriculum teachings, 210.258

Discipline requirement for notice of policy to parents, 210.258

Personnel, teaching requirement for degrees, 210.258

Rules, procedure, 210.257

**Violations**

Closing of facility, when, 210.256

Injunction issued when, 210.256

Noncompliance continued after notice, prosecutor or attorney general may act, 210.255

Notice, 210.255

Penalties, 210.256

Procedure, 210.255

Prosecutor or attorney general may act, 210.256

Removal of children from facility, when, 210.256

Reports of abuse or neglect regarding the facility, central registry records available, when, 210.150

Riverboat gambling, child care services may be offered, restrictions, 313.843

**Rules**

Authority to establish and fix standards, 210.221

Inspections and standards for fire, safety, health and sanitation, procedure to adopt, suspend, revoke, 210.252

Variations granted when, procedure, 210.221

Safe sleep policy required, purpose, 210.223

School property, located on, compliance with requirements of chapter 210, RSMo, 210.275

Screening of providers and employees, child abuse registry records, permissive, 210.150

State or federal funding facilities not to be exempted from licensure, 210.211

**Violations**

Closing facility, when, 210.245

Injunction, action to be brought by attorney general, when, 210.245

Penalties, 210.245

Procedures, 210.245

Prosecutor may bring action to prevent operation until in compliance, 210.245

Removing children from facility, when, 210.245

Dead bodies, preparation for shipment, 194.070

Deputy for administration of food and drug laws, appointment, 192.080

**HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES,****DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont'd**

Developmental disability, prevention program, assigned to, 192.005

Diabetes goals and benchmarks, report, content, collaboration with MO HealthNet division, 191.990

Dialysis training course for employees of end-stage renal disease facilities, 191.362

**Director**

ABLE board, membership on, 209.605

Appointment, compensation, qualifications, 192.007

Autism spectrum disorder, commission established, director member of, 633.200

Children's services commission, member, duties, 210.101

Document service fund, duties, power to request disbursements, 192.323

Drugs, controlled, regulations, duties, 195.195

Emergency response commission, member, 292.602

Foods and drugs, duties, 192.080

Health access incentive fund, duties, 191.411

Health, reports of, duties, 192.040

Immunizations to children and pregnant women, limitation on mercury content, exceptions, 191.235

Incentives to locate in health resource shortage areas for health care practitioners, 191.411

**Lead inspectors**

Cease work orders, 701.316

Liability insurance required, 701.312

Supervisors, program to train and license, 701.314

Memorial hospital, duty, 184.290

Milk board, state, member, 196.941

Prematurity and infant mortality, task force on, member of, 210.105

Qualifications, compensation, 192.007

Revolving fund, state hospital incidental expenses, 31.060

School health initiative program, services, funding, duties, powers, 167.603, 167.606, 167.609

Sewage, on-site disposal systems, violations, notice, contents, emergency situation, seek temporary restraining order and injunction, 701.037

Director, revolving fund, state hospital incidental expenses, 31.060

Disabled persons, money follows the person demonstration project, 192.926

Disaster fund created, use of moneys during a state of emergency, 192.326

Disaster fund created, use of moneys during a state of emergency, 192.326

**Disease**

Animals, control, 192.110

Causes and prevention, control and study, 192.020

Control regulations, violation, penalty, 192.320

List of infectious, contagious, communicable and dangerous, 192.020

Prevention plan, program, duties, 192.011

Division of health, abolished, 192.005

**HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES,****DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont'd**

Donated dental services program established, contract with Missouri dental board, contents, 332.324

Drinking water, quality, see NATURAL

**RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF**

Drug paraphernalia, forfeiture and disposal, powers, records, 195.140

**Drugs, controlled**

Administrative warrant, contents, procedure, 195.375

Duties, 195.015, 195.197

Education and research activities authorized, duties, 195.198

Ephedrine and pseudoephedrine, exemption from requirements, 195.017

Forfeiture and disposal, 195.140

Immunity from criminal liability, good faith, 579.185

Inspection, warrant, contents, procedure, 195.375

Law, duty to enforce, 195.190

List of controlled substances, to prepare and file, 195.015

**Registration**

Confidentiality of investigations, reports and information, exceptions, 195.042

Denied when, grounds, 195.040

Emergencies, waiver of registration and record keeping requirements, 195.041

Investigations, reports and information to be kept confidential, exceptions, 195.042

Power, 195.040

Probation of registrant, when, 195.040

Reapplication may be denied for up to five years, 195.040

Suspension, revocation, duties, 195.040

Report, contents, publication on effect of drugs, duties, 195.198

Schedules to be published annually, 195.017

Dumping grounds, inspection and regulation, 64.470, 64.477, 64.490

Duties of department, 192.005, 198.510

Early childhood development fund, licensure by department required for use of fund, 210.199

Eating disorders, education and awareness programs established, 630.580

**Elder abuse and neglect awareness program**

Cooperation with department of social services, 192.925

Distribution of program information, 192.925

Established, focus of program, 192.925

Elder abuse, investigation of, 192.2425

**Elderly health and nutrition act**

Administration of federal program, 208.603

Distribution of commodity food, 208.603

Transportation services, integration of, 208.609

**Elderly services**

Money follows the person demonstration project, 192.926

**HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES,****DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont'd****Elderly services — cont'd**

Nutrition services, department to promulgate formula for distribution of moneys, 660.099

Eligible adults, confidentiality of records, 192.2505

**Emergencies**

Declared, release of confidential information regarding health care professionals authorized, when, 44.045

Dispensing medications, department may suspend certain statutory provisions in a governor-declared state of emergency, 44.105

Services disaster fund created, use of moneys during state of emergency, 192.326

Services, fees for licensure of emergency personnel, department to promulgate schedule of fees by rule, 190.550

Services, licensure fees, deposit in public health services fund, 190.550

Staffing authority in governor-declared state of emergency, 44.105

Waiver of registration and record keeping requirements for controlled substances, when, 195.041

Emergency and supplemental food programs, coordination of, 191.813

Emergency response commission, director, member, 292.602

**Employees disqualification list**

Criminal background checks, 192.2495

Generally, 192.2490

Home health agencies, 197.500

Hospice, 197.500

Hospitals, ambulatory surgical centers, 197.500

Notification of placement, removal, procedure, 192.2490

Energy conservation project loans, review and summaries, 640.653

Enforcement of hospital and ambulatory surgical center licensure regulations, standards used, 197.293

Environment and population risk, assessment, duties, 192.011

Epinephrine auto-injectors, definitions, possession and use, penalty, 190.246

**Essential community providers**

Duties, 354.654, 354.656

Letters of designation, 354.654

Records kept, release, 354.654

Rulemaking authority, 354.654

Established, 192.005

Exchange of information, protection of individuals served by health care providers regulated by departments of health and social services, 191.005

Expedited partner therapy, rulemaking authority, 191.648

Expiration of certain sections, duties, 199.010, 199.020

**HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES,  
DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont'd**

**Eye screenings**

Vision examinations for students, department duties, 167.194

**Family care safety registry and access line**

Annual report, contents, 210.927

Appeal procedure, right of registrant, notice, 210.912

Automatic registration, when, 210.906

Child care provider, defined, 210.900

Child care worker, defined, 210.900

Cost of criminal background check, 210.906

Definitions, 210.900

Determinations, background checks, 210.909

Disclosure of information, when, 210.921

Elder care provider, defined, 210.900

Elder care worker, defined, 210.900

Employer, defined, 210.900

Employment purposes, defined, 210.921

Established, 210.903

Fees, 210.906

Immunity from liability, when, exceptions, 210.921

**Information**

Background checks, 210.903

Included in registry, 210.909

Public record to be deemed, 210.936

Liability immunity, when, exceptions, 210.921

Mental health provider, defined, 210.900

Notification contents, 210.912

Notification of registrant, 210.909, 210.921

Personal care attendant, defined, 210.900

Personal care provider, defined, 210.900

Public awareness strategies developed, 210.918

Records compared, updating of information, 210.915

Registration form, contents, 210.906

Registration meets background check requirements of other elder care provider statutes, 210.933

Related child care, defined, 210.900

Related elder care, defined, 210.900

Right to appeal notice, procedure, 210.912

Rulemaking authority, 210.915, 210.924

Selling of registry information prohibited, 210.921

Toll-free telephone access line maintained, 210.918

Use of registry information by certain departments, when, 210.922

Violations, penalty, 210.906

Voluntary registration permitted, when, 210.906

Family practice residency program assigned to, 192.005

Federal aid, hospitals, duties, 192.240, 192.250

Federal funds, official agency to receive, 192.025

Fee, newborn screening test, may impose, assistance available, 191.331

**Financial data, health care providers**

Charge data, defined, 192.665

Consumer guide, publication of, when, 192.667

Definitions, 192.665

Duties, 192.667

**HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES,  
DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont'd**

**Financial data, health care providers — cont'd**

Patient abstract data, defined, 192.665

Publication, consumer guide, when, 192.667

Reporting of, when, 192.667

Rules, promulgation, procedure, 192.667

Use of, restrictions, penalty, 192.667

Fluoride treatments, administered when, 167.181

**Food and drug law**

Carriers, records, duties, 196.060

Charitable fundraising events, food preparation in private home, permitted, notice to consumers, 196.056

Cottage food production, no state or local regulation, when, 196.298

Drugs, labeling and packaging, duties, 196.100

Duties, 192.080

Establishments, inspection, abatement, 196.230

Food establishments, closing, duties, 196.240 to 196.250

Food sold at religious events or charitable functions exempt from food inspection laws and regulations, when, 196.291

Hearings, 196.035, 196.045

Injunction will lie, when, 196.020

Inspection and sampling, 196.055

Minor violations, procedure, 196.040

New drugs, regulation, duties, 196.105

Permits, food processors, duties, 196.080

Poisonous or deleterious substances, duties, 196.085

Regulations limited by federal act, 196.050

Regulations, procedure, 196.045

Reports and information, duties, 196.065

Seizure powers, 196.030

Food, distributors or wholesalers, registration with department, 196.271

Food, donation of, department to make information available on food-recovery programs, 192.081

Formula provided by department for certain inherited diseases, 191.331

Formula, amino acid-based elemental, department to provide coverage for certain children, 192.390

**Foster homes, duties**

Investigations, when, 210.486

Licensing investigation, 210.486

Provisional licenses, issued, when, 210.486

**Fund, health and senior services document service fund**

Administration of fund, 192.323

Created, purpose, 192.323

Exempt from lapse into general revenue, amount of unexpended balance, 192.323

Funding, certain fees, 192.323

Requests for disbursements, approval by state treasurer, 192.323

Treasurer, state, duties, 192.323

Use of funds, 192.323

Genetic diseases of infants, duties, 191.331, 191.333

**HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES,****DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont'd**

Genetics programs, duties, see GENETIC PROGRAMS

Grants and aids, hospitals, duties, 192.250

Hazardous waste, emergency response commission, director, member, 292.602

Head and spinal cord injury program, powers, duties, see HEAD AND SPINAL CORD INJURIES (CH. 192)

Health access incentive fund, duties, 191.411

**Health care access**

Area of defined need, defined, 191.1050

Definitions, 191.1050

Designation of areas, 191.1053

Eligible facility, defined, 191.1050

Fund created, use of moneys, 191.1056

Reevaluation of designations of areas, 191.1053

Rulemaking authority, 191.1053

Health care facilities, certificate of need, see

HEALTH CARE FACILITIES, PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT

Health care initiatives, evaluation of, duties, 191.828

Health care practitioners incentive to locate in health resources shortage areas, 191.411

Health care professionals, release of confidential information during a declared state of emergency, when, 44.045

**Health education centers**

Council established, department to be a member, duties, 191.980

Program established, medically underserved communities and health care personnel, 191.980

**Health maintenance organizations, quality of care data**

Confidentiality of data submitted, 192.068

Data provided to the director, when, 192.068

Rules established by the department for providing data, 192.068

Studies, consumer guides, published information permitted, when, 192.068

Health officer, duties, 192.280

Health planning and development agencies, assigned to, 192.005

**Health professional student repayment loan program**

Amount paid per year of obligated service, 191.611

Application for, 191.607

**Areas of need**

Cost sharing by community to be given first consideration, 191.611

Cost sharing community breach of contract, recovery of contribution, 191.614

Defined, 191.603

Department to designate, factors considered, 191.605

Contract breach, damages, collection to include legal fees, 191.614

Contract for repayment, contents, 191.609

**HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES,****DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont'd****Health professional student repayment loan program — cont'd**

Contract for service obligation, breach, penalties, 191.614

Contribution by community, recovery on breach of contract, 191.614

Definitions, 191.603

Department, defined, 191.603

Eligibility, standards determined by department, 191.607

Established, 191.600

Federal grants, application for, 191.615

Fund, health professional student repayment established, uses, 191.600

Insufficient funds, effect on program, 191.615

Loan covered by repayment program, 191.611

Physician, failure to be licensed as, liability, 191.614

Primary care physician, defined, 191.603

Qualifications for eligibility determined by department, 191.607

Repayment contract, contents, 191.609

Repayment schedule, 191.611

Service obligation, amount paid per year, 191.611

Service obligation, contract breach, penalties, 191.614

Termination of medical studies liability, 191.614

Helipads, department not to require fencing or barriers, 190.265

Hemophilia, care and treatment, financial assistance, 191.335, 191.340

Hemophilia, see also HEMOPHILIA

**Hemp extract, intractable epilepsy**

Amount authorized, 195.207

Cultivation and production facilities, 261.265

Definitions, 192.945

Immunity from liability, when, 192.947

Minor, administration to, when, 195.207

Recordkeeping, 192.945

Registration card required, 192.945

Rulemaking authority, 192.945

Use for treatment of, when, 192.945

Hepatitis B vaccination for at-risk state employees, 292.650

**Hepatitis C program**

Department duties, 192.031

Education programs established, 192.031

Information used for educating physicians and health care providers and training providers, 192.036

Public awareness strategies, 192.033

Resources identified, 192.031

Risk of exposure, information to be made available to health care workers, 191.645

Strategies implemented, 192.033

Hepatitis C web site to be maintained, risk of exposure by health care workers, 191.645

Home and community-based services, 192.2000

**HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES,  
DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont'd****Home health agencies**

- Employee disqualification list to be maintained, 197.500
- Internet web site, department to provide information, 197.478
- Out-of-state applicants for licensure, compliance history may be requested, 197.416

Honey, separate facilities not required for manufacture of, when, 261.241

Hospices, see HOSPICES

Hospital licensing, duties, inspections from governmental agencies and accrediting organizations accepted, when, 197.100

**Hospitals**

- Certification program assigned to, 192.005
- Complaints, investigation of, posting on website, content, 197.105
- Confidentiality of information submitted to department, 197.477
- Data, to be submitted to department, 192.667

**Disposal of infectious waste**

- Definition, 260.360
  - Department of health, powers and duties to regulate, 260.203
  - Generator, defined, 260.360
  - Injunction, 260.425
  - Prohibited act, placing in solid waste disposal area, exception, 260.203
  - Rules and regulations authorized as to disposal, 260.203
  - Transporting, requirements, 260.203
  - Treatment by autoclaving, incineration, chemical sterilization, or other methods, 260.203
  - Violations, penalties, 260.425
  - Waste, defined, 260.360
- Enforcement of licensure regulations, standards, 197.293
- Infections, data collection, 192.667

**Licensing**

- Certification of hospitals assigned to, 192.005
  - Denial, revocation, hearing, 197.070
  - Duties, 197.050 to 197.080, 197.120
  - Life safety code standards, 197.065
  - Revocation, suspension, hearing, 197.071
  - Standards by which inspections are conducted, may be released to public, when, 197.477
- Standards for enforcement of licensure regulations, 197.293
- Subsidy program assigned to, 192.005
- Training programs on patient care and safety, department to set standards, 197.287

**Hospitals and health centers**

- Inspections, information to be confidential, 197.477
- Inspections, information to be released to public, 197.477
- Surveys, 192.230
- Hotels, inns and boardinghouses, duties, 192.090

**HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES,  
DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont'd****Hotels, motels, and lodging establishments**

- Advertising restrictions, 315.055
- Code, defined, 315.005
- Definitions, 315.005
- Department, defined, 315.005
- Duties, 315.007
- Exemptions to provisions, 315.065
- Extension granted to comply with standards, when, 315.041
- Fire protection standards, 315.019
- Guest room, defined, 315.005
- Inspections, when, by whom, right of entry, 315.037

**License**

- Displayed, where, 315.015
  - Expiration, 315.015
  - Fee, notice, when, amount, 315.015
  - Hearing, license revocation or denial, licensee's rights, 315.041
  - Inspection, when, by whom, 315.015
  - Operation without license, penalty, 315.045
  - Refusal to issue, grounds, 315.041
  - Requirement, 315.011
  - Revocation, 315.015, 315.041
  - Revocation, licensee's rights, hearing, when, 315.041
  - Transfer, when, notice to department, 315.011
- Lodging establishment, defined, 315.005
- Notice by department**
- License fee, 315.015
  - Refusal to renew license, 315.041
  - Revocation of license, 315.041
  - Served, how, 315.041
  - Violations, 315.041
- Owner, defined, 315.005
- Permanent guest, defined, 315.005
- Person, defined, 315.005
- Plumbing standards, 315.019
- Safety and sanitation standards, 315.019 to 315.033
- Seasonal resorts, inspection, when, 315.037
- Sewage treatment and disposal, 315.028
- Transient guest, defined, 315.005
- Violation of law, penalty, 315.045
- Water, potable, approval, by whom, when, 315.024

HPV and cervical cancer, department to develop informational brochure, contents, 167.182

Ice cream, frozen dessert, licensing and regulation, 196.866, 196.872, 196.881

Imitation (Look Alike) controlled substances, forfeiture and disposal, powers, records, 195.140

**Immunization of children**

- Advisory committee on, 192.630
- Educational materials, distribution, 192.072
- Insurance coverage, rulemaking, 376.1215
- Records of school children, disclosure and exchange, to whom, 167.183
- Requirement for children in day care centers, exceptions, reports, forms, 210.003

**HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES,****DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont'd****Immunization of children — cont'd**

Unauthorized disclosure, liability, 167.183

**Infant sudden death syndrome, autopsy**

Child death pathologist required, 194.117

Costs, paid how, 194.117

Death certificate contents, 194.117

Grants, aid, right to receive, 194.117

Notice of results to whom, 194.117

Parents and guardians, right to results, 194.117

Procedure, qualifications, 194.117

Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, 194.117

Infections, data collection, 192.667

**Infectious waste**

Hospitals, registry of, form, 260.203

Registry of hospitals, form, 260.203

Treatment by hospitals, promulgation of rules, 260.203

**In-home services agencies**

Contract, changes to or termination of, procedure, 192.2485

Letters of censure, 192.2485

Suspension of contracts, stays by the court, appeals process, 192.2485

In-home services and home health agency client, abuse of, duties, procedure, 192.2475

In-home services providers, telephone system required for reporting to department, 660.023

Injury prevention, brain injury rehabilitation, and local health services, 199.003

Inspection of food and drugs offered for sale, 192.080

Insurance, health, public educational programs, 191.839

Investigations to be completed, when, records available, 190.248

Juvenile information governance commission, members, duties, meetings, annual report, 210.870

Laboratory analysis, disease, lead content, 701.322

Laboratory tests, fee authorizes, rules, duties, 192.015

**Lead abatement and prevention of lead poisoning****Abatement**

Defined, 701.300

Hazard by owner, 701.308

Manner of, 701.310

Rules, promulgation, 701.301

Additional remedies, 701.317

Administrative penalties, requirements, 701.317

**Childhood lead testing program**

Child care facilities, evidence of lead poisoning testing required for high risk areas, no denial of access to education permitted, 701.344

Department duties, 701.343

Established, test to be used, parental objection, 701.340

Fund created, 701.345

High risk areas identified, assessment and testing requirements, laboratory reporting, additional testing required, when, 701.342

**HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES,****DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont'd****Lead abatement and prevention of lead poisoning — cont'd****Childhood lead testing program — cont'd**

Political subdivisions may enact more stringent

lead testing requirements, 701.348

Rulemaking authority, 701.346

Severability clause, 701.349

Children, risk to health, notification, 701.306

Consent for release form, when requested, 701.328

Contractor's duties, 701.309

Definitions, 701.300

Deteriorated lead bearing substance, defined, 701.300

Director's duties, 701.326

Divulging information, no liability, penalty, 701.330

Dwelling, defined, 701.300

Educational information on department web site, 701.305

Educational programs, department to establish, 701.336

Eviction, effect of enforcement of law, 701.308

Females and minorities, department to promote and encourage, 701.334

Geographic indexing, high incidence of lead poisoning, 701.328

Grant program for child-occupied dwellings or facilities, 701.337

Grant projects permitted, notification required, 701.313

Identity released, when, 701.328

Information reporting system, 701.326

Inspection, conditions, warrant, 701.304, 701.311

Inspectors, program to train and license, 701.312, 701.314

Interim controls required, when, 701.308

Laboratory analysis, 701.318

Lead bearing substance, defined, 701.300

Lead testing, insurance coverage for, 376.1290

License, revocation, hearing, 701.316

Loan fund, 701.337

Local standards, 701.324

Minorities and females, department to promote and encourage, 701.334

Noncompliance, violation, penalty, 701.308

Notification of abatement to department,

notification fee, 701.309

Notification of risk to health of young children, 701.306

Owner may perform abatement, when, 701.310

Penalties moneys deposited in lead abatement loan fund, 701.317

Reentry to determine compliance, 701.308

Relocation, tenants or persons affected, 701.308

Rules, promulgation, 701.301, 701.338

Suit, right to maintain, not affected, 701.324

Violations, penalty, 701.320



**HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES,****DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont'd****Lead abatement and prevention of lead poisoning — cont'd****Long-term care facility, residents, state ombudsman**

Assigned to department, 192.2305

**Mammography**

Application for licensure, 192.766

Definitions, 192.760

Department to license, 192.762

Emergency orders, 192.766

Fees, 192.764

Fund, 192.764

Licensure by department, 192.762

Notice to patients upon completion, 192.769

Penalty, administrative, injunctive, 192.766

Manual for school officials and nurses, duties, 161.102

Mattresses, bedding regulations, 421.005 to 421.038

Medical assistance, telephone, toll-free with information on health care providers for children, 192.601

Medical costs data to be submitted to department, 192.667

**Medical records, release to department**

Authorization to receive, confidentiality, uses permitted to department, 192.067

Costs, reimbursement to facility, 192.067

Immunity granted to persons releasing, exceptions, 192.067

Violations, penalty, 192.067

Meningitis, brochure to be made available to colleges and universities, 167.638

Metabolic diseases of infants, duties, 191.331

Military, active duty, license to remain in good standing for duration of duty, 192.360

Minority health, office of, established, duties, 192.083

Motels, regulation, see Hotels, Motels, And Lodging Establishments, this heading

Motor vehicle driver's license applicants may donate to blindness education, screening and treatment program, 302.171

Motor vehicle registrants, donation to blindness education, screening and treatment program fund, 301.020

Name of department changed to health and senior services, 192.002

Needless system and sharps required to be used, when, violations, penalty, 191.640

Newborn given shots for hepatitis B after blood tests on mother, 210.030

**Newborn hearing screening**

Annual report to department of health, 191.931

Conducted, when, 191.925

Confidentiality of information, violations, liability for civil damages, 191.928

Early intervention services, delivery monitored, 191.931

**HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES,****DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont'd****Newborn hearing screening — cont'd**

Educational information provided, when, 191.925

Insurance coverage mandated, exceptions, 376.1220

Parental notification, 191.925

Referrals for newborns with confirmed hearing loss, 191.928

Refusal to be documented, procedure, 191.925

Religious objection to screening, provision not to apply, 191.925

Rulemaking authority, 191.937

Screening procedure used, 191.925

Standards and follow-up procedures, 191.928

Supplemental screening requirements, 191.332

Surveillance and monitoring system for newborns, 191.928

Technical support and assistance provided by department of health, 191.925

Transfer of newborn, who completes screening, 191.925

Violation of confidentiality, liability for civil damages, 191.928

Nonviolent conflict resolution materials, to be developed, made available, 170.046

**Nosocomial Infection Control Act**

Citation of law, 192.019

Civil actions, use of certain information prohibited, 197.294

Contagious diseases, reports, 192.138

Culture and sensitivity testing on humans, data submission required, 192.131

Data from patient records, receipt of confidential information, 192.067

Data to be collected, 192.667

Definitions, 192.131, 192.665

Diseases, list of infectious, contagious, communicable and dangerous, 192.020

**Infection control**

Advisory panel created, members, expenses, 197.165

Annual report required, 197.162

Authority of infection control officers, 197.152

Civil actions, use of certain information prohibited, 197.294

Complaint procedures to be provided to patients, 197.158

Corrective action plans and follow-ups required, 197.154

Data to be available to department, penalty for violations, 197.160

Database to be maintained, 197.154

Good faith reporting of concerns, protections against retaliation or discrimination, 197.152

Infection control advisory panel fund created, 197.165

Infection control officers, reporting requirements, 197.152

Nosocomial infection outbreaks, defined, 197.156

**HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES,****DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont'd****Nosocomial Infection Control Act — cont'd****Infection control — cont'd**

- Practices for infection control to be considered in licensure process, 197.162
- Procedures for compliance, requirements, 197.150
- Protocols for infection control practices to be developed, 197.154
- Regulations for programs, department to update, 197.154
- Retaliation for reporting concerns, protection against, 197.152
- State funding to facilities suspended for violations, 197.160
- Plan for use of laboratory and health care provider information, 192.131
- Public reports required, 192.667
- Purpose of act, 192.019
- Rulemaking authority, 192.667
- Standards used by the department of health for enforcement of licensure regulations, 197.293
- Nurses student loans repayment program, administration of, 335.248

**Nursing homes**

- Abuse or neglect of residents, duties, 198.032, 198.070
- Abuse or neglect, notification of next of kin or law enforcement, when, report of results, 198.070
- Abuse, investigation of, 192.2425
- Administration of, 198.009
- Administrators transferred to department, 660.010
- Application for amendment of waiver of comparability of services, duty, 208.174
- Central registry, reports of abuse or neglect, recording of reports, retention of data, hotline caller log maintained, 198.032
- Complaints, procedure, duty, 198.088
- Compliance records of long-term care facilities maintained by department, 198.077
- Construction standards, exempt facilities, 198.058
- Death of resident, persons to be contacted before deceased is transported, 198.071
- Department, defined, 198.006
- Employees, protections for whistleblowers, 198.301
- Facility information, department Internet web site to include, 198.528
- Federal reimbursement allowance, duties, 198.421
- Fraud investigation division created, director, qualifications, compensation, 198.161
- Home and community-based services, 192.2000
- Hotline caller log maintained, 198.032
- Inspection authorized, when, 198.022
- Inspection denied, court order authorizing entry, 198.022
- Inspection reports to be posted at facility, 198.030
- Inspectors of nursing homes, training and continuing education requirements, 192.2000
- Internet web site, facility information to be provided, 198.528

**HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES,****DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont'd****Nursing homes — cont'd**

- License application, denied, procedure, 198.022
- License application, duties, 198.022
- Medicaid eligibility presumed for residents in certain circumstances, 198.428
- Misappropriation of nursing home resident property, record of names, hearing duties, 198.090
- Misappropriation of resident property, record of names of persons suspected, procedure, 198.090
- Noncompliance, correction, procedure, 198.026
- Noncompliance, duties, 198.026, 198.029
- On-site revisit after deficiency not required, when, 198.027
- Out-of-state licensure applicants, compliance history may be required, 198.022
- Payments for services, administered how, rules and regulations authorized, 208.159
- Receivership, appointment of receivers, department's duties, 198.105
- Records, 198.032
- Records, department may inspect and copy at their expense, 198.022
- Removal of records prohibited, 198.022
- Retaliation against whistleblowers, protections for, information on rights, 198.301
- Revocation of license, grounds, 198.036
- Rights of whistleblowers, information to be provided, 198.301
- Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, 198.009
- Sanctions for violations, 198.066
- See also NURSING HOMES
- Whistleblower protections for employees, 198.301
- Nursing homes physically attached to hospitals**
- Evaluation of implementation and compliance with certain provisions in chapter 198**
- Cooperation with department of social services, 198.525
- Inspection, when, 198.525
- Nursing homes, licensing exempt facilities, 198.012
- Nursing student loan program, administration of, 335.215
- Office of minority health, established, duties, 192.083
- Office of rural health**
- Established, 192.604
- Powers and duties, 192.604
- Report, when, 192.604
- Organ donors' registry**
- Effective date, 194.307
- Requirements, 194.304
- Transfer of information, department of revenue to cooperate, 194.304
- Outreach program, coordination and implementation of, 191.813
- Palliative care**
- Council created, purpose, members, duties, report, 191.1080
- Definitions, 191.1075

**HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES,  
DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont'd**

**Palliative care — cont'd**

Education program created, website information, 191.1085

Paternity, voluntary acknowledgments, filed with birth certificate by hospital, form, contents, duties of department, 193.087, 193.215

Patient abstract data, defined, 192.042

Penalties for late fees or reports, state agencies may assess, when, 33.202

Permits, administration of chemical tests for alcohol or drug content of blood, issuance, 577.019

**Personal care assistance program for disabled persons**

**Abuse and neglect reporting**

Employee disqualification list maintained, 208.912

Investigation procedures, 208.912

Report, contents, 208.912

Accounting functions, who performs, 208.903

Denial of eligibility, hearing, 208.921

Discontinuation of services, when, 208.924

Eligibility determination for assistance, 208.906

Employee disqualification list, 208.912, 208.915

Financial assistance, amount, how determined, 208.903

Medicaid claims, vendor to file, 208.903

Misappropriation of consumer's property or funds, report, investigation, 208.915

Recipient responsibilities, 208.909

Reevaluation required, 208.906

**Reimbursement through eligible vendors**

Annual reevaluation, 208.930

Denial of benefits, procedure, 208.930

Documentation, 208.930

Eligibility requirements, 208.930

Expiration date, 208.930

Premiums, amount, 208.930

Service plan required, 208.930

Rulemaking authority, 208.927

Service plan required, 208.906

Statewide rate established, 208.903

Transition grants, eligibility, administration by division, information and training, 208.819

Vendor requirements, philosophy and services, 208.918

Vendor responsibilities, 208.909

Personnel, how selected, 36.030

Phenylketonuria (PKU) and other metabolic diseases of infants, duties, 191.331

Physical therapy licensure compact, 334.1200 to 334.1233

Plumbing code, first class counties, duties, 341.130

**Poison Control**

Control network, 190.353

Duties, 190.353

Regional information centers, 190.353

Poison control centers, see POISON CONTROL CENTERS

**HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES,  
DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont'd**

Practitioners of health care, incentive to locate in health resources shortage areas, 191.441

**Pregnancy, drug abuse, alcohol, cigarettes, prenatal and postnatal treatment and education**

**Children exposed to substance abuse**

Physician to refer to department of health, immunity from civil liability, 191.737

Seventy-two hours for services to be initiated, 191.737

Social services to provide services, duties, 191.739

**High risk pregnancies**

Confidentiality of report, 191.743

Consent required to inform department of health required, 191.743

Information to be furnished women of available services, 191.743

Physicians not to be liable for information, 191.743

Physicians to make report within seventy-two hours on forms, 191.743

See also PREGNANCY

Pregnant women, blood tests, department to make rules and approve tests, 210.030

Prenatally diagnosed conditions, clearinghouse of information to be established, 191.923

**Prescription Drug Repository Program**

Citation of law, 196.970

Definitions, 196.973

Dispensing of donated drugs, when, 196.979

Donation standards and procedures, 196.979

Expiration date for drugs required, 196.976

Health care professional, defined, 196.973

Liability, civil and criminal, immunity, when, 196.981

Lot numbers for drugs required, 196.976

Medical assistance program drugs, unused, may be utilized, 196.976

Nonprofit clinic, defined, 196.973

Out-of-state charitable repositories, distribution to, when, 196.979

Out-of-state charitable repository, defined, 196.973

Packaging requirements, 196.976

Prescription drug, defined, 196.973

Program established, criteria, 196.976

Resale of donated drugs prohibited, penalty, 196.979

Rulemaking authority, 196.984

Voluntary participation in program, 196.979

Privacy, protection of individuals served by health care providers regulated by department, 191.005

Prostate cancer pilot programs, eligibility, services, grants, reports, 191.950

Protection of individuals served by health care providers regulated by departments of health or social services, 191.005

Public aid or assistance funds, recovery from estate of spouse of recipient, procedure, 473.399

**HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES,****DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont'd**

Public health nurse, appointment, duties, 192.140

**Public health services fund**

Created, purpose, 192.900

Lead abatement, licenses and accreditation fees, 701.304

Newborn screening program, moneys used for, 191.331

Vital records fee, use of, 193.265

Public lodging, see Hotels, Motels, And Lodging

Establishments, this heading

**Putative father registry**

Evidence, use of notice of intent to claim paternity, 192.016

Fund created, 192.016

Notice of intent to claim paternity, content, effect, revocation, 192.016

Pamphlets and publications provided, when, 192.016

Persons recorded in registry, when, 192.016

Registration forms prepared by department, 192.016

Release of information by department prohibited, exceptions, 192.016

Revocation of notice of intent to claim paternity, effect, 192.016

Rabies, report of animal bites, investigation by department, rulemaking authority, 322.140

**Radiation**

Control, powers and duties, 192.410 to 192.420, 192.440 to 192.460, 192.490

Emergencies, duties, 192.510

Programs, duties, 192.505, 192.507

Radioactivity data collected by department of health, exception, 192.505

Radioactivity, department of health to respond, 192.510

Records, preservation, duties, 192.060

Recovery of aid or assistance from estate of deceased recipient, procedure, 473.398

**Rehabilitation center**

Assigned to, 192.005

Health center, duties, 199.010 to 199.250

Reporting communicable diseases, guidelines for department, 192.139

Reports and information, cities to make, 192.310

Reports, subject matter, 192.040

Resorts, see Hotels, Motels, And Lodging

Establishments, this heading

Resuscitation, outside the hospital do-not-resuscitate orders, 190.600 to 190.621

Retirement, creditable prior service, entitlement, 104.552

**Rules and regulations**

Authority generally, procedure, 192.005, 192.006

Blood tests, pregnant women, 210.030

Data, submission to department, rulemaking procedure, 192.043

Dumping grounds, 64.477

**HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES,****DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont'd****Rules and regulations — cont'd**

Exchange of information with department of social services relating to the protection of individuals served by health care providers, 191.005

Hospitals and ambulatory surgical centers, 197.297

Newborn given shots for hepatitis B after blood test on mother, 210.030

Newborn screening test fee, 191.331

Nursing student loan program, 335.215, 338.218

Pregnant women, blood tests, 210.030

Scope, enforcement, 192.290, 192.310

Summer food service program, establishment, 191.810

Supplemental newborn screening, 191.332

**Schools**

Fluoride treatments administered when, 167.181

Immunization against certain diseases, 167.181

Medicaid provider, services, scope, 167.606

Nonviolent conflict resolution materials to be developed, 170.046

Senior services protection fund created, use of moneys, 208.1050

**Senior services, state board of**

Advise the department, 192.2030

Created, 192.2030

Members, terms, duties, 192.2030

Serological tests, pregnant women, department to make rules and approve tests, 210.030

**Sewage, on-site disposal systems**

Adjoining property owners to site of complaint, right to inspect, procedure, exception, 701.038

Complaints, investigation by department, when, 701.038

Contractors, official roster to be printed by department, 701.054

Innovations, authority to experiment, how, 701.033

Inspection, adjoining property, right of department, requirements, exceptions, 701.038

Installation, installer to be registered, , 701.031

Investigations, when, how, 701.033

Licensing of contractors to inspect property, 701.051

Notice for inspection of adjoining property required, 701.038

Powers and duties, generally, 701.040

Regulations, 701.025 to 701.039

**Rules**

Generally authorized, 701.033, 701.040

Percolation testing, 701.040

Standards to be established, duties of department, 701.040

State standards, content, 701.043

Sexually transmitted disease test results, disclosure to victims of certain sexual offenses, when, 191.656

Show-Me extension for community health care outcomes (ECHO) program, 191.1140

Sickle cell anemia, diagnosis, treatment, counseling, financial assistance, duties, 191.365, 191.370

**HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES,****DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont'd**

- Sickle cell anemia, see SICKLE CELL ANEMIA
- Solid waste licensing management duties of department transferred to department of natural resources, 640.010
- Spinal cord injuries, see HEAD AND SPINAL CORD INJURIES (CH. 192)
- Sports brain injury prevention, rules and guidelines, distribution of information, 167.765
- Standards for enforcement of hospital and ambulatory surgical center licensure regulations, 197.293
- State advisory council, hospitals, 192.230
- State at-risk employees to receive vaccine for hepatitis B, 292.650
- State Cancer Center, transfer to University of Missouri, how, 172.810
- Stretcher vans**
  - Application for license, 190.528
  - Definitions, 190.525
  - Political subdivisions may regulate existing services, when, 190.528
  - Revocation or suspension of license, grounds, notice, appeal, review, 190.531
  - Rules and regulations effective, when, 190.537
  - Valid license required for service, requirements, 190.528
  - Violations, penalty, attorney general may prosecute, 190.534
- Student loan program, assigned to, 192.005
- Student loans, doctors**
  - Amount of loan, maximum, 191.520
  - Applicants, requirements, 191.515
  - Contract with applicant, terms, 191.510
  - Deferral of payment, when, time limitation, annual review, 191.540
  - Definitions, 191.500
  - Forgiveness, portion of debt, how, 191.510
  - Funds to finance, source, 191.520
  - Interest charged, 191.530
  - Penalty for breach of contract, amount, 191.540
  - Repayment deferred, when, limitation, amount, 191.530
  - Repayment schedules to be established, 191.540
  - Repayment terms, 191.530
  - Residency, requirements, 191.515
  - Rules and regulations, department's authority, 191.505
- Student loans, nurses, action to recover amount due, 335.242
- Summer food service program, establishment, 191.810
- Supplemental local rules authorized, 192.290
- Supplemental program, coordination and implementation of, 191.813
- Surgical waste disposal if contaminated**
  - Duties, 260.203
  - Infectious waste, defined, 260.360
  - Penalties for violations, 260.425

**HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES,****DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont'd**

- Surgical waste disposal if contaminated — cont'd**
- Telephone, toll-free with information on health care providers for children on medical assistance, 192.601
- Transition grants, nursing home residents, information and training provided by department, 208.819
- Transparency policy, public availability of data, 37.070
- Trauma, STEMI, or stroke centers, see TRAUMA, STEMI, OR STROKE CENTERS
- Tuberculosis outbreak, department response, 199.280
- Tuberculosis patients, contract with facilities to provide treatment, 199.250
- Tuberculosis, duty to provide for treatment and commitment of infected persons, 199.010
- Umbilical cord blood banking, department to post resources information on website, 191.755
- Umbilical cord blood samples, department to provide courier service to nonprofit blood bank, 191.761
- Vaccination program, voluntary for first responders, bioterrorism and disaster locations, 190.091
- Veterinarian, state, aid from, 267.100
- Vision examinations for students, department duties, 167.194
- Vital statistics (CH. 193)**
  - Birth certificates, name of father entered upon administrative order of paternity, 454.485
  - Birth certificates, paternity administrative order, duty of clerk of circuit court to file with department and vital statistics, 454.485
  - Bureau of, duties, 192.060
  - Evidence, bureau of vital statistics, records, certified copies, admissibility, 302.312
  - Records, to preserve, 193.025
  - Registrar, defined, 193.015
  - Rules and regulations, may promulgate, 193.035, 193.105
  - See also VITAL STATISTICS
  - System of, defined, 193.015
  - System, office, to establish, 193.025
- Volunteer Health Services Act**
  - Additional licensure not required, when, 191.1102
  - Citation of law, 191.1100
  - Compensation prohibited, 191.1110
  - Definitions, 191.1100
  - Immunity from liability, when, 191.1110
  - License or certificate, display of, how satisfied, 191.1104
  - List of providers, 191.1106
  - Military personnel deemed licensed, when, 191.1110
  - Recordkeeping requirements, 191.1106
  - Registration with department required, fee, 191.1106
  - Reports, quarterly, 191.1106
  - Rulemaking authority, 191.1106

**HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES,****DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont'd****Volunteer Health Services Act — cont'd**

Volunteer crisis response teams, definitions,  
191.1112

Water quality duties transferred to department of  
natural resources, 640.010

Water resources, task force to be members, 640.430

**Water supply**

Analysis, 640.100

Emergency, actions, public health endangered,  
fines, 640.130

Fluoride, rules prohibited, 640.135

Laboratory services, fee, amount, expires when,  
640.100

Regulation, noncompliance, penalty, 192.320

See also NATURAL RESOURCES,

**DEPARTMENT OF**

Weight loss pills, over-the-counter, education and  
awareness program established, strategies, 192.915

Women's health, insurance coverage for certain  
services, rulemaking authority, 376.1199

**Women's health, office of**

Committee created to assist office on women's  
health, duties, 192.968

Director to be member of women offender program  
advisory committee, 217.015

Office on women's health created, duties, 192.965

Women's heart health program, established,  
eligibility, sunset provision, 191.425

Youth services, division of, inspection of facilities,  
duties, reports, 219.056

**HEALTH CARE FACILITIES, PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT**

Actions prior to October 1, 1980, not to be affected,  
197.345

Affected persons, defined, 197.305

Agency, defined, 197.305

Capital expenditures, defined, 197.305

Certificate of need, see CERTIFICATE OF NEED  
(HEALTH CARE FACILITIES)

**Certification by department to committee**

Application of law to pending court cases, 197.318

Committees, duties, 197.318

Construction of statutes, application to pending  
court cases, 197.318

Review of letters of intent, 197.318

Claim forms for health care reporting, rules, 374.184

**Committee, health facilities review**

Political contributions to members by applicants  
prohibited, 197.311

Prohibited activities, 197.326

Continuing care retirement community, increased  
licensed bed capacity permitted, when, 198.188

Cost-overrun in excess of ten percent, reimbursement,  
197.357

Definitions, 197.305, 197.366

Develop, defined, 197.305

Ethics, prohibited activities generally, 197.326

Expenditure minimum, defined, 197.305

**HEALTH CARE FACILITIES, PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT — cont'd**

Federally qualified health centers, funding, uses,  
660.026

Health care facilities, defined, 197.366

Health service area, defined, 197.305

**Hospices**

Abuse of client, penalty, 197.266

Abuse, defined, 197.250

Advisory council, members, duties, expenses,  
197.272

Application, fee, exemption, 197.254

Application, fees, how determined, 197.254

Bill of rights for clients, 197.264

Branch offices, 197.254

Certification required, 197.252

Complaints, grounds, review, 197.268

Compliance reports, 197.260

Definitions, 197.250

Denial of application, review, 197.262

Discharge planning, required, 197.264

Homes, department may visit, when, 197.258

Hospice, defined, 197.250

Inspection, responsibility for, 197.278

Maintenance of branch office in state required,  
when, 197.258

Neglect of client, penalty, 197.266

Penalties for violations, 197.276

Renewal of certificate, when required, 197.256

Reports, disclosure, confidentiality, 197.260

Rules, procedure, 197.270

Statistical reports required, 197.256

Survey, order authorizing, grounds 197.280

Surveys, authorized, 197.258

Temporary permit, 197.254

Violations, actions to enjoin, 197.274

Violations, penalty, 197.276

Law, cited how, 197.300

Major medical equipment, defined, 197.305

New institutional health service, defined, 197.305

Nonsubstantive project, defined, 197.305

Notice to committee, discontinuance, or decrease in  
service, when, 197.340

**Nursing homes treating only AIDS patients**

Attorney general may bring action for violation in  
circuit court, 197.316

Certificate of need not required, 197.316

Violations, penalty, 197.316

Person, defined, 197.305

Political contributions to committee of health facility  
review members by applicants prohibited, 197.311

Predevelopment activities, defined, 197.305

Reimbursement cost-overrun in excess of ten percent,  
eligible when, requirements, 197.357

**Review and hearing**

Appeals, venue, 197.335

Applications, public hearing on, when, notice  
required, 197.330

Cost-overrun in excess of ten percent,  
reimbursement, 197.357

**HEALTH CARE FACILITIES, PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT — cont'd****Review and hearing — cont'd**

- Failure of committee to issue written decision, effect, 197.330
- Rules and regulations, procedure, authority for, 197.330
- Waiver from review, when, 197.330

**Review committee**

- Appointment, qualifications, terms, compensation, expenses, 197.310
- Chairman to be elected, 197.310
- Clerical help furnished by, 197.310
- Cost increases, consent required, when, 197.315
- Decision on certificate of need, failure to give, effect, 197.330
- Duties and powers, 197.310, 197.330
- Extension of time to be granted by committee, when, 197.315
- First meeting, called how, 197.310
- Reports to committee, required, failure to comply, effect, 197.315
- Rules and regulations authorized on applications for certificates of need, 197.310
- Rules and regulations by committee authorized, procedure, 197.320

**HEALTH CARE FACILITIES, PLANNING AND REVIEW**

- Data to be submitted to department of health, 192.667

**Mammography**

- Definitions, 192.760
- Fees, 192.764
- Licensure, 192.762
- Penalties, administrative and injunctive, 192.766

**HEALTH CENTERS, COUNTY**

\* See also COUNTIES

- Ballot form, 205.020
- Caring communities, grants by department authorized, 205.565
- County commission, duties, 205.020
- Election to establish, majority vote required, 205.020
- Fund established, 205.020

**Health care access**

- Area of defined need, defined, 191.1050
- Definitions, 191.1050
- Designation of areas, 191.1053
- Eligible facility, defined, 191.1050
- Fund created, use of moneys, 191.1056
- Reevaluation of designations of areas, 191.1053
- Rulemaking authority, 191.1053
- Insurance health and life plans to be provided administrators and employees, costs, how paid, 205.115
- Medical malpractice, immunity for civil liability, when, 538.228
- Retirement and insurance plans to be provided administrators and employees, cost, how paid, board's duties, 205.115
- Tax levy, rate, 205.010
- Tax, levy and collection, 205.020

**HEALTH FACILITIES REVIEW COMMITTEE**

See HEALTH CARE FACILITIES, PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT

**HEALTH INSURANCE**

\* See INSURANCE; INSURANCE COMPANIES, 5. Other Than Life (a) General Provisions; HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS (CH. 354); HEALTH SERVICES CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT (CH. 354)

- Abortion, no mandatory coverage, when, 191.724
- Actual charge and actual fee, defined, 376.789
- Adopted children, coverage required, when, 376.816
- Advance practice nurse, coverage, when, 376.407
- Ambulance services, direct payment to, required, 190.205
- Any willing provider provision, definitions, 376.325
- Autism spectrum disorder, insurance coverage for services, 376.1224
- Benefits, discrimination based on domestic violence prohibited, 375.1312
- Bone marrow transplantation, coverage for donor testing, when, exceptions, 376.1275
- Breast cancer, certain insurance policies to offer coverage, 376.1200
- Breast implantation requirements, procedure, cancer and other risks to be made known to patient, physicians' duties, 376.1250
- Cancer screening insurance coverage mandated, when, types, 376.1250
- Cancer, clinical trials for**
  - Prevention and detection, 376.429
  - Restrictions, exclusions, 376.429
  - Treatment coverage provided, when, 376.429
- Cancer, orally administered medications, parity with IV or injected medications, 376.1257
- Cancer, second opinions for newly diagnosed patients, coverage provided, when, restrictions, 376.1253
- Chemical dependency, insurance policies to provide coverage, 376.810 to 376.814
- Children, uninsured, health care program**
  - Abortion counseling prohibited, exceptions, 208.655
  - Co-payments required, when, amount, limitations, 208.640
  - Eligibility, income limits, 208.633
  - Program established, terminates, when, 208.631
  - Reports and studies, social services, contents, 208.650
  - Requirements of parent or guardian, 208.636
  - Rulemaking, 208.643, 208.657
  - Social services, reports and studies, contents, 208.650
  - Uninsured children, defined, 208.631
  - Waiting period required, when, 208.646
- Chiropractic services, copayments, cap, 376.391
- Claim information to be reported, when, 376.435
- Clinical trials for prevention, detection, and treatment of cancer, coverage provided, when, restrictions, exclusions, 376.429

**HEALTH INSURANCE — cont'd**

Contraception, no mandatory coverage, when, 191.724

Cost-sharing responsibilities of enrollees, information to be provided, exceptions, 376.446

Coverage, discrimination based on domestic violence prohibited, 375.1312

Covered lives, defined, 376.435

Credentialing of practitioners, procedure, 376.1578; definitions, 376.1575

Definitions, 376.005

Dental coverage required for anesthesia and hospitalization, certain persons, when, 376.1225

Dental services, fee schedule for services not covered under plan, 376.1226

Diabetes, coverage of equipment and supplies required when, 376.385

**Discount medical plans**

Advertising and marketing materials, approval in writing required, 376.1524

Definitions, 376.1500

Disclosures required, 376.1512

Forms to be submitted to director, 376.1516

Membership materials, required contents, 376.1516

Membership, cancellation, effect of, 376.1508

Net worth to be maintained, amount, 376.1518

Notice of changes, 376.1520

Processing fee, 376.1508

Prohibited acts, 376.1510

Provider list to be maintained on web site, 376.1522

Registration requirements, term, renewal, 376.1504

Registration, denial and refusal to issue, when, 376.1530

Rulemaking authority, 376.1528

Transaction of business, requirements for, 376.1502

Violations, penalty, 376.1506, 376.1532

Written agreement required, contents, 376.1514

Discrimination based on domestic violence prohibited, 375.1312

Dissolution of marriage, termination of coverage prohibited during pendency of action, 452.317

Documents and materials, enrollee in health benefit plan has right to receive form, when, 376.1450

**Domestic violence information**

Definitions, 375.1312

Prohibited uses, penalty, 375.1312

Donor testing for bone marrow transplantation, coverage provided, when, exceptions, 376.1275

Emergency medical response agencies, direct payment to, required, 190.205

**Employees, coverage continuation after termination**

Federal COBRA provisions to apply, 376.428

Employees, medical accounts, contribution by employer to be exempt from income tax, requirements, 143.999

Employees, no discrimination for declining or refusing certain coverage, 191.724

**HEALTH INSURANCE — cont'd**

Employer's contribution to medical accounts for employees, exempt from income tax, requirements, 143.999

Employers, no discrimination for declining or refusing provide certain coverage, 191.724

Essential community providers, health maintenance organizations, 354.650 to 354.658

Excepted benefit plans not subject to health insurance mandates, when, 376.998

Explanation of benefits, use of standardized information, contents, 376.1400

Eye drops, refill of prescription required, when, 376.1237

Formula and low protein modified food products for Phenylketonuria (PKU) or any inherited disease, policies required to cover, 376.995, 376.1219

**Genetic testing and information**

Confidentiality, exceptions, penalty, 375.1309

Definitions, 375.1300

Employers, limitations on use by, penalty, 375.1312

Genetic test, defined, 375.1300

Health plan, defined, 375.1303

Limitations of insurers, penalty, 375.1303

Prohibited uses, penalty, 375.1303, 375.1306

**Health care for uninsured children, Medicaid expansion**

Abortion counseling prohibited, exceptions, 208.655

Co-payments required, when, amount, limitations, 208.640

Eligibility, income limits, 208.633

Program established, terminates, when, 208.631

Reports and studies, social services, contents, 208.650

Requirements of parent or guardian, 208.636

Rulemaking, 208.643, 208.657

Social services, reports and studies, contents, 208.650

Uninsured children, defined, 208.631

Waiting period required, when, 208.646

Waiver of waiting period for special needs children, 208.647

**Health care sharing ministry**

Defined, 376.1750

Insurance, business of, not deemed engaging in, when, 376.1750

State law not to apply, when, 376.1750

Health information organization, failure to participate in, no fine or penalty for, 191.237

Health insurance advisory committee established, members, 374.284

Health insurance plans for school district employees to include, retirees, spouse, children, surviving spouse and children, premium, 169.590

Health, medical accounts for employees, contribution by employer to be exempt from income tax, requirements, 143.999



**HEALTH INSURANCE — cont'd****Immunizations**

- Coverage for immunizations not containing mercury, rate to be used, 191.235
- Mandated coverage, exceptions, 376.1215
- Policies required to cover, 376.995

Income tax credit, state, federal health insurance deduction, 143.119

Individual health coverage, certain provisions inapplicable to, 376.791

Injured employees, payment of fees and integration of systems of insurers and entities administering claims, department rules not applicable, when, 375.427

Long-term care facilities, managed care services to be provided in facility, when, reimbursement rate, 198.530

Long-term care insurance, tax credit for premiums paid, amount, 135.096

Mammography, policies required to cover, 376.782, 376.995

Managed care services, all to be provided in long-term care facility, when, reimbursement rate, 198.530

Mandates, review and actuarial analysis required, 376.1190

**Marketplace innovation act**

Applicability, severability, 376.2014

Citation of law, 376.2000

Definitions, 376.2000

Exchange, defined, 376.2000

**Navigators**

Acts, permitted and prohibited, 376.2002

Application procedure, 376.2004

Continuing education requirements, 376.2006

Defined, 376.2000

Duty to report, when, 376.2012

Insurance producers, consultation with, when, 376.2008

License required, 376.2002

Licensure term, renewal, 376.2006

Records, examination and investigation of, 376.2010

Restitution required, when, 376.2010

Sanction of license, when, 376.2010

Violations, penalty, 376.2011

Rulemaking authority, 376.2014

Mastectomy, coverage for prosthetic devices and reconstructive surgery, no time limit permitted, 376.1209

Maternity benefits, minimum hospital stays, 376.995, 376.1210

**Medical assistance for eligible persons covered by Title XIX****Health plan premiums, group**

Enrollment by individual required, 208.153

Family members must all be covered under medical assistance federal Title XIX, 208.153

Noneligible members of family, payment to be made, how treated, 208.153

Premium payment for eligible persons, 208.153

**HEALTH INSURANCE — cont'd****Medical assistance for eligible persons covered by Title XIX — cont'd****Health plan premiums, group — cont'd**

Medical retainer agreements not insurance, 376.1800

**Mental health and chemical dependency insurance act**

Coverage requirements, exclusions, 376.1550

Mental illness, insurance policies to provide coverage, when, 376.811

**Missouri health insurance portability and accountability act**

Beneficiary, defined, 376.450

Bona fide association, defined, 376.450

Citation of law, 376.450

COBRA continuation provision, defined, 376.450

Definitions, 376.450

Discontinuation, conditions for, 376.452, 376.454

Enrollment date, defined, 376.450

Excepted benefits, defined, 376.450

Individual market, defined, 376.450

Individual market, renewal or continuation, 376.454

Large group market, defined, 376.450

Large group market, renewal or continuation of coverage required, 376.452

Nonrenewal or discontinuation permitted, when, 376.452, 376.454

Premium-only cafeteria plans required, when, 376.453

Small group market, defined, 376.450

Standards prohibiting discrimination regarding eligibility, 376.451

Waiting period, defined, 376.450

PACE projects for care of the elderly not deemed in business of health insurance, when, 354.407

Phenylketonuria (PKU) formula and food products, policies required to cover, 376.995, 376.1219

Physical therapy, no copayments or co-insurance for services, when, 376.1235

Premium reduction by employers for nonsmokers permitted, 285.125

Prescription drug coverage, one co-payment for dosage prescribed, 376.386

Prescription drug formularies, enrollees to be notified of changes, when, 376.392

Products, department duties, 376.381

Prosthetics, offer of coverage required, 376.1232

Referrals, use of standardized information, contents, 376.1403

**Refund of unearned premium on death of insured**

Definitions, 376.806

Exception, failure to notify insurer within one year, 376.806

Failure to notify within one year, effect, 376.806

Health insurance contract, defined, 376.806

Health insurer, defined, 376.806

Notice to insurer required, when, 376.806

Payable to whom, when, 376.806

Religious beliefs and moral convictions, discrimination based on, prohibited, 191.724

**HEALTH INSURANCE — cont'd**

Rules for payment of fees and integration of systems of insurers and entities administering claims for injured employees not applicable, when, 375.427

Second opinions for newly diagnosed cancer patients, coverage provided, when, restrictions, 376.1253

Self-employed, income tax deduction for health insurance costs, 143.113

Self-insurance plans, public entities, subject to Medicaid rights, obligations, and remedies, 376.433

**Small employer health insurance availability act**

Agents and brokers, prohibited activities, 379.952

Applicability, conditions, 379.932

Board, report and recommendations, 379.946

Carriers, prohibited activities, 379.952

Ceding agreements prohibited, when, 379.932

Classes of business, establishment of, 379.934

Definitions, 379.930

Disclosure required, contents, 379.936

Effectiveness of act, report on, 379.946

Exemptions from certain legal requirements, 379.948

Formula and low protein modified food products for Phenylketonuria (PKU) or any inherited disease, policies required to cover, 376.995, 376.1219

Health benefit plan, requirements, 379.940

Immunization coverage, 376.995

Mammography coverage, 376.995

Marketing of plan coverage, 379.952

Maternity benefits, minimum hospital stays, 376.995

Offer of plans, requirements, 379.940

Phenylketonuria (PKU) formula and food products, policies required to cover, 376.995, 376.1219

Premium rates, subject to conditions, 379.936

Records, rating and renewal, required keeping, 379.936

Renewability of plan, exceptions, 379.938

Rules, promulgation of, procedure, 379.950

Single carrier, treatment as, 379.932

Smoking and tobacco, reduced premiums and deductibles for employees who don't use, 379.952

Tax return, consolidated, effect, 379.932

Third party administrators, 379.952

Transition period, rules for, 379.934

Standardized information, explanation of benefits, contents, 376.1400

Standardized information, referrals, contents, 376.1403

State employees' coverage, 104.515

State employees, see HEALTH PLAN, STATE EMPLOYEES AND PARTICIPATING POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS (CH. 103)

State officials, general assembly members and their employees not re-elected, retention of coverage, 103.095

Step therapy, 376.2030 to 376.2036

Sterilization, no mandatory coverage, when, 191.724

**HEALTH INSURANCE — cont'd**

Tax credit for long-term care insurance premiums, amount, 135.096

Telehealth, insurance reimbursement for services, 376.1900

Termination of coverage prohibited during pendency of dissolution of marriage proceeding, 452.317

**Utilization review agents**

**Certification**

Agents to be certified, exceptions, 374.523

Application for certifications, content, form, fee, department's duties, 374.505

Certificate, defined, 374.500

Definitions, 374.500

Director, defined, 374.500

Enrollee, defined, 374.500

Information required by department of insurance, 374.507

Minimum requirements for agents, 374.510

Provider of record, defined, 374.500

Utilization review agent, defined, 374.500

Utilization review plan, defined, 374.500

Discipline powers of director, 374.512

Penalties for violations, 374.512

Rules and regulations authorized, procedure, 374.515

Violations by agents, notice to agent by department, when, 374.512

**Utilization review program**

Adverse review determination, reconsideration, 376.1365

Annual report filed with director, 376.1359

Certification of compliance, filed with director, 376.1378, 376.1369

Compensation for review services, 376.1361

Decisions made, when, notice to enrollees and providers, 376.1363

Definitions, 376.1350

Documented clinical review criteria used, 376.1361

Drug coverage, approval by FDA, 376.1361

Emergency services determination, coverage required, when, 376.1367

**Grievances**

Adequate response, defined, 376.1375

Appeal, right to, notice, 376.1382

Appeals, to the director, 376.1387

Defined, 376.1350

Duties of health carrier, 376.1382

Expedited procedure, 376.1389

Filed with director, when, 376.1378

First and second level, procedures, 376.1378, 376.1382, 376.1385

Inquiry, defined, 376.1375

Investigation, 376.1382

Judicial review, scope, 376.1387

Procedure, 376.1375

Registry maintained, 376.1375

Submission of grievance, who may, 376.1382

Handbook information and contents, 376.1372

**HEALTH INSURANCE — cont'd****Utilization review program — cont'd**

Monitoring program, duties of health carrier,  
376.1353, 376.1356

Necessary information, defined, 376.1363

Written notification of decision, 376.1363

Written program required, when, 376.1359

**HEALTH INSURANCE POOL (CH. 376)**

Accounting and assessment, how calculated,  
annually, 376.973

**Administering of pool**

Accounting and assessment, how calculated,  
annually, 376.973

Bid competitive required to board to develop  
criteria, 376.968

Bid content requirements, 376.968

Duties, 376.970

Excess to be held for future losses or to reduce  
premiums, 376.973

Future losses, defined, 376.973

Insurers, qualification, 376.968

Removal for cause, 376.970

Reports, contents, 376.970

Three years to serve, 376.970

Winding down of, 376.970

**Assessment**

Abatement or deferred amount may be assessed  
against other members, basis, 376.984

Abatement or deferring all or part of assessment,  
when, 376.984

Assessment in excess of sales or use tax payable in  
one year credit in succeeding years until excess  
exhausted, 376.980

Continuation of, 376.973

Deficiency liability, time period, 376.984

Insurers each, how calculated, 376.973

Offset against certain taxes, when, 376.975

Pool members exempt from financial institution tax  
allowed to offset against sales or use tax, when,  
376.980

Benefit plan, defined, 376.960

**Board of directors**

Administering insurer, competitive bid, duty to  
develop criteria for bid, 376.968

Appointment, 376.961

Defined, 376.960

Immunity from liability, when, 376.965

Powers and duties, 376.964

Qualifications, 376.961

Staff appointment, 376.964

Vacancies, how filled, 376.962

Breast cancer, certain insurance policies to offer  
coverage, 376.1200

Church plan, defined, 376.960

Cost of pool operation, calculation, 376.973

**Coverage offered by pool**

Benefits to be reduced by amounts paid by other  
insurers or workers' compensation, 376.986

Exclusions, 376.986

Health savings plans to be offered, 376.987

**HEALTH INSURANCE POOL (CH. 376) — cont'd****Coverage offered by pool — cont'd**

High deductible plans to be offered, 376.987

Premium, how established, 376.986

Rates, approval by director, 376.986

Spiritual healing by prayer to be covered, 376.986

Standard risk rate, how calculated, 376.986

Creation of pool, purpose, 376.961

Deficit incurred by pool recouped by proportioned  
assessment, 376.975

Definitions, 376.960

Department, defined, 376.960

**Director**

Defined, 376.960

Plan, to approve, failure of board to provide  
director's duties, 376.962

Rates, approval, 376.986

Excepted benefits, defined, 376.960

Excess to be held for future losses or to reduce  
premiums, 376.973

Future losses, defined, 376.973

Health insurance, defined, 376.960

Health maintenance organization, defined, 376.960

Hospital, defined, 376.960

Immunity from liability, civil and criminal, 376.989

Immunity, board of directors, when, 376.965

Insurance arrangement, defined, 376.960

Insured, defined, 376.960

Insurer, defined, 376.960

Liability of pool, criminal and civil, immunity,  
376.989

Medical care, defined, 376.960

Medicare, defined, 376.960

Member, defined, 376.960

Members, to be all health insurers, providers of health  
plans, 376.961

Participation by members in pool determined  
annually, how calculated, 376.975

Physician, defined, 376.960

**Plan for operation of pool**

Amendments, procedure, 376.962

Approval, by director required, 376.962

Board to submit, 376.962

Content of plan, 376.962

Director to develop rules for if board fails to  
provide, 376.962

Effective when, 376.962

Plan of operation, defined, 376.960

**Policies**

Eligibility, 376.966

Eligible persons, all residents of Missouri,  
exceptions, 376.966

Employee not to involuntarily lose coverage if on  
rolls, in pool, rules to enforce, 376.966

Expires, when, 376.966

Issuance, authority, 376.964

Pool, defined, 376.960

Reinsurance of risks, authority, 376.964

Rules, procedure, 376.982

Staff, appointment, 376.964

**HEALTH INSURANCE POOL (CH. 376) — cont'd****Tax**

Assessment offset, certain taxes, when, 376.975

**County foreign insurance tax fund**

Reduced amount, director of revenue to determine, 376.978

Reimbursement of fund from general revenue by state treasurer, 376.978

**Sales and use tax**

Assessment in excess of sales or use tax payable in one year credit in succeeding years until excess exhausted, 376.980

Pool members exempt from financial institution tax allowed to offset against sales or use tax, when, 376.980

**HEALTH LOCAL BOARDS AND OFFICERS**

See COUNTIES; CITIES, TOWNS AND

VILLAGES; and particular classes of Cities and Counties under appropriate headings

**HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS (HMO) (CH. 354)**

Abortion, no mandatory coverage, when, 191.724

Access plan filed with the director, criteria for evaluating, 354.603

Administrative orders, when, 354.500

Adopted children, coverage required, when, 376.816

Advance practice nurse, coverage, when, 376.407

Advertising not to be untrue or misleading, 354.460

Advisory panels to afford enrollees participation in major policy decisions, 354.420

Advocation on behalf of patients permitted, when, 354.606

AIDS testing, effect on coverage, regulation by division of insurance, disclosure of test results, confidentiality, 191.671

Ambulance services, direct payment to, required, 190.205

**Annual deposit**

Amount, how computed, 354.410

Deposit required by division, duty of organization, 354.455

Income from deposits to belong to depositors, 354.410

Multiple organizations, 354.410

Not to apply, when, 354.410

Request to reduce amount, when, 354.410

Securities deposit, withdrawal of securities, procedure, 354.410

Securities, approval by director required, 354.410

Annual report filed with director, when, contents, form, 354.435

Assignment of benefits by insured, payment, how made, exceptions, all claims to be paid, when, 376.427

Association and union members, applicability of law, 376.431

Basic health care services, defined, 354.400

Benefits reduced or denied, person receiving medical assistance benefits, prohibited, 376.807

**HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS (HMO) (CH. 354) — cont'd**

Bonds required for officers disbursing or investing funds, bond requirements, 354.425

Breast cancer, certain insurance policies to offer coverage, 376.1200

Breast implantation requirements, procedure, cancer and other risks to be made known to patient, physicians' duties, 376.1250

Cancer screening insurance coverage mandated, when, types, 376.1250

Capital account amount required, 354.410

Capitation agreements to be provided to department, 354.443

**Certificate of authority**

Application, who may apply, information required, procedure, 354.405

Conditions placed, grounds, procedure, 354.490

Denial, refusal to issue, grounds, procedure, 354.490

Foreign corporations may qualify, requirements, procedure, 354.405

Information required in applications, 354.405

Issued, when, 354.410

Modification of, procedure, 354.405

Restrictions, grounds, procedure, 354.490

Revocation, grounds, procedure, 354.490

Suspension, grounds, procedure, 354.490

Suspension, revocation, conditions or restrictions, when, effect, 354.470

Charge for coverage, how determined, collective bargaining agreements or contracts, 354.525

Child health supervision services, coverage required when, limitations on benefits permitted, definitions, 376.801

Chiropractic services, claim for, denied, review of claim by qualified chiropractor required, qualifications, investigation by division, when, 376.423

Claim forms for health care reporting, rules, 374.184

Claims for reimbursement, payment, when, 376.383

Claims, reimbursement, duties of health carriers, complaint procedures, use of standard codes, 376.384

Community health companies, exempt, 354.550

**Community-based health maintenance organizations**

Confidentiality of proprietary information, 354.560

Defined, 354.400

Designation given, when, removal, 354.565

Disclosures to members, restrictions and prohibitions, 354.559

Financial information disclosed, 354.560

Grievance procedures, 354.562

Life-threatening condition or degenerative disease, standing referral, when, 354.554

Materials provided to enrollees, contents, when, 354.558

Medicare rules to apply, when, 354.563

Referrals provided, when, 354.552

**HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS (HMO) (CH. 354) — cont'd****Community-based health maintenance organizations — cont'd**

- Standing referrals for certain members, 354.554
- Subject to laws for other health maintenance organizations, 354.567
- Sufficiency of providers, 354.552
- Trustees, vacancies, membership, election, 354.556
- Complaints by enrollees, organization to establish system, 354.445
- Conferences called by director as to suspected or potential violations, 354.500
- Confidential information, diagnosis, treatment, health of enrollees or applicants, exception, 354.515
- Continuation of care after termination by a provider, 354.612
- Contraception, no mandatory coverage, when, 191.724

**Contracts**

- Address changes of company insured to be given notice, time limitation, violation, penalty, 375.924
- Address to be contained in contract, violation, penalty, 375.924
- Violations on address are violations of unfair trade practices, 375.924

**Contracts between health carriers and participating providers**

- Continuation of care after termination, 354.612
- Forms filed with director, records maintained at principal place of business, 354.624
- Liability of health carrier after execution of contract, 354.627
- Termination procedure, notice to enrollees, 354.609
- Terms to comply with law, when, 354.636
- Cost-sharing responsibilities of enrollees, information to be provided, exceptions, 376.446
- Covered benefit, defined, 354.400
- Customer service, toll-free number to be given with evidence of coverage, 354.430
- Definitions, 354.600
- Dental coverage required for anesthesia and hospitalization, certain persons, when, 376.1225
- Dependent child coverage, continuation of, when, 354.536
- Determination of coverage, timely manner, 354.606
- Diagnosis, treatment, health of enrollees and applicants confidential, exceptions, 354.515
- Direct access rider, not required, 354.618
- Director, defined, 354.400
- Disclosure information, contents, 354.442
- Disclosures to subscribers by providers shall not be prohibited or restricted, 354.441
- Documents and materials, enrollee's right to receive form, when, 376.1450
- Emergency medical condition, defined, 354.400
- Emergency medical response agencies, direct payment to, required, 190.205
- Emergency service, defined, 354.400

**HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS (HMO) (CH. 354) — cont'd****Employee coverage to continue after termination**

- Federal COBRA provisions to apply, 376.428
- Employees, no discrimination for declining or refusing certain coverage, 191.724
- Employers, no discrimination for declining or refusing provide certain coverage, 191.724
- Enrollee, defined, 354.400
- Enrollee, grounds for disenrollment, 354.462

**Essential community providers**

- Affidavit submitted annually, 354.658
- Application for inclusion in HMO network, 354.656
- Certificates issued, when, 354.656
- Criteria for designation, 354.652
- Definitions, 354.650

**Designation**

- Nontransferable, site specific, 354.658
- Procedure, qualifications, 354.652
- Health care insurer, defined, 354.650
- Health professional shortage area, defined, 354.650
- Health, department of, duties, 354.654, 354.656
- Letter of designation, 354.654
- Medically underserved area, defined, 354.650
- Medically underserved population, defined, 354.650
- Names to appear in publications of HMO, 354.656
- Records kept, release, department of health, 354.654
- Rulemaking authority, department of health, 354.654
- Termination of contracts for cause, HMO rights not limited, 354.656
- Transferability of designation, 354.658
- Evaluation of performance of health care professionals permitted, 354.609

**Evidence of coverage**

- Content, requirements, 354.430
- Defined, 354.400
- Enrollee's right to, 354.430
- Examinations, when, costs, how paid, 354.465
- Exempt health plans and companies, 354.545
- Exemptions for federally qualified health centers, 354.618
- Explanation of benefits, use of standardized information, contents, 376.1400
- Eye care providers, no discrimination allowed, 354.618
- Fees, to be paid to director of insurance, 354.495
- Filings, reports, applications, deemed public documents, 354.510
- Financial data provided to department, when, 354.443
- Financial statements required, when, 354.603
- Gagging of providers prohibited, 354.441
- Gatekeeper group plan, definition, 354.618
- Grievance procedure, 374.055
- Group-type basis, defined, 376.432
- Health benefit plan, defined, 354.600
- Health care premiums, reduction for nonsmokers permitted, 285.125

**HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS****(HMO) (CH. 354) — cont'd**

Health care services, defined, 354.400  
 Health indemnity plan, defined, 354.600  
 Health maintenance organization, defined, 354.400  
 Health maintenance organization, plan, defined, 354.400  
 Hold harmless provision required, when, contents, 354.606  
 Hospitalist, defined, not mandated, 354.606  
 Immunizations, coverage for immunizations not containing mercury, rate to be used, 191.235  
 Income tax returns, submission not required, 354.603  
 Individual practice association, defined, 354.400  
 Information available to enrollees, 354.440  
 Information provided to enrollees, additional information provided upon request, 354.442  
 Insolvency or cessation of operations procedures, continuation of coverage, 354.606  
 Insufficiency of health care professionals, procedure, 354.603  
 Insurance companies and health service corporations may organize, operate, contract with organization, 354.475  
 Insurance, department of, subject to jurisdiction of, exceptions, 374.194  
 Intermediaries and participating provider requirements, record keeping, 354.621  
**Intermediary**  
 Definition, 354.600  
 Insolvency, assignment to health carrier of provider's obligation to provide covered services, 354.624  
 Record keeping requirements, 354.624  
 Investments authorized, 354.450  
 Jury duty, may be excused, when, 494.430  
 Labor organization health plans, exempt, 354.545  
 Laws regulating insurance or health service corporations, not to apply exceptions, 354.505  
 Liability of health carrier, after execution of a contract, 354.627  
 Life-threatening condition or disease of enrollee, specialized medical care referral permitted, when, 354.615  
 Mammography, low dose screening, defined, all health policies to provide required coverage, 376.782  
 Managed care plan, defined, 354.600  
 Mandates, review and actuarial analysis required, 376.1190  
 Maternity benefits, minimum hospital stay, exceptions, 376.1210  
 Medical group, defined, 354.400  
 Medical payments fraud prohibited, 191.905; exception, 376.823  
 Mental health coverage, requirements, exclusions, 376.1550  
 Mental health records, procedures to ensure confidentiality, 354.515  
 Mergers, consolidations, control of organization, requirements, 354.520

**HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS****(HMO) (CH. 354) — cont'd**

Monitoring benefits offered, health carrier responsible for, 354.621  
 Names not authorized for use, exception, 354.464  
 Network maintained, sufficiency, criteria, 354.603  
 Network, defined, 354.600  
 Obstetrician/gynecologist, services permitted to female enrollees, when, 354.618  
 Open referral health plan offered, when, defined, 354.618  
 Participating provider, defined, 354.600  
 Patient satisfaction, report to department of insurance, contents, 374.426  
 Penalties, director may issue administrative orders, when, 354.444  
 Person, defined, 354.400  
 Pharmacist, emergency situation, may take an assignment of enrollee's right to reimbursement, 354.535  
 Physical therapy provided by organization also employing physician exempt from prohibition on referrals, when, 334.253  
 Point of service riders offered, when, 354.551  
 Powers, 354.415  
 Prepayments, return of required, when, limitations, penalty, 375.421  
**Prescription drugs**  
 Change of drugs, enrollee must agree, 354.535  
 Coinsurance, co-payment and deductibles applied, 354.535  
 Contract with licensed pharmacies or distributors only, 354.535  
 Generic equivalents permitted, when, 354.535  
 Quantity of drugs, no limit unless uniform, 354.535  
 Program for all-inclusive care for the elderly (PACE), projects not in business of, when, 354.407  
 Provider, defined, 354.400  
**Quality of care data**  
 Confidentiality of data submitted, 192.068  
 Data provided to the director, when, 192.068  
 Rules established by the department for providing data, 192.068  
 Studies, consumer guides, published information permitted, when, 192.068  
 Record keeping requirements, intermediary, 354.624  
 Referrals, no appropriate provider in network, 354.615  
 Referrals, use of standardized information, contents, 376.1403  
**Refund of unearned premium on death of insured**  
 Definitions, 376.806  
 Exception, failure to notify insurer within one year, 376.806  
 Failure to notify within one year, effect, 376.806  
 Health insurance contract, defined, 376.806  
 Health insurer, defined, 376.806  
 Notice to insurer required, when, 376.806  
 Payable to whom, when, 376.806

**HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS (HMO) (CH. 354) — cont'd****Refund of unearned premium on death of insured — cont'd**

Regulation, uniformity of, director to cooperate, 374.185  
 Rehabilitation, liquidation or conservation, grounds procedure, enrollee's priorities, claims, priority, 354.480  
 Religious beliefs and moral convictions, discrimination based on, prohibited, 191.724  
 Right of nonrenewal of a contract, 354.609  
 Rules and regulations, 354.485, 354.570

**Second opinions**

Allowed, when, 354.546  
 Covered, when, 354.207

Secondary mortgage market act, not to preempt, when, 376.308  
 Services provided, notification to providers, 354.606  
 Severability clause, 354.530  
 Solicitation not violation of laws, 354.505  
 Specialty care center, defined, 354.615  
 Staff model, defined, 354.400  
 Standardized information, explanation of benefits, contents, 376.1400  
 Standardized information, referrals, contents, 376.1403  
 Standards for primary care professionals developed by the health carrier, 354.606  
 Standing referrals permitted, when, 354.615  
 Sterilization, no mandatory coverage, when, 191.724  
 Subject to jurisdiction of department of insurance, exceptions, 374.194  
 Sufficiency of network, determined by the director, criteria, 354.603  
 Telephone numbers, toll free and hot line numbers to be given with evidence of coverage, 354.430

**Termination**

Contracts, procedure, notice to enrollees, 354.609, 354.612  
 Federal COBRA provisions to apply, 376.428  
 Uncovered expenditures, defined, 354.400  
 Union and association members, applicability of law, 376.431

**Utilization review agents****Certification**

Agents to be certified, exceptions, 374.523  
 Application for certifications, content, form, fee, department's duties, 374.505  
 Certificate, defined, 374.500  
 Definitions, 374.500  
 Director, defined, 374.500  
 Enrollee, defined, 374.500  
 Information required by department of insurance, 374.507  
 Minimum requirements for agents, 374.510  
 Provider of record, defined, 374.500  
 Utilization review agent, defined, 374.500  
 Utilization review plan, defined, 374.500

**HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS (HMO) (CH. 354) — cont'd****Utilization review agents — cont'd****Certification — cont'd****Chemical dependency coverage**

Cap on number of treatments, 376.812  
 Coverage required, 376.811  
 Definitions, 376.810  
 Minimum standards, 376.811  
 Policyholders may accept or reject, 376.811  
 Rejection of offer by policyholders, effect, 376.811  
 Rules and regulations authorized, mental health department to advise, 376.814  
 Standard coverage may be offered by companies, exceptions, 376.811  
 Discipline powers of director, 374.512  
 Mental illness coverage required, when, 376.811  
 Penalties for violations, 374.512  
 Rules and regulations authorized, 374.515  
 Violations by agents, notice to agent by department, when, 374.512

Utilization review companies, contractual provisions with, to be provided to department, 354.443

**Utilization review program**

Adverse review determination, reconsideration, 376.1365  
 Annual report filed with director, 376.1359  
 Certification of compliance, filed with director, 376.1369, 376.1378  
 Compensation for review services, 376.1361  
 Decisions made, when, notice to enrollees and providers, 376.1363  
 Definitions, 376.1350  
 Documented clinical review criteria used, 376.1361  
 Drug coverage, approval by FDA, 376.1361  
 Emergency services determination, coverage required, when, 376.1367

**Grievances**

Adequate response, defined, 376.1375  
 Appeal, right to, notice, 376.1382  
 Appeals, to the director, 376.1387  
 Defined, 376.1350  
 Duties of health carrier, 376.1382  
 Expedited procedure, 376.1389  
 Filed with director, when, 376.1378  
 First and second level, procedures, 376.1378, 376.1382, 376.1385  
 Inquiry, defined, 376.1375  
 Investigation, 376.1382  
 Judicial review, scope, 376.1387  
 Procedure, 376.1375  
 Registry maintained, 376.1375  
 Submission of grievance, who may, 376.1382  
 Handbook information and contents, 376.1372  
 Monitoring program, duties of health carrier, 376.1353, 376.1356  
 Necessary information, defined, 376.1363  
 Written notification of decision, 376.1363  
 Written program required, when, 376.1359

**HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS (HMO) (CH. 354) — cont'd****Utilization review program — cont'd**

Well-baby checkups, coverage required when, limitations on benefits permitted, definitions, 376.801

Written disclosure information provided, contents, when, 354.442

**HEALTH PLAN, STATE EMPLOYEES AND PARTICIPATING POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS (CH. 103)**

Abortion, no mandatory coverage, when, 191.724

Actuary or an actuarial firm to give technical advice, 103.023

Administration by board of trustees, 103.008

Appropriation request for cost of state employees program, how computed, 103.100

Attorney at law may be employed for advice and legal representation, 103.029

Audit annually by CPA, when, 103.025

Audit of by state auditor, when, 29.216

**Benefit coverage**

Benefit options, notification of authorized options, 103.100

Chemical dependency, treatment of, alternative system, pilot project, 103.178

Children of deceased employee, requirements, 103.085

Consultants, former employees, compensation for advice applied to cost for benefit, 103.115

Disability recipients, coverage, requirements, 103.085

General assembly members ceasing to hold office and their employees may continue coverage, time limitation to elect, 103.095

Group coverage, loss of, requirements, 103.085

Higher education entities may join, procedure, 103.079

Medicare coverage, effect on benefits, 103.089

Medicare recipients, coverage, effect, 103.089

Membership in plan by other state agencies with their own health plan, procedure, 103.079

Officials elected and ceasing to hold office and their employees may continue coverage, time limitation to elect, 103.095

Payment, recommendation of portion to be paid by employees, 103.100

Preexisting conditions not covered for twelve months for new persons coming under the plan's coverage, 103.098, 103.145

Retiree's coverage, requirements, 103.085

Spiritual healing, benefits to cover, 103.083

Spouse or unemancipated children of deceased employee requirement, 103.085

State agencies with their own health plans may become part of consolidated plan, procedure, 103.079

Termination of coverage, when, exceptions, persons may choose to continue, requirements, 103.083

**HEALTH PLAN, STATE EMPLOYEES AND PARTICIPATING POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS (CH. 103) — cont'd****Benefit coverage — cont'd****Board of trustees**

Administration of plan, duties, 103.008

Appointment, qualifications, terms, vacancies, 103.008

Chairman and vice chairman elected annually by secret ballot, 103.012

Chemical dependency, treatment of, alternative system, pilot project, 103.178

Contract for medical benefit, board's authority, 103.083

Defined, 103.003

Employment by plan, prohibited until four years after serving, exception, board action, 103.016

Errors, members or providers receiving more or less than entitled to, board's powers to correct or recover overpayments, 103.055

Executive director, appointed by board, not to be member of board, 103.012

Expenses authorized, 103.042

Gifts or compensation acceptance to influence investment prohibited, violation, penalties, 103.067

Inspection of accounts and records of participants in plan or requesting participants, 103.061

Majority of members present for official actions, 103.047

Medical benefits, board's authority to contract for, 103.083

Meeting of board not required for all decisions, procedure to determine will of board, 103.047

Meeting of board, held where, how set, notice required, 103.045

Plan year for health care provider contracts, recommendation to change to October first, 103.084

Powers to carry out duties, 103.036

Premium amounts, payment, 103.110

Quorum, 103.047

Recommendation to change to an October first plan year for health care provider contracts, 103.084

Report by board on feasibility of school district retirees not on plan or other agencies joining plan, 103.175

Salaries of staff to be set by board, 103.019

Serve without compensation, 103.042

Trust fund benefits, to be established by board, purpose, 103.036

Vacancies, 103.008

Votes, each member of board to have one, 103.047

Chemical dependency, treatment of, alternative system, pilot project, 103.178

Children of deceased employee, requirements, 103.085

Consultants, former employees, compensation for advice paid toward medical benefits, amount, 103.115

Consumer-driven health care plans, 103.080



**HEALTH PLAN, STATE EMPLOYEES AND PARTICIPATING POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS (CH. 103) — cont'd**

- Contraception, no mandatory coverage, when, 191.724
- Cost of medical benefits program estimated, amount, how computed, appropriations requested for state employees, 103.100
- Definitions, 103.003
- Deposit of funds, commingling of fund prohibited, executive director to be responsible, 103.039
- Disability recipients, coverage, requirements, 103.085
- Effective date of plan, 1-1-94, MOSERS plan to remain in effect, when, 103.075
- Employees on health plan staff**
  - Employment by plan, prohibited until four years after serving, exception, board action, 103.016
  - Gifts or compensation acceptance to influence investment prohibited, violation, penalties, 103.067
  - Profiting from plan transactions prohibited, violation, penalties, 103.067
  - Qualifications must be state employees, 103.016
  - Salaries to be set by board, 103.019
- Employees, no discrimination for declining or refusing certain coverage, 191.724
- Employers, no discrimination for declining or refusing provide certain coverage, 191.724
- Employment security, division of, employee coverage, liability of plan, 288.225
- Enrollment period**
  - Participating member agencies, employees, retirees and dependents not covered by plan, requirements, 103.145
  - Preexisting conditions not covered for twelve months for new persons coming under the plan's coverage, 103.098, 103.145
  - Thirty-day enrollment period set by board for persons not covered by plan, requirements for state employees retirees and dependents, 103.098
- Errors, members or providers receiving more or less than entitled to, board's powers to correct or recover overpayments, 103.055
- Estimated cost of state employees medical plan, how computed, appropriations request, 103.100
- Executive director**
  - Appointment by board, 103.014
  - Bond required for director, 103.039
  - Deposit of funds, commingling of fund prohibited, executive director to be responsible, 103.039
  - Qualification, not to be board member, 103.014
  - Staff and director to be state employees, 103.016
  - Summons, writs to be served on executive director, 103.020
- False statement or falsifying record of plan, penalty, 103.057
- Financial report annually on condition of plan, content, 103.027
- Foster parents permitted to purchase coverage, when, 103.078, 210.539

**HEALTH PLAN, STATE EMPLOYEES AND PARTICIPATING POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS (CH. 103) — cont'd**

- General assembly members ceasing to hold office and their employees may continue coverage, time limitation to elect, 103.095
- Health care initiatives, evaluation of, duties, 191.828
- Health savings accounts to be offered, 103.080
- High deductible plans to be offered, 103.080
- Inspection of accounts and records of participants in plan or requesting participants, 103.061
- Investment counselors may be employed, qualifications, powers and duties, 103.032
- Medical benefits, board's authority to contract for, 103.083
- Medical data, workers' compensation claims, report, duties, 287.894
- Medical staff to serve jointly on MOSERS and consolidated health plans boards, 103.010
- Medicare recipients, coverage, effect, 103.089
- Membership in plan by other state agencies with their own health plan, procedure, 103.079
- Missouri consolidated health plan established, purpose, powers to carry out plan, 103.005
- MOSERS medical plan to remain in effect until consolidated health plan effective, 103.075
- MOSERS medical staff will serve jointly on both boards, 103.010
- Officials elected and ceasing to hold office and their employees may continue coverage, time limitation to elect, 103.095
- Open records to public, 103.027
- Participating agencies and political subdivisions**
  - Claim not to be paid during nonpayment period by agency, 103.165
  - Coverage to terminate when person is no longer employee of participating agency, exceptions, 103.150
  - Deficiency in year in which agency withdraws to be prorated by actuary, 103.170
  - Delinquency in payment, writ of mandamus for payment, 103.163
  - Delinquent in payment, effect, first lien on agencies fund, 103.163
  - Effective date of coverage, 103.130
  - Eligible persons for plan, 103.141
  - Eligible persons must all be offered the plan, 103.130
  - Failure to pay, effect, no payment of claims during nonpayment period, 103.165
  - Liability not held for claims until plan effective, 103.138
  - Membership in plan, procedure to join, 103.130
  - Premiums to be paid by participating agencies, due when, deposit into fund, 103.158
  - Recovery by plan after termination, two-year period, 103.136
  - Start up cost incurred solely for member agency, reimbursement required, 103.155

**HEALTH PLAN, STATE EMPLOYEES AND PARTICIPATING POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS (CH. 103) — cont'd**

**Participating agencies and political subdivisions — cont'd**

- Termination of agency's coverage, effective when, 103.133
- Termination of participation in plan for failure to pay, 103.165
- Withdrawal from plan procedure, 103.133
- Withdrawal with deficiency by agency, prorated by actuary, 103.170
- Participating agencies and political subdivisions, premiums to be paid by participating agencies, due when, deposit into fund, 103.158
- Payment to fund required when, amount, monthly, deposit in fund, 103.105
- Premiums, 103.080
- Premiums, payment due when, deposit in fund, 103.110
- Purpose of plan, 103.005
- Rates and service decisions prior to 1-1-94 to be made by MOSERS board, 103.010
- Recommendation to change to an October first plan year for health care provider contracts, 103.084
- Records to be open to public, 103.027
- Religious beliefs and moral convictions, discrimination based on, prohibited, 191.724
- Report on financial condition of plan annually, content, 103.027
- Retiree's coverage, requirements, 103.085
- Rules authorized, duties of board, 103.059
- School district retirees and agencies not having joined plan, feasibility study, board to study and report, 103.175
- Seal, courts to take judicial notice, 103.050
- Spiritual healing, benefits to cover, 103.083
- Spouse or unemancipated children of deceased employee requirement, 103.085
- Staff of plan, see Employees Of Plan, Staff, this heading
- State agencies with their own health plans may become part of consolidated plan, procedure, 103.079
- Sterilization, no mandatory coverage, when, 191.724
- Subpoena of witnesses or production of records, powers of board, 103.064
- Summons and writs to be served on executive director, 103.020
- Tax exemptions for assets of plan, 103.070
- Termination of coverage, when, exceptions, persons may choose to continue, requirements, 103.083
- Trust fund benefits, to be established by board, purpose, 103.036

**HEALTH SERVICES CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT (CH. 354)**

- Abortion, elective, defined, 376.805
- Abortion, elective, offered only by optional rider, additional premium required, 376.805
- Abortion, no mandatory coverage, when, 191.724

**HEALTH SERVICES CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT (CH. 354) — cont'd**

- Administrative order, when, 354.180
- Adopted children, coverage required, when, 376.816
- Advertising showing assets also to show liabilities, penalty, 354.305
- AIDS testing, effect on coverage, regulation by department of insurance, disclosure of test results, confidentiality, 191.671
- Alcoholism, hospital treatment, required when, exclusions, 376.779
- Alcoholism, treatment, coverage to be offered, requirements, 376.779
- Ambulance services, direct payment to, required, 190.205
- Ambulatory surgical facility to be included in benefits, when, 354.095
- Annual report required, contents, filing, 354.105
- Annual statement, filing of certification, requirements, 375.1060
- Annual statement, filing, effect, 354.070
- Appeals from order of director of insurance, how taken, 354.145
- Articles of incorporation, amendment procedure, 354.065
- Assignment by member of right against corporation to pharmacist authorized, 354.090
- Assignment of benefits by insured, payment, how made, exceptions, all claims to be paid, when, 376.427
- Association and union members, applicability of law, 376.431
- Beneficiary, defined, 354.010
- Benefits**
  - Includes ambulatory surgical facilities, when, 354.095
  - Limitations, 354.095
  - Reduced or denied, person receiving medical assistance benefits, prohibited, 376.807
- Breast cancer, certain insurance policies to offer coverage, 376.1200
- Capital required to do business, 354.075
- Certain cities, organizations exempt, reports to be filed, procedure, 354.165
- Certificate of authority**
  - Automatic extension, when, 354.070
  - Court decree of specific performance on membership contract, failure to comply, effect, procedure, 354.345
  - Expiration, renewal, 354.055
  - Fraudulently or in bad faith conducting business, penalty, 354.350
  - Issue refused if controlling management involved in improper actions, 354.295
  - Issued, when, 354.060
  - Officers found to be of known bad character or incompetent, refusal to issue, 354.280
  - Suspension or revocation, when, 354.300
  - Unsatisfied judgment against corporation, effect, 354.340

**HEALTH SERVICES CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT (CH. 354) — cont'd****Certificate of authority — cont'd**

Children, newborn, health coverage required, notice of birth, premium, renewal constitutes new issuance of contract, when, 376.406

Chiropractic services, claim for, denied, review of claim by qualified chiropractor required, qualifications, investigation by department, when, 376.423

Construction of law, 354.015

Contraception, no mandatory coverage, when, 191.724

Contract provisions required to provide direct payment to public hospital or clinic, when, 376.778

**Contracts**

Address changes of company insured to be given notice, time limitation, violation, penalty, 375.924

Address to be contained in contract, violation, penalty, 375.924

Membership forms, filing, approval, 354.085

Purposes authorized, parties to, 354.090

Renewal constitutes new issuance, when, 376.406

Violations on address are violations of unfair trade practices, 375.924

Corporate powers, commencement of business, when, 354.050

Corporate purposes and authority, 354.020, 354.025

Corporation, defined, 354.010

Corporations affected by law, 354.155

Cost-sharing responsibilities of enrollees, information to be provided, exceptions, 376.446

Court decree of specific performance of membership contract, corporate failing to comply, effect, procedure, 354.345

Damages allowed if corporation unreasonably refuses to pay, 354.335

Data process system authorized, cost amount allowed, amortization period, limitation, 354.315

Definitional section, 354.010

Director, defined, 354.010

Disclaimer as to nonhealth services corporations, 354.155

Discrimination on coverage or reimbursement on covered services by licensed persons, prohibited, 354.027

Discrimination, maternity benefits, 354.095

Dissolution of company ordered by court, when, grounds, 354.355

Dissolution, liquidation or rehabilitation, procedure, 354.140

Emergency medical response agencies, direct payment to, required, 190.205

**Employee coverage to continue after termination**

Federal COBRA provisions to apply, 376.428

Employees, no discrimination for declining or refusing certain coverage, 191.724

Employers, no discrimination for declining or refusing provide certain coverage, 191.724

**HEALTH SERVICES CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT (CH. 354) — cont'd****Enrollment representatives**

Defined, annual statement to furnish certain information, 354.225

License required, 354.230

License, qualifications, 354.235

Nonresident may be licensed, examination waived, when, 354.240

Subject to insurance laws, 354.225

Temporary nonrenewable license, issued, when, 354.265

Violations, penalties, 354.275

**Examination**

Contents, 354.290

Costs, how paid, 354.205

False testimony, penalty, 354.200

Procedure, 354.190

Records, department's director, duty to keep, 354.195

Reports hearing allowed, when, 354.290

Reports, publication, when, 354.290

Sick leave, health services corporations, 354.215

Examiners, duties, oaths, 354.290

Exempt health plans, health services corporation law not to apply, 354.015

Exempt organizations, complaint of members, how filed, 354.165

Federal COBRA provisions to apply, 376.428

Fees payable to director of insurance, waived when, 354.150

Financial reserves required, 354.080

For profit organizations excluded, 354.030

Fraudulently or in bad faith conducting business, penalty, 354.350

Grievance by member, filing, investigation, court action, when, 354.115

Grievance procedure, 374.055

Group-type basis, defined, 376.432

Guaranty and surplus fund, joint deposit with director of insurance, 354.075

Health care premiums, reduction for nonsmokers permitted, 285.125

**Health coverage termination, converted policy requirements**

Alternative plans by insurers permitted, 376.397

Applicable to all group policies, when, 376.398

Application, premiums, 376.397

Benefit levels, 376.397, 376.403

Benefit period, defined, 376.397

Benefits deductible, defined, 376.397

Children of insured, conversion rights, 376.401

Conversion rights of retirees and dependents, 376.401

Converted policy, defined, 376.395

Covered medical expenses, defined, 376.397

Deductibles allowed, 376.397

Definitions, 376.395, 376.397

Dependents of insured, conversion rights, 376.401

Effective, when, 376.397

**HEALTH SERVICES CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT (CH. 354) — cont'd****Health coverage termination, converted policy requirements — cont'd**

- Exceptions, persons, policy offer not required, 376.397
- Exceptions, types of coverage not included, 376.397
- Form, for outstate delivery, 376.403
- Group coverage may be provided in lieu of converted policy, 376.403
- Group policy, defined, 376.395
- Individual policy, defined, 376.395
- Insurer, defined, 376.395
- Medicare coverage, effect, 376.397, 376.401
- Medicare, retiree not yet covered, conversion rights, 376.401
- Not required for certain persons, 376.397
- Notification of conversion privilege on certificate of coverage, 376.397
- Out-of-state delivery of policy, form, 376.403
- Plans, 376.397
- Policyholder's special requirements on conversion may be met, 376.404
- Pre-existing conditions, covered by prior policy not to be exclusions, 376.397
- Premium, first payment due, when, 376.397
- Premium, how determined, 376.397
- Retirement, conversion rights, 376.401
- Specific requirements of policyholder may be met, 376.404
- Spouse of insured, conversion rights, 376.401
- Terms of coverage, 376.397
- Health maintenance organizations, health services corporations may organize, operate, contract with, 354.475
- Health services corporation, defined, 354.010
- Health services, authorized to provide, 354.025
- Health services, defined, 354.010
- Hearing disorders, companies to offer coverage, when, 376.781
- HIV testing, effect on coverage, regulation by department of insurance, disclosure of test results, confidentiality, 191.671
- Hospitals, clinics, direct payment, with or without assignment, when, contract provisions required, 376.778
- Immunizations, coverage for immunizations not containing mercury, rate to be used, 191.235
- Incorporation**
  - Articles of, amendment procedure, 354.065
  - Articles of, contents, filing, 354.035, 354.040
  - Authorized purposes, 354.025
  - Certificate of, delivery to incorporators, 354.035
  - Certificate of, issuance when, effect, 354.045
  - Procedure, 354.035
- Injunctions permanent or temporary against corporation, grounds, procedure, 354.355
- Injuries to members through malpractice, not liable for, 354.125

**HEALTH SERVICES CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT (CH. 354) — cont'd**

- Insurance law, certain provisions to be applicable, 354.362, 354.380
- Insurance, department of, subject to jurisdiction of, exceptions, 374.194
- Investment violations, public official failing to perform duties, penalty, 354.330
- Investments, investigation by director, records to be kept by department, criminal action, when, 354.325
- Joint deposit, guaranty and surplus fund with director of insurance, 354.075
- Labor organizations exempt, when, reports to be filed, procedure, 354.165
- Malpractice, not liable for, 354.125
- Mammography, low dose screening, defined, all health policies to provide required coverage, 376.782
- Management agreements to control corporation, notice to department, examination requirements, violation, 354.285
- Mandates, review and actuarial analysis required, 376.1190
- Maternity benefits, discrimination prohibited, 354.095
- Maternity benefits, minimum hospital stay, exceptions, 376.1210
- Medical payments fraud prohibited, 191.905; exception, 376.823
- Medicare supplement insurance, 376.850 to 376.890
- Member, defined, 354.010
- Member's grievance, filing, investigation, court action, when, 354.115
- Membership contract**
  - Defined, 354.010
  - Forms disapproved, procedure, notice, hearing if requested, when, 354.085
  - Forms, approval by director required, failure to act, effect, 354.085
- Membership, limitations, 354.095
- Name of corporation, certain words prohibited, 354.040
- Newborn child coverage required, notice of birth, when, effect, 354.362
- Newborn children, health coverage required, notice of birth, premium, renewal constitutes new issuance of health benefit plan, when, 376.406
- Not for profit corporation, defined, 354.010
- Officers of corporation found to be of known bad character or incompetent, hearing, authority to transact business, effect, 354.280
- Officers or employees using corporate funds or securities for private gain, penalty, 354.320
- Organizations excluded, 354.030
- Paid in capital required, 354.075
- Patient satisfaction, report to department of insurance, contents, 374.426
- Payment direct to public hospitals and clinics, with or without assignment, when, contract provisions required, 376.778

**HEALTH SERVICES CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT (CH. 354) — cont'd**

Penalty for use of corporate funds or securities by officers and employees for private gain, 354.320

Pharmacists, assignment by member of right against health service corporation authorized, 354.090

Powers of corporation, 354.050

Preexisting health service corporations, to amend articles, effect, 354.020, 354.040

Premiums, dues or fees, prohibiting order, 354.152

Premiums, restrictions, 354.152; violated, hearing, notice, when, 354.152

Prepayments, return of required, when, limitations, penalty, 375.421

Public health facilities report, local tax effort, contents, filing, 189.015

Purposes authorized for, 354.025

Receivership, director of department may apply for order to appoint him as receiver, 354.357

Receivership, grounds, procedure, 354.357

Reciprocal provision of benefits authorized, 354.090

**Refund of unearned premium on death of insured**

Definitions, 376.806

Exception, failure to notify insurer within one year, 376.806

Failure to notify within one year, effect, 376.806

Health insurance contract, defined, 376.806

Health insurer, defined, 376.806

Notice to insurer required, when, 376.806

Payable to whom, when, 376.806

Regulation, uniformity of, director to cooperate, 374.185

Rehabilitation of corporation ordered, when, grounds, 354.355

Relief, director may seek, when, 354.210

Religious beliefs and moral convictions, discrimination based on, prohibited, 191.724

Report, annual, contents, filing required, 354.105

Reserves required, computation, 354.080

Rules and regulations, notice of required, 354.120

**Second opinions**

Allowed, when, 354.207

Covered, when, 354.207

Secondary mortgage market act, not to preempt, when, 376.308

Solicitation of members, requirements, 354.225

Speech disorders, defined, companies to offer coverage, when, 376.781

Statement of purposes, requirements, 354.040

Sterilization, no mandatory coverage, when, 191.724

Subject to jurisdiction of department of insurance, exceptions, 374.194

Taxes, exemptions from, exceptions, 354.130

Trusts exempt, when, reports to be filed, procedure, 354.165

Unfair trade practice, provisions apply, 375.947

Union and association members, applicability of law, 376.431

Unsatisfied judgment against corporation, effect, 354.340

**HEALTH SERVICES CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT (CH. 354) — cont'd**

Wage continuation plans, exempt, 354.175

**HEALTH SPAS****Contracts, regulation of**

Assignment of contract, buyer's rights, 407.337

Attorney general to register health spas, form, fee, 407.327

Attorney general, powers, rights, duties, 407.327

**Bond**

Aggregate liability, 407.340

Amount, 407.339

Cancellation of, when, 407.339, 407.340

Claims against, filed when, 407.339

Exceptions to requirements, 407.339

Filed with attorney general, 407.339

Payable, to whom, 407.340

Separate locations, bond required for each, limitation, 407.339

Business day, defined, 407.325

Buyer, defined, 407.325

Buyer's right to cancel, required, form, 407.330

Civil actions, not barred by law, 407.327

Contract price, defined, 407.325

Death of buyer, cancellation, refund of moneys, 407.330

Definitions, 407.325

Duration, limit of, 407.334

Fees, registration, amount, 407.327

Fund, health spa regulatory, created, deposits, uses, 407.327

Health spa contract, defined, 407.325

Health spa regulatory fund, created, deposits, uses, 407.327

Health spa services, defined, 407.325

Health spa, defined, 407.325

Holder of contract or note, subject to claims and defenses, notice on contract and note, 407.335

Monthly fee, defined, 407.325

Notice on contract and promissory note, 407.335

Notice, attorney general, collection of prepaid funds, treatment of funds, 407.329

Permanent disability of buyer, refund of moneys, 407.330

Prepayment basis contracts, deposit of funds, withdrawal allowed, when, notice to attorney general, exceptions, 407.329

Prepayment, defined, 407.325

Registration with attorney general, form, fee, 407.327

Renewal allowed, 407.334

Required provisions, in writing, right to cancel, form, 407.330

Right to cancel, required, form, 407.330

Signed by buyer, date designated, 407.334

Temporary disability of buyer, extension of term of contract, 407.330

**Transfer or relocation of health spa**

Attorney general to represent buyer, when, 407.332

**HEALTH SPAS — cont'd****Contracts, regulation of — cont'd****Transfer or relocation of health spa — cont'd**

- Buyer's duties, 407.332
- Continuation of contract, when, terms, 407.332
- Refunds to buyer, when, amount, 407.332
- Void, when, 407.334
- Voidable, when, 407.334
- Waiver of provisions, unenforceable, contract void, 407.334

**HEALTH, PUBLIC**

See PUBLIC HEALTH

**HEARING AIDS****Address of licensee**

- Board to maintain records of, 346.090
- Report to board, 346.090

**Board**

- Appointees to, orientation program, 324.026
- Appointment of members, 346.120
- Appointments to, affirmative action required, discrimination prohibited, 324.021
- Duties, 346.125
- Expenses of members, 346.120
- Meetings, when held, 346.130
- Public member, forfeiture of membership, when, 324.028
- Qualifications and terms of members, 346.120
- Vacancy, how filled, 346.120

Calibration of instruments, when, 346.095

Censure of licensee, grounds, procedure, 346.105

**Complaints against licensees**

- Hearing, when held, procedure, 346.100
- How made, 346.100

**Corporations or organizations**

- Annual report, filing, 346.015
- Engaging in business, 346.015
- Statement, filing, 346.015
- Customer under eighteen years old, outside examination required, 346.025
- Definitional section, 346.010
- Department, defined, 346.010
- Diagnosis and treatment of medical conditions not authorized, 346.137
- Examination by physician or audiologist required, when, 346.025
- Examination for license, qualifications, 346.055; subjects covered, 346.085
- Exemptions from licensing requirements, 346.035
- Fund, hearing instrument specialist, creation, uses, 346.135
- Hearing aid, defined, 346.010
- Hearing aid, defined, speech-language pathologists, audiologists, 345.015
- Hearing instrument specialist fund, created, uses, lapse, 346.135
- Hearing instrument, defined, 346.010
- Hearing instrument, defined, speech-language pathologists, audiologists, 345.015
- Inapplicability of law, when, 346.030

**HEARING AIDS — cont'd**

Injunction, sale by mail to consumer testing or fitting, 346.250

**License**

- Censure of licensee, grounds, procedure, 346.105
- Defined, 346.010
- Displayed, where, failure to, penalty, 346.015
- Duplicates, issued, when, 346.015

**Examination**

- Approved by board, 346.125
- Held, when, 346.065
- Standards, rulemaking authority, 346.085
- Written and practical, 346.060

Issuance, fee, 346.045

Issued without examination, when, 346.040

Issued, by whom, 346.015

Privileges conferred by, 346.015

Refusal, suspension or revocation of, grounds, procedure, appeal from, 346.105

**Renewal**

- Completion of educational program required, 346.095
- Grace period, late renewal, fees, 346.095
- Required, when, failure to obtain, penalty, 346.015
- Requirements, 346.055

**Temporary permit**

- Fee for, 346.075
- Requirements, 346.070
- Supervision of holder, 346.075
- Temporary, issued when, 346.080

License, military service, exemption from certification requirements, 41.950

Mail, sales to consumer without fitting or testing, prohibited, penalties, 346.250

Otolaryngologist, defined, 346.010

Penalties, violation of law, 346.250

Physicians, exempt from license requirements, 346.035

Practice of fitting and dealing in hearing aids, defined, 346.010

**Professional registration, division of**

Denial of license, felony not to be sole ground, 324.029

Power and duties, 346.115

Rules, procedure, 324.022

Prohibited acts, 346.110; penalty, 346.015

Purchase agreement required, contents, 346.020

Receipt to customer, required, contents, 346.020

Refusal to license, grounds, procedure, appeal from, 346.105

Registration of supervision, 346.010

Sale of, purchase agreement required, when, contents, 345.033

Sale of, receipt to customer required, contents, 346.020

Sell or sale, defined, 346.010

**Temporary permit**

Defined, 346.010

Issued when, 346.070

Renewed, when, fee, 346.080

**HEARING AIDS — cont'd****Temporary permit — cont'd**

Supervision of holder, 346.075

Title of act, 346.007

Workers' compensation for occupational deafness, tests liability of employer, effect of hearing aid, claims filed when, 287.197

**HEARING DOGS**

See DOGS

**HEARING IMPAIRED**

\* See also COMMISSION FOR THE DEAF AND HARD OF HEARING (CH 161); INTERPRETERS

**Driver's license for hearing impaired**

Cost to be determined by department of revenue, 302.174

Definitions, 302.174

J88, defined, 302.174

Procedure, department of revenue to determine, 302.174

Qualifications, who may apply, 302.174

Rules authorized, 302.174

Examinations, state merit system, to be furnished certified interpreter, 36.180

Hearing impaired kids endowment fund special license plates, application, fee, 301.3082

Judicial procedure, services and aids, see DEAF

**Newborn hearing screening**

Annual report to department of health, 191.931

Conducted, when, 191.925

Confidentiality of information, violations, liability for civil damages, 191.928

Early intervention services, delivery monitored, 191.931

Educational information provided, when, 191.925

Insurance coverage mandated, exceptions, 376.1220

Parental notification, 191.925

Referrals for newborns with confirmed hearing loss, 191.928

Refusal to be documented, procedure, 191.925

Religious objection to screening, provision not to apply, 191.925

Rulemaking authority, 191.937

Screening procedure used, 191.925

Standards and follow-up procedures, 191.928

Surveillance and monitoring system for newborns, 191.928

Technical support and assistance provided by department of health, 191.925

Transfer of newborn, who completes screening, 191.925

Violation of confidentiality, liability for civil damages, 191.928

Telecommunication system for the deaf, see DEAF

Workers' compensation for occupational deafness, tests liability of employer, effect of hearing aid, claims filed when, 287.197

**HEARINGS**

Acquitted by reason of mental disease or defect, committed to mental hospital, release, when, notice, 552.040

**HEARINGS — cont'd**

Adult abuse protection, when, 192.2465

Alternative levee districts, 246.305

Ambulance licensees, 190.171, 190.172

Ambulatory surgical centers, license, denial or revocation, 197.221

Arbitration, uniform law, 435.370

Cigarette, wholesaler, license revocation or refusal to issue, review, 149.035

Commodities regulation, 409.843

Community improvement district act, 67.1421, 67.1431, 67.1441, 67.1442, 67.1481

Conduct and speech at public hearings, action for damages, procedure, 537.528

Corporation franchise tax, review, 147.100

County taxes, to be held, when, notice, 137.055

Credit institutions, tax review, 148.190

**Delinquent taxes, office of administration**

Failure to request hearing, effect, 140.855

Notice, hearing procedure, 140.855

Transfer funds due vendors, when, 140.855

Detention of juvenile, required when, notice, 211.061

Detention of juvenile, status offenses, probable cause required, definitions, 211.061

Downtown economic stimulus act, public statement and hearing required, when, 99.980

Drugs controlled, registration, suspension or revocation, 195.040

Exhibition Center and Recreational Facilities District Act, creation, tax, powers, procedures, 67.2000

Grain dealer law, liability of sureties, 276.406

Grain dealer law, petition for possession by director for insolvency, procedure, 276.501

Grain warehouse law, injunctions, ordering depositors to remove grain, 411.275, 411.285

Grain warehouse, liabilities of sureties, duties of director, 411.275

Hazardous waste management commission, appeals to be heard by administrative hearing commission, 621.250, 640.013

Hazardous waste management commission, procedure, 260.400

Highways and transportation commission, when, 226.460

Hospitals, denial or revocation of license, 197.071

Hotels, licenses denied or revoked, 315.041

Human rights commission, discriminatory practices, procedure, 213.075

Human rights commission, powers, 213.030

**Income tax**

Assessment, by director, right of review, 143.651

Informal, assessment protest by taxpayer, 143.631

Jeopardy assessments, review, 143.891

Overpayment, payment under protest, refund denied by director, action for recovery of overpayment in circuit court, procedure, appeal, 143.841

Refund claim denied by director, payment made under protest, action for recovery in circuit court, procedure, protest review, appeal, 143.841

Revenue, department, appeals, 621.050

**HEARINGS — cont'd****Income tax — cont'd**

- Sales tax, determinations by director, review, 144.261
- Income tax, informal, assessment protest by taxpayer, 143.631
- Insurance companies, risk-based capital plan, failure to adhere to plan or unsatisfactory plan, 375.1265
- Insurance holding companies, see INSURANCE COMPANIES
- Juvenile detention, required when, notice, 211.061
- Juvenile detention, status offenses, probable cause required, definitions, 211.061
- Liquor license, suspended or revoked, warning or probation, review, 311.691
- Lodging establishments, licenses denied or revoked, 315.041
- Mentally ill persons acquitted of crimes, release from mental hospital, when, notice, 552.040
- Mentally ill, involuntary detention, inpatient and outpatient, 632.350
- Metallic minerals waste management, alleged violations, procedure, 444.377
- Motels, licenses denied or revoked, 315.041
- Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of, pending legislation, when, 622.310
- Motor carriers and railroads, 622.320 to 622.460
- Motor fuel tax, review of license revocation, 142.905
- Museum districts, 184.820
- Nursing home administrators, suspensions, revocations, refusal to issue licenses, probation, 344.050
- Nursing homes, license denied, revoked, suspended, 198.039
- Property carrier registration, motor carriers, 390.250 to 390.350
- Railroad trackage, industrial, definition, authority of division of motor carrier and railroad safety to promulgate rules, 389.994
- Resorts, licenses denied or revoked, 315.041
- Rural economic stimulus act, public statement and hearing required, when, 99.1060
- Student loans, defaulted, order to pay debt, procedure appeal, 173.115
- Telephonic hearings, administrative review of driver's license suspension or revocation, department of revenue, 302.530
- Termination of parental rights, when, procedure, 211.459
- Theater, cultural arts, and entertainment districts**
  - Creation procedures, petition, notice, hearing, order organizing district, 67.2515
  - Hearing required before creation of district, 67.2505
- Tourist camps, licenses denied or revoked, 315.041
- Trauma centers, appeal of department action, when, 190.241

**HEATING COMPANIES (CH. 393)**

- Accounting standards relating to retirement employee benefits, 386.315
- Defined, 386.020

**HEATING COMPANIES (CH. 393) — cont'd**

- Delinquency in payment, deposit or guarantee to continue service prohibited, 393.152
- Equipment, installation, authority, cities, 71.520
- Franchises, cities, third class, extensions, majority vote of voters required, procedure, 77.210
- Municipalities to jointly contract to furnish, purchase, sell utilities, see PUBLIC UTILITIES, subheading Joint Municipal Utility Commission
- Rates, establishing for public utilities not to change terms of employment subject to collective bargaining, 386.315
- Rates, third class cities, 77.490
- Real property, reclassified personal property, taxes resulting are recoverable in service rates, when, 386.371
- Reclassification of personal property as real property, taxes resulting are recoverable in service rates, when, 386.371
- Regulation and control, powers of commission, 393.290
- Steam heating companies, small company rate procedures permitted, when, 393.291
- Taxes and costs of reclassification of personal property to real property recoverable in service rates, when, 386.371

**HEATING OIL**

- See FUELS, REGULATIONS

**HEDGES**

- Enclosure insufficient, liability, 272.050
- Enclosure, when sufficient, 272.020
- Fields where animals are kept, enclosed by, 272.010
- Repair, 272.110

**HEIRS**

- Collateral of half blood, share, 474.040
- Collateral, inherit when, 474.010
- Conveyances in remainder, effect, 442.480
- Deceased defendant, new action against, limitation, 516.240
- Determination, procedure, 473.663
- Devise to heirs of body, effect, 474.470

**Disclaimer**

- Acceptance precludes later disclaimer, how shown, 469.030
- Contingent interests, 469.070
- Delivery, 469.020
- Effect, 469.010
- Exclusivity, 469.110
- Filing, 469.020
- Majority, 469.100
- Per stirpes transfers, 469.080
- Representative, made by, 469.030
- Retroactive effect, 469.120
- Revocable transfers, 469.040
- Right to disclaim, 469.020
- Separate interests, divisible, 469.050
- Special rules, 469.090, 469.100
- Transfer, not applicable, when, 469.040
- Writing required, 469.020
- Executions against, form, 513.070



**HEIRS — cont'd**

- Fee simple absolute, term not necessary to create, 442.460
- Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, remedies, 534.260
- Gambling losses, recovery, 434.040
- Limitation of real actions, 516.050
- Lineals of different degrees of kinship, 474.020
- Mechanic's lien against deceased person, parties to action on, 429.200
- Nonprobate transfers, see NONPROBATE TRANSFERS (CH. 46)
- Nonresident decedent, law applicable to determine, 473.675
- Pretermitted, of nonresident decedent, law applicable, 473.675
- Probate code, definition, 472.010
- Property, disposition where no known, 473.463
- Purchase of property by executor or administrator, consent, 473.477
- Remainders to on death of life tenant, effect, 442.490
- Tax sale purchaser, issuance of deed, 140.430
- Transfers, nonprobate, see NONPROBATE TRANSFERS (CH. 46)
- Unknown, notice, administration, estates of decedents, 473.040
- Unlawful detainer, remedies, 534.270
- Waste, action by, when, 537.440

**HEMOPHILIA**

- Assistance by state, when, 191.335
- Care and treatment programs to be established by department of health, 191.340
- Definitions, 191.300
- Diagnostic and counseling services, genetic, 191.320
- Educational programs to be established, 191.340
- Financial assistance, amount available, 191.340
- Genetic program, see GENETIC PROGRAMS
- Hemophilia, defined, 191.300
- Outreach clinics, 191.320
- Program for care and treatment authorized, 191.335
- Program purposes, 191.340

**HEPATITIS B**

- Newborn given shots for hepatitis B after blood tests on mother, 210.030
- Pregnant women, blood tests and treatment, required when, 210.030
- School children, immunization required, when, 167.181

**State employees' vaccination**

- At-risk employees, how determined by each department, 292.650
- Department of health, duties, 292.650
- Department's duty to furnish numbers of at-risk employees to department of health, 292.650
- Departments of state, duties, 292.650
- Materials to be furnished to at-risk employees, 292.650
- Personnel division of the office of administration, duties, 292.650

**HEPATITIS B — cont'd****State employees' vaccination — cont'd**

- Vaccine to be furnished to at-risk employees, procedure, 292.650

**HEPATITIS C**

- Educational materials and strategies, 192.033
- Exposure, health care employers to make information on risks available to employees, 191.645
- Health care employers, risk of exposure, information to be made available to employees, 191.645
- Public awareness programs, department of health, duties, 192.031
- Screening protocols, department of health, duties, 192.036

**HIGH SCHOOLS**

- See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

**HIGHER EDUCATION, COORDINATING BOARD**

- A+ schools program, student costs reimbursement, exemption for military dependents, duties, 160.545
- Attendance policy, duty to establish for governing boards, when, 172.070, 174.105
- Boards of governors, see UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES, 4. State Colleges And State Universities (CH. 174)
- Community colleges, resource allocation model for distribution of state aid, duties, 163.191
- Competitive scholarship program, duties, 173.262
- Conflict of interest policy of institutions required, 173.735
- Distance education, reciprocity agreements, 173.030
- Duties and responsibilities, 173.020, 173.030
- Energy conservation project loans, 640.651 to 640.686
- Financial assistance to students, see STUDENTS
- Foster and residential care students, tuition and fee waiver, when, 173.270
- High school graduates, report on performance, procedure, data included, 173.750
- Marguerite Ross Barnett competitiveness scholarship program, duties, 173.262
- Mission implementation plan, West Plains Campus, 174.500
- Mission statements, five year review**
  - Contents, 173.030
  - Due every five years, 173.030
  - Purpose of review, 173.030
  - Supplemental plan to be prepared, form determined by board from each institution, 173.030
- Missouri Southern, three year plan, review and approval, 174.233
- Missouri Western, three year plan, review and approval, 174.253
- Powers, 173.050
- Reciprocity agreements for delivery of distance education, 173.030
- Recommendations to governing boards of institutions, 173.030
- Report to governor and general assembly, biennial, 173.040

**HIGHER EDUCATION, COORDINATING BOARD — cont'd**

Report, high school graduates, procedure, data included, 173.750  
 Retirement and severance plans, uniform application, 173.003

**Rulemaking authority**

Academic scholarship program, 173.250  
 Community colleges, off-campus instruction, reimbursement, 163.191  
 Competitiveness scholarship program, 173.262  
 Off-campus instruction, college and university, appropriation recommendations, 173.030  
 Wage withholding, defaulted student loans, 173.115  
 Rules, promulgation, procedure, 173.081  
 Scholarship program, higher education, citation of law, 173.197  
 Student loans, defaulted, wage withholding, duties of board, 173.115  
 Students called to active military service, duties, rules, promulgation, procedure, 41.948  
 Tuition cap for combat veterans, board to ensure compliance, 173.900  
 Vietnam veterans, survivors scholarship program, functions, duties, 173.236  
 Wage withholding, defaulted student loans, duties of board, 173.115

**HIGHER EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF**

See EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER

**HIGHWAY COMMISSION, COUNTY**

See COUNTY HIGHWAY COMMISSION

**HIGHWAY COMMISSION, STATE**

See HIGHWAYS AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION, STATE

**HIGHWAY CORRIDORS (CH. 226)****Applications or requests by landowners****Acquisition of property by commission**

Notice of intent, procedure, time limit, effect, 226.967

Procedure, 226.965

Approval must be given by commission, procedure, 226.961

Change of corridor location, prior property owner, first refusal at cost, 226.967

Cities and counties not to approve until commission approves, 226.961

Cities and counties, authority to bring actions to preserve and protect corridors, 226.973

Conditional approval by commission based on modification or limits, 226.693

Conditional approval, rejection by city, county or landowner, procedure, 226.963

Failure to start construction, prior property owner first refusal at cost, when, 226.967

Modification or limits for approval by commission, 226.963

Rejection by city, county or landowner of conditional approval by commission, procedure, 226.963

**HIGHWAY CORRIDORS (CH. 226) — cont'd****Applications or requests by landowners — cont'd**

Cities and counties, authority to bring actions to preserve and protect corridors, 226.973

City, defined, 226.950

Commission, defined, 226.950

**Corridor map**

Certified copy filed with city or county in area affected, 226.952

Defined, 226.952

Disposal of property by commission if highway not constructed within ten years, 226.955

Fee to be paid to city or county on filing of corridor map by commission, 226.957

Filing not required, 226.975

Requirements to be complied with, duties of commission, 226.952

Revision of corridor map, procedure, 226.955

County, defined, 226.950

Definitions, 226.950

Exceptions to highway corridor laws, 226.957

Landowner may repurchase property, when, 226.967

Recorder of deeds not to record plat until commission has time to act on request or to acquire, 226.969

Regulatory authority, defined, 226.950

**Violations**

Actions in circuit court authorized for commission, 226.971

Acts in violation unenforceable, 226.971

Cities and counties, authority to act, 226.973

Restoration of property to original condition by court order, no cost to commission, 226.971

**HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT, STATE**

See TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE (MODOT)

**HIGHWAY ENGINEER, STATE**

See TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT ENGINEER, STATE

**HIGHWAY PATROL, COUNTY**

Dead bodies, duties, 58.451

Jackson County, 57.570 to 57.600

See also SHERIFF

**HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE (CH. 43)**

Absent without leave, state military offenders, authority to apprehend, 40.023

Abuse and lose law authorized to seize revoked licenses, 577.515

Academy fund, created, use, 590.145

Accidents, vehicle, report to be filed with, when, format, 43.250

Additional insurance, purchase of, limitation, 104.517

Amber alert system oversight committee, representative of highway patrol to be a member, 210.1014

**Antifraud multijurisdictional enforcement group (MAEG)**

Arrest, power of, 70.877

Board, members, duties, 70.880

Chief of police or sheriff may elect to work with MAEG unit, when, 70.877

**HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE (CH. 43) — cont'd**  
**Antifraud multijurisdictional enforcement group (MAEG) — cont'd**

Definitions, 70.875  
 Department, defined, 70.875  
 Director, defined, 70.875  
 Formation, 70.877  
 Grants, state, eligibility for, 70.880  
 Interstate MAEG agreements, powers and immunities of officers, effective when, 70.878  
 MAEG, defined, 70.875  
 Public safety, department of, duties, 70.880  
 Purpose, 70.877  
 Report required when, 70.880  
 Appointments, numbers, 43.050  
 Appropriations, state auditor to make annual audit, report to general assembly, 226.200  
 Arrested person, how dealt with, 43.210  
**Arrests**  
 Duty of police to report, contents of report, 43.503  
 Infractions, arrest without warrant, on suspicion, 544.216  
 Misdemeanors to include on suspicion, without warrant, 544.216  
 Powers, 43.190; generally, 544.216  
 Records, 43.506  
 Warrant not required, when, 544.216  
 Without warrant, motor vehicle law violation, 43.195  
**Assault**  
 Police animal, penalty, 575.353  
 Auctions, motor vehicles, licensing, certification of application, 301.560  
 Badges, sidearms, who may purchase, when, cost, 34.140  
 Benevolent associations, employees may form, discrimination prohibited, 105.510  
 Biological sample required for DNA profiling system on conviction of certain felonies, use of sample, 650.055  
 Boat dealers and manufacturers, licensing, certification of application, 301.560  
 Charges, duty of prosecutor to report, form, contents of report, 43.503  
 Chemical tests on arrested drivers, report, 302.510  
 Child abuse, duty to report, 210.115 et seq.  
 Child less than seventeen years of age taken into custody, record of law enforcement agency required, 210.004  
 Cigarettes, duty to enforce sections 149.200 to 149.215 when, 149.212  
 Clerical force and employees, employment, 43.090  
 Clerk of court, dispositions, duty to report, contents, 43.503  
 Commercial driver's license tests, duties, 302.720  
 Community college district police officers, training program for, expenses, 178.862  
 Community oriented policing services federal grant, personnel not subject to patrol personnel cap, 43.050

**HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE (CH. 43) — cont'd**

Compensation, federal commissions, may accept, when, 43.060  
 Concealed weapons carried by retired patrol officers, director of public safety to establish training and qualification standard, 650.030  
 Corporal Bobbie J. Harper Memorial Highway designated, U.S. Highway 71, McDonald County, 227.338  
 Corrections, department of, report, contents, 43.503  
 Cpl. Jay Sampietro MO state highway patrol memorial highway designated, portion of I-44 in Webster County, 227.379  
 Creation, 43.020  
 Crime laboratories, access to, 650.105  
 Crime laboratory reports, introduction in evidence, procedure, 544.376  
 Criminal background checks provided at no charge to homeless former members of militia or armed forces, 610.103  
**Criminal conviction records, check of staff**  
 Applicants for staff, to be used for only, 43.540  
 Confidentiality of report, violation, penalty, 43.540  
 Information to be released to whom, 43.540  
 Requests to be made by whom, 43.540  
 Criminal history information, duty to notify gaming commission, 313.810  
 Criminal justice network and technology revolving fund, 43.270  
 Criminal record check, school bus operator's endorsement, to be completed, when, 302.272  
**Criminal record repository**  
 Administration of criminal justice, defined, 43.500  
**Advisory committee, criminal records and justice information**  
 Chair, director of department of public safety, 43.518  
 Established, purpose, 43.518  
 Members, meetings, quorum, 43.518  
 Minutes, preparation, distribution, filing, 43.518  
 Arrest records, 43.506  
 Central repository, defined, 43.500  
 Challenge to accuracy of records permitted, 43.532  
 Charge code manual, publication, approval, use, 43.512  
**Children sexually assaulted**  
 Age under seventeen, 43.506  
 Defendant, sentence suspended to be reported, 43.506  
 Report required to be filed with repository, 43.506  
 Committee, defined, 43.500  
 Compliance, request for a delay, submission of request, when, grounds, 43.524  
**Criminal history information**  
 Available to qualified persons and organizations, when, how, 43.531  
 Disclosure of criminal history, information, who may receive, limitations, duties of patrol, 43.507  
 Record information, defined, 43.500

**HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE (CH. 43) — cont'd****Criminal record repository — cont'd****Criminal history information — cont'd****Day care providers, staff**

Confidentiality, violation, penalty, 43.540

Definitions, procedure, 43.540

Information to be released, 43.540

Record checks of staff, required, 43.540

Definitions, 43.500

Delayed compliance, request for, submission of request, when, grounds, 43.524

Domestic violence, maintenance of record in reporting system, how, 43.545

Electronic reporting, permitted, when, 43.506

**Fees for record checks**

Amount, 43.530

Paid, how, 43.530

Payment required, exceptions, 43.527

Final disposition, defined, 43.500

**Fund, criminal record system**

Anti-lapse provision, 43.530

Appropriations from, general assembly, 43.524

Established, 43.530

Home health care agencies, record check of staff, confidentiality, penalty, 43.540

Hospitals, record check of staff, confidentiality, penalty, 43.540

Illegal obtaining of information, penalty, 43.532

Latent prints, maintained by repository, 43.506

Method of reporting, electronic reporting permitted, when, 43.506

Missouri charge code, defined, 43.500

Name change of division to central repository, 43.550

National crime prevention and privacy compact adopted, executed by whom, 43.542

Nursing homes, background checks for residents permitted, 198.187

Nursing homes, record check of staff, confidentiality, penalty, 43.540

**Record checks, fees for**

Amount, 43.530

Paid, how, 43.530

Payment required, exceptions, 43.527

Records, use of limited, 43.532

**Registration of certain offenders (Megan's Law)**

Forms for registration, duty to develop, content required, 589.407

Information open to whom, 589.410

Information to be in MULES, when, 589.410

Regulations, publication by repository, with approval, 43.515

Release of information, qualified persons and organizations, 43.531

Rulemaking authority, procedure, department of public safety, 43.509

Senate investigator to have access to criminal history without charge from criminal justice agencies reporting to central repository, 43.541

**HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE (CH. 43) — cont'd****Criminal record repository — cont'd**

Sexual offenders of children under seventeen with suspended sentences to be reported, 43.506

Sexual offenders, Internet site to be maintained for registered sex offender search, 43.650

Sexual offenders, patrol to make on-line identifiers available, 43.651

State offense cycle number, defined, 43.500

Unique biometric identification, defined, 43.500

Youth service agencies, record checks of staff, confidentiality, violation, penalty, 43.540

Dam and reservoir safety, enforcement, 236.490

Death benefit amount, 104.270

Death benefit for special consultants, 104.517

Death benefit, educational grants for surviving children of officers killed in the line of duty, 173.260

Death involving motor vehicle or motorized watercraft, report, 58.445

Definition of terms, 43.010

Demotion, appeal procedure, certain officers, 590.500

Disability and death benefits payable, when, 104.110

Disability benefits, eligibility, rate increased, terminated when, 104.110

Disabling a police animal, penalty, 575.350

**Disciplinary actions, appeals**

Appeal rights, procedure, 590.500

Dismissal, suspension, demotion, procedure, 590.500

Exempt officers, 590.500

Disciplinary board, members, qualification, duties, 43.150

Discrimination between applicants for appointment, prohibited, 43.050

Dismissal, appeal procedure, certain officers, 590.500

Dispositions, criminal cases, duty of clerk to report, contents, 43.503

**Division of drug and crime control**

Costs, 43.370

Director, appointment, qualifications, duties, 43.360

Director, powers, 43.360, 43.380

Established, 43.350

Funding of division, 43.370

Investigations, procedure, 43.380

Personnel, compensation, benefits, expenses, 43.370

Powers, 43.380

DNA profiling system, duties, 650.052

**Dogs**

Fighting or training to fight and injure, penalty, duties and powers, 578.025

Possession or owning for fighting purpose, penalty, duties and powers, 578.025

Pursuing live animal propelled by device, causing, penalty, powers and duties, 578.027

Spectators of fighting or training, penalty, powers and duties, 578.025

**Domestic violence homicide or suicide reports**

Forms, patrol to develop, 455.543

Report required, when, 455.545

**HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE (CH. 43) — cont'd****Domestic violence homicide or suicide reports — cont'd**

Domestic violence, maintenance of records in reporting system, how, 43.545  
 Drivers' license, duties, 302.173, 302.304, 302.225  
 Drugs, controlled, good faith immunity from criminal liability, when, 579.185

**Drunken driver**

Arrest without warrant, lawful, when, 544.218  
 Arrest, powers and duties, 302.510, 577.019, 577.041; service of revocation, 302.574  
 Disposition of actions against, records of, duties of patrol, 302.592  
 License, duties, 302.520

Duties limited, 43.220

Duties, generally, 43.160

Educational grants for children of officers killed or disabled in the line of duty, 173.260

Emergencies, additional employees, 43.050

**Emergency telephone service**

Creation, purpose, type of reports to be received, 43.600

Duties of patrol, 43.600

False reports, penalty, 43.600

Employment outside, prohibited, exceptions, 43.060

Entomologist, state, must aid, when, 263.145

Equipment, badges, sidearms, who may purchase, when, cost, 34.140

Equipment, supplied by state, regulations, 43.130

Evidence capable of being tested for DNA to be preserved, 650.056

Expenses of members, when and how paid, 43.110

Fees allowed and prohibited, disposition, 43.110

Felonies, duty of police to report, contents, 43.503

Final dispositions of criminal cases, duty of clerk to report, contents, 43.503

**Fingerprinting**

Applicants for state agencies, boards and commissions, 43.546

Gubernatorial appointees fingerprinting required, 43.547

Obtained, when, 43.503

Ordered upon certification as adult, 43.503

Gaming commission not subject to patrol personnel cap, 43.050

**Governor's security division**

Assignment of patrol members to division, allocation of costs, 43.320

Created, 43.300

Director appointed by superintendent, responsibilities, 43.310

Duties of division director, 43.330

Grain dealer's law, duties, 276.476

Gubernatorial appointees, fingerprinting for background checks required, 43.547

Hazardous waste management law, powers and duties, of enforcement, 260.425

Horse racing commission, duties, 313.560

**HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE (CH. 43) — cont'd****Hot line, statewide emergency**

Creation, purpose, type of reports to be received, 43.600

Duties of patrol, 43.600

False reports, penalty, 43.600

Inspection of commercial vehicles, certification of municipal law enforcement officers, procedure, fees, requirements, 304.232

Insurance may elect coverage under MOSER's plans, 104.516, 104.517

Internet site maintained for registered sex offender search, 43.650

Intoxication-related traffic offenses, maintenance of information, 43.544

Investigations of crime, 43.180

Judgments, criminal, duty of clerk to report, contents, 43.503

Juvenile information governance commission, members, duties, meetings, annual report, 210.870

Juvenile less than seventeen years of age taken into custody, record of law enforcement agency required, 210.004

Killing a police animal, penalty, 575.350

Lieutenant colonel, appointment, qualifications, removal, 43.040

Line of duty compensation, 287.243

Liquor law, vehicles, search of, 311.820

Load limits, motor vehicles, powers and duties, 304.230

Lottery, state, investigations, reports, costs, 313.310

Majors, appointment, qualifications, removal, 43.040

**Medal of valor**

Board, defined, 650.451

Citation of law, 650.450

Definitions, 650.451

Extraordinary valor, medal issued, when, 650.454

Fund established, use of moneys, 650.460

Medal, defined, 650.451

Posthumous award issued, to whom, 650.454

Presented when, 650.454

Public safety officer, defined, 650.451

Review board established, members, terms, vacancies, duties, 650.457

Medical and death benefits, administration, generally, 104.270

Medical, disability and life insurance, coverage, 104.515

Members of patrol, defined for chapters 304 and 307, 304.001

Memorial roads or highways for law enforcement officers killed in the line of duty, designation authorized, 229.222

Merit system, applicability of, 36.031

Misdemeanors, duty of police to report, contents, 43.503

**Missing persons****Birth certificates, flagging**

Forms, 43.406

**HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE (CH. 43) — cont'd****Missing persons — cont'd****Birth certificates, flagging — cont'd**

Procedure for providing marked records, notice to patrol, 43.407  
Removal of flag, when, 43.409

**Flagging records of missing children**

Birth certificates, procedure for providing marked records, notification of patrol, 43.407  
Forms, 43.406  
Notice of location of child, removal of flag, 43.409  
Removal of flag, when, 43.409  
Rulemaking authority, forms, patrol, 43.406  
School records, marked records not to be forwarded to requesting school, notification of patrol, 43.408

**School records, flagging**

Forms, 43.406  
Notification of patrol of request for, 43.408  
Removal of flag, when, 43.409

**Missing persons unit**

Abducted child, defined, 210.1012  
Amber alert system created, system regions developed, penalty for false reports, 210.1012  
Amber alert system oversight committee created, duties, members, compensation, 210.1014  
Computers, entry and removal of data, 43.401  
Definitions, 43.400  
Duties of patrol, 43.401, 43.402, 43.410  
Established, function, 43.402  
False reports, penalty, 43.405  
Form, missing child report, 43.400  
Missing and endangered persons advisory system created, definitions, rules, 650.025  
Missing child report, defined, 43.400  
Missing child, defined, 43.400  
Missing juvenile, defined, 43.400  
Missing person, defined, 43.400  
Patrol, defined, 43.400  
Registrar, defined, 43.400  
Removal of information from computers, when, 43.401

**Report**

Form, supplied by whom, 43.400  
Information to be included, 43.401  
Retention of report during investigation, 43.401  
Who may submit, when, 43.404  
Reporting procedure, agencies with a duty to establish, 43.403

Missouri Association of State Troopers Emergency Relief Society, special license plates, 301.3130

Motor carriers, out-of-service orders against, 226.009  
Motor fuel tax, enforcement authority, 142.950

**Motor vehicle****Abandoned without consent of owner of real property**

Certificate of title, salvage or junking certificate issued, when, 301.193  
Check of vehicle to see if stolen, 301.193

**HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE (CH. 43) — cont'd****Motor vehicle — cont'd****Abandoned without consent of owner of real property — cont'd**

Abandoning, penalty, 577.080  
Bumpers for motor vehicles, rules to regulate, to be provided by patrol, 307.172

**Emission**

Inspection documents, illegal use of, seizure, 643.355  
Failure to return leased or rented, procedures, 570.057  
Garages, public, alteration of vehicle identification number, notice to law enforcement, duties, 301.280  
Homemade trailers, definition, inspection, fee, seizure, when, 301.191  
Inspection fund, created, purposes, 307.365  
Inspection laws, superintendent may assign persons to enforce, 307.390  
Inspection of out-of-state wrecked, damaged or abandoned motor vehicles, 301.190  
Inspectors appointed by highway patrol director, powers, duties, training, 307.390  
Law violations, arrest, powers, 43.195  
Left unattended on highway right-of-way, powers and duties, 304.155  
Oversight of emissions inspection program, joint report required, 643.337  
Roadside checkpoints and roadblock patterns based on vehicle type prohibited, exception for commercial vehicles, 304.152  
Salvage certificate issued for out-of-state title, when, identification numbers verified, duty, fee, deposit in highway fund, 301.190  
Salvage records, right to inspect, 301.218, 301.225  
Stolen, reports, duties, 301.230  
Traffic law enforcement, collection of related data, when, purpose, 304.670  
Trailers, homemade, definition, inspection, fee, seizure, when, 301.191

**Vehicle examination certificate, certain vehicles**  
Fee to be collected, deposit in highway fund, 301.190  
Highway patrol to issue or other law enforcement agency, 301.190  
Identification numbers to be included and verified, 301.190  
Sale, must have examination certificate, prior to sale, content, 301.190  
Verification of identification numbers, certain vehicles, fee, deposited in highway fund, duties, 301.190

Motor vehicle dealers and manufacturers, licensing, certification of application, 301.560

**Motor vehicle theft claims**  
Authorized agency, defined as, 589.200  
Immunity from liability for providing authorized information regarding, 589.215  
Information from insurer regarding, may be required, 589.210

**HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE (CH. 43) — cont'd****Motor vehicle theft claims — cont'd**

- Insurer entitled to information regarding, when, 589.215
- Insurer may notify when fraud suspected, provide information, 589.205
- Release to other authorized agencies of information regarding, 589.215

**Motor vehicle, aircraft, and watercraft revolving fund**

- Appropriations, specific for certain purchases required, 43.265
- Established purpose, 43.265
- Exempt from transfer to general revenue, 43.265
- Funding, sale of surplus motor vehicles and watercraft, 43.265
- Restitution for damage to or loss of patrol vehicle, aircraft, or watercraft, 43.265
- Treasurer's duties, 43.265

**Motor vehicles and watercraft, sale of surplus**

- Commissioner of administration, duties, 43.260
- Preference to political subdivisions, 43.260
- Price, how determined, 105.1070
- Purchase price deposited in revolving fund, 43.265
- Purchasers, who may buy, 43.260

**MULES, 43.500 to 43.543**

- MULES, background checks for municipal and county employees, law enforcement may review, 43.535

**Multijurisdictional drug law enforcement**

- Arrest, power of, 650.156
- Board, members, duties, 650.161
- Citation, 650.150
- Definitions, 650.153
- Formation, purpose, 650.156
- Grants, state, eligibility for, 650.161
- Interstate MEG agreements, powers and immunities of officers, effective when, 650.159
- Public safety, department of, duties, 650.161
- Report required, when, 650.165

- Nursing homes, fraud investigation, to cooperate, 198.183

- Nursing homes, right to investigate, 198.186

- Oath of members, 43.140

- Officer Scott Armstrong memorial highway designated in St. Louis County, 227.367

- Officers, authorized strength, grades and ranks, 43.050

- Patrolmen, age limitation for appointment, 43.060

**Peace officer**

- Defined, 590.010
- Investigations of alleged acts of to be made available to hiring law enforcement agencies, 590.118
- Powers of, exception, 43.190

- Personnel, appointment, number, qualifications, 43.050, 43.060

- Police of first class counties, access, 66.220

- Police officers, duty to report, felonies and misdemeanors, contents of report, 43.503

**HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE (CH. 43) — cont'd**

- Police records of first class charter counties, access, 66.240

- Political activities prohibited, exception, 43.060

- Powers of the patrol, 43.020, 43.180

- Probationary period of new members, 43.150

- Promotions, how made, 43.120

- Prosecuting attorney, duty to report charges, forms, contents of report, 43.503

- Purpose, 43.025

- Pursuit of violator, powers, 43.190

- Radio network, available when, control of, 43.090

- Rank, appointment, 43.120

**Records, drunken drivers, disposition of actions against**

- Available to whom, 302.592

- Failure to furnish to patrol or revenue, penalty, 302.592

- Highway patrol or department of revenue, informed when, 302.592

- Procedure, 302.592

**Regional Computer Forensic Lab (RCFL)**

- Authority of patrol, 43.653

- Created, 43.653

- Declaration of need for lab, 43.656

- Location of, 43.653

- Powers of state highway patrol, 43.659

- Resources for, 43.653

**Registration of certain offenders (Megan's Law)**

- Change of address to a new state, duty of highway patrol to notify the new state of residence, 589.414

- Forms for registration, duty to develop, content required, 589.407

- Information open to whom, 589.410

- Information to be in MULES, when, 589.410

- Registration of parolees, duty to record information in criminal information system, 217.695

- Removal and disciplining of members, procedure, 43.150

- Report, drivers arrested, chemical tests, contents, 302.510

- Retired patrol officers, carrying of concealed weapons, director of public safety to establish training and qualification standard, 650.030

**Retirement**

- \* See also subheading under TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE

- Actuarial evaluation performed at least biennially, 105.664

- Affirmative action plan, required, scope, report, 104.621

- Annuity, normal retirement age, 104.010, 104.271

- Annuity, waiver authorized, limitation, 104.401

- Badges, sidearms, may purchase, when, cost, 34.140

- Beneficiary to be designated for final payment, when, 104.401

- Benefits, annual increase, limitation, 104.103

- Classification, entitlement to credit, 104.272

- Compulsory when, 104.081

**HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE (CH. 43) — cont'd****Retirement — cont'd**

- Consultants, duties, insurance benefits, state's contribution, 104.515
- Consultants, retirees who retire after October 1, 1984**
  - Compensation, exempt from taxes, judgments, claims and is unassignable, 104.260
  - Compensation, how computed, 104.260
- Contribution refund, procedure, records retention, effect on retirement benefits, reversion of, 104.620
- Contributions included in budget, 104.070
- Cooperative agreements between plans, transfer of services, 105.691
- Creditable prior service as a certified police officer, 104.040
- Deferred normal annuity, requirements, 104.035
- Disability and death benefits payable, when, 104.110
- Disability benefits, retiring while on disability, effect, amount of annuity, termination when, 104.110
- Early retirement, 104.404
- Early retirement, eighty and out, limitation, 104.271
- Early retirement, normal annuity, when, 104.100
- Eligible rollover distribution and eligible retirement plan defined, 104.605
- IRS Code, compliance with required, 104.605
- Liability insurance coverage for vehicle owned, leased or used, 104.175
- Lump sum payment, when, 104.404
- Medical benefits**
  - Annuity, effect of, 104.404
  - Certain retirees may apply for, eligibility, contribution amount, time limitations, 104.403, 104.404
  - Early retirement, 104.404
  - Eligibility, 104.403
- Military service**
  - Credit for prior military service, when, limitation, 104.040
  - Elect prior to retirement to purchase, 104.040
  - Payments may be made over a period of two years, simple interest on unpaid balance, 104.040
  - Purchase authorized, cost, interest rate, how computed, 104.040
- Nonfederal employment, effect of, 104.040
- Permissible, when, 104.080
- Permitted when, 104.081
- Replacement employees, early retirement, limitations, 104.404
- Reports to be submitted, when, 104.404
- Salaries and expenses, how paid, 43.100
- Special consultants, spouses of deceased retired members, when, duties, compensation, 104.254
- Spouse of deceased member, special consultants, when, compensation, no effect on survivor's benefits or eligibility for retirement, 104.255
- Spouse, defined, 104.012

**HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE (CH. 43) — cont'd****Retirement — cont'd**

- Spouses of deceased members, special consultants, when, compensation, 104.254
- Transfer of creditable service**
  - Other retirement system**
    - Additional transfer permitted, when, 104.800
    - Death of member before transfer, computation of benefit, 104.800
    - Effect of transfer, limitations, 104.800
    - Right of member not exercised due to death, benefits computed in system with most advantageous benefits, 104.800
    - Transfer between retirement plans, 105.691
- Year 2000 plan**
  - Act, definition, 104.1003
  - Actuarial valuations, methods used, 104.1066
  - Actuary, definition, 104.1003
  - Agent, designation by benefit recipient, revocation of authority, 104.1093
- Annuity**
  - Amount, calculation, how paid, 104.1024
  - Benefits exempt from assignment, attachment, execution, garnishment, judgment, exceptions, child support and maintenance, 104.1054
  - Continuing lifetime annuity to surviving spouse, retiree may elect other annuity, 104.1015
  - Credited service, calculation of, 104.1021
  - Death prior to annuity starting date, benefits to survivors, 104.1030, 104.1036
  - Deferred annuity, vested former member, starting date election, 104.1036
  - Defined, 104.1003
  - Dissolution of marriage, division by court permitted, when, 104.1051
  - Early retirement, age, application, calculation, 104.1033
  - Lump sum payment permitted, when, calculation, 104.1024
  - Marital property, division by court permitted, when, 104.1051
  - Options for reduction, failure to make, effect of, spousal benefits, 104.1027
  - Reemployment, effect on, 104.1039
  - Retirees electing to change to year 2000 coverage, calculation of benefits, 104.1015
  - Starting date, 104.1003, 104.1024
  - Temporary annuity, amount termination, 104.1024
  - Waiver of monthly payments, permitted when, 104.1048
- Applicability of other law, 104.1006
- Application for retirement, 104.1024
- Application, early retirement, 104.1033
- Beneficiary**
  - Defined, 104.1003
  - Dependent child survivor benefits, 104.1030, 104.1036
  - Murder, survivor disqualified as beneficiary, when, 104.1060



**HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE (CH. 43) — cont'd****Retirement — cont'd****Year 2000 plan — cont'd****Beneficiary — cont'd**

- Spousal benefits, 104.1027, 104.1030
- Survivor disqualified from benefits for killing member, retiree or survivor, 104.1060

**Board of trustees**

- Administration of plan, management by appropriate board, 104.1012
- Defined, 104.1003
- Immunity from liability, when, 104.1012
- Life and disability insurance programs, duties of board, rules, 104.1081
- Premium amounts, determination of costs for life, health and disability insurance benefits, 104.1078

Certification of contribution rate, 104.1066

Citation, 104.1006

**Closed plan**

- Continuing lifetime annuity to surviving spouse, retiree may elect other annuity, 104.1015
- Defined, 104.1003
- Election to forfeit rights under, 104.1015
- Forfeiture of rights under, election of year 2000 plan, 104.1015
- Retirees furnished written comparisons of plans, when, 104.1015

Comparison of plans, 104.1015

Continuing lifetime annuity to surviving spouse, retiree may elect other annuity, 104.1015

Contribution determination, 104.1066

Correction of erroneous payment, 104.1060

**Cost-of-living adjustment**

- Calculation, paid when, to whom, 104.1045
- Consumer price index defined, 104.1003
- Waiver permitted when, 104.1048

Covered pay, calculation, 104.1021

**Credited service**

- Absences without compensation, how credited, 104.1021
- Calculation of amount, duties of boards, 104.1021
- Defined, 104.1003
- Forfeiture upon termination of employment, effect of reemployment, 104.1018
- Military service, purchase, 104.1021
- Prior service credit, 104.1021, 104.1090
- Purchase of, prohibited before meeting minimum service requirements, 104.1021
- Sick leave credited how, 104.1021
- Transfer of additional credited service, 104.1090

Death benefit of \$5000.00 in lieu of life insurance, when, 104.1072

Death prior to annuity start date, survivor's benefits, 104.1030, 104.1036

Deferred annuity, 104.1036

Definitions, 104.1003

**HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE (CH. 43) — cont'd****Retirement — cont'd****Year 2000 plan — cont'd**

- Dependent child survivor benefits, 104.1030, 104.1036

**Disability**

- Effect on retirement benefits, 104.1042
- Insurance benefit program established, duties of boards, 104.1081
- Insurance benefits for employees, immunity from liability for, when, 104.1075
- Dissolution of marriage, effect on annuity, 104.1051
- Division of benefits, divorce, when, 104.1051
- Early retirement annuity, 104.1033
- Early retirement eligibility, definition, 104.1003
- Effective date, definition, 104.1003
- Election to forfeit rights under closed plan and change to year 2000 plan, effect, 104.1015
- Employee, definition, 104.1003
- Employer, definition, 104.1003
- Employment by state of retiree, effect, 104.1039
- Erroneous payment, correction, 104.1060
- Executive director, definition, 104.1003
- Falsification, penalty, 104.1060
- Final average pay, definition, 104.1003
- Forfeited credited service, receive credit for, when, 104.1015
- Forfeited service, restored when, 104.1018
- Fraud, penalty, 104.1060

**Fund**

- Benefits, separate accounts, when, 104.1078
- Board, premium determination, 104.1078
- Defined, 104.1003
- Premium determination for medical, life and disability benefits, 104.1078
- Funds, investment of, 104.1069
- Hearing officer authorized, 104.1063
- Investment of funds, 104.1069
- Investment return, definition, 104.1003
- Life insurance benefit program established, duties of boards, 104.1081
- Life insurance benefits, 104.1072, 104.1078
- Long-term disability, effect on retirement benefits, 104.1042

**Medical benefits**

- Annuity, effect of, 104.404
- Certain retirees may apply for, eligibility, contribution amount, time limitations, 104.403, 104.404
- Early retirement, 104.404
- Eligibility, 104.403
- Medical insurance benefits, 104.1072, 104.1078

**Member**

- Defined, 104.1003
- Persons included, questions of status determined by board, 104.1009
- Vested former member, deferred annuity, death of member, effect, 104.1036
- Military service credit, purchase, 104.1021

**HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE (CH. 43) — cont'd****Retirement — cont'd****Year 2000 plan — cont'd**

Normal retirement eligibility, definition, 104.1003

Pay, definition, 104.1003

Penalty, falsification of records, 104.1060

Purpose, establishment, 104.1006

Qualified plan, 104.1057

Reduced annuity election, spousal benefits, 104.1027

Reemployment of retiree, effect on annuity, 104.1039

Reemployment, effect on benefits, 104.1018

**Retiree**

Calculation of benefits after change from closed plan to year 2000 plan, 104.1015

Continuing lifetime annuity to surviving spouse, retiree may elect other annuity, 104.1015

Cost-of-living adjustments, paid when, 104.1015

Defined, 104.1003

Election to change to year 2000 coverage, how, failure to change, effect, 104.1015

Forfeited credited service, receive credit for, when, 104.1015

Reemployment, effect on annuity, 104.1039

Retirement application, 104.1024

Retirement system, definition, 104.1003

Rulemaking authority, definitions, 104.1063

Sick leave, credited how, 104.1021

Spousal benefits, reduced annuity election, 104.1027

Surviving spouse's benefits, 104.1030, 104.1036

Survivor disqualified, when, 104.1060

System, definition, 104.1003

Tax-exempt status, 104.1057

Temporary annuity, amount, termination, 104.1024

Trust established, investment of funds, 104.1069

**Vested former member**

Death of, effect on annuity, 104.1036

Deferred annuity, starting date election, 104.1036

Defined, 104.1003

Rights to deferred annuity, effect of reemployment, 104.1018

Vesting of benefits, when, 104.1018

**Waiver**

Annuity payment, 104.1048

Cost-of-living adjustment, 104.1048

Disability benefit, 104.1075

Retirement system, 104.010 to 104.272

Rewards, gifts, permission to accept, 43.060

Riverboat regulation, acceptance of gift prohibited, when, penalty, 313.004

Rules, members dismissed for violation, 43.150

Safety glass, duty to keep list, 307.150

Salaries and expenses, how paid, 43.100

Salary increases, regulation, policy, 43.080

**HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE (CH. 43) — cont'd****Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty**

Child's eligibility, 173.260

Coordinating board of higher education, duties, 173.260

Definitions, 173.260

Disabled officer or employee, eligible, when, 173.260

Disabled officer or employee, no longer disabled, effect on grants, 173.260

Permanent and total disability, defined, 173.260

Requirements, limitations, 173.260

Spouse of officer or employee, eligibility, 173.260

Transfer from one institution to another, no effect on scholarship, adjustment of grant, 173.260

Withdrawal of student, refund of fees to board by institution, 173.260

School board membership permitted, 43.060

**School buses**

Operator's endorsement, criminal record check, when, 302.272

Supplementary motor vehicle inspections, duties, violation, penalty, 307.375

**Search and seizure**

Governor's order during civil disorder, 43.200

Instruction to officers, 43.200

Peace officer, defined, 542.261

Powers of, 43.200

Service of search warrants anywhere in state by patrol, procedure request to prosecutor or circuit attorney, sheriff to assist, 43.200

Sheriff to assist in serving search warrants, duties, 43.200

Seat safety belts, approved list, duties, 307.165

Sergeant Randy Sullivan Memorial Highway designated, Highway 72, Iron County, 227.333

Sergeant Robert Guilliams, Missouri State Highway Patrol, Memorial Bridge designated, Interstate Highway 55, Pemiscot County, 227.326

Sexual offenders, Internet site to be maintained for registered sex offender search, 43.650

Sexual offenders, patrol to make registry information on on-line identifiers available, 43.651

Sgt. Dewayne Graham Jr. memorial bridges MO state highway patrol designated, State Highway 60 in city of Van Buren, 227.359

Sheriff, duty to report, felonies and misdemeanors, contents, 43.503

Sheriff's vehicles, authorized to cooperate with certain counties to acquire and dispose of, 49.276

Sidearms, badges, may purchase, when, cost, 34.140

Signal of members, duty to obey, penalty, 43.170

Spouse of deceased member, special consultants, when, compensation, no effect on survivor's benefits or eligibility for retirement, 104.255

State officers, persons deemed to be, exceptions, 43.190

**HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE (CH. 43) — cont'd**  
**Superintendent**

Appointment, actions, approval by department of public safety, 650.005  
 Appointment, qualifications, term of office, 43.030  
 Authority limited, 43.220  
 Community college district police officers, training program, duty to prescribe, 178.862  
 Director's powers, 43.380  
 Drug and crime control, division of, powers and duties, 43.360 to 43.380  
 Duties, 43.120  
 Federal immigration law enforcement, patrol members to be designated for training, memorandum to be signed, 43.032  
 Governor to appoint temporary, when, 43.120  
 Inspectors of commercial vehicles, weigh stations, duties, 304.230  
 Instruction of officers as to powers of arrest, search and seizure, 43.200  
 Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of, to assist, 389.945  
 Motor vehicle safety inspection, duties, 307.350 to 307.365, 307.385  
 Powers and duties, generally, 43.030, 43.120  
 Qualifications, 43.030, 43.060  
 Railroad police, see RAILROADS  
 Records, copies to charter counties of first class, 66.220, 66.230, 66.240  
 Requirement to submit annual salary schedule, to whom, contents, 43.080  
 Trailer's special number issued, examination form, duties, 301.380  
 Uniforms, necessary equipment, duties, 43.130  
 Vehicle accident forms, approval by, 43.251  
 Weigh stations, appointment of personnel, 304.230  
 Supplies and equipment, division officer, 43.090  
 Suspension, appeal procedure, certain officers, 590.500  
 Tax credit for surviving spouses of public safety officers, 135.090

**Telephone reports, emergency**  
 Creation, purpose, type of reports to be received, 43.600  
 Duties of patrol, 43.600  
 False reports, penalty, 43.600  
 Temporary appointments, restrictions, 43.050  
 Toll collection duties, transportation corporation projects, 238.325  
 Traffic law enforcement, collection of related data, when, purpose, 304.670  
 Traffic records fund created, 43.252  
 Traffic violations, deposit of driver's license in lieu of bail with officer, 544.045  
 Training, selection of, standards, see PEACE OFFICER  
 Transferred to department of public safety, 650.005  
 Treasurer, state, to cooperate with in certain investigations, 30.200

**HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE (CH. 43) — cont'd**

Trooper Charles P. Corbin Memorial Highway designated, U.S. Highway 71, Jasper County, 227.334  
 Trooper D. Kevin Floyd memorial highway designated, portion of U.S. Highway 60 in Texas County, 227.377  
 Trooper Dennis H. Marriott Memorial Highway designated, U.S. Highway 54, Cole County, 227.351  
 Trooper James Froemsdorf Memorial Highway designated, Interstate Highway 55, Perry County, 227.317  
 Trooper Jesse R. Jenkins Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. highway 67 designated as, St. Francois County, 227.353  
 Trooper Jimmie Linegar Memorial Highway designated, U.S. Highway 71, Jasper County, 227.331  
 Trooper Kelly L. Poynter Memorial Highway designated, Highway 63, Texas County, 227.329  
 Trooper Mike L. Newton Memorial Bridge designated, Interstate 44, Phelps County, 227.348  
 Trooper Ralph Tatoian memorial highway designated, portion of I-44 in Franklin County, 227.374  
 Trooper Robert Kolilis memorial highway designated, portion of State Highway M in Washington County, 227.305  
 Trooper Ross S. Creach memorial highway designated, portion of U.S. Highway 54 in Camden County, 227.375  
 Trooper Russell Harper Memorial Highway designated, U.S. Highway 60, where, 227.339  
 Trooper Wayne W. Allman Memorial Bridge designated, state route 7, Cass County, 227.354  
 Troops, state divided into, members assigned, 43.120  
 Uniform crime reporting system established by department of public safety, duties of department, violations by law enforcement, penalties, 43.505  
 Uniform law enforcement system, records to be included, procedure, 302.592  
 Uniforms, regulations, allowance for, 43.130

**Water Patrol, Division of**  
 Created, 43.390  
 Officers, powers of, 43.390  
 Retirement, membership options, 104.810  
 Salaries, expenses and compensation, 43.390

**Weigh stations**  
 Cargo and driver inspection, when, 304.230  
 Commercial vehicle inspectors, no authority to bear arms, 304.230  
 Commercial vehicle inspectors, training, duties, powers, 304.230  
 Enforcement officers, authority, 304.230  
 Municipal law enforcement officers, appointment of, certification, 304.232  
 Powers of patrol, authority of personnel, 304.230  
 Weight violations, powers, duties, 304.230  
 Wildlife, hunting and trapping, interference with, powers of officer, failure to obey, penalty, 578.153

**HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE (CH. 43) — cont'd**

- Workers' compensation law, how extended to cover, 226.160
- Youth services, division of, assistance to, when, 219.026
- Youth services, division of, runaway child, duties, 219.061

**HIGHWAY RECIPROCITY COMMISSION**

- See HIGHWAY AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION, STATE

**HIGHWAY SYSTEM, STATE (CH. 227)**

- "Discover More on Route 54" highway, portion of Highway 54 from Kansas to Illinois border, 227.520
- 1922 Sulphur Springs Rail Disaster Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. Highway 61/67 contained in Barnhart designated as, 227.385
- Advertising, adjacent to, regulation, see ADVERTISING
- Advertising, on right-of-way, regulation, 227.220
- Albert Brumley memorial highway designated in McDonald County, 227.360
- American Legion Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. Highway 65 designated as, 227.335
- Andy Gammon Memorial Highway, I-70, designation (City of St. Louis), 227.303
- Approval of plans by highways and transportation commission, 227.050
- Barney Douglas memorial bridge, bridge on U.S. Highway 60 crossing Lick Creek in Ozark County, 227.504

**Beautification, rest and recreational areas**

- Acquisition and maintenance, authority of commission, 226.750
- Agreements with public agencies to secure funds, 226.770
- Commercial facilities excluded from, 226.790
- Expenditures limited to federal funds, 226.780
- Sites, acquisition, condemnation, 226.760
- Betty Vickers Memorial Bridge designated on State Highway 19 in Crawford County, 227.423

**Bids**

- Accepting bids from certain contractors not allowed, when, minimum qualifications, 227.105
- Construction projects, maintenance, annual bid bond authorized, 227.103
- Contracts for construction, 227.100
- Contracts for sign and signals, 227.220
- Electronic bidding authorized, requirements and criteria, 227.102
- Billboards, sexually oriented, prohibited adjacent to state highways, when, 226.531
- Billy Dean Robinett memorial highway, portion of U.S. Highway 54 in Cole County, 227.399
- Billy Yates Highway designated for portion of U.S. Highway 160 in Ripley County, 227.525
- Bonds, evidence of debt for highways, when authorized, procedures, conditions, 226.133
- Bonds, to be issued in conformity with 1992 plan, 226.134
- Bridges as part of state highways, 227.080, 227.110

**HIGHWAY SYSTEM, STATE (CH. 227) — cont'd**

- Bridges, acquisition from political subdivision, reimbursement, 227.150
- Bridges, memorial, procedure for designation of, 227.299
- Brown-Stinson Memorial Bridge designated, state route 30 in Franklin County, 227.355
- Butterfield Ranch Road, portion of state route WW designated as, 227.337
- Buzz Westfall Memorial Highway, portion of state route 364 designated as, St. Louis County, 227.322
- Carver prairies drive designated in Newton County, 227.302
- Chief Jerry Buehne memorial road designated in St. Louis County, 227.372
- Christopher S. Bond Bridge, I-29/35 bridge in Kansas City designated as, 227.392
- City of Washington, Franklin street designated as portion of highway 47, 227.320
- Civil subdivision, purchase of right-of-way, conveyance to state, 227.170
- Clifton J. Scott Memorial Highway, I-70, designated, 227.518
- Close for construction, power to, 227.250
- Col. Stephen Scott Memorial Highway designated in St. Charles County, 227.440
- Condemnation of lands, by whom, when, factors to consider, 227.120
- Congressman Gene Taylor Highway, interstate highway 44, designation as (Jasper County), 227.300
- Congressman Ike Skelton Bridge designated on Missouri River Bridge on Highway 13 between Lafayette and Ray counties, 227.362
- Congressman Mel Hancock Freeway designated in Greene County, 227.356
- Congressman William L. Clay, Jr. Bridge, designated on I-55, I-64, I-70, and U.S. 40, 227.314
- Construction and maintenance, supervision, 227.030
- Construction equipment, self-propelled, operation on state maintained roads or highways, when, requirements, 301.133
- Construction zones on highway, defined, motor vehicles, moving violations, penalty, 304.580
- Construction, type, minimum width, 227.060
- Contracts**
  - Construction, 227.100, 227.110
  - Counties, security, 227.180
  - Erection of signs and signals, 227.220
- Corporal Rickey L. Bell Memorial Highway, highway 84 in Pemiscot County designated as, 227.386
- Costs of maintenance, how paid, 227.210
- Cpl. Jay Sampietro MO state highway patrol memorial highway designated, portion of I-44 in Webster County, 227.379
- Creation, routes described, 227.020
- Culverts as part of state highways, 227.110
- CW2 Matthew G. Kelley memorial highway designated in City of Cameron, 227.406
- Damages to highway, suit to recover, 227.220
- Danger, signals, erection, 227.220, 227.230

**HIGHWAY SYSTEM, STATE (CH. 227) — cont'd**

Dave Sinclair memorial highway designated for a portion of Lindbergh Boulevard in St. Louis County, 227.365

Definitions, 227.010

Deputy Charles M. Cook Memorial Highway, highway 169 designated as, 227.387

Deputy Christopher Lee Castetter Memorial Highway, portion of Highway 112 contained in Barry County designated as, 227.383

Deputy Joann Barnes Memorial Highway, portion of Highway H in Dent County designated as, 227.308

Deputy Sheriff Matthew S. Chism memorial highway designated in Cedar County, 227.445

Deputy Steven R. Ziegler Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. highway 67 designated as, St. Francois County, 227.350

DeSoto Railroad Employees Memorial Highway, portion of highway 110 contained in Jefferson County designated as, 227.388

Donald Lee Cook Memorial Highway designated for portion of State Highway 21 in Reynolds County, 227.527

Dr. Martin Luther King Jr. memorial highway designated in Greene County, 227.313

Drunk driving risk reduction awareness program established, signage to be placed on highway, 227.295

Edwin P. Hubble Memorial Highway, portion of Interstate 444 designated as, Webster County, 227.345

Farm equipment, self-propelled, operation on highways permitted, 301.133

Ferlin Husky highway designated in St. Francois County, 227.418

**Funds**

Secure contributions, bank to surrender, when, 227.200

Gene Curtis memorial highway designated for a portion of Highway 80 in New Madrid County, 227.391

German heritage corridor of Missouri designation, 226.1150

Glass, nails, persons responsible to remove, 304.160

Glennon T. Moran memorial bridge designated in St. Louis County, 227.426

Governor John M. Dalton Memorial Highway designated in Dunklin County, 227.358

Governor Mel Carnahan memorial highway designated in Phelps County, 227.370

Harriet Beard Highway designated for portion of Highway 63, 227.419

Harry S Truman memorial highway designated for a portion of U.S. Highway 24 in Jackson County, 227.413

Highway bonds, evidence of debt, when authorized, procedures, conditions, 226.133

Highway memorials, see also HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE

**HIGHWAY SYSTEM, STATE (CH. 227) — cont'd**

Highways, memorial, procedure for designation of, 227.299

Interstate bridges, purchase and construction, 234.190, 234.200

Interstate highways, public rest areas, state not to contract for the operation of truck stops, fueling stations, convenience stores or restaurants, 226.003

Inundated highways, relocation, 227.270

Irvine O. Hockaday, Jr. Highway, U.S. Highway 63, designated, 227.519

Irwin C. Cudworth Memorial Bridge designated on Highway CC in Ozark County, 227.523

Jack Buck memorial highway designated in St. Louis, 227.409

James B. Tatum memorial highway, portion of I-49 in Newton County, 227.344

James K. Schatz memorial bridge, Highway 185 bridge in Franklin County, 227.332

James R. Ledbetter memorial bridge, Highway 5 bridge in Laclede County, 227.327

Jeff McBride Memorial Highway, Interstate 55 in Jefferson County designated as, 227.397

Jerry Corp Memorial Highway designated for portion of U.S. Highway 160 in Ozark County, 227.417

John Jordan "Buck" O'Neil Memorial Bridge designated for Missouri River Bridge crossing from Jackson County to Clay County, 227.444

John Oliver Jr. Parkway, portion of Missouri Route 74/34 in Cape Girardeau County designated as, 227.364

John Playter memorial highway designated for a portion of Highway 13 in Polk County, 227.416

Johnny Lee Hays memorial highway designated for a portion of State Highway 53 in Butler County, 227.408

Judge Vincent E. Baker memorial highway designated in Jackson County, 227.432

**Junkyards adjacent to**

Automobile graveyard, defined, 226.660

Definitions, regulatory law, 226.660

Existing before regulatory law, screening or removal, 226.690

Interstate system, defined, 226.660

Junk, defined, 226.660

Junkyard, defined, 226.660

License required, issuance, fee, 226.670

License requirements for, 226.680

Nuisance, when, abatement, 226.700

Primary system, defined, 226.660

Purpose of regulatory law, 226.650

Removal or relocation, 226.690

Rules and regulations, authority of highways and transportation commission, 226.700

United States, agreement with, authority of commission, 226.700

Unlicensed, penalty, 226.710

Unscreened, by state or county road, penalty, 226.720

**HIGHWAY SYSTEM, STATE (CH. 227) — cont'd****Junkyards adjacent to — cont'd**

- Violation of regulatory law, notice, penalty, 226.710
- Violation, county or state road, penalty, 226.720
- Korean War veterans association memorial highway designated in Phelps County, 227.357
- Korean War Veterans' Memorial Freeway, portion of U.S. Highway 60 designated as, 227.336
- Lamar Hunt memorial highway designated, 227.407
- Lance Corporal Leon B. Deraps Memorial Highway, highway 87 in Moniteau County designated as, 227.393
- Land, acquisition, 227.120
- Land, leasehold, conveyance, when authorized, proceeds, 227.290
- Larry Stewart Secret Santa Memorial Highway, portion of State Route 7 contained in Blue Springs designated as, 227.341
- Laura Ingalls Wilder Memorial Highway, portion of state route A designated as, where, 227.347
- Len Dawson Bridge, East Stadium Drive bridge crossing I-435 in Jackson County, 227.401
- Leona Williams Highway, U.S. Highway 63, designated, 227.404
- LeRoy Van Dyke Highway designated in Pettis County, 227.434
- Littering, 304.160; penalty, 229.150, 304.570, 577.070
- Maintenance and repair, duties of commission, 227.210
- Marc Perez memorial bridge, Route N bridge in Franklin County, 227.328
- Mark Twain Highway, interstate highway 70, designation as (city of St. Louis), 227.303
- Marking and guide boards, erection, 227.220, 227.230
- Marking, outer pavement edge, required, where, 227.221
- Memorial highways and bridges, procedure for designation of, 227.299
- Memorial roads or highways for law enforcement officers killed in the line of duty, designation authorized, 229.222
- Mining under, prohibited, 444.320; penalty, 444.330
- Missouri Fallen Soldiers Memorial Bridge, U.S. Highway 65, designated, 227.325
- Missouri Highway Patrol Corporal Henry C. Bruns Memorial Highway, highway 169 in Gentry County designated as, 227.398
- Missouri state highway patrol sergeant David May memorial highway designated in Butler County, 227.422
- Missouri state highway patrol sergeant Joseph G. Schuengel memorial highway designated in St. Louis County, 227.424
- Missouri State Trooper William Brandt memorial highway designated for a portion of Highway 36 in Macon County, 227.415

**HIGHWAY SYSTEM, STATE (CH. 227) — cont'd**

- Mo. Hwy. Patrolman Corporal Dennis E. Engelhard memorial highway designated for a portion of I-44 in Franklin County, 227.414
- Motor fuel tax proceeds, 142.350
- Municipalities, width and type of construction, 227.070
- Obstruction, removal, 227.220
- Officer David Haynes memorial highway designated in St. Louis City, 227.420
- Officer Michael Barwick Memorial Highway, portion of I-44 contained in St. Louis City designated as, 227.390
- Officer Orville Rosenstengel memorial highway, portion of Highway 54 in Audrain County, 227.507
- Officer Scott Armstrong memorial highway designated in St. Louis County, 227.367
- Officer Stephen Strehl Memorial Highway, portion of State Route M contained in Barnhart designated as, 227.384
- Officer Thomas G. Smith Jr. memorial highway designated, portion of I-55 in St. Louis County, 227.381
- Officer Thomas G. Smith, Jr. Memorial Highway, portion of interstate 55 in St. Louis County designated as, 227.381
- Ozark Mills Country designated, Ozark County, 227.500
- Pat Jones pedestrian/bicycle land designated on Missouri River Bridge in Jefferson City, 227.324
- Payne Stewart Highway established, interstate highway 44, designation as (Springfield in Greene County), 227.315
- Pearl Harbor Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. Highway 63 designated as, 227.330
- Phyllis D. Shelley memorial highway designated in Moniteau County, 227.446
- Plan for multimodal total transportation within state by department of transportation required, deadline, 226.132
- Plants, removal from highways and roadways**
  - Commission, defined, 229.475
  - Definitions, 229.475
- Enforcement of law, duties**
  - Conservation agents, 229.481
  - Law enforcement officials and peace officers, 229.481
  - Natural resources, department agents, 229.481
- Exemptions**
  - Scientific research and education, 229.477
  - Seeds, fruits, nuts, berries, edible wild greens, 229.477
  - Weed and diseased vegetation eradication, 229.477
- Penalties**
  - Removal of nonexempt plants, trees, 229.475
  - Sale of plants or plant parts collected from highways and roadways, 229.479
- Plant parts, defined, 229.475
- Plants, defined, 229.475

**HIGHWAY SYSTEM, STATE (CH. 227) — cont'd****Plants, removal from highways and roadways — cont'd**

- Removal without permission, prohibited, penalties, 229.475
- Sale of plants or plant parts, penalties, 229.479
- Police Officer Daryl Hall Memorial Highway, I-70, designated, 227.517
- Police Officer Ernest M. Brockman Sr. memorial highway designated for a portion of I-44 in St. Louis County, 227.405
- Police Officer Robert Stanze Memorial Highway, Interstate 44 in St. Louis County designated as, 227.400
- Police Officer Steven Jarvis memorial highway, portion of I-55 in St. Louis and Jefferson counties, 227.382
- Purple Heart Trail designated for portions of I-49, 227.522
- Purple Heart Trail designated, 227.513
- PVT Billie G. Kanell Cong. Medal of Honor Memorial Highway designated in Butler County, 227.442
- Pvt Ova A. Kelley medal of honor memorial bridge designated in Wright County, 227.427
- Rabbi Ernest I. Jacob memorial highway designated in Greene County, 227.410
- Randy Bever Memorial Highway designated for portion of Business Highway 71 in Andrew County, 227.428
- Ray-Carroll County Veterans Memorial Highway designated for portion of Highway 10, 227.524
- Reciprocity, see HIGHWAY RECIPROCITY COMMISSION
- Refuse, glass, throwing on, misdemeanor, 577.070
- Reimbursement of political subdivision for roads and bridges taken over, 227.140 to 227.160
- Relocation of highways, 227.260, 227.270
- Representative Otto Bean memorial highway designated in Dunklin and Stoddard counties, 227.429
- Richard L. Harriman highway designated in Clay County, 227.363
- Rick Harmon memorial highway designated in Taney County, 227.304
- Rick Seiner Memorial Highway, highway 13 in Polk County designated as, 227.396
- Right-of-way**
  - Acquisition from state, 227.130
  - Minimum width, 227.110
  - Purchase by civil subdivision for state highways, 227.170
- Road laws applicable to highways and officers, when, 227.090
- Rosa Parks Highway established, interstate highway 55, designation as (St. Louis County), 227.312
- Rosemary Straub Davison highway designated in St. Louis County, 227.531

**HIGHWAY SYSTEM, STATE (CH. 227) — cont'd**

- Route 66, original roads and highways to be renamed to Route 66, political subdivision interference prohibited, 226.792

**Routes**

- Described, hard surfaced roads, 227.020
- Special for certain size vehicles, 304.170, 304.180
- Special for certain size vehicles, in cities of 75,000 or more, 304.190
- Roy Bassett Memorial Bridge, U.S. Highway 63 Gasconade River Bridge in Maries County designated as, 227.389

**Scenic roads and highway system**

- County commissions or municipalities may make application, 226.797
- Establishing, purpose, 226.797
- Powers and duties, 226.797
- Procedure to become part of system or removal from, 226.797
- Scott Joplin Memorial Highway designated in Pettis County, 227.438
- Senator Christopher S. Bond Bridge designated in Hermann, 227.373
- Senator Emory Melton Memorial Highway designated in Barry County, 227.411
- Sergeant Carl Dewayne Graham Jr. Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. Highway 60 contained in Stoddard County designated as, 227.366
- Sergeant Charles R. Long memorial highway designated for a bridge crossing on U.S. Highway 24 in Independence, 227.412
- Sergeant Jeffry Kowalski Memorial Highway, Highway 44, designated, 227.515
- Sergeant William McEntee Memorial Highway, portion of Highway 21 in St. Louis County designated as, 227.376
- Sewer and water lines, public roads, permitted when, limitations and requirements, 67.1848
- SFC Wm. Brain Woods, Jr. memorial highway designated for portion of Hwy. 30 in Jefferson County, 227.430
- SGM Patrick R. Hurley memorial highway, State Highway U in Washington County, 227.301
- Sgt. Dewayne Graham Jr. memorial bridges MO state highway patrol designated, State Highway 60 in city of Van Buren, 227.359
- Sgt. Peggy Vassallo Way designated in St. Louis County, 227.528
- Sign boards, destruction or obstruction, misdemeanor, 227.220
- Signs and guard boards, may let privilege to erect, 227.230
- Sludge disposal units operating on, permit required, size limitations, 304.170
- Spc. Justin Blake Carter Memorial Highway for Life, portion of U.S. Highway 60 in Wright County, 227.450
- Special Agent Tom Crowell memorial highway designated in Newton County, 227.443

**HIGHWAY SYSTEM, STATE (CH. 227) — cont'd**

Specialist James M. Finley memorial bridge designated, 227.368

SSgt. Eric W. Summers Memorial Highway designated in Butler County, 227.529

Stan Musial Memorial Bridge, I-70, designated, 227.421

State highway 19 designated as a rustic and scenic road, duties, 226.795

State Senator Larry Gene Taylor Memorial Bridge, Table Rock Lake Bridge on highway 39 designated as, 227.378

Students of Missouri assisting rural transportation (S.M.A.R.T.) memorial highway designated in Lewis County, 227.371

Surety bond to guarantee payment of contributions, of political subdivisions, 227.190

Surveys, plans and specifications, 227.040

Telephone, telegraph and electric lines, location, removal, 227.240

Theodore McNeal Highway designated for portion of Highway 115 in St. Louis City, 227.380

Thomas G. Tucker, Jr. Memorial Highway, portion of state route 51 designated as, Perry County, 227.352

Thomas Wesley Benoist memorial highway, portion of State Highway U in Washington County, 227.316

Toll bridges, interstate purchase of, procedure, 234.200

Toll bridges, part of state highway system, 234.180

Tom Boland Highway designated in Marion County, 227.433

Travel safe zones on highway, defined, motor vehicles, moving violations, penalty, 304.590

Trooper D. Kevin Floyd memorial highway designated, portion of U.S. Highway 60 in Texas County, 227.377

Trooper Dennis H. Marriott Memorial Highway designated, U.S. Highway 54, Cole County, 227.351

Trooper Gary Snodgrass memorial bridge designated in Dent County, 227.435

Trooper James M. Bava memorial highway designated in Audrain County, 227.439

Trooper Jesse R. Jenkins Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. highway 67 designated as, St. Francois County, 227.353

Trooper Mike L. Newton Memorial Bridge designated, Interstate 44, Phelps County, 227.348

Trooper Ralph Tatoi memorial highway designated, portion of I-44 in Franklin County, 227.374

Trooper Robert Kolilis memorial highway designated, portion of State Highway M in Washington County, 227.305

Trooper Ross S. Creach memorial highway designated, portion of U.S. Highway 54 in Camden County, 227.375

Trooper Russell Harper Memorial Highway designated, U.S. Highway 60, where, 227.339

Trooper Wayne W. Allman Memorial Bridge designated, state route 7, Cass County, 227.354

**HIGHWAY SYSTEM, STATE (CH. 227) — cont'd**

Truman/Eisenhower Presidential highway designated for portion of I-70, 227.425

U.S. Army Specialist Steven Paul Farnen memorial highway designated, Boone County, 227.436

U.S. Navy Lieutenant Patrick Kelly Connor memorial highway designated, Boone County, 227.436

U.S. Submarine Veterans' Memorial Highway, portion of interstate 70 designated as, 227.346

**Utility relocation act**

Act of God, defined, 227.552

Adjustment, preliminary plan of, contents, 227.554

Approval of plan, notification required, 227.555

Construction project, defined, 227.552

Coordination of work, meeting required, 227.555

Customer delays, defined, 227.552

Cut-over date, defined, 227.552

Definitions, 227.552

Excavation, notice of required, 227.557

Extreme weather event, defined, 227.552

Notice to proceed, defined, 227.552

Notices, method of providing, 227.557

Notification requirements, 227.293

Owners, project plans provided to, content, 227.554

Project plans provided to owners, content, 227.554

Project plans, defined, 227.552

Project plans, failure to respond or correct, damages permitted, 227.558

Redesign of certain projects not required, when, 227.551

Relocation plan, contents, 227.555

Relocation plan, defined, 227.552

Relocation, failure to, damages permitted, 227.558

Removal and relocation at expense of owner, when, 227.558

Resurfacing, defined, 227.552

Review of plan, 227.555

Revised project plan required, when, 227.556

Right-of-way, utility facilities located in, survey required, 227.553

St. Charles, ordinances, policies, resolutions, or regulations permitted, 227.559

Survey required, when, 227.553

Title of law, 227.551

Utility contract, defined, 227.552

Utility coordination meeting required, when, 227.554

V.F.W. Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. highway 36 designated as, includes Livingston and Linn Counties, 227.306

Veterans Highway, portion of state route J designated as, Lincoln County, 227.349

Veterans Memorial Expressway designated for portion of Highway 54 in Camden County, 227.526

Veterans memorial highway designated, Franklin County, 227.310

Veterans Memorial Parkway designated in Johnson County, 227.361

Width, type of construction, how determined, 227.060



**HIGHWAY SYSTEM, STATE (CH. 227) — cont'd**

- World War II Okinawa veterans memorial bridge designated, 227.402
- Wyman S. Basinger Memorial Highway, portion of State Highway 179 in Cole County designated as, 227.369
- Zach Wheat Memorial Highway, portion of state highway 13 in Caldwell County designated as, 227.309

**HIGHWAYS**

- See HIGHWAY SYSTEM, STATE; ROADS; SPECIAL ROAD DISTRICTS; BRIDGES

**HIGHWAYS AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION, STATE**

- \* See also MOTOR CARRIER AND RAILROAD SAFETY

- Accidents, vehicle, report forms, 43.251
- Actions, may bring or defend, 226.100
- Advertising along highways, regulation, duties, 226.530, 226.540, 226.550, 226.573, 226.580, 226.585, 226.590
- Advertising technology, adjacent to highways, rules authorized, highways and transportation commission, duties, 226.573
- Aeronautics program, duties, 305.230
- Appointment, removal, terms, compensation, 226.030
- Arbitration required, when, 226.095
- Arbitrators, appointment of, rulemaking authority, 226.096
- Attorney general to assist, when, 226.070
- Audit of accounts, governor may cause, 226.140
- Audit of, expense, by whom paid, 29.210
- Aviation trust fund, administration of, 305.230
- Beautification, rest and recreational areas along highways, powers and duties, 226.750 to 226.790
- Bond issues authorized for commission for purpose of construction and repair, amount, limitation, 226.133
- Bonds, certificates of deposit, letters of credit, checks, financial instruments payable to agencies or officials transferred shall be payable to commission, 226.008
- Bonds, evidence of debt, when authorized, procedure, conditions, 226.133
- Bonds, to be issued in conformity with 1992 plan, 226.134
- Bridges, weight restrictions on motor vehicles, powers, 304.180
- Campaign contributions, prohibition upon service to certain bonds, 226.136
- Capital improvement requests, division director to review, 8.315
- Compensation of employees, 226.080; liability insurance, 226.092
- Compensation of transportation department employees, duty to set, 226.005
- Construction contracts, powers and duties, 227.100
- Construction of highways and bridges, nationwide permit certified by department of natural resources, when, impact on waters of the state, 644.038
- Construction projects, maintenance, annual bid bond authorized, 227.103

**HIGHWAYS AND TRANSPORTATION****COMMISSION, STATE — cont'd**

- Construction projects, maintenance, electronic bidding authorized, requirements and criteria, 227.102
- Counsel, services to highway retirement system, 104.230
- County aid road fund, rules and regulations concerning, void, 231.441
- County highway administrator, reports from, duties of commission, 61.081
- Creation, 226.020
- Definitions, 226.010
- Design-build project contracts permitted, limitations, procedures, rulemaking authority, publishing of cost estimates, 227.107
- Design-build-finance-maintain projects, bond requirements may be modified, 227.107
- Directional signs, may require reimbursement, when, 226.525
- Director, appointment, 226.040
- Division of motor carrier and railroad safety, duties and authority of transferred to commission, 226.008
- Duties and functions relating to intrastate and interstate transportation, 226.008
- Employees, nonpartisan selection, 226.090
- Engineer, chief, appointment by director, 226.040
- Federal funds, authority to comply with requirements to receive, use of, 226.150
- Fuel, authority to impose and collect certain motor fuel taxes, 226.008
- Hazardous waste transportation by motor carriers, regulation of, responsibility of commission, 226.008
- Hearings held when, 226.460
- Highway and bridge construction, nationwide permit certified by department of natural resources, when, impact on the waters of the state, 644.038
- Highway corridors**
  - Future plans, details not required to be filed by commission for, 226.975
  - Powers and duties of the commission, see HIGHWAY CORRIDORS (CH. 226)
- Highway projects, issuance of bonds, when authorized, procedure, limitations, 226.133
- Highway reciprocity commission**
  - Abolished, 226.008
  - Agreements with other states, authority, provisions, 301.277
  - Bonds, certificates of deposit, letters of credit, checks and other financial instruments of, transferred to highways and transportation commission, when, 226.008
  - Commercial trailers and vehicles, authority to issue permanent and temporary registration, 301.041
  - Cooperation with public service commission, 301.279
  - Employees and officers transferred to highways and transportation commission, 226.008
  - Fees subject to prorating, deposit where, 301.277
  - Investigations, powers, 301.275

**HIGHWAYS AND TRANSPORTATION****COMMISSION, STATE — cont'd****Highway reciprocity commission — cont'd**

- Reciprocity fund created, payment of fees and income, 301.277
- Reports from owners and operators, may require, 301.275
- Rules and regulations, authority, 301.275
- Transferred to department of revenue, 032.028
- Trip permits, issued by another state, when, 301.265
- Trip permits, seventy-two hour durations, when issued, fee, 301.267

Highway reciprocity commission, powers and duties transferred to commission, 226.008

House movers, licensing, responsibility of commission, 226.008

Household goods, transportation of by common carriers, rate schedules to be filed with commission, duties, 387.075

Interest in contracts prohibited, misdemeanor, 226.090

**Interstate agreements, motor carriers**

- Height, width, length, weight limitations, 226.135
- Speed limits, minimum, vehicles unable to maintain, 226.135
- Vehicles exceeding limitations, 226.135

Interstate commercial motor vehicles, registration and regulation, responsibility of commission, 226.008

Interstate motor carriers, collecting and regulating amounts payable to state pursuant to International Fuel Tax Agreement, responsibility of commission, 226.008

Inundation of highways, settlement for damages, 227.280

Junkyards along highways, powers and duties, 226.670, 226.690, 226.700

Liability insurance coverage authorized for operation of vehicles owned, leased or used by the retirement system, 104.175

Liability insurance, purchase for authorized operators, 226.092

Limits, motor vehicles, may reduce, notice of, 304.210

Maintenance men, powers in enforcing load limits, 304.230

Mediation of claims, rulemaking authority, 226.096

Medical and death benefits, commission may contribute, 104.270

Meetings, when and where held, quorum, 226.120

Minority contractors, contingent application of requirements, 226.910

Minority contracts, exception, contingent application, 226.907

Minority employment and companies, report, 226.900

Minority owned businesses, minimum percentage of contracts required, 226.905

**Motor carrier**

- Licensing, fee, duties of division, 390.136
- Temporary license, when, 390.136

**HIGHWAYS AND TRANSPORTATION****COMMISSION, STATE — cont'd****Motor carrier — cont'd**

- Motor carrier service unit, powers and duties relating to overweight and over dimension motor vehicles transferred to commission, 226.008
- Motor carriers, licensing for transportation of passengers or hazardous waste, responsibility of commission, 226.008
- Motor carriers, out-of-service orders against, 226.009
- Motor fuel tax, duty to file statements with director of revenue, 142.827
- Motor vehicle lights, board of review, duties, 307.035

**Motor vehicles**

- Concrete pump truck, permit, 304.180
- Multistate agreements for vehicles exceeding limitations, 226.135
- Size restrictions, 304.170, 304.180
- Weight restriction, special routes for certain vehicles may be established, duties, 304.180
- Well-drillers' equipment, permit, 304.180

National historic trails, marking with approved signs, authority for commission to accept gifts to pay for, 226.800

Oath of officers and employees, 226.090

Oaths, power to administer, 226.100

Offices, location, 226.100

Official residence, 226.110

Overweight and over dimension motor vehicles, regulation of, responsibility of commission, 226.008

Plan for multimodal total transportation within state by department of transportation required, deadline, 226.132

Political activities prohibited, 226.033

Powers and duties, 226.020, 226.130, 226.460

Prohibited acts, 226.033

Qualifications of members, 226.030, Art. IV, Sec. 29

Rail improvement authorities, powers, duties, 680.315

Railroad crossings, construction and maintenance, commission's powers, apportionment of costs, 389.610

Removal of employees, 226.090

Reports to governor, duty to make, contents, 226.140

Responsibilities and authority, 226.008

Road laws applicable to state highway officer, when, 227.090

Road plan, county commission, to approve, 230.235

Routes for certain weight vehicles, duties, 304.180

**Routes, special**

- Cities of 75,000 or more for certain size vehicles, duties, 304.190
- Motor vehicles, semitrailer and trailers, special routes, 304.170
- Semitrailer and trailers, certain lengths, powers, 304.170
- Weight, certain vehicles, 304.180
- Width, certain vehicles, 304.170

Rules, mediation of claims and appointment of arbitrators, 226.096

**HIGHWAYS AND TRANSPORTATION****COMMISSION, STATE — cont'd**

- Salaries for transportation department employees, duty to set, 226.005
- Scenic highways or roads, procedure to designate**
  - Area county or municipality, notice of acceptance or rejection, effect, 226.799
  - County commissions or municipalities may make application, 226.797
  - Establishing, purpose, 226.797
  - Factors to be considered to designate scenic byway, 226.798
  - Powers and duties, 226.797
  - Procedure to become part of system or removal from, 226.797
  - Procedure to designate, publication hearing, 226.799
  - Rating system to be established by the commission, 226.798
  - Signs and outdoor advertising, rules and regulations, 226.801
- Seal, form, how kept, used, 226.100
- Secretary of the commission, compensation, how set, 226.005
- Secretary, appointment, term, duties, 226.050
- Service of process, 226.100
- Signs upon public highways prohibited without permission of, 304.321
- State highway building, custody, control, maintenance, 226.110
- Supplementary state highway system, designation by county commission, to approve, 230.250
- Supplies, furniture, how furnished, 226.100
- Tools and equipment, authority to acquire and dispose of, 226.150
- Tourist-oriented directional signs, rules authorized, duties, 226.525
- Tractors and trucks, restricted use, 304.260
- Traffic regulations, first class counties, 304.130
- Transfer of authority to department of transportation by Type I transfer, 226.008
- Transportation assistance revolving fund, administration, purposes, powers of commission, 226.191
- Transportation corporations**
  - Advisors, appointment of, functions, 238.315
  - Articles of incorporation, filed with commission, 238.312
  - By-laws, approval of, 238.317
  - Condemnation of land, approval of, 238.335
  - Contractual authority, limitations, 238.345
  - Duties, formation of corporation, 238.310
  - Fees, tolls, approval of, when, enforcement authority, 238.325
  - Project plans, approval of, 238.320
  - Projects, transferred to commission, when, 238.352
  - Revenues, deposit with commission, purpose, 238.322
  - Rules, commission may adopt, 238.347

**HIGHWAYS AND TRANSPORTATION****COMMISSION, STATE — cont'd****Transportation corporations — cont'd****Tolls**

- Assessment and collection methods, 238.362

**Collection**

- Enforcement, peace officers duties, 238.325
- Procedures, 238.367
- Regulation, defined, 238.302
- Commission, powers and duties, 238.362
- Defined, 238.302
- Enforcement of tolls, authority, 238.362
- Highway patrol, collection duties, 238.325
- Methods of assessment and collection 238.362
- Notice to be posted near toll facility, 238.362
- Owner of vehicle in violation of toll collection, when multiple owners, 238.365
- Photo monitoring systems, evidence, 238.365, 238.367
- Procedures for collection, reports of violation, 238.365
- Report of violation, 238.365
- Transportation, department of, collection enforcement duties, 238.325
- Violations of collection regulations, 238.365

**Transportation development districts**

- Advisors to board, appointment of, 238.220
- Condemnation of land, approval of, 238.247
- Contractual authority, limitations, 238.260
- Petition to form, petitioner's local transportation authority, respondent to, 238.207
- Project plans, submission of to commission, when, exemption, 238.225
- Projects, transferred to commission, when, 238.275
- Revenues, deposit with commission, purpose, 238.227
- Rules, commission may adopt, 238.262
- Trustee, moneys to secure contracts of contribution, 227.180

**Utility relocation act, state highways**

- Act of God, defined, 227.552
- Adjustment, preliminary plan of, contents, 227.554
- Approval of plan, notification required, 227.555
- Construction project, defined, 227.552
- Coordination of work, meeting required, 227.555
- Customer delays, defined, 227.552
- Cut-over date, defined, 227.552
- Definitions, 227.552
- Excavation, notice of required, 227.557
- Extreme weather event, defined, 227.552
- Notice to proceed, defined, 227.552
- Notices, method of providing, 227.557
- Notification requirements, 227.553
- Owners, project plans provided to, content, 227.554
- Project plans provided to owners, content, 227.554
- Project plans, defined, 227.552
- Project plans, failure to respond or correct, damages permitted, 227.558
- Redesign of certain projects not required, when, 227.551

**HIGHWAYS AND TRANSPORTATION****COMMISSION, STATE — cont'd****Utility relocation act, state highways — cont'd**

- Relocation plan, contents, 227.555
- Relocation plan, defined, 227.552
- Relocation, failure to, damages permitted, 227.558
- Removal and relocation at expense of owner, when, 227.558
- Resurfacing, defined, 227.552
- Review of plan, 227.555
- Revised project plan required, when, 227.556
- Right-of-way, utility facilities located in, survey required, 227.553
- St. Charles, ordinances, policies, resolutions, or regulations permitted, 227.559
- Survey required, when, 227.553
- Title of law, 227.551
- Utility contract, defined, 227.552
- Utility coordination meeting required, when, 227.554
- Vehicles, liability insurance, 226.092
- Waste tires, transport of by motor carriers, regulation of, responsibility of commission, 226.008
- Workers' compensation coverage for executive director, 104.175
- Workers' compensation, adoption, 226.160, 226.170

**HIGHWAYS AND TRANSPORTATION****DEPARTMENT (CH. 226)**

See TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE (MODOT) (CH. 226)

**HIGHWAYS, STATE**

- "Discover More on Route 54" highway, portion of Highway 54 from Kansas to Illinois border, 227.520
- 1922 Sulphur Springs Rail Disaster Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. Highway 61/67 contained in Barnhart designated as, 227.385
- Albert Brumley memorial highway designated in McDonald County, 227.360
- American Legion Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. Highway 65 designated as, 227.335
- Andy Gammon Memorial Highway, I-70, designation (City of St. Louis), 227.303
- Babe Adams Highway designated, Harrison County, 227.317
- Barney Douglas memorial bridge, bridge on U.S. Highway 60 crossing Lick Creek in Ozark County, 227.504
- Betty Vickers Memorial Bridge designated on State Highway 19 in Crawford County, 227.423
- Billy Dean Robinett memorial highway, portion of U.S. Highway 54 in Cole County, 227.399
- Billy Yates Highway designated for portion of U.S. Highway 160 in Ripley County, 227.525
- Bonds, evidence of debt for highways, when authorized, procedure, conditions, 226.133
- Bonds, to be issued in conformity with 1992 plan, 226.134
- Bridges, memorial, procedure for designation of, 227.299

**HIGHWAYS, STATE — cont'd**

- Brown-Stinson Memorial Bridge designated, state route 30 in Franklin County, 227.355
- Butterfield Ranch Road, portion of state route WW designated as, 227.337
- Buzz Westfall Memorial Highway, portion of state route 364 designated as, St. Louis County, 227.322
- Carver prairies drive designated in Newton County, 227.302
- Chief Jerry Buehne memorial road designated in St. Louis County, 227.372
- Christopher S. Bond Bridge, I-29/35 bridge in Kansas City designated as, 227.392
- City of Washington, Franklin street designated as portion of highway 47, 227.320
- Clifton J. Scott Memorial Highway, I-70, designated, 227.518
- Col. Stephen Scott Memorial Highway designated in St. Charles County, 227.440
- Congressman Gene Taylor Highway, interstate highway 44, designation as (Jasper County), 227.300
- Congressman Ike Skelton Bridge designated on Missouri River Bridge on Highway 13 between Lafayette and Ray counties, 227.362
- Congressman Mel Hancock Freeway designated in Greene County, 227.356
- Congressman William L. Clay, Jr. Bridge, designated on I-55, I-64, I-70, and U.S. 40, 227.314
- Construction projects, maintenance, annual bid bond authorized, 227.103
- Construction projects, maintenance, electronic bidding authorized, requirements and criteria, 227.102
- Corporal Bobbie J. Harper Memorial Highway designated, U.S. Highway 71, McDonald County, 227.338
- Corporal Rickey L. Bell Memorial Highway, highway 84 in Pemiscot County designated as, 227.386
- Cpl. Jay Sampietro MO state highway patrol memorial highway designated, portion of I-44 in Webster County, 227.379
- CW2 Matthew G. Kelley memorial highway designated in City of Cameron, 227.406
- Dave Sinclair memorial highway designated for a portion of Lindbergh Boulevard in St. Louis County, 227.365
- Definitions, criminal code, a offense against administration of justice, 575.010
- Deputy Charles M. Cook Memorial Highway, highway 169 designated as, 227.387
- Deputy Christopher Lee Castetter Memorial Highway, portion of Highway 112 contained in Barry County designated as, 227.383
- Deputy Joann Barnes Memorial Highway, portion of Highway H in Dent County designated as, 227.308
- Deputy Sheriff Matthew S. Chism memorial highway designated in Cedar County, 227.445
- Deputy Steven R. Ziegler Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. highway 67 designated as, St. Francois County, 227.350

**HIGHWAYS, STATE — cont'd**

Design-build project contracts permitted, limitations, procedures, rulemaking authority, publishing of cost estimates, 227.107

Design-build-finance-maintain projects, bond requirements may be modified, 227.107

DeSoto Railroad Employees Memorial Highway, portion of highway 110 contained in Jefferson County designated as, 227.388

Donald Lee Cook Memorial Highway designated for portion of State Highway 21 in Reynolds County, 227.527

Dr. Martin Luther King Jr. memorial highway designated in Greene County, 227.313

Drunk driving risk reduction awareness program established, signage to be placed on highway, 227.295

Edwin P. Hubble Memorial Highway, portion of Interstate 444 designated as, Webster County, 227.345

Ferlin Husky highway designated in St. Francois County, 227.418

Fund, highways and transportation department, sources of revenue and allowed expenditures, 226.200

Gene Curtis memorial highway designated for a portion of Highway 80 in New Madrid County, 227.391

George Washington Carver Memorial Highway designated, Interstate 44, Jasper and Newton counties, 227.340

German heritage corridor of Missouri designation, 226.1150

Glennon T. Moran memorial bridge designated in St. Louis County, 227.426

Governor John M. Dalton Memorial Highway designated in Dunklin County, 227.358

Governor Mel Carnahan memorial highway designated in Phelps County, 227.370

Harriet Beard Highway designated for portion of Highway 63, 227.419

Harry S Truman memorial highway designated for a portion of U.S. Highway 24 in Jackson County, 227.413

Henry Shaw Ozark Corridor designated, Interstate Highway 44, St. Louis and Franklin counties, 227.323

Highway bonds, evidence of debt, when authorized, procedures, conditions, 226.133

Highways and transportation commission may issue for construction and repairs, amount, limitation, 226.133

Highways, memorial, procedure for designation of, 227.299

Irvine O. Hockaday, Jr. Highway, U.S. Highway 63, designated, 227.519

Irwin C. Cudworth Memorial Bridge designated on Highway CC in Ozark County, 227.523

Jack Buck memorial highway designated in St. Louis, 227.409

**HIGHWAYS, STATE — cont'd**

James B. Tatum memorial highway, portion of I-49 in Newton County, 227.344

James K. Schatz memorial bridge, Highway 185 bridge in Franklin County, 227.332

James R. Ledbetter memorial bridge, Highway 5 bridge in Laclede County, 227.327

Jeff McBride Memorial Highway, Interstate 55 in Jefferson County designated as, 227.397

Jerry Corp Memorial Highway designated for portion of U.S. Highway 160 in Ozark County, 227.417

John Jordan "Buck" O'Neil Memorial Bridge designated for Missouri River Bridge crossing from Jackson County to Clay County, 227.444

John Oliver Jr. Parkway, portion of Missouri Route 74/34 in Cape Girardeau County designated as, 227.364

John Playter memorial highway designated for a portion of Highway 13 in Polk County, 227.416

Johnny Lee Hays memorial highway designated for a portion of State Highway 53 in Butler County, 227.408

Judge Vincent E. Baker memorial highway designated in Jackson County, 227.432

Korean War veterans association memorial highway designated in Phelps County, 227.357

Korean War Veterans' Memorial Freeway, portion of U.S. Highway 60 designated as, 227.336

Lamar Hunt memorial highway designated, 227.407

Lance Corporal Leon B. Deraps Memorial Highway, highway 87 in Moniteau County designated as, 227.393

Larry Stewart Secret Santa Memorial Highway, portion of State Route 7 contained in Blue Springs designated as, 227.341

Laura Ingalls Wilder Memorial Highway, portion of state route A designated as, where, 227.347

Len Dawson Bridge, East Stadium Drive bridge crossing I-435 in Jackson County, 227.401

Leona Williams Highway, U.S. Highway 63, designated, 227.404

LeRoy Van Dyke Highway designated in Pettis County, 227.434

Marc Perez memorial bridge, Route N bridge in Franklin County, 227.328

Mark Twain Highway, interstate highway 70, designation as (city of St. Louis), 227.303

Memorial highways and bridges, procedure for designation of, 227.299

Memorial roads or highways for law enforcement officers killed in the line of duty, designation authorized, 229.222

Missouri Fallen Soldiers Memorial Bridge, U.S. Highway 65, designated, 227.325

Missouri Highway Patrol Corporal Henry C. Bruns Memorial Highway, highway 169 in Gentry County designated as, 227.398

Missouri state highway patrol sergeant David May memorial highway designated in Butler County, 227.422

**HIGHWAYS, STATE — cont'd**

Missouri state highway patrol sergeant Joseph G. Schuengel memorial highway designated in St. Louis County, 227.424

Missouri State Trooper William Brandt memorial highway designated for a portion of Highway 36 in Macon County, 227.415

Mo. Hwy. Patrolman Corporal Dennis E. Engelhard memorial highway designated for a portion of I-44 in Franklin County, 227.414

Offenses against administration of justice, criminal code, definitions, 575.010

Officer David Haynes memorial highway designated in St. Louis City, 227.420

Officer Michael Barwick Memorial Highway, portion of I-44 contained in St. Louis City designated as, 227.390

Officer Orville Rosenstengel memorial highway, portion of Highway 54 in Audrain County, 227.507

Officer Scott Armstrong memorial highway designated in St. Louis County, 227.367

Officer Stephen Strehl Memorial Highway, portion of State Route M contained in Barnhart designated as, 227.384

Officer Thomas G. Smith Jr. memorial highway designated, portion of I-55 in St. Louis County, 227.381

Officer Thomas G. Smith, Jr. Memorial Highway, portion of interstate 55 in St. Louis County designated as, 227.381

Pat Jones pedestrian/bicycle land designated on Missouri River Bridge in Jefferson City, 227.324

Payne Stewart Highway established, interstate highway 44, designation as (Springfield in Greene County), 227.315

Pearl Harbor Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. Highway 63 designated as, 227.330

Phyllis D. Shelley memorial highway designated in Moniteau County, 227.446

Plan for multimodal total transportation within state by department of transportation required, deadline, 226.132

Police Officer Daryl Hall Memorial Highway, I-70, designated, 227.517

Police Officer Ernest M. Brockman Sr. memorial highway designated for a portion of I-44 in St. Louis County, 227.405

Police Officer Robert Stanze Memorial Highway, Interstate 44 in St. Louis County designated as, 227.400

Police Officer Steven Jarvis memorial highway, portion of I-55 in St. Louis and Jefferson counties, 227.382

Purple Heart Trail designated for portions of I-49, 227.522

Purple Heart Trail designated, 227.513

PVT Billie G. Kanell Cong. Medal of Honor Memorial Highway designated in Butler County, 227.442

**HIGHWAYS, STATE — cont'd**

Pvt Ova A. Kelley medal of honor memorial bridge designated in Wright County, 227.427

Rabbi Ernest I. Jacob memorial highway designated in Greene County, 227.410

Randy Bever Memorial Highway designated for portion of Business Highway 71 in Andrew County, 227.428

Ray-Carroll County Veterans Memorial Highway designated for portion of Highway 10, 227.524

Representative Otto Bean memorial highway designated in Dunklin and Stoddard counties, 227.429

Richard L. Harriman highway designated in Clay County, 227.363

Rick Harmon memorial highway designated in Taney County, 227.304

Rick Seiner Memorial Highway, highway 13 in Polk County designated as, 227.396

Rosa Parks Highway established, interstate highway 55, designation as (St. Louis County), 227.312

Rosemary Straub Davison highway designated in St. Louis County, 227.531

Roy Bassett Memorial Bridge, U.S. Highway 63 Gasconade River Bridge in Maries County designated as, 227.389

**Scenic highways or roads, procedure to designate**

- Area county or municipality, notice of acceptance or rejection, effect, 226.799
- Factors to be considered to designate scenic byway, 226.798
- Procedure to designate, publication hearing, 226.799
- Rating system to be established by the commission, 226.798
- Signs and outdoor advertising, rules and regulations, 226.801

Scott Joplin Memorial Highway designated in Pettis County, 227.438

Senator Christopher S. Bond Bridge designated in Hermann, 227.373

Senator Emory Melton Memorial Highway designated in Barry County, 227.411

Sergeant Carl Dewayne Graham Jr. Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. Highway 60 contained in Stoddard County designated as, 227.366

Sergeant Charles R. Long memorial highway designated for a bridge crossing on U.S. Highway 24 in Independence, 227.412

Sergeant Jeffry Kowalski Memorial Highway, Highway 44, designated, 227.515

Sergeant Randy Sullivan Memorial Highway designated, Highway 72, Iron County, 227.333

Sergeant Robert Guilliams, Missouri State Highway Patrol, Memorial Bridge designated, Interstate Highway 55, Pemiscot County, 227.326

Sergeant Robert Kimberling Memorial Highway, portion of Interstate 29 designated as, Buchanan County, 227.318

**HIGHWAYS, STATE — cont'd**

Sergeant William McEntee Memorial Highway, portion of Highway 21 in St. Louis County designated as, 227.376

SFC Wm. Brain Woods, Jr. memorial highway designated for portion of Hwy. 30 in Jefferson County, 227.430

SGM Patrick R. Hurley memorial highway, State Highway U in Washington County, 227.301

Sgt. Dewayne Graham Jr. memorial bridges MO state highway patrol designated, State Highway 60 in city of Van Buren, 227.359

Sgt. Peggy Vassallo Way designated in St. Louis County, 227.528

Short Line Railroad Spur Historic Trail designated, State Route 19, Ozark County, 227.343

Signal of any law enforcement officer or firefighter, duty to stop, failure or refusal, penalty, 575.145

Spc. Justin Blake Carter Memorial Highway for Life, portion of U.S. Highway 60 in Wright County, 227.450

Special Agent Tom Crowell memorial highway designated in Newton County, 227.443

Specialist James M. Finley memorial bridge designated, 227.368

SSgt. Eric W. Summers Memorial Highway designated in Butler County, 227.529

Stan Musial Memorial Bridge, I-70, designated, 227.421

State Senator Larry Gene Taylor Memorial Bridge, Table Rock Lake Bridge on highway 39 designated as, 227.378

Students of Missouri assisting rural transportation (S.M.A.R.T.) memorial highway designated in Lewis County, 227.371

Theodore McNeal Highway designated for portion of Highway 115 in St. Louis City, 227.380

Thomas G. Tucker, Jr. Memorial Highway, portion of state route 51 designated as, Perry County, 227.352

Thomas Wesley Benoist memorial highway, portion of State Highway U in Washington County, 227.316

Tom Boland Highway designated in Marion County, 227.433

Trooper Charles P. Corbin Memorial Highway designated, U.S. Highway 71, Jasper County, 227.334

Trooper D. Kevin Floyd memorial highway designated, portion of U.S. Highway 60 in Texas County, 227.377

Trooper Dennis H. Marriott Memorial Highway designated, U.S. Highway 54, Cole County, 227.351

Trooper Gary Snodgrass memorial bridge designated in Dent County, 227.435

Trooper James Froemsdorf Memorial Highway designated, Interstate Highway 55, Perry County, 227.317

Trooper James M. Bava memorial highway designated in Audrain County, 227.439

**HIGHWAYS, STATE — cont'd**

Trooper Jesse R. Jenkins Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. highway 67 designated as, St. Francois County, 227.353

Trooper Jimmie Linegar Memorial Highway designated, U.S. Highway 71, Jasper County, 227.331

Trooper Kelly L. Poynter Memorial Highway designated, Highway 63, Texas County, 227.329

Trooper Mike L. Newton Memorial Bridge designated, Interstate 44, Phelps County, 227.348

Trooper Ralph Tatoian memorial highway designated, portion of I-44 in Franklin County, 227.374

Trooper Robert Kolilis memorial highway designated, portion of State Highway M in Washington County, 227.305

Trooper Ross S. Creach memorial highway designated, portion of U.S. Highway 54 in Camden County, 227.375

Trooper Russell Harper Memorial Highway designated, U.S. Highway 60, where, 227.339

Trooper Wayne W. Allman Memorial Bridge designated, state route 7, Cass County, 227.354

Truman/Eisenhower Presidential highway designated for portion of I-70, 227.425

U.S. Army Specialist Steven Paul Farnen memorial highway designated, Boone County, 227.436

U.S. Navy Lieutenant Patrick Kelly Connor memorial highway designated, Boone County, 227.436

U.S. Submarine Veterans' Memorial Highway, portion of interstate 70 designated as, 227.346

V.F.W. Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. highway 36 designated as, includes Livingston and Linn Counties, 227.306

Veterans Highway, portion of state route J designated as, Lincoln County, 227.349

Veterans Memorial Bridge designated, Route 364 connecting St. Louis and St. Charles counties, 227.321

Veterans Memorial Expressway designated for portion of Highway 54 in Camden County, 227.526

Veterans memorial highway designated, Franklin County, 227.310

Veterans Memorial Parkway designated in Johnson County, 227.361

William 'Bill' Lark Memorial Highway designated, Interstate 29, Holt County, 227.342

World War II Okinawa veterans memorial bridge designated, 227.402

Wyman S. Basinger Memorial Highway, portion of State Highway 179 in Cole County designated as, 227.369

Zach Wheat Memorial Highway, portion of state highway 13 in Caldwell County designated as, 227.309

**HISTORIC HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**

"Discover More on Route 54" highway, portion of Highway 54 from Kansas to Illinois border, 227.520

**HISTORIC HIGHWAYS AND ROADS — cont'd**

1922 Sulphur Springs Rail Disaster Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. Highway 61/67 contained in Barnhart designated as, 227.385

Albert Brumley memorial highway designated in McDonald County, 227.360

American Legion Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. Highway 65 designated as, 227.335

Barney Douglas memorial bridge, bridge on U.S. Highway 60 crossing Lick Creek in Ozark County, 227.504

Betty Vickers Memorial Bridge designated on State Highway 19 in Crawford County, 227.423

Billy Dean Robinett memorial highway, portion of U.S. Highway 54 in Cole County, 227.399

Billy Yates Highway designated for portion of U.S. Highway 160 in Ripley County, 227.525

Bridges, memorial, procedure for designation of, 227.299

Brown-Stinson Memorial Bridge designated, state route 30 in Franklin County, 227.355

Butterfield Ranch Road, portion of state route WW designated as, 227.337

Carver prairies drive designated in Newton County, 227.302

Chief Jerry Buehne memorial road designated in St. Louis County, 227.372

Christopher S. Bond Bridge, I-29/35 bridge in Kansas City designated as, 227.392

Clifton J. Scott Memorial Highway, I-70, designated, 227.518

Col. Stephen Scott Memorial Highway designated in St. Charles County, 227.440

Congressman Gene Taylor Highway, interstate highway 44, designation as (Jasper County), 227.300

Congressman Ike Skelton Bridge designated on Missouri River Bridge on Highway 13 between Lafayette and Ray counties, 227.362

Congressman Mel Hancock Freeway designated in Greene County, 227.356

Congressman William L. Clay, Jr. Bridge, designated on I-55, I-64, I-70, and U.S. 40, 227.314

Corporal Rickey L. Bell Memorial Highway, highway 84 in Pemiscot County designated as, 227.386

CW2 Matthew G. Kelley memorial highway designated in City of Cameron, 227.406

Dave Sinclair memorial highway designated for a portion of Lindbergh Boulevard in St. Louis County, 227.365

Deputy Charles M. Cook Memorial Highway, highway 169 designated as, 227.387

Deputy Christopher Lee Castetter Memorial Highway, portion of Highway 112 contained in Barry County designated as, 227.383

Deputy Joann Barnes Memorial Highway, portion of Highway H in Dent County designated as, 227.308

Deputy Sheriff Matthew S. Chism memorial highway designated in Cedar County, 227.445

**HISTORIC HIGHWAYS AND ROADS — cont'd**

DeSoto Railroad Employees Memorial Highway, portion of highway 110 contained in Jefferson County designated as, 227.388

Donald Lee Cook Memorial Highway designated for portion of State Highway 21 in Reynolds County, 227.527

Dr. Martin Luther King Jr. memorial highway designated in Greene County, 227.313

Ferlin Husky highway designated in St. Francois County, 227.418

Gene Curtis memorial highway designated for a portion of Highway 80 in New Madrid County, 227.391

German heritage corridor of Missouri designation, 226.1150

Glennon T. Moran memorial bridge designated in St. Louis County, 227.426

Governor John M. Dalton Memorial Highway designated in Dunklin County, 227.358

Governor Mel Carnahan memorial highway designated in Phelps County, 227.370

Harriet Beard Highway designated for portion of Highway 63, 227.419

Harry S Truman memorial highway designated for a portion of U.S. Highway 24 in Jackson County, 227.413

Highway 19, designated a scenic and rustic road, 226.795

Highway 66, U.S., designated an historic highway, costs, how paid, 226.796

Highways, memorial, procedure for designation of, 227.299

Irvine O. Hockaday, Jr. Highway, U.S. Highway 63, designated, 227.519

Irwin C. Cudworth Memorial Bridge designated on Highway CC in Ozark County, 227.523

Jack Buck memorial highway designated in St. Louis, 227.409

James B. Tatum memorial highway, portion of I-49 in Newton County, 227.344

James K. Schatz memorial bridge, Highway 185 bridge in Franklin County, 227.332

James R. Ledbetter memorial bridge, Highway 5 bridge in Laclede County, 227.327

Jeff McBride Memorial Highway, Interstate 55 in Jefferson County designated as, 227.397

Jerry Corp Memorial Highway designated for portion of U.S. Highway 160 in Ozark County, 227.417

John Jordan "Buck" O'Neil Memorial Bridge designated for Missouri River Bridge crossing from Jackson County to Clay County, 227.444

John Oliver Jr. Parkway, portion of Missouri Route 74/34 in Cape Girardeau County designated as, 227.364

John Playter memorial highway designated for a portion of Highway 13 in Polk County, 227.416

Johnny Lee Hays memorial highway designated for a portion of State Highway 53 in Butler County, 227.408



**HISTORIC HIGHWAYS AND ROADS — cont'd**

Judge Vincent E. Baker memorial highway designated in Jackson County, 227.432

Korean War veterans association memorial highway designated in Phelps County, 227.357

Korean War Veterans' Memorial Freeway, portion of U.S. Highway 60 designated as, 227.336

Lamar Hunt memorial highway designated, 227.407

Lance Corporal Leon B. Deraps Memorial Highway, highway 87 in Moniteau County designated as, 227.393

Larry Stewart Secret Santa Memorial Highway, portion of State Route 7 contained in Blue Springs designated as, 227.341

Laura Ingalls Wilder Memorial Highway, portion of state route A designated as, where, 227.347

Len Dawson Bridge, East Stadium Drive bridge crossing I-435 in Jackson County, 227.401

Leona Williams Highway, U.S. Highway 63, designated, 227.404

LeRoy Van Dyke Highway designated in Pettis County, 227.434

Marc Perez memorial bridge, Route N bridge in Franklin County, 227.328

Mark Twain Highway, interstate highway 70, designation as (city of St. Louis), 227.303

Memorial highways and bridges, procedure for designation of, 227.299

Memorial roads or highways for law enforcement officers killed in the line of duty, designation authorized, 229.222

Missouri Fallen Soldiers Memorial Bridge, U.S. Highway 65, designated, 227.325

Missouri Highway Patrol Corporal Henry C. Bruns Memorial Highway, highway 169 in Gentry County designated as, 227.398

Missouri state highway patrol sergeant David May memorial highway designated in Butler County, 227.422

Missouri state highway patrol sergeant Joseph G. Schuengel memorial highway designated in St. Louis County, 227.424

Missouri State Trooper William Brandt memorial highway designated for a portion of Highway 36 in Macon County, 227.415

Mo. Hwy. Patrolman Corporal Dennis E. Engelhard memorial highway designated for a portion of I-44 in Franklin County, 227.414

Officer David Haynes memorial highway designated in St. Louis City, 227.420

Officer Michael Barwick Memorial Highway, portion of I-44 contained in St. Louis City designated as, 227.390

Officer Orville Rosenstengel memorial highway, portion of Highway 54 in Audrain County, 227.507

Officer Scott Armstrong memorial highway designated in St. Louis County, 227.367

Officer Stephen Strehl Memorial Highway, portion of State Route M contained in Barnhart designated as, 227.384

**HISTORIC HIGHWAYS AND ROADS — cont'd**

Officer Thomas G. Smith, Jr. Memorial Highway, portion of interstate 55 in St. Louis County designated as, 227.381

Pat Jones pedestrian/bicycle land designated on Missouri River Bridge in Jefferson City, 227.324

Payne Stewart Highway established, interstate highway 44, designation as (Springfield in Greene County), 227.315

Pearl Harbor Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. Highway 63 designated as, 227.330

Phyllis D. Shelley memorial highway designated in Moniteau County, 227.446

Police Officer Daryl Hall Memorial Highway, I-70, designated, 227.517

Police Officer Ernest M. Brockman Sr. memorial highway designated for a portion of I-44 in St. Louis County, 227.405

Police Officer Robert Stanze Memorial Highway, Interstate 44 in St. Louis County designated as, 227.400

Police Officer Steven Jarvis memorial highway, portion of I-55 in St. Louis and Jefferson counties, 227.382

Purple Heart Trail designated for portions of I-49, 227.522

Purple Heart Trail designated, 227.513

PVT Billie G. Kanell Cong. Medal of Honor Memorial Highway designated in Butler County, 227.442

Pvt Ova A. Kelley medal of honor memorial bridge designated in Wright County, 227.427

Rabbi Ernest I. Jacob memorial highway designated in Greene County, 227.410

Randy Bever Memorial Highway designated for portion of Business Highway 71 in Andrew County, 227.428

Ray-Carroll County Veterans Memorial Highway designated for portion of Highway 10, 227.524

Representative Otto Bean memorial highway designated in Dunklin and Stoddard counties, 227.429

Richard L. Harriman highway designated in Clay County, 227.363

Rick Harmon memorial highway designated in Taney County, 227.304

Rick Seiner Memorial Highway, highway 13 in Polk County designated as, 227.396

Rosa Parks Highway established, interstate highway 55, designation as (St. Louis County), 227.312

Rosemary Straub Davison highway designated in St. Louis County, 227.531

Roy Bassett Memorial Bridge, U.S. Highway 63 Gasconade River Bridge in Maries County designated as, 227.389

Scott Joplin Memorial Highway designated in Pettis County, 227.438

Senator Christopher S. Bond Bridge designated in Hermann, 227.373

**HISTORIC HIGHWAYS AND ROADS — cont'd**

Senator Emory Melton Memorial Highway designated in Barry County, 227.411

Sergeant Carl Dewayne Graham Jr. Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. Highway 60 contained in Stoddard County designated as, 227.366

Sergeant Charles R. Long memorial highway designated for a bridge crossing on U.S. Highway 24 in Independence, 227.412

Sergeant Jeffry Kowalski Memorial Highway, Highway 44, designated, 227.515

Sergeant William McEntee Memorial Highway, portion of Highway 21 in St. Louis County designated as, 227.376

SFC Wm. Brain Woods, Jr. memorial highway designated for portion of Hwy. 30 in Jefferson County, 227.430

SGM Patrick R. Hurley memorial highway, State Highway U in Washington County, 227.301

Sgt. Peggy Vassallo Way designated in St. Louis County, 227.528

Spc. Justin Blake Carter Memorial Highway for Life, portion of U.S. Highway 60 in Wright County, 227.450

Special Agent Tom Crowell memorial highway designated in Newton County, 227.443

Specialist James M. Finley memorial bridge designated, 227.368

SSgt. Eric W. Summers Memorial Highway designated in Butler County, 227.529

Stan Musial Memorial Bridge, I-70, designated, 227.421

State Senator Larry Gene Taylor Memorial Bridge, Table Rock Lake Bridge on highway 39 designated as, 227.378

Students of Missouri assisting rural transportation (S.M.A.R.T.) memorial highway designated in Lewis County, 227.371

Theodore McNeal Highway designated for portion of Highway 115 in St. Louis City, 227.380

Thomas Wesley Benoist memorial highway, portion of State Highway U in Washington County, 227.316

Tom Boland Highway designated in Marion County, 227.433

Trooper Gary Snodgrass memorial bridge designated in Dent County, 227.435

Trooper James M. Bava memorial highway designated in Audrain County, 227.439

Truman/Eisenhower Presidential highway designated for portion of I-70, 227.425

U.S. Army Specialist Steven Paul Farnen memorial highway designated, Boone County, 227.436

U.S. Navy Lieutenant Patrick Kelly Connor memorial highway designated, Boone County, 227.436

U.S. Submarine Veterans' Memorial Highway, portion of interstate 70 designated as, 227.346

V.F.W. Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. highway 36 designated as, includes Livingston and Linn Counties, 227.306

**HISTORIC HIGHWAYS AND ROADS — cont'd**

Veterans Memorial Expressway designated for portion of Highway 54 in Camden County, 227.526

Veterans memorial highway designated, Franklin County, 227.310

Veterans Memorial Parkway designated in Johnson County, 227.361

World War II Okinawa veterans memorial bridge designated, 227.402

Wyman S. Basinger Memorial Highway, portion of State Highway 179 in Cole County designated as, 227.369

Zach Wheat Memorial Highway, portion of state highway 13 in Caldwell County designated as, 227.309

**HISTORIC PRESERVATION**

Abandoned materials belong to state, 253.421

Abandoned property reviewed for historical value, fee, 447.559

Arrow Rock State Historic Site, endowment fund created, expenditure of moneys, 253.092

Confederate memorial park endowment fund, 253.120

Confederate memorial park, 253.110

Council on historic preservation transferred to department of natural resources, 253.412

Covered wooden bridges, repair and maintenance by state, 253.140

**Designation of site (Greene and Christian Counties)**

Cities within counties, law not applicable, 253.409

Majority of landowners involved must concur, 253.409

Notice requirement, 253.409

Procedure, 253.409

Dr. Edmund A. Babler Memorial State Park Fund, 253.360

Endowment fund created, Arrow Rock State Historic Site, expenditure of moneys, 253.092

Federal funds, expenditures, plan, contents, submitted to appropriation committee, 253.024

Fund for state historic sites and parks, amount, purpose, rules, 253.082

Fund, nonresident professional athletes and entertainers, percentage of estimated taxes allocated to, when, 143.183

George Washington Carver National Monument, concurrent jurisdiction with U.S. for crimes and offenses, 12.027

Governor's graves to be maintained and marked, 253.045

Governor's mansion, preservation advisory committee, qualifications, compensation, 8.020

Grants, historical advisory board, matching moneys from recorder's fund permitted, 109.221

Harry S Truman National Historic Site, concurrent jurisdiction with U.S. for crimes and offenses, 12.027

**HISTORIC PRESERVATION — cont'd****Historic preservation fund**

- Condemnation prohibited, method of obtaining property, 253.403
- Definitions, 253.401
- Department of natural resources, duties, 253.403
- Department, defined, 253.401
- Fund, defined, 253.401
- Gifts, grants, bequest, authorized, 253.403
- Historic property, defined, 253.401
- Property interest limited to estate or term necessary to preserve and protect, 253.404
- Property to be acquired how, 253.403
- Purpose, administration of fund, 253.402
- Qualification of property, requirements defined, 253.401
- Reversion clause required in all leases and sales of acquired property, 253.405
- Sale or lease of acquired property subject to restrictions and reversion clause, 253.405
- Short title, 253.400
- Unexpended balance, not to be transferred to general revenue, 253.407
- Historic preservation revolving fund for municipalities, definitions, funding mechanisms, purpose, 253.395
- Historic sites, state, to have revolving fund, amount, purpose, rules, 253.082
- Jefferson National Expansion Memorial, National Historic Site, concurrent jurisdiction with U.S. for crimes, 12.027
- Local historic commission**
  - Cities, towns, villages and all counties may establish by ordinance, 253.415
  - Powers, 253.415
  - Qualifications, 253.415
- Main street program, see MAIN STREET PROGRAM
- Mark Twain portrait to be installed in Mark Twain Park, 253.130
- Motor vehicles, deemed historic**
  - Annual mileage allowed, record to be kept, penalty, 301.131
  - Exempt from emission inspection, 643.315
  - Exemption from requirements for sun screening devices on windshields, 307.173
  - Historic vehicle how determined, 301.131
  - Special historic license plate, 301.131
- National historic trails, marking with approved signs, 226.800
- Ozark Mills Country designated, Ozark County, 227.500
- Pansy Johnson-Travis Memorial State Garden, 253.370
- Records, historical advisory board, state, duties and powers, 109.221
- Rice-Tremonti, house, Raytown acquisition and duties, 253.385

**HISTORIC PRESERVATION — cont'd**

- Route 66, original roads and highways to be renamed to Route 66, political subdivision interference prohibited, 226.792
- Scenic roads and highway system**
  - County commissions or municipalities may make application, 226.797
  - Establishing, purpose, 226.797
  - Powers and duties, 226.797
  - Procedure to become part of system or removal from, 226.797
  - Procedure to establish, duties, 226.798. 226.799, 227.312
- Scott Joplin's house, state historic site (Missouri History Museum Subdistrict) natural resources, department to provide assistance, duties, 184.352
- Shipwrecks, historic, salvage or excavation**
  - Applicants, qualifications, 253.420
  - Artifacts if possible to remain in Missouri, 253.420
  - Artifacts recovered, requirements, 253.420
  - Embedded, defined, 253.420
  - Permit, denied or issued, time limitation, 253.420
  - Permit, fee, required, 253.420
  - Plan, contents and standards required, 253.420
  - Qualifications of ship must meet national register criteria, 253.420
  - Violations, penalty, 253.420
- State document preservation fund**
  - Archives division, duties, 109.007
  - Fund established, 109.005
  - Investment of funds by state treasurer, 109.005
  - Lapse to general revenue prohibited, 109.005
  - Purpose, 109.005
  - Report due annually, 109.005
  - Secretary of state, duties, 109.007
- State highway 19 designated as a rustic and scenic road, duties, 226.795
- State historic preservation officer and staff**
  - Deputy state preservation officer, appointment, duties, 253.410
  - Director of natural resources to serve as, duties, 253.408
  - Law, how cited, 253.408
  - Staff, qualifications, 253.410
- Unmarked human burial sites**
  - Duties of director, 194.407, 194.408
  - Jurisdiction of director, 194.406
  - Officer, defined, 194.400
  - State officer director of natural resources to serve, 194.400
- Tax credit, historic structures rehabilitation**
  - Additional application information required, 135.802
  - Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
  - Amount, limitations, maximum, exceptions, 253.550
  - Assignment, sale or transfer of credits permitted, when, 253.557
  - Certified historic structure, defined, 253.545

**HISTORIC PRESERVATION — cont'd****Tax credit, historic structures rehabilitation — cont'd**

- Credit, effective when, 253.559
- Definitions, 253.545
- Eligible property, defined, 253.545
- Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
- Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
- Procedure for approval, eligibility, 253.559
- Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
- Qualified persons or entities, 253.550
- Redevelopment tax credits, defined, 135.800
- Structure in a certified historic district, defined, 253.545
- Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
- Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
- Thomas Hart Benton Homestead Memorial, 253.370
- Trails, national, historic marking with approved signs, 226.800
- U.S. Highway 66 designated historic highway, duties, costs, how paid, 226.796
- Ulysses S. Grant National Historic Site, concurrent jurisdiction with U.S. for crimes and offenses, 12.027

**Unmarked human burial sites**

- Funerary objects, defined, 194.400
- Jurisdiction of director, 194.406
- Officer, defined, 194.400
- State officer director of natural resources to serve, 194.400

- Wilson's Creek National Battlefield, concurrent jurisdiction with U.S. for crimes and offenses, 12.027

**HISTORICAL RECORDS ADVISORY BOARD, STATE**

See SECRETARY OF STATE

**HISTORICAL SOCIETY, STATE (CH. 183)**

- Abandoned or unclaimed property review for historical value, fee, how determined, 447.559
- Director, member of state records, commission, 109.250
- Duties, 183.020
- Executive committee, powers and membership, 183.010
- Executive committee, report of expenditures, 183.030
- Executive director, duties, 109.221
- Rooms to be open to public, 183.020
- State publications, number entitled to, 183.030
- Transferred to University of Missouri, 173.005
- Trustee for state property, 183.010

**HOGS (CH. 640)**

- Cholera virus, live virulent, use regulated, 267.605

**Concentrated animal feeding operation (Hog Bill) (CH. 640)**

- Buffer distance, 640.710

**HOGS (CH. 640) — cont'd****Concentrated animal feeding operation (Hog Bill) (CH. 640) — cont'd**

- Clean water commission, powers and duties, 640.755
- Concentrated animal feeding operation indemnity fund, 640.740
- County governing body, power to reject change in setback, 640.710
- Definitions, 640.703

**Department of natural resources**

- Inspection, 640.750
- Permit, 640.715
- Powers and duties, 640.710, 640.745, 640.755
- Facilities, 640.700 to 640.758

**Facility**

- Closure, 640.745
- Defined, 640.703
- Fee, 640.745
- Inspection required, 640.725

**Flush system**

- Closure, 640.745
- Containment structure or dam, 640.730
- Defined, 640.703
- Fee, 640.745
- Sections to apply only to facilities with a flush system, 640.700
- Shut-off system, 640.725

- Fund, concentrated animal feeding operation indemnity fund created, lapse into general revenue, prohibited, 640.740

- Livestock market, does not apply, 640.758

**Operator, duties**

- Closure, 640.745, 640.747
- Fee, 640.745, 640.747
- Inspection, 640.725
- Notification, 640.715
- Records, 640.725
- Report of discharge, 640.735

**Owner, duties**

- Closure, 640.745, 640.747
- Fee, 640.745, 640.747
- Inspection, 640.725
- Notification, 640.715
- Records, 640.725
- Report of discharge, 640.735
- Records required, retention period, 640.725
- Setback, 640.710

- Corporate farm restrictions, exceptions to, 350.015; exemptions, 350.017

- Diseased, sale prohibited, 267.430

**Feral hogs**

- Artificial light, use of in taking or killing, permitted when, by whom, 270.400
- Considered such, when, 270.170
- Defined, 270.400
- Swine, release of to live in wild or feral state, penalties, 270.260
- Taking or killing, permitted when, by whom, exception, 270.170, 270.400

**HOGS (CH. 640) — cont'd****Feral hogs — cont'd**

- Garbage as feed, regulations, 266.410 to 266.460
- Livestock loan program, 348.500
- Regulation, fourth class cities, 79.370, 79.400
- Regulation, third class cities, 77.510
- Running at large, restrained, 270.010, 270.170
- Sale or purchase of garbage feed, prohibited, 266.440
- Stockyards, see STOCKYARDS
- Wild caught or Russian or European wild boar, fencing and health standards, 270.400
- Wild-caught swine or Russian or European wild boar, possession or transport through public lands without a permit prohibited, penalty, 270.270

**HOLDING COMPANIES**

See BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362)

**HOLIDAYS (CH. 9)**

- 22q Awareness Week, twenty-second week of year, 9.230
- Alpha Phi Alpha Day, December 4, 9.162
- Alzheimer's awareness day, governor to proclaim, when, 9.160
- Arbor Day to be first Friday in April, how celebrated, 9.100
- Banks may close on, effect, 362.520
- Bill of Rights day, December 15, how observed, 9.141
- Bird Appreciation Day, March 21, 9.105
- Child abuse prevention month, 9.173
- Christmas Day, public holiday, 9.010; school holiday, 171.051
- Colon cancer awareness day, dress in blue for, designated when, 9.156
- Columbus Day, date of, 9.020; public holiday, 9.010
- Decoration Day, public holiday, 9.010
- Disability history and awareness month designated, 162.946
- Dress in blue for colon cancer awareness day, designated when, 9.156
- Emancipation day, celebrated on June 19, how, known as Juneteenth, 9.161
- Emergency Personnel Appreciation Day, September 11, how observed, 9.132
- Emergency services day, when, how celebrated, 9.130
- Engineer awareness week, third week of February, 9.144
- Epilepsy awareness month, November, 9.183
- Federal holidays, no ban or restriction on, when, 9.015
- Flag day, June 14th, governor to proclaim, annually, to honor U.S. flag, 9.060
- Girl scout day, when, 9.167
- Independence Day, public holiday, 9.010; school holiday, 171.051
- Jackie Robinson Day, April 15, 9.042
- Jefferson Day, date of, 9.020
- Jefferson Day, governor to proclaim, 9.030
- July fourth on Sunday, sale of liquor by the drink, 311.298
- Korean War Veterans Day, how observed, 9.080

**HOLIDAYS (CH. 9) — cont'd**

- Labor Day, public holiday, 9.010
- Labor Day, Sunday prior to, sale of liquor by the drink, 311.298
- Lifelong learning month, observed in February, 9.140
- Lincoln Day, date of, 9.020; public holiday, 9.010
- Lineworker Appreciation Day, second Monday in April, 9.185
- Lucile Bluford Day designated for July first, 9.043
- Martin Luther King's birthday, 9.010, 9.020
- Math, engineering, technology and science week designated, 9.138
- Medical radiation safety awareness day, 9.179
- Memorial Day, 9.010
- Memorial Day, Sunday prior to, sale of liquor by the drink, 311.298
- Missouri bicycle month designated, 9.165
- Missouri day, date of, how observed, 9.040
- Motorcycle awareness month designated for month of May, 9.174
- Multiple Sclerosis Awareness Week, first full week in March, 9.045
- New Year's Day on Sunday, sale of liquor by the drink, 311.298
- New Year's Day, public holiday, 9.010
- Organ donor recognition day, July 3, 9.157
- Pancreatic cancer awareness month designated for month of November, 9.155
- Patriots Day, April 19, how observed, 9.115
- Peace officers, Memorial day and week, May 15, 9.120
- Pearl Harbor Remembrance Day, 9.110
- PKS day designated for December fourth, 9.149
- POW/MIA Recognition Day, third Friday of September, how celebrated, 9.072
- Prisoner of War Remembrance Day, April 9, how celebrated, 9.070
- Public holiday falling on Sunday, 9.010
- Public holidays, 9.010
- Respiratory syncytial virus (RSV) awareness week designated for last week of October, 9.190
- ROHHAD Awareness Day, May 7, 9.151
- Rosa Parks Day, governor to proclaim annually on February fourth, 9.163
- Safe boating week, first full week of May, 9.145
- School read-in day, second Friday in March, 9.137
- School, 171.051
- Silver Star families of America day, 9.074
- St. Patrick's Day on Sunday, sale of liquor by the drink, 311.298
- Super Bowl Sunday, sale of liquor by the drink, 311.298
- Teen dating violence awareness month, February designated as, 9.172
- Thanksgiving Day, public holiday, 9.010; school holiday, 171.051
- Truman Day, governor to proclaim, 9.035
- Truman Day, public holiday, 9.010
- Veteran's Day, 9.010
- Veterans Day, school holiday, when, 171.051

**HOLIDAYS (CH. 9) — cont'd**

- Veterans of Operation Iraq/Enduring Freedom day designated, when, 9.086
- Vietnam veterans day designated, when, 9.085
- Walk & bike to school month and day designated, 9.164
- Walt Disney 'A Day to Dream' Day, October 16, 9.220
- Washington's Birthday, public holiday, 9.010; school holiday, 171.051
- White cane safety day, date, governor to note, 209.170

**HOME HEALTH AGENCY**

- Administrative review of department's findings, 197.430, 197.440
- Complaints, procedure, hearing by administrative hearing commission, 197.435
- Contagious diseases, reports, 192.138
- Council, defined, 197.400
- Deficiencies, plan of correction to be filed, when, 197.430
- Definitions, 197.400
- Department, defined, 197.400
- Elderly abuse and neglect awareness program, distribution of information duties, 192.925
- Employee disqualification list to be maintained, 197.500
- Employees, criminal record review, definitions, procedure, confidentiality, penalty for violation, 43.540
- Funds deposited in general revenue, 197.465
- Home health advisory council, meetings, when, 197.450
- Home health advisory council, members terms, qualifications, appointment, vacancies, expenses, 197.450
- Home health agency, defined, 197.400
- Home health services, defined, 197.400
- Injunctions, venue, 197.455
- Insurance, liability, assessment plan, certain entities may participation, 383.010
- Internet web site, department of health and senior services to provide information, 197.478

**Licenses**

- Annual renewal required, 197.415
- Application, fee, 197.410
- Division of aging, duties, 197.460
- Exempt persons and religious organizations, 197.460
- Issuance or renewal requirements, 197.415
- Personal care services for physical services, exempt from, 197.460
- Refusal to issue, right to review, 197.440
- Required, when, 197.405
- Sale or transfer of ownership, license not transferable, new application, requirements, 197.420
- Survey inspection required for renewal, 197.415
- Suspension, revocation, grounds, right to review, 197.440

**HOME HEALTH AGENCY — cont'd****Licenses — cont'd**

- Temporary license, when, 197.420
- Transfer or assignment, prohibited, 197.420
- Written reports accepted in lieu of survey, when, 197.415
- Out-of-state applicants for licensure, department of health and senior services may request compliance history, 197.416
- Part-time or intermittent basic, defined, 197.400
- Patient's residence, defined, 197.400
- Physician, defined, 197.400
- Plan of correction of survey report, list of deficiencies, filed when, 197.430
- Plan of treatment, defined, 197.400
- Podiatrist, defined, 197.400
- Reports or investigations open to public, exceptions, 197.470
- Reports, requests for, 197.470
- Resurvey request procedure, 197.430
- Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, requirements, 197.445
- Subunit or subdivision, defined, 197.400
- Survey inspections by department, when, 197.425, 197.445
- Survey reports, list of deficiencies, contents, 197.430
- Undue influence presumption**
  - Bequests, devises, transfer of property to in-home health care provider, 197.480
  - Grantor is not related within third degree of consanguinity, 197.480
  - Presumption not applicable to reasonable payments for service, 197.480
  - Presumption not applicable when, 197.480
  - Violation, penalty, 197.475
- Volunteers, criminal record review, definitions, procedure, confidentiality, penalty for violation, 43.540

**HOME SCHOOLS**

- See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS 1.
- General Provisions, subheading, Home School

**HOMELESS, ASSISTANCE FOR****Counties, first class, charter form**

- Administration by designated authority, duties, expenses, limitation, 67.1065

**Agencies**

- Application for funds, information required, 67.1067
- Eligibility requirements, 67.1069
- Qualified agencies, 67.1070
- Reports to be made, when, 67.1071
- Agency, defined, 67.1062
- City, defined, 67.1062
- County, defined, 67.1062
- Definitions, 67.1062
- Deposit of funds, collected, use, 67.1064
- Designated authority, defined, 67.1062
- Establishing of program, procedure, 67.1063
- Financing, additional user fee for recording instruments, voter approval required, 67.1063

**HOMELESS, ASSISTANCE FOR — cont'd****Counties, first class, charter form — cont'd**

- Homeless, defined, 67.1062
- Recorder of deeds, duties, report, 67.1064
- Treasurer of county, duties, 67.1064

**Homeless assistance project**

- Approval of proposal by division of community development, 32.117
- Benefits to be provided, 32.117
- Location of project, requirements, 32.117
- Low-income persons, defined, 32.117
- Priority for certain low income families or individuals, 32.117
- Purpose, economic crisis, acceptable problems and hardships, 32.117
- Reports to be made annually, content distributed to whom, 32.117
- Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
- Tax credit, amount authorized, 32.117
- Jackson County, donation for homeless authorized, recording of certain instruments, 59.318; marriage or birth records, 193.265
- Minors, ability to contract for admission to homeless shelter, 431.056
- Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830

**HOMES**

See DWELLING

**HOMES FOR AGED AND INFIRM**

See NURSING HOMES

**HOMES FOR CHILDREN**

\* See also CHILDREN AND MINORS; FOSTER HOMES

- Abuse, reports of, central registry records available, when, 210.150
- Child care development program, rules and regulations, 660.512
- Child placing agency, defined, 210.481
- Child, defined, 210.481
- Civil liability for personal injury or property damage caused by a child, when, 210.485

**Cost of foster care**

- Assets, subject to court order, 210.536
- Attorney, collection on contingency fee, 210.536
- Collection procedure, 210.536
- Failure of parent to pay required amount, 210.536
- Garnishment, liens, attachment, 210.536
- Paid, how, 210.536

**Court review of child's placement**

- Court to have continuing jurisdiction for review, 210.730
- Dispositional hearing, when, purpose, 210.710
- Permanency hearing, when, purpose, 210.720
- Report in writing, when, 210.720
- Return of child abuser near residence or school attended by abused child prohibited, when, 210.710

Definitions, 210.481

**HOMES FOR CHILDREN — cont'd**

- Delinquent children, county institutions, state to pay part of costs for care, procedure, 211.156
- Division, defined, 210.481

**Emergency placement across state lines**

- Adjoining states, agreement to serve, 210.622
- Approval not required, when, 210.622
- Request for approval required, when, 210.622

**Foster care**

- County foster-parent associations may be established, division of family services, duties, 210.537
- Court may make order of protection, 453.315
- Court review of placement and hearings, rights of certain persons, qualifications, limitations, 210.761
- Court's review of child's placement, best interest of child purpose, 210.720
- Foster homes, classified as single family residence, when, 89.020
- Relatives to be given custody**
  - Custody given, when, 210.565
  - Preference order, 210.565
  - Relative, defined, 210.565
  - Sibling placement, 210.565
- Foster home, defined, 210.481
- Grievance procedure, judicial review, 210.526
- Guardian, defined, 210.481

**License**

- Application forms, content, 210.501
- Assistance to applicants to meet standards, 210.511
- Defined, 210.481
- Discrimination prohibited, disease or disability, 210.496
- Exceptions to licensing requirement, documentation not required, 210.516
- Grievance procedure, judicial review, 210.526
- Investigation, content, 210.486
- Provisional license issued, when, nonrenewable, validity period, 210.486
- Refusal to issue, grounds, 210.496
- Requirement, 210.486
- Revocation or suspension, grounds, 210.496
- Rules, promulgation, publishing, consultation, 210.506
- Validity period, 210.486
- Neglect, reports of, central registry complaints against facility, available when, 210.150
- Neglected children, county institutions, state to pay part of costs for care, procedure, 211.156
- Person, defined, 210.481
- Placement**
  - Duties of division, 210.760
  - Foster homes, duties of division, 210.760
  - Goals, 210.730
- Placement by juvenile court**
  - Family services, division of, certification, duties, 211.081

**HOMES FOR CHILDREN — cont'd****Placement — cont'd****Placement by juvenile court — cont'd**

- Institutional placements, findings required, certification by division of family services, 211.081
- Limitations on, 211.081
- Outside state, limited how, 211.081
- Provisional license, defined, 210.481
- Provisional license, issued when, validity period, nonrenewable, 210.486
- Related, defined, 210.481
- Residential care facility, defined, 210.481
- Residential care facility, department of health to license, 210.484
- Screening of child care providers, permissive, 210.150
- Violations, false statements, penalty, 210.531

**HOMESTEAD**

- Acquisition date, how determined, 513.510
- Alienation of void, when, 513.475
- Allowance, generally, 474.290
- Appraisers, appointment, duties, 513.480
- Area and value, 513.475
- Attachment and execution, exemption, who may claim, procedure, 513.475
- Attachment and execution, subject to, when, 513.510
- Commissioner, appointment, duties, 513.520
- Conveyance, either spouse disabled, 451.300
- Designation as exempt property, 513.480, 513.485
- Effect of death prior to receipt, 474.300
- Effect of misconduct, 474.140
- Election to take under will, effect, 474.230
- Exempt property, when, who may designate, 513.480
- Head of family may designate exempt property, 513.485
- Homestead Preservation Act**
  - Application process, 137.106
  - Assessor's duties, 137.106
  - Contingent effective date, 137.106
  - Credit receipt, procedure, 137.106
  - Death, effect of, 137.106
  - Rulemaking authority, 137.106
  - Sunset provision, 137.106
  - Tax liability, calculation, 137.106
- Husband not to alienate, 513.475
- Married women, when may claim, 451.290
- Mortgages, setting apart when levied on, procedure, 513.485
- New, acquired, effect, 513.515
- Partnership property, 358.250
- Personal property, attached, claimed as product of, proceedings, 513.490
- Prisoners, cost of care reimbursement by prisoner, homestead exempt, 217.837
- Rents, issues and products of, 513.475
- Sale or transfer, when, investing proceeds, 513.525, 513.530
- Setting apart, 513.480, 513.485, 513.520

**HOMESTEAD — cont'd**

- Severance, impractical sale, investing proceeds, 513.525, 513.530
- Tax credit for surviving spouses of public safety officers, 135.090
- Tenancy by entireties, minors or disabled persons, conservator's powers, duties, 442.035
- Urban homesteading program, see HOMESTEAD PROGRAM, URBAN (CH. 99)
- Wife not to alienate, 513.475

**HOMESTEAD PROGRAM, URBAN (CH. 99)****Abandoned property**

- Decision, if owner unable or unwilling to rehabilitate or demolish, 99.879
- Defined, 99.875
- Eminent domain, 99.879
- Hearing notice to owners, 99.879
- Notice to owners, 99.879
- Owner's failure to appear personally or by attorney, effect, 99.879
- Owner's right to contest, 99.879
- Purchase, amount allowed, 99.879
- Report on rehabilitation or construction, duties of building official, 99.879
- Title to property acquired to be in name of municipality or building official, 99.879

**Agency**

- Discrimination in rental or sale prohibited, 99.886
- Established by ordinance, 99.877
- Expenses, 99.877
- Financial assistance may be provided by agency, 99.893
- Inspection by governmental agencies authorized, when, purpose, 99.888
- Members, appointment, qualifications, terms, 99.877
- Secretary to be selected, may be member of appointed agency, 99.877
- Staff, authority to employ, 99.877
- Applicants priority for selection, 99.891

**Bond issues**

- Authority for funding, 99.903
- Civil actions to compel governing body issuing bonds to perform all duties, 99.912
- Form of bond, how determined, 99.910
- Indebtedness, how paid, 99.903
- Maturing, when, 99.905
- Minimum price of bond, 99.905
- Power of municipality, 99.903
- Proceeds not to be used for refinancing existing loans, exception, 99.903
- Rate of interest, 99.905
- Right to call for payment or redemption, may be issued with or without, 99.905
- Sale requirements, 99.905
- Tax exemption for interest on bonds, 99.907
- Certificate of occupancy issued, required to transfer, exception, approval of agency, requirements, 99.884



**HOMESTEAD PROGRAM, URBAN (CH. 99) — cont'd**

Certificate of occupancy must be issued to transfer property, exception, to mortgagee or lienholders, 99.884

Definitions, 99.875

Discrimination in rental or sale prohibited, 99.886

Financial assistance may be provided by agency, 99.893

Fund, urban homesteading fund established, purpose, 99.901

Inspection by governmental agencies authorized, when, purpose, 99.888

Loans to be secured by mortgage, 99.893

Mortgages and loans, municipality may set more restrictive or additional criteria, 99.910

Mortgages to secure loans, right of assignment, mortgagee to be municipality, 99.893

Ordinance may establish program and agency, 99.877

Priorities for selection as applicants, 99.891

Publication of available property, notice, content, 99.881

Rehabilitation or construction for residential use required to transfer to applicant, 99.881

Taxes abatement or deferral on real property, requirements, 99.896

Transfer of property to applicant, when, consideration to include rehabilitation or construction for residential use, 99.881

**U.S. government property**

Acceptance for program by agency authorized, 99.899

Bidding procedures to be included in notice, 99.899

Closing date to be contained in notice, 99.899

Conveyance of property to urban homesteader, requirements, 99.899

Notice, publication, contents, 99.899

**HOMICIDE**

\* See also CAPITAL PUNISHMENT; CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT; DOMESTIC VIOLENCE; EVIDENCE; MANSLAUGHTER; MURDER

**Domestic violence homicide or suicide reports**

Agency's duties, 455.543

Annual report, highway patrol, 455.545

Factors, determination of relationship of crime to domestic violence, 455.543

Highway patrol, duties, 455.543, 455.545

Liability limitation for reports, when, 455.547

Report required, when, forms, 455.543

**HORSE RACING**

Accounting, admission receipts, duty of licensee, 313.631

Admissions, how taxed, 313.630

Appeal to commission from decision of steward, 313.540

Appropriations to municipalities and counties, by general assembly, source, amount available, 313.630

**Attorney general**

Civil actions, representation of commission and employees, costs, 313.570

**HORSE RACING — cont'd****Attorney general — cont'd**

Civil penalties, duty to sue for, 313.560

Investigations, suits, proceedings, duties, 313.560

Breakage, defined, 313.500

Breakage, permitted uses, 313.652

**Breeder incentives**

Method of payment, distribution, 313.652

Money not to lapse into general revenue, 313.652, 313.720

Program, establishment permitted, 313.710

Bribing track officials, penalty, 313.690

Civil penalties, 313.560

**Commission**

Appeal of stewards decision, 313.540

Assignment, gaming commission, 313.510

Civil actions, costs, representation by attorney general, 313.570

Civil penalties, 313.560

Definition, 313.500

Delegation of authority, stewards, 313.540

Employees selection, limitation, 313.520

Highway patrol, investigatory duties, 313.570

Powers and duties, 313.560

Search warrant not required to enter horse track facilities, residences, tack rooms, vehicles, 313.560

Counties, receipt of funds from general assembly, source, amount available, 313.630

**Crimes**

Bribing track officials, penalty, 313.690

Conducting a race without a license, 313.610

Drugs, unauthorized use on horse, 313.700

False testimony, horse racing commission, 313.550

Medication, unauthorized use on horse, 313.700

Minors, presence prohibited, exceptions, 313.670

Minors, wagering by, penalty, 313.670

Off track betting, penalty, 313.660

Racing horse under other than registered name, 313.680

Refusal to testify or produce records after subpoena, penalty, 313.550

Tickets, altered or fraudulent, passing, penalty, 313.690

Tickets, unauthorized sale, penalty, 313.690

Deductions from pool, amount, distribution, 313.652

Definition, 313.500

Distribution of funds, 262.265

Drugs, unauthorized use on horse, 313.700

False testimony, penalty, 313.550

**Fund, Missouri horse racing**

Civil penalties paid to, 313.560

Established, purpose, 313.530

Special account, 313.530

**Gaming commission**

Assignment of horse racing commission, 313.510

Defined, 313.500

Executive director, duties, 313.520

Highway patrol, duties, 313.560

Horse, defined, 313.500

**HORSE RACING — cont'd****License track**

- Bond required, amount, purpose, 313.590
- Disclosure requirements for owners, 313.600
- Failure to obtain license, penalty, 313.605
- Fees, 313.620
- Grounds for refusal, 313.580
- Information required, 313.580
- Officers, disclosure requirements, 313.600
- Public officials denied license, 313.605
- Stockholders, disclosure requirements, 313.600
- Transfer of ownership in licensed organization, limitation, 313.600
- Violation, failure to obtain license, penalty, 313.610

**License, occupational**

- Appeals, suspension, revocation, denial of license, procedure, standard of review, 313.650
- Application, forms, information, 313.640
- Fees, 313.640
- Grounds for denial, 313.640
- Required, when, 313.640
- Suspension or revocation, grounds, 313.640, 313.650

**Licensee, track**

- Accounting, admission receipts, duty of licensee, 313.632
- Affirmative action, plans for compliance, 313.640
- Approval of commission required, when, 313.632
- Record-keeping duties, admission fees, accounting to commission, 313.632
- Medication, unauthorized use on horse, 313.700
- Minors, presence not permitted in wagering areas, exceptions, 313.670
- Minors, wagering by, penalty, 313.670

**Missouri breeder fund**

- Administered by gaming commission, duties, 313.720
- Audits, held when, 313.720
- Cost of administration, 313.720
- Created, purpose, 313.720
- Funding, 313.720
- Lapse into general revenue fund prohibited, 313.720
- Rules and regulations, 313.720
- Missouri-bred horses, program to encourage, may be established, 313.710
- Municipalities, receipt of funds from general assembly, source, amount available, 313.630
- Names, racing horse under other than registered name, 313.680

**Occupational license**

- Appeals, suspension, revocation, denial of license, procedure, standard of review, 313.650
- Application, forms, information, 313.640
- Fees, 313.640
- Grounds for denial, 313.640
- Required, when, 313.640
- Suspension or revocation, grounds, 313.640, 313.650
- Off track betting, penalty, 313.660

**HORSE RACING — cont'd**

- Officials at racing meet to be paid by licensee, 313.520

- Organization, defined, 313.500

**Pari-mutuel wagering**

- Breakage, permitted uses, 313.652
- Breeder incentives, method of payment, distribution, 313.652
- Deductions from pool, amount, distribution, 313.652
- Definition, 313.500
- Gambling, not to be held, 313.665
- License required, 313.580
- Licenses under chapter 311 not to be denied on grounds of, 313.665
- Place and method of betting, restrictions, 313.652
- Purse, state agency licensee, 262.265
- Simulcasting, permitted, restrictions, 313.655
- State agency licensee, purse, 262.265
- Tax payment, amount, due when, 313.652
- Unclaimed winnings, permitted uses, 313.652
- Place and method of betting, restrictions, 313.652
- Public official, defined, 313.500
- Purses, amount paid to winners, 262.265
- Race meet, defined, 313.500

**Race track licensee**

- Accounting, admission receipts, duty of licensee, 313.632
- Affirmative action, plans for compliance, 313.640
- Approval of commission required when, 313.632
- Bond required, amount, purpose, 313.590
- Disclosure requirements for owners, 313.600
- Failure to obtain license, penalty, 313.605
- Fees, 313.620
- Grounds for refusal, 313.580
- Information required, 313.580
- Officers, disclosure requirements, 313.600
- Public officials denied license, 313.605
- Record-keeping duties, admission fees, accounting to commission, 313.632
- Stockholders, disclosure requirements, 313.600
- Transfer of ownership in licensed organization, limitation, 313.600
- Violation, failure to obtain license, penalty, 313.610
- Record-keeping duties, admissions, accounting to commission, 313.631
- Refusal to testify or produce records after subpoena, penalty, 313.550
- Rules and regulations, duties, powers, 313.540
- Simulcasting, permitted, restrictions, 313.655
- State and local government sport facility program, not a qualifying project for, 70.846
- Stewards, delegation of powers and duties, appeal to commission, 313.540
- Stewards, number, appointment, powers and duties, 313.560

**Streets**

- Fourth class cities, 79.410
- Third class cities, 77.520
- Towns and villages, 80.090

**HORSE RACING — cont'd****Streets — cont'd**

- Subpoena, refusal to testify or produce records, penalty, 313.550
- Suspension, track license, grounds, 313.650, 313.690
- Tax on admissions, deposited in general revenue, 313.630
- Tax payment, amount, due when, 313.652
- Tickets, altered or fraudulent, passing, penalty, 313.690
- Tickets, unauthorized sale, penalty, 313.690
- Unclaimed winnings, permitted uses, 313.652

**HORSES**

\* See also LIVESTOCK

- Branding law, applicable, 268.021
- Diseased, sale prohibited, 267.430
- Killing, when permitted, 270.230
- Liability for equine or livestock activities, limitations, exceptions, 537.325
- Meat, sale, regulation, 196.150; penalty, 196.155
- Official state horse, Missouri fox trotting horse, 10.140

**Police animal**

- Assault on, penalty, 575.353
- Definition, 575.010
- Disabling, penalty, 575.350
- Killing, penalty, 575.350

**Regulation**

- Fourth class cities, 79.400
- Third class cities, 77.510
- Towns and villages, 80.090
- Restrained from running at large, 270.010
- Riding, access to public lands, when, 8.890
- Running at large, penalty, 270.210

**HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY, STATE**

- Apple merchandising fund, duties, 265.190, 265.200
- Apportionment of apple merchandising fund to marketing development fund, 265.200
- Created, a corporate body, powers, 262.010
- Executive board, election, 262.020
- Members, dues, 262.020
- Officers, expenses allowed, 262.020
- Report, annual, 262.020
- Secretary, salary, 262.020

**HORTICULTURE**

See AGRICULTURE

**HOSPICES**

- Abuse of client, penalty, 197.266
- Abuse, defined, 197.250
- Advisory council, members, duties, expenses, 197.272
- Application, fees, how determined, exemption, 197.254
- Bill of rights for clients, 197.264
- Branch offices, 197.254
- Certification required, 197.250
- Complaints, grounds, review, 197.268
- Compliance reports, 197.260
- Definitions, 197.250
- Denial of application, review, 197.262

**HOSPICES — cont'd**

- Discharge planning, required, 197.264
- Employee disqualification list to be maintained by department of health and senior services, 197.500
- Homes, department may visit, when, 197.258
- Hospice care, defined, for medical assistance, 208.152
- Hospice, defined, 197.250
- Inspection, responsibility for, 197.278
- Insurance, liability, assessment plan, certain entities may participation, 383.010
- Maintenance of branch office in state required, when, 197.258
- Neglect of client, penalty, 197.266
- Penalties for violations, 197.276
- Renewal of certificate, when required, 197.256
- Reports, disclosure, confidentiality, 197.260
- Rules, procedure, 197.270
- Statistical reports required, 197.256
- Survey, order authorizing, grounds 197.280
- Surveys, authorized, 197.258
- Temporary permit, 197.254
- Violations, actions to enjoin, 197.274
- Violations, penalty, 197.276

**HOSPITAL DISTRICTS**

See HOSPITALS

**HOSPITALS**

\* See also CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION (CHS. 77 & 78), 1. Generally

- Abortion services, prohibited from employing persons without proof of medical malpractice insurance, 188.043

**Abortions**

- Failure of employee to participate in, discrimination by employer prohibited, 188.110
- Performed in hospital, when, 188.025
- Refusal to admit patient for, effect, 197.032

**AIDS testing**

- Confidentiality of results, exceptions, civil action for damages, costs and attorney fees, 191.656
- Procedure, types of tests, consultation with subjects required, when, 191.653
- Results confidential, exceptions, civil action for violation, damages, costs and attorney fees, 191.656

Ambulatory surgical centers, see SURGICAL CENTERS, AMBULATORY

Anesthesiologist assistants, hospitals may limit function of, procedure, 334.426

Appeal, standards for licensure enforcement, procedure, 197.295

Appropriations by state, approval by state board of health, requirement that hospital serves poor people, 189.030

**Autopsy, disposal of infectious waste**

Infectious waste, defined, 260.360

Penalties for violation, 260.425

Births, certification and registration, duties, 193.085

Bonds for erection, third class cities, 95.345

Bonds, county, revenue, 205.161 to 205.169

**HOSPITALS — cont'd**

Brain and spinal injuries information reporting system, reports, 192.739

Breast-feeding, written information provided to physicians, hospitals and ambulatory surgical centers upon request, 198.915

Building codes and life and safety codes, determined by department of health, 197.100

By laws, not to discriminate against applicants for medical staff, 197.700

Cancer information reporting system, reports, 192.653

Certificate of need, see, CERTIFICATE OF NEED; HEALTH CARE FACILITIES, PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT

Charter hospitals, election to be governed by nonprofit corporation law, procedure, 96.229

Child abuse, duty of personnel to report, 210.115 et seq.

Child abuse, staff to make photographic and radiologic record of, report to division, 210.120

Children's hospitals, SAFE CARE providers, collaboration with, when, 334.950

**Cities, third class**

**Board of hospital trustees**

Appointment, 96.160

Costs, how paid, 96.195

Lease of hospital with trustees as lessor, council approval required, 96.150

Leases, power to enter into, equipment and real property, as lessor or lessee, 96.150

Management, operation and maintenance of hospital, authority, 96.150

Organization of board, rules and regulations, 96.180

Powers and duties, 96.190

Removal from office, procedure, 96.175

Rules and regulations to operate hospital, authority to provide, 96.150

Staff, 96.190

Term of office, 96.170

Termination date required for leases, renewal when, 96.150

Vacancies, 96.170

Funding, facility fund, how used, 96.195

Funds for construction, leasing, maintenance operation, city not to be liable, 96.195

Liability of city for debts, limited to fund, 96.195

Related facilities, purchase, limitations, 96.196

Cities, third class, 96.150 to 96.195

**City**

Audit, director of social services may require, 189.020

**Power to establish and operate**

Constitutional charter city, 82.240

Fourth class city, 79.380

Special charter city, 81.190

Third class city, 77.530, 96.150

Towns and villages, 80.090

Report, additional data may be required, 189.020

**HOSPITALS — cont'd**

**City — cont'd**

Report, local public hospital tax effort, 189.015

**State aid**

Amount determined, warrants issued, 189.035

Approval by state board of health, requirements that hospital serves needs of poor people, 189.030

Payment and deposit, authorized use, 189.040

Payment withheld when, 189.045

Complaints, investigation of, department to post on website, content, 197.105

Concealed weapons prohibited, 571.107

Contagious diseases, reports, 192.138

Corrections, department access to offender's records, cost, 217.075

**County**

Application to practice in, 205.195

Appropriation from general fund, limitation on, 205.230

Audit, director of social services may require, 189.020

Bonds, issuance, 205.160, 205.350

Buildings, approval of plans, bids, 205.250

Bylaws, provisions, required, 205.195

Charity patients, determination, rates for, 205.330

Condemnation of land, procedure, 205.240

Day care centers for children of employees, license, fee, grants, donations accepted, 205.190

Disabled or incapacitated persons, temporary detention for hearing in probate division, 205.320

**Employees**

Appointment, compensation, bonds, 205.190

Children, day care center may be established, 205.190

Insurance plans, board may provide, 205.192

Establishment, 205.160

Fees for services, how fixed, 205.330

First class, charter form, rate and levy of tax, 205.210

**Fund**

Deposit, investment, use, powers, 205.190

Disbursements, 205.190

Funds, interest, how credited, 110.150

Gifts and donations, acceptance, title, 205.290

Jointly owned and maintained, 70.010, 70.020, 70.050 to 70.090, Art. VI, Sec. 14

Jurisdiction of cities where located, 205.260

Land for, purchase, 205.350

Leasing of property, terms, 205.190

Legal counsel, right to employ, when, how paid, 205.379

Memorial, 184.290

Mentally ill, temporary detention, 205.320

Nurses' training school, 205.310

Patients, rights, 205.300

Patients, rules governing, 205.270

Poor, care of, 205.360

Practitioners, equal privileges, 205.300

Professional staff, duties, membership, 205.195

**HOSPITALS — cont'd****County — cont'd**

- Property, leasing of, terms, 205.190
- Report, additional data may be required, 189.020
- Report, local public hospital tax effort, 189.015

**Revenue bonds**

- Authorized to issue, how payable, 205.161
- Form, holders' rights, 205.169
- Medical office space, 205.161
- Rate, denomination, maturity, 205.162
- Rules and regulations, 205.195, 205.270, 205.280, 205.370

**Sale**

- Agent to be appointed to sell, when, duties and powers, 205.374
- Preferential, election, certain second class counties, procedure, ballot form (Boone County), 205.354
- Procedure, proceeds from, how used, tax for to continue, when, 205.374
- Sales tax, certain districts may impose (Ripley County), 205.202
- Services, extension of, 205.270

**State aid**

- Amount determined, warrants issued, 189.035
- Approval by state board of health, requirements that hospital serves needs of poor people, 189.030
- Payment and deposit, authorized use, 189.040
- Payment withheld when, 189.045
- Support and maintenance of patient, cost recoverable by county, 205.378
- Tax levy, county, first class, charter form, 205.210
- Tax levy, rate and purpose, publication required, when, 205.200
- Tax rate, when fixed, 205.220

**Trustees, board of**

- Announcement of candidacy, filing, 205.180
- Appointment when insufficient number file for office, 205.180
- Appointment, election, term, compensation, 205.470
- Bylaws, contents, approval, 205.195
- Day care center, employee's children, may establish, 205.190
- Election, term, 205.170, 205.180
- Expenses allowed, 205.190
- Lease of hospital with trustees as lessor, county commission approval required, 205.190
- Leases, power to enter into equipment and real property as lessee or lessor, 205.190
- Management, operation and maintenance of hospital, authority, 205.190
- No election held, when, 205.180
- Organization, meetings, quorum, 205.190
- Powers and duties, 205.190
- Reports, filing, 205.190
- Rules and regulations to operate hospital, authority, 205.190
- Supplies, interest in prohibited, 205.170

**HOSPITALS — cont'd****County — cont'd****Trustees, board of — cont'd**

- Termination date required for leases, renewal when, 205.190
- Treasurer, duties, 205.190
- Vacancies, how filled, 205.170, 205.180
- Tuberculosis residents, contracts for care of, 205.340

- Crime victims' compensation, failure to submit verification of injury, when, penalty, 595.027
- Criminal background checks, required when, persons with criminal history not to be hired, when, 192.2495
- Data to be submitted to department of health, 192.667
- Declarations for withdrawal of death-prolonging procedures, unwillingness to comply, duty to transfer patient, 459.030
- Dialysis, employees of end-stage renal disease facilities, may initiate, when not practice of medicine, 191.362
- Disciplinary actions, medical staff reports, failure to file, penalty, 383.133
- Disclosures by employees, procedures, 197.285
- Discrimination prohibited, medical staff membership applicants, 197.700
- Disposal plants, location of, 269.170
- Disproportionate share hospital payments, expiration date, 208.482
- Disqualification list, pharmacy technicians, employment prohibited, when, 338.013

**District**

- Amendment of petition, 206.040
- Annexation of land, procedure, 206.130
- Application to practice in, 206.105
- Apportionment of railroad tax, 151.080
- Audit, annual, 206.140
- Ballots, form, 206.070
- Bond issues, interest rate, sales price, 108.170
- Bonds of employees, 206.140
- Bonds, alternative method, 206.122
- Bonds, issuance, 206.120

**Bonds, notes, other evidence of indebtedness**

- Agents, Missouri banks to serve, exception, 108.175
- Banks may serve as agents, requirements, exception, 108.175
- Facsimile signature, requirements, 108.175
- Forms authorized, 108.170
- Officer, facsimile signature on issue, replaced by another officer, effect, 108.175
- Seals, 108.175

- Bylaws, provisions, required, 206.105

- Corporate name and powers, 206.010

**Directors**

- Election, terms, qualifications, no election necessary, at large election, procedure, when, 206.090
- Powers and duties, officers, 206.100
- Revenue bonds, duties, 206.128
- Revenue bonds, may issue, 206.122

**HOSPITALS — cont'd****District — cont'd****Directors — cont'd**

- Directors to publish plans for tax money, when, 206.060
- Dissolution when no particular statutory method specified, 67.950
- Dissolution, funds distributed, 206.120
- Donations, 206.150
- Election on proposal, ordered, when, 206.050
- Establishment, authority, areas which may be included, 206.010
- Excess property, may sell, procedure, 206.157
- Hearings on petitions, how conducted, consolidated when, 206.040
- Indebtedness, limitation, 206.120
- Interest on deposits of funds, how credited, 110.150
- Law citation, 206.160
- Leases, power to enter into equipment and real property as lessee or lessor, 205.190
- Loans, voter approval, submission of question limited, 206.120
- Loans, voter failure to approve, district dissolved, 206.120
- Medical office space, bond issues authorized, 206.110, 206.122
- Notice of election on proposal, 206.060
- Notice of hearing on establishment, costs, 206.030
- Order declaring district organized, 206.080
- Petition to create, 206.020
- Powers, 206.110
- Professional staff, duties, membership, 206.105
- Railroad tax, levy, 151.140
- Railroad tax, local assessment and rate certified, 151.120
- Records, 206.140

**Revenue bonds**

- Authorized, 206.122
- Board of directors, duties, 206.128
- Bondholder, remedies, 206.128
- Form, interest rate, negotiable instrument, 206.126
- Indebtedness, not deemed to constitute, 206.124
- Rules and regulations, 206.105
- Tax levy, maximum rate, 206.060
- Trustees, board of, bylaws, contents, approval, 206.105
- Sales tax authorized, Iron and Madison counties, 205.205

- DMSO, arthritis program, no liability for using in treatment, when, 192.727
- Do-not-resuscitate orders, outside the hospital, 190.600 to 190.621
- Elderly abuse and neglect awareness program, distribution of information duties, 192.925
- Employee disqualification list to be maintained by department of health and senior services, 197.500

**Employees**

- Criminal background checks, criminal record bar to employment, 192.2495

**HOSPITALS — cont'd****Employees — cont'd**

- Criminal record review, definitions, procedure, confidentiality, penalty for violation, 43.540
- Identification badges, required, when, 197.705
- Jury duty, may be excused, when, 494.430
- Employees of political subdivision, may provide pension plan, 70.615
- Energy conservation project loans, 640.651 to 640.686
- Enforcement of licensure regulations, standards used by the department of health, 197.293
- False billing practices, workers' compensation law, defined, effect, 287.129
- Federal aid, 192.250

**Federal reimbursement allowance**

- Alternative reimbursement for outpatient services, certain limits not to apply, 208.471
- Alternative reimbursement payments for Medicaid provider agreement or outpatient services, 208.471
- Amount of allowance, notification of amount, 208.459
- Appeal from rule, jurisdiction, circuit court of Cole County, 208.455
- Appeal of amount due to administrative hearing commission, when, 208.461
- Applicable only as long as federal participation in states Medicaid program, 208.473
- Contingent expiration date, 208.478
- Delinquent, when, lien against hospital property, 208.467
- Documents, content and form prescribed by rule, 208.463
- Elimination of, 208.453
- Engaging in the business of providing inpatient health care in this state, defined, 208.453
- Enhanced graduate medical education payments, 208.471
- Expiration of federal allowance when, 208.480
- Formula for each hospital to be established by rule, 208.455
- FRA assessments, 208.471
- Fund created, exempt from lapse investments and earnings credited to fund, 208.465
- Hospitals to pay for privilege of providing inpatient care, 208.453
- Medicaid reimbursements to hospitals, 208.471
- Nonseverability clause, 190.840
- Notification to hospitals of amount, 208.459, 208.467
- Offset by Medicaid payments due hospital on request of hospital, 208.459
- Payment balance due when, payable to department of revenue, 208.465
- Payment may be made in increments, 208.459
- Penalties, 208.467
- Protest by hospital, procedure filed when, hearing, final decision due when, 208.461
- Regulation must be provided to interested parties prior to filing with secretary of state, 208.479

**HOSPITALS — cont'd****Federal reimbursement allowance — cont'd**

- Report annually by hospitals required, content, filed with department of social services, 208.457
- Revocation or suspension of license for failure to pay, 208.467
- Rules adoption, procedure, 208.455
- Tax exempt or nonprofit status not affected, 208.469

Fetal remains, disposition of, written standards required for mother's right to determine, 194.384

**Financial data, reporting of**

- Charge data, defined, 192.665
- Definitions, 192.665
- Duties, 192.667
- Failure to, effects, 192.667
- Health care provider, defined, 192.667
- Health, department of, duties, 192.667
- Patient abstract data, defined, 192.665

Fire escapes, 320.030 to 320.050

Fireworks, exploding or igniting near, prohibited, 320.151

Grants and aid, private, 192.250

**Health care access**

- Area of defined need, defined, 191.1050
- Definitions, 191.1050
- Designation of areas, 191.1053
- Eligible facility, defined, 191.1050
- Fund created, use of moneys, 191.1056
- Reevaluation of designations of areas, 191.1053
- Rulemaking authority, 191.1053

Health information organization, failure to participate in, no fine or penalty for, 191.237

Helipads, fencing or barriers not required, 190.265

Hepatitis C, risk of exposure, information to be made available to employees, 191.645

**HIV testing for AIDS**

- Confidentiality of results, exceptions, civil action for damages, costs and attorney fees, 191.656
- Procedure, types of tests, consultation with subjects required, when, 191.653
- Results confidential, exceptions, civil action for violation, damages, costs and attorney fees, 191.656

Hospices, see HOSPICES

Identification badges, health care facility personnel required to wear, when, 197.705

Industrial development corporation, project, 349.010

Infants, voluntary relinquishment of newborn by parent, duties of hospital and staff, 210.950

**Infection control**

- Advisory panel created, members, expenses, 197.165
- Annual report required, 197.162
- Authority of infection control officers, 197.152
- Civil actions, use of certain information prohibited, 197.294
- Complaint procedures to be provided to patients, 197.158

**HOSPITALS — cont'd****Infection control — cont'd**

- Corrective action plans and follow-ups required, 197.154
- Data to be available to department, penalty for violations, 197.160
- Database to be maintained, 197.154
- Good faith reporting of concerns, protections against retaliation or discrimination, 197.152
- Infection control advisory panel fund created, 197.165
- Infection control officers, reporting requirements, 197.152
- Nosocomial infection outbreaks, defined, 197.156
- Practices for infection control to be considered in licensure process, 197.162
- Procedures for compliance, requirements, 197.150
- Protocols for infection control practices to be developed, 197.154
- Regulations for programs, department to update, 197.154
- Retaliation for reporting concerns, protection against, 197.152
- State funding to facilities suspended for violations, 197.160

Infections, data collection, 192.667

Infectious disease, death of patient, notice required, 191.703

**Infectious waste**

- Registry of, 260.203
- Treatment of, 260.203

**Infectious waste disposal**

- Definition, 260.360
- Department of health, powers and duties to regulate, 260.203
- Generator, defined, 260.360
- Injunction, 260.425
- Prohibited act, placing in solid waste disposal area, exception, 260.203
- Rules and regulations authorized as to disposal, 260.203
- Transporting, requirements, 260.203
- Treatment by autoclaving, incineration, chemical sterilization, or other methods, 260.203
- Violations, penalties, 260.425
- Waste, defined, 260.360

Influenza vaccination offered to certain inpatients prior to discharge, 197.168

Inpatients, influenza vaccination offered prior to discharge, when, 197.168

Insurance, direct payment to, with or without assignment, when, 376.778

**Licensing (CH. 197)**

- Adjacent property, revision of campus premises for purposes of licensure, when, 197.052
- Application, fee, disposition, 197.050
- Assignment, 197.060
- Citation of law, 197.010
- Definitions, 197.020
- Governmental unit, defined, 197.020

**HOSPITALS — cont'd****Licensing (CH. 197) — cont'd**

- Inspection by department of health, other governmental agencies or accrediting organizations accepted, when, 197.100
- Inspection reports by department of health, certain information may be released to public, 197.477
- Issuance, 197.060
- Person, defined, 197.020
- Purpose of law, 197.030
- Renewal, 197.060
- Requirement, 197.040
- Residential, intermediate or skilled nursing care facilities, standards to be established, 198.012
- Review, revocation, suspension, no prior hearing required, 197.071
- Revocation or denial, procedure, 197.070
- Rules and regulations, promulgation, procedure, review and revision of, 197.080
- Rules and regulations, time to comply, 197.090
- Special charter cities, 94.360
- Violation, misdemeanor, 197.120
- Licensure enforcement, appeal, procedure, 197.295
- Licensure regulations, standards used by the department of health for enforcement, 197.293
- Liens of, 430.230 to 430.250
- Liens, medical benefits of public assistance recipients, 430.235
- Life safety code standards, 197.065
- Life support procedures withdrawal declarations, unwillingness to comply, duty to transfer patient, 459.030
- Malpractice actions, procedure and damages, limitations, see MALPRACTICE
- Malpractice insurance**
  - Articles of association and bylaws, requirements, 383.016
  - Assessment plan, participation in, ambulance liability, may cover, 383.010
  - Joint underwriting association policies, eligibility requirements, 383.170
- Medicaid, donor human breast milk, reimbursement, when, 208.141
- Medical malpractice or negligence, limitation of actions for, 516.105; see also MALPRACTICE
- Medical records, release to department**
  - Authorization to receive, confidentiality, uses permitted to department, 192.067
  - Costs, reimbursement to facility, 192.067
  - Immunity granted to persons releasing, exceptions, 192.067
  - Violations, penalty, 192.067
- Medical records, release to patient required when, exception, fees, annual fee adjustment, liability of provider limited, 191.227
- Medical staff, disciplinary action report**
  - Contents, 383.133
  - Definitions, 383.130
  - Liability limitation, 383.133
  - Limitation on use, 383.133

**HOSPITALS — cont'd****Medical staff, disciplinary action report — cont'd**

- Penalty for failure to comply, 383.133
- Mental, see also MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE
- Mentally incapacitated persons, restraint, no liability, when, 537.120
- Methodology, adequate nurse staffing, minimum requirements, 197.289
- Minors, sexual abuse of, health care professional has reason to suspect, report, 188.023
- Miscarriage, mother's right to determine disposition, counseling made available, 194.387
- New health care facility, certificate of need, see HEALTH CARE FACILITIES, PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT
- Newborn hearing screening**
  - Conducted, when, 191.925
  - Educational information provided, when, 191.925
  - Parental notification, 191.925
  - Refusal to be documented, procedure, 191.925
  - Religious objection to screening, provision not to apply, 191.925
  - Screening procedure used, 191.925
  - Technical support and assistance provided by department of health, 191.925
  - Transfer of newborn, who completes screening, 191.925
- Newborn screening, critical congenital heart disease, 191.334
- Newborns, voluntary relinquishment by parent, duties of hospital and staff, 210.950
- Nurse staffing, adequacy, methodology, minimum requirements, 197.289
- Offenders, medical records, access by department of corrections, cost, 217.075
- Operation expenditures, what constitutes, public health facilities law, 189.010
- Organ transplants**
  - Consent, persons, relationship and priorities, who may give, 194.220
  - Definitions, 194.210
  - Donor cards, requirements, 194.225
  - Eligible persons to be donors, 194.220
  - Gift, making of, procedure for, 194.225
  - Gifts for transplantation, therapy, research or education, priority list for persons making, 194.245
  - Persons eligible to receive gifts, 194.255
  - Procurement organizations, agreements with required, 194.270
  - Refusal of gift required, when, 194.255
  - Refusal to make a gift, evidenced how, requirements, 194.235
  - Research, gifts for, priority list for persons making, 194.245
  - See also TRANSPLANT OF HUMAN ORGANS
  - Will, gift made by, effect of, 194.225
- Palliative care, council and education program established, 191.1075 to 191.1085



**HOSPITALS — cont'd**

- Paternity, voluntary acknowledgment, filed with birth certificate by hospital, form, contents, 193.087, 193.215
- Patient care and safety, training programs required, 197.287
- Patient satisfaction, report to department of insurance, contents, 374.426
- Peer group review for complaints in surgical centers, 197.225
- Pharmacy technicians, employment disqualification list, employment prohibited, when, 338.013
- Phenylketonuria (PKU) and other metabolic diseases in infants, duties, 191.331
- Physical therapy provided by hospital, referral by doctor, employed by hospital, exempt from referral prohibition, when, 334.253
- Prescription drug repository program, 196.970 to 196.984
- Protections for employees who disclose certain information regarding the facility, 197.285
- Public health facilities**
  - Audit, director of social services may require, 189.020
  - Blood-borne pathogen standard**
    - Adopted by department of health and senior services, 191.640
    - Exposure, public employees to blood and infectious materials, 191.640
  - Needleless system and sharps required to be used, when, violations, penalty, 191.640
  - Report, additional data may be required, 189.020
  - Report, local tax effort, 189.015
  - State aid**
    - Amount determined, warrants issued, 189.035
    - Payment and deposit, authorized use, 189.040
    - Payment withheld when, 189.045
    - See PUBLIC HEALTH FACILITIES
- Records, release to patient when, exception, fee, liability of provider limited, 197.227
- Religious hospitals, vandalism**
  - Civil action, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs awarded, when, 537.523
  - Penalty, criminal code, 574.085
- Report, inspection by department of health, certain information may be released to public, 197.477
- Report, medical staff disciplinary actions, contents, failure to file penalty, 383.133
- Respiratory care practitioner, see RESPIRATORY CARE PRACTITIONER (CH. 334)
- Retirement, pension plans, political subdivision employees, 70.615
- Shaken baby syndrome video, required viewing by all new mothers, 191.748
- Spontaneous fetal death, report, duties, 193.165
- Staff, medical, membership applications, discrimination prohibited, 197.700
- Standards used by the department of health for enforcement of licensure regulations, 197.293

**HOSPITALS — cont'd**

- State aid**
  - Approval by state board of health, requirements that hospital serves needs of poor people, 189.030
  - Eligibility, how determined, election to accept or reject certain qualification, when, 189.095
- State, see CANCER CENTER AND CANCER COMMISSION; CHEST HOSPITAL; MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE
- Stillborn child, transfer to funeral home by hospital, notice to parents, collection of costs, penalty, 194.200
- Surgical waste disposal if contaminated**
  - Duties, 260.203
  - Infectious waste, defined, 260.360
  - Penalties for violations, 260.425
- Surveys, department of health to make, 192.230
- Tampering, first degree, penalty, 569.080
- Tax exemption, certain hospitals, industrial development, corporations, 349.090
- Tax levy**
  - Constitutional charter cities, 94.400
  - County, first class, charter form, 205.210
  - Fourth class cities, 94.260
  - Kansas City, 92.030
  - Special charter cities, 94.350
  - St. Louis city, 92.020
  - Third class cities, alternate rate (Excelsior Springs), 94.070
  - Towns and villages, 80.470
- Termination of employees prohibited for whistleblowing, 197.285
- Township**
  - Director, vacancy filled, how, 205.480
  - Election, to establish, how conducted, 205.460
  - Gifts, title may vest in board of trustee, 205.540
  - Secretary, compensation, duties, 205.510
  - Tax**
    - Discontinuance, disposition of property, 205.560
    - Levy and collection, 205.550
    - Rate, levy and collection, 205.460
  - Treasurer, bond, 205.500
  - Treasurer, compensation, 205.510
  - Trustees, board of**
    - Employees, 205.520
    - Fiscal control, 205.520
    - Meetings, time of, 205.530
    - Organization, officers, quorum, 205.490
    - Reports, contents, 205.530
    - Rules and regulations of, 205.490
    - Vacancies, how filled, 205.480
- Training programs regarding quality of patient care and patient safety required, 197.287
- Transplants, consent, persons, relationship and priorities, who may give, 194.220
- Transport of at-risk behavioral health patients, notice required, 190.240
- Trauma, STEMI, or stroke centers, see TRAUMA, STEMI, OR STROKE CENTERS
- United States may acquire land for, 12.010

**HOSPITALS — cont'd**

Unpaid health care services, claim against debtor's tax refund, 143.790

**Vandalism, religious hospitals**

Civil action, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs awarded, when, 537.523

Penalty, criminal code, 574.085

**Veneer, private hospitals, regulation**

Fourth class cities, 94.270

Special charter cities, 94.360

Third class cities, 94.110

Vital records, information and data for, duties, 193.275

Volunteers, criminal record review, definitions, procedure, confidentiality, penalty for violation, 43.540

**Welfare patients**

Medical assistance hearing on services supplied, see ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE AND REVIEW

Medical assistance, 208.152

Temporary leave of absence defined, effect, 208.152

Wheelchair accessibility sign, required, when, 8.655

Whistle-blower protections for employees, 197.285

Withdrawal of life support procedures, declaration, unwillingness to comply, duty to transfer patient, 459.030

**Workers' compensation, services to employees**

Collection of fees, limitations, 287.140

Disclosure of financial interests, penalty, 287.140

Duties, 287.140

Reasonableness, how determined, 287.140

Written policy required to allow employees to report certain information, 197.285

**HOT LINES**

Adult abuse, age 60 or over and disabled persons, 192.2410

Child abuse, 210.145

Child abuse, pilot project to include hot line, 660.528

**Conservation violations**

Confidentiality of reports, exceptions, violations, penalties, 252.225

Department's authority to establish, 252.225

False statements, penalties, 252.225

Toll-free number, 252.225

Elderly abuse, 192.2435

Handicapped, abuse, central registry, 192.2435

Highway patrol, state, emergency hot line, 43.600

Insurance department, complaints and inquiries toll-free statewide, 374.085

Literacy hot lines, dropouts to be reported, 167.275

Nursing home residents, abuse, 198.032

**HOT PURSUIT**

Counties, first class, charter form, 544.157

Definition, counties, first class charter form, 544.157

Drunken drivers, fresh pursuit laws applicable, 544.155

Railroad police authority, 388.655

**HOT PURSUIT — cont'd**

Sheriff's authority to respond outside jurisdiction, when, 70.820

Uniform law on fresh pursuit, 544.155

**HOTELS (CH. 315)**

\* See also LODGING ESTABLISHMENTS

Accommodations refused by hotel operator, when, 315.067

Arson, penalty, 569.040, 569.050, 569.053

Baggage, liability for loss, 419.030

Baggage, retention and sale, when, 419.060

Code, defined, 315.005

Convention and tourism tax, Kansas City, rate, 92.327

Convention and tourism tax, St. Louis County, 66.390

Definition, 315.005

Department of health to enforce laws relating to, 315.007

Department, defined, 315.005

Discriminatory practices prohibited, 213.065

Ejecting person from premises permitted, when, 315.075

Extension of time granted to comply with standards, when, 315.041

Fire, liability for loss by, 419.030

Fire, protection standards, 315.019

Guest registry maintained, 315.079

Guest room, defined, 315.005

Guests' property, liability for, limitation, 419.010

Health, department of, enforcement of laws relating to, 315.007

Health, department of, powers and duties, 192.090

Hearing, requested when, held when, right of licensee, 315.041

**Hotels, motels and lodging establishments**

Advertising restrictions, 315.055

Exemptions to provisions, 315.065

Violation of law, penalty, 315.045

Innkeepers (CH. 419)

Inspections, when, by whom, right of entry, 315.037

Law, posting, 419.020

**License****Cities**

Fourth class, 94.270

Special charter, 94.360

Third class, 94.110

Displayed, where, 315.015

Expiration, 315.015

Fees, notice, when, amount, 315.015

Inspection, when, by whom, 315.015

Operation without license, penalty, 315.045

Refusal to issue, grounds, 315.041

Requirement, 315.011

Revocation, 315.015, 315.041

Transfer, when, notice to department, 315.011

Lien, extent, enforcement, 419.060, 419.070

Liquor, intoxicating, controlled access liquor cabinet system, requirements, 311.099

Lodging establishment, defined, 315.005

**HOTELS (CH. 315) — cont'd**

Minors, registration requirement possible for persons under eighteen, 315.079  
 Money, liability for loss, 419.020  
**Notice, by department**  
   How served, 315.041  
   License fee, 315.015  
   Refusal to renew license, 315.041  
   Revocation of license, 315.041  
   Violations, 315.041  
 Owner, defined, 315.005  
 Permanent guest, defined, 315.005  
 Person, defined, 315.005  
 Plumbing standards, 315.019  
 Posting of sections 315.067 to 315.079 at registration desk and in each room required, when, 315.077  
 Rates, duty to post, penalty, 419.040, 419.050  
 Registration required, when, 315.079  
 Requirements permitted by operator, 315.069  
 Safe, duty to keep, 419.020  
 Safety and sanitation standards, 315.019 to 315.033  
 Sales tax exemption for nonreusable items offered to guests without charge, 144.011  
 Sales tax exemption for resale of rooms, meals, and drinks, when, 144.018, 144.019  
 Sanitary regulations, 196.190 to 196.250  
 Sewage treatment and disposal, 315.028  
 Sports facility maintenance tax, rate, Jackson County, 66.502  
 State parks, see PARKS, subheading, State  
 Tax credit, enterprise zone, hotels and motels, certain areas, eligibility, 135.247

**Tax on guests**

Buchanan County, tourism tax, effective when, 67.671  
 St. Louis city and County, delinquent when, penalty and interest, 67.619  
 St. Louis County and city, 67.619 to 67.626  
 Ste. Genevieve County, 67.671

**Tax, transient guests**

Buchanan County, to promote tourism, 67.1361  
 Carter County, 67.1018  
 Cities and counties with 350 rooms or more and meeting population requirements, 67.1003  
 City of Edmunson, 67.1009  
 City of Grandview, 94.271  
 City of Raytown, 94.840  
 City of Waynesville, 94.1011  
 City of Woodson Terrace, 67.1009  
 Collection, distribution, administration, 67.663  
 Counties and certain cities, 67.1000, 67.1002  
 Counties and certain cities, to fund convention and visitors bureau, 67.1000  
 Dent County to fund promotion of tourism, 67.1360  
 Disaster relief services workers, exempt from tax, when, 67.1020  
 Douglas County, tax authorized, 67.1368  
 Independence, to fund promotion of tourism, 67.1366  
 Jonesburg, city of, authorized, 94.1013

**HOTELS (CH. 315) — cont'd****Tax, transient guests — cont'd**

Limitation on applicability of tax, 67.662  
 Limitations on imposition of taxes, 67.664  
 Marshall, to fund exposition and community center, 67.1015  
 Montgomery County, tax authorized, 67.1368  
 New Florence, city of, authorized, 94.1013  
 North Kansas City, 94.832  
 Perry County, tax authorized for promotion of tourism, 67.1367  
 Pettis County, 67.1006 to 67.1012  
 Platte County, 67.1004  
 St. Charles County, 67.1158; lien for unpaid taxes, 67.1159  
 St. Joseph, City of, to promote tourism, 67.1361  
 Tourism promotion, certain cities and counties, 67.1360, 67.1362, 67.1364  
 Tourism-related activities tax, tourism commission, 67.1016  
 Thefts, liability for loss by, 419.030  
**Tourism taxes**  
 Branson, 94.800 to 94.825, 144.157  
 Certain cities, rate, procedures, 94.831  
 Crawford County, 67.1185 to 67.1189  
 Lake area business districts, 67.1170 to 67.1180, 144.157  
 Rolla, 94.830  
 Transient guest tax, see also SALES TAX, CITY; SALES TAX, COUNTY  
 Transient guest, defined, 315.005  
 Travel clubs, registration and requirements, 407.1240 to 407.1252  
 Water, potable, approval, by whom, when, 315.024

**HOURS OF LABOR (CH. 290)**

Arbitration, uniform law, 435.350 to 435.470  
**Legal day**  
 Day's labor defined, exception farmers or farm laborers, 290.010  
 Mines and mining, exception by consent of worker, 290.020  
 Mines and smelters, 290.020; penalty, 290.030  
 Mines, 293.050  
 Restrictions on industries, 290.020; penalty, 290.030

**HOUSE ARREST**

Administration of program, rules and regulations, 217.541  
 Failure to return to house arrest, penalty, 217.542

**St. Louis city**

Costs, how paid, 217.543  
 Electronic, remote surveillance authorized, 217.543  
 Escape from custody, crime, penalty, 217.543  
 Jailer to establish program and certify compliance, 217.543  
 Pretrial detainees and prisoners eligible, 217.543  
 Violation, penalty, 217.543  
 Wages of prisoners, percentage to pay costs, 217.543  
 Supervision by board of probation and parole, compliance, how verified, 217.541

**HOUSE ARREST — cont'd**

Wages of offender, percentage paid to fund program, 217.541

**HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES**

See GENERAL ASSEMBLY

**HOUSE TRAILERS**

See TRAILERS

**HOUSEMOVERS (CH. 324)**

See HOUSES

**HOUSES**

Contracts to construct, uniform arbitration laws not applicable, 435.350

Design-build contractors, certificate of registration not required, when, definitions, 327.465

Firing firearm into, penalty, 571.030

Firing firearms into, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035

Firing firearms within 100 yards of occupied building, hate crimes, definitions, 557.035

**Housemovers**

Certificate of insurance required, when, 324.712

Definitions, 324.700

Effective date of license, renewal, 324.709

Escort vehicles shall be provided, when, 324.715

**Insurance required**

Bodily injuries minimum coverage of \$500,000, 324.712

Cargo insurance, one hundred thousand, 324.712

Comprehensive coverage of two million dollars for operation on state streets and highways, 324.712

**License**

Issued, when, 324.706

Not required, when, 324.715

Required, when, 324.703

Local ordinances complied with, on municipal streets, 324.736

Obstructions to be removed and replaced at expense of housemover, 324.721

Parking, loading or unloading on highway right-of-way, permission from director, 324.727

**Special permit**

Alternate route will be used if directed by officer, 324.724

Alternate routes permitted, 324.718

Appeal of plan authorized, 324.718

Application, procedure, 324.718

Issued by chief engineer department of transportation, 324.715

Required for all moves, 324.715

Surety bond for damages that may occur if required by chief engineer, 324.718

Travel plans required, 324.718

Voiding of permit, when, 324.733

Speed of moves, limitation, factors to be considered, 324.739

Traffic signals, signs, utility lines removed and replaced by movers, 324.721

Violations, penalty, 324.742

**HOUSES — cont'd****Housemovers — cont'd**

Weather conditions unsafe, restrictions on move, 324.730

Inspection for real estate transactions for termites or wood destroying insects, licensed applicators required, 281.116

Movers, licensing of, authority of highways and transportation commission, 226.008

Real estate transactions, inspection for termites or wood destroying insects, licensed applicator required, 281.116

Shooting into, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035

Termites inspection in real estate transactions, licensed applicators required, 281.116

**HOUSING****Affordable housing assistance, activities and housing units (Tax Credit)**

Affordable housing units, defined, 32.105

Audit of records of owner by commission, 32.115

Commissions approval, form, distributed to whom, 32.111

Definitions, 32.105

Eligibility of tenants renting to be certified to commission, 32.115

**Homeless assistance project**

Approval of proposal by division of community development, 32.117

Benefits to be provided, 32.117

Location of project, requirements, 32.117

Low-income persons, defined, 32.117

Priority for certain low income families or individuals, 32.117

Purpose, economic crisis, acceptable problems and hardships, 32.117

Reports to be made annually, content distributed to whom, 32.117

Tax credit, amount authorized, 32.117

Land use restriction to constitute a lien, 32.111

Liens for restricted land use, exception for market rate housing, 32.111

Procedure to obtain approval by commission, 32.111

**Proposal**

Approval or disapproval to be in writing, 32.112

Certification and approval to be filed, where, 32.112

Contents of proposal, 32.112

Maximum tax credit to be included in approval, 32.112

Rules authorized to establish criteria for proposal, 32.112

Restrictions on property owner to be binding on subsequent owners, 32.111

Rules to establish criteria for proposals and to approve or disapprove proposal, 32.112

Rules, authority for criteria, 32.111

**HOUSING — cont'd****Affordable housing assistance, activities and housing units (Tax Credit) — cont'd****Tax credit**

- Affordable housing units, if all structure not devoted to unit, tax credit, how calculated, 32.115
- Amount of all tax credits not to exceed limitation, 32.115
- Businesses making contributions to neighborhood organizations, proposal, contents, 32.112
- Carry over credit, 32.115
- Market rate housing in distressed communities, 32.111; credit limitation, 32.115
- Maximum credit to be allowed to be contained in proposal approval, 32.112
- Maximum, 32.111
- May be sold or assigned, requirements, 32.105
- Workfare renovation project, 32.111

**Tax credit accountability act of 2004**

- Additional application information required, 135.802
- Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
- Business recruitment tax credits, defined, 135.800
- Community development tax credits, defined, 135.800
- Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
- Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
- Housing tax credits, defined, 135.800
- Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
- Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
- Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
- Violations, penalties, 32.115

**Workfare renovation project**

- Defined, 32.105
- Tax credit, 32.111

Airport relocation assistance act, 305.600

Approved mortgagor, defined, 215.010

Assistance, division of family services, amount limitations, 207.150

**Barriers to affordable housing, regulatory commission**

- Affordable housing, defined, 215.263
- Staff to be provided by department of economic development, 215.263

Blind persons, discrimination against prohibited, 209.190

**Bonds, revenue, for persons of low or moderate income**

- Action to compel performance, may provide for, 108.460
- Counties and certain cities may issue, purposes, 108.450
- County commissions or legislative bodies, powers, 108.460

**HOUSING — cont'd****Bonds, revenue, for persons of low or moderate income — cont'd**

- County defined to include certain cities, 108.465
- Definitions, 108.450, 108.465
- Denial of residential real estate loan, unlawful grounds, 108.470
- Discrimination in granting of loans unlawful, 108.470
- Fees and charges to pay debt service authorized, 108.450
- Form, details and incidents, 108.455, 108.460
- Income taxes, interest exempt from, 108.455, 108.460
- Indebtedness of county or city, not to be, 108.450
- Joint action by, counties, and cities, 108.450, 108.460
- Law not to be construed as exclusive, 108.460
- Legislative bodies or county commissions, powers, 108.460
- Low or moderate income persons and families, defined, 108.450
- Mortgage and mortgage lender, defined, 108.450
- Price, minimum authorized, 108.455
- Principal and interest payable solely from revenue, 108.450
- Private sales, when, procedure, 104.455
- Purposes for which counties and certain cities may issue, 108.450
- Rates, laws applicable, 108.170
- Refinancing loans from proceeds, when, allowed, 108.450
- Revenues, defined, 108.450
- Sale price, law applicable, 108.170
- Securities regulatory law applicable, 108.455
- Single family residential housing, defined, 108.450
- Single-family residential housing, certain exceptions, defined, 104.450
- Substantial rehabilitation, defined, amount required, 108.450
- Buildings and structures, mandatory demolition or repair, ordinances, 67.410 to 67.450

**Commission**

- Cost of administration, housing trust fund, how paid, limitation, 215.034

**Workfare renovation project**

- See also HOUSING DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION, STATE

Commission on housing development, equity fund, 215.033

Commitment in principle, defined, 215.010

Condominiums, conversion buildings, retention of rental units for certain tenants, 448.4-112

Deaf, partially deaf persons, hearing dogs, discrimination against prohibited, 209.190

Demolition or repair of buildings, mandatory, ordinances, 67.410 to 67.450

Deposit agreement with lending institution, content, requirements, 30.758

Development, defined, 215.010

**HOUSING — cont'd****Disabled persons**

- Defined, 209.190
- Discrimination prohibited, 209.190
- Landlord not required to modify or be held to a higher degree of care, 209.190
- Service dogs, additional compensation for, prohibited, 209.190
- Service dogs, liability for actual damages by, 209.150 to 209.190
- Disclosure of methamphetamine production on premises, before transfer of property, how, 441.236
- Disclosure required by owner upon transfer of certain properties that such properties were formerly used as a methamphetamine laboratory, 441.236, 442.606

**Discriminatory practices**

- Applicability clause, 213.112
- Covered multifamily dwellings, defined, 213.040
- Definitions, 213.010
- Disabilities, lending agencies, prohibited acts, 213.045
- Disability, 213.040
- Familial status, 213.045
- Group homes, zoning of, discrimination prohibited, 89.020
- Health or safety threat, 213.040
- Housing for older persons, defined, 213.040
- Lending agencies, prohibited acts, 213.045
- Local governments, powers, 213.040
- Prohibited acts, 213.040 to 213.050
- Real estate multilist, denial of membership in, prohibited, 213.050
- Sales organizations, denial of membership in, prohibited, 213.050
- Sales services, familial status in, 213.050
- Distressed community, residential housing in, authority of housing development commission to finance, rehabilitate or purchase, 215.030
- Drugs, distribution of near public housing, penalty, 579.030
- Elderly housing, three or more political subdivisions may form entity to insure, 537.620

**Eligible multitenant development enterprises**

- Credit worthiness, standards, 30.756
- Default on loan not to affect deposit agreement with state, 30.765
- Definitions, 30.750
- Interest rate, use of proceeds, report by state treasurer, 30.760
- Liability of state or state treasurer on loans prohibited, 30.765
- Limitation on investment by state, 30.753
- Equity fund, 215.033
- Family services, division of, limitations on amount and duration of assistance, 207.150
- Glass, unlawful to install certain types, 701.015
- Glazing materials, safety, defined, 701.010
- Group homes, mental health, considered single family residence, first class county charter form, 64.090

**HOUSING — cont'd****Homeless, assistance for, counties, first class, charter form**

- Administration by designated authority, duties, expenses, limitation, 67.1065

**Agencies**

- Application for funds, information required, 67.1067
- Eligibility requirements, 67.1069
- Qualified agencies, 67.1070
- Reports to be made, when, 67.1071

Agency, defined, 67.1062

City, defined, 67.1062

County, defined, 67.1062

Definitions, 67.1062

Deposit of funds, collected, use, 67.1064

Designated authority, defined, 67.1062

Establishing of program, procedure, 67.1063

Financing, additional user fee for recording instruments, voter approval required, 67.1063

Homeless, defined, 67.1062

Recorder of deeds, duties, report, 67.1064

Treasurer of county, duties, 67.1064

Homesteading program, see HOMESTEAD

PROGRAM, URBAN (CH. 99)

Housing authority, Kansas City, commission, membership, terms, stipend, 99.134

Housing authority, Kansas City, violations of city property maintenance code, construction of new units, 99.132

**Housing code enforcement**

Abatement, defined, 441.500

Agent, defined, 441.500

**Civil action to abate nuisance**

Agent to be designated for service if landlord not resident of state, 441.520

Application, contents, 441.530

Appointment by court of receiver, when, 441.510

Causes for action, 441.510

Commencement, parties defendant, service of process, 441.520

Costs to defendant, when, 441.643

Court action upon finding nuisance exists, 441.570

Court orders, may provide what, 441.590

Defendants in action, 441.520

Denial of entry a defense, 441.560

Frivolous suit, penalty, 441.643

Landlord, registered agent required, when, 441.520

Maintained, how and by whom, 441.510

No action authorized for municipality or county, when, 441.510

**Notice**

Content, 441.510

Mail, proper service, 441.510

Served on whom, sixty days prior to filing application for receiver, 441.510

Notice of application to be filed with recorder of deeds, 441.550

**HOUSING — cont'd****Housing code enforcement — cont'd****Civil action to abate nuisance — cont'd**

- Occupant, duties, 441.630
- Parties to action, 441.520
- Petition to be filed, content, 441.520

**Receiver appointed**

- By court to abate nuisance, 441.641
- How appointed, 441.510
- Not required to post security bond, 441.510
- Powers, duties, 441.590
- Title owner not acting to regain possession, court may transfer, title, when, 441.641

Receiver discharged, when, 441.600

**Rents**

- How handled, 441.570
  - Payment into court, defense against action to recover possession, 441.580
  - Service of process, requirements, 441.520
  - Transfer of title by court, when and to whom, 441.641
  - Trial by court, not by jury, 441.540
  - Waiver of right to bring action void, 441.610
  - Code enforcement agency, defined, 441.500
  - Community, defined, 441.500
  - County, defined, 441.500
  - Dwelling unit, defined, whether occupied or vacant, 441.500
  - Governing body, defined, 441.500
  - Housing code, defined, 441.500
  - Landlord, registered agent required, when, 441.520
  - Local housing corporation, defined, 441.500
  - Municipality, defined, 441.500
  - Neighborhood association, defined, 441.500
  - Notice of deficiency, defined, 441.500
  - Nuisance, defined, 441.500
  - Occupant, defined, 441.500
  - Occupant, duties, 441.630
  - Owner, defined, 441.500
  - Person, defined, 441.500
  - Registration fee, violations, appeal, 67.399
  - St. Louis City landowners to have agent for service for violations of housing code, penalty, 82.817
  - Violations, registration fee, appeal, 67.399
- Housing cooperative**
- Bylaws, content, 357.015
  - Definition, 357.015
  - Limitation on number of shares owned by shareholders, 357.015
  - Number of persons required to form cooperative, 357.015
  - Purpose, 357.015
- Kansas City housing authority, commission, membership, terms, stipend, 99.134
  - Lead abatement and prevention of lead poisoning, 701.300 to 701.349
  - Lead abatement grant program for child-occupied dwellings or facilities, 701.337
  - Limited-dividend, approved mortgagors, earnings limited, net earnings computed, how, 215.090

**HOUSING — cont'd**

- Location, for residences to be renovated, 67.976
  - Low income housing, three or more political subdivisions may form entity to insure, 537.620
  - Low-income housing tax credit, rules, procedure, 135.350 to 135.359
  - Market rate interest on deposits if no corresponding loan outstanding, 30.758
  - Mental health group homes considered single family residence, first class county charter form, 64.090
  - Mental health trust fund, uses of moneys, 215.054
  - Minors, ability to contract for housing, 431.056
- Missouri housing development law**
- Approved mortgagor, defined, 215.010
  - Audit, annual, copies, who shall receive, 215.240
- Bonds and notes**
- Approved for purchase by fiduciaries and others, 215.190
  - Default in payment, trustee appointed, trustee's powers, 215.170
  - Default in payment, venue of trustee's action, 215.180
  - Issuance authorized, 215.030
  - Issuance, procedure, 215.120, 215.130
  - Redemption, procedure, 215.150
  - Resolution authorizing issue, may contain what, 215.130
  - Total amount outstanding, limited, exceptions, 215.160
  - Weatherization, authority to issue, 215.030
- Commission**
- Actions, may bring and defend, 215.030
  - Audit, annual, copies, who shall receive, 215.240
  - Bonds and notes, issuance authorized, 215.030
  - Condominiums, conversion buildings, retention of rental units for certain tenants, financial assistance, 448.4-112
  - Contracts, power to enter, 215.030
  - Creation, members, qualifications, terms, vacancy, quorum, 215.020
  - Debt service reserve fund, creation, moneys in, source, investment of, use, 215.070
  - Default in payment of bonds, procedure for appointment of trustee, powers, 215.170
  - Defined, 215.010
  - Determination of amortization period and loan ratio to project costs, 215.100
  - Distressed community, residential housing in, authority to finance, rehabilitate or purchase, 215.030
  - Fee charged for insuring loans, 215.040
  - Funds of, not to inure to benefit of private persons, exceptions, 215.220
  - Gifts, grants, bequests, may accept, 215.030
  - Housing trust fund established, purpose, duties, 215.034
  - Interest rates, loans which it makes, 215.080
  - Investments, idle funds, 215.030

**HOUSING — cont'd****Missouri housing development law — cont'd****Commission — cont'd**

- Limited-dividend, approved mortgagor, net earnings to be determined by commission, factors to be considered, 215.090
- Loans, may make or insure, 215.030
- Loans, purpose and type, 215.060
- Members not personally liable on bonds or notes, 215.140
- Members, compensation, expenses, 215.020
- Mental health trust fund, duties, uses of moneys, 215.054
- Mortgage loans, authority to make and purchase, when, 215.060
- Multifamily rental housing project subsidies, report, content, due when, 215.309
- Personnel, selected how, 36.030
- Powers and duties in administering housing trust fund, annual report due, when, 215.039
- Powers, 215.030
- Property and obligations of, tax exempt, exceptions, 215.200
- Real property, acquisition and disposition, 215.030
- Repayment of funds appropriated from general revenue, 215.250
- Rules, regulations, bylaws, may adopt, 215.030
- Services which may be provided by, for nonprofit corporations, 215.210
- Tax exemption, exceptions, 215.200
- Technical services, may provide, 215.030
- Termination or dissolution of, effect, 215.230
- Weatherization program, continuation of, 215.062
- Weatherization standards, duties, 215.060
- Weatherization, bond issues authorized, loans, purchase, participate, 215.030
- Commission on housing development, equity fund, 215.033
- Development costs, defined, 215.010
- Discrimination prohibited with regard to housing financed under this law, 215.110
- Funds of commission not to inure to benefit of private persons, exceptions, 215.220
- Housing insured loan fund, created, 215.040
- Housing trust fund established, purpose, funding, 215.034
- Housing trust fund exempt from, lapse into general revenue, 215.034
- Kansas City, no housing grants or loans by commission without oversight procedures to review expenditures and development plans, 215.246
- Land development, defined, 215.010
- Limited-dividend approved mortgagor, equity, how computed, 215.090
- Limited-dividend corporation, defined, 215.010
- Limited-dividend, approved mortgagor, net earnings to be determined by commission, factors to be considered, 215.090

**HOUSING — cont'd****Missouri housing development law — cont'd****Loans and grants to low-income persons for housing**

- Certification of rental charges by owner and compliance, requirements, 215.037
- Eligible person and families for assistance, 215.036
- Gross rental rates to include utilities, 215.037
- Housing provider organizations not for profit to receive thirty percent of funds, 215.036
- Loans and assistance, purpose of trust, 215.034
- Projects eligible for assistance, 217.038
- Rental projects, charges to be gross rental rate, 215.037
- Shelters for homeless to be eligible projects, 217.038
- Utilities to be included in gross rent, occupant paying utilities to have utility allowance, 215.037
- Low income or moderate income persons, defined, 215.010
- Mortgage, defined, 215.010
- Nonprofit corporation, defined, 215.010
- Notice by trustee, action on commission's default on bonds and notes, 215.180
- Residential housing, defined, 215.010
- Venue of action by trustee upon default of commission on its bonds, 215.180

**Weatherization**

- Bond issues authorized, 215.030
- Definition, 215.010
- Loans to approved mortgagors making low-interest loans for, 215.060
- Loans, powers to make, purchase or participate, 215.030
- Requirements for dwellings being constructed, 215.060
- Standards, how established, 215.060

**Multifamily rental housing project subsidy**

- Additional rental housing project subsidies, defined, 215.300
- Administering agency, defined, 215.300
- Affordable rent, defined, 215.300
- Agreement with owner to supersede municipal or county ordinances, 215.318
- Agreement, contents requirements, 215.314
- Application filed by owners of projects, form, plan to expand affordability required, content, 215.311
- Assistance request, commission to notify chief elected official of city or county before approval, 215.327
- Certification of rent for each subsidy unit required from owner, filed when, 215.314
- Certification that tenants are qualified as low income or moderate income, 215.314
- Commission to notify chief elected official of cities or counties before approval of assistance, 215.327
- Definitions, 215.300
- Eligibility for subsidies, housing projects qualifying, 215.305, 215.307



**HOUSING — cont'd****Multifamily rental housing project subsidy — cont'd**

Expand affordability, defined, 215.300  
 Hearings and consultation required before subsidies granted, 215.316  
 HUD, defined, 215.300

**Incentives**

Financing for second mortgages from housing development fund, 215.311  
 Grants from housing development fund, 215.311  
 Income tax credits, 215.311  
 Recommendation to local government to grant property tax abatement, 215.311  
 Information required to be furnished tenants and public, 215.309  
 Low income tenant, defined, 215.300  
 Low income unit, defined, 215.300  
 Moderate income tenant, defined, 215.300  
 Moderate income unit, defined, 215.300  
 Mortgage prepayment, defined, 215.300  
 Multifamily rental housing project defined, 215.300  
 Notice to chief elected official of cities or counties of requested assistance before approval, 215.327  
 Plan to expand, affordability required, form, content, 215.311  
 Prepayment restriction, defined, 215.300  
 Rent reduction, tenants' right to petition for, when, 215.314  
 Rental rates, limitations, 215.314  
 Rents may be increased, when, 215.314  
 Report by housing commission on subsidizing projects, when due, content, 215.309  
 Tenants' right to petition for lower rent, when, 215.314

Neighborhood associations not subject to certain real estate licensing requirements, 339.010

Nuisance, demolition or repair, mandatory ordinance, content, cities and certain counties, 67.410

Political subdivisions may form entity to insure low income and elderly housing, 537.620

Project cost, defined, 215.010

**Renovation of residences for persons of low and moderate income, certain cities**

Bond issues, authorization, forms, sales, rate of interest, 67.978

City, defined, 67.970

Commission, defined, 67.970

**Commission, residential renovation loans**

Expenses, 67.972

Members, terms, 67.972

Powers, 67.974

Procedure to create, certain cities, 67.972

Definitions, 67.970

Notes authorized, sales, interest rate, to mature, when, 67.981

Plans, hearing before commission to determine impact, 67.976

Project, defined, 67.970

Refunding bonds authorized, 67.983

**HOUSING — cont'd****Renovation of residences for persons of low and moderate income, certain cities — cont'd**

Renewal notes, issuance, sales, proceeds, 67.983

Renovate, defined, 67.970

Rent regulation by city or county ordinances for private or commercial property, prohibited, exceptions, 441.043

Repair or demolition, mandatory, ordinance, 67.410 to 67.450

**Residential construction defects**

Association, defined, 436.350

Board meeting requirements, 436.359

Construction defect, defined, 436.350

Contractor, defined, 436.350

Court actions, notice of alleged defect, response of contractor, 436.356

Cure of defects, notice of offer, contents, 436.353

Definitions, 436.350

Dispute of claim, procedure, 436.356

Homeowner, defined, 436.350

Law not to restrict or inhibit other remedies or ability to contract, 436.365

Mediation requirements, 436.362

Mediation, venue, 436.356

Residence, defined, 436.350

Settlement offer, rejection of, effect, 436.359

Substantial remodel, defined, 436.350

Restrictive covenants, homeowners' associations, limitations, 213.041

Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830

**Tax credit for rebuilding distressed communities, neighborhoods and census blocks**

Additional application information required, 135.802

Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805

Application for tax credit, 135.487

Carry back time for credit or carrying forward years, allowed, 135.484

Census block, building a new residence or multiple unit condominium, percent, limitation, 135.481

Citation of law, 135.475

Costs of new residence or multiple unit condominium in a distressed community, percent, limitation, 135.481

Definitions, 135.478

Director to issue or revoke credits, 135.487

Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815

Evaluation of program annually, 135.487

Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810

Housing tax credits, defined, 135.800

Multiple units, amount, limitation, 135.484

Projects, amount allowed, 135.484

Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830

Tracking system required, exception, 135.825

**HOUSING — cont'd****Tax credit for rebuilding distressed communities, neighborhoods and census blocks — cont'd**

- Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
- Violation of building codes in building, no tax credit allowed, 135.481

**Unoccupied, action for rehabilitation**

- Deed, quit claim, may be granted, conditions, effect, 447.640
- Definitions, 447.620
- Expedition of claim, 447.626
- Hearing, 447.630
- Jurisdiction, 447.624
- Last known address, defined, 447.620
- Notice of pendency of suit, effect, 447.628
- Nuisance, defined, 447.620
- Petition, requirements, 447.622
- Plan of rehabilitation, 447.630
- Possession, temporary, grant of, 447.634
- Procedure, home rule cities, 447.625
- Quit claim deed may be granted, conditions, effect, 447.640
- Report, quarterly, 447.636
- Requirements for granting petition, 447.632
- Restoration of possession, 447.638

**Vacant structures, violating housing codes, registration fee**

- Appeal by owner, 67.399
- Fee, amount, failure to pay lien on property, 67.399
- Foreclosure, when, 67.399
- Investigation by municipal officer, 67.399
- Lien on property, failure to pay fee, 67.399
- Notice to owner by mail, 67.399
- Ordinance by governing body of municipality or county, 67.399
- Redemption, requirements, 67.399

**Vacant structures, violating housing codes, registration fee, certain cities (Jackson County)**

- Appeal by owner, 67.399
- Failure to pay, lien on property, 67.399
- Fee amount, 67.399
- Foreclosure, when, 67.399
- Investigation by municipal officer, 67.399
- Lien on property for failure to pay, 67.399
- Notice to owner by mail, 67.399
- Ordinance by governing body of municipality or county, 67.399
- Redemption, requirements, 67.399

**Weatherization program, housing commission to continue, 215.062****Workfare renovation project**

- Tax credits, neighborhood assistance act, 32.111

**HOUSING AUTHORITIES (CH. 99)**

- Additional housing units, certain authorities may not establish, when, 99.110
- Area of operation, defined, 99.020
- Authority or housing authority, defined, 99.020
- Blighted, defined, 99.020

**HOUSING AUTHORITIES (CH. 99) — cont'd****Bond issues**

- Interest rate, sale price, 108.170
- Rate of interest, 108.170
- Sale, public or private, when, exception, 108.170
- Sales price, 108.170

Bonds, 99.140 to 99.170; defined, 99.020

**Bonds, notes, other evidence of indebtedness**

- Agents, Missouri banks to serve, exception, 108.175
- Banks may serve as agents, requirements, exception, 108.175
- Facsimile signature, requirements, 108.175
- Forms authorized, 108.170
- Officer, facsimile signature on issue, replaced by another officer, effect, 108.175
- Seals, 108.175

City, defined, 99.020

Clerk, defined, 99.020

Commissioner may be employee of city or county, 99.052

**Commissioners**

- Additional, St. Louis city, number, qualifications, vacancies, 99.051
- Appointment, terms, qualifications and compensation, 99.050, 99.053
- Audit, duty to conduct, reports to be included, hearing to be held in conjunction with, 99.055
- Chairman, vice-chairman, selection, 99.050
- Federal law, additional commissioner authorized when needed to comply with, 99.053
- Hearings, to hold in conjunction with annual audit, number, place, purpose, 99.055
- Interest in project prohibited, 99.060
- Quorum, 99.050
- Removal of, proceedings, 99.070
- Condemnation, power of, 99.120
- Controlled substances, conviction of, persons may not rent, Kansas City, 99.103
- Corporations, formation by authority authorized, 99.080
- County, defined, 99.020
- Creation, may transact business, when, 99.040
- Debts, city or state not liable for, 99.140
- Default by, rights of obligee, 99.190
- Definition of terms, 99.020
- Employee of city or county may be commissioner, 99.052
- Employees of authority not to receive compensation for any agent of authority, 99.080
- Employees, appointment, compensation, 99.050
- Federal assistance authorized, 99.210
- Federal government, defined, 99.020
- Federal law, additional commissioner authorized when needed to comply with, 99.053
- Firearms, not permitted to prohibit lessees from possessing, 571.510
- Funds deposited in banks, security, 110.060
- Funds, use of by authority for certain activities unlawful, 99.225

**HOUSING AUTHORITIES (CH. 99) — cont'd**

Governing body, defined, 99.020  
 Housing for low or moderate income, see HOUSING  
 Housing project, defined, 99.020  
 Injunction, right of obligee, 99.180  
 Joint or cooperative action by, 99.110  
 Judgment against not a lien, 99.200  
**Kansas city**  
 Additional housing rents, may not establish, when, 99.110  
 Authority may not rent to certain persons, when, family members may reapply, when, 99.103  
 Housing authority, commission, membership, terms, stipend, 99.134  
 Violations of city property maintenance code, construction of new units, 99.132  
 Law, conflict, provisions to govern, 99.230  
 Law, designation of, 99.010  
 Legal services, how obtained, 99.050  
 Mandamus, right of obligee, 99.180  
 Mayor, defined, 99.020  
 Municipal corporations, powers, limitations, 99.080  
 Need for, how determined, 99.040  
 Obligee of the authority, defined, 99.020  
 Obligee's rights of action against, 99.180, 99.200  
 Person of lower income, defined, 99.020  
 Persons of moderate income, defined, 99.020  
 Persons of very low income, defined, 99.020  
 Policy, declaration of, 99.090  
 Powers, generally, 99.080  
 Private entities, arrangements with, 99.110  
**Profit**  
 Arrangements with private entities, 99.110  
 Corporate and other agents, distribution, 99.080  
 Defined, 99.020  
 Management fees, 99.080  
 Project subject to local regulations, 99.130  
 Proof of establishment, what constitutes, 99.040  
 Property exempt from execution, 99.200  
 Property, acquisition of, 99.120  
 Prostitution, conviction of, persons may not rent, Kansas City, 99.103  
 Purpose of law, 99.030  
 Real property, defined, 99.020  
 Rent to be charged, determination, exception, 99.090  
 Rental rates, how fixed, 99.100  
 Rental restrictions, 99.100  
 Reports, 99.220  
 Sanitary and building laws, projects subject to, 99.130  
 St. Louis City blighted housing site, redevelopment of, retention of federal geospatial intelligence jobs, 99.866  
 St. Louis city, additional commissioners, number, qualifications, vacancies, 99.051  
 Tenants, selection, 99.100  
 The city, defined, 99.020  
 The county, defined, 99.020  
 Zoning, planning regulations, projects subject to, 99.130

**HOUSING DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION, STATE**

Assigned to division of professional registration, 324.001  
 Bond issues, notes, evidence of indebtedness, form, rate of interest, sale price, 108.170  
 Equity fund, establishment of, 215.033  
 Kansas City, no housing grants or loans without oversight procedures to review expenditures and development plans, 215.246  
 Low-income housing tax credit, 135.350 to 135.357, 137.359, 137.362  
 Nonprofit corporation to promote housing equity fund, 215.033  
 See also Appendix B(1) RSMo  
 See HOUSING  
 Weatherization program, commission to continue, 215.062

**HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSION**

Age, defined, 213.010  
 Aiding and abetting, civil action, 213.076  
 Aiding, inciting or coercing acts of discrimination, prohibited, 213.070  
 AIDS, application of law to infected persons, 191.665  
 Appeal from local commissions, 213.135  
 Attorney general, civil action, duties, 213.126  
 Attorneys, authority to hire, 213.076  
 Civil action, 213.076  
 Civil actions, right to, when, relief available, costs, attorneys, fees awarded, when, 213.111  
**Commission**  
 Applicability clause, 213.112  
 Appointment, terms, 213.020  
 Defined, 213.010  
 Expenses and per diem, 213.025  
 Powers and duties, 213.030  
 Qualifications, 213.020  
 Vacancies, how filled, 213.020

**Complaints to commissions**

Content of complaint, 213.075  
 Filing procedure, 213.075  
 Investigations, reports to commission, 213.075  
 Definitions, 213.010  
 Discrimination, defined, 213.010  
 Discrimination, see also DISCRIMINATION  
 Discriminatory practices also prohibited, 213.070  
 Dwelling, defined, 213.010  
 Employer, defined, 213.010  
 Employment agency, defined, 213.010  
 Employment practices, unlawful, 213.055  
 Employment practices, unlawful, interference with guide, service or hearing dogs, 209.162  
 Familial status, defined, 213.010  
 HIV infection, application of law to persons with, 191.665

**Housing and real estate**

Disabilities, discrimination prohibited, 213.040  
 Discrimination in commercial real estate loans, prohibited, 213.045

**HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSION — cont'd****Housing and real estate — cont'd**

- Discrimination in selling or renting by real estate agencies, prohibited, 213.050
- Housing for older persons, defined, 213.040
- Multilist, denial of membership, prohibited, 213.050
- Unlawful housing practices, 213.040
- Intervention in civil action, 213.076
- Labor organization, defined, 213.010
- Local commissions, certification, 213.131
- Local commissions, power and authority, 213.020, 213.135
- Orders of, effect, 213.075
- Person, defined, 213.010
- Places of public accommodation, defined, 213.010
- Procedure upon complaint, 213.075
- Public accommodations, discrimination prohibited, 213.065
- Relief in civil action, 213.076
- Rent, defined, 213.010
- Respondents, joinder and substitution, 213.075
- See DISCRIMINATION
- Settlement agreements, restrictions, procedure, 213.077
- State or other political subdivisions prohibited from discrimination, 213.070
- Subpoenas, attorney general to enforce, 213.126
- Unlawful discriminatory practice, defined, 213.010
- Vandalism, institutional, civil action for damages or injunction, attorneys fees and cost, 537.523
- Violation of commission order a misdemeanor, 213.095

**HUMANE SOCIETIES**

- Impounded animals may be placed with, lien, 430.165
- Missouri State Humane Association, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3087
- Offenses against animals, exemptions, 578.007

**HUMANITIES COUNCIL (CH. 186)**

- Appropriation authorized by general assembly, purpose, 186.065
- Board of trustees**
  - Appointment, terms, 186.055
  - Council of executive committee to furnish four members as appointed by their chair, 186.055
  - Fund, duty to administer, 186.055
  - Members, qualification, 186.055
- Definitions, 186.050
- Distribution of funds, when, 186.065
- Expenses of operating expenses, how paid, limitation, 186.060
- Fund, humanities trust**
  - Administration, 186.055
  - Established, 186.055
  - Funding, 186.055
  - Nonresident entertainer and professional athletes, percentage of estimated taxes allocated to, when, 143.183
  - Transfer of unexpended fund to general revenue, prohibited, 186.055

**HUMANITIES COUNCIL (CH. 186) — cont'd****Fund, humanities trust — cont'd**

- Humanities council, defined, 186.050
- Purpose, 186.050
- Report annually, delivered to whom, when, content, 186.067

**HUNTING**

See FISH AND GAME

**HUSBAND AND WIFE**

\* See also MARRIED WOMEN

- Abandonment, costs of extradition, 548.241
- Adult abuse, see ABUSE
- Aid and assistance, public, to prevent spousal impoverishment, division of assets, 208.010
- Aid or assistance, public, recovery from estate of spouse of recipient, procedure, 473.399
- Battered spouse, defense in criminal cases**
  - Confidentiality of remarks by defendant, not to be put in evidence as to act charged, 563.033
  - Evidence admissible, when, 563.033
  - Examination by court appointment, private professional must consent, 563.033
  - Examination to be performed by certain eligible professionals, qualifications, 563.033
  - Notice to court of defense, filed when, 563.033

**Certificate of ownership, motor vehicles and trailers**

- Beneficiary form, content, procedure to issue, fee, 301.681
- Presumption, when, 301.675
- See also MOTOR VEHICLES

**Certificate of title, outboard motors and vessels**

- Beneficiary form, content, procedure to issue, fee, 306.461
- Presumption of tenancy by the entirety, when, exception, 306.455
- See also BOATS

- Conveyance by spouse of disabled person, not fraud on marital rights if spouse joined by conservator, 474.150
- Conveyance in fraud of marital rights, 474.150
- Conveyance to create tenancy by the entirety, 442.450
- Court proceedings, verified pleadings, form and content, 452.025
- Criminal cases, witness for or against spouse, when, 546.260
- Debts of spouse prior to marriage, liability, 451.270
- Disabled, conveyance of property, 451.300

**Domestic relations resolution fund**

- Established, purpose, 452.554
- Funding, surcharge, 452.552, 488.635
- Dower, see DOWER
- Entireties, estate, creation by conveyance to self and spouse, 442.025
- Firefighter's pension fund subject to domestic relations order, 87.487
- Fraudulent conveyances to avoid support obligations, voidable, when, presumption, 454.525

**HUSBAND AND WIFE — cont'd**

- Gambling losses of husband, recovery by wife, 434.040
- Homosexual marriages prohibited, 451.022
- Incapacity inquiry, notice to spouse, 475.075
- Insurance on life of husband, 376.540
- Life insurance proceeds direct to minor spouse, when, requirements, limitations, 431.066
- Manufactured homes right of survivorship certificate beneficiary form, issued by director of revenue, fee, 700.630
- Marriage between persons of same sex prohibited, 451.022
- Medical assistance paid by state, recoverable by state, when, court may adjudicate rights of parties, 208.215
- Minor spouse, power to join in conveyance, 442.040
- Minor spouses may receive direct payment of life insurance proceeds, when, limitation on amount, 431.062
- Nonsupport, penalty, 568.040
- Order of foreign court, notification by division, duties of circuit clerk, clerk or family support payment center trustee, 454.433
- Prisoners of war, special license plates, registration, no charge to surviving spouse who has not remarried, 301.443
- Property of spouse, liability for debts, 451.250
- Public aid or assistance funds, recovery from estate of spouse of recipient, procedure, 473.399
- Public assistance, institutionalized spouse, diversion of income required, 208.010
- Real estate, conveyance by joint deed, 442.030
- Same sex marriages prohibited, 451.022
- Shelters for victims of domestic violence, 455.200 to 455.230
- Spousal privilege of immunity abrogated, when, 546.260
- Spouse's property held by another, proceedings, 452.210
- Support obligations, uniform interstate family support act, 454.1500 to 454.1728
- Tenancy by entireties, minors or disabled persons, conservator's powers, duties, 442.035
- Testifying for or against spouse permitted, when, 546.260
- Witnesses for or against spouses in criminal cases, immunity as to confidential communications between husband and wife, when, 546.260
- Witnesses, competency, criminal cases, 546.260
- Wrongful death, action for, 537.080

**This page intentionally left blank.**

**ICE CREAM**

\* See also FOOD AND DRUG LAW; FROZEN

**DESSERTS**

Broker's license, when required, fee, 196.868

**Dealers, license and regulation**

Fourth class cities, 94.270

Special charter cities, 94.360

Third class cities, 94.110

Defined, 196.856

Definition of products subject to law, 196.856

Edible fats, defined, 196.856

Exempt from manufacturing, milk and dairy market testing law, 196.540

French ice cream, frozen custard, defined, 196.856

Frozen custard, defined, 196.856

Frozen dietary dairy dessert, defined, 196.856

Frozen malted milk or frosty malt, 196.856

Ice milk, defined, 196.856

Labeling requirements, 196.886

**Manufacturer's license**

Exemptions, 196.866

Health, department of, to regulate, 196.866

Refusal to issue, revocation, procedure, judicial review, 196.866

Required for each plant, fees, 196.866

Term, renewal, 196.866

Mellorine, defined, 196.856

Milk solids not fat, skim milk, defined, 196.856

Mixes, defined, 196.856

Official state dessert, selected as, 10.180

Out-state dealer, brokers' license required, fee, 196.868

Receptacles to be kept clean, 196.820; penalty, 196.835

Receptacles, 417.300 to 417.360

Regulatory law, purpose, 196.851

Sale regulations, 196.886

Sample for analysis required, when, 196.881

Sanitation, minimums established by department of health, rules and regulations, 196.872

Sherbet, defined, 196.856

**Stands, license and regulations**

Fourth class cities, 94.270

Special charter cities, 94.360

Third class cities, 94.110

Violations, penalty, 196.895

Water ice, defined, 196.856

**IDENTIFICATION**

Badges, health care facilities personnel required to wear, when, 197.705

**Cards**

Alteration of, penalty, 311.329

Modification of, penalty, 311.329

Reproduction of, penalty, 311.329

Dentures to be marked with social security or name of person for whom prescribed, 332.364

Driver's license, I.D. for nondrivers, fee, exception, expiration, when, optional photograph, 302.181

**Leases, personal property**

Casualty to identified goods, 400.2A-221

**IDENTIFICATION — cont'd****Leases, personal property — cont'd**

Goods, when identification occurs, 400.2A-217

Lessee's insurable interest when existing goods are identified, 400.2A-218

Lessor's right to identify goods to lease contract, 400.2A-524

Risk of loss, effect of default on, 400.2A-220

Sale of goods by lessee, sublease of goods by lessee, lessor deceived as to identity, 400.2A-305

Special rights of creditors, 400.2A-308

Liquor control law, use of passports or driver's or nondriver's licenses, Missouri and other states, 311.328

Negotiable instruments, person to whom instrument is payable, 400.3-110

Parole officers, required to carry, when, 217.705

**ILLEGITIMATE CHILDREN**

Adoption, service of process on punitive fathers, unknown, search by registry, when, 453.060

Conception of a child, man deemed to be on notice, when, 453.061

Inheritance rights, 474.060

Legitimated, how, 474.070

Marriage of parents, recording of names, 451.160

Nonsupport, penalty, 568.040

Paternity actions, see PATERNITY

Wills, omitted from, not deemed child of male testator, exception, 474.240

**IMITATION BUTTER**

See OLEOMARGARINE

**IMMIGRATION**

Highway patrol, federal immigration law enforcement patrol members to be designated for training, memorandum to be signed, 43.032

Illegal aliens, issuance of driver's license prohibited when, 302.063

**Illegal immigrants**

Attorney general to enforce, action to be initiated, when, complaint procedures, verification of status required, violations, corrective actions, penalties, 285.535

Business permits, failure to suspend, adoption of sanctuary policy, when, 285.550

Contractors and subcontractors, liability, 285.530

Database maintained by attorney general, information to be stored, 285.543

Definitions, 285.525

Discontinuance of federal work authorization program, effect of, 285.555

Employment of unauthorized aliens prohibited, 285.530

Federal work authorization program, requirements for participation in, 285.530

Prohibiting or restricting communication with federal authorities, unlawful when, rights of public employees regarding immigration status, 650.475

Rulemaking authority, attorney general, 285.540

Jail confinement, verification of lawful immigration status required, 544.472

**IMMIGRATION — cont'd****Public benefits**

- Exceptions for nonprofit organization, 208.009
- Illegal aliens ineligible, when, 208.009
- Proof of lawful residence required, 208.009
- Temporary benefits permitted, when, 208.009
- Sanctuary policies for municipalities prohibited, law enforcement cooperation in immigration enforcement, definitions, 67.307
- Transport of illegal aliens, unlawful, violations, penalty, 577.675
- Unlawfully present students, postsecondary education, no public benefits permitted, 173.1110

**IMMUNITY****Abandoned property, redevelopment projects**

- Private lenders, 447.704
- Tort actions, immunity for government employees and purchasers, 447.712
- Abused child, reports, granted when, 210.135
- AIDS, health care provider cooperating in investigation or judicial proceedings, 191.656
- Child abuse reports, granted when, 210.135
- Child abuse, private contractors providing services to have qualified immunity, exceptions, 210.114
- Child fatality review panel for official activities, immunity as it exists at common law, 210.192
- Children performing community service supervised by court or organization, supervisors, immunity from liability, 211.083, 211.181
- Computer materials, information on, immuned from liability, when, 260.1068
- Contagious diseases, testing hospitals immuned from liability when operating in good faith, 191.631
- Convict labor, agency charged with supervision, exceptions, 217.437
- Corporations, not for profit, officers and members of board of directors immune from personal liability for official acts, exceptions, 537.117
- Counselors, professional, civil immunity for providing information on, 337.525
- County commission, control of noxious weeds, 263.200
- Credit unions, possession by division director in reorganization, consolidation, merger, when, 370.150
- Drugs, controlled, good faith immunity from criminal liability, when, 579.185
- Drugs, reports required by department of health, civil immunity from damages, 195.045
- Drunken drivers, chemical tests, persons administering, when, 577.031
- Employer, immune from civil negligence liability for responses to prospective employer regarding current or former employee, 290.152
- Endorsement by foreperson, 540.260
- Fire insurance companies, civil and criminal action, when, 320.085
- Husband and wife criminal cases, immunity as to confidential communications, abrogated when, 546.260

**IMMUNITY — cont'd**

- Husband and wife criminal cases, witnesses for or against spouse permitted, when, 546.260
- Insurance, department of, risk-based capital reports, 375.1269
- Judgment debtor, grant of use immunity, 513.380
- Law enforcement officials, furnishing information regarding fire losses, presumption, 320.085
- Legal action, officer handling intoxicated persons, when, 67.315
- Legal malpractice reporting law, immunity from liability, granted to whom, 383.081
- Long-term care facility ombudsman, staff and volunteers for performing duties, 192.2310, 192.2315
- Malpractice**
  - Legal, reporting law, immunity from liability, granted to whom, 383.081
  - Medical, reporting law, immunity from liability, granted to whom, 383.120
  - Real estate, reporting law, immunity from liability, granted to whom, 383.067
- Medical malpractice insurance reporting law, immunity from liability, granted to whom, 383.120
- Medical records, release to department of health, exceptions, 192.067
- Motor carrier and railroad safety division, witnesses or producing papers at investigation or inquiry, immunity, when, 622.390
- Motor vehicle theft claims, information, liability for providing, insurers and law officials, 589.215
- Nurses, civil immunity for providing information on, 335.066
- Organizations and certain not for profit corporation officers and members of board not liable for official acts, exceptions, 537.117
- Owners of anhydrous ammonia, immune from liability and suit when, 537.297
- Peer review committees professions, immune from liability, when, 537.035
- Personal custodian law, personal custodians and third parties, 404.420 to 404.440
- Physician**
  - Children exposed to substance abuse, referral to department of health, immunity, 191.737
  - High risk pregnancy, referral to department of health, 191.743
- Physicians, nurses, medical technicians, drunken drivers, chemical tests, no civil liability, when, 577.031
- Police services provided by one political subdivision for another, immunity, 70.815
- Prisoner labor, agency charged with supervision, exceptions, 217.437
- Probationer doing free work for community or charity as condition of probation, 559.021
- Psychologists, civil immunity for providing information on, 337.065
- Real estate malpractice insurance, reporting law, immunity from liability, granted to whom, 383.067



**IMMUNITY — cont'd**

Respiratory care practitioner may render emergency care, when, 339.930  
 See also SELF-INCRIMINATION  
 Social workers, civil immunity for providing information on, 337.630  
 Student loans, default, withholding of earnings, liability of employer, 173.115  
 Surrogate parents for handicapped children, civil damages, exceptions, 162.999  
 Termination of parental rights, proceedings, civil action, when, granted to whom, 211.459  
 Testimony, compel, immunity from prosecution, penalty, 491.205  
 Volunteers, limited personal liability, certain organizations and government entities, exceptions, 537.118  
 Withholding of earnings for defaulted student loans, procedure, employer immune, when, 173.115  
 Witnesses, compel testimony, immunity from prosecution, penalty, 491.205

**IMMUNIZATION**

Bureau of, development of educational materials, 192.072  
 Children, records, disclosure and exchange, to whom, unauthorized disclosure, liability, 167.183  
 Committee, advisory committee on childhood immunization, 192.630  
**Consent to immunization by relative caregiver**  
 Affidavit required, contents, 431.058  
 Definitions, 431.058  
 Delegation of authority by parents, manner, effect, 431.058  
 Health care provider, definition, 431.058  
**Day care centers**  
 Exceptions, medical, 210.003  
 Exemption, procedure to exempt child, 210.003  
 Immunizations required for children, exceptions, reports, duties of administrator, 210.003  
 Objections, procedure to exempt child, 210.003  
 Parental notification, when, 210.003  
 Records, what required for proof, 210.003  
 Reports, content, availability for review, forms, 210.003  
 Health insurance, mandated coverage, exceptions, 376.1215; limited mandate polices, required coverage, 376.995  
 Hepatitis B vaccine for at-risk state employees, 292.650  
 Hog cholera virus, 267.605  
 Livestock, livestock marketing law, 277.100  
 Livestock, state veterinarian or department of agriculture to prescribe type and kind, 267.595  
 Records, disclosure, 167.183  
 Rules to be promulgated by healing arts board, 334.157  
**School requirements for pupils**  
 Cost, how paid, 167.181  
 Diphtheria, 167.181  
 Exceptions, 167.181

**IMMUNIZATION — cont'd****School requirements for pupils — cont'd**

Hepatitis B, 167.181  
 Measles, rubella and rubeola, 167.181  
 Mumps, 167.181  
 Polio, 167.181  
 Time period for immunization, 167.181  
 State at-risk employees to receive Hepatitis B vaccination, 292.650

**IMPEACHMENT (CH. 106)**

Accused, right to be heard, 106.180  
 Answer of accused, time allowed, 106.120  
 Articles of, preparation, transmittal, 106.040  
 Articles of, service, 106.070  
 Commission, election, eligibility, 106.080  
 Commission, organization, employees, 106.090  
 Commissioner, expenses allowed, 106.110  
 Contempt, may be punished, 106.170  
 Conviction, majority required, 106.180  
 Depositions, when and how taken, 106.130, 106.140  
 Elected officers, 106.020; grounds, Art. VII, Sec. 1  
 Ex parte, when, 106.150  
 Grounds, 106.020  
 House of representatives, power, 106.030, Art. VII, Sec. 2  
 Judges, grounds, 106.020, Art. VII, Sec. 1  
 Judgment, signing, disposition, 106.200  
 Managers, election, duties, 106.040  
 Oath of commissioners or judges, 106.160  
 Procedure, fourth class cities, 79.240  
 Procedure, third class cities, 77.340  
 Public records, refusal to allow inspection, 109.180  
 Secretary of state, duties of governor, 28.190  
 Service of articles, 106.070  
 Service of summons, 106.100  
 State treasurer, duties of governor, 30.060  
 Summons to be issued, 106.070, 106.090  
 Suspension of impeached officer, 106.050  
 Transcript, duty to keep, 106.200  
 Trial proceedings, 106.160, 106.170  
 Vacancy in state elective office, how filled, 106.060  
 Vote, necessary to impeach, 106.180, Art. VII, Sec. 2  
 Witnesses, issuance of subpoenas, 106.130  
 Writs, procedure in issuing, 106.210

**IMPERSONATION**

See FALSE IMPERSONATION

**IMPRISONMENT**

Assault offenses, minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, 565.079  
 Calculation of term, effect of time spent in jail, 558.031  
 Civil process, prohibited, 506.180  
 Civil rights, effect of sentence upon, 561.026  
 Concurrent, consecutive terms, 558.026  
 Concurrent, consecutive terms, one term out of state, 558.026  
 Error as to time or place, effect, 547.280  
 Felony, 558.011; term extended, when, 558.016  
 General assembly, authority, 21.030, Art. III, Sec. 18  
 Habeas corpus, second prohibited, when, 532.550

**IMPRISONMENT — cont'd****Habitual criminal, prison term extensions**

- Dangerous offender, 558.016
- Persistent offender, 558.016
- Persistent sex offender, 566.125
- Predatory sexual offender, 566.125

Jail time, credit toward sentence, when, 558.031

Jail, transcript of sentence to sheriff, 546.600

Judgment, failure to perform, 511.340

Legal disability, 1.020

Mandatory, driving while license suspended or revoked, exception, 302.321

Minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, how calculated, 558.019

Misdemeanor, terms authorized, 558.011

Ordinances, limit, Kansas City, 82.300

Parole, probation, see CRIMINAL PROCEDURE; PROBATION AND PAROLE

Persistent misdemeanor offender, 558.016

**Prior offenders, felony sentences**

No prior felony convictions, 558.019

One prior, 558.019

Three prior, 558.019

Twenty-five years last conviction, not deemed prior offender, 558.019

Two prior, 558.019

Prohibited unless by authority of law, 1.210

Rape or sodomy, sentence to multiple terms, to run consecutively, 558.026

**Sentences**

Alternative sentences studied, report, contents, 558.019

**Prior felony convictions**

No prior felony convictions, 558.019

One prior, 558.019

Three prior, 558.019

Twenty-five years last conviction, not deemed prior offender, 558.019

Two prior, 558.019

Term, how calculated, 558.019

Sentencing commission, members, duties, 558.019

Witnesses, compelling testimony, 491.200

**IMPROVEMENTS**

\* See also PUBLIC WORKS

Community improvement district act, 67.1401 to 67.1571

Ejectment, recovery of value, 524.160 to 524.250

**INCAPACITATED PERSONS****Abuse of mental patients**

Discharge, administrative, employee's, appeal procedure, time extended, when, 630.167

Employee administrative discharge appeal procedure, time extension, when, 630.167

Health, department of, duty to investigate, when, 630.167

Investigation, time limitation, 630.167

Liability of person reporting, immunity, exception, bad faith, 630.167

Notification, contents to person reporting, 630.167

Removal procedure for protection, 630.167

**INCAPACITATED PERSONS — cont'd****Abuse of mental patients — cont'd**

Reports, confidentiality, exception, 630.167

Retaliation against patient, family, employee, prohibited, 630.167

Abuse, adult abuse protection, consent, unable to give, procedure, remedy, 192.2455, 192.2465

**Actions**

In name of, when permitted, 507.010

Limitations, generally, 516.170

Real property, limitations, 516.030

Substitution of parties, party becoming mentally incapacitated, 507.100

Adjudication, effect, 475.078

Adult day care program, see ADULT DAY CARE PROGRAM

Appeal from court adjudication, appointment of guardian ad litem, when, duties, review procedure, 472.170

Architects, professional engineers, land surveyors, licenses, refusal to issue, suspension, revocation, when, 327.441

Commitment to mental facility, guardians, powers, limitation, 475.120

Commitment, involuntary detention, when, 632.380

Condemnation of land by cities, conservator to be appointed, 88.017

Consent, criminal code, definition in regard to persons incapacitated, 556.061

Cost, incapacity proceedings, 475.085

County aid, exhaustion of estate, procedure, 475.370

County hospitals to provide room during probate division hearings, when, 205.320

Court orders, probate, binding conservator, bind protectee, 472.300

Criminal code, definition, 556.061

Defined, guardianship, probate code, 475.010

Definition, criminal code, 556.061

Dental hygienist, license, revocation, suspension, refusal, 332.321

Dentist, continuation of practice, permitted acts by spouse or personal representative, 332.073

Dentists, license, refusal, revocation, suspension, 332.321

Deposition, read in court, when, 492.570

Detention, when, temporary emergency, when, procedure, 475.355

Developmentally disabled to be served, 633.027

Drainage and levee districts, guardian ad litem, appointment, 246.190

Driver's license, report that licensee incompetent, by whom, contents, examination by director required, when, 302.291

Driver's licenses, incompetent to drive a motor vehicle if adjudged incapacitated, 302.010

Eligibility for services, developmentally disabilities, 633.029

Emergency, appointment of guardian ad litem, order modified by motion, extended, when, 475.075

**INCAPACITATED PERSONS — cont'd**

Escaping from mental retardation facility, return to facility, when, 633.140  
 Funeral directors, temporary license issued to conservator, when, 333.041  
 Gifts, voidable, when, 475.345  
 Guardian, appointment, venue, 475.035  
 Guardians, powers and duties, generally, 475.120  
**Guardianship**  
**Appointment**  
 Petition, content, 475.060  
 Eligible persons or organizations to be considered first, 475.050  
 Letters granted, when, 475.030  
 Terminated, when, 475.083  
**Hearing on incapacity rights, appointment of guardian**  
 Cross-examine witnesses, 475.075  
 Evidence, right to present in behalf, 475.075  
 Examination by physician or psychologist, by court order, 475.075  
 Jury trial, 475.075  
 Open or closed hearing, 475.075  
 Petition contents, 475.075  
 Present, right to be at hearing, 475.075  
 Represent action by attorney, 475.075  
 Rules of evidence in civil proceeding to apply, 475.075  
 Service of process to be served in person, 475.075  
 Silent, right to remain, 475.075  
 Indigent respondent, incapacity proceeding, costs, 475.085  
 Intellectual or developmental disability, adjudication, definition, 475.355  
 Judgment of incapacity, set aside, when, 475.077  
 Judicial procedure, probate code, guardian ad litem appointed, when, 472.300  
 Leases, voidable, when, 475.345  
 Least restrictive environment, to restrict liberty and freedom to manage financial affairs as little as possible, 475.075  
 Letters of guardianship or conservatorship, Jackson County, 478.473  
 Letters, administrative or testamentary, application to contain address of conservator, when, 473.017  
 Likelihood of serious physical harm, defined, 475.355  
 Limitation on actions, generally, 516.170  
 Limited partnership, powers of estate of mentally incapacitated partner, 359.441  
 Limited partnership, withdrawal as general partners, 359.241  
 Marriage presumed void if person lacks capacity to enter into marriage contract, prohibited, exception, court approval, 451.020  
 Marriage, solemnizing illegally, penalty, 451.120  
 Mental disorder, adjudication, definition, 475.355  
 Mental facility patient funds, accounting, 630.305  
 Mental health or developmental disability facilities, admission on court order, when, procedure, 475.121

**INCAPACITATED PERSONS — cont'd**

Mortgages and deeds of trust, trustee mentally incapacitated, procedure, 443.330  
 Parks, areas, buildings and facilities, public access and use standards, construction and renovation, 8.620 to 8.623  
**Partially incapacitated**  
 Defined, 475.010  
 Defined, guardianship, probate code, 475.010  
 Limited guardian appointed, when, powers, duties expressly set out, purpose, 475.080  
 Presumption of competency, 475.078  
 Partners, cause for dissolution, mentally incapacitated, 358.320  
 Party to action becomes mentally incapacitated, court may allow action by or against to continue by representative, 507.100  
 Personal representative, administrator of estate becoming mentally incapacitated, letters revoked, procedure, 473.140  
 Physical harm to himself or others, detention procedure, 475.355  
 Physician and surgeon, license, restriction, revocation, suspension or refusal, when, alternatives, 334.100  
 Public administrator to take charge of estate, when, 473.743  
 Public assistance checks paid to conservator, 208.180  
 Public officer, adjudicated incapacitated, effect, 475.350  
 Quiet title proceeding, allowed two years after disability removed, to appear, 527.220  
 Real property, limitation on action, statute of limitations, 516.030  
 Releases, voidable, when, 475.345  
 Respite care, duration, regional centers, when, 633.155  
 Restraint, doctors, hospitals, no liability, when, 537.120  
 Retirement benefits, political subdivision employee incapacitated person, a dependent child surviving, 70.661  
 Safe deposit box, joint tenants, mental incapacity of other tenant, effect, 362.487  
 Sales, voidable, when, 475.345  
 Savings and loan account in joint tenancy, adjudicated as incapacitated, effect, actions to be by conservator, 369.109  
 Savings and loan association, proxy, effect of mental incapacity, 369.094  
 Savings and loan, director, removal if adjudicated, effect, actions to be by conservators, 369.109  
 Service of process, 506.150  
 Service of process, probate division circuit court, 472.100  
 Settlement of accounts, personal representative and conservator, court of jurisdiction, 472.020  
 Social service agency acting on behalf of ward, requirements, 475.120

**INCAPACITATED PERSONS — cont'd**

Spiritual healing preference not evidence of incapacity, 475.011

Statute of limitations, real property action, 516.030

**Tax foreclosure**

Redemption, tax sale, rights, 140.350

Suits to set aside, tax sale, when, 140.590

Title to vest in purchasers, all other rights barred, when, 141.570

Telephone service, economy rates for certain persons, see TELEPHONE

**Transfer of property to minors law**

Custodian, incapacitated, effect, 404.007

Incapacitated person, defined, 404.007

Treatment authorized by head of mental health facility, when, 630.183

Trial by jury deemed waived, when, 510.190

**Trust, Missouri family**

Assets, contribution by whom, 402.203, 402.204

Beneficiary, death, effect of, 402.203, 402.204

Beneficiary, defined, 402.200

**Board of trustees**

Created, members, expenses, 402.201

Definition, 402.200

Funds, accounting of, 402.201

Immunity from liability, 402.201

Charitable trust established, when, 402.207

Charitable trust, defined, 402.200

Contributions to trust, no adverse impact on other benefits, 402.199

Cotrustees and successors, 402.203, 402.204

Court authorization for participation, permitted when, 475.093

Definitions, 402.200

Department, defined, 402.200

Disability, defined, 402.200

Effective, when, 402.225

Fee authorized, 402.208

Fiduciary duty, breach, effect of, 402.203, 402.204

First and third party trusts, administration of, 402.206

Life beneficiary, beneficiary, defined, 402.200

Mental health, department of, duty to notify revisor of statutes, when, 402.225

Net income, defined, 402.200

Periodic reports, 402.208

Principal and income held for beneficiary, 402.205

Principal balance, defined, 402.200

Property interest in trust account, none, when, 402.208

Remainder distribution, 402.203, 402.204

Requesting party, defined, 402.200

Responding party, defined, 402.200

Revocation or termination of trust, 402.205

Successor trust, defined, 402.200

Trust accounts, restricted and charitable, 402.202

Trust, defined, 402.200

Trustee, defined, 402.200

Withdrawal from trust account, 402.205

**INCAPACITATED PERSONS — cont'd****Trust, Missouri family — cont'd**

Trusts, testamentary and inter vivos, court jurisdiction, 472.020

Tuberculosis, commitment to University of Missouri designated facility, treatment, consent by guardian required, 199.240

Utilities, heating, financial assistance for certain persons, see UTILICARE

Voting, registration, not entitled, when adjudged, 115.133

Waiver of trial by jury, 510.190

Will contest, minor or mentally incapacitated person, appointment, when, 473.083

**Wills**

Recorded testimony of mentally incapacitated witness, admissible, when, 473.063

Spouse of decedent electing to take against, if incapacitated, conservator may elect for, 474.200

Spouse of decedent, incapacitated, election against, guardian ad litem appointed, when, 474.170

Witness has become mentally incapacitated, procedure, 473.053

Witness, incompetent, when, 491.060

Witnesses, other party to contract or action not disqualified from testifying if other original party is mentally incapacitated, 491.010

**INCEST**

Criminal offense, penalty, 568.020

Marriages, prohibited and void, 451.020

**Medical examination**

Consent of minor sufficient, notice to parent or guardian required, 595.220

Costs, paid by state, requirements, 595.220

Evidentiary collection kits, 595.220

HIV testing for AIDS, state to pay costs, when, 191.226

**Registration of certain offenders in county of residence (Megan's Law)**

Conviction and release, duty to register in county of residence, 589.400

Failure to register, penalty, 589.425

Residence, change of, probation and parole to notify law enforcement, 589.415

Sexual assault protection, see CRIME PREVENTION

**INCOME TAX (CH. 143)**

Abandoned property, redevelopment projects, exemptions, conditions, criteria, 447.708

Abatement, authorized, 143.791, 143.891

**Accounting**

Adjustments for change in method, 143.291, 143.301

Methods of, same as federal, adjustment for changes, 143.281 to 143.301

Proration of deductions, change in taxable year, 143.271

Taxable year, 143.271

Action by employee for withheld taxes, when prohibited, 143.241

**INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont'd**

Active duty military income deduction, amount, 143.174  
 Adjusted gross income, how determined, 143.121  
 Allocation among states and political subdivisions, 32.200, 32.210  
 Applicability of state income tax law, generally, 143.009  
**Apportionment of income**  
 Business or profession partly within state, 143.181  
 Corporations, 143.451, 143.461  
 Definitions, 143.451  
 Intangible personal property, 143.181  
 Lottery winnings or other wagering, 143.181  
 Nonresident estate or trust, 143.391  
 Armed forces relief provision, 143.991  
**Assessment protest by taxpayer**  
 Filing, when, effect of, 143.631  
 Hearing, informal, assessment protest by taxpayer, 143.631  
**Payment under protest**  
 Director of revenue, duties, 143.631  
 Effect, same as claim for refund in amount of deposit, 143.821  
 Interest on deficiency or underpayment, effect of payment under protest, 143.731  
 Interest on overpayments, 143.811  
**Overpayments**  
 Action for recovery of, procedure, appeal, 143.841  
 Credited, how, 143.781  
 Interest on, 143.811  
 Recovery of overpayment, action for, procedure, appeal, 143.841  
 Request for return of deposit, when, effect, 143.631  
 Statement required, contents, 143.631  
 Athletes, nonresident professional, 143.183  
 Attorney general, suits for assessed amounts, 143.861  
 Bankruptcy or receivership, assessment of deficiency, 143.901  
 Beneficiaries, see Estates And Trusts, this heading  
 Branch offices, 143.961  
 Burden of proof, proceeding before director, 143.661  
 Charitable gift annuities, 352.500 to 352.520  
**Checkoffs**  
 After-school retreat reading and assessment grant program, contributions, 143.1008  
 ALS Lou Gehrig's Disease fund, 143.1005  
 American Cancer Society, Heartland Division, Inc., fund, 143.1005  
 American Diabetes Association Gateway Area fund, 143.1005  
 American Heart Association fund, 143.1005  
 American Lung Association of Missouri fund, 143.1005  
 American Red Cross trust fund, 143.1013  
 Arthritis Foundation fund, 143.1005  
 Breast Cancer Awareness Trust Fund, contributions, 143.1009

**INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont'd**

**Checkoffs — cont'd**  
 Children's trust fund, 143.1000  
 Contributions to public health services fund, 143.1007  
 Developmental disabilities waiting list equity trust fund, 143.1017  
 Elderly home delivered meals trust fund, 143.1002  
 Foster care and adoptive parents recruitment and retention fund, 143.1015  
 March of Dimes fund, 143.1005  
 Military family relief fund, 143.1004  
 Missouri National Guard Foundation Fund, 143.1027  
 Missouri National Guard trust fund, 143.1003  
 Muscular Dystrophy Association fund, 143.1005  
 National Multiple Sclerosis Society fund, 143.1005  
 Organ donor program fund, 143.1016  
 Puppy protection trust fund, 143.1014  
 Veterans' trust fund, 143.1001  
 Workers memorial fund, 143.1025  
 Circuit breaker, property tax relief, senior citizens, see Senior Citizens, Relief From Property Tax, this heading  
 Claims for taxes by other states, recognition of, 143.871  
 Collection procedure, generally, 143.861  
 Combined return, use of, income and tax on, 143.031  
 Contingent effective data, certain sections, 143.107  
 Contributions to organizations established to cure chronic illnesses, 143.1005  
**Corporations**  
 Breast Cancer Awareness Trust Fund, contributions, 143.1009  
 Consolidated return, may elect when, 143.431  
 Contributions to organizations established to cure chronic illnesses, 143.1005  
 Credit for existing business in distressed community that hires employees within distressed communities, 135.535  
 Credit for relocating a business or employees to a distressed community, or for certain small businesses, 135.530, 135.535  
 Deduction, federal tax payment, 143.171  
 Defined, 143.441  
 Estimated tax return, 143.521  
 Exempt, which, 143.441  
 Exemption, small business corporations, 143.471  
 Home delivered meals trust fund, 143.1002  
 Interstate income, division of, 143.451, 143.461  
 Interstate income, division of, definitions, 143.451  
 Intrastate income, report of, when, 143.451  
 Net operating loss deduction, terms defined, effective when, 143.431  
 Nonresident adjusted gross to include pro rata shares of S corporation income and deduction, 143.181  
 Rate, contingent, 143.105  
 Rate, inapplicability when, 143.071

**INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont'd****Corporations — cont'd**

Refund due may contribute to children's trust fund, procedure, 143.1000

Refunds due may be contributed to Missouri National Guard trust fund, procedure, 143.1003

**S corporation**

Banking tax credit, how allocated, 143.471

Composite returns, 143.471

Exemption, effective when, 143.005

Pro rata share of tax credits against financial institution tax liability allowed against state income tax liability, when, 143.471

Shareholders of a credit institution required to pay franchise taxes, tax credit authorized, 148.657

Shareholders of an association required to pay franchise taxes, tax credit authorized, 148.655

Shareholders resident, nonresident, how computed, 143.471; effective when, 143.005

Tax credit, subchapter S shareholders, franchise tax, 148.112

Withholding required, when, amount, 143.471

Small business corporations, 143.471

Taxable income, 143.431, 143.451

Correction in federal taxable income to be reported, deficiency, 143.601, 143.711

Court cost delinquencies, income setoff may be requested, procedure, 488.5028

**Court or administrative hearing decision, unexpected**

Applicable only after most recently ended tax year, 143.903

Assessments only for periods after most recently ended tax period, 143.903

Credits, refunds only for periods after most recently ended tax period, 143.903

Sales and use tax, law also applicable, 143.903

Unexpected, defined, 143.903

Credit cards may be accepted by department of revenue to pay taxes, charges for use of card, 32.063

**Credit for alternative fuel vehicle refueling property**

Alternative fuels, defined, 135.710

Application, procedure, 135.710

Definitions, 135.710

Department duties, 135.710

Electric vehicle recharging property, defined, 135.710

Qualified property, defined, 135.710

Rulemaking authority, 135.710

Sunset provision, 135.710

**Credit for industrial development**

Development reserve fund, exceptions, 100.286

Export and infrastructure funding contribution, exceptions, 100.286

Revenue bonds or notes, when, amount, 100.297

Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830

**INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont'd****Credit for industrial development — cont'd****Credit for new or expanded business facility**

Additional application information required, 135.802

Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805

Additional ten-year period, when, requirements, 135.110

Airports, flying fields and airport terminal services included as revenue producing enterprise, 135.100

Amount and years authorized, 135.110

Application for credit, approval procedure, 135.150

Business recruitment tax credits, defined, 135.800

Commencement of commercial operations, defined, 135.100

Community development tax credits, defined, 135.800

Computation, 135.110

Death of taxpayer prior to expiration of credit period, effect, 135.130

Deferment authorized, written election, 135.120

Definitions, 135.100

Election to defer authorized, years available, 135.120

Eligibility, requirements, 135.110

Employee-owned, defined, 135.110

Employees, number required, exception, insurance companies, 135.110

Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815

Enterprise, defined, 135.100

Estate distributee of deceased taxpayer entitled to credit, 135.130

Estate of taxpayer, rights, 135.130

Existing business facility, defined, 135.100

Expanded business, amount of investment required, 135.110

Expanded business, employees, number required, 135.110

Expansion deemed new business facility, 135.155

Facility, defined, 135.100

Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810

Headquarters, defined, 135.100, 135.110

Investment, defined, 135.100

Letter of intent, filed, when, 135.110, 135.258

NAICS, defined, 135.100

**New business facility**

Airports, flying fields and airport terminal services included as revenue producing enterprise, 135.100

Defined, 135.100

Employee, defined, 135.100

Enterprise, defined, 135.100

Income, defined, 135.100

Investment, defined, 135.100

Number of employees, how determined, 135.110

Notice of transfer of part or all of business, 135.130

**INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont'd****Credit for new or expanded business facility — cont'd**

- Number of new business facility employees, how determined, 135.110
- Office, defined, 135.100
- Partnership, how credit allowed, 135.110
- Protest procedure if credit is denied, director's decision final, when, 135.150
- Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
- Public utility, no credit allowed, exception, certain motor carriers, 135.110
- Related taxpayer, defined, 135.100
- Replacement business facility, defined, 135.100
- Resumption of business entitled to, consent required, for credit, 135.140
- Revenue-producing enterprise, defined, 135.100
- Revenue-producing enterprises, limitation on receiving incentives, 135.155
- Review by administrative hearing commission, 135.150
- Rules and regulations, promulgation, 135.150
- Same or substantially similar revenue-producing enterprise, defined, 135.100
- Small business corporation credit allowed to whom, 135.110
- Specified facility items, defined, 135.110
- Standard industrial classification, SIC, defined, 135.100
- Taxpayer, defined, 135.100
- Termination and resumption of operation of business, effect, 135.140
- Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
- Transferee of all or portion of business, share of credit, 135.130
- Truck drivers, rail and barge operators not deemed new business facility employees, 135.100
- Unused credit may not be carried forward, claimed when, 135.110
- Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
- Vesting, waiver, applicable, when, 135.115

**Credits**

- Abandoned property, redevelopment projects, exemptions, conditions, criteria, 447.708
- Adopt-a-school program, 135.460
- Advantage Missouri program donations, discontinued, when, 173.796
- Aliens, illegal, employment of, grounds for denial of state subsidy, loan, tax credit or abatement, crime, penalties, exceptions, appeals, 285.025
- Bedrooms, residential unit, tax credit, when, 135.220
- Building new residence or multiple unit condominium in a census block, 135.475 to 135.487
- Business use incentives for large-scale development, 100.700 to 100.850
- Carryback of tax credits, limitations on, 143.811

**INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont'd****Credits — cont'd**

- Champion for children tax credit, definitions, amount, sunset, 135.341
- Charcoal, credit for wood energy producers, 135.313
- Contributions to qualified funds**
  - Additional application information required, 135.802
  - Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
  - Amount and years authorized, 348.302
- Certificates of tax credit**
  - Acknowledgment of request, requirement, 348.308
  - Assignment or transfer, how made, 348.304
  - Duties of director, 348.304 to 348.316
  - Issued, how, 348.304, 348.308
  - Limitations on amount, 348.304, 348.306
  - Reissuance of certificate, unused credit, 348.310
  - Request for issuance, contents, 348.308
  - Surrender and exchange, 348.304
  - Unused credit, carried forward, issuance of new certificate, 348.310
- Construction of provisions, 348.312
- Definitions, 348.300
- Distressed community, commercial activity located in Missouri, 348.300
- Effective when, 348.302
- Election to defer authorized, years available, 348.302
- Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
- Entrepreneurial tax credits, defined, 135.800
- Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
- Follow-up capital, defined, 348.300
- Interest and penalty provisions, 348.318
- Maximum aggregate of credits allowed, 348.302
- Penalty provisions, 348.318
- Procedural provisions, 348.318
- Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
- Qualified contribution, defined, 348.300
- Qualified economic development organization, defined, 348.300
- Qualified fund**
  - Definition, 348.300
  - Report, form, verification, contents, when due, 348.316
- Qualified investment, defined, 348.300
- Redevelopment tax credits, defined, 135.800
- Report from qualified funds, form, verification, contents, when due, 348.316
- Seed capital, defined, 348.300
- Start-up capital, defined, 348.300
- State tax liability, defined, 348.300
- Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
- Transferable credits, when, 348.302

**INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont'd****Credits — cont'd****Contributions to qualified funds — cont'd**

- Uninvested capital, defined, 348.300
- Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
- Developmental disability care provider tax credit, 135.1180
- Distressed areas land assemblage tax credit, 99.1205

**Distressed communities credits**

- Employees eligible to receive credit for expenditures on equipment, 135.535
- Existing business in area hiring new employees given credit, when, 135.535
- Limitation, 135.546
- Maximum credit allowed, 135.535
- Relocating business to distressed area, 135.535
- Tax credit to existing businesses which hire employess within distressed communities, 135.535
- Transportation development in the area credit, 135.545
- Documents and records relating to tax credits, closed records, 610.225
- Drug and alcohol abuse prevention training program, 135.460
- Dry fire hydrant purchases, amount, requirements, application procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093
- Earned income credit program, departments of social services and treasurer, 208.342

**Elderly persons**

- Property tax credit, 135.010 to 135.030
- Eligibility determination, administrative appeal, deadline, notice, filing, procedure, 621.052
- Employment programs, 135.460

**Enterprise zone**

- Boundaries, expansion of, 135.230
- Employees, training expense, when, 135.235

**Enhanced enterprise zones**

- Board required, membership, qualifications, terms, role, 135.957
- Criteria, 135.953
- Definitions, 135.950
- Existing zones eligible for additional benefits, when, 135.973
- Hearing and ordinance required, contents, 135.960
- Improvements exempt, when, procedure, 135.963
- Megaprojects, tax credits authorized, eligibility, issuance of credits, when, department of economic development duties, binding contract required, when, 135.968
- Rulemaking authority, 135.970
- Tax credit authorized, prohibition, limitation, calculation, procedure, 135.967
- Expansion of boundaries, 135.230

**INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont'd****Credits — cont'd****Enterprise zone — cont'd**

- Federal empowerment zone, enterprise community, deemed state enterprise zone, 135.247
- Hotels and motels in enterprise zone, certain areas, eligibility, 135.247
- Insurance companies, exception to required number of employees, 135.230
- Insurance companies, exception, to employee, requirement and retaliatory tax, 135.225
- Letter of intent, required when, 135.110, 135.258
- New or expanded business, facility, 135.225
- Petition for additional time period, requirements, 135.230
- Refunds earned, credit exceeds tax liability, deemed overpayment, 135.245
- Rules, promulgation, 135.250
- Strategic initiative investment income tax refund, manufacturers or assemblers, motor vehicles, 135.270
- Vesting, enterprises applicable to, waiver-when, 135.225
- Enterprise zone business facility, motor carriers, barge lines or railroads may qualify, calculation formula, 135.230; contingent effective date, 135.204
- Enterprise zone, retained business facilities, Hazelwood, 135.276 to 135.283
- Family farm livestock loan program, 348.505
- Federal health insurance deduction, state credit, 143.119
- Fees, department of economic development may impose, when, amount, use of moneys, 620.1900
- Grape and wine producers, 135.700
- Health care access fund, donations to, amount, limitations, sunset provision, 135.575
- Higher education scholarship donation fund contributions, 173.196
- Historic structures rehabilitation, 253.545 to 253.559
- Home delivered meals trust fund, 143.1002
- Income tax paid to another state, reciprocity of credits, when, 143.081, 143.361
- Innovation campus tax credit, 620.2600
- Investments in qualified small Missouri businesses**
  - Balance unused of tax credit, director to issue a new certificate for, 135.426
- Certificate**
  - Defined, 135.400
  - Evidence of investment, sale or transfer, 135.403
  - Procedure to request, 135.420
  - Community bank, defined, 135.400
  - Community development corporation, defined, 135.400
  - Community development fund, creation, administration, expenditures, 135.401



**INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont'd****Credits — cont'd****Investments in qualified small Missouri businesses — cont'd**

Definitions, 135.400  
 Department, defined, 135.400  
 Director of department of economic development, duties, 135.420, 135.426  
 Director, defined, 135.400

**Distressed communities**

Amount of investment eligible for tax credit, 135.403  
 Maximum and minimum tax credit not to apply, when, 135.405  
 Qualified Missouri business, defined, 135.503  
 Tax liability, certificate may satisfy, when, 135.403

Eligible business to receive in investments qualified for tax credit, 135.414

Five-year investment required, violation tax credit, repayment, 135.411

Ineligible persons or entities to receive tax credit, 135.414

**Investment**

Defined, 135.400  
 Remaining in business for five years to qualify, violation, effect, 135.411  
 Requirements to be eligible for tax credit, small business, 135.408

Investor, defined, 135.400

Limitation on aggregate investment eligible for tax credit, 135.403

Maximum tax credit, 135.405

Minimum tax credit, 135.405

Missouri small business, defined, 135.400

Penalties and procedural matters, how determined, 135.429

Percentage of investment in small business required to be used in Missouri, 135.416

Primary employment, defined, 135.400

Principal owners, defined, 135.400

Project, defined, 135.400

Purposes authorized for investment in a small business, 135.408

Reporting requirements, 320.092

Revocation of tax credit, grounds, procedure, 135.423

State tax liability, defined, 135.400

Target area, defined, 135.400

Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830

Violations, 135.411, 135.423

Jobs, relocated from Kansas to Missouri, 135.1670

Letter of intent, required when, credit for new or expanded business facility and enterprise zones, 135.110, 135.258

Limit on tax credits for assessment for debt reduction, 100.850

Limitations on, 143.801

Local food pantry donations, sunset date, 135.647

**INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont'd****Credits — cont'd**

Long-term care insurance premiums, amount, 135.096

**Low-income housing credit**

Calculation, cap, 135.352

Capital gain exclusion, when, 135.357

Carry-back or carry-forward of credit authorized, 135.352

Definitions, 135.350

**Eligibility statement**

Filed with return, failure to comply, effect, 135.355

Not applicable, when, 135.362

Eligible taxpayer must be eligible for low income federal tax credit, 135.352

Recapture amount, required when, 135.355

Rules and regulations, 135.352, 135.359, 135.361

Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830

Maternity homes, contributions to, 135.600

Meat processing facility investment tax credit, amount, 135.686

Motor carriers, credit, conditions, 135.230

Overpayments, how credited, 143.781

Payments under protest, underpayments, how credited, 143.781

**Pregnancy resource centers**

Amount, limitation, 135.630

Classification of centers by director of revenue, 135.630

Definitions, 135.630

Information provided by centers, 135.630

Minimum contribution value, 135.630

Sunset date, 135.630

Principal dwellings, tax credit for renovations for disability access, sunset date, 135.562

Qualified beef tax credit, 135.679

Qualified equity investment tax credit, 135.680

Rebuilding communities and neighborhood preservation by, 135.481, 135.484, 135.487

Research expenses, tax credit for, maximum, prohibited, when, 620.1039

Residential treatment agency tax credit, 135.1150

Revenue-producing enterprises ineligible for certain tax benefits, time period of exemptions, 135.286

Revenue-producing enterprises, limitation on receiving incentives, 135.155

**S corporation**

Banks or bank holding companies, credit allocated between shareholders, how, 143.471

Pro rata share of tax credits against financial institution tax liability allowed against state income tax liability, when, 143.471

Resident shareholders, reciprocity, when, 143.081

Shareholders of a credit institution required to pay franchise taxes, tax credit authorized, 148.657

Shareholders of an association required to pay franchise taxes, tax credit authorized, 148.655

Sale, transfer, allowed when, conditions, 135.363

**INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont'd****Credits — cont'd****Shared care (elderly)**

Definitions, 192.2005

Eligibility, amount, penalty, 192.2015

Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830

Shelters for victims of domestic violence, contributions to, 135.550

Small business incubator program, credit and assignment of credits, 620.495

Small business, Americans with disabilities act compliance costs, amount, procedure, rules, effective date, 135.490

Small businesses, payment of guaranty fees for certain government programs, 135.766

**Special needs child adoption tax credit**

Adopted child eighteen years of age or older, credit not allowed, exception, 135.331

Assignment of credit, when, 135.327; effect, 135.333

Business entities eligible, adoption expenses furnished to employees, maximum 135.327

Credit exceeding tax due, not refunded, may be carried forward, time limit, 135.333

Credit not allowed, when, 135.329

Credit not to be considered for adoption subsidy, 135.337

Credit reduced, amount, when, 135.335

Definitions, 135.326, 135.327

Law, how cited, 135.325

Nonrecurring adoption expense, amount, 135.327

Proration of credit when cap exceeded, 135.327

Rules authorized, procedure, 135.339

Sale or transfer of credit, when, discount rate, 135.327; effect, 135.333

**Tax credit accountability act of 2004**

Accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830

Additional application information required, 135.802

Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805

Agricultural tax credits, defined, 135.800

Business recruitment tax credits, defined, 135.800

Community development tax credits, defined, 135.800

Domestic and social tax credits, defined, 135.800

Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815

Entrepreneurial tax credits, defined, 135.800

Environmental tax credits, defined, 135.800

Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810

Housing tax credits, defined, 135.800

Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830

Redevelopment tax credits, defined, 135.800

Tracking system required, exception, 135.825

Training and educational tax credits, defined, 135.800

**INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont'd****Credits — cont'd****Tax credit accountability act of 2004 — cont'd**

Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815

Transfer, sale allowed when, conditions, 135.363

Water storage for dry fire hydrants, amount, requirements, application procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093

Wine and grape producers, 135.700

Withholding on wages, 143.211

Wood energy producers' tax credit, 135.313

Youth opportunity and violence prevention act, allowable credits, apportionment, 135.460

Youth outreach and counseling program, 135.460

Declarations, see Estimated Tax Declarations, this heading

**Deductions**

Active duty military income, amount, 143.174

Amount of standard deduction, 143.131

Artwork, paintings donation, 143.141

Bring Jobs Home Act, deduction for increasing full-time Missouri employees, 143.1100

Business income, 143.022

Corporations, division of interstate income, 143.451, 143.461

Dependency exemption, resident, 143.161

Donations, artwork, paintings, 143.141

Federal income taxes, contingent, 143.106

Federal income taxes, limits on deduction, 143.171

Gain from sale or exchange of employer securities, amount, 143.114

Head of household, resident, 143.161

Health care sharing ministry, 143.118

Health insurance costs, self-employed, 143.113

Itemized, resident individual, 143.141

Job creation by small businesses, definitions, sunset date, 143.173

Personal exemption, resident and spouse, 143.151

Proration of, change in taxable year, 143.271

Restitution received by victims of National Socialist (Nazi) persecution, 143.127

Standard, resident individual, 143.131

Stillbirth, exemption, 143.161

Surviving spouse, resident, 143.161

**Transportation facilities deductions**

Cargo shipped by international trade facility, amount, 143.2110

Cargo shipped by water or air, amount, 143.2105

International trade facility cargo volume increases or capital investments, amount, 143.2115

Report by department of economic development on deductions for transportation facilities, 143.2100

Deferred compensation, public employees, exemption when, 105.900

**Deficiencies or underpayments**

Abatement, authorized, 143.791, 143.891

**Assessment**

Date of, determined how, 143.701

**INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont'd****Deficiencies or underpayments — cont'd****Assessment — cont'd**

- Final, when, 143.621
- Limitations on, 143.711
- Regulations on, when authorized, 143.701
- Supplemental, when authorized, 143.701
- Bankruptcy or receivership, assessment, 143.901
- Burden of proof, subsequent increase, 143.661
- Corporations, estimated tax, interest not added, when, 143.761
- Director's action final, when, 143.651
- Erroneous refund, treated as, 143.721
- Error, mathematical, effect of, 143.681
- Estimated tax**
  - Corporations, amount of underpayment for interest to be added, 143.761
  - Corporations, estimated tax, interest not added, when, 143.761
  - Farmers, no interest, when, 143.761
  - Individual's amount of underpayment for interest to be added, 143.761
  - Interest added, when, 143.761
  - Interest not added, when, 143.761
  - Interest on installments not to be charged, when, 143.761
  - Large corporations, defined, some provisions not applicable to, 143.761
  - Quarter-monthly remittance, penalty, exception, 143.225
- Evidence of federal determination, admissibility, 143.671
- Exemption held invalid by supreme court, no deficiency to be charged, 143.997
- Failure to file return, penalty and interest, 143.741, 143.751
- Finality of director's action, 143.651
- Fraud, due to, penalty, 143.751
- Hearing on, director's determination, when, 143.651
- Hearing, informal, assessment protest by taxpayer, 143.631
- Interest on payment under protest, 143.731
- Interest on, 143.731
- Mathematical error, effect of, 143.681
- Negligence, due to, penalty, 143.751
- Notice of determination on protests, 143.641
- Notice of, 143.611, 143.621, 143.711
- Payment under protest, interest on, 143.731
- Protest of assessment, when and how filed, 143.631
- Refund, erroneous, treated as, 143.721
- Treatment of additions as tax, when, 143.771
- Waiver of restrictions on, 143.691

**Definitions****Adjusted gross income**

- Nonresident individual, 143.181
- Nonresident partner, 143.421
- Resident individual, 143.121
- Resident partner, 143.411
- Administration services, defined, 143.451
- Affiliate, defined, 143.451

**INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont'd****Definitions — cont'd**

- Corporations, 143.441
- Distribution services, defined, 143.451
- Employer, 143.191
- Estate, nonresident, 143.371
- Estate, resident, 143.331
- Estimated tax, 143.521
- Federal, use of, 143.091
- Fiduciary adjustment, 143.351
- In this state, defined, 143.451
- Investment company, defined, 143.451
- Investment funds service corporation, defined, 143.451
- Itemized deduction, resident individual, 143.141
- Management services, defined, 143.451
- Nonresident estate or trust, 143.371
- Partly within this state and partly without this state, defined, 143.451
- Qualifying sales, defined, 143.451
- Residence, defined, 143.451
- Resident estate or trust, 143.331
- Resident or nonresident, 143.101
- Standard deduction, resident individual, 143.131
- Taxable income**
  - Corporations, 143.431, 143.451
  - Net operating loss deduction, terms defined, effective when, 143.431
  - Nonresident estate or trust, 143.381
  - Partnerships, 143.401
  - Resident estate or trust, 143.341
  - Resident, 143.111
  - Taxable year, 143.271
  - Transferee, 143.881
  - Trust, nonresident, 143.371
  - Trust, resident, 143.331
  - Used in this state, defined, 143.451
  - Wages, 143.191
  - Wholly in this state, defined, 143.451
- Delinquency, licensed attorneys, Supreme Court to provide director of revenue with list, 484.053
- Development finance corporations, exemption, 371.220
- Development finance corporations, interest paid exempt, 371.210
- Director of revenue, duties, 136.030
- Director, children's trust fund, amount designated from, refund by taxpayer, duties, 143.1000
- Disabled persons, property tax credit, 135.010
- Disabled veterans, property tax credit, 135.010
- Displaced residents in zone, assistance when, limitation, 135.255
- Distressed Communities see Credits this heading
- Dry fire hydrant purchases, tax credit, amount, requirements, procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093
- Earnings tax, see KANSAS CITY; ST. LOUIS CITY
- Effective date, 143.009

**INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont'd****Employers****Action against for withheld taxes, employee prohibited**

from, when, 143.241

Annual returns filed when, amount deducted, 143.221

Compensation for withholding, 143.261

Failure to file or pay tax, penalties, and interest, 143.741, 143.751

Failure to withhold, 143.251

Interest on underpayment, 143.731

Liability for withholding taxes, 143.241

Monthly returns filed when, amount deducted, 143.221

Payment of tax, when, 143.221

**Quarter-monthly remittance**

Definition, 143.225

Filed on time, when, 143.225

Penalty for underpayment, exceptions, 143.225

Powers of director, 143.225

Required, when, 143.225

Underpayment, penalty, exceptions, 143.225

Refund for overpayment of withholding, 143.781

Statement of withholding, to furnish, 143.201

Trust deposit, may be required, when, 143.241

Withholding return, payment of tax, 143.221

Withholding, required, amount, inapplicability when, 143.191

Entertainers, nonresident, deductions, 143.183

Error, mathematical, effect of, 143.681

**Estates and trusts**

Beneficiary of nonresident, share of, 143.391

Beneficiary, fiduciary adjustment, 143.351

Computation, 143.311, 143.391

Credit for income tax paid to another state, 143.361

Exempt, when, 143.321

Fiduciary adjustment, 143.351

Nonresident estate or trust, defined, 143.371

Nonresident, share of, 143.391

Rate, 143.311

Resident estate or trust, defined, 143.331

Return required, 143.501

Taxable income, nonresident, 143.381

Taxable income, resident, 143.341

**Estimated tax declarations**

Amendment, 143.521

Certification of truth, what constitutes, 143.561

Combined declaration, 143.521

Corporations, interest not added for failure to pay, when, 143.761

Defined, 143.521

Due when, 143.531

Extension of time for filing or payments, 143.551

Failure to pay, interest added, 143.761

Farmers, 143.521, 143.531

Interest added for failure to pay, 143.761

Payments, 143.541

Required of whom, 143.521

Signing, 143.561

**INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont'd****Estimated tax declarations — cont'd**

Underpayment, interest on installments not to be charged, when, 143.761

Exclusion of employer's contribution to individual medical accounts, eligibility, 143.999

**Exemptions**

Cities' retirement benefits, 71.207

Community college, facilities and equipment, bonds and notes, exception, 177.088

Corporations, which, 143.441

County housing bond, 108.455

Court ruling invalid, no deficiency to be charged, 143.997

Deferred compensation, public employees, 105.900

Educational institutions, state, facilities and equipment, bonds and notes, exceptions, 177.088

Employer's contribution to employee's medical account, 143.999

**Enterprise zone**

Business facility, motor carriers, barge lines or railroads may qualify, 135.230

Business facility, period for which granted, calculation of amount, formula, 135.230

**Enhanced enterprise zones**

Board required, membership, qualifications, terms, role, 135.957

Criteria, 135.953

Definitions, 135.950

Existing zones eligible for additional benefits, when, 135.973

Hearing and ordinance required, contents, 135.960

Improvements exempt, when, procedure, 135.963

Rulemaking authority, 135.970

Tax credit authorized, prohibition, limitation, calculation, procedure, 135.967

New business facility, amount, how computed, 135.220

Small corporation or partnership, how computed, 135.220

Health and educational facilities authority bonds, Missouri college savings bonds, 360.046

Health insurance, plan for employees, employer's contribution, 143.999

Higher education loan authority, 173.415; bonds, 173.440

Highway patrol, state, retiree serving as consultant, compensation, 104.260

Industrial development board, bond issues and notes, exceptions, 100.275

Invalid due to supreme court ruling, no deficiency to be charged, 143.997

Medical accounts, contribution by employer, 143.999

Missouri college savings bonds, health and educational facilities authority, 360.046

Missouri health and educational facilities authority, proceeds from bonds of, 360.135

**INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont'd****Exemptions — cont'd**

- Missouri higher education savings program, 166.435
- Nursing home revenue bonds, 198.316, 205.372
- Office building, state, construction bond issues, 8.420
- Organizations, unincorporated, when, 143.321
- Partnerships, 143.401
- Personal, resident and spouse, 143.151
- Revenue-producing enterprises ineligible for certain tax benefits, time period of exemptions, 135.286

**Rural empowerment zones**

- Definitions, 135.900
- Expiration, 135.909
- Income exempt from taxation, when, 135.906
- Qualification requirements, limitation, 135.903
- School districts, facilities and equipment, bonds and notes, exception, 177.088
- Small business corporations, 143.471
- Social Security benefits, 143.125
- Special consultants, judges named as, compensation of, 476.601
- Sports complex and convention regional authority, St. Louis, bond issues, 67.653
- State colleges, facilities and equipment, bonds and notes, exceptions, 177.088
- State park revenue bonds, 253.260
- Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
- Trusts, when, 143.321
- Universities, state, facilities and equipment, bonds and notes, exceptions, 177.088
- Urban homesteading program, bond issue, interest, 99.907
- Withholding, 143.191

**Wood energy producers**

- Application, content, filed where, 135.311
- Assignment of credit, procedure, 135.309
- Credit amount, eligibility, 135.305
- Definitions, 135.300
- Exceeds tax, no refund, effect, 135.307
- Failure to file return, penalties and interest, 143.741
- Failure to pay estimated tax, interest added, not added, when, 143.761
- Federal taxable income, change to be reported, deficiency, 143.601, 143.711
- Fiduciaries, see Estates And Trusts, this heading
- Filing incomplete or misleading returns, penalty, when, procedure, 143.773
- Fraud causing deficiency, penalty, 143.751
- General assembly, member not to represent client, when, 143.996
- Gift annuities, 352.500 to 352.520
- Health insurance costs, self-employed, 143.113
- Hearing, informal, assessment protest by taxpayer, 143.631
- Home delivered meals trust fund, credit refund, 143.1002

**INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont'd**

- Housing bonds, county and city, interest exempt, 108.455
- Incomplete return, filing penalty, when, procedure, 143.773
- Information returns, generally, electronic submission required, when, 143.591
- Information returns, partnerships, 143.581

**Interest**

- Athletic stadium and dormitory revenue bonds, exempt, 164.261
- Overpayments, 143.811
- Revenue bonds of state educational institutions, exempt, 176.050
- State park board revenue bonds, exempt, 253.260
- Underpayments, 143.731, 143.811
- Jeopardy assessments, 143.891
- Joint return, federal, effect on use of combined return, 143.031
- Jurisdiction of courts, collection suits, 143.861, 143.871
- Kansas City area transportation authority securities, interest exempt, 238.040
- Kansas City, see KANSAS CITY
- Legislators, not to represent client, when, 143.996
- Liability of transferee, 143.881

**Liens**

- Director of revenue, duties, 143.902
- Erroneously or improvidently filed, procedure, release of lien, record expunged, 143.902
- Expiration, refiling, 143.902
- Fees, 143.902
- Filed, when, effect, 143.902
- Notice to taxpayer, when, 143.902
- Partial release, effect, 143.902
- Priority of lien filed by director of revenue, 143.241
- Secured creditor, liens against business, procedure to obtain tax information, presumption of payment, when, 143.241

**Litigation expenses**

- Allowed, certain cases, when, 136.315
- Burden of proof, 136.315
- Definitions, 136.315
- Procedure, 136.315
- Reduction or denial of award, when, 136.315
- Mailing required documents, effect of, 143.851
- Mathematical error, effect of, 143.681
- Medical accounts, individual, exclusion of employer's contribution from income tax, eligibility, 143.999

**Military service**

- Compensation for, nonresident, 143.181
- Exemption from requirements, 41.950
- Interest allowed on overpayment, 41.950
- Relief provisions, 143.991
- Misleading returns, filing, penalty, when, procedure, 143.773
- Motor vehicle manufacturers or assemblers, strategic initiative investment income tax refund, 135.270
- Negligence causing deficiency, penalty, 143.751

**INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont'd****Neighborhood assistance, tax credit**

- Affordable housing assistance, maximum amount allowed in commission's approval and certification, 32.112
- Amount of all tax credits not to exceed limitation, 32.115
- Amount, determined by, 32.120
- Firms contributing to special program priorities, amount, 32.115
- Firms providing, maximum allowed, 32.110
- Market rate housing in distressed communities, credit limitation, 32.115
- Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
- Used, when, 32.115
- Nonresident adjusted gross to include pro rata shares of S corporation income and deduction, 143.005, 143.181
- Nonresident athletes and entertainers, deductions, 143.183
- Notices, mailing, presumption received, when, 143.241
- Nursing home, revenue bonds, exemption, 198.316, 205.372
- Office building revenue bonds, exemption, 8.420

**Partnerships**

- Adjusted gross income, distributive share, resident, 143.411; nonresident, 143.421
- Composite returns, nonresident partners, 143.411
- Credit for relocating a business or employees to a distressed community, 135.530, 135.535
- Distributive shares, 143.411
- Exemption, separate liability, 143.401
- Information return, 143.581
- Itemized deduction, distributive share, resident, 143.411; nonresident, 143.421
- Liability, separate, 143.401
- Return required, 143.501
- Taxable income, 143.401
- Withholding required, when, amount, 143.411

**Payment under protest**

- Director of revenue, duties, 143.631
- Effect, same as claim for refund in amount of deposit, 143.821
- Hearing, informal, assessment protest by taxpayer, 143.631
- Interest on deficiency or underpayment, effect of payment under protest, 143.731
- Interest on overpayments, 143.811

**Overpayment**

- Action for recovery of, procedure, appeal, 143.841
- Interest on, 143.811
- Recovery of overpayment, action for, procedure, appeal, 143.841
- Request for return of deposit, when, effect, 143.631
- Statement required, contents, 143.631
- Payments, see Returns And Payments, this heading

**INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont'd****Penalties**

- Filing incomplete or misleading returns, procedure, burden of proof, 143.773
- Passing bad check to pay taxes, 139.235
- Treatment as tax, assessment, collection, payment, 143.771
- Pensions, annuities, retirement allowance, federal, state and political subdivisions, taxation, 143.123, 143.124
- Planned industrial expansion bonds, exempt, 100.450
- Professional athletes and entertainers, nonresident, deductions, 143.183
- Professional licenses, no income tax delinquencies, condition of maintaining license, notification of remedy of delinquency, 324.010

**Property tax credit**

- Disabled persons, 135.010
- Elderly, 135.010, 135.030
- Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830

**Rate or amount**

- Adjustment in tax brackets for inflation, 143.011
- Corporations, contingent rate, 143.105
- Corporations, inapplicability when, 143.071
- Definitions, 143.011
- Estates, 143.311
- Fiduciaries, 143.061
- Nonresident individual, inapplicability when, 143.041
- Part-year resident, 143.051
- Reduction in rate permitted, when, 143.011
- Resident individual, 143.011
- Trusts, 143.311

**Real estate liens**

- Payment in protest deemed claim for refund, 143.821
- Receipts for amounts collected, 143.861
- Records, examination of, 143.971
- Records, regulations on, 143.571

**Refunds**

- Carryback of tax credits, limitations on, 143.811
- Checkoffs, see Checkoffs this heading
- Childhood lead testing fund donation, 143.1006
- Children's trust fund, designating authorized amount, procedure, 143.1000
- Claim for**
  - Denial, protest, filed where, when, 143.841
  - Denied, final when, exception, 143.831
  - Form of, 143.821
  - Notice of decision, 143.831
  - Protest of denial, 143.841
- Contributions to organizations established to cure chronic illnesses, 143.1005
- Contributions to public health services fund, 143.1007
- Education savings accounts, contributions to, 166.421
- Employers, overpayment of withholding, 143.781

**INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont'd****Refunds — cont'd**

- Enterprise zone, earned credits exceed tax liability, deemed overpayment, 135.245
- Erroneous, treatment of, 143.721
- General revenue fund, donation to, 143.1020
- Home delivered meals trust fund, 143.1002
- Interest on overpayment, when, 143.811
- Limitations on, 143.801
- National Guard trust fund, designation authority, amount, procedure, 143.1003
- Pediatric cancer research donation, sunset provision, 143.1026
- Procedure, 136.035
- Protest denied, final, when, 143.841
- Revenue-producing enterprises ineligible for certain tax benefits, time period of exemptions, 135.286

**Setoff for debts owed state**

- Amount of debt required, exception, 143.783
- Appeals from hearing decision, 143.785
- Authority, 143.781
- Collection remedy an addition to other remedies at law, 143.783
- Confidential information, agencies' rights, limited use, violation, penalties, 143.788
- Contesting setoff, rights, hearing, notice, waiver, 143.784
- Debt, amount required, exception, 143.783
- Debt, defined, 143.782
- Debtor, defined, 143.782
- Definitions, 143.782
- Department, defined, 143.782
- Deposit of setoff funds in escrow, duties, 143.784
- Excess over setoff paid to taxpayer, 143.784, 143.786
- Finalization, procedure, 143.786
- Fund, escrow of income tax refund setoff, 143.784

**Hearing**

- Issues previously litigated not to be considered, 143.785
- Procedure, appeal, 143.785
- Interest on escrow setoff account deposit, 143.786
- Joint returns, only one taxpayer liable to state, procedure, 143.784
- Notices required, contents, 143.784, 143.786
- Priority of department of revenue, 143.783
- Procedure to obtain, 143.784
- Procedure, 143.781
- Reciprocal agreements, other states, 143.784
- Refund deemed granted, when, 143.786
- Refund, defined, 143.782
- Remedies at law also available for collection, 143.783
- Rules, authority to promulgate, procedure, 143.787
- State agency, defined, 143.782
- Taxpayer's rights, waiver, 143.784
- Timely request for hearing required, failure, effect, 143.785

**INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont'd****Refunds — cont'd****Setoff for debts owed state — cont'd**

- Transfer of funds, how, 143.786
- Waiver of right of taxpayer to hearing, 143.784
- Setoff for unpaid health care services, 143.790
- Strategic initiative investment income tax refund, manufacturers or assemblers, motor vehicles, 135.270
- Retirement, annuities, pensions, allowance, taxation, federal, state and political subdivision, 143.123, 143.124
- Retirement, Keogh plans, annuities from defined pension plans and IRAs, amounts subtracted from Missouri adjusted gross income, applicable when, 143.124

**Returns and payments**

- Cashier or certified checks or money orders, required when, 139.235
- Certification of truth, what constitutes, 143.561
- Checks, insufficient funds or closed accounts, penalty, 139.235
- Combined return, required when, 143.491
- Content and form, regulations, 143.571
- Deceased individual, return of, who to file, when due, 143.501
- Disabled persons, who to file return, 143.501
- Due when, 143.511
- Effect of mailing, 143.851
- Electronic filing and payment system on internet, implementation required, 32.300
- Estimated tax, when due, 143.541
- Examination, 143.611
- Failure to file return, penalties, and interest, 143.741
- Failure to pay tax, penalties, and interest, 143.751
- Fiduciary return, filing required, 143.501
- Interest on underpayment, 143.731
- Minors, who to file return, 143.501
- Partnership, 143.581
- Partnership, filing required, 143.501

**Payment under protest**

- Director of revenue, duties, 143.631
- Effect, same as claim for refund in amount of deposit, 143.821
- Hearing, informal, assessment protest by taxpayer, 143.631
- Interest on deficiency or underpayment, effect of payment under protest, 143.731
- Interest on overpayments, 143.811

**Overpayments**

- Action for recovery of, procedure, appeal, 143.841
- Credited, how, 143.781
- Interest on, 143.811
- Recovery of overpayment, action for, procedure, appeal, 143.841
- Request for return of deposit, when, effect, 143.631
- Statement required, contents, 143.631

**INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont'd****Returns and payments — cont'd****Payment under protest — cont'd**

- Required returns, 143.481
- Separate return, required when, 143.491
- Signing, 143.561
- Time and place for, 143.511
- Trust or estate return, filing required, 143.501

**Revenue, director of**

- Abatement authority, 143.791, 143.891
- Adjustment regulations, change in accounting method, 143.291, 143.301
- Agreements on liability, 143.986
- Armed services, wages or retirement benefits, agreements on withholding, 143.191
- Assessments, regulations, supplemental, 143.701
- Bankruptcy or receivership, immediate assessment of deficiency, 143.901
- Branch offices, 143.961
- Burden of proof in proceedings, 143.661
- Collection, generally, 143.861
- Content and form of returns and statements, 143.571
- Corporations, elective division of income, powers, 143.461
- Corporations, regulations on returns, 143.431
- Deficiency, notice of, 143.611, 143.711
- Destruction of reports and returns, 143.971
- Electronic filing and payment system on internet, implementation required, 32.300
- Estimated tax declaration, powers, 143.521, 143.551, 143.561
- Examination of records, generally, 143.971
- Examination of returns, 143.611
- Failure to file return, to estimate and assess tax, 143.611
- Federal returns, may require copies, 143.571
- Fiduciary adjustment, regulations, 143.351
- Filing and payment, director required to implement online system, 32.300
- Information returns, powers, electronic submission required, when, 143.591
- Jeopardy assessments, 143.891
- Liens, notice, filing, release, fees, duties, 143.902
- Nonresident estates and trusts, regulations, 143.381
- Nonresidents, agreements on withholding, 143.191
- Notice of liability, generally, 143.861
- Overpayment, credit against estimated tax, regulations for, 143.781
- Payment and filing, director required to implement online system, 32.300
- Proration of deductions, regulations, 143.271
- Records, regulations, 143.571
- Refund claim, notice of decision, 143.831
- Refund claim, protest of denial, duties, 143.841
- Returns and payments, regulation of place for, 143.511
- Returns, may prescribe form and contents, 143.971
- Rules and regulations, generally, 143.961

**INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont'd****Revenue, director of — cont'd**

- Statement of withholding to prescribe form, 143.201
- Trust deposit for tax, may require of employer, 143.241
- Withholding returns, powers, 143.221
- Withholding, amount, regulations, 143.191
- Sale or exchange of employer securities, deduction, amount, 143.114
- School district number, required, when, 143.998
- Self-employed, income tax deduction for health insurance costs, 143.113
- Senior citizens, relief from property tax (Circuit Breaker)**
  - Claimant, defined, 135.010
  - Claims for 1975 and thereafter, 135.035
- Credits**
  - Allowed, when, 135.015
  - Applied, how, 135.020
  - Computation of, maximum allowed, 135.025
  - Overpayments, considered, when, 135.020
  - Revenue, director of, duties, 135.025
- Disabled, defined, 135.010
- Filing documents, time for, 135.015
- Gross rent, defined, 135.010
- Homestead, defined, 135.010
- Income, defined, 135.010
- Limitations, 135.015
- Maximum refund, how computed, 135.030
- Property taxes accrued, must be claimed, when, 135.015
- Property taxes, accrued, defined, 135.010
- Rent constituting property taxes accrued, defined, 135.010
- Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
- Tax credit table, 135.030
- Setoff may be requested for court cost delinquencies, procedure, 488.5028
- Small business tax credit for Americans with disabilities act compliance costs, procedure, amount, restrictions, effective date, 135.490
- Social Security benefits exemption, 143.125
- St. Louis city, see ST. LOUIS CITY
- State employees, no income tax delinquencies, condition of employment, annual check by department of revenue, 105.262
- Subtractions from federal adjusted gross income, qualified property, 143.121
- Tax compact, multistate, 32.200, 32.210
- Tax credit, see Credits, this heading
- Tax determined by section 143.011 rates, 143.021
- Tax relief (CH. 135)
- Tax relief, see also Exemptions, this heading
- Teachers' and school employees retirement benefits exempt, 169.587
- Transferee, liability for tax, 143.881
- Transient employers to post registration with revenue for withholding, violation, penalty, 288.234



**INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont'd**

- Trusts, see Estates And Trusts, this heading
- Unemployment compensation, subject to tax, notice to filer, 288.379
- Victims of National Socialist (Nazi) persecution, restitution payments deducted, 143.127
- Violations**
  - Abatement of deficiencies or underpayments, 143.791
  - Agreements on liability, 143.986
  - Attempt to evade or defeat, penalty, 143.911
  - Collection procedure, generally, 143.861
  - Failure to collect, account for, or pay, penalty, 143.921
  - Failure to file return, penalties and interest, 143.741
  - Failure to make return, keep records, supply information, or pay, penalty, 143.931
  - Failure to pay**
    - Estimated tax, interest, 143.761
    - Tax, penalty and interest, 143.751
    - Withholding tax, penalty and interest, 143.741, 143.751
  - Failure to withhold, effect, 143.251
  - False statements, penalty, 143.941
  - Fraud causing deficiency, penalty, 143.751
  - Jurisdiction, collection suits, 143.861, 143.871
  - Limitation on prosecution, 143.951
  - Mathematical error, effect of, 143.681
  - Negligence causing deficiency, penalty, 143.751
  - Prior conviction, effect of, 143.946
  - Quarter-monthly remittance of withholding underpayment, penalty, exceptions, 143.225
  - Statute of limitation, 143.951
  - Underpayment, interest on, effect of payment under protest, 143.731
  - Venue, 143.951
  - Withholding tax, failure to pay by employer, procedure to collect, continued noncompliance after notice deemed intent to defraud, 32.052
- Violence prevention and youth opportunities program, tax credits allowed, apportionment, 135.460
- Waiver of restrictions on deficiency, 143.691
- Water storage for dry hydrants, tax credit, amount, requirements, procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093
- Withholding**
  - Amount, 143.191
  - Annual returns filed when, amount deducted, 143.221
  - Armed services, wages or retirement, authorized, 143.191
  - Compensation of employer for, 143.261
  - Contents of employer form, 285.304
  - Corporate officers, directors, trustees personal liability, when, survives dissolution of corporation and forfeiture, 143.241
  - Credit for, 143.211
  - Employer duties, 285.300

**INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont'd**

- Withholding — cont'd**
  - Employer not paying**
    - Deposit account, duty to notify director name and address of financial institution, 32.052
    - Deposit of taxes when, in separate account how designated, until payment, 32.052
    - Director of revenue, duties, 32.052
    - Failure to comply after notice deemed, intent to defraud, 32.052
    - Notice cancellation, effective when, 32.052
    - Notice, content, how delivered, 32.052
  - Employer's liability for taxes, 143.241
  - Failure by employer to deduct, 143.251
  - False statement on form, penalty, 285.308
  - Form, employer duties, 285.300
  - Fund for taxes deducted, 143.241
  - Gambling boats, withholding for electronic gaming device jackpots or table game jackpots, when, 313.826
  - Manufacturing jobs act, withholding tax retention, 620.1910
  - Monthly returns filed when, amount deducted, 143.221
  - Nonresidents, 143.191
  - Notices, mailing, presumption of receipt, when, 143.241
  - Overpayment, refund, 143.781
  - Payment of tax, employer's return, 143.221
  - Payment of tax, when, 143.221
  - Penalty, failure to fill out, 285.306
  - Port authorities, AIM zones, new jobs, retention of tax withholdings, 68.075
  - Prerequisite for city and county licenses, effect of default in payment, statement of no tax due, 144.083
  - Qualified companies and suppliers, withholding tax retention, when, 620.1910
  - Quarter-monthly remittance**
    - Definition, 143.225
    - Electronic funds payment system authorized, 143.225
    - Filed on time, when, 143.225
    - Penalty for underpayment, exceptions, 143.225
    - Powers of director, 143.225
    - Required, when, 143.225
    - Underpayment, penalty, exceptions, 143.225
  - Refund of overpayment, 143.781
  - Required of whom, inapplicability when, 143.191
  - Retirement benefits**
    - Armed services, authorized, 143.191
    - Civil service, authorized when, limitation, 143.191
    - Private entities, authorized when, limitation on amount, 143.265
  - S Corporation, withholding required, when, amount, 143.471
  - Sale of business, purchaser of business as result of enforcement action by creditor, exemption from liability, 143.241

**INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont'd****Withholding — cont'd****Sale or discontinuance of business**

- Director's duties, 143.241
- Priority of claims, 143.241
- Purchasers of business liability for tax, when, exception, 143.241
- Secured creditor as purchaser, exemption, priority of claim, 143.241
- Statement of tax liability, director to send to certain persons, 143.241
- Statement, employer to furnish, 143.201
- Tips, how calculated, 143.191
- Transient employers to post registration with revenue for withholding, violation, penalty, 288.234
- Trust deposit for tax, may be required of employer, 143.241
- Unemployment compensation, 288.379
- Withholding, unemployment compensation, 288.379
- Youth opportunities and violence prevention act, tax credits allowed, apportionment, 135.460

**INCOMPETENTS**

- \* See also DISABLED PERSONS; ESTATES OF INFANTS AND INCOMPETENTS; INCAPACITATED PERSONS; INSANE; MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT, OR DEFECTIVE
- Bank deposits and collections, customer, 400.4-405
- Consolidation of cities, effect upon, 72.195
- Defined, 1.020
- Driver's license, report that licensee incompetent, by whom, contents, examination by director required, when, 302.291
- Guardian, see GUARDIAN AND WARD
- Heir or devisee under disability, waiver of legal requirements of probate code, when, limitation, 472.135
- To drive a motor vehicle, defined, 302.010
- Trust, Missouri family**
  - Assets, contribution by whom, 402.203, 402.204
  - Beneficiary, death, effect of, 402.203, 402.204
- Board of trustees**
  - Created, members, expenses, 402.201
  - Definition, 402.200
  - Funds, accounting of, 402.201
  - Immunity from liability, 402.201
- Charitable trust established, when, 402.207
- Contributions to trust, no adverse impact on other benefits, 402.199
- Cotrustees and successors, 402.203, 402.204
- Court authorization for participation, permitted when, 475.093
- Definitions, 402.200
- Effective, when, 402.225
- Fee authorized, 402.208
- Fiduciary duty, breach, effect of, 402.203, 402.204
- First and third party trusts, administration of, 402.206
- Mental health, department of, duty to notify revisor of statutes, when, 402.225

**INCOMPETENTS — cont'd****Trust, Missouri family — cont'd**

- Periodic reports, 402.208
  - Principal and income held for beneficiary, 402.205
  - Property interest in trust account, none, when, 402.208
  - Remainder distribution, 402.203, 402.204
  - Revocation or termination of trust, 402.205
  - Trust accounts, restricted and charitable, 402.202
  - Withdrawal from trust account, 402.205
- INCRIMINATION**
- See SELF-INCRIMINATION
- INDEBTEDNESS**
- \* See also CERTIFICATES OF INDEBTEDNESS
  - Bonds, issuance by counties, 108.070, 108.080, 108.090
  - Cities (CH. 95)
  - Consolidation of cities, effect upon, 72.195
  - Counties' authority to incur, limitations, procedure, 108.010 to 108.070
  - County sports complex, authority, may acquire, 64.940
  - Development finance corporations, 371.130, 371.160
  - Fire protection districts, may incur, 321.220
  - Hospital districts, limitation, 206.120
  - Industrial planning authority may incur, 100.390
  - Jackson County sports complex authority, may acquire, 64.940
  - Judgment, bond issue to fund, cities and counties, 108.130
  - Kansas City area transportation authority may incur, 238.010
  - Nursing home districts, limitations, 198.310
  - Refunding bonds, who may issue, regulations, 108.140
  - Rural electric cooperatives, may incur, 394.080
  - Sewer districts, second class counties, 249.790
  - Soil and water conservation watershed districts, authority to incur, 278.245
  - Special purpose districts, dissolution of, disposition of assets, bonded indebtedness, effect on, 67.955
  - Special purpose districts, dissolution, effect, 67.950
  - Tax anticipation notes, first class counties, issuance, when, form, 50.095
  - Tax anticipation warrants, first class counties, 50.065
  - Telecommunication companies, regulation, 392.290
  - Telecommunication companies, right to issue evidence of, 392.310, 392.320
  - Veto of appropriation for, limited, 26.030
- INDECENCY**
- See CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT
- INDEMNITY**
- Executions, bond, 513.130, 513.135
  - Partnership, agreement rescinded, 358.390
  - Public entity, officers or employees, exceptions, 107.170
- INDEPENDENCE DAY**
- See HOLIDAYS
- INDEX**
- Deed records, reproduced, when, 59.560

**INDEX — cont'd**

Deed records, where kept, 59.440  
 Equitable liens, 527.260  
 Executions, 513.045  
 Federal tax lien, certificate of discharge, how entered, 14.030  
 Federal tax lien, notices, how entered, 14.020  
 Legislative journals, 2.080  
 Lis pendens, 527.260  
 Marriage contracts and certificates, 59.450  
 Mechanic's liens, 429.090  
 Officer's commissions and bonds, where kept, 59.460  
 Original rolls, laws and resolutions, 2.020  
 Probate division of circuit court, records, 472.280  
 Real property records, how made, 59.470  
 Recorder, failure to keep, liability, 59.650  
 Revised statutes, 3.020  
 Wills, 472.280

**INDIANS****Cemeteries**

Conveyance of land to county commission not required, 214.450  
 Destruction or defacing of cemetery property, penalty, 214.455  
 Establishing requirements and procedure, 214.450  
 Trust fund may be established, 214.450  
 Unemployment compensation, Indian tribes considered employers, when, 288.037

**INDICTMENT**

\* See also INFORMATION

Accessory to felony, where made, 541.110  
 Attorney general may sign, when, 27.030  
 Concurrent of jurors, 540.250  
 Contempt, proceedings, 476.160  
 Copy furnished defendant, 545.800  
 Copy, criminal extradition, 548.031  
 Costs, acquittal, 545.050  
 Counterfeiting equipment, how described, 545.190  
 Defendant, joinder, prohibited if substantial prejudice would result, substantial prejudice, defined, 545.140, 545.880  
 Degrees of offense, incorporation, 545.130  
 Demurrers to be specific, 545.220  
 Dilatory pleas, when allowed, 545.830  
**Disclosure**  
 By officers forbidden, penalty, 545.090  
 Penalty, 540.320  
 Permitted, when, 545.100  
 Docketing forbidden, when, 545.080  
 Endorsement by foreperson, 540.250  
 Ferry license, operating without, recovery by, 237.100  
 Grand juries, power, 540.240, Art. I, Sec. 16  
 Grand juror, procedure, 540.230  
 Habeas corpus, not to lie, 532.450  
 Impeachment, conviction or acquittal, no bar, 106.190  
 Information, substitution for, when, 545.300  
 Inspection forbidden, when, 545.080  
 Instrument obtained by fraud, how described, 545.180  
 Instruments, how described, 545.200

**INDICTMENT — cont'd**

Intent to injure or defraud, how stated, proof required, 545.170  
**Joinder**  
 Defendants, when, 545.140  
 Prohibited if substantial prejudice, definition, 545.140, 545.880  
 Substantial prejudice, defined, 545.140, 545.880  
 Judge, against, removal of cause, 545.420  
 Matters occurring out of county, 545.840  
 Military offenses, see MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE; COURTS-MARTIAL (CH. 40)  
 Money, how described, 545.210  
 Motions to quash to be specific, 545.220  
 Name of defendant error in, effect, 545.230  
 Name of prosecutor, endorsement, 545.050 to 545.070  
 Names of witnesses, endorsement, 545.070  
 Offenses prosecuted by, 545.010  
 Omissions and misstatements, effect, 545.030  
 Pending against convict, mandatory disposition, 217.450 to 217.485  
 Pleading of defendant, time for, 545.810  
 Pleas in abatement, when allowed, 545.830  
 Presented to court, when, 540.270  
 Property obtained by fraud, how described, 545.180  
 Property of several owners, allegations, 545.150  
 Prosecutor, who deemed, 545.280  
 Recovery of fine, forfeiture, penalty by, 545.020  
 Second suspends first, when, 545.110  
 Signed, by whom, 545.040  
 State may appeal, when, 547.210  
 Subpoena, state witnesses, issuance, 545.320  
 Time limit to prosecute, effect, 556.036  
 Treason, allegations, proof, 576.070  
 Trespass, real property, penalties, recovery by, 537.370  
 Valid, when, 545.030  
 Variance between charge and proof, 546.080  
 Venue, how stated, 545.160  
 Warrant of arrest, how issued upon, 544.060

**INDIGENTS**

See POOR

**INDOOR CLEAN AIR ACT (SMOKING REGULATIONS)**

See SMOKING REGULATIONS (TOBACCO PRODUCTS)

**INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT**

\* See also COMMERCE AND INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT, DIVISION OF

1. Generally
2. Planned Industrial Expansion
3. Development Finance Board

**1. Generally****Bonds**

General obligation, municipalities, 100.090  
 Interest rate, sales price, 108.170

**Private activity bonds****Allocation**

Application form, 108.510

**INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT — cont'd****1. Generally — cont'd****Bonds — cont'd****Private activity bonds — cont'd****Allocation — cont'd**

- Approval, factors to consider, rules, 108.510
- Carry-forward, procedure, 108.522
- Certification of bonds, when, 108.520
- Expiration of approved allocation, 108.512
- Expiration, resubmission of application, 108.524
- Extension of time, procedure, expiration of extension, 108.518
- Notification of amount, when, 108.512
- Resubmission for allocation after expiration, 108.524
- State ceiling, calculation, 108.508
- System used, effective when, 108.502
- Approval of allocation application, factors to consider, 108.510
- Carry-forward election, procedures, 108.522
- Certification of bonds, when, 108.520
- Defined, 108.500
- Definitions, 108.500
- Expiration of approved allocation, 108.512
- Expiration, resubmission of application, 108.524
- Extension of time of allocation, procedure, expiration of extension, 108.518
- Issuers, defined, 108.500
- Law applicable, when, 108.532
- Notification of approval, rejection, when, 108.512
- Report of all bonds issued, when, procedure, 108.526
- Resubmission for allocation after expiration, 108.524
- Revision of state ceiling, director to make recommendations, when, 108.530
- State ceiling**
  - Calculation, 108.508
  - Defined, 108.500
  - Law applicable, when, 108.532
  - Revision of, utilization of uncommitted portion, 108.530
  - Violations, effect, 108.528
- Refunding, municipalities authorized, forms, terms, 100.155
- Report of issues by municipalities to department of economic development, contents, 100.105
- Revenue, municipalities, counties, 100.100, 100.130, 100.150
- Bonds, notes, other evidence of indebtedness**
  - Agents, Missouri banks to serve, exception, 108.175
  - Banks may serve as agents, requirements, exception, 108.175
  - Facsimile signature, requirements, 108.175
  - Forms authorized, 108.170

**INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT — cont'd****1. Generally — cont'd****Bonds, notes, other evidence of indebtedness — cont'd**

- Officer, facsimile signature on issue, replaced by another officer, effect, 108.175
- Seals, 108.175

**Business use incentives for large-scale development**

- Agreement contents, 100.790

**Assessment**

- Defined, 100.710
- Remittal, records availability, when assessment ceases, 100.850
- Time limit, 100.780

**Board**

- Authority to determine projects, assessments, credits and refunds, 100.780
- Defined, 100.710
- Powers to borrow money and issue and sell certificates, 100.840

**Certificates**

- Defined, 100.710
- State credit for, 100.720
- Certification by employer, 100.830
- Contingent expiration date, 135.284
- Credit agreement, conditions, 100.760
- Credit, defined, 100.710
- Definitions, 100.710
- Department, defined, 100.710
- Director, defined, 100.710
- Economic development project, defined, 100.710
- Eligible employee, defined, 100.710
- Eligible industry, defined, 100.710
- Essential industry, defined, 100.710
- Evaluation of program, 100.810
- Factors considered in awarding, credit, 100.770

**Financing agreement**

- Authority to enter into, 100.740
- Contents, 100.750
- Indebtedness of state, certificates, 100.840
- Job development assessment fee, 100.850
- New job, defined, 100.710
- Noncompliance by industry, determination, penalty, 100.800
- Office industry, defined, 100.710
- Powers, additional, development finance board, 100.720
- Procedures to determine eligible industries, authority, 100.730

**Program costs**

- Defined, 100.710
- Paid, how, assessments, 100.820
- Program services, defined, 100.710
- Refunding certificates, sale or exchange, 100.840
- Special fund, purposes, 100.830
- Targeted industry, defined, 100.710

**Tax credit accountability act of 2004**

- Additional application information required, 135.802

**INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT — cont'd****1. Generally — cont'd****Business use incentives for large-scale development — cont'd****Tax credit accountability act of 2004 — cont'd**

Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805

Business recruitment tax credits, defined, 135.800

Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815

Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810

Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830

Tracking system required, exception, 135.825

Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815

Tax credit, amount, claiming credit, refunds, limit, increased when, 100.850

Title, 100.700

Commerce and industrial development, division of, powers and duties, 625.021, 625.031

Contracts, letting, municipalities, 100.170

Corporations, see INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT CORPORATIONS

Counties, 100.010

Counties, bond issues for, 100.090, 100.100

Development finance corporations, see DEVELOPMENT FINANCE CORPORATIONS

Division of department of economic development, 100.010

Election on general obligation bond issue, when held, municipalities, 100.120

**Enhanced enterprise zones**

Board required, membership, qualifications, terms, role, 135.957

Criteria, 135.953

Definitions, 135.950

Existing zones eligible for additional benefits, when, 135.973

Hearing and ordinance required, contents, 135.960

Improvements exempt, when, procedure, 135.963

Megaprojects, tax credits authorized, eligibility, issuance of credits, when, department of economic development duties, binding contract required, when, 135.968

Rulemaking authority, 135.970

Tax credit authorized, prohibition, limitation, calculation, procedure, 135.967

Enterprise zones, certain cities and counties to have zones designated, requirements, 135.212

Enterprise zones, designated in any area statewide, requirements, 135.262

Facility, defined, 100.010

**Funding, industrial development****Board**

Bond issues, authority, 100.270; vote, 100.265

**INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT — cont'd****1. Generally — cont'd****Funding, industrial development — cont'd****Board — cont'd**

Income tax credit for bond and note holders, powers, 100.297

Investments in qualified Missouri businesses matched by certified capital company, 100.270

Pledged to secure loan when participating lender is affiliated with board, requirements, 100.296

Powers and duties, 100.270

Powers, contracting with development agency, 100.275

Tax exemption, exception, 100.275

**Bonds and notes issued**

Board specifies maturity dates, interest rates, form, 100.275

Development agency bonds, powers of board, 100.275

Investment, who may, 100.275

State and board not liable, 100.275

Tax exemptions, exception, 100.275

Bonds and notes, guaranteed by board, when, fee procedure, standards, 100.291

Campaign contributions, notification of required, when, 100.296

Conflict of interest or lobbying, 100.296

**Development and reserve fund**

Default procedure, certification by lender, payment from fund, amount, subrogation to lender, 100.287

Definition, 100.255

Pledged to secure loan when participating lender is affiliated with board, requirements, 100.296

Purpose, uses, 100.287

Subrogation to rights of lender upon default and payment from fund, 100.287

Transfer to general revenue prohibited, 100.260

Direct or indirect interest, defined, 100.296

Established, funding, administration, 100.260

Governmental bodies, meeting law, provisions applicable, when, 100.296

**Guarantee fund**

Agreement provisions, use of funds, special not general obligation, 100.292

Created, 100.260

Guarantees issued, when, application, fee, procedure, information required, 100.291

Transfer to general revenue prohibited, 100.260

Investments in qualified Missouri businesses matched by certified capital company, 100.270

**Jobs now act**

Citation, recommendation committee established, powers and duties, 100.293

**Jobs now fund**

Created, deposit and use of funds, annual calculation and allocation of revenue, 100.260

**INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT — cont'd****1. Generally — cont'd****Funding, industrial development — cont'd****Jobs now fund — cont'd**

Employment and business opportunities provided, 100.277

Powers and duties of board, 100.270

Laws not applicable to industrial development funding, 100.296

**Loans**

Default procedure, certification by lender, payment from fund, amount, subrogation to rights of lender, 100.287

Pledge of development and reserve fund when participating lender is affiliated with board, requirements, 100.296

Officer, defined, 100.296

Prohibited loans, 100.296

Project, fee, application for funding may be charged, amount, 100.270

Revenue bonds or notes, tax credits, purpose, when, amount, 100.297

Rulemaking authority, 100.270

State and local records law provisions, applicable, when, 100.296

Tax credit for owners of revenue bonds and notes, when, amount, 100.297

Tax exemptions, exceptions, 100.275

Governing body, defined, 100.010

Grants and gifts, municipalities may accept, 100.030

Lease of facilities, municipalities, 100.180

Municipalities, bond issues for, 100.100

Municipality, defined, 100.010

Office industry, defined, 100.010

Plan, contents, municipalities, 100.050

Plans, municipality to prepare, 100.040

Project or project for industrial development, defined, 100.010

Projects, municipalities, criteria to carry out, procedure, 100.020, 100.050

**Relocation assistance for displaced persons**

Actual reasonable costs of relocation, 523.205

Advance relocation needed due to hardship, 523.205

Businesses displaced, costs paid, 523.205

Definitions, 523.200, 523.205

Displaced person, defined, 523.200

Handicapped persons, defined, 523.205

Initiation of negotiations, defined, 523.205

Minimum standards, additional requirements may be provided, 523.205

Notice, requirements, ninety days to vacate, 523.205

Options of displaced residential persons as to payment, 523.205

Referral program, content, 523.205

Referral sites for handicapped persons, 523.205

Relocation plan to be part of redevelopment plan, 523.205

**INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT — cont'd****1. Generally — cont'd****Relocation assistance for displaced persons — cont'd**

Transportation to referral sites, 523.205

Urban redevelopment corporation, defined, 523.200

Urban redevelopment corporation, violations not to be eligible for tax abatement, 523.205

Waiver of relocation payments, procedure, when, use, 523.205

Revenue bonds, defined, 100.010

Revenue-producing enterprises ineligible for certain tax benefits, time period of exemptions, 135.286

Sale of, mortgage or loan on, facilities by municipalities, 100.180

Sale or disposal of facilities by municipalities, 100.200

Sale or disposal of facilities, approval by governing body, 100.190

School districts within project boundaries, requirements, 100.059

Sinking fund for payment of interest and principal on revenue bonds, 100.140

**Tax credit accountability act of 2004**

Additional application information required, 135.802

Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805

Business recruitment tax credits, defined, 135.800

Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815

Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810

Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830

Tracking system required, exception, 135.825

Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815

**2. Planned Industrial Expansion**

Actions by obligee of an authority, 100.490

Agreement between authority and public body, how made, 100.540

Assistance by public bodies, 100.530

Authorities may cooperate, when, 100.560

**Authority**

Approval by governing body, admissible into evidence, 100.380

Body corporate and politic, 100.390

Bonds, issuance, procedure, 100.430

Bonds, may issue, 100.390

Commercial buildings and facilities, powers, 100.390

Condemnation, powers, 100.390, 100.420

Construction and maintenance, 100.390

Creation, 100.320

Defined, 100.310

Employees, appointment, duties, compensation, 100.340

**INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT — cont'd****2. Planned Industrial Expansion — cont'd****Authority — cont'd**

- Employees, conflict of interest, prohibited, 100.370
- Federal aid, may accept, 100.390
- Legal services, how obtained, 100.340
- Members, 100.330, 100.331
- Obligee, powers granted to, 100.480
- Plans, preparation and approval, regulations governing, 100.400
- Power to loan proceeds of bonds or temporary notes, purpose, 100.390

**Powers**

- Exercise by commissioners, 100.340
- Exercise of, when, 100.320
- Generally, 100.390
- Lease agreements, 100.470
- Securing payment of bonds, 100.470
- Projects of constitutional charter cities, may assume, 100.590
- Property, disposition of, procedure, 100.410
- Property, maintain and operate, when, 100.410
- Report, annual, contents, to whom, 100.580
- Transact business, presumed, when, 100.380

Blighted area, defined, 100.310

Bond, defined, 100.310

**Bonds**

- Default in payment, obligee's recourse, 100.480
- Federal funds may be pledged as security, 100.430
- Fiduciaries, others, may invest, 100.500
- Form and provisions, 100.440
- Interest, exempt from income tax, 100.450
- Issuance, procedure, 100.430
- Legal investments, for whom, 100.500
- Negotiability, 100.460
- Obligee, powers granted by authority, 100.480
- Payment of, secured, how, 100.470
- Powers of authority relating to securing payment of, 100.470
- Recital of purpose, effect, 100.460
- Responsibility for payment of, 100.450
- Sale, procedure, 100.440
- Signatures on, validity, 100.460
- State, subdivisions, not obligated by, 100.450
- Cities may levy taxes, sell bonds, to finance grants to authority, 100.550
- City industrial development projects, authority may assume, 100.590
- City, defined, 100.310
- Clerk, defined, 100.310
- Commissioners**
  - Appointment, terms, vacancies, 100.330, 100.331
  - Certificate of appointment, 100.350
  - Conflict of interest prohibited, forfeiture of office, 100.370
  - Expenses, 100.350
  - Meetings, quorum, 100.340
  - Officers, 100.340

**INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT — cont'd****2. Planned Industrial Expansion — cont'd****Commissioners — cont'd**

- Removal from office, procedure, 100.360
- Community, defined, 100.560
- Consolidation plan authorized (St. Louis City), 100.331
- Consolidation plan may be adopted by St. Louis City to combine industrial expansion with clearance for redevelopment authority, 100.331
- Contracts with federal government for financial assistance, 100.510
- Conveyance of project, conditions, 100.510
- Execution, property, funds of authority, exempt from, exceptions, 100.520
- Federal government, defined, 100.310

**Governing body**

- Approval of authority, 100.320; plans, 100.400
- Approval of sale, lease, or exchange of property required, 100.410
- Defined, 100.310, 100.560
- Industrial developer, defined, 100.310
- Industrial development contract, defined, 100.310
- Industrial development, defined, 100.310
- Insanitary area, defined, 100.310
- Interest rate on bonds, 100.440, 100.445

**Law**

- Citation, 100.300
- Construction, 100.610
- Powers conferred by, to be supplemental to existing law, 100.620
- Master plan for industrial expansion may be prepared by any municipality, 100.600

**Obligee**

- Defined, 100.310
- Powers of, 100.480
- Rights of, 100.490
- Person, defined, 100.310
- Plan, defined, 100.310
- Plans, preparation and approval, regulations governing, 100.400
- Project, defined, 100.310
- Property, disposition by authority, procedure, 100.410
- Property, funds of authority, exempt from execution, exceptions, 100.520
- Public bodies may assist a project, how, 100.530
- Public body, defined, 100.310
- Real property, defined, 100.310
- Sale to authority by public body, how made, 100.540
- Satisfactory progress of projects, procedure to determine, 100.580
- Tax benefits available to urban redevelopment corporations, when, 100.570
- Undeveloped industrial area, defined, 100.310

**3. Development Finance Board****Build America and Recovery Zone bonds**

- Allocation of recovery zone bonds, to whom, 108.1010

**INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT — cont'd****3. Development Finance Board — cont'd****Build America and Recovery Zone bonds — cont'd**

Applications, 108.1010  
 Build America bonds, defined, 108.1000  
 Definitions, 108.1000  
 Issuance of bonds, when, 108.1000  
 Recovery zone bonds, defined, 108.1000  
 Rulemaking authority, 108.1010  
 Tax credits, federal, 108.1000  
 Taxation, exempt from, when, 108.1020

Business use incentives for large-scale development, 100.700 to 100.850

**Employees**

Creditable service, no purchase of, 100.273  
 Health insurance, state, ineligible for, 100.273  
 State retirement eligibility, 100.273

**Enterprise creation, Missouri New Enterprise Creation Act**

Application for tax credit, procedure, 620.650  
 Appointment of board, transfer of powers, 620.653  
 Contracts between economic development corporations and qualified fund, authorization, policies, procedures, 620.647  
 Contracts, distribution of dividends, required, 620.647

**Definitions**

Committed contributions, 620.638  
 Corporation, 620.638  
 Department, 620.638  
 Director, 620.638  
 Follow-up capital, 620.638  
 Person, 620.638  
 Positive cash flow, 620.638  
 Qualified business, 620.638  
 Qualified contribution, 620.638  
 Qualified economic development organization, 620.638  
 Qualified fund, 620.638  
 Qualified investment, 620.638  
 Seed capital, 620.638  
 Start-up capital, 620.638  
 Uninvested capital, 620.638  
 Distributions of dividends, earnings or equity, to whom, use of, 620.647  
 Dividends, distribution, to whom, use of, 620.647  
 Earnings, distribution, to whom, use of, 620.647  
 Financial reporting by qualified fund, annual audit, 620.644  
 Fund manager, approval by corporation, 620.653  
 Incorporation of initial qualified fund, when, 620.653  
 Initial qualified fund approval, deadline, 620.653  
 Policies and procedures for contracts with qualified funds, board to establish, 620.647  
 Powers of corporation, transfer, when, 620.653  
 Professional managers, approval, 620.644

**INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT — cont'd****3. Development Finance Board — cont'd****Enterprise creation, Missouri New Enterprise Creation Act — cont'd**

Purpose of contracts with economic development organizations, 620.647  
 Qualified funds, approval by corporation, number, 620.644  
 Qualified funds, purpose, investment, 620.650  
 Reporting requirements of corporation, 620.644  
 Restrictions on use of tax credit, 620.650  
 Rulemaking authority, corporation, 620.644  
 Strategy, seed capital and commercialization, development, requirements, deadline, 620.644  
 Tax credit, qualified recipient, amount, 620.650  
 Tax credits, amount allowed, 620.644  
 Tax imposed on uninvested capital, when, rate, 620.650  
 Title, 620.635  
 Uninvested capital, tax imposed, when, rate, 620.650

**Export development office**

Created purpose, 620.171  
 Powers and duties, 620.171

**Funding, industrial development**

Bi-state agencies, defined, 100.255

**Board**

Chairman, appointment, 100.265  
 Created, 100.265  
 Defined, 100.255  
 Director of economic development, ex officio member, no vote, 100.265  
 Qualifications, terms, expenses, meeting, 100.265  
 Residency requirement, exception, 100.265  
 Borrower, defined, 100.255  
 Definitions, 100.255  
 Development agency, defined, 100.255

**Development and reserve fund**

Created, 100.260  
 Defined, 100.255

**Loans**

Approval limitations, 100.282  
 Plan approval, procedure, 100.281  
 Secured by fund, when, procedure, certification by lender, fee, approval by board, compliance with treaties, 100.286  
 Pledge to secure notes, bonds, loans, when, 100.286  
 Purpose, uses, 100.286  
 Tax credit for fund contributions, exceptions, 100.286  
 Transfer to general revenue, prohibited, 100.260

**Export finance fund**

Administration by board, 100.270  
 Created, 100.260  
 Defined, 100.255  
 Investment of funds, 100.260  
 Loan approval limitations, 100.282



**INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT — cont'd****3. Development Finance Board — cont'd****Funding, industrial development — cont'd****Export finance fund — cont'd**

- Loans to all developmental agencies, authorized, 100.281
- Project to generate sufficient revenue or borrower to have sufficient funds to repay loan, 100.281
- Separate accounts within funds, corporate trustee, 100.260
- Transfer to general revenue prohibited, 100.260

Export trade activities, defined, 100.255

**Guarantee fund**

- Administration by board, 100.270
- Created, 100.260
- Defined, 100.255
- Investment of funds, 100.260
- Separate accounts within funds, corporate trustee, 100.260
- Transfer to general revenue prohibited, 100.260

Infrastructure development fund, board to administer, 100.270

**Infrastructure facility**

- Defined, 100.255
- Loan, limitation for, 100.281

**Jobs now act**

- Citation, recommendation committee established, powers and duties, 100.293

**Jobs now fund**

- Created, deposit and use of funds, annual calculation and allocation of revenue, 100.260
- Employment and business opportunities provided, 100.277
- Powers and duties of board, 100.270

Jobs now fund, defined, 100.255

Jobs now projects, defined, 100.255

**Loans**

- Application, review by participating lender, approval by board, when, 100.286
- Financial report and CPA evaluation, when, 100.286
- Standard for evaluation, how set, 100.286

Participating lender, defined, 100.255

Project, defined, 100.255

Public facility, defined, 100.255

**Tax credit**

- Assignee, taxed on as income, when, 100.286
- Assignment of tax credits authorized, amount received by assignor to be treated as income, 100.286
- Computed on money and property contributed, cap, 100.286
- Excess of taxpayer's liability may be carried forward for five years, 100.286
- Transfer, assign, sell, exchange tax credits earned, value of credits, limitation, 100.286
- Value of property contributed, how determined, duty of commissioner of administration, 100.286

**INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT — cont'd****3. Development Finance Board — cont'd****Funding, industrial development — cont'd****Tax credit — cont'd**

- Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
- Title of act, how cited, 100.250
- Reporting requirements for program administered, annual, 320.092

**Tax credit accountability act of 2004**

- Additional application information required, 135.802
- Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
- Business recruitment tax credits, defined, 135.800
- Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
- Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
- Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
- Redevelopment tax credits, defined, 135.800
- Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
- Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815

**INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT****CORPORATIONS**

- Agriculture operations, prohibited, 349.020
- Application, permission, to incorporate, 349.025

**Articles**

- Amended, how, 349.040
- Content, acknowledgment, 349.030
- Filed, where, 349.035

**Bonds**

- Notes, approved investments, fiduciaries, 349.085
- Notes, liability, 349.080
- Revenue, issuance, requirements, particulars, 349.055, 349.070, 349.075
- Certificate issued, when, 349.035

**Commercial and industrial development**

- Cities and counties, powers of governing bodies, 349.012
- Not for profit organizations, cities and counties may act with, 349.012
- Powers of governing bodies, cities and counties, 349.012

Corporations, defined, 349.010

County, defined, 349.010

Definitions, 349.010

Directors, qualifications, appointment, terms, expenses, 349.045

Dissolution of corporation, effect, 349.095

Eminent domain, prohibited, 349.015

Governing body, defined, 349.010

Incorporators, number, qualifications, 349.025

Individuals, not liable on notes or bond, 349.080

Laws governing, exceptions, 349.052

Municipality, defined, 349.010

Notes, approved, investments, fiduciaries, 349.085

**INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT****CORPORATIONS — cont'd**

- Notes, issuance, requirements, particulars, 349.060, 349.070, 349.075
- Powers of corporation, 349.050
- Project, defined, 349.010
- Regulations, government, conform, 349.100
- Renewal notes, authority to issue, procedure, 349.065
- Report, annual, filed where, contents, 349.105
- Resolutions, authorizing bonds, notes, provisions allowed, 349.070, 349.075
- Tax exemptions**
  - Certain hospitals and projects, 349.090
  - Corporation franchise, exempt, 147.010
  - Interest on bonds, notes exempt, exception, 349.090
  - Projects not exempt, exceptions, 349.090
- Trust agreement, notes and bonds may be secured by, provisions, 349.075

**INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION**

See VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

**INDUSTRIAL INSPECTION, SECTION****Accidents**

- Annual report to governor, 291.150
- Investigation, recommendations, 291.140
- Blanks, duty to furnish, 291.080
- Branch offices, 291.020
- Building construction, enforcement of law, 292.520

**Director**

- Bond, 291.010
- Expenses, how paid, 291.050
- Foundries, inspection, 292.280
- Powers and duties, generally, 291.060
- Report, annual, duties, 291.120
- Doors, regulations, duties, 292.070
- Elevators, guarding, duties, 292.050
- Expenses, traveling, authorized, 291.050
- Factories, inspection, 292.410
- Fans, when required, duties, penalty, 292.120, 292.130
- Fees for inspection, failure to pay, penalty, 291.130
- Hatchways, guarding, duties, 292.050
- Health regulations, factories, duties, 292.180
- Industrial inspection (CH. 291)
- Information, duty to gather, 291.080
- Inspection fees, when and how paid, penalty, 291.130
- Machinery, guards, duties, 292.020
- Notices, occupational dangers, furnished, 292.420
- Occupational diseases, enforcement of law, 292.410
- Overcrowding, when prohibited, 292.140
- Personnel, selected how, 36.030
- Powers and duties, generally, 291.060
- Prosecution, election under laws violated, 292.230
- Refusal to furnish correct statement of number of employees, penalty, 291.130
- Safety guards, approval, 292.030
- Scaffolding, inspection, 292.540
- Statistics, duty to collect and systematize, 291.070
- Well holes, guarding, duties, 292.050

**INFANTICIDE (CH. 565)**

- Abortion, legal, inapplicability of statute, 565.300

**INFANTICIDE (CH. 565) — cont'd**

- Crime, penalty, 565.300
- Culpability, when, 565.300
- Defenses available, 565.300
- Definitions, 565.300
- Legal abortions, inapplicability to, 565.300
- Penalty, 565.300
- Physician immunity from liability, when, 565.300

**INFANTS**

See CHILDREN AND MINORS; GUARDIAN AND WARD; MINORS

**INFECTIOUS DISEASES**

See DISEASES

**INFORMATION**

\* See also INDICTMENT

**Affidavit**

- Contents, disposition, 545.250
- Lost, procedure, 545.260
- Supporting, filing, 545.240
- Amendment or substitution, delay trial when, 545.300
- Amendment permitted, when, 545.290
- Amendment, 545.300
- Copy furnished defendant, 545.800
- Copy, criminal extradition, 548.031
- Dilatory plea, when allowed, 545.830
- Felony, right of preliminary examination, 544.250
- Ferry license, operating without, recovery by, 237.100
- Filed, how, 545.240
- Form, 545.270
- Habeas corpus, to be read, when, 532.340

**Joinder**

- Defendants, when, 545.140
- Offenses, not all defendants need to be charged in each count, 545.140
- Offenses, when, separate counts required, 545.140
- Lost, procedure, 545.260
- Matters occurring out of county, 545.840
- Military offenses, see MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE; COURTS-MARTIAL (CH. 40)
- Names of witnesses, endorsement, 545.240
- Offenses prosecuted by, 545.010
- Omissions and misstatement, effect, 545.030
- Pending against convict, mandatory disposition, 217.450 to 217.485
- Pleading of defendant, time for, 545.810
- Pleas in abatement, when allowed, 545.830
- Proceedings, how governed, 546.010
- Prohibited if substantial prejudice, definition, 545.140, 545.880
- Property of several owners, allegations, 545.150
- Prosecuting witness, who deemed, 545.280
- Recovery of fine, forfeiture, penalty by, 545.020
- Signed, by whom, 545.240
- State may appeal, when, 547.210
- Statute of jeofails, applicability, 545.290
- Subpoena, state witnesses, issuance, 545.320
- Substitution for indictment, 545.300
- Time limit to prosecute, effect, 556.036
- Treason, procedure, 576.070

**INFORMATION — cont'd**

- Treasurer's information fund, established, purpose, 30.610
- Trespass, real property, penalties, recovery by, 537.370
- Trial, how governed, 546.010
- Valid, when, 545.030
- Variance between charge and proof, 546.080
- Venue, how stated, 545.160
- Verified, how, 545.240
- Warrant to issue upon filing, 545.310

**INFRACTIONS**

See also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Wage withholding information, intentional failure of employer to submit, penalty, 285.302

**1. General Provisions****2. Specific Infractions****1. General Provisions**

- Associate circuit judges, jurisdiction, 541.015
- Associate judges, trial before, how governed, 543.220
- Classification, outside code, 557.021
- Definition, 556.021
- Fines and costs, commuted to imprisonment, payable in installments, 543.270
- Fines, see FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES
- Jurisdiction, circuit courts, 541.020
- Procedure, generally, 543.220
- Time limit to prosecute, extension, when, 556.036

**2. Specific Infractions**

- Abuse of mental health patients, failure to report, penalty for false report, 630.165
- Alcoholic beverages, consumption while operating motor vehicle, 577.017
- Auxiliary lamps on motor vehicles, 307.080
- Bicycle safety law, violations, penalty, 307.193
- Cancer information reporting system, violations, 192.657
- Child day care centers, not to permit smoking or tobacco use when children are present, penalty, 191.776
- Child passenger restraint system, booster seats, violation, effect, 307.179
- Crime victims' compensation, failure of medical provider to submit verification of injury, when, 595.027
- Crosswalks, parking regulation violation, 304.024
- Dairy law, infractions, 196.610
- Day care centers in violation, procedures, penalties, 210.245, 210.256
- Discharge of employee because of order to withhold earnings to pay defaulted student loan, 173.115
- Fur dealers or buyers violating record keeping rules, fine, 252.040
- Gunshot wound treatment, failure to report, certain professions, 578.350
- Head and spinal injuries information reporting system, violations, 192.744

**INFRACTIONS — cont'd****2. Specific Infractions — cont'd**

- Headlights on motor vehicles, required, penalty, 307.045 to 307.065
- Headlights, dimming required, when, violation, 307.070
- Lighted lamps on motor vehicles, required, penalty, 307.040
- Medical deception, gunshot wound treatment, 578.350
- Medical provider, crime victims' compensation, failure to submit verification of injury, 595.027
- Metal-tired vehicles, use of, restrictions, 304.250
- Motor fuel tax, alternative fuel decal, failure to display, 142.869

**Motor vehicle equipment**

- Brakes required, 307.170
- Commercial vehicles and trailers, equipment required, 307.170
- Cutouts, muffler, prohibited, 307.170
- Mirrors required, 307.170
- Mufflers, required, specification, 307.170
- Projections, flag and light requirements, 307.170
- Signaling devices required, use, 307.170
- Studded tires, prohibited, when, 307.171
- Towing devices required, use, 307.170

**Motor vehicle lamps**

- Auxiliary lamps, 307.080
- Cowl, fender, running board, backup, 307.085
- Flashing lights, restricted use, 307.100

**Headlights**

- Beam indicator, required when, 307.065
- Dimming, when required, 307.070
- Multiple-beam, adjustment requirements, 307.060
- Required, 307.045 to 307.065
- Single-beam, adjustment requirements, 307.055
- Lights, required, penalty for violation, 307.040
- Red lights, restricted use, 307.095
- Required lights, 307.040
- Total number of lamps, limitation, 307.105

Motor vehicle safety inspections, 307.350

Motor vehicle, consumption of alcoholic beverages while operating, 577.017

Motor vehicles, obstruction of traffic, 304.151

Motorized bicycle, law violation, 307.193

Parked cars, illumination required, 307.110

Pharmacist, failure to use authorized prescription form, 338.056

Physician assistants, improper use of licensed title, penalty, 334.740

Public assistance information on applicants or recipients requested from financial institutions, failure to provide, fine, 660.343

Safety inspection, reinspection after accident, when, 307.380

Safety inspections, motor vehicles, 307.350

School bus driver, failure of employer to notify director of revenue of failed drug or alcohol test, 302.275

**INFRACTIONS — cont'd****2. Specific Infractions — cont'd**

- Schools and school buses, not to permit indoor smoking or use of, 191.775
- Seat belts for passenger car, violations, amount, 307.178
- Smoking and tobacco use indoor in public schools and school buses, penalty, 191.775
- Solid waste, deposit in receptacle of another without permission, 260.216
- Speed limit violation, motor vehicles, 304.009
- Student loans, defaulted, order to withhold earnings, employer may not discharge or discipline employee, 173.115
- Toll violations, motor vehicles, highways, transportation corporations, 238.365
- Traffic signals, flashing lights, violation, 304.301
- Video cassettes, violent or morbid, sale to persons under 17, penalties, 573.090

**INFRASTRUCTURE DEVELOPMENT****OPPORTUNITIES COMMISSION**

- See ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT,  
DEPARTMENT OF

**INFRASTRUCTURE FACILITIES**

- See INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT

**INHERITANCE**

- \* See also DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION;  
DEVICES AND LEGATEES; ESTATES OF  
DECEDENTS; HEIRS
- Adoptions, effect on, 453.090
- Aliens, by or through, 474.100
- Half blood, collaterals of, 474.040
- Illegitimate children, 474.060
- Posthumous children, 474.050
- Stepchildren from stepparents, no right of, 453.400

**INHERITANCE TAX (CH. 145)**

- See ESTATE TAX

**IN-HOME RESPITE CARE**

- See RESPITE CARE; AGING, DIVISION OF

**INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM (CH. 116)**

- Action to challenge ballot title or fiscal note, 116.190
- Action to compel reversal of certification as to sufficiency of petition, appeal, 116.200
- Affidavit on each page of petition to be notarized, 116.080
- Approval of measure, vote required, 116.320

**Ballot titles**

- Changing titles, when, procedure, 116.185
- Cost of court-ordered statewide ballot title change, paid by state, 116.195
- Fiscal note summary in title, when, requirements, 116.160
- General assembly may include official summary and fiscal note as title on any statewide ballot measure, 116.160
- Official summary as title, when, requirements, 116.160
- Provided by, 116.334
- Secretary of state to provide when no summary adopted by general assembly, 116.160

**INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM (CH. 116) — cont'd****Ballot titles — cont'd**

- Vacation of, when, 116.115
- Ballots, distribution by secretary of state required, exception, 116.290
- Ballots, printing, requirements, 116.280, 116.290
- Campaign expenses, disclosure report on ballot measures, 130.046
- Canvassers, board of state, to total vote and issue statement of results, 116.330
- Certificate of insufficiency to state reason for insufficiency, when issued, 116.150
- Certification of sufficiency of petition and number of valid signatures, when issued, 116.150

**Challenge to ballot title or fiscal note**

- Parties, defendants, 116.190
- Procedure, 116.190
- Challengers and watchers at polling places, how designated, 116.300, 116.310
- Challengers, absentee ballot preparation and counting, selection, 116.310
- Circulator of petition, qualifications, duties, 116.080
- Circulator's affidavit, false swearing, penalties, 116.080
- Cities, third class, commission form, 78.200, 78.210, 78.220
- Conflicting statutes adopted, which to prevail, 116.320
- Congressional district number of signer, error, effect, correction, 116.130
- County, defined, 116.010
- Definitions, statewide ballot measure law, 116.010
- Destruction after three years, 116.130
- Disclosure report, campaign expenses, ballot measures, 130.046
- Election authority, defined, 116.010
- Election results, board of state canvassers to determine and issue statement, 116.330
- False signatures or signing more than one petition, penalties, 116.040
- False withdrawal of signature on, class A misdemeanor, 116.110
- Filing petition with secretary of state, requirements, receipt, 116.100

**Fire protection districts**

- Additional tax levy, 321.241
- Counties, first class, ambulance service, 321.620
- Election, 321.500
- Petition, form, 321.495
- Powers, 321.490
- Fiscal note summary for ballot and fiscal note for measure, requirements, exception, 116.175
- Fiscal note summary for constitutional amendments and initiative and referendum measures, provided by state auditor when general assembly does not, 116.170
- Flood insurance, national program rescission, 49.600
- General election, defined, 116.010

**INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM (CH. 116) —  
cont'd****Initiative petition****Signatures on petition**

- Certificate of insufficiency to state reason for insufficiency, when issued, 116.150
  - Election authorities verifying at request of secretary of state, random sampling or signature check, when, 116.130
  - Forged or fraudulent signature, secretary of state's authority not to count, 116.140
  - Insufficient petition, certificate to state reason for insufficiency, when issued, 116.150
  - Invalid, when, 116.120
  - Random sampling requested by secretary of state from election authorities, time limitation, 116.130
  - Random sampling, verification by, procedure, process to be established by secretary of state, 116.120, 160.130
  - Injunction to prevent certification of petition and printing of ballots, 116.200
  - Insufficient petition, certificate to state reason for insufficiency, when issued, 116.150
- Labeling, by secretary of state**
- Alphabetical order as submitted by petition, 116.220
  - Legislature passing referendum to be in alphabetical order as passed, 116.220
  - Letter assigned and not voted on, letter to be held for next election, 116.220
  - Lettering to be consecutive, new letter series started for each general election, 116.220
- Laws applicable, 116.020
  - Measures adopted, publication, 2.030
  - Municipal utilities, sale, third class cities, 91.550
- Notice of election**
- Certified copy sent to election authorities, 116.190, 116.240
  - Publication, 116.260
- Numbering of proposed constitutional amendments, secretary of state, 116.210
  - Official ballot title, defined, 116.010
  - Ordinances, cities, third class, manager form, 78.573

**Petitions**

- Access to general election ballot, accepted by secretary of state, when, 116.100
- Approval required, procedure, 116.334
- Attorney general, duties, 116.332, 116.334

**Ballot title**

- Action to challenge, 116.190
  - Affixed to petition prior to circulation or signatures not counted, 116.180
  - Obtained, how, 116.334
  - Vacation of, when, 116.115
- Circulation prior to approval, effect, 116.334
  - False signatures or signing more than one petition, penalties, 116.040
  - Initiative, form for law or constitutional amendment, 116.040

**INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM (CH. 116) —  
cont'd****Petitions — cont'd**

- Pages numbered sequentially for each county, 116.100
  - Public comments, hearing on, 116.153
  - Referendum on laws passed by general assembly, form, class A misdemeanor for false signature, 116.030
  - Rejection procedure, effect, 116.334
  - Requirements, 116.050
  - Sample required, filed where, subject to approval, procedure, 116.334
  - Secretary of state, duties, 116.332, 116.334
  - Signature pages to be submitted all at one time, 116.100
  - Signatures, deadline for filing, 116.334
  - Summary, provided by whom, posting on website, 116.153
  - Withdrawal, when, 116.115
- Publication, of approved statute or constitutional amendment, 116.340
  - Publications fund, expenses of submitting measures paid, from, 116.270
  - Receipt for filing to indicate number of pages from each county, 116.100
  - River basin conservancy district organization, 257.090 to 257.110
  - Rules governing checking of petition signatures, adoption, procedure, 116.130
  - Sample ballot to be provided by secretary of state, 116.230
  - Secretary of state to examine petition for compliance with law, 116.120
  - Signature pages to be submitted all at one time, 116.100
- Signatures**
- See also Petitions, this heading
  - Verification as to validity and number, 116.130
  - Withdrawal, when, how, 116.100
- Signing of petition**
- By one unable to write name, 116.070
  - Petition signature fraud, class A misdemeanor, 116.090
  - Qualifications, and requirements, 116.060
  - Registration by county, signature on wrong county, effect, 116.060
  - Soil and water conservation subdistrict, assessment of benefits and bond issue proposals, 278.280
  - Soil and water conservation watershed district, disestablishment, 278.290
  - Special purpose districts, dissolution, procedure, 67.950
  - Statewide ballot measure, defined as, 116.010
  - Voter, defined, 116.010
- INJUNCTIONS (CH. 526)**
- Access to repair structure, cities of 500,000, 82.810
  - Acupuncturists, violations of licensing law, 324.499
  - Administrative decision, review by, 536.150
  - Adult abuse protection, 192.2445, 192.2450

**INJUNCTIONS (CH. 526) — cont'd**

Adult day care, issued, when, 192.2240  
 Advertising or merchandising, unlawful practices, 407.025  
 AIDS, violation of confidentiality, 191.656  
 Air conservation law violations, 643.090  
 Ambulatory surgical centers, license violations, 197.235  
 Amusement park rides, department of public safety, 316.215  
 Antitrust law, may issue from circuit courts, 416.071  
 Appraisers, real estate, licensing and certification, violations, 339.549  
 Architects, unlawful practice, 327.075  
 Associate circuit judge, may grant, when, 526.010  
 Attorney general, pyramid sales scheme, powers and duties, 407.415  
 Bank holding company law, violations may be enjoined, standing to sue, 362.930  
**Bond**  
   Cash deposit in lieu of, when, 526.070  
   Filing, 526.040  
   Prevent certification, 108.240  
   Required, when, amount, filing, 526.080  
 Boxing, sparring, wrestling and karate contests, 317.014  
 Business reputation, trademark, injury to, 417.061  
 Charities, solicitations, attorney general, 407.472, 407.100  
 Chiropractors, board of examiners may request, when, 331.085  
 Circuit court, may grant, 526.010  
 Clerk may accept bond, when, 526.080  
 Commercial feed law, 266.210  
 Commodities regulation, remedies, commissioner of securities, 409.823, 409.826  
 Constitutional amendments, certification of petition and printing of ballots, 116.200  
 Consumer fraud law, 407.100, 407.110  
 Contempt proceedings for violating, 526.220  
 Continuance, 526.180  
 Cooperative marketing associations, 274.210  
 Corporate liquidation proceedings, 351.496  
 Cosmetologists, state board may bring action on complaints, venue, 329.140  
 Counselors, professional, issued when, 337.530  
 Damages upon dissolution, 526.200  
 Day care centers, violations and not in compliance, 210.245, 210.255, 210.256  
 Debt adjuster, action by attorney general, 425.030  
 Dentists and dental hygienists, unlawful practice, 332.121  
 Drugs, controlled, places used for illegal sale and use, nuisances, 579.105  
 Drugs, controlled, public nuisances, defendants action to enjoin, 195.253  
 Egg and poultry exchanges, when issued, 276.210, 276.220  
 Egg law, violations, 196.357  
 Ejectment, when granted, 524.180

**INJUNCTIONS (CH. 526) — cont'd**

Engineers, professional, unlawful practice, 327.075  
 Errors released by, 526.160  
 Estates of decedents, personal representative restrained, 473.830  
 Evidence on motion to dissolve, 526.180  
 Execution sales, staying, when, 526.030  
 Extent, to stay action or judgment, 526.150  
 Farm implement, dealer against manufacturer canceling dealer, when, 407.848  
 Food and drug law, will lie, when, 196.020  
 Foreign limited partnership, transacting business in violation, 359.561  
 Foster homes, when, what relief is included, 210.491  
 Fuel regulations, violation of, 414.152  
 Gambling houses, nuisance, 572.090  
 Garbage feeding to hogs, restraint, 266.450  
 Going out of business sale, when, 407.800  
 Grain dealers law, powers of director, 276.406, 276.486  
 Grain exchanges, when issued, 276.130, 276.140  
 Grain warehouse law, power of director, 411.275, 411.285, 411.301  
 Granted, by whom, 526.010  
 Granting, form, filing, record, 526.040  
 Grounds, 526.030  
 Hairdressers, state board of cosmetology may bring action on complaints, venue, 329.140  
 Hearing aids, sale by mail to consumer without testing or fitting, 346.250  
 Hearing aids, violations of law, 346.250  
 Home service agency, violations, 197.475  
 Hospital violating infectious waste disposal procedure, 260.425  
 Housing authorities, obligee against, 99.180  
 Initiative and referendum measures, certification of petition and printing of ballots, 116.200  
**Insurance companies**  
   Authority, procedure, 374.048  
   Foreign, 375.787  
   Organization, 375.176  
 Insurance holdings companies, see INSURANCE COMPANIES  
 Interpreters for the deaf, certification and licensing violations, venue, 209.337  
 Investment securities, issuer's duty as to adverse claims, 400.8-403  
 Irreparable injury, grounds for, 526.030  
 Johnson grass control law, 263.262  
 Judgment against sureties, how enforced, 526.210  
 Junkyards adjacent to highways, powers of highways and transportation commission, 226.700  
 Jury to assess damages, when, 526.200  
 Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, violation of rules, 643.600  
 Land reclamation, 444.680, 444.710  
 Land surveyors, unlawful practice, 327.075  
 Limitation on actions, effect on, 516.260  
 Limited partnership, foreign, transacting business in violation, 359.561

**INJUNCTIONS (CH. 526) — cont'd**

Liquor laws, nuisances, 311.750, 311.760  
 Livestock disease control law, restraint of violations, 267.604, 267.655  
 Locker plants, against, will lie, when, 196.515  
 Manicurists, state board of cosmetology may bring action on complaints, venue, 329.140  
 Marital and family therapists, attorney general, duties, 337.733  
 Married person squandering property, 452.200  
 Merit system law, payments in violation of, 36.330  
 Milk inspection law, violation, 196.953  
 Milk manufacturer, processor or distributor, unlicensed, 416.505  
 Milk sales, unfair practices, 416.450, 416.455  
 Mine, closing, notice required, 444.060  
 Mine, to prevent closing by state, 293.510  
 Mortgage brokers, residential, 443.873  
 Motion to dissolve, procedure, 526.170 to 526.190  
 Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of, when sought, answer to petition, joinder, final judgment, 622.290  
 Motor vehicles, speedometers and odometers, fraud by alteration, 407.551  
 Motorcycle and all-terrain vehicle franchises, injunction for franchisee, when, 407.1049  
 Notary public, unauthorized practice of law, 486.390  
**Notice**  
   Content, 526.120  
   Nonresidents, how given, 526.110  
   Required, when, 526.130; to whom given, 526.100  
   Service, return, 526.120  
 Nursing homes, noncompliance, 198.067  
 Oil and gas production regulatory law violations, 259.210  
 Optometrists, may issue when, venue, 336.115  
 Order to show cause, when given, 526.140  
 Pesticide law violations, director of agriculture may seek, 281.061  
 Petition, filing, content, 526.040  
 Pharmacies and pharmacists, issued, when, 338.365  
 Physicians and surgeons, unlawful practices, when, procedure, venue, 334.230  
 Pipelines transporting hazardous liquids, injunction when, 319.503  
 Planned industrial expansion authority, obligee of, 100.490  
**Podiatrists**  
   Acts performed requiring license and person performing actions not licensed, 330.195  
   Danger to health and safety of patients by licensee, 330.195  
   License holder a danger to health and welfare, 330.195  
   Practicing without a license, 330.195  
   Venue, 330.195  
 Pornography, procedure, 575.070  
 Proprietary schools, unlawful practices, 173.618  
 Psychologists, issued law, 337.065  
 Public meetings, open, authorized to enforce, 610.030

**INJUNCTIONS (CH. 526) — cont'd**

Public service commission, 386.360  
 Public utility labor disputes, issuance of, 295.200  
 Pyramid sales scheme, attorney general may bring action, 407.415  
 Radiation control law and regulations, violation, 192.490  
 Real estate appraiser licensing and certification, violations, 339.549  
 Real estate brokers and salesmen, unlicensed practice, dangerous practices, procedure, 339.180  
 Real estate brokers, violation, procedure, no bond required when, 339.105  
 Retail sales license, operating without department of revenue's authority, 144.512  
**Revenue, department of, motor vehicles**  
   Injunction, when, 301.565  
   Licensure of dealers, manufacturers and auctions, 301.565  
   Violation of registering and licensing requirements, 301.565  
 Rock festival law, grounds for, 316.180  
 Savings and loan associations, names, 369.049  
 Scabies control law violations, 267.727  
 Securities law, takeover bids, violations, 409.521  
 Seed law violations, 266.105  
 Sheriff's charge for serving writ of, 57.280, 488.435  
 Social workers, clinical, issued when, 337.633  
 Solicitations, charitable, attorney general, 407.100, 407.472  
 Solid waste disposal, authorized, when, 260.230  
 Solid waste disposal, injunction when, performance bond required, forfeited, when, 260.235  
 Staying action or judgment, 526.090 to 526.160  
 Stockyards, when issued, 276.060, 276.070  
 Telemarketing violations, 407.1107  
 Temporary restraining order, when made, 526.190  
 Temporary, when granted, 526.050  
 Therapists, marital and family, attorney general, duties, 337.733  
 Timber, chemical treatment, violation of rules and regulations, 280.140  
 Trade secrets uniform law, misappropriation actual or threatened, terminates, when, 417.455  
 Trademark violation, when, additional remedies, 417.061  
 Transient employer's failure to file financial assurance, 285.233  
 Ultra vires acts of corporation, 351.395  
 Venue, to stay action or judgment, 526.090  
 Veterinarian, state, injunction powers, livestock marketing, 277.170  
 Violation, punishment, 526.220  
 Water, major users, dissolved, when, 256.415  
 Waterworks, cities, misappropriation of funds, 91.280  
 Weights and measures, violations, 413.205  
 Well water drillers law, division of geology and land survey may seek, 256.633  
 Wiretapping, attorney general, grounds, procedure, 542.422

**INJUNCTIONS (CH. 526) — cont'd**

Zoning and planning violations, second, third and fourth class counties, 64.895

**INJURIES TO PERSONS**

See PERSONAL INJURIES

**INJURY PREVENTION, BRAIN INJURY REHABILITATION AND LOCAL HEALTH SERVICES (CH. 199)**

Advisory council, brain injury, serve as advisory body to department, 199.007

**Brain injury**

Comprehensive program, formulated when, contents, 199.009

Defined, 199.001

Federal grants, may receive, 199.031

Contracts with vendors, allowed, requirements, 199.009

Definitions, 199.001

Department duties and powers, 199.003

Disclosure of records, allowed when, 199.033

Discrimination prohibited as to services offered, 199.043

Exemption, University of Missouri, 199.037

Facilities, department may suspect, when, 199.051

Federal grants, may receive, purposes, 199.031

Injury or trauma, defined, 199.001

Inspection of facilities, department may conduct, when, 199.051

**Means test**

Determination of, director to promulgate rules, 199.039

Estate subject to, when, appeal, 199.041

Patient rights, rules and regulations, director to promulgate, 199.037

Probate court, duty to notify department, when, 199.041

Records, confidential, disclosure allowed, when, 199.033

Rehabilitation, defined, 199.001

**Rules and regulations**

Exemption for University of Missouri, 199.029, 199.037

General operating rules, promulgation, 199.029

Means test, amount to charge for services, director to promulgate, 199.037

Patient rights, director to promulgate, 199.037

Services provided, head injury patient, when, 199.009

**INJURY TO PROPERTY**

See PROPERTY

**INNKEEPERS**

See HOTELS; LODGING ESTABLISHMENTS

**INNOVATION CENTERS**

Contracting directly with technology corporations authorized for department, 620.030

Counseling and assistance, duties, 348.271

Definitions, 348.300

Department of economic development, powers and duties, 348.300

Development of new science and innovation-based businesses, assistance, 348.271

**INNOVATION CENTERS — cont'd**

Operation by not for profit corporations, 348.271

Qualified contributions, 348.300

Report, annually, contents, 348.271

Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830

Tax credits for contributions to, 348.300

**INQUEST OF DEAD**

See CORONER'S INQUEST

**INSANE**

\* See also DISABLED PERSONS;

INCAPACITATED PERSONS

Commitment, see COMMITMENT; MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE

Confidentiality of records, see MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT OR DEFECTIVE

Detention and evaluation, see MENTAL

HOSPITALS, STATE

Electroshock treatment, see MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT OR DEFECTIVE

Guardian and curator, urban redevelopment corporations, may invest in, 353.150; transfers to, 353.120

Guardian, see GUARDIAN AND WARD

Hospitalization, see MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE

Mental disorder, defined, 630.005

Patients rights, see MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT OR DEFECTIVE

Records of mental patients to be confidential, exceptions, released to whom, when, 630.140

Trust fund, Missouri family, for handicapped persons, see TRUSTS

Veterans, see VETERANS' GUARDIANSHIP (UNIFORM LAW)

**INSECT PESTS (CH. 263)**

\* See also PESTICIDES

Boll weevil eradication, see BOLL WEEVIL ERADICATION (CH. 263)

Certification, plant shipments into state, 263.100

Quarantine, rules and regulations, 263.130

**INSECTICIDES**

See PESTICIDES

**INSIGNIA**

Motor vehicles, unauthorized display, penalty, 417.190

**Registration**

Certificate of registration furnished, when, 417.170

Effective for term of five years, 417.175

Fee for registration, 417.170

Form to be furnished by secretary of state, 417.170

Renewal procedure, fee, 417.175

Regulation of use, 417.160, 417.170; penalty, 417.180

**INSOLVENCY**

Bank deposits and collections, generally, 400.4-216

Banks, see BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES

Corporations, see CORPORATIONS

Fraudulent transfers excluded from assets, 428.014

Grain dealer law, defined, 276.401



**INSOLVENCY — cont'd**

Grain dealers, request for appointment of receiver or ex parte petition for possession may be filed by director of agriculture, procedure, 276.501

Insurance companies, see INSURANCE COMPANIES

**Leases, personal property**

Lessee's right to goods on lessor's insolvency, 400.2A-522

Lessor's right to possession of goods, 400.2A-525

Lessor's stoppage of delivery in transit or otherwise, 400.2A-526

Liens, exemption from execution, effect of, 513.436

Limited partnership, withdrawal event, when, 359.241

Misdemeanors, relief, not applicable in St. Louis city, 551.150

Nonresident decedent's estate, disposition, 473.675

Political subdivisions, consent of state, power to institute action, 427.100

Property and casualty insurance guaranty act, 375.771 to 375.779

Retirement system, political subdivisions, exempt from operation, 70.695

State not liable for debts of financially insolvent municipality, 71.980

State's lien, 430.330, 430.340, 430.350

Trust companies, see BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES

**INSPECTION**

Air conservation commission, state, powers, 643.050

Amusement park rides, performed by whom, costs, 316.209, 316.210

Amusement rides, spot inspections authorized, 316.210

Buildings and structures to determine if public nuisance, ordinances, 67.410

Caves, 293.620

Coal mine hoisting equipment, penalty, 293.360

Coal mine scales, 293.430

Coal mines, daily, 293.220

Cosmetic retail sales, assisted application, cosmetology board, 329.035

Cosmetology board, cosmetic retail sales, 329.035

Dairies and dairy products, duties and rights, 196.555, 196.585

Dairy manufacturing plant inspection contract with U.S. Department of Agriculture, 196.612

Dog and cat care facilities, 273.331

Dumping grounds, by department of health, 64.490

**Eating establishments, St. Charles County**

Health inspections, when, who may conduct, 205.769

License requirement, exceptions, fees, 205.769

Suspension of license, operation without license, penalty, 205.769

Fees, division of industrial inspection, 291.130

Fences, 272.040

Food and drugs, powers and duties of department of health, 192.080

**INSPECTION — cont'd**

Foster homes, when, 210.486, 210.491

Fuels, duties transferred to department of agriculture, 261.023

Funeral establishments, 333.101

Grain dealer's premises and records, 276.481

Grain warehouses, 411.180

Grain, authority of department of agriculture, 411.030

Homemade trailers, definition, certificate of ownership, fee, sheriff or highway patrol to inspect, may seize, when, 301.191

Hotels, department of health, 315.037

Inspection outside state, authorized, when, 411.145

**Leases, personal property**

Acceptance of goods, 400.2A-515

Casualty to identified goods, 400.2A-221

Lessee's incidental and consequential damages, lessor's default, 400.2A-520

Waiver of lessee's objections, 400.2A-514

Liquefied petroleum gas duties transferred to department of agriculture, 261.023

Liquefied petroleum gas meters, 323.100

Livestock, for entry into state, 267.575

Lodging establishments, department of health, 315.037

Marine toilets, clean water commission, 306.280

Marine toilets, water patrolman, 306.280

Meat and meat products, 265.300 to 265.470

Milk, see MILK

Mines, 293.560

Mines, hoisting equipment, 293.590

Motels, department of health, 315.037

Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of, authority, property, facilities and documents of carriers, 622.250

Motor fuel tax, department of revenue, places inspected, duties of inspectors, 142.941

Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY INSPECTION

Nurseries, Missouri plant law, 263.070

Nursing homes, see NURSING HOMES

Pesticides, 281.270

Public records by citizens, penalty for refusal to allow, 109.180

Public school instructional material, research and experimental programs, 170.231

Radiation sources, powers and duties of department of health, 192.410, 192.450

Real estate transactions, inspection for termites or wood destroying insects, licensed applicator required, 281.116

Records, public security interests or ownerships not subject to inspection or copying, 109.195

Refusal or interference with industrial inspector, penalty, 291.130

Resorts, department of health, 315.037

**Restaurants, St. Charles County**

Health inspections, when, who may conduct, 205.769

License requirement, exceptions, fees, 205.769

**INSPECTION — cont'd****Restaurants, St. Charles County — cont'd**

- Suspension of license, operation without license, penalty, 205.769
- Seasonal resorts, department of health, 315.037
- State buildings and facilities, 8.360
- Surface coal mining, see MINES AND MINING
- Timber, chemically treated, 280.090
- Tourist camps, department of health, 315.037
- Trailers, homemade, definition, certificate of ownership, fee, sheriff or highway patrol to inspect, may seize, when, 301.191
- Trauma centers, on-site reviews, when, fees, appeals, 190.241

**INSTALLMENT PAYMENTS**

- See RETAIL CREDIT SALES; MOTOR VEHICLE TIME SALES

**INSURANCE**

- \* See also INSURANCE COMPANIES; MOTOR VEHICLE FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY LAW; PUBLIC INSURANCE ADJUSTERS

- Abortion services, providers required to carry medical malpractice insurance, amount, 188.043
- Abortion, elective in health insurance to be by optional rider and required additional premium, 376.805
- Acts deemed transaction of insurance business, 375.786
- Address of insurer, placed on contracts, when, penalty, 375.924
- Adopted children, coverage required, when, 376.816
- Advisory organizations, regulation, 379.455
- Age, misstatement, effect, accident and sickness, 376.780, 376.787
- Agency, see INSURANCE COMPANIES
- Agent, see INSURANCE COMPANIES
- Agricultural credit transactions, credit life not to exceed forty-eight months, 385.030
- Alcoholism, hospital treatment, when, exclusions, 376.779
- Alcoholism, treatment, coverage to be offered, requirements, 376.779

**Ambulance**

- Assessment plan, certain entities may enter into, 383.010
- Coverage required, 190.120
- Notice of termination, required, 190.120
- Termination of policy, effect of, 190.120
- Ambulatory surgical centers, health policies to cover services rendered in, exceptions, 197.240

**Annuity contracts**

- Cash surrender benefits, how calculated, 376.669
- Paid-up benefits, how calculated, 376.669
- Requirements, 376.669
- Assessment plan and stipulated premium plan life insurance (CH. 377)
- Assignment of interests, group life, 376.680
- Assumption reinsurance agreements, 375.1280 to 375.1295

**INSURANCE — cont'd**

- Autism spectrum disorder, insurance coverage for services, 376.1224

**Automobile policy****Cancellation**

- Coverages affected, 379.112
- Definitions, 379.110
- Discrimination prohibited, refusal to renew or cancellation, 379.114
- Increase in premium, notice required, when, 379.118
- Notice requirements, 379.118
- Refusal to insure, discrimination prohibited, 379.114
- Refusal to renew or cancellations, what notice required, time, 379.118
- When, reasons justifying, 379.114
- Exclusion of named persons, when, 379.116
- Refusal to insure, written explanation to applicant required, contents, time, 379.120
- Reinstatement after notice of cancellation, 379.118
- Renewal of policy not to constitute waiver of cancellation rights, when, 379.114
- Renewal of policy, notice required time, content, 379.118
- Beneficiary and insured, simultaneous death, 471.040
- Benefits, discrimination based on domestic violence prohibited, 375.1312
- Benefits, discrimination on basis of sex or marital status prohibited, 375.995
- Borrowing against insurance policy by policyholder, duty of insurer to notify of interest due, 375.298
- Breast cancer, certain insurance policies to offer coverage, 376.1200

**Broker**

- Advisory board on licensing and examination of insurance producers, 375.019
- Continuing education required, exceptions, procedures, fees, penalties, 375.020
- Continuing education, programs approved for another profession, 375.030

**License**

- Centralized producer license registry, 375.071
- Licensing by cities, when, 71.620
- Nonresident, licensing, 375.017
- Taxation by municipalities, when, 71.620
- Violation of law, penalty, 375.146

**Buildings, unsafe nuisances, demolition, repair, cities and first class counties**

- Certification that insured to make premises safe, proof, no withholding for city, 67.414
- Mortgagee on policy to maintain priorities over obligations of ordinance, 67.410
- Ordinance, content, insurance provisions, 67.410
- Policy provisions, notice, duties on adoption by city or county, 67.412
- Withholding for city costs not authorized, when, 67.414
- Withholding portion from payment to insured to cover cost to city, authorized, 67.410

**INSURANCE — cont'd****Buildings, unsafe nuisances, demolition, repair, cities and first class counties — cont'd**

Bulletins, director may issue, 374.015  
 Buyer's guides required for life insurance solicitation, 376.700 to 376.714

**Cancellation**

Accident and sickness, 376.777

**Automobile policy**

Coverages affected, 379.112  
 Definitions, 379.110  
 Notice required, what time, 379.118  
 Reasons justifying, when, 379.114  
 Suspension or revocation of driver's license, effect, 379.114, 379.116

Captive insurance companies, 379.1300 to 379.1350

Car insurance, see also INSURANCE COMPANIES, 5. Other Than Life (a) General Provisions

Casualty insurance, see INSURANCE COMPANIES, 5. Other Than Life (a) General Provisions

Change of beneficiary, accident and sickness, 376.777

Change of occupation, accident and sickness, 376.777

**Chemical dependency coverage**

Cap on number of treatments, 376.812  
 Coverage required, 376.811  
 Definitions, 376.810  
 Minimum standards, 376.811  
 Policyholders may accept or reject, 376.811  
 Rejection of offer by policyholders, effect, 376.811  
 Rules and regulations authorized, mental health department to advise, 376.814  
 Standard coverage may be offered by companies, exceptions, 376.811

Child health supervision services, coverage required when, limitations on benefits permitted, definitions, 376.801

**Children**

Denial of coverage, prohibited when, 376.820  
 Medicaid eligibility may not be considered by insurer, 376.818  
 Surviving, continuation of coverage, when, 376.892

**Children, newborn**

Health coverage required under certain health benefit plans, 376.406  
 Health coverage, notice of birth, premium, 376.406  
 Renewal constitutes new issuance of health benefit plan, when, 376.406

**Children, uninsured, health care program**

Abortion counseling prohibited, exceptions, 208.655  
 Co-payments required, when, amount, limitations, 208.640  
 Eligibility, income limits, 208.633  
 Medicaid expansion, 208.631  
 Program established, terminates, when, 208.631  
 Reports and studies, social services, contents, 208.650  
 Requirements of parent or guardian, 208.636  
 Rulemaking, 208.643, 208.657

**INSURANCE — cont'd****Children, uninsured, health care program — cont'd**

Social services, reports and studies, contents, 208.650  
 Uninsured children, defined, 208.631  
 Waiting period required, when, 208.646  
 Waiver of waiting period for special needs children, 208.647

Chiropractic care, rates, terms, conditions, limits and exclusions, 376.1230

Chiropractors' insurance peer committee, member not liable for damages, when, 331.045

**Cities, counties and political subdivisions, voluntary life insurance (CH. 105)**

Definitions, 105.1000  
 Deposit of funds, 105.1017  
 Employee, defined, 105.1000  
 Establishing plan, authority, 105.1015  
 Life insurance, other plans may be also established, authority not limited, 105.1020  
 Retirement benefit computation not to be affected by amount deducted for insurance, 105.1003

Cities, indemnity against liability for negligent operation of ambulance, 67.300

Claim forms for health care reporting, rules, 374.184  
 Claims, notice, payment, accident and sickness, 376.777

Claims, reimbursement, duties of health carriers, complaint procedures, use of standard codes, 376.384

Claims, reimbursement, when, 376.383

COBRA wraparound, 376.891

Collateral protection act, 427.110 to 427.190

Commercial casualty insurance, see COMMERCIAL CASUALTY INSURANCE

**Community-based health maintenance organizations**

Grievance procedures, adopted by director, 354.562  
 Rules adopted by director, 354.560

Commuted policy, rules of payment, 376.650

Company, insurance, defined, exception, 375.012

Confidential data furnished to department of social services, improper disclosure, penalties, 208.217

Consolidated Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act, definitions, 376.891

**Contracts**

Address changes by company, notice to be given to insured, time limitation, penalty, exception, 375.924

Address to be contained in contract, violation, penalty, 375.924

Title insurance exempt from address change notice, 375.924

Violations on address are violations of unfair trade practices, 375.924

Counties, indemnity against liability for negligent operation of ambulance, 67.300

County buildings, proceeds from, procedure, 49.480

**INSURANCE — cont'd**

County health centers, plans for life and health to be provided administrators and employees, 205.115  
 Coverage, discrimination based on domestic violence prohibited, 375.1312  
 Coverage, discrimination on basis of sex or marital status prohibited, 375.995  
 Covered lives, defined, 376.435

**Credit cards**

Insurance coverages authorized as charge, types allowed, 408.140  
 Involuntary unemployment coverage authorized as charge, 408.140

Credit casualty insurance, premium finance agreement law inapplicable, 364.150

Credit insurance producer license, 375.065

**Credit life**

Debtor's right to select, 374.305  
 Required, designation of agent prohibited, when, 374.305

See also CREDIT LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE

Credit property insurance, premium finance agreement law inapplicable, 364.150

Credit scores, used in underwriting, limitations, 375.918

**Credit unions**

Insurance required, contents, when, 370.362  
 May contract for group plans, 370.071  
 Dangerous conditions of state property liability insurance, authorized, 105.1070  
 Definitions, COBRA wraparound, 376.891  
 Defrauding insurer, damaging insured property, penalty, 569.100 to 569.120  
 Dental plan prepaid, regulation, 354.700 to 354.725  
 Dental services, contracting entities not to sell or assign access to, when, 376.1060  
 Dental services, fee schedule for services not covered under plan, 376.1226  
 Dental services, insurance reimbursement criteria, 332.122  
 Diabetes, coverage of equipment and supplies required when, 376.385  
 Direct payment to minor beneficiary of life insurance policy, when, limitation on amount, 431.062

**Director**

Audit, annual report, must file, 176.530  
 Declaration of trust, must file, 176.505  
 Defined, 375.012  
 Risk management associations, articles of association, must file, 176.505  
 Service of process, attorney in fact must file writing authorizing who to serve, when, 176.535  
 Discrimination based on domestic violence prohibited, 375.1312  
 Discrimination on basis of sex or marital status prohibited, 375.995  
 Dissolution of marriage, termination of coverage prohibited during pendency of action, 452.317

**INSURANCE — cont'd**

Distribution by certain political subdivision entities, 355.661

Distribution of assets, member insurer liquidation, association to have priority, 376.747

Divorced or surviving spouses, continuation of coverage, notice contents, elections, 376.893

**Domestic violence information**

Definitions, 375.1312

Innocent coinsured, defined, 375.1312

Prohibited uses, penalty, 375.1312

Dram shop liability coverage, costs, rates, report to department of insurance, 375.1730

Educational programs, public, 191.839

Emergencies, local ordinances imposing restrictions or enforcement on insurer's claim handling operations prohibited, when, 44.114

**Employees, health coverage continuation on termination of employment**

Federal COBRA provisions to apply, 376.428

Employer, continuation of coverage to divorced or surviving spouses, notice, contents, election, 376.893

Employment security division employees, health and life, 288.225

Essential community providers, health maintenance organizations, 354.650 to 354.658

Exemption, not gambling on future events, 572.010

Extended Missouri mutual companies, see

INSURANCE COMPANIES, 5. Other Than Life

Extended service contracts, motor vehicles, 385.200 to 385.220

**Fair plan, property**

Acceptance of risk, procedure, 379.830

Administration of program, committee, 379.860

All-industry placement facility, defined, 379.815

Appeal, right of, 379.850

Apportionment of liability, 379.825

Assessment of expenses, recovery, 379.825

Basic property insurance, defined, 379.815

Cancellation, grounds, notice, 379.845

Commercial, defined, 379.815

Commissions, 379.855

**Committee**

Duties generally, 379.870

Governing, members, vacancies, 379.860

Meetings, duties, 379.865

Conditional declining of risk, procedure, 379.830

Definitions, 379.185

Director, defined, 379.815

Education of public, 379.880

Established, purpose, 379.810

Form, approved, 379.840

Habitational, defined, 379.815

Improvement, risk conditioned upon, 379.830

Inspection and reports, 379.820

Inspection bureau, defined, 379.815

Insurance of policy, when, 379.825

Insurer, defined, 379.815

Joint reinsurance association, creation of, duties, 379.835

**INSURANCE — cont'd****Fair plan, property — cont'd**

- Limits of liability, 379.825
- Nonrenewal notice, requirements, 379.845
- Person, defined, 379.131
- Premiums written, defined, 379.815
- Property owner, defined, 379.815
- Rating procedure, 379.840
- Secretary, defined, 379.815
- Statistics, maintenance, reports, 379.875
- Substandard conditions, surcharges, 379.830
- Term of policy, 379.840
- Underwriting standards, criteria, 379.830
- False statements, bar to recovery when, accident and sickness, 376.783
- Federal earned income credit, assistance by employers to obtain, 285.240
- Filing of records and signatures authorized, when, 374.057
- Financial institution, credit life, defined, 374.300
- Financial responsibility law, motor vehicles, CH. 303

**Fire**

- Adjuster, appearance place of fire, notice, 379.160
- Adjustments and examinations, where made, 379.180
- Arson, suspected cases, company's duty to report, 320.082
- Claims, law officials to furnish company information, when, 320.083
- Coinsurance, 379.160
- Coinsurance, provisions requiring void, exception, 379.155
- Damages, measure of, 379.140, 379.145
- Immunity against, civil or criminal actions for furnishing information regarding losses, presumptions, 320.085
- Immunity for insurance companies from civil or criminal actions, reports, furnished, 320.085
- Information regarding losses, closed records, when, 320.085
- Insurance, see also INSURANCE COMPANIES, 5. Other Than Life (a) General Provisions
- Investigations of fire losses to be furnished law enforcement officers by companies, when, 320.081 to 320.085
- Notice of loss, waiver, 379.160
- Partial loss, insured's option, 379.150
- Policy, standard form, 379.160
- Proof of loss, form, how furnished, 379.185, 379.190
- Property insured in more than one company, 379.145
- Valuation, company not to deny, 379.140, 379.145
- Value of property, estoppel, 379.160

**Flood insurance, national program**

- Adoption or rescission, procedure, 49.600
- Election to rescind, ballot form, 49.600
- Exempt, land, buildings, certain mines, 49.600
- Exemptions**
  - Flood irrigation, defined, 49.600

**INSURANCE — cont'd****Flood insurance, national program — cont'd****Exemptions — cont'd**

- Ordinances, adopted after March 4, 1991, 49.600
- Rice farming impoundments, defined, 49.600

**Flood insurance, national program (Certain Counties)**

- Drainage districts subject to flood plains management, 49.600
- Levee districts subject to flood plains management, 49.600
- Initiative petition, signers, qualifications, number required, 49.600
- Judicial review, of all final decisions, orders and actions, when, 49.615
- Permits, certain authorized requirements for applicant, 49.605
- Rescission, goes into effect, when, 49.600
- Variations to be granted, when, 49.610
- Variations, beyond order or ordinance to be permitted, when, 49.610
- Votes, number required to rescind, 49.600

**Fraudulent insurance acts**

- Claims fraudulently made for benefit, form notice to department, when, procedure, 375.992
- Director's powers on funding violations, penalties, 375.994
- Fines and costs to be deposited in dedicated insurance fund, 375.994
- Fraudulent insurance acts, committed when, 375.991
- Immunity from civil liability, persons make reports and furnishing information, when, 375.993
- Out-of-state companies, investigation procedure, 375.991
- Penalties for violations, 375.994
- Powers and duties of department, 375.991
- Reports, papers, evidence of department involved in investigation not subject to subpoena or public inspection, when, 375.993
- Subpoena powers of department, 375.994
- Freedom of choice, right of insured to choose practitioners, health or accident insurance, 375.936
- Genetic testing and information**
  - Confidentiality, exceptions, penalty, 375.1309
  - Defined, 375.1300
  - Definitions, 375.1300
  - Employers, limitations on use by, penalty, 375.1312
  - Genetic test, defined, 375.1300
  - Health plan, defined, 375.1303
  - Limitations of insurers, penalty, 375.1303
  - Prohibited uses, penalty, 375.1303, 375.1306
- Grace period, accident and sickness, 376.777
- Grain warehouse, cancellation or expiration, procedure, effect, 411.290
- Grain warehouse, requirements, 411.290
- Grantee beneficiary deemed insured upon transfer of real property by deed, when, 379.808
- Group life, see INSURANCE COMPANIES
- Group, reserve liability for, 376.390

**INSURANCE — cont'd****Guaranty association, life and health insurance**

- Account, defined, 376.718
- Accounts, established, named, 376.720
- Advertising, use of guaranty association prohibited, 376.755
- Alternative policies, issued by association, requirements, 376.724

**Assessments against members**

- Amounts, how determined, 376.735
- Appeal of, 376.742
- Classes, 376.735
- Deferent of, when, 376.737
- Due when, 376.735
- Failure to pay, effect, director may assess penalty, 376.742
- Increased premium to cover assessment, allowed, 376.737
- Maximum, 376.737
- Offset against tax liability, when, how, 376.745
- Return of, when, 376.737

Assignment of rights to association, when, 376.733

**Association**

- Additional powers, 376.734
- Assigned rights of persons receiving benefits, when, 376.733
- Board, established, 376.722
- Court appearance, may make, when, 376.732
- Created, members, functions, 376.720
- Defined, 376.718
- Duties, options, 376.724 to 376.756
- Immunity from liability, extent, 376.750
- Plan of operation, contents, 376.740
- Subject to insurance laws, 376.720
- Supervision by director, 376.720
- Tax liability, extent, 376.750

**Board of directors**

- Established, 376.722
- Expenses, reimbursement of, 376.722
- Members, selection of, vacancies, how filed, 376.722
- Powers, 376.743
- Report to director, required, when, 376.750
- Certificate of contribution, when issued, form, shown when, 376.738
- Citation of law, 376.715
- Contractual obligation, defined, 376.718
- Coverages, provided, excluded, persons covered, maximum benefits allowable, 376.717
- Covered policy, defined, 376.718
- Definitions, 376.718
- Delegation of association authority, how, limitations, 376.740

**Director**

- Approval of plan of operation, 376.740
- Certificate of contribution, form established, 376.738
- Defined, 376.718
- Examination of member insurer, when, 376.742

**INSURANCE — cont'd****Guaranty association, life and health insurance — cont'd****Director — cont'd**

- Notice on policy not covered by association, director to determine form, 376.756
- Powers of association, director to have, when, 376.732
- Powers, duties, 376.742
- Failure to pay assessment, effect, 376.742

**Impaired insurer**

- Association deemed creditor, when, 376.746
- Defined, 376.718
- Duties of association, options, 376.724

**Insolvent insurer**

- Association deemed creditor, when, 376.746
- Defined, 376.718
- Duties of association, options, 376.724
- Stay of proceedings, when, 376.754
- Liens, association may impose, when, 376.730
- Liquidation, recovery of distributions, when, allowed, limitations, 376.748
- Maximum benefit liable for, 376.717
- Maximum benefits allowable, policy, 376.717
- Member insurer, defined, 376.718
- Member insurer's deposit with director, exemption from, amount, 376.752
- Moody's corporate bond yield average, defined, 376.718
- Person, defined, 376.718
- Plan of operation, required, approval of director, provisions, 376.740
- Policies not covered by guaranty association, notice to state, form, director to determine, 376.756

**Premiums**

- Defined, 376.718
- Nonpayment of, effect, 376.726
- Purpose of law, 376.715
- Resident, defined, 376.718
- Stay of proceedings, insolvent insurer, when, 376.754
- Summary document, association to prepare, when, contents, 376.756
- Supplemental contract, defined, 376.718
- Suspension, revocation of certificate of authority, when, 376.742
- Tax exempt status, extent, 376.750
- Terminated policy, reissuance of, premium set, how, 376.725
- Unallocated annuity contract, defined, 376.718
- Guaranty association, retaliatory tax not to apply, when, 375.916

**Health**

- Cost-sharing responsibilities of enrollees, information to be provided, exceptions, 376.446
- Coverage termination, conversion policy requirements, when, 376.395 to 376.404
- Freedom of choice, for insured to choose practitioner, 375.936

**INSURANCE — cont'd****Health — cont'd**

Insurance costs, income tax deduction for self-employed, 143.113

Insurance plans for school district employees to include, retirees, spouse, children, surviving spouse and children, premium, 169.590

Mandates, review and actuarial analysis required, 376.1190

Health benefit plan, renewal constitutes new issuance, when, 376.406

**Health care for uninsured children, Medicaid expansion**

Abortion counseling prohibited, exceptions, 208.655

Child care providers and schools, program information to be provided by, 208.658

Co-payments required, when, amount, limitations, 208.640

Eligibility, income limits, 208.633

Program established, terminates, when, 208.631

Reports and studies, social services, contents, 208.650

Requirements of parent or guardian, 208.636

Rulemaking, 208.643, 208.657

Social services, reports and studies, contents, 208.650

Uninsured children, defined, 208.631

Waiting period required, when, 208.646

Waiver of waiting period for special needs children, 208.647

Health care premiums, reduction for nonsmokers permitted, 285.125

**Health care sharing ministry**

Defined, 376.1750

Insurance, business of, not deemed engaging in, when, 376.1750

State law not to apply, when, 376.1750

**Health care utilization review program****Adverse review determination**

Defined, 376.1350

Reconsideration, 376.1365

Ambulatory review, defined, 376.1350

Annual report filed with director, 376.1359

Certification of compliance, filed with director, 376.1369, 376.1378

Compensation for review services, 376.1361

Covered benefit, defined, 376.1350

Decisions made, when, notice to enrollees and providers, 376.1363

Definitions, 376.1350

Documented clinical review criteria used, 376.1361

Drug coverage, approval by FDA, 376.1361

Emergency medical condition, defined, 376.1350

Emergency service, defined, 376.1350

Emergency services determination, coverage required, when, 376.1367

**Grievances**

Adequate response, defined, 376.1375

Appeal, right to, notice, 376.1382

**INSURANCE — cont'd****Health care utilization review program — cont'd****Grievances — cont'd**

Appeals, to the director, 376.1387

Defined, 376.1350

Duties of health carrier, 376.1382

Expedited procedure, 376.1389

Filed with director, when, 376.1378

First and second level, procedures, 376.1378, 376.1382, 376.1385

Inquiry, defined, 376.1375

Investigation, 376.1382

Judicial review, scope, 376.1387

Procedure, 376.1375

Registry maintained, 376.1375

Submission of grievance, who may, 376.1382

Handbook information and contents, 376.1372

Monitoring program, duties of health carrier, 376.1353, 376.1356

Necessary information, defined, 376.1363

Utilization review, defined, 376.1350

Written notification of decision, 376.1363

Written program required, when, 376.1359

**Health insurance pool**

Accounting and assessment, how calculated, annually, 376.973

**Administering of pool**

Accounting and assessment, how calculated, annually, 376.973

Bid competitive required to board to develop criteria, 376.968

Bid content requirements, 376.968

Duties, 376.970

Excess to be held for future losses or to reduce premiums, 376.973

Future losses, defined, 376.973

Insurers, qualification, 376.968

Removal for cause, 376.970

Reports, contents, 376.970

Three years to serve, 376.970

Winding down of, 376.970

**Assessment**

Abatement or deferred amount may be assessed against other members, basis, 376.984

Abatement or deferring all or part of assessment, when, 376.984

Assessment in excess of sales or use tax payable in one year credit in succeeding years until excess exhausted, 376.980

Continuation of, 376.973

Deficiency liability, time period, 376.984

Insurers each, how calculated, 376.973

Offset against certain taxes, when, 376.975

Pool members exempt from financial institution tax allowed to offset against sales or use tax, when, 376.980

Benefit plan, defined, 376.960

**Board of directors**

Administering insurer competitive bid, duty to develop criteria for bid, 376.968

**INSURANCE — cont'd****Health insurance pool — cont'd****Board of directors — cont'd**

Appointment, 376.961  
 Defined, 376.960  
 Immunity from liability, when, 376.965  
 Powers and duties, 376.964  
 Qualifications, 376.961  
 Staff appointment, 376.964  
 Vacancies, how filled, 376.962

Church plan, 376.960

Cost of pool operation, calculation, 376.973

**Coverage offered by pool**

Benefits to be reduced by amounts paid by other insurers or workers' compensation, 376.986  
 Exclusions, 376.986  
 Health savings plans to be offered, 376.987  
 High deductible plans to be offered, 376.987  
 Premium, how established, 376.986  
 Rates, approval by director, 376.986  
 Spiritual healing by prayer to be covered, 376.986  
 Standard risk rate, how calculated, 376.986

Creation of pool, purposes, 376.961

Deficit incurred by pool recouped by proportioned assessment, 376.975

Definitions, 376.960

**Director**

Defined, 376.960  
 Plan to approve, failure of board to provide director's duties, 376.962  
 Rates, approval, 376.986  
 Division, defined, 376.960  
 Excepted benefits, defined, 376.960  
 Excess to be held for future losses or to reduce premiums, 376.973  
 Future losses, defined, 376.973  
 Health insurance, defined, 376.960  
 Health maintenance organization, defined, 376.960  
 Hospital, defined, 376.960  
 Immunity from liability, civil and criminal, 376.989  
 Immunity, board of directors, when, 376.965  
 Insurance arrangement, defined, 376.960  
 Insured, defined, 376.960  
 Insurer, defined, 376.960  
 Liability of pool, criminal and civil, immunity, 376.989

Medical care, defined, 376.960

Medicare, defined, 376.960

Member, defined, 376.960

Members, to be all health insurers, providers of health plans, 376.961

Participation by members in pool determined annually, how calculated, 376.975

Physician, defined, 376.960

**Plan for operation of pool**

Amendments, procedure, 376.962  
 Approval, by director required, 376.962  
 Board to submit, 376.962  
 Content of plan, 376.962

**INSURANCE — cont'd****Health insurance pool — cont'd****Plan for operation of pool — cont'd**

Director to develop rules for if board fails to provide, 376.962  
 Effective when, 376.962  
 Plan of operation, defined, 376.960

**Policies**

Eligibility, 376.966  
 Eligible persons, all residents of Missouri, exceptions, 376.966  
 Employee not to involuntarily lose coverage if on rolls, in pool, rules to enforce, 376.966  
 Expires, when, 376.966  
 Issuance, authority, 376.964  
 Pool, defined, 376.960  
 Reinsurance of risks, authority, 376.964  
 Rules, procedure, 376.982  
 Staff, appointment, 376.964

**Tax**

Assessment offset, certain taxes, when, 376.975  
 County foreign insurance tax fund, reduced amount, director of revenue to determine, 376.978  
 Reimbursement of fund from general revenue by state treasurer, 376.978

**Sales and use tax**

Assessment in excess of sales or use tax payable in one year credit in succeeding years until excess exhausted, 376.980  
 Pool members exempt from financial institution tax allowed to offset against sales or use tax, when, 376.980

**Health insurance refunds on unearned premiums on death of insured**

Definitions, 376.806  
 Exception, failure to notify insurer within one year, 376.806  
 Health insurance contract defined, 376.806  
 Health insurer, defined, 376.806  
 Notice to insurer required, when, 376.806  
 Payable to whom, when, 376.806  
 Health plan through Medicaid, eligibility, requirement, 208.178

**Health plan, multiple employer self-insured**

Agents, not to market, penalty, 376.1042  
 Agreement, benefits, requirements, form, copy filed, where, 376.1030  
 Benefits, evidence of, employee to receive, 376.1005  
 Board of trustees, appointment, duties, 376.1012  
 Brokers, not to market, penalty, 376.1042  
**Certificate of authority**  
 Disapproved, when, 376.1015  
 Form, fee, 376.1005  
 Penalty, 376.1002  
 Required, 376.1002  
 Defined, criteria, 376.1000  
 Disapproval, when, 376.1015



**INSURANCE — cont'd****Health plan, multiple employer self-insured — cont'd**

- Dissolution, procedures, granted, distribution of assets, 376.1022
- Excess stop-loss coverage, maintained, amount, requirements, 376.1010
- Exempt organizations, 376.1002
- Filings, bylaws, benefits, when, 376.1007
- Funds, employers', how handled, 376.1012
- Injunctions, may be issued, when, 376.1045
- Insurer, plan considered, when, 376.1032
- Law inapplicable, when, 376.1002
- Laws applicable, 376.1035
- Loss reserves, establishment required, 376.1017

**Marketing**

- Generally, prohibited, 376.1040
- Restrictions, 376.1040
- Violation, penalty, 376.1042
- Mutual property insurance companies, inapplicable to, 380.651
- Policy, employee to receive, form, 376.1005
- Principal place of business, requirements, 376.1020
- Report, annual, filed when, contents, 376.1012
- Rulemaking authority, director, procedures, 376.1025
- Surplus account, amount, 376.1017
- Taxes, subject to, when, 376.1037
- Unauthorized transaction of insurance, penalty, 376.1002
- Unsound condition, effects, director's powers, 376.1027

Health plan, state employees, see HEALTH PLAN, STATE EMPLOYEES AND PARTICIPATING POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS (CH. 103)

**Health plans and policies for alcoholism**

- Facilities required to be licensed, 376.779
- Hospitalization for alcoholism, when, 376.779
- Programs of service or treatment offered to be filed, where, 376.779
- Programs of service or treatment, amendment rejection, 376.779
- Rejection of programs offered to companies, procedure, 376.779
- Rules and regulations, promulgation, 376.779
- Services or treatment to be certified by department of mental health, 376.779

Health plans, AIDS infection, effect on coverage, regulation of testing, disclosure of results, 191.671

Health plans, reimbursement for telehealth services, 376.1900

Health plans, women's health, insurance coverage for certain services, 376.1199

Health self-insurance plans, public entities, subject to

Medicaid rights, obligations, and remedies, 376.433

Health services corporations, not for profit (CH. 354)

Health, alcoholism hospital treatment, required when, 376.779

Health, claim information to be reported, when, 376.435

**INSURANCE — cont'd**

Health, managed care entities, enrollee's right to receive documents and materials, form, when, 376.1450

Health, PACE projects not deemed in business of health maintenance organizations, when, 354.407

Health, political subdivisions, officers and employees of, retired employees, dependents and dependents of deceased employees, 67.210

Hearing disorders, companies to offer coverage, when, 376.781

**Highway patrol**

- Additional insurance, purchase of, limitation, 104.517
- Death benefits, 104.270
- May elect coverage under MOSERS plan, 104.516, 104.517
- Medical benefits, 104.270
- Medical, disability and life, coverage, 104.515

**Highways and transportation commission**

- Arbitration required, when, 226.095
- Purchase of liability for vehicles engaged in official business, 226.092
- Self-insurance plans, 226.160

**Highways and transportation department employees**

- Additional insurance, purchase of, limitation, 104.517
- Death benefit, amount, 104.270
- May elect coverage under MOSERS plan, 104.516, 104.517
- Medical benefits, 104.270
- Medical, disability and life, coverage, 104.515

**Homeowners', or renters' insurance**

- Definitions, 374.400
- Director, defined, 374.400
- Dwelling-owners' insurance, defined, 374.400
- Homeowners' insurance, defined, 374.400
- Insurer, defined, 374.400
- Renters' or tenants' insurance, defined, 374.400
- Reports, premiums and loss data required, when, review, 374.405
- Residential fire insurance, defined, 374.400
- Town grading schedules changes, notice to director, required, 374.410
- Town grading schedules changes, set aside, when, 374.410

Hospital and medical, coverage of handicapped and dependent child not to terminate at limited age, when, 376.776

**Hospitals**

- Clinics, direct payment, with or without assignment, when, contracts, required provisions, 376.778
- County may provide insurance plans for employees, 205.192

**Housemovers requirements**

- Bodily injuries minimum coverage of \$500,000, 324.712
- Cargo insurance, one hundred thousand, 324.712

**INSURANCE — cont'd****Housemovers requirements — cont'd**

Comprehensive coverage of two million dollars for operation on state streets and highways, 324.712

Illegal occupation as cause of loss, sickness and health, 376.777

Immunizations, coverage for immunizations not containing mercury, rate to be used, 191.235

Immunizations, mandated coverage, exceptions, 376.1215

Incidental fees, additional, charged, when, disclosure to insured, 375.052, 379.356

Industrial planning authority may purchase, 100.390

Information requests, social services, department of, how made, failure to respond, penalty, 208.217

Injured employees, payment of fees and integration of systems of insurers and entities administering claims, department rules not applicable, when, 375.427

Innocent coinsured, benefits paid, when, 375.1312

Insurance coverage authorized as charge or small loans, types allowed, 408.140

Interest on unpaid claims, 376.383

**Interstate insurance product regulation compact**

Compact language, 374.352

Intent of compact, 374.351

Short title, 374.350

Intoxicants and narcotics as cause of loss, sickness and health, 376.777

Involuntary unemployment coverage authorized as charge on small loans, 408.140, 408.280

Involuntary unemployment insurance issued, when, 376.015

Joint insurance, 379.139

Joint underwriting groups, regulations, 379.460

**Judges**

Administrative judges, legal advisor, coverage, 104.516, 104.517

Medical, disability and life, coverage, 104.515

Judgment creditors, rights of, 379.200

Language, policies, endorsements, riders and explanatory material may be provided in language other than English, when, 375.919

Law not applicable, when, 376.728, 376.758

Laws, construed as continuation, 379.800

Lead testing, 376.1290

**Leases, personal property**

Identifiable goods, 400.2A-218

Risk of loss, effect of default on, 400.2A-220

Standing to sue third parties for injuries to goods, insurable interest in goods, 400.2A-531

Legal expense fund, state authority to purchase against liabilities, 105.721

**Legal services, prepaid**

Agent soliciting business, disclosures, 379.901

Definitions, 379.901

Liability of insurer, absolute, when, 379.195

Liability, recognition of, advance payments inadmissible as evidence of, 490.710

Library board members, 182.810

License, revocation or suspension, grounds, 375.141

**INSURANCE — cont'd****Life and accident (CH.376)**

Insurance marketing with illustrations, 375.1500 to 375.1530

Life care contracts, 376.900 to 376.945

Policies with no cash surrender value prior to death, 376.677

Policies, not to be forfeited, when, 376.660

Policies, valuation to be regulated by department, 376.676

Travel destinations, lawful, no discrimination based on, 376.502

Loans against policy by policyholder, insurer to notify of interest due, 375.298

Loans, agriculture products, banks and trust companies, insurance required, 362.170

Locker plant contents, requirements, 196.510

**Long-term care**

Advertising to contain notice of availability of buyer's guides, 376.1112

Applicant, defined, 376.1100

Buyer's guide to be provided by director, content, notice of availability in advertising, 376.1112

Citation of law, 376.1100

Claims, denial of, duties of insurer, 376.1121

Compliance with laws required for all policies or riders, 376.1103

Contesting of policy, not permitted when, grounds permitted, 376.1124

Coverage outline to be furnished applicants, content, 376.1115

Definitions, 376.1100

Delivery of contract or certificate, when, 376.1115

Denial of claim, duties of insurer, 376.1121

Director, defined, 376.1100

Field issuance of, prohibited when, 376.1124

Group long-term care insurance, defined, 376.1100

Laws applicable, 376.1103

Long-term care insurance, defined, 376.1100

Medicare supplement laws not applicable, 376.1103

Nonforfeiture benefit option required, requirements of offer, rules, 376.1127

Out-of-state companies issuing policies in Missouri, requirements, 376.1106

Policy contents required, prohibited provisions, 376.1109

Policy, defined, 376.1100

Policyholder to have report if benefits funded by death acceleration, content, 376.1118

Prohibited provisions, 376.1109

Qualified long-term care insurance contract, defined, 376.1100

Report furnished to policyholders if benefits funded by death acceleration benefits, content, 376.1118

Rescinding of policy, permitted when, 376.1124

**Rulemaking authority**

Alternatives for rate increases, 376.1130

Marketing practices, 376.1130

Premium adequacy, 376.1130

**INSURANCE — cont'd****Long-term care — cont'd****Rulemaking authority — cont'd****Malpractice**

- Articles of association and bylaws, requirements, 383.016
- Participation in assessment plan, nonresidents, 383.010
- Real estate, assessment plan, participation in, 383.010

**Malpractice, legal****Assessment plan, authorized, who may participate****Insurer's report**

- Confidentiality of reports and information, 383.083
- Definitions, 383.075
- Director, defined, 383.075
- Director, duties, 383.079
- Immunity from liability, granted to whom, 383.081
- Legal malpractice insurance, defined, 383.075
- Report required, when, contents, submitted to director of division of insurance, 383.077
- Reports and information confidential, 383.083

**Malpractice, medical**

- Abortion services providers, required to carry, amount, 188.043
- Articles of association and bylaws, requirements, 383.016
- Assessment plan, coverage for certain motor vehicles, authorized, 383.010
- Base rates, publication of by the director of insurance, 383.108
- Hospital staff doctors to have insurance in certain hospitals, exceptions, 383.500
- Insurer's reporting law**
  - Definitions, 383.100
  - Immunity from liability, granted to whom, 383.120
  - Information to be compiled, 383.106
  - Insurer, defined, 383.105
  - Rate reporting, 383.106
  - Report required, when, contents, submitted to director of department of insurance, 383.105, 383.110
  - Reports, information confidential, exceptions, 383.115
  - Risk reporting categories, 383.106
  - Standards, 383.106
- Joint underwriting association law, definitions, 383.150
- Market rate, publication of by the director of insurance, 383.107
- Prohibited acts, 383.225
- Rate information**
  - Additional premium or discount authorized, when, 383.206
  - Excessive base rates, director to determine, 383.206

**INSURANCE — cont'd****Malpractice, medical — cont'd****Rate information — cont'd**

- Failure to render health care services, policy to provide coverage prohibited, when, factors to be considered, 383.206
- Increases in excess of fifteen percent prohibited without notice, exceptions, 383.209
- Insurer, defined, 383.200
- Rates filed with director, form, 383.203
- Rulemaking authority, 383.206
- Violations of state laws, administrative orders authorized, 383.124
- Mammography service required to be furnished by companies, 376.782, 376.995
- Management contracts, filing, conditions, 375.164
- Managing general agents, see INSURANCE COMPANIES, 1. General Provisions (CH. 375)
- Marketing with illustrations, life insurance, 375.1500 to 375.1530
- Married woman, insurance on life of husband, payable to her heirs, if under age to conservator, 376.540
- Married woman, insurance on life of husband, to whom payable, 376.540
- Mastectomy**
  - Defined, 376.1209
  - Insurance coverage required, when, no time limit permitted, 376.1209
- Maternity benefits, minimum hospital stays, 376.995, 376.1210
- Medicaid benefits, subrogation, MO HealthNet division, 376.819
- Medicaid, optional health plan, eligibility, requirements, 208.178
- Medical assistance benefits, subrogation, MO HealthNet division, 376.819
- Medicare supplement insurance, 376.850 to 376.890
- Mental health coverage, requirements, exclusions, 376.1550
- Mental illness coverage required, when, 376.811
- Misrepresentation**
  - Defense, life policy requirement, 376.610
  - Effect, life policy, 376.580
  - Materials provided in language other than English, penalty, 375.919
- Missouri employers mutual insurance company, workers' compensation**
  - Administrator**
    - Bond, requirements, 287.909
    - Budget, formulation of, duties, 287.920
    - Defined, 287.900
    - Duties, custodian of funds, 287.909
    - Hiring, compensation, qualifications, 287.907
    - Investments, duties, 287.912
    - Liability, immunity from, when, 287.909
    - Workplace safety program, duties, 287.917
  - Assessments, subject to, 287.902
  - Audit, content, duties of board, 287.920

**INSURANCE — cont'd****Missouri employers mutual insurance company, workers' compensation — cont'd****Board**

- Administrator, hiring of, 287.907
  - Audit, contents, duties, 287.920
  - Bonds, authorized, procedures, limits, 287.919
  - Commissions, sale of policies, bond to set, 287.915
  - Created, 287.905
  - Defined, 287.900
  - Investment policy, duties, 287.912
  - Liability, immunity from, when, 287.909
  - Members, appointment, qualifications, terms, 287.905
  - Powers, 287.907
  - Rates, how set, 287.910
  - Report, contents, submission of, when, 287.920
  - Bonds, authorization, procedures, limits, 287.919
  - Budget, administrator to submit, contents, 287.920
  - Citation of law, 287.900
  - Company defined, 287.900
  - Created, purpose, powers, 287.902
  - Definitions, 287.900
  - Examination, department to conduct, when, 287.920
  - Investments, policy, procedures, 287.912
  - Liability, immunity from, who, when, 287.909
  - Loans, start-up, limitation, 287.690
  - Policies, how sold, 287.915
  - Powers, generally, 287.902
  - Rates, how set, 287.910
  - Report, contents, submission of, when, 287.920
  - Workplace safety program, establishment, duties of subscribers, 287.917
- Missouri mutual companies, see INSURANCE COMPANIES, 5. Other Than Life
- Misstatements as defense, time limit, accident and sickness, 376.777
- MO. PERM (Mo. Public Entity Risk Management), 537.700 to 537.756
- Mobile homes, tiedown regulations, violations, effect on policy, 700.076
- Mortgage insurance for certain mortgages, amount, requirements, 443.415

**Motor carriers**

- Confirmation of insurance coverage authorized, 390.128
- Electronic filing of insurance certificates by insurance companies to be established by rule, 390.128
- Liability requirements, 390.126
- Nonresident insurance companies, acceptance of proof of insurance from, authorized, 390.128

**Motor vehicle**

- Claims adjustment, purchase by insurers, procedure, 301.642
- Financial responsibility law, CH. 303, 303.026, 303.030

**INSURANCE — cont'd****Motor vehicle — cont'd**

- Loaned for demonstration or during repairs, owner and vehicle to be covered by policies, 379.201
  - Repairs, making vehicle a reconstructed vehicle, notice and duties, 301.020
  - Time sales may include involuntary unemployment coverage, 365.080
  - Time sales, requirements, 365.080
  - Municipalities, tort liability, authority, 71.185
  - Museum districts, 184.880
  - Negotiated contracts, limitations for producers, 375.081
  - Negotiation of insurance, prohibited acts, 375.144
- Newborn child, health coverage**
- Health benefit plans certain plans requirement, 376.406
  - Hearing screening, coverage mandated, exception, 376.1220
  - Renewal constitutes new issue of plan, when, 376.406
- No action letters, director may issue, 374.018
- Nonprobate transfers, law application and scope, 461.073
- Nonresident, policy, how discharged, 376.570
- Not for profit health services corporations (CH. 354)
- Notice of management contract, 375.164
- Ordinances, cities, charter counties, buildings deemed nuisances**
- Ordinance requirements, insurance provisions, 67.410
  - Payment of portion of insurance proceeds to city for demolition and repair, 67.410
- Other than life (CH. 379)
- PACE projects, care of the elderly, not deemed in business of health maintenance organizations, when, 354.407
- Paid-up policy, when may be demanded, 376.640
- Pesticides, certified commercial applicator, 281.065
- Petroleum storage tank insurance fund pool**
- Aboveground storage tank, financial responsibility met, when, 414.036
  - Not state fund, expires when, 319.129
  - Provision for damages, 319.129 to 319.133
- Physicians and surgeons, abortion services, required to carry, amount, 188.043
- Physicians, surgeons, chiropractors, optometrists, dentists and podiatrists, discrimination against, prohibited, 375.936
- Policy**
- Cancellation, see INSURANCE COMPANIES, 1. General Provisions
  - Language, may be provided in language other than English, when, 375.919
  - Misrepresentation, policy provided in other than English language, penalty, 375.919
  - Nonrenewal, see INSURANCE COMPANIES, 1. General Provisions
  - Nonresident decedent's estate, situs, 473.671
  - Refusal to issue, grounds prohibited, 375.007

**INSURANCE — cont'd****Policy — cont'd**

Policy summary, not required, when, 375.1518

**Political subdivisions**

Authority to form an insurance entity, entity not to produce profit but may pay dividends, when, 537.635

Elected officials and employees' insurance plans, contribution authorized, procedure, 67.150

Entity to provide liability insurance, see SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY

**Health benefits**

Dependents of deceased employees, 67.210

Dependents, 67.210

Officers and employees, 67.210

Retired employees, 67.210

Insurance entities for sovereign immunity, exceptions, duties, 537.620 to 537.650

Liability, three or more may form entity to insure for liability, certain housing or other purposes, 537.620

May provide all insurance for members by forming insurance entity, procedure, 537.625

Officers and employees of, health benefits, retired employees, dependents and dependents of deceased employees, 67.210

Purchasing policies to submit to competitive bidding, 376.696

Renewals between required bidding periods, deemed extensions, 376.696

**Portable electronics**

Authorization to sell, 379.1510

Charges, collection of, 379.1510

Definitions, 379.1500

Eligibility and underwriting standards, 379.1510

Insurance producers act, applicability of, 379.1515

Insurers, permissible acts, 379.1545

Investigation and examination requirements, 379.1525

Portable electronics, defined, 379.1500

Premiums, deemed received by insurer, when, 379.1530

Proof of purchase, insurer may require, 379.1530

Rulemaking authority, 379.1550

Sanctioning of license, when, penalty, 379.1520

Supervising business entity appointed, 379.1510

Supervising business entity, defined, 379.1500

Supervising business entity, sanctioning of license, when, 379.1540

Training requirements, 379.1510

Vendor license required, application, fee, 379.1505

Vendor, defined, 379.1500

Violations, director's authority, 379.1535

Premium finance agreement, see PREMIUM

**FINANCE AGREEMENTS**

Premium taxes, assessments offset against, when, how, 376.745

Prepaid dental plan, see Dental Plan Prepaid, this heading

**INSURANCE — cont'd**

Prepayments, return of required, when, limitations, penalty, 375.421

**Producer**

Compensation from insured prohibited, exception, 375.116

Consideration, none provided for unlicensed person, 375.076

Denial of license, grounds, resident of another state with no reciprocity with Missouri, 375.141

Fees and commissions, authorized, contract requirements, 375.116

Negotiated contracts, limitations, 375.081

Nonresident producer or company, placing business with, conditions, 375.136

Revocation, suspension or refusal of license, grounds, procedure, 375.141

Surplus line insurance, conditions, 375.136

**Product liability insurance**

Insurers not liable because of compliance, 374.420

Report of insurers required, when, contents, 374.415

Time for reporting, compliance waived or extended, 374.420

Prohibited acts in connection with offer, sale, solicitation, or negotiation of insurance, 375.144

**Property and casualty insurance guaranty act****Accounts**

Defined, 375.772

Enumeration, 375.773

Types of insurance, 375.773

Affiliate, defined, 375.772

Applicability of law, exceptions, 375.773

**Association**

Board of directors, members, selection, terms, powers and duties, 375.776

Certificate of contribution, to issue when, 375.774

Claims filed with association, when, 375.775

Created, 375.772

Duties, powers, 375.775

Employment of personnel, allowed, 375.775

Exempt from taxation, 375.774

Insolvent insurer, duties, 375.775

Liability, immunity from, 375.779

Multiple claim allocation, 375.775

Obligation to cease, when, 375.775

Board of directors, selection, terms, powers and duties, 375.776

Certificate of contribution, issued when, shown as asset of insurer, when, 375.774

Citation of law, 375.771

Claimant, defined, 375.772

Claims, association may settle, when, procedures, assignment of rights to association, when, extent, 375.778

Contributions to association, tax credit against premium taxes, amount, 375.774

Covered claim, defined, 375.772

Definitions, 375.772

**INSURANCE — cont'd****Property and casualty insurance guaranty act — cont'd****Director of insurance**

Examination of association, may conduct, 375.775

Powers and duties, generally, 375.777

**Insolvent insurer**

Access to records of, board, when, 375.778

Claims against, association may cover, when, 375.778

Defined, 375.772

Records of, access to, board, when, 375.778

Stay of proceedings against, when, 375.778

Insured, defined, 375.772

Liability, immunity from, association and employees, 375.779

Member insurer, defined, 375.772

Net direct written premiums, defined, 375.772

Net worth, defined, 375.772

Ocean marine insurance, defined, 375.772

Plan of operation, board to establish, contents, 375.776

Premiums, include charge for payment to association, 375.774

Unfair trade practice, using association protection as inducement to purchase policy, 375.779

Property and casualty, certificate of insurance, requirements, 379.108

Property insurance, fair plan, see Fair Plan, Property, this heading

Psychologist, discrimination against, prohibited, insured to have freedom of choice, 375.936

Public assistance, certain policies not assets in determining eligibility, 208.010

Radioactive waste, low-level, regional disposal facilities, operators, requirement to obtain, 260.715

**Rates**

Casualty and surety companies, 379.420 to 379.510

Form filings, rulemaking authority, 374.056

Inclusion of charge to pay contribution to guaranty association, allowable, 375.774

Litigation refunds, escheat proceedings, 470.270

Workers' compensation insurance, rate regulation, 287.930 to 287.975

**Real estate, residential, secured credit transaction**

Credit life secured credit transaction may be written up to amount of loan commitment, 385.030

Credit life, loan exceeding \$25,000, discretionary access by debtor, 385.015

Group life secured credit transaction may be written up to amount of loan commitment, 376.691

**Reciprocal indemnity contracts**

Attorney acting without authority, 379.790

Authority to enter into, 379.650

Certificate of authority, 379.750

Claim or loss reserve required, penalty, 379.710

Corporations may become subscribers, 379.740

Declaration filed by subscribers, contents, 379.670

Deficiencies in reserves, how made up, 379.720

**INSURANCE — cont'd****Reciprocal indemnity contracts — cont'd**

Director of insurance, authority to accept process, 379.680

Examination by director, 379.730

Execution through attorney in fact, 379.660

Financial reports, attorney to make, 379.730

Insurance laws, exempt from, exception, 379.780

Laws applicable, 379.780

Losses which may be indemnified, 379.650

Net premiums or deposits defined, 379.720

Reserves required, 379.710; penalty, 379.710

Restriction on risk assumed, 379.690

Retaliatory law applicable, 379.780

Revocation of certificate of authority, grounds, 379.710

Revocation of certificate, 379.750

Service of process upon, method, 379.680

Statements attorney required to file, 379.690

Surplus required, penalty, 379.710

Reconstructed motor vehicle, insurance company repairing, making vehicle reconstructed, duties, 301.020

Records exempt from public disclosure, when, 374.071

Records may be examined, when, 375.164

Records of meetings, association to keep, 376.746

Refusal to insure automobile, written explanation to applicant required, contents, time, 379.120

Reinstatement, accident and sickness, 376.777

Reinsurance not subject to uniform arbitration laws, 435.350

Reinsurance, 379.139; procedure, 375.241

Renewal of policy, notice required, time, content, 379.118

Replacement vehicle, boat, trailer or motor, sales tax credit, when, 144.027

Residential fire insurance, 374.400 to 374.410

Retail time sales, charges for involuntary unemployment insurance coverage, charges authorized, 408.280

Retail time transactions, 408.280

Revocation of certificate, grounds, 375.164

**Risk management associations**

Higher education institutions, 176.500 to 176.540

Higher education institutions, exempt from insurance provisions, 176.520

Risk management, (Mo. PERM) Public Entity Risk Management, 537.700 to 537.756

Risk-based capital reports, 375.1250 to 375.1275

Rules for payment of fees and integration of systems of insurers and entities administering claims for injured employees not applicable, when, 375.427

Rules, delivery methods for submission of rate and form filings, 374.056

Sale or solicitation of insurance, prohibited acts, 375.144

Sales act, insurable interests, 400.2-501

Sales tax credit on replacement vehicle, boat, trailer or motor, when, 144.027

**INSURANCE — cont'd**

Sales taxes, assessments, offset against, when, how, 376.745

School district, purchase for students, 162.063

Second mortgages, life, accident and health insurance coverage authorized as additional charge, 408.233

Service contracts, 385.300 to 385.320

Sex discrimination, prohibited, 375.995

Simultaneous death law, application, 471.060

Simultaneous death of insured and beneficiary, effect, 471.040

Sinkhole loss policies authorized, 379.827

**Small employer health insurance availability act**

Agents and brokers, prohibited activities, 379.952

Applicability, conditions, 379.932

Board, report and recommendations, 379.946

Carriers, prohibited activities, 379.952

Ceding agreements prohibited, when, 379.932

Classes of business, establishment of, 379.934

Classes, number of, establishment of, 379.934

Definitions, 379.930

Disclosure required, contents, 379.936

Effectiveness of act, report on, 379.946

Exemptions from certain legal requirements, 379.948

**Health benefit plan**

Defined, 379.930

Requirements, 379.940

Marketing of plan coverage, 379.952

Offer of plans, requirements, 379.940

Premium rates, subject to conditions, 379.936

Records, rating and renewal, required keeping, 379.936

Renewability of plan, exceptions, 379.938

Rules, promulgation of, procedure, 379.950

Single carrier, treatment as, 379.932

Smoking and tobacco, reduced premiums and deductibles for employees who don't use, 379.952

Tax return, consolidated, effect, 379.932

Third party administrators, 379.952

Transition period, rules for, 379.934

Small loans, insurance coverage authorized as charge, types allowed, 408.140

Small loans, involuntary unemployment coverage authorized as charge, 408.140

Social services, department of, information requests, how made, failure to respond, penalty, 208.217

Speech disorders, defined, companies to offer coverage, when, 376.781

Spouse, divorced or surviving, continuation of coverage, termination of rights, grounds, 376.894

Spouse, surviving or separated, continuation of coverage, when, 376.892

St. Louis city, see ST. LOUIS CITY

State buildings property insurance requirements, payment from state property preservation fund deemed to satisfy, when, 37.413

**State employees**

Benefit plan, flexible, 105.202

Coverage, who qualifies, 104.515

**INSURANCE — cont'd****State employees — cont'd**

Disability, 104.515

Health benefit coverage mandated by general assembly to be applicable to health benefits plans for state employees, 104.801

Life insurance proceeds may be assigned, 104.540

Life, 104.515

Medical, 104.515, 104.516, 104.517

Payroll deduction, 104.515

Premium deductions or alternate methods to collect amount not paid by state, 104.515

Retired persons, benefit deductions to pay for, 104.540

Retirement system, benefits, 104.515

State contribution to fund, amount, 104.515

State employees health plan, see also HEALTH PLAN, STATE EMPLOYEES AND PARTICIPATING POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS (CH. 103)

**State employees voluntary life insurance plan (CH. 105)**

Bids to be submitted by companies, to include costs of administration, 105.1012

Cost of administration to be included in bids, 105.1012

Deduction, from employee's compensation to fund plan, 105.1005

Definition, 105.1000

Duties to establish plan, 105.1012

Employee, defined, 105.1000

Fund, lapse into general revenue prohibited, 105.1006

Funds to be deposited in Missouri state employee's volunteer life insurance fund, 105.1006

Retirement benefit computation not affected by amount deducted for insurance, 105.1003

**State employees, health**

Benefits, who is covered, 104.515

Premium deductions or alternate methods to collect amount not paid by state, 104.515

State liability, insurance, see SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY

**State-controlled vehicles, vessels, aircraft and dangerous conditions of property**

Aircraft, state-controlled liability insurance, authorized, 105.1070

Commissioner of administration, duties, 105.1070

Definitions, 105.1077

**Liability insurance**

Companies eligible to provide, 105.1075

Coverage provided, limits, 105.1070, 105.1073

Marine vessels, state-controlled liability insurance, authorized, 105.1070

Motor vehicles, state-controlled liability insurance, authorized, 105.1070

Self-insured by state, authorized, 105.1070

Sovereign immunity not waived by liability insurance provision, 105.1079

**INSURANCE — cont'd****State-controlled vehicles, vessels, aircraft and dangerous conditions of property — cont'd**

State-owned vehicles and vessels, liability insurance, sovereign immunity not waived by, 105.1079  
 Stolen motor vehicles, insurance company paying claim entitled to salvage certificate free, when, 301.227  
 Suicide, effect on liability, 376.620  
 Surface coal mining, certificate of public liability insurance, required for permit, 444.820  
 Surplus line, see SURPLUS LINES INSURANCE  
 Suspension or revocation of driver's license, effect, 379.114, 379.116  
 Swimming pools, adequate liability insurance required, 316.250  
 Tax deduction for health insurance costs for self-employed, 143.113  
 Tax liens attach to proceeds, when, 139.110  
 Teachers' and school employees' retired members, may be provided, costs, regulations, 169.476  
 Termination of coverage prohibited during pendency of dissolution of marriage proceeding, 452.317  
 Title insurance (CH. 381)  
 Transportation network companies, 379.1700 to 379.1708  
 Trust, life insurance payable to trust, provisions, 456.005  
 Unauthorized insurer, failure to pay claims, person assisting insurer, liability, 375.786

**Unclaimed funds**

Benefits, unclaimed, held by insurance companies, presumed abandoned, when, 447.510, 447.536  
 Defined, 447.510  
 Disposition, procedure, see ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447)  
 Insurance company, unclaimed funds, distributable when, 447.510  
 Uncontestable, when, accident and sickness, 376.777  
 Underwriting, use of credit scores, limitations, 375.918  
 Unemployment, involuntarily, insurance issued, when, 376.015

**Unfair claims settlement practices**

Appeals, 375.1012  
 Cease and desist order, violation of, penalties, 375.1016  
 Citation of law, 375.1000  
 Conditions for improper practice, 375.1005  
 Construction of law, 375.1000  
 Definitions, 375.1002  
 Delay in investigation, 375.1007  
 Desist order, violation of, penalties, 375.1016  
 Desist orders, 375.1012  
 Director's powers, additional, 375.1018  
 Examination, director's powers, 375.1009  
 Improper claims practices, 375.1007  
 Improper practice, conditions, 375.1005  
 Investigation, director's powers, 375.1009  
 Judicial review of director's order, 375.1014

**INSURANCE — cont'd****Unfair claims settlement practices — cont'd**

Limitation of time for review, 375.1012  
 Misrepresentation of relevant facts, 375.1007  
 Monetary penalty, 375.1012  
 Order to desist, violation of, penalties, 375.1016  
 Penalties, 375.1012  
 Purpose of law, 375.1000  
 Refusal to pay claims without investigation, 375.1007  
 Review of director's orders, 375.1012  
 Rules and regulations, promulgation of, 375.1018  
 Suspension, revocation of license, 375.1012  
 Unfair claims practices, 375.1007  
 Violations, director's authority, 375.1010  
 Unfair practices and fraud, misrepresentation in materials provided in language other than English, penalty, 375.919

**Unfair trade practices**

Abatement of premiums, exception, 375.936  
 Age of residential property, discrimination prohibited, 375.936  
 Bonus to nonparticipating policyholders, exception, 375.936  
 Boycott, coercion, intimidation, defined, 375.936  
 Certificate, defined, 375.932  
 Citation of law, 375.930  
 Conditions, defined, 375.934  
 Construction, 375.930  
 Consultant, defined, 375.932  
 Contract, defined, 375.032

**Contracts**

Address changes of company insured to be given notice, time limitation, violation, penalty, 375.924  
 Address to be contained in contract, violation, penalty, 375.924  
 Violations on address are violations of unfair trade practices, 375.924  
 Defamation, defined, 375.936  
 Defined, 375.936  
 Director of insurance, defined, 375.932  
 Director's determination, judicial review, 375.945  
 Discrimination generally, prohibited, 375.936  
 Exceptions, 375.936  
 Failure to maintain complaint handling procedures, defined, 375.936

**False**

Advertising and information, 375.936  
 Financial statements, 375.936  
 Information and advertising generally, defined, 375.936  
 False statements and entries, defined, 375.936  
 Finality of order, when, 375.944  
 Financial planning services, unfair practices, 375.936  
 Gender, marital status, discrimination prohibited, 375.936  
 Geographic location of risk, discrimination prohibited, 375.936



**INSURANCE — cont'd****Unfair trade practices — cont'd**

- Group policies, readjustment of premium rate, exception, 375.936
- Industrial insurance, allowance for saving in collection expenses, exception, 375.936
- Insurance policy or contract, defined, 375.932
- Insurer, defined, 375.932
- Investigation, power of director, 375.938
- Investment advisors, unfair practices, 375.936
- Judicial review, 375.944
- Lenders, duties, prohibited acts, 375.937
- Mental impairment, discrimination, prohibited, 375.936

**Misrepresentation**

- False advertising of insurance policies, defined, 375.936
- Insurance applications, defined, 375.936
- Misrepresentations of policy contracts, 375.936
- Penalties, 375.942
- Person, defined, 375.932
- Policy, defined, 375.932
- Powers of director, 375.940
- Powers of director, 375.994, 375.948
- Prepayments, failure to return, violation is unfair trade practice, 375.421
- Purpose of regulatory law, 375.930
- Rebates, 375.936; defined, 375.936
- Restraint of trade, 375.936
- Review of director's determination that proceeding is not in public interest, 375.945
- Review of final order, 375.944
- Stock operations and advisory board contracts, as inducement to insurance, 375.936
- Unfair claims settlement practices, defined, 375.936
- Unfair discrimination, defined, 375.936
- Unfair trade practices, defined, 375.936
- Violation of order, penalties, 375.946
- Uniform individual accident and sickness insurance law, 376.770 to 376.790

**Uninsured motor vehicle**

- Coverage required, 379.203
- Definition, 379.203
- Prima facie evidence, failure to file accident report, 379.203
- Safety responsibility law, failure to comply, prima facie evidence, 379.203
- Unpaid premium, deduction from claim, accident and sickness, 376.777

**Utilization review agents****Certification**

- Agents to be certified, exceptions, 374.523
- Application for certifications, content, form, fee, department's duties, 374.505
- Certificate, defined, 374.500
- Definitions, 374.500
- Director, defined, 374.500
- Enrollee, defined, 374.500
- Information required by department of insurance, 374.507

**INSURANCE — cont'd****Utilization review agents — cont'd****Certification — cont'd**

- Minimum requirements for agents, 374.510
- Provider of record, defined, 374.500
- Utilization review plan, defined, 374.500
- Utilization review, defined, 374.500
- Discipline powers of director, 374.512
- Penalties for violations, 374.512
- Rules and regulations authorized, procedure, 374.515
- Violations by agents, notice to agent by department, when, 374.512

**Utilization review program**

- Adverse determination, defined, 376.1350
- Adverse review determination, reconsideration, 376.1365
- Ambulatory review, defined, 376.1350
- Annual report filed with director, 376.1359
- Certification of compliance, filed with director, 376.1369, 376.1378
- Compensation for review services, 376.1361
- Covered benefit, defined, 376.1350
- Decisions made, when, notice to enrollees and providers, 376.1363
- Definitions, 376.1350
- Documented clinical review criteria used, 376.1361
- Drug coverage, approval by FDA, 376.1361
- Emergency medical condition, defined, 376.1350
- Emergency service, defined, 376.1350
- Emergency services determination, coverage required, when, 376.1367

**Grievances**

- Adequate response, defined, 376.1375
- Appeal, right to, notice, 376.1382
- Appeals, to the director, 376.1387
- Defined, 376.1350
- Duties of health carrier, 376.1382
- Expedited procedure, 376.1389
- Filed with director, when, 376.1378
- First and second level, procedures, 376.1378, 376.1382, 376.1385
- Inquiry, defined, 376.1375
- Investigation, 376.1382
- Judicial review, scope, 376.1387
- Procedure, 376.1375
- Registry maintained, 376.1375
- Submission of grievance, who may, 376.1382
- Handbook information and contents, 376.1372
- Monitoring program, duties of health carrier, 376.1353, 376.1356
- Necessary information, defined, 376.1363
- Utilization review, defined, 376.1350
- Written notification of decision, 376.1363
- Written program required, when, 376.1359
- Valuation of life policies, department required to regulate, 376.676
- Veterans' benefits, duty of commission to assist and prosecute, 42.007
- Vexatious refusal to pay, damages, 375.420

**INSURANCE — cont'd**

Violation of licensing law, penalty, 375.146  
 Warranties, construction of, 379.165 to 379.175  
 Well-baby checkups, coverage required when, limitations on benefits permitted, definitions, 376.801  
 Withdrawal of life support procedures, declarations not to affect life insurance, 459.050

**Women's health**

Abortion, contraception, and sterilization, no mandatory coverage, when, 191.724  
 Cancer screenings, notification, 376.1199  
 Contraceptive coverage, exclusions, when, 376.1199  
 Obstetrical/gynecological coverage, no referral necessary, 376.1199  
 Osteoporosis coverage, 376.1199  
 Workers' compensation, see WORKERS' COMPENSATION  
 Workers' compensation, self-insurers guaranty corporation, 287.860 to 287.886

**INSURANCE ADJUSTERS**

See INSURANCE COMPANIES

**INSURANCE COMPANIES**

See also HEALTH SERVICES CORPORATIONS  
 NOT FOR PROFIT

**1. General Provisions (CH. 375)****2. Foreign Insurance Companies****3. Fraternal Benefit Societies****4. Life, Health, And Accident (CH. 376)****A. General Provisions****B. Assessment Plan****C. Mutual****D. Stipulated Premium Plan****E. Stock****F. Stock And Mutual****G. Medicare Supplement****H. Group Life****I. Long-term Care****J. Health insurance****5. Other Than Life****A. General Provisions (CH. 379)****B. County Mutual****C. Farmers Mutual****D. Mutual****E. Stock****F. Extended Missouri Mutual Companies****G. Missouri Mutual Companies****H. Assessment Plan, Medical Malpractice Insurance****I. Medical Malpractice Joint Underwriting Association****J. Assessment Plan, Legal Malpractice Insurance****K. Real Estate Brokers And Salesmen, Malpractice Insurance, Assessment Plan****L. Commercial Casualty Insurance (CH. 379)****M. Prepaid Dental Plans****6. Title Insurance****7. Insurance Holding Companies****1. General Provisions (CH. 375)**

Abandonment, presumption as to unclaimed funds, definition, 447.510

**Acquisition of control of one company by another company**

Director may authorize, duties, 375.355

Examination of company, director may employ necessary staff, 375.355

Exceptions to law on acquisition, certain companies, 375.355

Hearing, 375.355

Insurance holding company, defined, 375.355

Notice to policyholders of a mutual company and stockholders of a stock company, content, 375.355

Petition, contents, 375.355

Procedure, 375.355

Publication, order of notice, 375.355

Stockholders or policyholders may appear before director in reference to petition, 375.355

**Actions**

Amendment of charter, effect upon, 375.216

By and against, 375.251

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd****Actions — cont'd**

- Dissolution of company, see Proceedings To Enjoin Or Dissolve, this heading
- Injunction, see Proceedings To Enjoin Or Dissolve, this heading
- Policyholder's right of action, 375.251
- Stockholder, by or against, 375.251

Acts deemed transaction of insurance business, 375.786

Address of insurer, placed on contracts, when, penalty, 375.924

Advertising requirements, penalty, 375.306

Age of residential property, discrimination prohibited, 375.936

**Amendment**

Certificate, contents, execution and delivery, 375.221

Charter, effective when, 375.216

Charter, procedure, restrictions, 375.201

**Annual statement**

Certification of insurer, filed with statement, when, contents, 375.1060

Health services corporation, certification, filing of, 375.1060

Life insurance company, certification, filing of, 375.1060

Rules, filing of certification, director shall promulgate, 375.1060

**Annuity contracts**

Cash surrender benefits, how calculated, 376.669

Paid-up benefits, how calculated, 376.669

Requirements, 376.669

Articles of incorporation, amendment of, procedure, restrictions, 375.201

Articles of incorporation, restatement, procedure, 375.226

**Assets**

Credit for reinsurance, when allowed, 375.246

Distribution on insolvency or dissolution, 375.500

Mechanical data processing system as, 375.325

Stock, own, reacquired not considered, when, 375.350

Use for private gain, penalty, 375.390

Assuming insurers, reinsurance, requirements, 375.246

**Assumption reinsurance agreements**

Applicable, when, 375.1282, 375.1295

**Assuming insurer**

Defined, 375.1285

Effect of transfer, 375.1292

Automatic transfer, when, 375.1294

Contract of insurance, defined, 375.1285

Definitions, 375.1285

Effect of transfer, 375.1292

Effective dates, 375.1295

Inapplicable, when, 375.1282

Mutual property insurance companies, provisions inapplicable, 380.651

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd****Assumption reinsurance agreements — cont'd****Notice of transfer**

Additional notices, when, 375.1290

Approval, 375.1287

Defined, 375.1285

Filed, when, 375.1287

Rejection, policyholder right, how, 375.1290

Requirements, contents, 375.1287

**Policyholder**

Defined, 375.1285

Rejection, right to, how, 375.1290

Scope of law, 375.1280

**Transferring insurer**

Additional notice, when, 375.1290

Defined, 375.1285

Financial condition, hazardous, automatic transfer, when, 375.1294

Notice of transfer, contents, duties, 375.1287

Attorney's fees, vexatious delay, 375.296; exceptions, 375.301

**Audited financial reports****Accountant**

Audit, duty to perform, 375.1030

Change of, notice to director, when, 375.1035

Consolidated or combined statements permitted, 375.1038

Defined, 375.1025

Dispute resolution, 375.1037

Immunity from liability, when, 375.1045

Incompetent, determination of, 375.1037

Letter, insurer to file with director, contents, 375.1035, 375.1040

Qualifications, limitation on consecutive years, when, 375.1037

Registered by insurer, when, 375.1035

Report of findings to insurer, when, 375.1045

Workpapers, accountant to make available, when, 375.1050

Worksheet, contents, 375.1038

Applicability of law, 375.1028

Audit committee required, when, 375.1030

Audit committee responsibilities, member qualifications, 375.1053

Audit of statement, independent accountant, 375.1042

Audit required, when, extension granted, when, 375.1030

British insurers, special requirements, 375.1057

Canadian insurers, special requirements, 375.1057

Compliance, schedule of, 375.1052

Contents, form, 375.1032

Definitions, 375.1025

**Director**

Approval of accountant, 375.1037

Defined, 375.1025

Temporary exemption, power to grant, 375.1052

Exemption from law, 375.1028

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd****Audited financial reports — cont'd**

- Filed when, extension granted, when, 375.1030
- Foreign insurers, inapplicability, 375.1053
- Form, contents, 375.1032
- Insurer, defined, 375.1025
- Nonresident insurers, exempt when, 375.1028
- Prohibited acts, violation, penalty, 375.1054
- Remedial actions, insure to communicate, 375.1047
- Report by insurer, contents, 375.1056
- Severability of sections, 375.1062
- Temporary exemption, granted when, hearing for denial, procedure, 375.1052
- Unremediated material weaknesses, furnished to director, 375.1047
- Workpapers, defined, accountant to make available, when, 375.1050
- Automobile as company asset, when, 375.326

**Benefits**

- Discrimination based on domestic violence prohibited, 375.1312
- Discrimination on basis of sex or marital status prohibited, 375.995
- Unclaimed, held by insurance companies, presumed abandoned, when, 447.510, 447.536
- Bond required before pleading, exceptions, 375.301
- Bonds, lawful security for investment, when, 108.290
- Borrowing against insurance policy by policyholder, duty of insurer to notify of interest due, 375.298

**Broker**

- Controlling, controlled insurers, requirements, 382.400 to 382.409
- Duties, records required, 375.1085
- Expungement of disciplinary records, when, 374.285
- Licensing by cities, when, 71.620
- Purchasing groups, insurance to be sold by, 375.1095
- Taxation by municipalities, when, 71.620
- Bylaws, authority to make, 375.186

**Capital stock**

- Changes in, amendment of charter, 375.201
- Increase, restrictions, as to expenses, 375.166
- Issuance, classes, par value, voting rights, consideration, and preferred shares, 375.198
- Note as payment for, 375.360
- Reduction, where not fully subscribed, 375.231
- Cease and desist, financial condition hazardous, 375.535

**Certificate**

- Authority of, required, exceptions, penalty, 375.786
- Incompetent management, not to be granted to, 375.163
- Issue, refuse, revoke or suspend, law applicable, 374.040

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd****Certificate — cont'd**

- Penalty for noncompliance, 375.786
- Preferred shares in series, 375.198
- Required to do business, 375.161
- Revocation, grounds, 375.164, 375.445
- Revoked, when, 375.430, 375.440
- Termination and renewal, 375.161

**Certificate of amendment**

- Contents, how executed, delivered where, 375.221
- Effective when, 375.216
- Issuance, filing, 375.206

**Certified capital company investments**

- Additional application information required, 135.802
- Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
- Administration of tax credits, 135.508
- Administrative review, 135.529
- Affiliate of a certified company, defined, 135.500
- Allocation of certified capital, 135.503
- Amount of credit, how calculated, 135.503
- Applicable percentage, defined, 135.500
- Application misrepresentations, revocation of certification, 135.523
- Capital in a qualified Missouri business, defined, 135.500
- Carry forward of credit, 135.503
- Certification of profit or not for profit entities, 135.508
- Certified capital company, defined, 135.500
- Certified capital, defined, 135.500
- Decertification, grounds, notice, 135.520
- Department, defined, 135.500
- Director, defined, 135.500
- Distributions, qualified, when, requirements, 135.516
- Documents, closed records, when, 135.516
- Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
- Entrepreneurial tax credits, defined, 135.800
- Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
- Funding period, 135.505
- Investor, defined, 135.500
- Issuance of certification or refusal, 75 days, 135.508
- Limitations on amounts of certified capital, 135.503
- Liquidating distribution, defined, 135.500
- Management of certified capital company by insurance company, limited, 135.508
- Notification of limitation, 135.503
- Person, defined, 135.500
- Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
- Qualified**
  - Distribution, 135.500

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd****Certified capital company investments — cont'd****Qualified — cont'd**

- Investing entity, 135.500
- Investment requirements, 135.517
- Investment, 135.500
- Missouri business, defined, 135.500
- Reduction of percentage of investor's investment by department of economic development, 135.503
- Registration of investments, 135.526
- Report to department of economic development, 135.516
- Retaliatory tax, not to be levied as result of claiming credit, 135.503
- Review by division of finance, 135.520
- Rulemaking authority, 135.529
- Sale or transfer of credit, 135.529
- Schedule of qualified investments, 135.516
- State premium tax liability, defined, 135.500
- Title of law, 135.500
- Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
- Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815

**Charitable gift annuity**

- Charitable gift annuity, defined, 352.500
- Enforcement of notice provisions by department of insurance, fines, 352.520
- Issuance of annuity not business of insurance, 352.515
- Notice to department of insurance, contents, 352.505
- Notice to donors, disclosure, annuity not insurance, 352.510
- Penalty, failure to provide statutory notice, 352.520
- Qualified charitable gift annuity, defined, 352.500
- Qualified organization, defined, 352.500
- Tax consequences to gift annuity, 352.500
- Charter restatement, procedure, 375.226
- Charter, amendment of, procedure, restrictions, 375.201

**Children**

- Denial of coverage, prohibited when, 376.820
- Medicaid eligibility may not be considered by insurer, 376.818
- Newborn, health coverage required, certain health benefit plans, notice of birth, premium, 376.406
- Surviving, continuation of coverage, when, 376.892
- Claims, denial of, disclosure by applicant not required, 375.1575
- Claims, nonpayment, bad faith, penalty, 375.445
- COBRA wraparound, 376.891
- Collateral for loans, how taken and surrendered, 375.370
- Commissions payable only to licensed producer, 375.158
- Company, insurance defined, exception, 375.012

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd**

- Compliance with law required, 375.158
- Consolidated Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act, definitions, 376.891
- Construction contracts with public entities, surety bonds not required, when, 34.059

**Contracts**

- Address changes of company insured to be given notice, time limitation, violation, penalty, 375.924
- Address to be contained in contract, violation, penalty, 375.924
- Public entities, public works and construction, surety bond not required, when, 34.059
- Title insurance exempt from address change notice, 375.924
- Violations on address are violations of unfair trade practices, 375.924
- Convicts, health or dental policies, cancellation because of incarceration, prohibited, 376.821
- Corporate debt, investment in permitted, when, 375.532
- Corporation franchise tax, exemption, 147.010
- Covenant not to sue, department of insurance, invalid, 374.217
- Coverage, discrimination based on domestic violence prohibited, 375.1312
- Coverage, discrimination on basis of sex or marital status prohibited, 375.995

**Credit life**

- Debtor's right to select, 374.305
- Required, designation of agent prohibited, when, 374.305
- Violations, license refusal, when, procedure, 374.310
- Credit life and accident, see CREDIT LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE
- Credit scores, use of for underwriting purposes, limitations, definitions, disclosures, 375.918
- Damages, vexatious delay, 375.296; exceptions, 375.301
- Data processing machines as assets, 375.325
- Default judgment, provisions for, exceptions, 375.301

**Delinquency proceeding**

- Defined, 375.1152
- Director to initiate, 375.1154
- Location of action, 375.1154
- Restrictions on insurer, 375.1158
- Workers' compensation insurers, large deductible covered claims, 375.1605
- Delinquent fees or assessments, penalty, 374.240
- Denial of claim, disclosure by applicant not required, 375.1575
- Deposits in other states, accounting, 375.530

**Deposits with director**

- Costs subject to, 375.520
- Distribution on insolvency or dissolution, 375.500, 375.510

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd****Deposits with director — cont'd**

- Dividends and interest, collection, 375.460
- Failure to replace securities, proceedings, 375.490
- Judgment, paid from, 375.490
- Keeping of, rights of companies, 375.460
- Reinsuring company, rights and liabilities, 375.510
- Withdrawal, cessation of business, 375.480
- Derivative transactions permitted, when, definitions, rules, 375.345
- Development finance corporations, membership, loans, 371.120

**Directors**

- Determination, judicial review, 375.945
- Owning equity securities of the company to file amount, 375.422
- Profits from unfair dealings in securities recoverable by company, 375.423
- Disciplinary actions, expungement of certain records, when, 374.285
- Disclosure, financial planning services, 375.936

**Discrimination**

- Based on domestic violence prohibited, 375.1312
- Basis of sex or marital status prohibited, 375.995
- Generally, prohibited, 375.936
- Disposal of insurer, assets, holding company, notice to director, requirements, voidable when, 382.302
- Dissolution, director may bring action, 375.251
- Distribution by certain political subdivision entities, 355.661

- Distribution of assets, beneficiaries of foreign deposits, 375.530

- Dividends, payment when unlawful, 375.380

- Divorced or surviving spouses, continuation of coverage, notice contents, elections, 376.893

**Domestic violence information**

- Definitions, 375.1312
- Innocent coinsured, defined, 375.1312
- Prohibited uses, penalty, 375.1312
- Dram shop liability coverage, costs, rates, report to department of insurance, 375.1730
- Employer, continuation of coverage to divorced or surviving spouses, notice, contents, election, 376.893
- Employers mutual insurance company, workers' compensation, 287.900 to 287.920
- Environmental damage by debtors, limitation of creditor liability, 427.031

**Equity securities of**

- Definition, 375.425
- Good faith compliance with regulations, effect, 375.426
- Judicial review, 375.426
- Owners to file, when, 375.422
- Profit from unfair dealings in, recoverable by, 375.423
- Proxy solicitation, 375.191

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd****Equity securities of — cont'd**

- Purchases and sales exempt from regulations, when, 375.425
- Rules and regulations for administration of law, 375.426
- Seller must own at time of sale and deliver within 20 days, exceptions, 375.424

**Examination**

- Expenses, how and by whom paid, 374.220
- Fees and expenses, 374.110
- Powers of director, 374.110, 374.190
- Expenses of department, 374.160
- False financial statements, filing of, penalty, 374.216
- False report or statement, filing of, penalty, 374.215
- Falsification of books or statements, 374.210
- Federal farm loan bonds, investment in, 362.175
- Fees payable to director of revenue, 374.230
- Filing of records and signatures authorized, when, 374.057

**Financial**

- Condition hazardous, additional risks prohibited, how, 375.535
- Institution, defined, in regard to credit life, 374.300
- Requirements, failure to meet, penalty, 375.236
- Financial planning services, unfair practices, 375.936
- Fines and penalties, disposition, 375.780
- Foreign government or corporations, investment in permitted, conditions, requirements, 375.534
- Fraudulent conduct of business, penalty, 375.445

**Fraudulent insurance acts**

- Claims, fraudulently made for benefit, form notice to division, when, procedure, 375.992
- Director's powers on funding violations, penalties, 375.994
- Fines and costs to be deposited in dedicated insurance fund, 375.994
- Fraudulent insurance acts, committed when, 375.991
- Immunity from civil liability, persons make reports and furnishing information, when, 375.993
- Out-of-state companies, investigation procedure, 375.991
- Penalties for violations, 375.994
- Powers and duties of department, 375.991
- Reports, papers, evidence of divisions involved in investigation not subject to subpoena or public inspection, when, 375.993
- Subpoena powers of division, 375.994
- Funds, securities, investigation of use of, 375.400
- Funds, use for private gain, penalty, 375.390
- Gender, marital status, discrimination prohibited, 375.936

**Genetic testing and information**

- Confidentiality, exceptions, penalty, 375.1309

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd****Genetic testing and information — cont'd**

- Definitions, 375.1300
- Employers, limitations on use by, penalty, 375.1312
- Genetic test, defined, 375.1300
- Health plan, defined, 375.1303
- Limitations of insurers, penalty, 375.1303
- Prohibited uses, penalty, 375.1303, 375.1306
- Geographic location of risk, discrimination prohibited, 375.936
- Goods, wares, merchandise, dealing in, 375.320
- Grievance procedure, 374.055
- Guaranty association**
  - Formation, functions, operations, 375.785
  - Subrogation claims, recovery limitation, exception, 375.785
- Hazardous operation, discontinuation determination, standards for, 375.539
- Health insurance, claim information to be reported, when, 376.435
- Health maintenance organizations, insurance companies may organize, operate, contract with, 354.475
- Health plan through Medicaid, eligibility, requirement, 208.178
- Impaired insurers, defined, notice to director, penalties for failure to notify, 375.537
- Incidental fees, additional, may be charged, when, disclosure to insured, 375.052, 379.356
- Income generation transactions, certain ones authorized, when, 375.345
- Incorporation, approval withheld when, 375.183
- Independent agent's contract, see Agent, this heading
- Individual health coverage, certain provisions inapplicable to, 376.791
- Information to be furnished public assistance applicants or recipients, duties, penalties, see SOCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF
- Injured employees, payment of fees and integration of systems of insurers and entities administering claims, department rules not applicable, when, 375.427
- Innocent coinsured, benefits paid, when, 375.1312
- Insolvency, workers' compensation insurers, large deductible covered claims, how handled, 375.1605
- Insolvent company, agent, penalty, 375.306
- Insurance company, defined, exception, 375.012
- Insurance company, unclaimed funds, distributable when, 447.510
- Insurance entity**
  - Expungement of disciplinary records, when, 374.285
  - Revocation, suspension or refusal of license, grounds, 375.141
  - Violation of law, penalty, 375.146

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd****Insurance entity — cont'd****Insurer's liquidation act**

- Ancillary receiver, appointment of director of division of insurance, when, entitled to what property, duties, 375.958
- Claims, how and when filed, controverted, how proved, 375.962
- Claims, judgment in reciprocal state, effect, conclusive, when, 375.962
- Definitions, 375.950
- Delinquency proceeding in reciprocal state, claims, how and where filed, election, 375.966
- Federal home loan bank duties, delinquency of insurer-member, 375.971
- Liens, certain prior or contemporaneous, void, when, 375.982
- Preferred claims, how determined, domiciliary and reciprocal states, 375.970
- Receiver in reciprocal state may bring action in Missouri for assets, when, 375.986
- Receiver, appointment of director of division of insurance, powers of, effect, notice, 375.954
- Secured creditor, election to file as general creditor, deficiency, how treated, 375.978
- Severability clause, 375.990
- Special deposit claims, priority, 375.974
- Insurers supervision, rehabilitation and liquidation act**
  - Actions, may bring, when, 375.1188
  - Administrative supervision, when ordered, procedures, penalties, 375.1160
  - Advisory committee, may appoint, when, 375.1168
  - Allocated loss adjustment expenses, defined, 375.1152
  - Ancillary receiver, appointment as, when, powers and duties, 375.1236
  - Ancillary state, defined, 375.1152
  - Applicability of law, 375.1150; exception, 375.1158
  - Assets, liquidation of, petition for, grounds, 375.1234
  - Automatic stay, rehabilitation proceeding, duration, 375.1170
  - Bonds, additional bond required, when, 375.1156
  - Citation of law, 375.1150
  - Commutation and release, 375.1220
  - Conservator, director to act as, when, 375.1232
  - Contracts, leases of insurer, may disaffirm, procedure, 375.1184
  - Creditor, defined, 375.1152
  - Criminal conduct of party, power of director, 375.1168
  - Deemed officer of court, 375.1182
  - Definitions, 375.1152
  - Delinquency proceeding, director to initiate, 375.1154
  - Denial of claim, appeal by claimant, 375.1214

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd****Insurers supervision, rehabilitation and liquidation act — cont'd****Director**

- Action against insurer, when, procedures, duties, 375.1160
- Bonds, additional bond required, when, 375.1156
- Defined, 375.1152
- Delinquency proceeding, director to initiate, 375.1154

**Liquidation**

- Actions, may bring, when, 375.1188
- Advisory committee, may appoint, when, 375.1168
- Commutation and release, 375.1220
- Contracts, leases of insurer, may disaffirm, procedure, 375.1184
- Deemed officer of court, 375.1182
- Denial of claim, appeal by claimant, 375.1214
- Discharge, when, procedure, 375.1225
- Disputes over claims, duties, 375.1180
- Dissolution order, petition for, effect, 375.1180
- Distribution of assets, application for, filed when, contents, notice, 375.1205
- Duties, procedures, 375.1176
- Employees, agents, may hire, 375.1182
- Form of claim, may request additional information, 375.1208
- Fraudulent transfers, requirements, effects, 375.1192
- Grounds for, 375.1175
- Late filing of claim, may permit, effect, 375.1206
- List of assets, preparation, filing duties, 375.1190
- Notices, liquidator to provide, procedures, 375.1185
- Order for, petition to court, when, 375.1176
- Payment of claims, duties, 375.1222
- Petition for, when, 375.1174
- Plan for continued operation during appeal, 375.1176
- Powers, generally, 375.1182
- Preferences, defined, voidable when, procedure, 375.1195
- Records, maintenance of after discharge, when, 375.1228
- Reopening of proceedings, when, 375.1226
- Report to court, when, contents, 375.1200
- Suspension of license, nonpayment of unearned premium, penalties, 375.1204
- Third party claims, procedures, 375.1212
- Unclaimed funds, duties, 375.1224
- Voidable transfers, requirements, effects, 375.1192
- Order to prevent activities, may issue, when, 375.1162

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd****Insurers supervision, rehabilitation and liquidation act — cont'd****Director — cont'd**

- Discharge, when, procedure, 375.1225
- Disputes over claims, duties, 375.1220
- Dissolution order, director may petition for, when, effect, 375.1180
- Distribution of assets, application for, filed when, contents, notice, 375.1205
- Doing business, defined, 375.1152
- Domiciliary state, defined, 375.1152
- Duties, periodic accounting, 375.1166
- Duties, procedures, 375.1176
- Employees, agents, may hire, 375.1182
- Fair consideration, defined, 375.1152
- Foreign country, defined, 375.1152
- Form of claim, may request additional information, 375.1208
- Formal delinquency proceeding, defined, 375.1152
- Fraudulent transfers, requirements, effects, 375.1192
- General assets, defined, 375.1152
- Grounds for, 375.1175
- Guaranty association, defined, 375.1152
- Immunity, when, 375.1166
- Injunction, receiver may petition for, when, 375.1155
- Insolvency, defined, 375.1152
- Insurer, defined, 375.1152
- Late filing of claim, may permit, effect, 375.1206
- Liability, immunity from, director and employees, action permitted, 375.1160
- Life and health policies, liquidation of insurer, terminate, when, 375.1178

**Liquidation**

- Assessment against members of insurer, amount, how computed, court to order, 375.1200
- Claim of creditor, surrender of preference required, 375.1196
- Class 2 claim, certain accounts, when, 375.1219
- Disbursement of assets**
  - Application for, contents, 375.1205
  - List, not needed when, 375.1190
  - Notice of proposal, requirements, 375.1205
  - Priority, how established, classes, 375.1218
  - Required, when, 375.1205
- Liens, voidable when, procedure, 375.1195
- Mutual credits or debts, setoffs allowed, exceptions, 375.1198
- Officers of insurer, liability for granting preferences, 375.1195
- Preference, voidable when, procedure, 375.1195
- Report by liquidator to court, when, contents, 375.1200
- Separate account claims, liability, treatment, 375.1219



**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd****Insurers supervision, rehabilitation and liquidation act — cont'd****Liquidation — cont'd****Setoffs**

Mutual credits or debts, allowed, exceptions, 375.1198

Not allowed to agent, when, 375.1204

**Liquidation of insurer**

Administration, costs of, first priority claim, 375.1218

Agents, information to be provided, when, penalty for failure to provide, 375.1186

Audit of receiver, when ordered, 375.1230

**Claims, proof of**

Classes, priority of distribution, 375.1218

Commutation and release, 375.1220

Contingent claims, allowed, exceptions, 375.1210

Denial of, appeal procedure, 375.1214

Disputes, procedures to resolve, estimates allowed, when, 375.1220

Filed, when, late filing, effect, 375.1206

Foreign or nonresident claims, where filed, 375.1240

Form, effect of incomplete information, 375.1208

Nonresident ancillary receiver, claims filed with, priority, 375.1246

Payment of, duties of liquidator, 375.1222

Reciprocal states, claims based in, priority, 375.1245

Special deposits, priority, 375.1245

Subrogated claim, allowed, effect, 375.1215

Third party claims, actions against insured, procedures, 375.1212

Unclaimed funds, duties of liquidator, 375.1224

Classes of claims, priority of distribution, procedure, 375.1218

Contingent claims, allowed when, exceptions, 375.1210

Contracts, leases, may be disaffirmed, procedure, 375.1184

Disbursement of assets, priority, how established, classes, 375.1218

Discharge of liquidator, when, procedure, 375.1225

Dissolution order, director may petition for, effect, 375.1180

Effect, 375.1176

Employees of insurer, unpaid compensation, fourth priority claim, 375.1218

Foreign claims, filed where, 375.1240

**Foreign insurers**

Actions stayed, when, 375.1244

Ancillary receiver, director to act as, when, powers and duties, 375.1236

Claims, filed where, 375.1235

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd****Insurers supervision, rehabilitation and liquidation act — cont'd****Liquidation of insurer — cont'd****Foreign insurers — cont'd**

Claims, proof of, procedures, 375.1242

Conservator, director to act as, when, 375.1232

Director may institute proceedings, when, 375.1238

Order to liquidate assets, grounds, granted when, 375.1234

Proceedings, director may institute, when, 375.1238

Reciprocal state, domiciliary liquidator, powers and duties, 375.1235

Termination of conservatorship, application for, 375.1232

Fraudulent transfers, requirements, effects, 375.1192

Governmental claims, second priority, when, 375.1218

Governmental claims, third priority, when, 375.1218

Grounds for, 375.1175

Guaranty association claim, second priority, 375.1218

Insured may purchase extended period to report claims, when, limitation, 375.1182

Liability for reinsured claims, continuation of, when, 375.1202

Life and health policies, termination of, when, 375.1178

List of assets, prepared by liquidator, filing of, 375.1190

Nonresident claims, filed where, 375.1240

Notices, liquidator to provide, procedures, 375.1185

Order of liquidation, issued when, effect, 375.1176

Penalty, interference with records or property, 375.1176

Petition for, when, 375.1174

Plan for continued operation during appeal, 375.1176

Priority of distribution of assets, how determined, 375.1218

Procedures, 375.1176

Real property, transfer not voidable, when, 375.1194

Records, maintenance of after discharge, when, 375.1228

Reinsurers, amounts recoverable from not reduced, when, exceptions, 375.1202

Reopening of proceedings, when, 375.1226

Security, valuation of, procedure, 375.1216

Stay of other actions, when, duration, 375.1188

Third party claims, action against insured, procedures, 375.1212

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd****Insurers supervision, rehabilitation and liquidation act — cont'd****Liquidation of insurer — cont'd**

- Unclaimed funds, deemed unclaimed property, 375.1224
- Unearned premium, payment of, when, failure to pay, penalties, 375.1204
- Unearned premiums, fifth priority claim, 375.1218
- Valuation of security, procedure, 375.1216
- Voidable transfers, requirements, effects, 375.1192
- Voluntary, conditions, 375.1175
- List of assets, preparation, filing duties, 375.1190
- Netting agreement, defined, 375.1152
- Nonreciprocal state, duties of director, 375.1235
- Notices, liquidator to provide, procedures, 375.1185
- Order for, petition to court, when, 375.1176
- Order to prevent activities, may issue, when, 375.1162
- Payment of claims, duties, 375.1222
- Petition for, grounds, 375.1165
- Petition for, when, 375.1174
- Petition to liquidate assets, may file, when, 375.1232
- Plan for continued operation during appeal, 375.1176
- Powers, generally, 375.1182
- Powers, procedures, generally, 375.1168
- Preferences, defined, voidable when, procedure, 375.1195
- Preferred claim, defined, 375.1152
- Proceedings, power to institute, when, 375.1238
- Qualified financial contract, defined, 375.1152
- Real property, transfer not voidable, when, 375.1194
- Receiver**
  - Audit of, court may order, when, 375.1230
  - Defined, 375.1152
  - Injunction, may petition for, when, 375.1155
  - Restraining order, may petition for, when, 375.1155
- Reciprocal state, defined, 375.1152
- Records, deemed public when, exceptions, 375.1172
- Records, maintenance of after discharge, when, 375.1228
- Rehabilitation of insurer**
  - Advisory committee, director may appoint, 375.1168
  - Criminal conduct of party, power of director, 375.1168
  - Duties of director, 375.1166
  - Grounds, 375.1165
  - Immunity of director, when, 375.1166
  - Liquidation, petition for, when, 375.1174
  - Periodic accounting required, 375.1166

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd****Insurers supervision, rehabilitation and liquidation act — cont'd****Rehabilitation of insurer — cont'd**

- Petition, director may apply for, when, 375.1165
- Powers and procedures of rehabilitator, 375.1168
- Real property, transfer not voidable, when, 375.1194
- Records, deemed public when, exceptions, 375.1172
- Stay of other actions, when, duration, 375.1170
- Termination of proceedings, when, 375.1174
- Reopening of proceedings, when, 375.1226
- Report to court, when, contents, 375.1200
- Restraining order, receiver may petition for, when, 375.1155
- Restrictions on insurer in delinquency proceeding, 375.1158
- Secured claim, defined, 375.1152
- Seizure order, may petition for, when, effect, 375.1164
- Sites of property, insurer, when, 375.1154
- Special deposit claim, defined, 375.1152
- Special deputies, may appoint, 375.1168
- State, defined, 375.1152
- Suspension of license, nonpayment of unearned premium, penalties, 375.1204
- Termination of conservatorship, application for, 375.1232
- Termination of rehabilitation proceeding, when, 375.1174
- Third party claims, procedures, 375.1212
- Transfer, defined, 375.1152
- Unclaimed funds, duties, 375.1224
- Venue, 375.1154
- Voidable transfers, liquidation of insurer, requirements, 375.1192
- Voidable transfers, requirements, effects, 375.1192
- Interinsurers or domestic reciprocal exchanges, merger, procedure, 379.770
- Investigation**
  - Agents and brokers, authorized, 374.190
  - Company, defined, 374.202
  - Definitions, 374.202
  - Director, powers and duties, 374.205
- Examiner**
  - Appointment, restrictions, 374.207
  - Defined, 374.202
  - Immunity of, 374.207
  - Expenses, how paid, 374.207
  - Hearings, conduct of, 374.205
  - Immunity, director and examiners, 374.207
  - Insurer, defined, 374.202
  - Nonresident insurer, report of other state, acceptable, when, 374.205
  - Powers of director, 374.110, 374.190

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd****Investigation — cont'd**

- Procedures, 374.205
- Purpose of law, 374.202
- Records provided within ten days, exception, 374.205
- Reports, contents, use of, 374.205
- Required, when, 374.205
- Subpoenas, many be issued, 374.205
- Working papers, confidential, 374.205

Investment advisors, unfair practices, 375.936

**Investments**

- Authorized, higher education loan authority bonds, 173.435
- Bi-state development agency securities, 70.377
- Corporate debt, permitted investment, when, 375.532
- Foreign government or corporation, permitted investment, conditions, requirements, 375.534
- Limitation on medium and lower quality, 375.1070, 375.1072, 375.1075
- Multinational banks, securities and obligations of, when, 409.950
- Real estate, restrictions, 375.330
- Judgment creditors, nonpayment, bad faith, penalty, 375.445
- Judgment unsatisfied, certificate revoked, 375.430
- Judicial decree, effect of noncompliance, 375.440
- Language, policies, endorsements, riders and explanatory material may be provided in language other than English, when, 375.919
- Laws, construed as continuation, 379.800
- Liability, credit for reinsurance as reduction from, 375.246

**License**

- Refusal and nonrenewal, applicant may appeal, procedure, 374.051
- Special charter cities, 94.360
- Third class cities, 94.110
- License and regulation, fourth class cities, 94.270
- Licensing of companies with incompetent management prohibited, 375.163
- Lien of insurance division, 374.220
- Liquidation of, see Insurer's Liquidation Act, this heading
- Loans against policy by policyholder, insurer to notify of interest due, 375.298
- Loans to or agents, restrictions, 375.360
- Majority vote, meeting, amendment of charter, 375.201
- Management contracts, filing, conditions, 375.164

**Managing general agents**

- Acts of managing general agent are acts of insurer, 375.151
- Actuary, defined, 375.147
- Appointment, notice to director, 375.150
- Bond may be required, 375.148
- Citation of law, 375.147
- Definitions, 375.147

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd****Managing general agents — cont'd**

- Director, defined, 375.147
- Effective when, 375.147
- Errors and omissions, policy may be required, 375.148
- Insurer doing business with, powers and duties, 375.150
- Insurer, defined, 375.147
- Managing general agent, defined, 375.147
- Prohibited acts by, 375.149
- Qualifications, 375.148
- Risks located outstate, license requirements, 375.148
- Rules, authority for, 375.153
- Termination of contract notice to director, 375.150
- Violations, penalties, 375.145, 375.152
- Written contract required, content, 375.149

**Medicaid**

- Benefits, subrogation, MO HealthNet division, 376.819
- Eligibility may not be considered by insurer, 376.818
- Optional health plan, eligibility, requirements, 208.178

**Medicaid managed care organization****reimbursement allowance**

- Expiration date, 208.437
- Nonseverability clause, 190.840

Medical assistance benefits, subrogation, MO HealthNet division, 376.819

**Medical malpractice insurers**

- Base rates, publication of by the director of insurance, 383.108
- Insurer, defined, 383.105
- Joint underwriting association, 383.150 to 383.195
- Market rate, publication of by the director of insurance, 383.107
- Prohibited acts, 383.225

**Rate information**

- Additional premium or discount authorized, when, 383.206
- Excessive base rates, director to determine, 383.206
- Failure to render health care services, policy to provide coverage prohibited, when, factors to be considered, 383.206
- Increases in excess of fifteen percent prohibited without notice, exceptions, 383.209
- Insurer, defined, 383.200
- Rates filed with director, form, 383.203
- Rulemaking authority, 383.206

**Reporting requirements**

- Information to be compiled, 383.106
- Rate reporting, 383.106
- Risk reporting categories, 383.106
- Standards, 383.106

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd****Medical malpractice insurers — cont'd****Reporting requirements — cont'd**

Required reports, when, contents, 383.105  
Violations of state laws, administrative orders authorized, 383.124

**Medium and lower quality obligations**

Admitted assets, defined, 375.1072

**Aggregate of**

Defined, 375.1072

Maximum limits, exceptions, requirements, 375.1075

Canadian investments, limitation on, 375.1078

Definitions, 375.1072

Inapplicability of law to certain insurers, 375.1070

Institution, defined, 375.1072

Investments, limitation on domestic insurers, 375.1074

Limitations on, 375.1075

Mental impairment, discrimination prohibited, 375.936

Merger of interinsurers or domestic reciprocal exchanges, procedure, 379.770

Misrepresentation, materials provided in language other than English, penalty, 375.919

Motion to quash, service, grounds, exceptions, 375.301

**Motor vehicle policy**

Minimum term and payment, 303.175

Sales, no licensure required to sell, when, 301.559

Underinsured motorist coverage, policy construction, 379.204

Name, limitations on, 375.196

National housing act bonds, investment in, 362.185

National housing act, loans, 362.180, 362.195

Negotiation of insurance, prohibited acts, 375.144

Newborn children, health coverage required, certain health benefit plans, notice of birth, premium, 376.406

Nonresident groups, requirements to operate in this state, 375.1085

Nonresident insurers, may become domestic insurers, procedures, 375.908

Notice of amendment of charter, how given, 375.201

Occupational tax, cities over 100,000, 148.440

**Officers**

Equity securities of the company, to file statement of amount owned, 375.422

Illegal payment of salaries, penalty, 375.169

Illegal use of funds, 375.390

Improper manipulation, approval of company withheld, 375.183

Payment of salaries, restrictions, 375.166

Person holding two offices permitted, exception, 375.181

Profit from unfair dealings in securities recoverable by company, 375.423

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd****Officers — cont'd**

Required, duties, 375.181

Organization costs, exceeding limit, penalty, 375.169; restrictions, 375.166

Organization, approval withheld when, 375.183

Pharmacy audits by insurance companies, criteria for, appeals process, report required, exceptions, 338.600

**Plan of operation or feasibility study**

Approval of by director required, 375.1082

Defined, 375.1080

Planned industrial expansion bonds, may invest in, 100.500

**Policy cancellation**

Definitions, 375.001, 375.950

Exempt insurers, 375.008

Grounds, 375.002

Grounds, prohibited, exceptions, 375.007

Hearing, evidence, immunity to whom, 375.006

Immunity from liability, when, 375.006

**Notice**

Contents of, 375.954

Contents, immunity to whom, 375.006

Form, 375.003

How given, 375.003, 375.011, 375.954

Proof of, how made, 375.005, 375.958

Refusal to renew effect, exemption, 375.004

Reinstatement of policy after notice issued, when, 375.003

**Policy nonrenewal**

Content, immunity to whom, 375.006

Definitions, 375.950

Grounds prohibited, 375.007

Hearing, evidence, immunity to whom, 375.960

How given, 375.011

Intention of, contents, when, exceptions, 375.956

Proof of, how made, 375.958

Policy reinstatement after notice of cancellation, when, 375.003

Policyholder's right of action, 375.251

Policyholders, distribution of assets, 375.500, 375.510

Political subdivisions, purchasing policies to submit to competitive bidding, 376.696

Political subdivisions, renewals between required bidding periods, deemed extension, 376.696

Postponement of action or proceedings, exceptions, 375.301

Premium taxes, liability for, 375.1085

Prepayments, return of required, when, limitations, penalty, 375.421

Prisoners, health or dental policies, cancellation because of incarceration, prohibited, 376.821

**Proceeding to enjoin or dissolve**

Account of receipts and disbursements, report, 375.740

Appeals, 375.630

Assets, disposition, 375.650, 375.660

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd****Proceeding to enjoin or dissolve — cont'd**

Attorney fees, paid how, 375.630  
 Conflict of interest, trustee appointed, 375.710  
 Continuances not permitted, exceptions, 375.610

**Director**

Duties, 375.176  
 Property, to take charge of, when, 375.640  
 Discovery not permitted, exceptions, 375.610  
 Distribution of assets, 375.750  
 Evidence, examination reports, statements, effect, 375.630  
 Expenses, how paid, 375.740  
 Hearing by the court, 375.600, 375.610  
 Judgment, rendered when, effect, 375.630  
 Legal counsel, actuaries, clerks, employment, compensation, 375.740  
 Petition, contents, how filed, 375.570  
 Preliminary order, issued, when, 375.580  
 Process, issuance, service and return, 375.580  
 Referee, powers and duties, 375.610, 375.620  
 Refusal to deliver assets, penalty, 375.720  
 Reports of condition and affairs, 375.750, 375.770  
 Review of claims by receiver, procedure, 375.670  
 Special deputy receiver, appointment, duties, 375.650, 375.680  
 Summary hearing, purpose, failure to attend, effects, 375.600  
 Title to assets, in director, when, 375.650

**Producer**

Acting as, authorized to begin when, 375.018  
 Advisory board on licensing and examination of insurance producers, 375.019  
 Application for license, 375.018  
 Application for licensure, 375.015  
 Biennial renewal fee, due when, failure to comply, effect, 375.018  
 Company of insufficient capital, penalty, 375.306  
 Competency, rulemaking authority, 375.143  
 Continuing education, required, exceptions, procedures, fees, penalties, 375.020  
 Credit insurance producer license, 375.065  
 Examination for licensure, 375.016  
 Excess insurance, requirements, 375.036  
 Expungement of disciplinary records, when, 374.285  
 Federal crop insurance, agent certified, not required to have fire and allied lines license, 375.018  
 Fees, deposit of, 375.020

**Independent producer's contract**

Commercial risks, certain class, cancellation, written notice required, when, 375.039  
 Defined, 375.031  
 Director, defined, 375.031  
 Exclusive insurance producer, defined, 375.031  
 Insurer, defined, 375.031  
 Investigation, when, decision, appeal, 375.037

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd****Producer — cont'd****Independent producer's contract — cont'd**

Renewals after termination of contract, 375.035  
 Termination of contract, notice required, effect, 375.033

Investigation of, director, 374.190

Issuance of license, duration, 375.018

**License**

Not required, when, 375.014  
 Powers of administrative hearing section, 621.045  
 Refusal to grant, hearing by administrative hearing commission, procedure, 621.120  
 Required, 375.014  
 Revocation, grounds, 375.445  
 Licensing by cities, when, 71.620  
 Life insurance, funeral expense policies, exemption from continuing education requirements, when, 375.020  
 Life insurance, producer examinations, review of, data collection, 375.024  
 Military service, exemption from certification requirements, 91.450  
 Negotiated contracts, limitations, 375.106  
 Nonresident, licensing, 375.017  
 Premium finance agreements, registration not required to do business, 364.150  
 Reinstatement of license, when, 375.018  
 Revocation, suspension or refusal of license, grounds, procedure, 375.141  
 Tax law, violations, penalty, 148.460  
 Taxation by municipalities, when, 71.620  
 Temporary license, 375.025  
 Trustee of money collected, liability, 375.051  
 Unauthorized company, defined, liability, 375.046  
 Violation of law, penalty, 375.146

Prohibited acts in connection with offer, sale, solicitation, or negotiation of insurance, 375.144

Property, taxation of, 148.310

Proxies, solicitation of, 375.191

Proxies, voting by, requirements, 375.191

Public works contracts, surety bonds not required, when, 34.059

Publication of notice, amendment of charter, 375.201

Rate and form filings, rulemaking authority, 374.056

**Real estate**

Purchase holding conveyance reciprocal or interinsurance exchange, 375.330

Purchase, holding, conveyance, 375.330

Sale and exchange, 375.340

Receiver, who may be, compensation, 375.176

Reciprocal or interinsurance contracts, 379.660, 379.670

Reciprocal or interinsurance exchange, revocation of authority, 375.236

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd**

Records exempt from public disclosure, release permitted, when, 374.071

Refusal to deliver papers, assets, to director, penalty, 375.720

Regulation, uniformity of, director to cooperate, 374.185

**Reinsurance**

Arbitration of contracts, uniform law not applicable, 435.350

Assuming insurers, reinsurance, requirements, 375.246

Ceding insurers, duties and responsibilities, 375.246

Credit as asset or deduction from liability, when allowed, 376.246

Letters of credit, posted when, 375.246

Liability, credit for reinsurance as reduction from, 375.246

Purpose of deception, defined, 375.246

**Reinsurance intermediary act**

Actuary, defined, 375.1112

Attorneys, exemption from licensing requirements, 375.1115

Citation of law, 375.1110

Controlling person, defined, 375.1112

Definitions, 375.1112

Effective date, 375.1140

Examinations, reinsurance manager, authority to conduct, 375.1132

Fee, license, 375.1137

**Insurer**

Brokers, financial condition statement required, 375.1122

Defined, 375.1112

Managers, financial condition statement required, 375.1130

Restrictions on use of broker, 375.1122

Restrictions on use of manager, 375.1130

Termination of contract with manager, notice to director, 375.1130

License, director to issue, requirements, 375.1115

Licensed producer, defined, 375.1112

Nonresident, designation of director as agent for service of process, when, 375.1115

Notice, termination of contract between reinsurer and manager, when, 375.1130

Penalties, violations, 375.1135

Prohibited acts, reinsurance manager, 375.1127

Qualified United States financial institution, 375.1112

Records maintained by manager, duration, contents, 375.1125

Records, maintenance by broker, duration, contents, 375.1120

**Reinsurance intermediary-broker (RB)**

Defined, 375.1112

Financial condition statement, insurer to get copy, 375.1122

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd****Reinsurance intermediary act — cont'd****Reinsurance intermediary-broker (RB) — cont'd**

License fee, duration, renewal, 375.1137

License, requirements, 375.1115

Records, maintenance of, duration, contents, 375.1120

Transactions, written authorization required, contents, 375.1117

**Reinsurance intermediary-manager (RM)**

Bond, director may require, 375.1115

Defined, 375.1112

Examination, director may conduct, 375.1132

Financial condition statement, insurer to get copy, 375.1130

License fee, duration, renewal, 375.1137

License, requirements, 375.1115

Prohibited acts, 375.1127

Records, maintenance of, duration, contents, 375.1125

Transactions, written contract required, contents, 375.1125

Reinsurer, defined, 375.1112

Renewal, license, 375.1137

**Transactions**

Broker and insurer, written authorization required, contents, 375.1117

Manager and insurer, written contract required, contents, 375.1125

Violation, to be in, defined, 375.1112

Violations, penalties, 375.1135

Reorganization or rehabilitation of, see Insurer's Liquidation Act, this heading

Reports, statements, failure to timely file with division, penalties, 374.215

Requirements prior to operation, 375.1085

Restatement of charter or articles of incorporation, how made, effective when, 375.226

Review of director's determination that proceeding is not in public interest, 375.945

Revocation of certificate of authority, grounds, 375.236

Revocation of certificate, law governing, 374.040

**Risk retention groups**

Annual statement, form of, 375.1082

Application for charter, requirements, 375.1082

Application for policy, required provision, 375.1085

Broker, insurance, purchase of, broker required, 375.1102

Charter, application for, requirements, 375.1082

Completed operations liability, defined, 375.1080

Contribution to guaranty fund, prohibited, 375.1087

Defined, 375.1080

Definitions, 375.1080

Director, defined, 375.1080

Domicile, defined, 375.1080

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd****Risk retention groups — cont'd**

Examination by director, procedure, 375.1085  
 Guaranty fund, contribution to prohibited, 375.1087

**Hazardous financial condition**

Defined, 375.1080  
 Prohibition on selling insurance, when, 375.1105

**Insurance**

Broker required for purchase, 375.1102  
 Defined, 375.1080  
 Notice provision, contents, 375.1102  
 Purchasing groups, purchase of, requirements, 375.1095  
 Liability, defined, 375.1080  
 Penalties, 375.1085  
 Personal risk liability, defined, 375.1080  
 Policy application, required provision, 375.1085  
 Powers of director, 375.1100  
 Premium taxes, payment of, 375.1097  
 Product liability, defined, 375.1080  
 Prohibited acts, 375.1085

**Purchasing groups**

Broker required for purchase of insurance, 375.1102  
 Defined, 375.1080  
 Guaranty fund, risks covered, 375.1087  
 Insurance, purchase of, requirements, 375.1095  
 Laws subject to, exceptions, 375.1090  
 Notice to director, when, contents, 375.1092  
 Premium taxes, payment, 375.1097  
 Service of process, director to be deemed agent, exceptions, 375.1092  
 Restrictions on type of insurance issued, 375.1082  
 Rules, director may establish, 375.1105  
 State, defined, 375.1080  
 Unfair practices prohibited, 375.1085

**Risk-based capital****Adjusted RBC report**

Defined, 375.1250  
 Required, when, 375.1252  
 Authorized control level event, defined, effect, duties of director, 375.1260  
 Company action level event, defined, effect, duties of insurer, plan, contents, 375.1255  
 Confidentiality, reports and plans, 375.1267  
 Corrective order, defined, 375.1250  
 Definitions, 375.1250  
 Domestic insurer, defined, 375.1250  
**Foreign insurer**  
 Defined, 375.1250  
 Duties, reports, plans, filed when, 375.1270  
 Formula, determination, factors, 375.1252  
 Health organization, defined, 375.1250  
 Hearing, allowed when, judicial review, exceptions, 375.1265  
 Judicial review, director's order, when, exceptions, 375.1265

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd****Risk-based capital — cont'd**

Laws, supplemental, effect, 375.1269  
 Life and health insurer, defined, 375.1250  
 Mandatory control level event, defined, effect, duties of director, 375.1262  
 Mutual property insurance companies, provisions inapplicable, 380.651  
 NAIC, defined, 375.1250  
 Negative trend, defined, 375.1250  
 Notices, effective when, 375.1272  
 Property and casualty insurer, defined, 375.1250  
 RBC instructions, defined, 375.1250

**RBC level**

Defined, 375.1250  
 Limitation on use, 375.1267  
 Report on, filled when, 375.1252

**RBC plan**

Company action level event, contents, review of, 375.1255  
 Confidential, 375.1267  
 Defined, 375.1250  
 Foreign insurer, filed when, 375.1270  
 Regulatory action level event, contents, 375.1257

**RBC report**

Adjusted report, required, when, 375.1252  
 Confidential, 375.1267  
 Contents, 375.1252  
 Defined, 375.1250  
 Filing, when, 375.1252  
 Foreign insurer, filed when, 375.1270  
 Regulatory action level event, defined, effect, plan, contents, 375.1257  
 Reinsurance, assumption reinsurance agreements, 375.1280 to 375.1295  
 Special provisions, 1993 and 1996 filings, exceptions, 375.1275  
 Special provisions, 2014 filings, 375.1275  
 Total adjusted capital, defined, 375.1250  
 Risks allowed to undertake, 375.158  
 Risks, financial condition hazardous, proceedings, 375.535  
 Rulemaking procedure for department of insurance, 375.013  
 Rules for payment of fees and integration of systems of insurers and entities administering claims for injured employees not applicable, when, 375.427  
 Rules, delivery methods for submission of rate and form filings, 374.056  
 Sale and exchange of property, 375.340  
 Sale or solicitation of insurance, prohibited acts, 375.144  
 Seal, may adopt, 375.186  
**Securities on deposit**  
 Rules and regulations, 400.8-117  
 Withdrawal, approval required, 400.8-117  
 Service of process, 375.906

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd**

Service of process, unauthorized insurers, exceptions, 375.301  
 Sex discrimination, prohibited, 375.995  
 Small employer health insurance availability act, 379.930  
 Soliciting business while insolvent unlawful, 375.380  
 Solvency, determination of, reacquired stock not considered, 375.350  
 Spouse, divorced or surviving, continuation of coverage, termination of rights, grounds, 376.894  
 Spouse, surviving or separated, continuation of coverage, when, 376.892  
 Statement forms, director to furnish, 374.170  
 Statements, reports, failure to timely file with division, penalties, 374.215

**Stock**

Acquisition of another company's, disposal, procedure, exceptions, 375.355  
 Acquisition of own, approval of director, when, 375.350  
 Bonds of other companies, payment for property, 375.340  
 Certificate, preferred shares, filed where, 375.198  
 Changes by amendment of charter, 375.201  
 Consideration on conversion, defined, 375.198  
 Insurance company domiciled outside the state, consideration threshold, 375.355  
 Issuance of shares, classes, par value, rights, 375.198  
 Nonassessable and full-paid, when, 375.198  
 Par value, change by amendment of charter, 375.201  
 Preferred, issued in series, procedure, 375.198  
 Value of consideration, conclusive when, 375.198  
 Stockholder, action by or against, 375.251  
 Stockholder, illegal dividend, liability to creditors, 375.380  
 Subsidiary company, may organize, 375.355  
 Swimming pools, maintenance of liability insurance, duty to report to department of public safety, when, 316.250  
 Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830  
 Tax credit, neighborhood assistance, 32.110, 32.115, 32.120

**Taxation**

Action upon nonpayment, costs, 148.430  
 Agents, violating suspension, penalty, 148.460  
 Assessments, schedule, 148.380  
 Contributions to guaranty association, credit against premium taxes, amount, 375.774  
 County foreign insurance fund health insurance pool, reduced amount reimbursed from general revenue, when, 376.978  
 County foreign insurance tax fund, 148.350, 148.380; transfer of moneys to state school moneys fund, distribution, 148.360

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd****Taxation — cont'd**

County stock insurance fund, 148.330  
 Credit against, contributions to guaranty association, amount, 375.774  
 Credit for expanded business facility, employee requirement, exception for insurance companies, 135.110  
 Credit for new or expanding businesses exempt from employee requirement and retaliatory tax, 135.225  
 Deductions, 148.390, 148.400  
 Domestic stock companies, assessment, notice, return, how paid, apportionment, nonpayment penalty, 148.330  
 Domestic stock companies, rate, credits, how paid, 148.320  
 Exclusions from gross premiums, 148.390  
 Extended Missouri mutual companies, premium tax, 148.376

**Foreign companies**

Assessment, notice return, how paid, nonpayment penalty, 148.350  
 Rate, credits, how paid, 148.340  
 Withdrawal of, procedure, 148.420  
 Foreign mutuals, other than life, 379.290 to 379.300  
 Health plans, multiple employer self-insured, subject to, 376.1037  
 Neighborhood assistance, tax credit, when, 32.110, 32.115, 32.120  
 Nonpayment, action upon, costs, 148.430  
 Notice, method of, 148.450  
 Occupation tax, cities over 100,000, 148.440  
 Overpayment of taxes, credit, 148.461

**Premium tax**

Delinquent, interest on, 148.375  
 Liability, credit against, investments of certified capital, 135.500 to 135.529  
 Rate, credits, how paid, 148.370  
 Supplemental assessments may be made, by whom, when, 374.245  
 Property, assessment, payment, distribution, 148.310  
 Quarterly installments assessed by director, when, 148.461  
 Rate, 148.370  
 Returns, failure to file, 148.410  
 Returns, notice, how paid, nonpayment penalty, 148.380  
 Revenue-producing enterprises, limitation on receiving incentives, 135.155  
 Surplus lines, see SURPLUS LINES  
 INSURANCE (CH. 384)  
 Suspension, violation, penalty, 148.460  
 Violation, penalty, 148.460  
 Workers compensation, 287.690 to 287.760  
 Testimony or information, refusal, 374.210



**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd**

- Tobacco settlement financing authority, issuance of bonds, investment authorized, 8.545
- Trade practices, regulation, 375.930 to 375.948
- Trustee appointed on dissolution, when, 375.710
- Unauthorized transaction of business, disposition, penalty, 375.310
- Unclaimed funds, disposition, procedure, see ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447)
- Underinsured motorist coverage, policy construction, 379.204
- Underwriting, use of credit scores, limitations, definitions, disclosures, 375.918

**Unfair claims settlement practices**

- Appeals, 375.1012
- Cease and desist order, violation of, penalties, 375.1016
- Citation of law, 375.1000
- Conditions for improper practice, 375.1005
- Construction of law, 375.1000
- Definitions, 375.1002
- Delay in investigation, 375.1007
- Desist order violation of, penalties, 375.1016
- Desist orders, 375.1012
- Director, defined, 375.1002
- Director's powers, additional, 375.1018
- Examination, director's powers, 375.1009
- Improper claims practices, 375.1007
- Improper practice, conditions, 375.1005
- Insurer, defined, 375.1002
- Investigation, director's powers, 375.1009
- Judicial review of director's order, 375.1014
- Limitation of time for review, 375.1012
- Misrepresentation of relevant facts, 375.1007
- Monetary penalty, 375.1012
- Order to desist, violation of, penalties, 375.1016
- Penalties, 375.1012
- Policy, defined, 375.1002
- Purpose of law, 375.1000
- Refusal to pay claims without investigation, 375.1007
- Review of director's orders, 375.1012
- Rules and regulations, promulgation of, 375.1018
- Suspension, revocation of license, 375.1012
- Unfair claims practices, 375.1007
- Violations, director's authority, 375.1010

- Unfair practices and fraud, misrepresentation in materials provided in language other than English, penalty, 375.919

**Unfair trade practices**

- \* See also INSURANCE
- Defined, 375.936
- Urban redevelopment corporations, may invest in, 353.150; transfers to, 353.120
- Vexatious delay, damages, attorney's fees, 375.296; exceptions, 375.301
- Vexatious refusal to pay loss, damages, 375.420
- Violation of law, penalty, 375.780

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd**

- Voting, amendment of charter, shareholders' meeting, 375.201
- Workers' compensation insurers, insolvency, large deductible covered claims, how handled, 375.1605
- Workers' compensation, second injury fund, annual surcharge, supplemental surcharge, duties, 287.715

**2. Foreign Insurance Companies**

- Acts deemed transaction of insurance business, 375.786
- Administrative proceeding by unauthorized company, requirements, 375.789
- Admitted to transact business, when, 375.791
- Annual statement required, 375.891
- Application for certificate, contents, 375.811
- Articles of incorporation, amendment, filing, procedure, 375.851
- Assessment plan, 377.100, 377.150, 377.160
- Assumption of risks by domestic company, 376.480
- Automobile as company asset, property and casualty companies, when, reciprocity, 375.326
- Bond or security, court action or proceeding by unauthorized company, 375.789

**Certificate of authority**

- Amendment, procedure, 375.841
- Application, contents, form, attachments, 375.811
- Articles of incorporation, amendment, effect upon, 375.851
- Change in business, procedure, 375.841
- Examination authorized prior to issuance, 375.821
- Exemptions, 375.786
- Filed, where, 375.831
- Issuance authorized, when, 375.831
- Renewal, period, when, conditions, 375.801
- Required, when, penalty, 375.786, 375.791
- Requirements for issuance, 375.821
- Surrender and cancellation upon withdrawal, 375.871
- Terminated by merger, when, 375.861
- Company not admitted, producer's placing business with, conditions, 375.136
- Complaints, director may file, when, jurisdiction, 375.787
- Contracts through licensed agents and brokers only, penalty, 375.901
- Countersignature of resident agent or brokers not required, exception, 375.901
- Court action or suit by unauthorized company, requirements, 375.789

**Deposit under trust agreement**

- Amendment to trust, approval by director, 375.892
- Amount required, purpose, 375.892
- Assets to be kept in U.S., 375.892
- Provision required in trust agreement, 375.892
- Deposits, requirements in lieu of, 375.891
- Enforcement, court orders, decisions, administrative proceedings, 375.790
- Examination authorized, when, 375.821

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****2. Foreign Insurance Companies — cont'd**

- Failure to pay claims, unauthorized insurer, effect of, 376.786
- Foreign decree, defined, 375.790
- Guarantee fund, where deposited, penalty, 375.306
- Injunction, when authorized, 375.787
- Insurance other than life, 379.105, 379.290 to 379.300
- Investment regulations, life and accident, 376.310
- License, hearing, notice on revocation, suspension or refusal to renew, 384.065
- License, revocation, suspension or refusal to renew, grounds, notice, hearing, 384.065
- Life insurance, allocation of amounts to separate accounts, 376.309
- Life insurance, qualifications for issuing contracts relating to separate accounts, 376.309
- Liquidation proceedings**
  - Actions stayed, when, 375.1244
  - Ancillary receiver, director to act as, when, powers and duties, 375.1236
  - Assets, liquidation of, petition for, grounds, granted when, 375.1234
  - Claims, filed where, 375.1235
  - Claims, proof of, procedures, 375.1242
  - Conservator, director appointed as, when, 375.1232
  - Director may institute proceedings, when, 375.1238
  - Proceedings, director may institute, when, 375.1238
  - Reciprocal state, domiciliary liquidator, powers and duties, 375.1235
- Merger, documents to be filed, 375.861
- Merger, new certificate required, when, 375.861
- Mutual, other than life or fire, 378.285, 379.290, 379.295
- Name, assumed permitted when similar, 375.821
- Name, change, procedure, 375.841
- Nonresident insurers, may become domestic insurers, procedures, 375.908
- Notice, intention to refuse certificate, when, 375.801
- Penalty, director may impose, when, 375.881
- Penalty, unauthorized act of insurance business, 375.790
- Premium receipt tax, delinquent tax, collected by licensee but unpaid to department, civil actions, 384.062
- Premium tax, 148.340, 148.350
- Premium tax, premium income defined, 381.112
- Producer, nonresident, with a nonadmitted company, conditions, 375.136
- Producer, unauthorized company, defined, liability, 375.046
- Qualified party, defined, 375.790
- Reciprocal state, defined, 375.790
- Reports, contents, 379.105
- Reserves required, 375.891

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****2. Foreign Insurance Companies — cont'd**

- Reserves, how valued, 376.370
- Retaliatory clause, fees, where paid, 375.916
- Retaliatory tax, how paid, not to apply, certain exceptions, 375.916
- Revocation of authority, 375.901
- Securities, how changed, 376.330
- Service of process, 375.256 to 375.291, 375.906, 375.911; exceptions, 375.301
- Service of process, director as attorney, 375.811
- Stipulated premium plan, 377.420, 377.430
- Surplus lines**
  - Actions on insurance contracts**
    - Insurer deemed to have agreed to suit on contract, 384.068
    - Insurer, suit may be brought against, 384.068
    - Policy to contain language as to insurer's liability on contract, 384.068
    - Service of process, whom to be served, director to be informed, 384.068
  - Admitted insurers**
    - Defined, 384.015
    - Preference to be given to admitted insurers, 384.017
  - Advisory surplus lines organization**
    - Authority to establish, 384.034
    - Information required to file, 384.034
    - Purposes, 384.034
  - Capital, defined, 384.015
  - Definitions, 384.011, 384.015
  - Discontinuance by director for violations, 384.034
  - Domestic surplus lines insurer, defined, 384.015
  - Eligible surplus lines insurer, defined, 384.015
  - Enforceability of contract, 384.038
  - Examination, when, costs, 384.034
  - Exempt commercial purchaser, defined, 384.015
  - Export, defined, 384.015
  - Hearing on report, when, 384.034
  - Kind of insurance, defined, 384.015
  - License**
    - Application form, 384.043
    - Examination, exception, 384.043
    - Expires when, renewal when, penalties, 384.043
    - Fee, amount, 384.043
    - Nonresident licensee, licensed when, limitations, 384.043
    - Penalty for failure to renew, 384.043
    - Qualifications, 384.043
    - Renewal required, fee, amount, failure to comply, license terminates, 384.043
  - Licensees may do business with other licensees and brokers for compensation, 384.045
  - Nonadmitted insurers**
    - Coverage, limitation on furnishing, 384.021
    - Defined, 384.015
    - Eligible surplus line insurer list, published semiannually, requirement, 384.021
    - Ineligible, when, grounds, notice to licensees, 384.025

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****2. Foreign Insurance Companies — cont'd****Surplus lines — cont'd****Nonadmitted insurers — cont'd****List of eligible insurers**

Required that be listed to be used for coverage, 384.021; exception, 384.023  
 Unlisted may be used, when, requirements, 384.023

Purchases from, by licensee, when, 384.017

Surplus and capital, requirement to furnish coverage, 384.021

**Unlisted insurers**

Capital and surplus requirements, 384.023  
 Coverage permitted by insurer, when, 384.023  
 Requirements to be permitted to furnish coverage, 384.023  
 Violations, penalties, fines, 384.071

Nonresident licensee may not solicit business, 384.043

Nonresident licensees may be licensed as surplus lines licensee, when, limitations, 384.043

Penalties for violations, 384.071

Policy or certificates to be delivered to insured or broker, 384.036

Premium payment to licensee deemed payment to insurer, 384.041

**Premium receipt tax**

Applicability to in-state risks, 384.061  
 Charged to insured, allowable, 384.059  
 Computation if location or coverage of risk only partially located in state, 384.059, 384.061  
 In-state risks, tax to apply, 384.061  
 Limitations, 384.061  
 Location of coverage partially in or performed in state, how computed, 384.059  
 Nonadmitted insurers, 384.061  
 Paid when, 384.059  
 Rate of tax, 384.059

Remitted to department of revenue, 384.062

Producing broker, defined, 384.015

Purchase by licensee to be from persons admitted to do business in state, exception, 384.017

**Records**

Examination, rights of director, 384.048  
 Information required, 384.048  
 Nonresident licensees, duties, 384.048  
 Retention period, 384.048

Remedy, not exclusive, 384.068

**Report by insured**

Contents of, when due, 384.051  
 Forms to be provided by the director, 384.051  
 Request for form, 384.051

Statement of licensee, nonadmitted insurers, premiums, receipts, contents, 384.057

Surplus lines insurance, defined, 384.015

Surplus lines licensee, defined, 384.015

Surplus, defined, 384.015

**Tax paid by insured**

Delinquencies, interest rate, penalty, 384.054

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****2. Foreign Insurance Companies — cont'd****Surplus lines — cont'd****Tax paid by insured — cont'd**

Procedure to collect, due when, 384.051

Rate of tax, 384.051

Title of law, 384.011

Violations, penalties, 384.034, 384.071

Wet marine and transportation insurance, defined, 384.015

Title insurance, unearned premium reserve, how calculated, 381.072

Transaction of business by unauthorized insurer, effect, 375.788

Unauthorized court action, suit or proceeding by company, requirements, 375.789

Unauthorized transaction of insurance business, effect, 375.788

Withdrawal, statement, procedure, effect, 375.871

Withdrawal, tax due, 148.420

Workers' compensation paid losses, how treated, 375.916

**3. Fraternal Benefit Societies****Agent**

Buyer's guide, presentation requirements, 376.708

Licensing, procedure, 378.633

Sales presentation and buyer's guide, omission, penalty, 376.710

Amendment of laws, procedures, 378.611

Annual statement convention blank to be filed with N.A.I.C., 375.041

Annual statement, requirements, 378.607

Appeal, director's decision, how, 378.645

Application of law, 378.623

Articles of incorporation, contents, filing, requirements, 378.610

Assessment plan law, effect on, 377.180

Assets, use of, 378.622

Beneficiary, change of, no beneficiary, effect, 378.617

**Benefit contract**

Authorized benefits, 378.616

Beneficiary, change of, allowed, 378.617

**Certificate of**

Cash surrender value, computed how, 378.620

Defined, 378.604

Filed with director, when, 378.619

Impairment of, class of, effects, 378.619

Issued to owner, when, contents, 378.619

Reserves, excess allowed, 378.625

Valuation of, standards, 378.625

Defined, 378.604

Minor, transfer control to, when, 378.619

Variable bases, allowed when, 378.622

Benefit member, defined, 378.604

Benefits authorized, 378.616

Benevolent associations may become, 352.090

Buyer's guide requirements, life insurance solicitation, penalty, 376.700 to 376.714

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****3. Fraternal Benefit Societies — cont'd**

- Cash surrender value, certificate, computed how, 378.620
- Certificate of incorporation, issued by director, when, 378.610
- Children, lodges for, limitations, 378.602
- Consolidation, requirements of, approval of director, effect, 378.614
- Conversion, mutual life insurance company, allowed when, approval of director, 378.615
- Defined, 378.601
- Definitions, 378.604

**Director**

- Articles of incorporation, filed with, when, 378.610
- Certificate issued, when, 378.610
- Consolidation or merger, approval of, when, 378.614
- Conversion, approval of, when, 378.615
- Defined, 378.604
- Examinations, may conduct, 378.628
- Financial condition, statement of, filing with, 378.626
- Foreign society, issuance of license, when, 378.629

**Power to enjoin business**

- Domestic societies, 378.630
- Foreign societies, 378.631
- Review of decisions, how, 378.645
- Service of process, agent for, 378.635
- Enjoin business, director may, when, 378.630, 378.631
- Examinations, director may conduct, expenses, 378.628
- Fee, renewal, 378.627
- Fees to, exemption from sales tax, 144.011
- Financial condition, statement of, filing, contents, penalty, 378.626

**Foreign society**

- Director may enjoin, when, procedure, 378.631
- License required, application, 378.629
- Formation, requirements, 378.610
- Fraudulent acts, penalties, 378.638
- Funeral benefits, payment of, when, 378.617
- Funeral homes, society may not run, 378.612
- Injunction, petition for, director to file, 378.632
- Insurance laws, exemption from, 378.623
- Investment of funds, 378.621
- Law not applicable, when, 378.640

**Laws**

- Amendment of, procedures, 378.611
- Contents, requirements, 378.606
- Contractual benefits, specification of, 378.616
- Defined, 378.604
- Grievance procedure, may provide for, 378.607
- Impairment of contracts, effect, 378.619
- Power to adopt, 378.605
- Publication, form of, 378.607
- Waiver of, restriction on, allowed, 378.609

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****3. Fraternal Benefit Societies — cont'd****Laws — cont'd**

- Liability of officers, exemption, 378.608
- Life benefit contract, issued for child, effect, 378.619
- Liquidation, effect, 378.630

**Lodge system**

- Children's lodges, limitations, 378.602
- Defined, 378.604
- Requirements, 378.602
- Meetings, when held, 378.602

**Members**

- Initial premium, amount, 378.610
- Number required, 378.610
- Membership rights, nonassignable, 378.606
- Merger, requirements of, approval of director, effect, 378.614
- Mutual life insurance company, conversion to, allowed when, approval of director, 378.615
- Name, misuse prohibited, 417.150, 417.160; penalty, 417.180
- Nonprofit organizations, operation of, allowed when, 378.612
- Office, location, 378.607

**Officers**

- Exemption from liability, 378.608
- Indemnification allowed, when, 378.608
- Insurance, purchase for, allowed, 378.608
- Operation of, requirements, 378.605
- Penalties, fraudulent acts, 378.638
- Petition for injunction, director to file, 378.632
- Premiums, defined, 378.604
- Proxy, voting by, prohibited, 378.603
- Publication, official, may provide for, 378.607
- Reinsurance agreements, allowed, limitations, 378.613
- Religious denomination, society for members, ceremonies not required, 378.640
- Renewal of authority, annual, fee, 378.627
- Representative form of government, requirements, 378.603
- Reserves, excess allowed, when, 378.625
- Review of director's decisions, how, 378.645

**Rules**

- Contents, requirements, 378.606
- Contractual benefits, specification of, 378.616
- Defined, 378.604
- Grievance procedure, may provide for, 378.607
- Power to adopt, 378.605
- Service of process, director to be agent, 378.635
- Severability clause, 378.642
- Statement of financial condition, filing of, contents, penalties, 378.626
- Taxation, exemption from, exception, 378.624
- Unfair practices law, subject to, 378.634
- Valuation, certificate, standards for, 378.625
- Variable bases contracts, allowed when, 378.622
- Waiver of laws, not allowed, when, 378.609

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****3. Fraternal Benefit Societies — cont'd****4. Life, Health, And Accident (CH. 376)****A. General Provisions**

- Accident and health policies, reserves required, 376.410
- Accident and sickness insurance policies, required provisions, 376.777; requirements, 376.775, 376.780
- Accident insurance, special required provisions, exemptions, when, 376.777
- Actions on policy, limitations, accident and sickness, 376.777
- Adjusted premiums, how calculated, 376.670

**Administrators**

- Advertising restrictions, 376.1083
- Affiliate, defined, 376.1075
- Agreement, required, contents, termination, 376.1077
- Bond, required when, 376.1092

**Certificate of authority**

- Application, contents, fee, 376.1092
- Refusal to issue, grounds, 376.1092
- Renewal, 376.1092
- Required, 376.1092
- Suspension, revocation, grounds, 376.1094
- Claims, deemed paid, when, 376.1080
- Commissions, basis of, restrictions, allowable, 376.1087
- Definitions, 376.1075

**Director****Certificate of authority**

- Issuance, refusal to issue, 376.1092
- Suspension, revocation, grounds, 376.1094
- Defined, 375.1075
- Records, inspection of, when, 376.1082
- Report, filed with, when, fee, 376.1093
- Rules, promulgation, suspension, procedure, 376.1095
- Fiduciary account, restrictions, agreement, contents, 376.1085
- Financial records, duties, 376.1085
- Inspection by insurer, required, when, 376.1084
- Insurance, defined, 376.1075

**Insurer**

- Agreement, required, contents, termination, 376.1077
- Defined, 376.1075
- Fiduciary account, requirements, withdrawals, restrictions, 376.1085
- Inspection of administrator, required, when, 376.1084
- Underwriting criteria, benefits, responsibility of, 376.1084
- Materials, transfer of, when, 376.1090
- Notice, policyholder, contents, required, 376.1088
- Payments, premiums and claims, deemed paid, when, 376.1080
- Premiums, deemed paid, when, 376.1080

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****4. Life, Health, And Accident (CH. 376) — cont'd****A. General Provisions — cont'd****Administrators — cont'd**

- Receipts, disclosure of, when, 376.1088
- Records, maintenance, inspection, possession, transfer, 376.1082
- Report, annual, filing, fee, 376.1093
- Rules, director may promulgate, procedure, 376.1095
- Underwrites, defined, 376.1075
- Age limit, effect of accepting premium, 376.787
- Age, misstatement, effect, 376.780, 376.787

**Agent**

- Defined, 376.590

**Sales presentation and buyer's guide**

- Failure to comply, 376.710
- License revocation, grounds, 376.710
- Requirements, 376.708

- Agreements other than that expressed in policy prohibited, 376.500

- Aircraft risks, may reinsure, 376.679

- Allocation of amounts to separate accounts, 376.309

- Annual statement to holder required, life insurance policies and annuity contracts, 376.678

- Annual statement, filing of certification, requirements, 375.1060

**Annuity contracts**

- Cash surrender benefits or death benefits not provided by contract, statement required, 376.671
- Cash surrender benefits, how calculated, 376.669, 376.671
- Interest rates, minimum nonforfeiture amounts, percentage used, 376.671
- Minimum nonforfeiture amount, how calculated, 376.671
- Paid-up annuity benefit, how calculated, 376.669, 376.671
- Provisions required, 376.671

- Any willing provider provision, definitions, 376.325

- Application, alteration, when insured bound by, 376.783

- Application, copy furnished insured when, effect of failure, 376.783

- Articles of agreement, alteration by directors, 376.148

- Assignment of interests, group life, 376.680

- Beneficial interest in separate account, persons with, 376.309

- Beneficiary, charitable organization may be, when, exception, 376.562

- Benefits, discrimination prohibited, 375.936
- Blue sky law, exemption from as to contracts relating to separate accounts, 376.309

- Bonuses to nonparticipating stockholders, permitted, conditions, 375.936

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****4. Life, Health, And Accident (CH. 376) — cont'd****A. General Provisions — cont'd****Buyer's guide**

- Agent's presentation, required statements, 376.708
- Cash dividend, defined, 376.704
- Contents and form, 376.714
- Definitions, 376.704
- Delivery of guide and policy summary required, when, 375.1518, 376.706
- Effective date, 376.712
- Equivalent level annual dividend, defined, 376.704
- Equivalent level death benefit, defined, 376.704
- Exceptions, 376.702
- Failure to comply, revocation suspension of license, 376.710
- Files of guides, maintain by company, retention period, 376.707
- Generic name, defined, 376.704
- Law applicable to, 376.700
- Life insurance net payment cost index, defined, 376.704
- Life insurance surrender cost index, defined, 376.704

**Policy summary**

- Defined, 376.704
- Illustration satisfies requirement, when, 375.1518
- Not required, when, 375.1518
- Written statement satisfies requirement, when, 376.706
- Presentation, by agent, require statements, 376.708
- Prospective purchasers on request, 376.706
- Purpose, use of additional material, 376.700
- Revocation and suspension of license, procedure, 376.710
- Written statement instead of policy summary, permitted, when, 376.706
- Cancellation, accident and sickness, 376.777
- Capital and surplus requirements, penalty, 376.280

**Capital reserve and surplus, investments**

- Custodial agreements, requirements, duties of pool manager, 376.311
- Definitions, 376.311
- Insurers, prohibited from investing in pool, when, 376.311
- Limitations, management, accounting records, annual reports, distribution of assets, 376.311
- Pool manager, qualifications, duties, 376.311
- Cash surrender value not provided, requirements, 376.674
- Cash surrender value, how calculated, 376.670
- Change of beneficiary, accident and sickness, 376.777

**Charitable organization**

- Beneficiary may be, when, exception, 376.562

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****4. Life, Health, And Accident (CH. 376) — cont'd****A. General Provisions — cont'd****Charitable organization — cont'd**

- Life insurance policy may own, when, 376.562
- Children, newborn, health coverage required, certain health benefit plans, notice of birth, premium, 376.406
- Children, surviving, continuation of coverage, when, 376.892
- Claims, no percentage of fault attributable to operation of a motorcycle, 379.130
- Claims, notice, forms, payment, 376.777
- COBRA wraparound, 376.891
- Commissioner of securities, no jurisdiction over contracts relating to separate accounts, 376.309
- Commutation of policy upon premium default, 376.630
- Commuted policy, rules of payment, 376.650, 376.660
- Competitive practices, prohibited, 376.673
- Conformity with statutes, accident and sickness policy, 376.777
- Consent of insured, required, exceptions, 376.531
- Consolidated Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act, definitions, 376.891
- Contract provisions required to provide direct payment to public hospital or clinic, when, 376.778
- Convicts, health or dental policies, cancellation prohibited because of incarceration, prohibited, 376.821
- Credentialing of practitioners, procedure, 376.1578; definitions, 376.1575
- Credit life, see CREDIT LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE
- Declaration of incorporators, 376.050
- Definitions of types of companies, 376.020
- Definitions, 376.005
- Definitions, COBRA wraparound, 376.891
- Dental services, contracting entities not to sell or assign access to, when, 376.1060
- Dental services, fee schedule for services not covered under plan, 376.1226
- Depository, action against when insolvent, 376.270

**Deposits**

- Amount required, 376.290
- Change, how permitted, 376.330
- Changing of securities, 376.230
- Excess, return, 376.210
- Registered policies and annuity bonds, 376.170 to 376.260
- Registered policies, provisions inapplicable to separate account, 376.309
- Value of subsidiary life shares owned by life companies, 375.355
- Director, department of insurance, authority with respect to separate accounts, 376.309

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****4. Life, Health, And Accident (CH. 376) — cont'd****A. General Provisions — cont'd****Directors, board of**

Articles of agreement, alteration, 376.148  
 Executive committee, creation, powers, 376.147  
 Discrimination prohibited, 376.500; penalty, 376.510

**Dividends**

Apportioned, how, 376.360  
 Discrimination prohibited, 375.936  
 Divorced or surviving spouses, continuation of coverage, notice, contents, elections, 376.893  
 Domestic life insurance companies, qualifications for issuing contracts relating to separate accounts, 376.309

Employer, continuation of coverage to divorced or surviving spouses, notice, contents, election, 376.893

Employers, insurable interest in employees, when, effects, 376.531

Excepted benefit plans not subject to health insurance mandates, when, 376.998

Extended insurance, when provided, 376.630

False statements, bar to recovery when, 376.783

Federal earned income credit, assistance by employer in attaining, 285.240

**Foreign**

Assumption of risks by domestic corporation, 376.480

Investment regulations, 376.310

Policy provisions, accident and health, 376.777

Foreign life insurance companies, allocation of amounts to separate accounts, 376.309

Foreign life insurance companies, qualifications for issuing contracts relating to separate accounts, 376.309

Formation, members required, purposes, 376.010

Forms, division to provide, 376.905

Gains and losses in separate account, how treated, 376.309

General investment account, defined, 376.309

Grace period, accident and sickness, 376.777

Group, assignment of interests, 376.680

Guaranty association, life and health insurance, see INSURANCE

Health insurance coverage, see Other Than Life

(a) General Provisions, this heading

Health insurance marketplace innovation act, 376.2000 to 376.2014

Hospitals, clinics, direct payment, with or without assignment, when, contract provisions, required, 376.778

Illegal occupation, accident and sickness, 376.777

Income from separate account, how treated, 376.309

**Industrial and prudential**

Discrimination and rebates prohibited, penalty, 376.510

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****4. Life, Health, And Accident (CH. 376) — cont'd****A. General Provisions — cont'd****Industrial and prudential — cont'd**

Premium adjustment for saving in collection expenses, permitted, 375.936

Registration, when, 376.180

Industrial policies, adjusted premiums, 376.670

Insurable interest, charitable organization has, when, exception, 377.080

Insurance with other insurers, provision, accident and sickness, 376.777

Insured, consent required, exceptions, 376.531

Insurer, defined, uniform law, 376.773

Intoxicants and narcotics, accident and sickness, 376.777

**Investments**

Acceptable collateral, defined, 376.292

Admitted assets, defined, 376.292

Applicability and inapplicability, 376.291

Asset-backed security, defined, 376.292

Authorized actions, 376.295

Capital and surplus, defined, 376.292

Cash equivalents, defined, 376.292

Cash surrender value, life insurer may lend to policyholder, 376.306

Definitions, 376.292

Dollar-roll transaction, defined, 376.292

Equity interest, defined, 376.292

Equity interests permitted, when, 376.300

Foreign countries, when, 409.950

Foreign investment, defined, 376.292

Foreign investments, acquisition of, 376.304

Funds in separate account, 376.309

High-grade investment, defined, 376.292

Investment subsidiaries not permitted, when, 376.297

Investment subsidiary, defined, 376.292

Lending and repurchase, 376.303

Limitations on acquisition, 376.307

Lower grade investment, defined, 376.292

Medium grade investment, defined, 376.292

Mortgage interests, 376.302

Multinational banks, when, 409.950

Permissible investments, 376.293

Prohibited acts, 376.294, additional prohibited acts, 376.295

Qualified business entity, defined, 376.292

Rate credit instruments, acquisition of, when, 376.298

Rated credit instrument, defined, 376.292

Real estate interests, 376.302

Regulation, 376.300 to 376.307, 409.950

Rulemaking authority, 376.305

Series company, defined, 376.292

Sinking fund stock, defined, 376.292

Tangible personal property interests, 376.301

Unrestricted surplus, defined, 376.292

Value of investments, how calculated, 376.296

Written plans required, when, 376.293

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****4. Life, Health, And Accident (CH. 376) — cont'd****A. General Provisions — cont'd****Investments — cont'd****Investments, capital reserve and surplus**

Custodial agreements, requirements, duties of pool manager, 376.311

Definitions, 376.311

Insurers, prohibited from investing in pool, when, 376.311

Limitations, management, accounting records, annual reports, investment, distribution of assets, 376.311

Pool manager, qualifications, duties, 376.311

**Involuntary unemployment insurance**

Capital and surplus requirements, 376.015

Credit extension, issued in connection with, 376.015

Group offered only to residents unless prior approval by other states, 376.015

Group or individual basis, 376.015

Issued by certain companies in connection with credit extension, 376.015

Requirements for insurers, 376.015

Second mortgages, covered, 408.233

Liabilities arising from other business, extent not chargeable to separate account, 376.309

**Life care contracts**

Annual statement, contents, form, 376.920

Annual statements and application furnished insured, when, 376.930

Application and annual statement furnished to insured, when, 376.930

Application for certificate of authority, contents, 376.915

Board of directors, one member to be resident of facility, 376.950

Care for a term of years, 376.900

**Certificates of authority**

Application, content, 376.915

Endorsement by division not permitted, to be part of certificate, 376.935

Escrow account required, funds released, when, 376.940

Exhibits required, 376.915

Insured to be furnished, when, 376.930

Nontransferable, 376.935

Required, 376.910, 376.935

Contract, terms, conditions to be set out in annual statement, 376.920

Definitions, 376.900

Entrance fee refund, when, 376.940

**Escrow accounts**

Amount required, 376.945

Exhibit required for certificate of authority, application, 376.915

Investment, 376.945

Nonrefundable application fee, not to be part of escrow fund, 376.940

Refund of entrance fee, when, 376.940

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****4. Life, Health, And Accident (CH. 376) — cont'd****A. General Provisions — cont'd****Life care contracts — cont'd****Escrow accounts — cont'd**

Release of funds, 376.940

Required, 376.940

Exhibits required for application, 376.915

**Fees**

Amount, each facility, 376.905

Late, 376.905

Renewal, 376.905

Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, 376.905

Insurance, division of, to administer powers, duties, 376.905

Investment of escrow principal, 376.945

Refund of entrance fee, when, 376.925, 376.940

Refund of payments, when, 376.925, 376.940

Rescission period for contract, all payments to be refunded, 376.925

Reserve in escrow, amount required, how computed, 376.945

Life insurance, comparison of policies to death master file, 376.2050 to 376.2053

Life insurance, valuation, NAIC model regulations may be adopted, 376.676

**Life policies with no cash surrender value prior to death**

Loan on policies, law regulating, not applicable, 376.677

Nonforfeiture amounts to be subject to regulations on life and accident, 376.677

Policy, first page print style, content, what values not provided, 376.677

**Summary of policy**

Delivered, when, 376.677

Form, approval by division, required, 376.677

Purchasers, prospective, to be provided a copy, 376.677

Life policies, valuation to be regulated by department of insurance, 376.676

**Marketing with illustrations**

Actuaries, qualifications, duties, annual certification, 375.1324

Annual report to policy owner, contents, 375.1521

Applicability of sections, exceptions, 375.1500, 375.1530

Basic illustration, requirements, contents, 375.1512

Copies retained, when, 375.1518

Definitions, 375.1503

Interest rates, 375.1509

Label, contents, 375.1509

Policies marketed without illustration, 375.1506

Policy summary, not required, when, 375.1518

Quotation required, when, 375.1506

Report, annual, to policy owner, contents, 375.1521



**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****4. Life, Health, And Accident (CH. 376) — cont'd****A. General Provisions — cont'd****Marketing with illustrations — cont'd**

- Requirements, 375.1506
- Revised illustration, 375.1518
- Sales presentation, use in, 375.1509
- Supplemental illustrations permitted, when, notice required, 375.1515
- Use of illustrations, basic and revised, when, 375.1518
- Violations, penalty, 375.1527
- Maximum allowable costs, contract requirements, reimbursement, 376.388
- Medication synchronization services, offer of coverage required, 376.379
- Misrepresentation no defense, when, 376.800
- Misrepresentations prohibited, 376.590; penalty, 376.600
- Misstatements as defense, limitations, 376.777
- Net value defined, 376.200
- Newborn children, health coverage required, certain health benefit plans, notice of birth, premium, 376.406
- Nonresident, policy issued to, how discharged, 376.570
- Optometrists, insurer not to limit fees charged, when, 376.685
- Paid-up nonforfeiture benefit, how calculated, 376.670
- Paid-up policy, when may be demanded, 376.640, 376.660
- Participating policy, limitation on issuance, 376.360
- Payment direct to public hospitals and clinics, with or without assignment, when, contract provisions, required, 376.778
- Physical examinations and autopsy, rights, 376.777

**Policies**

- Accident and sickness insurance, defined, 376.773
- Accident insurance, special required provisions, exemptions, when, 376.777
- Accident, group policy approval requirements, exemption, when, 376.405
- Annuity contracts, disapproval of form, notice hearing, review, 376.675
- Annuity contracts, form, approval required procedure, rules, exemption, when, 376.375
- Approval of form required, exemption when, 376.405, 376.675
- Approval, 376.777
- Cash surrender value not provided, requirements, 376.674
- Conflicting with law, effect, accident and sickness, 376.780
- Defense, misrepresentation as, 376.800
- Disapproval, form, life and annuity policies, notice, hearing, review, 376.675

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****4. Life, Health, And Accident (CH. 376) — cont'd****A. General Provisions — cont'd****Policies — cont'd**

- Disapproval, procedure, 376.405, 376.675
- Endowment, requirements, 376.673
- Group policies need not be registered, 376.180
- Health policies, specially required provisions, exemptions, when, 376.777
- Health, group and medical service policy approval, exemption, when, 376.405
- Hospitalization, group policy approval, requirements, exemption, when, 376.405
- Industrial or prudential policies need not be registered, when, 376.180
- Information of policy to be furnished to holder upon request, 376.678
- Life insurance, valuation by department of insurance required to regulate, 376.676
- Life insurance, valuation, NAIC model regulations may be adopted, 376.676
- Life, approval of form required, procedure, rules, exemption, when, 376.675
- Life, disapproval of form, notice, hearing, review, 376.675
- Provisions prohibited, 376.673; required, 376.670, 376.673
- Regulation of provisions, 376.673
- Request for information on life insurance policy or contract, company to honor, when, 376.678
- Term policies need not be registered, when, 376.180

**Political subdivisions**

- Jointly create insurance entity, see SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY
- Purchasing policies to submit to competitive bidding, 376.696
- Renewals between required bidding periods, deemed extension, 376.696

Premium default, rules of commutation, 376.630, 376.660

Premium notes, unlawful disposal of, 376.590; penalty, 376.600

Prisoners, health or dental policies, cancellation because of incarceration, prohibited, 376.821

Producer examinations, review of, data collection, 375.024

Proof of loss, accident and sickness, 376.777

**Qualified investment pools, capital reserve and surplus**

Custodial agreements, requirements, duties of pool manager, 376.311

Definitions, 376.311

Insurers, prohibited from investing in pool, when, 376.311

Limitations, management, accounting records, annual reports, distribution of assets, 376.311

Pool manager, qualifications, duties, 376.311

Rates, discrimination prohibited, 375.936

Realty, to secure notes and bonds, 376.220

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****4. Life, Health, And Accident (CH. 376) — cont'd****A. General Provisions — cont'd**

Rebates and favors prohibited, 375.936, 376.500; penalty, 376.510  
 Registered policies and annuity bonds, requirements, 376.170 to 376.270  
 Registered, policies not required to be, 376.180  
 Reinstatement, accident and sickness, 376.777  
 Reinsurance, aircraft risks, allowable, 376.679  
 Relation of earnings to insurance, accident and sickness, 376.777

**Reorganization of mutual life insurance company**

Affiliation agreements, 376.1318  
 Authority, 376.1300  
 Demutualization, 376.1322  
 Dissolution or liquidation, 376.1322

**Holding company**

Formation, 376.1305  
 Law, not applicable, when, 376.1312  
 Incorporation of mutual holding company, authority, approval, 376.1315

**Interest of member**

Assessments, 376.1309  
 Generally, 376.1309  
 Immunity from liability, 376.1309  
 Nontransference of interest, 376.1309  
 Security, 376.1309  
 Issuance of shares, 376.1307  
 Merger agreements, 376.1318  
 Powers of mutual holding company, 376.1318  
 Shareholder approval, 376.1305

Reports to director, when made, contents, 376.350  
 Reserve liability of company, relation to separate account, 376.309

**Reserves**

Accident or health, how maintained, exemptions, 376.410  
 Calculation, methods, 376.380  
 Group insurance, how computed, 376.390  
 Opinion of actuary, required, contents, 376.380  
 Standards for valuation, 376.380  
 Value, how calculated, 376.370  
 Risks allowed to undertake, 375.158  
 Second mortgages, life and accident insurance coverage authorized as additional charge, 408.233  
 Securities, how changed, 376.330

**Separate account**

Defined, 376.309  
 Established of, 376.309  
 Funds to be kept separate, 376.309  
 Liquidation, effect, 375.1219  
 Separate accounts and contracts relating thereto, 376.309

**Separate accounts, variable contracts and life insurance**

Beneficial interest in separate accounts, persons with, 376.309

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****4. Life, Health, And Accident (CH. 376) — cont'd****A. General Provisions — cont'd****Separate accounts, variable contracts and life insurance — cont'd**

Blue Sky Law, exemption from, as to contracts relating to, 376.309

Commissioner of securities, no jurisdiction, 376.309

Definition, 376.309

Deposits for registered policies, provisions inapplicable, 376.309

Director's authority, 376.309

Domestic life insurance companies, qualification for issuing contracts, 376.309

Establishing separate account, 376.309

Foreign life insurance companies, allocation of amounts, 376.309

Foreign life insurance companies, qualifications for issuing contracts relating to, 376.309

Funds to be kept separate, 376.309

Gains and loss in separate account, how treated, 376.309

General investment account, defined, 376.309

Income from separate account, how treated, 376.309

Investment of funds, 376.309

Liabilities arising from other business not chargeable to account, 376.309

Life insurance, allocation of amounts, 376.309

Qualifications for issuing contracts, 376.309

Reserve liability of company, relation to separate account, 376.309

Separate account, defined, 376.309

**Transfers**

Director's approval, when, 376.309

From account authorized, when, requirements, 376.309

Into account, authorized when, requirements, 376.309

Valuation of account assets, 376.309

Variable benefits, determination of dollar amounts, 376.309

Voting rights of persons with beneficial interest in account, 376.309

Small employer health insurance availability act, 379.930

**Special purpose life reinsurance captive**

Activities and name, limitations on, 379.1373

Activities, approval by director, 379.1382

Admitted assets, recognition of, 379.1388

Affiliate agreements, defined, 379.1353

Affiliated agreements, filing with director, 379.1400

Application, approval of, findings by director, 379.1367

Assets, management of, 379.1385

Assets, value of, 379.1388

Audited financial report required, contents, 379.1403

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****4. Life, Health, And Accident (CH. 376) — cont'd****A. General Provisions — cont'd****Special purpose life reinsurance captive — cont'd**

- Ceded reinsurance agreements, defined, 379.1353
- Ceding company, defined, 379.1353
- Confidentiality of records, exceptions, 379.1415
- Contract requirements, 379.1376
- Corporate status of company, 379.1370
- Definitions, 379.1353
- Dividend payments, limitations, 379.1394
- Examination required, when, procedure, 379.1406
- Financial guarantee policy, defined, 379.1353
- Incorporators, number required, 379.1373
- Insurance laws, inapplicability of, 379.1356
- Letters of credit, defined, 379.1353
- License application, 379.1359
- License fee, amount, 379.1364
- License issuance, fee, 379.1359
- Licensure requirements, 379.1359
- Liquidation, grounds for, 379.1418
- Organizational documents, defined, 379.1353
- Plan of operation, changes, director's approval required, 379.1397
- Plan of operation, filing requirements, contents, 379.1361
- Premium tax required, amount, procedure, 379.1412
- Prohibited acts, 379.1391
- Record keeping requirements, 379.1409
- Rulemaking authority, 379.1421
- Securities, issuance of, 379.1382
- SPLRC, defined, 379.1353
- Surplus note, defined, 379.1353
- Swap agreements permitted, 379.1379
- Swap agreements, defined, 379.1353
- Transaction of business, requirements, 379.1359
- Spouse, divorced or surviving, continuation of coverage, termination of rights, grounds, 376.894
- Spouse, surviving or separated, continuation of coverage, when, 376.892
- Standard valuation law**
  - Citation of law, 376.365
  - Definitions, 376.365
  - Interest rates, 376.380
  - Minimum standards, 376.380
  - Reserves, methods, 376.370
  - Valuation manual, 376.380
- Statement, annual, contents, 376.350
- Student accident policy, requirements, 376.425
- Surplus funds, how distributed, 376.360
- Term insurance, adjusted premiums, 376.670
- Travel destinations, lawful, no discrimination based on, 376.502

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****4. Life, Health, And Accident (CH. 376) — cont'd****A. General Provisions — cont'd****Unclaimed funds**

- Benefits, unclaimed, held by insurance companies, presumed abandoned, when, 447.510, 447.536
- Defined, 447.510
- Held by insurance companies, presumed abandoned, when, 447.510
- Insurance company, unclaimed funds, distributable when, 447.510
- Unclaimed life insurance benefits act, 376.2050 to 376.2053
- Uncontestable, when, accident and sickness, 376.777
- Unemployment, involuntary, insurance, see Involuntary Unemployment Insurance, this heading
- Uniform individual accident and sickness insurance law, 376.770 to 376.790
- Unpaid premium, deduction from claim, accident and sickness, 376.777
- Valuation of policies, legal minimum standards, 376.380; reserves, 376.370
- Valuation of separate account assets, 376.309
- Variable benefits, determination of dollar amount; separate accounts, 376.309
- Voting rights of persons with beneficial interest in separate account, 376.309
- Voting rights of policyholders, 376.148
- Waiver of defense, acts not constituting, 376.785
- Withdrawal of life support procedures, declarations not to affect life insurance, 459.050
- B. Assessment Plan**
  - Age limit of insured, 377.080
  - Annual statement convention blank to be filed with N.A.T.C., 375.041
  - Application of law, 377.030
  - Applications for insurance necessary for incorporation, 377.020
  - Assignment to one having no insurable interest void, 377.080
  - Attachment, policy proceeds not subject to, 377.090
  - Beneficiary fund, release of, replacement, 377.030
  - Benevolent associations, insurable interest, when, exception, 377.080, 377.310
  - Call for payments to state purpose, 377.080
  - Charitable organization, insurable interest, when, exception, 377.080, 377.310
  - Definitions, 377.005, 377.010
  - Deposit required of foreign companies, purpose, 377.160
  - Deposit with director, amount, use, 377.020
  - Educational institutions, insurable interest, when, exception, 377.080, 377.310
  - Emergency fund, requirements, use, investment, 377.050

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****4. Life, Health, And Accident (CH. 376) — cont'd****B. Assessment Plan — cont'd**

Endowment to insured while living, prohibited, 377.080

Examination, 377.100

False statement, penalty, 377.190

**Foreign**

Deposit, purpose, 377.160

Governed, how, 377.100

Retaliatory clause, 377.150

General insurance laws, application, 377.100

Incorporation after September 1, 1953 prohibited, 377.020

Incorporation, procedure, requirements, 377.020

Indebtedness to beneficiary, lien, priority, 377.060

Insurable interest, beneficiary must have, 377.080

Judgment, refusal to pay, effect, 377.070

Law, construction, 377.180

Name, requirements, 377.020

Policies, limitations on issuance, 377.080

Policy to specify what, 377.060

Proceeds of policy, exempt from debts, 377.090

Qualifications to do business, procedure, requirements, 377.040

Quo warranto proceedings to revoke charter, 377.070

Reincorporation, procedure, requirements, 377.040

Reinsurance or transfer of risks, procedure, 377.120

Religious organization, insurable interest, when, exception, 377.080, 377.310

Reorganization, procedure, effect, 377.170

Retaliatory clause, 377.150

Statement of affairs made when, 377.100

**C. Mutual**

Assessments over regular premiums prohibited, 376.148

Business, when may be commenced, 376.110, 376.130; penalty, 376.280

Certificate of authority to do business, issuance, 376.130

Certificate of deposit, how furnished, 376.130

Certificate of incorporation, when issued, fee, 376.110

Charter, contents, 376.100

Declaration of incorporators, approval, recording, 376.110

Definition, 376.020

**Directors**

Division into classes, election, 376.146

Meetings, notice, 376.147

Number, qualifications, 376.146

Examination of capital, when made, 376.120

License renewal, requirements, 376.280

Policyholders as members, 376.148

Revocation of certificate of authority, grounds, 376.280

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****4. Life, Health, And Accident (CH. 376) — cont'd****C. Mutual — cont'd****D. Stipulated Premium Plan**

Annual report, 377.380

Annual statement convention blank to be filed with N.A.T.C., 375.041

Application to be attached to policy, 377.350

Articles of agreement, contents, filing, 377.220

Assumption of risks of another company, 377.400

Beneficiary, change of, 377.310; who may be, 377.310

Benevolent associations, insurable interest, when, exception, 377.080, 377.310

Capital stock, surplus, minimum allowed, 377.220

Charitable organization, insurable interest, when, exception, 377.080, 377.310

Commencement of business, when allowed, 377.230

Consolidation, procedure required, 377.400

Definitions, 377.005, 377.200

Deposit with insurance division, purpose, 377.230

Discriminations prohibited, 377.360

Educational institutions, insurable interest, when, exception, 377.080, 377.310

Emergency fund, source replenishing, 377.260

False statements, penalty, 377.460

**Foreign**

Requirements to do business, 375.430

Retaliatory clause, 377.420

Tax on gross premiums, 377.430

Incorporation of new companies prohibited, 377.199

Incorporation, procedure, 377.220

Insurance fund, source, use, 377.260

Judgment, refusal to pay, effect, 377.300

Laws subject to, 377.200

License renewal, requirements, 377.220

Limited payment policies, distribution of surplus accumulations, 377.290; premium reserve, 377.270

Misrepresentations, 377.340

Mortuary premium, amount, how paid, 377.250

Organization of new companies, prohibited, 377.199

Organization, purposes of, 377.210

Physical examination required, 377.310

**Policies**

Commuted, failure to pay extra premium, 377.260

In violation of law, 377.360

Incontestable after one year, 377.320; to specify what, 377.300

Policyholder, personal liability, 377.370

Powers, 377.210

Premiums, 377.250 to 377.270

Proceeds of policy, exempt from debts, 377.330

Reinsurance or transfer of risks, how authorized, 377.400

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****4. Life, Health, And Accident (CH. 376) — cont'd****D. Stipulated Premium Plan — cont'd**

- Religious organization, insurable interest, when, exception, 377.080, 377.310
- Reorganization, procedure, effect, 377.450
- Retaliatory clause, 377.420
- Statement of affairs, when filed, contents, 377.380
- Surplus accumulations on limited pay policies, 377.290
- Surrender values of policies, 377.280
- Use of term without authority unlawful, 377.200
- Withdrawal of deposit on relinquishment of business, 377.240

**E. Stock**

- Business, may be commenced, when, 376.070, 376.090
- Capital and surplus requirements, penalty, 376.280
- Capital, how examined, 376.080

**Certificate**

- Of authority, issuance, filing, 376.090
- Of deposit, when furnished, 376.090
- Of incorporation, when issued, 376.070
- Required in organizing, 376.080

**Charter, contents, 376.060****Conversion to mutual**

- Abandonment of plan for, 376.144
- Acquisition of own stock in trust, 376.143
- Contents of plan for, 376.142
- Meeting of policyholders, notice, 376.142
- Officers and directors, continue to act for mutual, 376.145
- Policyholder's approval required, 376.142
- Shares of dissenting stockholders, acquired how, 376.144
- Stock acquired, by whom voted, 376.143
- Trustees holding company stock for mutual, appointment, 376.143
- Declaration of incorporators, approval recording, 376.070
- Definition, 376.020
- Directors, number, 376.060
- Domestic, premium tax, 148.320, 148.330
- License renewal requirements, 376.280
- Revocation of certificate of authority, grounds, 376.280

**F. Stock And Mutual**

- Capital and surplus requirements, penalty, 376.280
- Change to mutual or stock company, how made, 376.150
- Charter, contents, 376.150
- Definition, 376.020
- Formation, law applicable, 376.160
- License renewal requirements, 376.280
- Revocation of certificate of authority, grounds, 376.280

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****4. Life, Health, And Accident (CH. 376) — cont'd****F. Stock And Mutual — cont'd****G. Medicare Supplement**

- Advertisement to be reviewed by director, 376.884
- Applicant, defined, 376.854
- Benefits and claims payments, standard established by rule, 376.869
- Benefits to be in relation to premium charge, 376.874
- Cancellation of policy, refund required, 376.882
- Certificate form, defined, 376.854
- Certificates, defined, 376.854
- Compensation arrangements, standards, 376.869
- Definitions, 376.854
- Director, defined, 376.854
- Duplication of medicare benefits prohibited, 376.864
- Invalidity of any section regulating medicare supplement not to affect others, 376.890
- Issuer, defined, 376.854
- Law, how cited, 376.850
- Laws applicable to what policies, 376.859
- Loss ratio based on incurred claims experience, 376.874
- Marketing practices, standards, 376.869
- Medicare supplement policy, defined, 376.854
- Medicare, defined, 376.854
- Minimum standards and practices, benefits, claims, marketing, compensation arrangements, 376.869
- Notice of right to return and refund of premium to be placed on front page of policy, 376.881
- Outline of coverage for fair disclosure, format, content, rules, 376.879
- Policies not included, 376.859
- Policy certificate, front page to contain notice of right to return and refund of premium, 376.881
- Policy form, defined, 376.854
- Preexisting conditions, limitations on exclusion of benefits, when, 376.864
- Rules and regulations, authority, 376.886
- Standards, rules to be issued by director for policies, 376.864
- Violations, penalties, 376.889

**H. Group Life**

- Children, surviving, continuation of coverage, when, 376.892
- COBRA wraparound, 376.891
- Consolidated Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act, definitions, 376.891
- Coverage, persons authorized, 376.691 to 376.695
- Definitions, COBRA wraparound, 376.891
- Direct response solicitation, defined, 376.694
- Divorced or surviving spouses, continuation of coverage, notice, contents, elections, 376.893
- Eligible groups, 376.691

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****4. Life, Health, And Accident (CH. 376) — cont'd****H. Group Life — cont'd**

- Employer, continuation of coverage to divorced or surviving spouses, notice, contents, election, 376.893
- Exclusion, individuals whose insurability is not satisfactory, 376.691 to 376.695
- Family and dependents, coverage, 376.695
- Federal earned income credit, assistance by employer in attaining, 285.240
- Grace period required, 376.697
- Life insurance, comparison of policies to death master file, 376.2050 to 376.2053
- Notice of compensation to policyholders or endorsing entity by certain insurers, 376.694
- Notice, persons entitled to policy without evidence of insurability**
  - Failure to provide, effect, 376.699
  - Notice, defined, 376.699
  - Time period, limitation, extension when, 376.699
- Policies authorized for issue, 376.691 to 376.695
- Political subdivisions, purchasing policies to submit to competitive bidding, 376.694
- Political subdivisions, renewals between required bidding periods, deemed extension, 376.696
- Premiums, how paid, 376.691 to 376.695
- Provisions required for group policies, 376.697
- Residential real estate secured credit transaction may be written up to amount of loan commitment, 376.691
- Special group policies, requirements, director's approval, 376.693
- Special groups, requirements, director's approval, 376.693
- Sponsoring or endorsing entity, 376.694
- Spouse and dependent children coverage by extension of policy, 376.695
- Spouse, divorced or surviving, continuation of coverage, termination of rights, grounds, 376.894
- Spouse, surviving or separated, continuation of coverage, when, 376.892
- Termination of membership or employment, rights of insured, 376.697
- Unclaimed life insurance benefits act, 376.2050 to 376.2053

**I. Long-term Care**

- Advertising to contain notice of availability of buyer's guide, 376.1112
- Applicant, defined, 376.1100
- Buyer's guide to be provided by director, content, notice of availability in advertising, 376.1112
- Citation of law, 376.1100
- Claims, denial of, duties of insurer, 376.1121
- Compliance with laws required for all policies or riders, 376.1103
- Contesting of policy, not permitted when, grounds permitted, 376.1124

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****4. Life, Health, And Accident (CH. 376) — cont'd****I. Long-term Care — cont'd**

- Coverage outline to be furnished applicants, content, 376.1115
- Definitions, 376.1100
- Delivery of contract or certificate, when, 376.1115
- Denial of claim, duties of insurer, 376.1121
- Director, defined, 376.1100
- Field issuance of, prohibited when, 376.1124
- Group long-term care insurance, defined, 376.1100
- Laws applicable, 376.1103
- Medicare supplement laws not applicable, 376.1103
- Nonforfeiture benefit option required, requirements of offer, rules, 376.1127
- Out-of-state companies issuing policies in Missouri, requirements, 376.1106
- Policy contents required, prohibited provisions, 376.1109
- Policy, defined, 376.1100
- Policyholder to have report if benefits funded by death acceleration, content, 376.1118
- Qualified long-term care insurance contract, defined, 376.1100
- Report furnished to policyholders if benefits funded by death acceleration benefits, content, 376.1118
- Rescinding of policy, permitted when, 376.1124
- Rulemaking authority**
  - Alternative for rate increases, 376.1130
  - Marketing practices, 376.1130
  - Premium adequacy, 376.1130

**J. Health insurance**

- Eating disorders, coverage for diagnosis and treatment, 376.845
- Maximum allowable costs, contract requirements, reimbursement, 376.388
- Medication synchronization services, offer of coverage required, 376.379
- Rate filing requirements, 376.465
- Step therapy, protocol limitations, override exception determinations, 376.2030 to 376.2036

**5. Other Than Life****A. General Provisions (CH. 379)**

- Abortion, contraception, and sterilization, no mandatory coverage, when, 191.724
- Actual charge and actual fee, defined, 376.789
- Adopted children, coverage required, when, 376.816

**Advisory organizations**

- Agreements among members or subscribers, certain prohibited, 379.338
- Defined, 379.328
- Examination of, 379.343, 379.346
- Filings, what required, 379.328
- Hearings by director, 379.328

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****5. Other Than Life — cont'd****A. General Provisions (CH. 379) — cont'd****Advisory organizations — cont'd**

AIDS testing, effect on coverage, regulation by division of insurance, disclosure of test results, confidentiality, 191.671

Alopecia, insurance coverage for scalp hair prostheses, when, 376.1222

Annual statement, filing of certification requirements, 375.1060

Applicability of law, specified, 379.316

**Armed services personnel, motor vehicle insurance policy**

Definitions, 379.121

Refusal to issue, 379.122

Violation, penalty, 379.123

Arson, fire claims records to be furnished by insurance companies to law enforcement officials, 320.081, 320.082

Assets, standards, requirements, 379.082

Autism spectrum disorder, insurance coverage for services, 376.1224

Automobile as company asset, property and casualty companies, when, reciprocity, 375.236

**Automobile liability insurance****Cancellation**

Coverages affected, 379.112

Notice requirements, 379.118

Refusal to insure, discrimination prohibited, 379.114

Refusal to renew, what notice required, time, 379.118

When, reasons justifying, 379.114

Definitions relating to cancellation, 379.110

Definitions, 374.450

Demonstration to sell, coverage of car and owner required in all policies, 379.201

Department of insurance, excuse of fine for failure to report, insurance identification database, when, 303.026, 303.412

Director, defined, 374.450

Dwelling-owners, policy forms procedure, see Fire And Casualty, Policy Forms, this heading

Exclusion of named persons, when, 379.116

Increase in premium, notice required, when, 379.118

Insolvent insurer, limitation on recovery against insured, 379.203

Insurer, defined, 374.450

Loaner car, repairs or for demonstration, coverage required for owner and car, 379.201

Policy forms procedure, see Fire And Casualty, Policy Forms, this heading

Policy payment, minimum one month, exceptions, 303.175

Policy term, minimum three months, 303.175

Premium and loss data, annual report, verification, 374.455

Private automobile insurance, defined, 374.450

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****5. Other Than Life — cont'd****A. General Provisions (CH. 379) — cont'd****Automobile liability insurance — cont'd**

Reconstructed motor vehicle, company repairing vehicle, making it reconstructed, duties, 301.020

Refusal to insure, written explanation to applicant, required, contents, time, 379.120

Reinstatement after notice of cancellation, 379.118

Renewal of policy not to constitute waiver of cancellation rights, when, 379.114

Renewal of policy, notice required, time, content, 379.118

Repairs or service, car loaned, coverage for owner and vehicle required in all policies, 379.201

Report, available to public, 374.455

Reporting requirements, insurance identification database, updates, deadlines, failure to comply, penalty, 303.026, 303.412

Required provision, coverage of owner and vehicle loaned for demonstration or service, 379.201

Stolen motor vehicles, insurance company paying claim entitled to salvage certificate free, when, 301.227

**Uninsured motor vehicle**

Coverage required, 379.203

Definition, 379.203

Failure to file under financial responsibility law, prima facie evidence, 379.203

Financial responsibility law, failure to comply, prima facie evidence, 379.203

Prima facie evidence, failure to file accident report, 379.203

Automobiles, underinsured motorist coverage, policy construction, 379.204

Benefits, discrimination based on domestic violence prohibited, 375.1312

Breast cancer, certain insurance policies to offer coverage, 376.1200

Breast implantation requirements, procedure, cancer and other risks to be made known to patient, physicians' duties, 376.1250

Business entity, defined, 379.083

Business, kinds authorized, 379.010

Cancellation and annulment, when void, 379.195

Cancer screening insurance coverage mandated, when, types, 376.1250

Cancer, orally administered medications, parity with IV or injected medications, 376.1257

Capital requirements, phase-in, penalty, 379.010

**Captive insurance companies**

Adoption of a name, deceptive practice, when, 379.1304

Affiliated companies, defined, 379.1300

Alien captive insurance company, defined, 379.1300

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****5. Other Than Life — cont'd****A. General Provisions (CH. 379) — cont'd****Captive insurance companies — cont'd**

Application requirements, 379.1302  
 Association captive insurance company, defined, 379.1300  
 Branch captive insurance company, defined, 379.1300  
 Branch captive may be established, when, 379.1340  
 Business, conducting of, requirements, 379.1302  
 Capital and surplus requirements, 379.1306  
 Captive insurance company, defined, 379.1300  
 Certificate required for branch captives, 379.1344  
 Controlled unaffiliated business, defined, 379.1300  
 Definitions, 379.1300  
 Dividends, payment of, approval required, 379.1308  
 Examination of branch captives, limitations, 379.1348  
 Incorporation as a stock insurer, when, 379.1310  
 Industrial insured captive insurance company, defined, 379.1300  
 Inspections, when, 379.1314  
 Insurance laws, inapplicability of to captive insurance, 379.1330  
 Investment requirements, compliance with, 379.1318  
 Joining or contributing to certain entities and funds, prohibitions on, 379.1324  
 Licensure, 379.1302  
 Mutual corporation, defined, 379.1300  
 Premium tax imposed, amount, procedure, 379.1326  
 Prohibited acts, 379.1302  
 Promotion of captive insurance, moneys in dedicated insurance fund to be used for, 379.1332  
 Pure captive insurance company, defined, 379.1300  
 Rating organizations, company not required to join, 379.1322  
 Reciprocal insurer, conversion to, procedure, 379.1339  
 Reinsurance may be provided, when, 379.125, 379.1320  
 Reorganization, receivership, and injunctions, 379.1336  
 Reports and statements for branch captives, 379.1346  
 Reports required, 379.1312  
 Risk management of controlled affiliated business, standards for, 379.1338  
 Rulemaking authority, 379.1328

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****5. Other Than Life — cont'd****A. General Provisions (CH. 379) — cont'd****Captive insurance companies — cont'd**

Sponsored companies, formed by whom, requirements, 379.1351  
 Suspension or revocation of licensure, when, 379.1316  
 Tax, applicability of to branch captives, 379.1350  
 Trust fund required for branch captives, 379.1342

**Casualty and surety rate regulation**

Advisory organizations, examination, 379.475, 379.480  
 Advisory organizations, filing requirements, 379.455  
 Agreements permitted, 379.465  
 Application of law, 379.425  
 Citation of law, 379.420  
 Commissions and fees, contracts for, 379.500  
 Dividend payments not regulated, 379.495  
 Exemption, 379.425  
 Hearings and orders, procedure, 379.505  
 Information, exchange of, 379.465  
 Insurers acting in concert, 379.430  
 Insurers, examination, 379.475, 379.480  
 Joint underwriting groups, duties, 379.460  
 Licenses, revocation, procedure, 379.485  
 Orders of director, violation, 379.510; when effective, 379.505  
 Rates, provisions governing, 379.470  
 Rating organization, defined, 379.435; licensing, 379.440 to 379.450  
 Rating organizations, examination, 379.475, 379.480  
 Rating plan or system, use, 379.490  
 Review of director's orders, 379.505  
 Underwriting groups, examination, 379.475, 379.480  
 Violations, notice, hearing, 379.480

**Chemical dependency coverage**

Cap on number of treatments, 376.812  
 Coverage required, 376.811  
 Definitions, 376.810  
 Minimum standards, 376.811  
 Policyholders may accept or reject, 376.811  
 Rejection of offer by policyholders, effect, 376.811  
 Rules and regulations authorized, procedure, mental health department to advise, 376.814  
 Standard coverage may be offered by companies, exceptions, 376.811

**Children**

Denial of coverage, prohibited when, 376.820  
 Medicaid eligibility may not be considered by insurer, 376.818  
 Newborn, health coverage required, certain health benefit plans, notice of birth, premium, 376.406



**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****5. Other Than Life — cont'd****A. General Provisions (CH. 379) — cont'd****Children — cont'd**

- Chiropractic care coverage required, when, 376.1230
- Combined risk policy, authorized, premium rate, 379.017
- Commissions, brokers or agents not restricted, 379.359
- Contracts to settle damage claims against tortfeasors, 537.065
- Cooperation among insurers, 379.333, 379.336
- Coverage of law, specified, 379.316
- Coverage, discrimination based on domestic violence prohibited, 375.1312
- Declaration of intention to form, contents, notice, 379.030
- Definitions, 379.005
- Deposits, receipt and certificates, 379.100
- Deposits, required, amount, kind, 379.098

**Discount medical plans**

- Advertising and marketing materials, approval in writing required, 376.1524
- Definitions, 376.1500
- Disclosures required, 376.1512
- Discount card, defined, 376.1500
- Discount medical plan, defined, 376.1500
- Forms to be submitted to director, 376.1516
- Health care provider network, defined, 376.1500
- Marketer, defined, 376.1500
- Membership materials, required contents, 376.1516
- Membership, cancellation, effect of, 376.1508
- Net worth to be maintained, amount, 376.1518
- Notice of changes, 376.1520
- Processing fee, 376.1508
- Prohibited acts, 376.1510
- Provider list to be maintained on web site, 376.1522
- Registration requirements, term, renewal, 376.1504
- Registration, denial and refusal to issue, when, 376.1530
- Rulemaking authority, 376.1528
- Transaction of business, requirements for, 376.1502
- Violations, penalty, 376.1506, 376.1532
- Written agreement required, contents, 376.1514
- Discounts, prohibited, 379.356
- Discrimination based on domestic violence prohibited, 375.1312
- Documents and materials, health insurance, enrollee's right to receive, form, when, 376.1450
- Documents for proof of insurance, electronic delivery permitted, when, 379.011
- Documents for transactions, electronic delivery permitted, when, 379.011

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****5. Other Than Life — cont'd****A. General Provisions (CH. 379) — cont'd****Domestic violence information**

- Definitions, 375.1312
- Innocent coinsured, defined, 375.1312
- Prohibited uses, penalty, 375.1312

**Earthquake insurance**

- Disaster plan, formation, contents, when, 379.978
- Information to property owner, when, 379.975
- Reinsurance, when, 379.125

Electronic delivery of documents permitted, when, 379.011

Examination of insurers, 379.343, 379.346

Explanation of benefits, use of standardized information, contents, 376.1400

Fair plan, property insurance, see INSURANCE

False or misleading information, penalty, 379.353, 379.361

**Fire**

- Adjuster, appearance at place of fire deemed notice, 379.160
- Adjustments and examinations, where made, 379.180
- Arson, fire claims records to be furnished by insurance companies to law enforcement officials, 320.081, 320.082
- Claims, law officials to furnish information, when, 320.083
- Coinsurance, 379.160
- Coinsurance, provisions requiring void, exception, 379.155
- Damages, measure of, 379.140, 379.145
- Immunity from civil or criminal actions for reports and information furnished, 320.085
- Notice of loss, waiver, 379.160
- Partial loss, insured's option, 379.150
- Policy forms procedure, see Fire And Casualty, Policy Forms, this heading
- Policy, standard form, 379.160
- Proof of loss form, duty to furnish, 379.185; effect of failure to furnish, 379.190
- Property insured by more than one company, 379.145
- Records of fire losses to be furnished law enforcement officials, when, 320.081
- Reports and records required, closed meeting and records law to apply, when, 320.085
- Tenant's or renter's insurance, policy forms procedure, see Fire And Casualty, Policy Forms, this heading
- Value of property, estoppel, 379.160; not to deny, 379.140, 379.145
- Void provisions, 379.155

**Fire and casualty****Buildings, unsafe, nuisances, demolition, repair, cities and first class counties**

- Certification that insured to make premises safe, proof, no withholding for city, 67.414

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****5. Other Than Life — cont'd****A. General Provisions (CH. 379) — cont'd****Fire and casualty — cont'd****Buildings, unsafe, nuisances, demolition, repair, cities and first class counties — cont'd**

- Mortgagee on policy to maintain priorities over obligations of ordinance, 67.410
- Ordinance, content, insurance provisions, 67.410
- Policy provisions, notice, duties on adoption by city or county, 67.412
- Withholding for city costs not authorized, when, 67.414
- Withholding portion from payment to insured to cover cost to city, authorized, 67.410

**Fire and casualty, policy forms**

- Administrative hearing commission to hear petition to disapprove, 375.921
- Approved, when, 375.920
- Disapproved policy, petition by director, hearing, 375.921
- Exempt, forms, 375.923
- Hearing pending, effect on policy, 375.921
- Review by director, when, 375.920
- Rules and regulations, no authority for, 375.922
- First Steps program, coverage to be provided, 376.1218
- Forms and endorsements, available on website, requirements, 379.012

**Genetic testing and information**

- Confidentiality, exceptions, penalty, 375.1309
- Definitions, 375.1300
- Employers, limitations on use by, penalty, 375.1312
- Genetic test, defined, 375.1300
- Health plan, defined, 375.1303
- Limitations of insurers, penalty, 375.1303
- Prohibited uses, penalty, 375.1303, 375.1306

**Health care mandates, review and actuarial analysis required, 376.1190****Health care premiums, reduction for nonsmokers permitted, 285.125****Health care sharing ministry**

- Defined, 376.1750
- Insurance, business of, not deemed engaging in, when, 376.1750
- State law not to apply, when, 376.1750

**Health care, utilization review agents****Certification**

- Agents to be certified, exceptions, 374.523
- Application for certifications, content, form, fee, department's duties, 374.505
- Certificate, defined, 374.500
- Definitions, 374.500
- Enrollee, defined, 374.500
- Information required by department of insurance, 374.507
- Minimum requirements for agents, 374.510

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****5. Other Than Life — cont'd****A. General Provisions (CH. 379) — cont'd****Health care, utilization review agents — cont'd****Certification — cont'd**

- Provider of record, defined, 374.500

**Utilization review**

- Agent, defined, 374.500
- Defined, 374.500
- Plan, defined, 374.500
- Discipline powers of director, 374.512
- Penalties for violations, 374.512
- Rules and regulations authorized, procedure, 374.515
- Violations by agents, notice to agent by department, when, 374.512

**Health care, utilization review program**

- Adverse determination, defined, 376.1350
- Adverse review determination, reconsideration, 376.1365
- Ambulatory review, defined, 376.1350
- Annual report filed with director, 376.1359
- Certification of compliance, filed with director, 376.1369, 376.1378
- Compensation for review services, 376.1361
- Covered benefit, defined, 376.1350
- Decisions made, when, notice to enrollees and providers, 376.1363
- Definitions, 376.1350
- Documented clinical review criteria used, 376.1361
- Drug coverage, approval by FDA, 376.1361
- Emergency medical condition, defined, 376.1350
- Emergency service, defined, 376.1350
- Emergency services determination, coverage required, when, 376.1367

**Grievances**

- Adequate response, defined, 376.1375
- Appeal, right to, notice, 376.1382
- Appeals, to the director, 376.1387
- Defined, 376.1350
- Duties of health carrier, 376.1382
- Expedited procedure, 376.1389
- Filed with director, when, 376.1378
- First and second level, procedures, 376.1378, 376.1382, 376.1385
- Inquiry, defined, 376.1375
- Investigation, 376.1382
- Judicial review, scope, 376.1387
- Procedure, 376.1375
- Registry maintained, 376.1375
- Submission of grievance, who may, 376.1382
- Handbook information and contents, 376.1372
- Monitoring program, duties of health carrier, 376.1353, 376.1356
- Necessary information, defined, 376.1363
- Utilization review, defined, 376.1350
- Written notification of decision, 376.1363
- Written program required, when, 376.1359

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****5. Other Than Life — cont'd****A. General Provisions (CH. 379) — cont'd****Health care, utilization review program — cont'd****Health coverage termination, converted policy requirements**

- Alternative plans by insurers permitted, 376.397
- Application to all group policies, when, 376.397, 376.398
- Benefit levels, 376.397, 376.403
- Benefit period, defined, 376.397
- Benefits deductible, defined, 376.397
- Children of insured, conversion rights, 376.401
- Conversion rights of retirees and dependents, 376.401
- Converted policy, defined, 376.395
- Covered medical expenses, defined, 376.397
- Deductibles allowed, 376.397
- Definitions, 376.395, 376.397
- Dependents of insured, conversion rights, 376.401
- Effective, when, 376.397
- Exceptions, persons, policy offer not required, 376.397
- Exceptions, types of coverage not included, 376.397
- Form, for outstate delivery, 376.403
- Group coverage may be provided in lieu of converted policy, 376.403
- Group policy, defined, 376.395
- Individual policy, defined, 376.395
- Insurer, defined, 376.395
- Medicare coverage, effect, 376.397, 376.401
- Medicare, retiree not yet covered, conversion rights, 376.401
- Not required for certain persons, 376.397
- Notification of conversion privilege on certificate of coverage, 376.397
- Out-of-state delivery of policy, form 376.403
- Plans, 376.397
- Policyholders, special requirements on conversion may be met, 376.404
- Preexisting conditions, covered by prior policy not to be exclusions, 376.397
- Premium, first payment due, when, 376.397
- Premium, how determined, 376.397
- Retirement, conversion rights, 376.401
- Specific requirements of policyholder may be met, 376.404
- Spouse of insured, conversion rights, 376.401
- Terms of coverage, 376.397

**Health coverage, group**

- Categories authorized, definitions, 376.421
- Child health supervision services, coverage required when, limitations on benefits permitted, definitions, 376.801
- Direct response, solicitation, defined, 376.422
- Family members or dependents may be extended to cover, 376.424

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****5. Other Than Life — cont'd****A. General Provisions (CH. 379) — cont'd****Health coverage, group — cont'd**

- Mammography, low dose screening, defined, all health policies to provide required coverage, 376.782
- Notice, policyholder to be notified of compensation by certain insurers, 376.422
- Political subdivisions, purchasing policies to submit to competitive bidding, 376.696
- Provisions required, 376.426, 376.801
- Sponsor or endorsing entity, defined, 376.422
- Well-baby checkups, coverage required when, limitations on benefits permitted, definitions, 376.801

**Health insurance pool**

- Accounting and assessment, how calculated, annually, 376.973

**Administering of pool**

- Accounting and assessment, how calculated, annually, 376.973
- Bid competitive required to board to develop criteria, 376.968
- Bid content requirements, 376.968
- Duties, 376.970
- Excess to be held for future losses or to reduce premiums, 376.973
- Future losses, defined, 376.973
- Insurers, qualification, 376.968
- Removal for cause, 376.970
- Reports, contents, 376.970
- Three years to serve, 376.970
- Winding down of, 376.970

**Assessment**

- Abatement or deferred amount may be assessed against other members, basis, 376.984
- Assessment in excess of sales or use tax payable in one year credit in succeeding years until excess exhausted, 376.980
- Continuation of, 376.973
- Deficiency liability, time period, 376.984
- Insurers each, how calculated, 376.973
- Offset against certain taxes, when, 376.975
- Pool members exempt from financial institution tax allowed to offset against sales or use tax, when, 376.980
- Benefit plan, defined, 376.960

**Board of directors**

- Administering insurer competitive bid, duty to develop criteria for bid, 376.968
- Appointment, 376.961
- Defined, 376.960
- Immunity from liability, when, 376.965
- Powers and duties, 376.964
- Qualifications, 376.961
- Staff appointment, 376.964
- Vacancies, how filled, 376.962
- Church plan, defined, 376.960

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****5. Other Than Life — cont'd****A. General Provisions (CH. 379) — cont'd****Health insurance pool — cont'd**

Cost of pool operation, calculation, 376.973

**Coverage offered by pool**

Benefits to be reduced by amounts paid by other insurers or workers' compensation, 376.986

Department, defined, 376.960

Exclusions, 376.986

Health savings plans to be offered, 376.987

High deductible plans to be offered, 376.987

Premium, how established, 376.986

Rates, approval by director, 376.986

Spiritual healing by prayer to be covered, 376.986

Standard risk rate, how calculated, 376.986

Creation of pool, purposes, 376.961

Deficit incurred by pool recouped by proportioned assessment, 376.975

Definitions, 376.960

Department, defined, 376.960

**Director**

Defined, 376.960

Plan to approve, failure of board to provide director's duties, 376.962

Rates, approval, 376.986

Excepted benefits, defined, 376.960

Excess to be held for future losses or to reduce premiums, 376.973

Future losses, defined, 376.973

Health insurance, defined, 376.960

Health maintenance organization, defined, 376.960

Hospital, defined, 376.960

Immunity from liability, civil and criminal, 376.989

Immunity, board of directors, when, 376.965

Insurance arrangement, defined, 376.960

Insured, defined, 376.960

Insurer, defined, 376.960

Liability of pool, criminal and civil, immunity, 376.989

Medical care, defined, 376.960

Medicare, defined, 376.960

Member, defined, 376.960

Members, to be all health insurers, providers of health plans, 376.961

Participation by members in pool determined annually, how calculated, 376.975

Physician, defined, 376.960

**Plan for operation of pool**

Amendments, procedure, 376.962

Approval, by director required, 376.962

Board to submit, 376.962

Content of plan, 376.962

Director to develop rules for if board fails to provide, 376.962

Effective when, 376.962

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****5. Other Than Life — cont'd****A. General Provisions (CH. 379) — cont'd****Health insurance pool — cont'd****Plan for operation of pool — cont'd**

Plan of operation, defined, 376.960

**Policies**

Eligibility, 376.966

Eligible persons, all residents of Missouri, exceptions, 376.966

Employee not to involuntarily lose coverage if on rolls, in pool, rules to enforce, 376.966

Expires, when, 376.966

Issuance, authority, 376.964

Pool, defined, 376.960

Reinsurance of risks, authority, 376.964

Rules, procedure, 376.982

Staff, appointment, 376.964

**Tax**

Assessment offset, certain taxes, when, 376.975

County foreign insurance tax fund, reduced amount, director of revenue to determine, 376.978

Reimbursement of fund from general revenue by state treasurer, 376.978

**Sales and use tax**

Assessment in excess of sales or use tax payable in one year credit in succeeding years until excess exhausted, 376.980

Pool members exempt from financial institution tax allowed to offset against sales or use tax, when, 376.980

Health insurance, enrollee cost-sharing responsibilities, information to be provided, exceptions, 376.446

**Health plans and policies**

Abortion, elective, defined, offered only by optional rider and additional premium required, 376.805

Alcoholism, treatment, coverage to be offered, requirements, exclusions, 376.779

Ambulatory surgical centers, health policies to cover services rendered in, exceptions, 197.240

Assignment of benefits by insured, payment, how made, exceptions, all claims to be paid, when, 376.427

Benefits denied person receiving medical assistance benefits, prohibited, 376.807

Benefits reduced or denied, person receiving medical assistance benefits, prohibited, 376.807

Bone marrow transplantation, coverage for donor testing, when, exceptions, 376.1275

Cancer, clinical trials for prevention, detection, and treatment, coverage provided, when, restrictions, exclusions, 376.429

Cancer, second opinions for newly diagnosed patients, coverage provided, when, restrictions, 376.1253

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****5. Other Than Life — cont'd****A. General Provisions (CH. 379) — cont'd****Health plans and policies — cont'd**

Certified facilities required, 376.779

**Chemical dependency coverage**

Cap on number of treatments, 376.812

Coverage required, 376.811

Definitions, 376.810

Minimum standards, 376.811

Policyholders may accept or reject, 376.811

Rejection of offer by policyholders, effect, 376.811

Rules and regulations authorized, procedure, mental health department to advise, 376.814

Standard coverage may be offered by companies, exceptions, 376.811

**Chiropractic services**

Certificates of compliance to be issued by board of chiropractics, 376.423

Claim for, denied, 376.423

Compensation for consulting, how determined, 376.423

Investigation by department of insurance, when, 376.423

Qualifications for chiropractor reviewing claims, 376.423

Review by qualified chiropractor, 376.423

Review of claim, 376.423

Rules, authorization to promulgate, department and board of chiropractic examiners, 376.423

Clinical trials for prevention, detection, and treatment of cancer, coverage provided, when, restrictions, exclusions, 376.429

Donor testing for bone marrow transplantation, coverage provided, when, exceptions, 376.1275

Facilities for treatment must be certified by department of mental health, 376.779

Freedom of choice, right of insured to choose practitioner, 375.936

**Group health coverage**

Categories authorized, definitions, 376.421

Direct response, solicitation, defined, 376.422

**Employees, members of unions or associations**

Discontinuance, notice by carrier, contents, duties, 376.436

Family members or dependents may be extended to cover, 376.424

Federal COBRA provisions to apply, 376.428

Grace period, carrier liable for claims incurred during, when, exceptions, 376.434

Group-type basis, defined, 376.432

Law, applicable, 376.431

Notice, policyholders to be notified of compensation by certain insurer, 376.472

Political subdivisions, purchasing policies to submit to competitive bidding, 376.696

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****5. Other Than Life — cont'd****A. General Provisions (CH. 379) — cont'd****Health plans and policies — cont'd****Group health coverage — cont'd**

Prescription drug coverage, one co-payment for dosage prescribed, 376.386

Replacement of contract by another carrier, succeeding carrier's coverage requirements, 376.441

Replacement of contract by similar carrier contract, liability of prior carrier, 376.441

Rules and regulations, suspension and reinstatement procedure, 376.442

Sponsor or endorsing entity, defined, 376.422

Termination of coverage, total disability at date of, extension of benefits, when, 376.438

Total disability at time of termination of coverage, extension of benefits, when, 376.438

Hearing disorders, companies to offer coverage, when, 376.781

Immunization coverage, 376.995

Insurance, department of, subject to jurisdiction of, exceptions, 374.194

Lead testing, 376.1290

Mammography, low dose screening, defined, all health policies to provide required coverage, 376.782

Mental illness coverage required, when, 376.811

Prescription drug coverage, one co-payment for dosage prescribed, 376.386

Provisions, specifically, required provisions, exemptions, when, 376.426, 376.777

**Refund of unearned premium on death of insured**

Definitions, 376.806

Exception, failure to notify insurer within one year, 376.806

Failure to notify within one year, effect, 376.806

Health insurance contract, defined, 376.806

Health insurer, defined, 376.806

Notice to insurer required, when, 376.806

Payable to whom, when, 376.806

Second mortgages, coverage authorized as additional charge, 408.233

Second opinions for newly diagnosed cancer patients, coverage provided, when, restrictions, 376.1253

Secondary mortgage market act, not to preempt, when, 376.308

Speech disorders, defined, companies to offer coverage, when, 376.781

Student accident policy, requirements, 376.425

Subject to jurisdiction of department of insurance, exceptions, 374.194

**Women's health**

Cancer screenings, notification, 376.1199

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****5. Other Than Life — cont'd****A. General Provisions (CH. 379) — cont'd****Health plans and policies — cont'd****Women's health — cont'd**

- Contraceptive coverage, exclusions, when, 376.1199
- Obstetrical/gynecological coverage, no referral necessary, 376.1199
- Osteoporosis coverage, 376.1199

**Health, limited mandate insurance**

- Eligible persons, exceptions, 376.995
- Formula and low protein modified food products for Phenylketonuria (PKU) or any inherited disease, policies required to cover, 376.995, 376.1219
- Immunization coverage, 376.995
- Law, sections not applicable, 376.995
- Limited mandate health insurance policies, defined, 376.995
- Maternity benefits, minimum hospital stays, exceptions, 376.995, 376.1210
- Phenylketonuria (PKU) formula and food products, policies required to cover, 376.995, 376.1219
- Requirements to sell or issue, 376.995
- Hearings, resulting from examination, 379.346
- HIV testing, effect on coverage, regulation by department of insurance, disclosure of test results, confidentiality, 191.671
- Homeowners, regulation, 374.400 to 374.410
- Hospital and medical, coverage of handicapped and dependent child not to terminate at limited age, when, 376.776
- Immunity from liability for providing authorized information regarding, 589.215
- Immunizations, coverage for immunizations not containing mercury, rate to be used, 191.235
- Injured employees, payment of fees and integration of systems of insurers and entities administering claims, department rules not applicable, when, 375.427
- Innocent coinsured, benefits paid, when, 375.1312
- Insurance identification database, 303.025, 303.026, 303.400 to 303.415

**Investment pools**

- Definitions, 379.083
- Limitations, management, requirements of agreements, reporting requirements, 379.083

Investments, reported annually, submitted to the department, 379.083

Joint insurance, 379.139

Joint reinsurance, regulation of, 379.331

Joint underwriting, regulation of, 379.331

Judgment creditor, rights, 379.200

**Legal malpractice insurers****Reporting law**

- Confidentiality of reports and information, 383.083
- Definitions, 383.075

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****5. Other Than Life — cont'd****A. General Provisions (CH. 379) — cont'd****Legal malpractice insurers — cont'd****Reporting law — cont'd**

- Director, defined, 383.075
- Director, duties, 383.079
- Immunity from liability, granted to whom, 383.081
- Legal malpractice insurance, defined, 383.075
- Report required, when, contents, submitted to director of division of insurance, 383.077
- Reports and information confidential, 383.083

**Legal services, prepaid**

- Agent soliciting business, disclosures, 379.901
- Definitions, 379.901

Liabilities, unearned premiums and loss reserves maintained as, 379.102

Liability of insurer, when absolute, 379.195

Manager of an investment pool, duties, 379.083

Medicaid benefits, subrogation, MO HealthNet division, 376.819

Medicaid eligibility may not be considered by insurer, 376.818

Medical assistance benefits, subrogation, MO HealthNet division, 376.819

**Medical malpractice insurers**

- Base rates, publication of by the director of insurance, 383.108
- Definitions, 383.100

Immunity from liability, granted to whom, 383.120

Insurer, defined, 383.105

Market rate, publication of by the director of insurance, 383.107

Prohibited acts, 383.225

**Rate information**

- Additional premium or discount authorized, when, 383.206
  - Excessive base rates, director to determine, 383.206
  - Failure to render health care services, policy to provide coverage prohibited, when, factors to be considered, 383.206
  - Increases in excess of fifteen percent prohibited without notice, exceptions, 383.209
  - Insurer, defined, 383.200
  - Rates filed with director, form, 383.203
  - Rulemaking authority, 383.206
  - Report, information confidential, exceptions, 383.115
  - Report, required, submitted to director of department of insurance, when, contents, 383.105, 383.110
- Reporting requirements**
- Information to be compiled, 383.106
  - Rate reporting, 383.106
  - Risk reporting categories, 383.106
  - Standards, 383.106

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****5. Other Than Life — cont'd****A. General Provisions (CH. 379) — cont'd****Medical malpractice insurers — cont'd****Reporting requirements — cont'd**

Violations of state laws, administrative orders authorized, 383.124

Mental health coverage, requirements, exclusions, 376.1550

Mental illness coverage required, when, 376.811

Minors, ability to contract for automobile insurance, 431.056

**Motor vehicle liability insurance**

Policy payment, minimum one month, exceptions, 303.175

Policy term, minimum three months, 303.175

Motor vehicle repairs on claiming, making vehicle reconstructed vehicle, duties, 301.020

**Motor vehicle theft claims**

Entitled to information from law officials regarding, when, 589.215

Information regarding, authorized agency may require, 589.210

Insurer, defined as, 589.200

Notification and provision of information to law enforcement officers, authorized, 589.205

Relevant, defined, 589.200

Motor vehicles, claims adjustment, purchase by insurers, procedure, 301.642

Motor vehicles, extended service contracts, 385.200 to 385.220

Motor vehicles, underinsured motorist coverage, policy construction, 379.204

Motorist insurance identification database, 303.025, 303.026, 303.400 to 303.415

Newborn children, health coverage required, certain health benefit plans, notice of birth, premium, 376.406

Organization, number and qualifications of incorporators, 379.010

Part C of IDEA program (First Steps), coverage to be provided, 376.1218

Patient satisfaction, report to department of insurance, contents, 374.426

Penalties, furnishing false or misleading information, withholding, 379.353, 379.361

Penalties, generally, 379.361

Pooling agreements, requirements, 379.083

Premium rate, combined risk policy, 379.017

**Product liability insurance**

Insurers not liable because of compliance, 374.420

Report of insurers required, when, contents, 374.415

Time for reporting, compliance waived or extended, 374.420

Property and casualty, certificate of insurance, requirements, 379.108

Prosthetics, offer of coverage required, 376.1232

Qualified bank, defined, 379.083

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****5. Other Than Life — cont'd****A. General Provisions (CH. 379) — cont'd**

Qualified investment pool, prohibitions, exceptions, 379.083

**Rates**

Agreements on, certain prohibited, 379.338

Combined risk policy, 379.017

Cooperation by rating organizations, 379.323

Cooperation in making, 379.333, 379.336

Determination of, generally, 379.318

Deviation from filings, 379.326

Establishment of, generally, 379.318

Excess, procedure for specific risk, 379.321

Excessive premium, prohibited, 379.356

Excessive, inadequate, unfairly discriminatory, prohibited, 379.318

Exchange of information regarding, 379.341

Review of, how obtained, 379.348

**Rating organizations**

Advisory organization, 379.328

Agreements among members or subscribers, certain prohibited, 379.338

Changes, to notify director, 379.323

Cooperation in rate making, 379.323

Defined, 379.323

Deviation from filings, 379.326

Examination of, 379.343, 379.346

Exchange of information, 379.341

License, application, contents, fee, 379.323

Member, defined, 379.323

Member, filings for, 379.321

Rules and regulations, subscribers, 379.323

Services, may purchase, 379.323

Subscribers, 379.323

**Rating plans**

Agreements on, certain prohibited, 379.338

Cooperation among insurers, 379.333, 379.336

Deviation from filings, 379.326

Exchange of information regarding, 379.341

Filing required, procedure, 379.321

Information regarding, exchange with director, 379.351

Review of, how obtained, 379.348

Rules regarding, approval by director, 379.351

Rebates, prohibited, 379.356

Reciprocal or interinsurance contracts, exchange, 379.650

Reciprocal or interinsurance contracts, reserves required, penalty, 379.710

Records of fire losses, to furnish to law officers, 320.081

Referrals, use of standardized information, contents, 376.1403

Refusal to insure automobile, written explanation to applicant required, contents, time, 379.120

Reinsurance, 379.125

Reinsurance, 379.139

Religious beliefs and moral convictions, no discrimination based on, 191.724

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****5. Other Than Life — cont'd****A. General Provisions (CH. 379) — cont'd**

Renters' insurance, regulation, 374.400 to 374.410

**Reorganization**

Articles of association, acknowledgment, 379.540

Articles of association, contents, 379.520, 379.525

Certificate of authority, acceptance, filing, 379.550

Certificate to do business, 379.555

Costs of court proceedings, by whom paid, 379.580

Director's duties, 379.545

Effect on privileges and rights, 379.555

Examination of company, 379.555

Fee, 379.550

Meeting, notice, 379.530

Permitted, 379.515

Petition to determine nonassenting stockholders' interests, 379.570

Proceedings, declaration of, contents, 379.540

Stock and policyholders, rights of, 379.535

Stockholders' interest, valuation and payment, procedure, 379.565 to 379.580

Stockholders, rights, 379.560

Voting on proposition, 379.535

**Reorganization of mutual insurance company**

Affiliation agreements, 379.987

Authority, 379.980

Demutualization, 379.988

Dissolution or liquidation, 379.988

**Holding company**

Formation, 379.982

Law, not applicable, when, 379.987

Incorporation of mutual holding company, authority, approval, 379.987

**Interest of members**

Assessments, 379.985

Generally, 379.985

Immunity from liability, 379.985

Nontransference of interest, 379.985

Security, 379.985

Issuance of shares, 379.982

Merger agreements, 379.987

Powers of mutual holding company, 379.987

Shareholder approval, 379.982

**Reorganization, special charter companies**

Articles of association, 379.590, 379.595; acknowledgment, 379.610

Authority, 379.585

Certificate and authority, acceptance, filing, 379.620

Certificate to do business, 379.625

Director's duties, 379.615

Effect on privileges and rights, 379.625

Examination of company, 379.625

Fee, 379.620

Meeting, notice, 379.600

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****5. Other Than Life — cont'd****A. General Provisions (CH. 379) — cont'd****Reorganization, special charter companies — cont'd**

Proceedings, declaration of, contents, 379.610

Surrender of charter, adoption of general laws, voting, 379.605

Reports of examinations, 379.343

Reports required, contents, 379.105

Residential fire insurance, regulation, 374.400 to 374.410

Revocation of certificate of authority, grounds, 379.010

Rules for payment of fees and integration of systems of insurers and entities administering claims for injured employees not applicable, when, 375.427

Scope of law, specified, 379.316

Securities required to be deposited, 379.098

Self-service storage insurance, 379.1640

Service contracts, 385.300 to 385.320

Sinkhole loss policies authorized, 379.827

Small employer health insurance availability act, 379.930

Standardized information, explanation of benefits, contents, 376.1400

Standardized information, referrals, contents, 376.1403

Statements, annual, 379.105

Stolen motor vehicles, insurance company paying claim entitled to salvage certificate free, when, 301.227

Telehealth, insurance reimbursement for services, 376.1900

**Transportation network companies**

Definitions, 379.1700

Disclosure of insurance coverage, how made, 379.1704

Disclosure statement, display, 379.1706

Exclusions and limitations on coverage, 379.1708

Lapsed coverage, effect of, 379.1702

Primary automobile insurance required, 379.1702

Proof of insurance required, 379.1702

Travel insurance producer, limited lines, authorized activities, 375.159

Underinsured motorist coverage, policy construction, 379.204

Unearned premiums and loss reserves, maintained as liabilities, 379.102

Uninsured motor vehicle, defined, coverage required, when, 379.203

Uninsured motor vehicle, failure to file under financial responsibility law, prima facie evidence, 379.203

Warranties, construction, 379.165 to 379.175

**Workers' compensation, rate regulation**

Accepted actuarial standards, defined, 287.930



**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****5. Other Than Life — cont'd****A. General Provisions (CH. 379) — cont'd****Workers' compensation, rate regulation — cont'd**

Act not applicable, when, 287.932

**Advisory organization**

Defined, 287.930

Designation of, 287.955, 287.967

Duties, 287.955

Examination, subject to, when, 287.937

License, application, form, 287.967

Payroll differentials, data, collection of, when, 287.975

Permitted activities, 287.972

Premium credit, submission of information, 287.975

Pure premium rate, filed, when, 287.975

Restrictions, 287.967, 287.970

Schedules of rates, filed, when, 287.975

Aggrieved party, appeal to director, how, 287.965

Agreements, not to restrain trade, 287.935

Classification, defined, 287.930

**Competitive market**

Defined, 287.930

Presumed to exist, when, 287.942

Rate information, filing of, form, 287.947

Rates, standards, 287.950

Reasonable degree of competition, factors, 287.942

Definitions, 287.930

Degree of competition, director to monitor, purpose, 287.945

Director, defined, 287.930

**Disapproval of rate**

Hearing, when, procedures, 287.962

Judicial determination, right to, 287.962

Procedures, effect, 287.960

Discriminatory rates, prohibited, 287.950

Examinations, director may conduct, when, costs, 287.937

Excessive rates, prohibited, 287.950

Expenses, defined, 287.930

Experience rating, defined, 287.930

Inadequate rates, prohibited, 287.950

Information not to be distributed, pure premium rate data, when, 287.972

Loss trending, defined, 287.930

Market, defined, 287.930

**Noncompetitive market**

Defined, 287.930

Rate information, filing of, form, 287.947

Rate standards, criteria, 287.952

Payroll differential, data on, collection, purpose, 287.975

Penalties, imposition, when, how, 287.940

Prospective loss costs, defined, 287.930

**Pure premium rate**

Defined, 287.930

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****5. Other Than Life — cont'd****A. General Provisions (CH. 379) — cont'd****Workers' compensation, rate regulation — cont'd****Pure premium rate — cont'd**

Filed with director, when, 287.975

Information, not distributed, when, 287.972

Rate, defined, 287.930

Records, maintenance of, how, 287.937

Residual market, defined, 287.930

Schedule of rates, filed with director, when, 287.975

Standards, competitive market, 287.950

Standards, noncompetitive market, criteria, 287.952

Statistical plan, defined, 287.930

**Supplementary rate information**

Defined, 287.930

Filed, when, form, 287.947

Public inspection, when, 287.947

Supporting information, defined, 287.930

Unfair trade practice, when, 287.932

**Uniform experience rating plan**

Contents, standards, 287.957

Determination of, 287.955

Insurers to use, 287.935, 287.955

Risk modification plan, requirements, 287.955

Subclassifications, filing, purpose, 287.955

**B. County Mutual**

Corporation franchise tax, exemption, 147.010

**C. Farmers Mutual**

Corporation franchise tax, exemption, 147.010

Extended mutual company law applicable, 380.221

Law applicable to, must operate under extended mutual company law, 380.221

**D. Mutual**

Advancements of money, 379.270

Articles of incorporation, approval, amendment, 379.220; contents, 379.210

Assessments, 379.265

Assets, how invested, 379.255

Business may be commenced, when, 379.075

Bylaws and amendments, 379.225

Capital and surplus requirements, how invested, penalty, 379.080

Capital requirements, penalty, 379.010, 379.085, 379.235

Certificate of authority, issuance, effect, 379.075

Certificate of incorporation, issuance, 379.220; fee, 379.065

Charter, contents, 379.060

Contracts of insurance authorized, 379.230

Corporate existence, begins when, 379.225

Corporation franchise tax, exemption, 147.010

Declaration, approval, filing, 379.065

Deposit of securities required, kind and amount, 379.257

Directors, number required, 379.060

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****5. Other Than Life — cont'd****D. Mutual — cont'd**

Examination, subscriptions and securities, 379.070  
 Fee, incorporation, 379.065  
 Foreign, premium tax, 379.290 to 379.300  
 Guaranty fund requirements, penalty, 379.085, 379.235  
 Incorporators, number, required, 379.205  
 Investments, foreign countries, when, limitation, 379.080  
 Investments, what authorized, penalty, 379.080  
 License renewal, requirements, 379.085, 379.235  
 License required, conditions for issuance, 379.235  
 Members, voting power, 379.245  
 Name, requirements and prohibition, 379.025, 379.215  
 Policies, countersigning, conditions, 379.275  
 Policies, who may hold, 379.240  
 Powers, 379.230  
 Premium notes, 379.090, 379.095  
 Premiums, requirements, 379.250  
 Purposes of incorporation, 379.025  
 Reports required, when, 379.263  
 Reserve deficiencies, how met, 379.265  
 Reserves, requirements, 379.260  
 Revocation of certificate of authority, grounds, 379.010, 379.085  
 Securities deposited, when required, 379.257  
 Statements, annual, required, when, 379.263  
 Stocks, restrictions on purchase and holdings, 379.080  
 Subscriptions, examination and certification of, 379.070

**E. Stock**

Articles of incorporation, contents, 379.035  
 Business may be commenced, when, 379.040, 379.055  
 Capital and surplus requirements, how invested, penalty, 379.080  
 Capital and surplus requirements, penalty, 379.010  
 Capital stock, examination and certification, 379.050  
 Certificate of authority, issuance, effect, 379.055  
 Certificate of incorporation, issuance, 379.040  
 Declaration of intention, approval of, 379.040  
 Directors, number, 379.035  
 Domestic, premium tax, 148.320, 148.330

**Investments**

Authorized, penalty, 379.080  
 Foreign countries, when, 409.950; limitation, 379.080  
 Purposes of incorporation, 379.025  
 Revocation of certificate of authority, grounds, 379.010  
 Stock, restrictions on purchase and holdings, penalty, 379.080

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****5. Other Than Life — cont'd****E. Stock — cont'd****F. Extended Missouri Mutual Companies**

Amendment to articles and bylaws, procedure, fee, 380.241  
 Annual meeting, quorum, 380.381  
 Annual statement, filed when, content, 380.482  
 Assessment, defined, 380.201  
 Assessment, policies providing for requirements, 380.431  
 Board of directors, election, terms, vacancies, 380.381  
 Borrowing authority, when, how paid, 380.461  
 Charter, sale prohibited, penalty, 380.611  
 Conversion to mutual insurance company, procedure, 380.601  
 Corporation franchise tax, 147.010  
 Definitions, 380.201  
 Director, defined, 380.201  
 Dissolution of company, procedure, 380.501  
 Examination by director, when, expense, 380.491  
 Exemption from income tax, 143.441  
 Exemption from insurance laws, exception, 380.511  
 Farmers mutual extended mutual law applicable, 380.221  
 Fee, defined, 380.201  
 Forms, filing and approval, fee disapproval, procedure, 380.251

**Guaranty fund**

Defined, 380.201  
 Maintained, how funded, purpose, 380.431  
 Reinsurance, amount required, how computed, 380.271  
 Initial charge authorized, 380.431  
 Initial charge, defined, 380.201  
 Investigation records maintained by director, inspection by authorized persons, 380.401  
 Investigations of company operations, when, powers of director, 380.401  
 Investments, approved, 380.471  
 Kinds of insurance may make, 380.261  
 Liability of members, 380.441  
 License examination, certain agents, exempt, 380.221  
 Licenses for agents, agencies and brokers, 380.521  
 Limited area for operation, 380.231  
 Loans, assessment to pay, 380.461  
 Membership in company, eligibility, 380.421

**Mergers**

Approval of merger plan, votes required, 380.291, 380.301  
 Articles of merger, content, executed by certain corporate officers, 380.311  
 Certificate of merger, issued when, director and secretary of state's duties, 380.331  
 Certificate of merger, returned to whom, 380.351

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****5. Other Than Life — cont'd****F. Extended Missouri Mutual Companies — cont'd****Mergers — cont'd**

Effective when, 380.341

**Hearings**

Held when, procedure, costs, 380.321

Publication of notice, requirements and costs, 380.321

Waived, when, 380.321

Meeting to consider merger plan, notice, requirements, 380.291

Merger plan, required, contents, 380.281

Petition, director to review, 380.321

Procedure for certain companies, 380.281

Surviving corporation after merger, rights and liabilities, 380.361

Missouri mutual companies may elect to come under extended mutual law, procedure, 380.221

Misuse of company assets for private gain, penalty, 380.391

New companies, prohibited, when, 380.211

Notices, how given, procedure, 380.531

Officers how selected, terms, 380.411

Penalties, powers of director, when, 380.571

Penalty for misuse of company assets for private gain, 380.391

Policies providing for assessment of member, requirements, 380.431

Policy cancellation, procedure, exceptions, 380.541

Policy required, provision, disapproval, procedure, 380.251

Powers of companies, generally, 380.371

Powers, generally, 380.581

Premium tax, rate payable when, delinquencies, distribution, 148.376

Premium, defined, 380.201

Provisions inapplicable to, 380.651

Reinsurance and financial requirements, 380.271

Reinsurance guaranty fund, amount, how computed, 380.271

Rules, authority to promulgate, 380.561

Suits against company commenced when, limitation, 380.591

Suspension of company liability during delinquency of members, 380.441

Tax, income, exemption, 143.441

**Termination of policy**

Liability of policyholder ends, when, 380.451

Notice of assessment after termination, 380.451

Policyholder not liable for obligation, when, 380.451

Violations, duties of attorney general and prosecutor, 380.401

Voting rights of members, 380.381

Waiver of provisions or defense, what constitutes, evidence, 380.551

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****5. Other Than Life — cont'd****F. Extended Missouri Mutual Companies — cont'd****G. Missouri Mutual Companies**

Annual meeting, held when, notice, requirements, 380.041

**Assessment**

Basis of doing business, requirements, 380.121

Failure to pay, effect, 380.131

Members, when, 380.121

Assets, insufficient to continue business or operation in unsafe manner, director's power, 380.071

Board of directors, election, qualifications, terms, officers, meetings, 380.041

Cancellation of policy for failure to pay assessment, when, 380.131

Charter, sale prohibited, penalty, 380.611

Classification as Missouri mutual insurance companies, classification limited, when, 380.011

Consolidation of two or more companies, procedure, creditor's rights, 380.151

Conversion to mutual insurance company, procedure, 380.601

Definitions, 380.005

Dissolution of company, when, director's powers, 380.071

Election to come under extended mutual company law, procedure, 380.221

**Examination**

CPA in lieu of division, when, 380.061

Division, powers and duties, expense, 380.061

Refusal to permit, effect, 380.061

Exemption from insurance law provisions, exceptions, 380.031

Exemption from income tax, 143.441

Extended Missouri mutual companies, election to come under extended mutual laws, 380.221

Financial condition statement, filed annually, fee, 380.051

Forms, disapproval by director, when, notice, content, subject to judicial review, 380.091

Forms, filed where, 380.091

Injunction, director's power, 380.071, 380.081

Judgment against company unsatisfied, restraining order for new business, when, 380.141

Judgment against company, business basis to determine procedure, 380.131

Limitation of area to do business to counties or adjoining counties, 380.021

Liquidation of company, when, director's powers, 380.071

Loss or damage to members, business basis to determine procedure, 380.131

Membership fee, amount, how determined, 380.121

Noncompliance, company failing to bring into compliance, director's powers, 380.081

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****5. Other Than Life — cont'd****G. Missouri Mutual Companies — cont'd**

Noncompliance, notice, content, judicial review, when, 380.081  
 Not for profit basis as an assessable mutual, authority to do business, 380.021  
 Operation, unsafe manner or insufficient assets, director's powers, 380.071  
 Option on, basis of doing business, requirements, 380.121  
 Policy, annual meeting time, place to contain, 380.041

**Policyholders**

Assessment of members, when, 380.121  
 Assessment, failure to pay, effect, 380.131  
 Cancellation of policy for failure to pay assessment, when, 380.131  
 Eligibility, 380.101  
 Fee authorized, amount, how determined, 380.121  
 Judgment against company, business basis to determine procedure, 380.131  
 Legal action against company, right of member, 380.101  
 Loss on damage to members, business basis to determine procedure, 380.131  
 Member of mutual, 380.101  
 Return of deposits or premiums, when, 380.121  
 School districts may become members, procedure, 380.111  
 Termination of policy, liabilities, 380.121  
 Premium plus assessment, basis of doing business, requirements, 380.121  
 Premiums, deposits returned to members, when, 380.121  
 Property of members, authority to insure, from damage and loss, 380.021  
 Provisions inapplicable to, 380.651  
 Registration statement required filing, when, failure to comply, forfeiture of corporate charter, 380.011  
 Registration statement, contents, 380.011  
 Reinsurance requirements, 380.021  
 Reinsurance, 379.125  
 Reserve fund, requirements, 380.021  
 Reserves, 380.121  
 Restraining order for new business on unsatisfied judgment against company, when, 380.141  
 Restraining orders, director's power, 380.071, 380.081  
 School districts may become member, procedure, 380.111  
 Tax, income, exemption, 143.441  
 Termination of policy, liability of policyholder, when, 380.121  
 Transfer of funds from one mutual company to another, authorized, procedure, creditor's rights, 380.151

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****5. Other Than Life — cont'd****G. Missouri Mutual Companies — cont'd**

Uniting of two or more mutual companies authorized, procedure, creditor's rights, 380.151  
 Unsatisfied judgment against company restraining order as to new business, 380.141

**H. Assessment Plan, Medical Malpractice****Insurance**

Amendments to bylaws or articles, to be filed, when, 383.030  
 Articles of association, contents, filing, fee, 383.015  
 Assessments, classes, uniformity within class, 383.015  
 Bylaws, provisions, 383.015  
 Certification, filed with annual statement, 383.035  
 Commencement of business, when, 383.025  
 Corporation, operation as, 383.025  
 Definitions, 383.005  
 Examination of, director of insurance, duties, expenses of, 383.030  
 Formation, authority, who may participate, ambulance liability, 383.010  
 Impaired, financially, duties, power of director, 383.035  
 Laws, subject to, 383.035  
 Liability of individual members, 383.025

**License**

Fee, 383.015  
 Fee, annual renewal, 383.030  
 Issuance, when, 383.020  
 Nonprofit status, dividends may be paid, how, 383.025  
 Premium tax, exempt from, 383.040

**Rates**

Plans, filed with director, 383.035  
 Restrictions, 383.037  
 Registered agent, required, 383.015  
 Rules and regulations, director may promulgate, 383.035  
 Service of process, how made, 383.015  
 Taxation, treated as mutual insurance company, when, 383.033

**I. Medical Malpractice Joint Underwriting****Association**

Annual statement, contents, additional information to be furnished, when, 383.180  
 Appeals, who may bring, procedure, 383.190  
 Assessments, 383.160  
 Created by director of insurance, when, membership mandatory, 383.155  
 Definitions, 383.150  
 Directors, board of, qualifications, appointment, term, expenses, 383.175  
 Eligibility for malpractice policyholders, 383.170  
 Examination of association, director of insurance to conduct annually, 383.185  
 First year additional premium, 383.165

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****5. Other Than Life — cont'd****I. Medical Malpractice Joint Underwriting Association — cont'd**

- Operation, plan of, adoption, when effective, 383.155
- Operation, plan of, when due, contents, 383.155
- Persons eligible for policy, 383.170
- Plan, termination, when, hearings required, 383.195
- Policies, contents, approval, regulation, 383.160
- Policies, duty of director, 383.160
- Rates, computation, limits, 383.160

**J. Assessment Plan, Legal Malpractice Insurance**

- Amendments to bylaws or articles, to be filed, when, 383.030
- Articles of association, contents, filing, fee, 383.015
- Assessments, classes, uniformity within class, 383.015
- Bylaws, provisions, 383.015
- Certification, filed with annual statement, 383.035
- Commencement of business, when, 383.025
- Corporation, operation as, 383.025
- Definitions, 383.005
- Examination of, director of insurance, expenses of, duties, 383.030
- Formation, authority, who may participate, 383.010
- Impaired, financially, duties, power of director, 383.035
- Laws, subject to, 383.035
- Liability of individual members, 383.025

**License**

- Fee, 383.015
- Fee, annual renewal, 383.030
- Issuance, when, 383.020
- Nonprofit status, dividends may be paid, how, 383.025

Premium tax, exempt from, 383.040

**Rates**

- Plans, filed with director, 383.035
- Restrictions, 383.037
- Registered agent, required, 383.015
- Rules and regulations, director may promulgate, 383.035
- Service of process, how made, 383.015
- Taxation, treated as mutual insurance company, when, 383.033

**K. Real Estate Brokers And Salesmen, Malpractice Insurance, Assessment Plan**

- Formation, authority, who may participate, 383.010

**L. Commercial Casualty Insurance (CH. 379)**

- Annual report, form, contents of report, exceptions, due when, 379.895
- Base rate, defined, 379.888
- Classification system, defined, 379.888
- Classification, defined, 379.888

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****5. Other Than Life — cont'd****L. Commercial Casualty Insurance (CH. 379) — cont'd**

- Commercial casualty insurance, defined, 379.882, 379.888
- Definitions for sections 379.882 to 379.886
- Definitions for sections 379.888 to 379.893
- Director, defined, 379.882, 379.888

**Filings**

- Rate, rate plan, rate system, filing data required, 379.890
- Nonpayment of premium, defined, 379.882
- Nonrenewal, defined, 379.882

**Policy cancellation or nonrenewal**

- Assignment or transfer of commercial casualty policy, not a cancellation or renewal, when, 379.883

**Notice**

- Class of insurance or entire line, ninety days prior notice to director, 379.886
- Content, 379.883
- Proof of mailing notice, 379.885
- Sixty days prior notice required, 379.883
- Policyholder's right to history of policy, request when, 379.884
- Prejudgment, interest allowed, when, procedure, amount, 408.040
- Premium increases, renewal notices, contents, 379.888

**Rate**

- Defined, 379.888
- Premium increases, renewal notices, contents, 379.888
- Rated risk, defined, 379.888
- Rates not to be excessive, inadequate or unfairly discriminatory, 379.889
- Rating plan, defined, 379.888
- Rating system, defined, 379.888
- Reinsurance, 379.125
- Renewal or to renew, defined, 379.882
- Report, annual, on closed claims, form, contents, exceptions, due when, 379.895
- Rules and regulations on modification of rate base, authority of director to promulgate, 379.893
- Unfair discrimination, defined, 379.889

**M. Prepaid Dental Plans**

- Cease and desist orders, director may issue, when, noncompliance, remedies, 354.703

**Prepaid dental plans**

- Agents, registration required, 354.721
- Annual reports, required, content, 354.720
- Application for certificate of authority, content, 354.704
- Capital surplus, security required, procedure, exceptions, waivers, 354.707
- Certificate of authority granted, when, 354.705

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****5. Other Than Life — cont'd****M. Prepaid Dental Plans — cont'd****Prepaid dental plans — cont'd**

- Contract or contract certificate to be issued to enrollees, content, copy to be filed with director, 354.712
- Definitions, 354.700
- Division of insurance, director, powers, 354.717
- Exclusion, labor organization's health plans, 354.725
- Generally accepted accounting principles used, 354.710
- Newborn child coverage, 354.712
- Offered by whom, certificate of authority required, 354.702
- Providers of dental care, contracts with, by prepaid dental plan corporations, requirements, 354.715
- Reserve requirements, exceptions, 354.710
- Revocation of certificate of authority, 354.722
- Rulemaking authorized, 354.723
- Suspension of certificate of authority, 354.722
- Property and casualty insurance guaranty act, 375.771 to 375.779
- Violations, director may order to cease and desist, when, noncompliance, remedies, 354.703

**6. Title Insurance**

- Address changes by company, notification of insurers by company, unfair practice law, title insurance exempt, 375.924
- Affiliated business, definitions, requirements, rules, violations, 381.029

**Agents**

- Continuing education requirements, exceptions, fees, 381.118
- Examination required, 381.118
- Fees for biennial license renewal, 381.118
- Licensing requirements, exceptions, 381.115
- Referrals, consideration for, when, 381.025
- Agents and agencies, referrals allowed, conditions, 381.025
- Annual statement convention blank to be filed with N.A.T.C., 375.041
- Bond guarantees, prohibited, 381.058
- Books and records of agency, inspection by director authorized when, 381.122
- Capital requirements, insurers, 381.062
- Claims settlement authority, insurer to establish and incorporate into contract with agents or agencies, violation penalty, 381.015
- Closing protection, insurer authorized to issue, 381.058
- Commitment covering resale of owner-occupied residential property, required statement, penalty for violation, 381.015

**Continuing education**

- Agents, requirements, exceptions, 381.118
- Courses, approved, fees for approval, 381.118
- Credits, carrying forward authorized, 381.118

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****6. Title Insurance — cont'd****Continuing education — cont'd**

- Extensions, 381.118
- Funds, where deposited, use, 381.118
- Nonresidents exempt, 381.118
- Rules, required and authorized, 381.118
- Teaching credit, 381.118
- Waivers, 381.118

**Contracts**

- Address changes by company under unfair trade law, title insurance exempt, 375.924
- Address to be in content, violation, penalty, 375.924
- Contract of title insurance through specific agent, agency, or insurer prohibited, 381.161
- Contract required for issuance of insurer's commitment or policy by agent or agency, when, contents, violation, penalty, 381.018
- Exemption to unfair trade law, furnishing address changes of company to insured, 375.924
- Court action by director, when, 381.048
- Deeds and security instruments, recording of, 381.026
- Denial of access and failure to cooperate, penalty, 381.024
- Determination of insurability, required prior to issuance of policy, records to be kept, exceptions, 381.071

**Director**

- Books and records of agency, inspection authorized when, 381.122
- Forms, insurers are required to file with for approval, disapproval procedure, 381.085
- Licensing of insurers, 381.052
- Net retained liability, limit, may waive, 381.065
- Rules and regulations, generally, may promulgate, 381.042
- Director, rules and regulations, generally, may promulgate, 381.042
- Employees of title agency, licensure not required, when, 381.115

**Escrow construction agreements**

- Authority to enter into, 381.403
- Construction and guaranty agreements not authorized, 381.405
- Construction completion guaranty, defined, 381.400
- Construction deposit guaranty, defined, 381.400
- Construction escrow agreement, defined, 381.400
- Definitions, 381.400
- Fraudulent lien waivers or false affidavit, acceptance for gain by insurance or escrow agents, penalty, 429.012
- Insured closing letter, defined, 381.400
- Insured closing letters authorized, 381.403, 381.405
- Licensee, defined, 381.400
- Mechanic liens insurance against may be issued, 381.405

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****6. Title Insurance — cont'd****Escrow construction agreements — cont'd****Settlement agents**

Escrow agent accepting fraudulent lien waivers or false affidavits for gain, penalty, 429.012

Fraudulent lien waivers or false affidavit, acceptance for gain by insurance or escrow agents, penalty, 429.012

Insurance agents or escrow agents accepting fraudulent lien waivers or false affidavits for gain, penalty, 429.012

Examination of title, requirements, records to be kept, duration, exceptions, 381.071

Fees for license renewal, title agents, 381.118

Forms, insurers to file with director for approval, disapproval procedure, 381.085

Guarantees, bond or mortgage, prohibited, 381.058

Inspection of books and records of agency, director authorized, when, 381.122

Insurability, determination of, required prior to issuance of policy, records to be kept, exceptions, 381.071

**Insurers**

Capital requirements, 381.062

Claims settlement authority, insurer to establish and incorporate into contract with agents or agencies, violation penalty, 381.015

Closing protection, insurer authorized to issue, 381.058

Contract required for issuance of insurer's commitment or policy by agent or agency, when, contents, violation, penalty, 381.018

Director must license, 381.052

Forms, file with director for approval, 381.085

Guarantees, bond or mortgage, prohibited, 381.058

Inventory of policy numbers, insurer shall maintain for non-affiliates, violation penalty, 381.018

**License**

Licensure proof to be kept by insurer of agencies or agents, violation penalty, 381.018

Must obtain, 381.052

Required for insurer, limitations, 381.058

Requirements, 381.115

**Liquidation or insolvency**

Applicable laws outside of chapter, exceptions, 381.075

Claims, filing, procedure, 381.075

Funds, security and escrow, treatment as secured claims, 381.075

Insurer's supervision, rehabilitation and liquidation act, exceptions, 381.075

Policies, existing, not canceled except for good cause, 381.075

Premiums, fully earned, title insurer to pay to liquidator or rehabilitator, 381.075

Net retained liability, limits, exception, 381.065

Policy requirements, exceptions, 381.071

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****6. Title Insurance — cont'd****Insurers — cont'd**

Powers of, 381.055

Premium tax, premium income defined, 381.112

Referrals, consideration for, when, 381.025

Reinsurance, may obtain, 381.065

Reserves against unpaid losses and expenses, maintenance of, 381.072

Reviews of agencies' and agents' practices, insurer shall conduct, violation penalty, 381.018

Settlement protection, insurer authorized to issue, 381.058

Statement of financial condition, insurer required to have on file for non-affiliated agencies or agents, violation penalty, 381.018

Termination of contract of non-affiliated agency or agent, insurer to notify director, violation penalty, 381.018

Title plant, investment in restricted, considered as asset, 381.068

Underwriting guidelines, insurer to establish and incorporate into contract with agents or agencies, violation penalty, 381.015

Unearned premium reserve, required, how calculated, uses, 381.072

Inventory of policy numbers, insurer shall maintain for non-affiliates, violation penalty, 381.018

**Law**

Denial of access and failure to cooperate, penalty, 381.024

Purpose statement, 381.011

Required disclosures, 381.019

Title, 381.011

Underwriting claims and escrow practices, review of, when, 381.023

Lender's policy issued in conjunction with mortgage, notice required when, contents, retention, penalty for violation, 381.015

License required for insurer, limitations, 381.058

Licensing requirements, title agencies and title agents, 381.115

Licensure, proof to be kept by insurer of agencies or agents, violation penalty, 381.018

Losses, unpaid, insurers to maintain reserves against, 381.072

Mortgage guarantees, prohibited, 381.058

Net retained liability, insurers, limits, exception, 381.071

Penalties, 381.045

Policy requirements, records to be kept, duration, exceptions, 381.071

Powers of title insurer, 381.055

Premium tax, premium income defined, 381.112

Real estate settlement procedures act, violation, director may bring court action, 381.048

Reinsurance, insurers may obtain, 381.065

Required disclosures, 381.019

Reserves, unpaid losses and expenses, insurers to maintain, 381.072

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****6. Title Insurance — cont'd**

- Retention of records required, limitation, penalty for violation, 381.038
- Reviews of agencies' and agents' practices, insurer shall conduct, violation penalty, 381.018
- Settlement protection, insurer authorized to issue, 381.058
- Statement of financial condition, insurer required to have on file for non-affiliated agencies or agents, violation penalty, 381.018
- Termination of contract of non-affiliated agency or agent, insurer to notify director, violation penalty, 381.018
- Title plant, investment in restricted, considered as asset, 381.068
- Title search, delegation to third party, rules, 381.115
- Underwriting claims and escrow practices, review of, when, 381.023
- Underwriting guidelines, insurer to establish and incorporate into contract with agents or agencies, violation penalty, 381.015
- Unearned premium reserve, required, how calculated, 381.072
- Unfair trade practice law, notice of company address changes, title insurance exempt, 375.924
- Violations, penalty, 381.115

**7. Insurance Holding Companies**

- Acquisitions, defined, subject to order, when, violations, penalties, 382.095

**Affiliate**

- Consolidation of statements of reports, 382.140
- Defined, 382.010
- Disclaimer, 382.170
- Registration, 382.150
- Transactions with, standards, records, 382.190
- Annual registration, required, 382.100
- Appeals, procedure, director's action, 382.300
- Controlling interest, divestment of, procedure, 382.040

**Controlling producers and insurers**

- Accredited state, defined, 382.400
- Applicability of law, 382.402
- Civil action against broker, brought when, who, 382.409
- Contracts, brokers and insurers, requirements, 382.405
- Control, defined, 382.400

**Controlled insurer**

- Audit committee, members, purpose, 382.405
- Contract with broker, requirements, 382.405
- Defined, 382.400
- Loss ratios, report of, when, 382.405

**Controlling producer**

- Civil action against, when, who, 382.409
- Contract with insurer, requirements, 382.405
- Defined, 382.400
- Degree of control required, 382.405
- Notice to insureds, contents, 382.407

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****7. Insurance Holding Companies — cont'd****Controlling producers and insurers — cont'd****Controlling producer — cont'd**

- Records, requirements, 382.405
- Reinsurance, allowed when, 382.405
- Definitions, 382.400
- Director, powers of, 382.409
- Exemptions, 382.405
- Insureds, notice to, contents, 382.407
- Licensed insurer, defined, 382.400
- Noncompliance, powers of director, effects, 382.409
- Notice to insureds, contents, 382.407
- Criminal proceedings, institution, penalty, 382.270
- Definitions, 382.010

**Director**

- Appeals from actions of, 382.300
- Approval of investments and business, required, when, 382.020
- Confidential information, exceptions, publication, 382.230
- Consolidation of statements or reports, may require or permit, 382.140
- Criminal proceedings, institution, 382.270
- Defined, 382.010
- Disclaimer of affiliation, filed with, findings, 382.170
- Disposal of investments, may prescribe time, 382.030
- Examination, expenses, additional staff, 382.220
- Extraordinary dividend or distribution, approval, 382.210
- Impaired financial condition, duties, powers, 382.280
- Injunction, when authorized, 382.250
- Merger or acquisition, approval required, when, 382.040, 382.080
- Powers, generally, 382.220

**Registration**

- Affiliates, may allow, 382.150
- Exemptions, how, 382.160
- Rules and regulations, 382.110
- Terminate, when, 382.130
- Revocation of license, suspension, 382.290
- Rules and regulations, authority, 382.240
- Service of process through, authorized, 382.090
- Supervisory college, powers of director, 382.225
- Surplus, disallowed asset, 382.200

**Disclaimer of affiliation, procedure, effect, 382.170****Disposal of insurer, assets, requirements, notice to director, voidable when, effect, 382.302****Dividends and distributions**

- Extraordinary, defined, payment, procedure, 382.210

**Life, property and casualty, or title insurer**

- Payment of, when, 382.120, 382.210
- Net income, exclusions, 382.210
- Notice, 382.210
- Reported when, 382.120



**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****7. Insurance Holding Companies — cont'd****Dividends and distributions — cont'd**

- Domestic insurer, investments, powers, 382.020
- Enterprise risk report, contents, filing of, due date, 382.175
- Examination of records, authorized, expenses, liability, 382.220
- Examination of records, confidential information, 382.230
- Exempted transactions, 382.070
- Filings, false reports, penalty, 382.275
- Inapplicability of certain provisions to certain companies, 382.278
- Injunction, when authorized, 382.250
- Insolvency, director, powers, duties, 382.280

**Investments**

- Authorized, limitations, 382.020
- Disallowed asset, 382.200
- Disposal, required, when, 382.030
- Involved insurer, acquisitions, defined, 382.095

**Jurisdiction**

- Appeals from director's action, 382.300
- Courts, generally, 382.090
- Criminal proceedings, 382.270
- Injunction, 382.250
- License, revocation, suspension, 382.290
- Liquidation, effects of, liability of parent company, when, 382.285
- Management practices, records, limitation on investments, 382.020

**Merger or acquisition**

- Approval of, hearing, notice, 382.060
- Consolidated hearing, when, 382.060
- Control, change of, restoration of capital, 382.060
- Disapproval by director, violation, 382.080
- Prohibited, when, 382.080
- Statement, failure to file, 382.080
- Motor vehicles, certain services prohibited, 382.020
- Notice, disclaimer of affiliation, 382.170
- Notice, revocation of license, 382.290

**Own risk and solvency assessment (ORSA) reports**

- Definitions, 382.505
- Effective date, 382.550
- Exemptions, 382.525
- Findings, applicability, 382.500
- ORSA conducted, when, 382.515
- Reports proprietary, confidentiality, 382.535
- Reports, first filing of, when, 382.550
- Risk management framework to be maintained, 382.510
- Severability clause, 382.545
- Summary report, contents, 382.520
- Summary report, prepared how, review, 382.530
- Trade secrets, confidentiality, 382.535
- Violation for failure to file report, 382.540
- Waiver, when, 382.525

**Penalties**

- Certain actions, inactions, 382.265

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd****7. Insurance Holding Companies — cont'd****Penalties — cont'd**

- False filings, 382.275
- Violation of act, 382.270
- Preacquisition notice, filing of, penalty, 382.040
- Prohibited acts, 382.080

**Records**

- Director, examination, 382.220
- Separate required, when, 382.020
- Transactions with affiliates, 382.190

**Registration**

- Affiliates, allowed when, 382.150
- Consolidation of statements and reports, when, 382.140
- Current information, required, 382.120
- Disclaimer of affiliation, effect on, 382.170
- Exemption by director, 382.160
- Form, contents, 382.110
- Required when, procedure, 382.100
- Statement, summary, or reports, failure to file, violation, 382.180
- Termination, 382.130
- Rehabilitation, effects of, liability of parent company, when, 382.285
- Revocation of license, procedure, 382.290

**Rules and regulations**

- Injunction, against violation, 382.250
- Procedure, authority, 382.240
- Registration, 382.110; exemptions, 382.160
- Service of process, 382.090
- Statement, contents, 382.050
- Supervisory college, director to participate, insurer liable for expenses, 382.225
- Surplus, reasonable, how determined, 382.200
- Suspension of license, procedure, 382.290
- Transactions, prohibited, exceptions, 382.195
- Violations, orders of suspension, disapproving dividends, 382.277

**INSURANCE, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 374)**

- Accident and sickness insurance policies, approval, 376.775, 376.777
- Acquisition by company of own stock, approval of, when, 375.350
- Acquisition of control of one company by another company**
  - Director may authorize, duties, 375.355
  - Examination of company, director may employ necessary staff, 375.355
  - Exceptions to law on acquisition, certain companies, 375.355
  - Hearing, 375.355
  - Insurance holding company, defined, 375.355
  - Notice to policyholders of a mutual company and stockholders of a stock company, content, 375.355
  - Petition, contents, 375.355
  - Procedure, 375.355
  - Publication, order of notice, 375.355

**INSURANCE, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 374) — cont'd**

**Acquisition of control of one company by another company — cont'd**

Stockholders or policyholders may appear before director in reference to petition, 375.355

Action to collect fees, 374.240

Actuarial service, highway retirement system, when, 104.220

**Actuary**

Appointment, qualifications, bond, 374.090

Duties, generally, 374.100

Fees, where paid and deposited, 374.100

Interest in insurance companies prohibited, 374.090

Removal, 374.090

Administrative hearing commission, powers and duties, 621.045

**Administrators, life, health and workers' compensation policies**

**Certificate of authority**

Insurance, refusal to issue, 376.1092

Suspension, revocation, grounds, 376.1094

Records of, inspection, when, 376.1082

Report, filing with, when, fee, 376.1093

Rules, promulgation, procedure, 376.1095

Advisory organizations, 379.328, 379.343; duties, 379.455

AIDS testing, effect on health insurance, HMO and health services organization coverage, regulation by division, 191.671

Annuity bonds, duties, 376.180, 376.190

Appeals, administrative orders, venue, 374.046

Assessment companies, duties, 377.040, 377.050, 377.070, 377.100, 377.120, 377.150

Assumption reinsurance agreements, transfers, approval of director, when, 375.1287

Attorney of foreign company, service of process, 375.256 to 375.291, 375.906; exceptions, 375.301

Autism spectrum disorder, insurance coverage, report, 376.1224

Automobile, liability, policy form, duties, 375.920 to 375.922

**Bail bond agents**

Accounting required, when, 374.716

Application, requirements, 374.710

Bail contract provided to principal, when, 374.716

Citation of law, 374.695

Collateral security accepted, when, requirements, 374.719

Court records, access to, when, 374.759

Defendant access to agent, how, 374.759

Intention to apprehend, notification required, 374.757

Jurisdiction, agent may operate in entire state, 374.759

License required, 374.702

List of those qualified, to be furnished to circuit court monthly, 374.763

Prohibited acts, 374.717

**INSURANCE, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 374) — cont'd**

**Bail bond agents — cont'd**

Records to be submitted to director, 374.716

Regulation, division's powers and duties, 374.700 to 374.770

Restrictions on practice, 374.702

Violations and complaints, procedure to investigate, 374.764

Beneficiary fund of assessment companies, release, 377.030

Biennial report of department, 374.180

Bond, director, not required, when, 374.046

Bonds which may be accepted as security, 108.290

Branch offices authorized, director, 374.060

Casualty and surety rates, duties, 379.465 to 379.480

Casualty insurer or rating bureaus, revocation of license, 379.485

Cease and desist orders, authority, hearing, procedure, 374.046

**Certificate**

Amendment, filed where, 375.206

Authority to do business, 374.040, 375.161, 376.090, 376.130, 379.055

Certified copies of papers, to furnish, fee, 374.070

**Charitable gift annuity**

Charitable gift annuity, defined, 352.500

Definitions, 352.500

Enforcement of notice provisions by department of insurance, fines, 352.520

Issuance of annuity not business of insurance, 352.515

Notice to department of insurance, contents, 352.505

Notice to donors, disclosure, annuity not insurance, 352.510

Penalty, failure to provide statutory notice, 352.520

Qualified charitable gift annuity, defined, 352.500

Qualified organization, defined, 352.500

Tax consequences to gift annuity, 352.500

Chemical dependency coverage, duties, 376.814

Chief clerk, agent to receive process, 375.911

Chief clerk, powers, duties, term, 374.130

Chief examiner, appointment, qualifications, bond, 374.090

Chief examiner, duties, generally, 374.110

Chief financial examiner, appointment, qualifications, bond, removal, 374.090

Chief market conduct examiner, appointment, qualification, removal, 374.090

Children, surviving, continuance of coverage, when, 376.892

Classification of violations of state law, 374.049

COBRA wraparound, 376.891

**Commercial casualty insurance**

Annual report, content, forms, 379.895

Assignment or transfer of commercial casualty policy, not a cancellation or renewal, when, 379.883

**INSURANCE, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 374) — cont'd**

**Commercial casualty insurance — cont'd**

- Cancellation of entire line or class, prior ninety-day notice to director, 379.886
- Definitions, 379.882, 379.888
- Director's duties, see subheading, Director, this heading
- Notice of required contents of renewal notice, premium increases, duties of department, 379.888
- Policy cancellation or nonrenewal, notice, requirements, 379.883, 379.885
- Rate or rate plans, filing, required data, 379.890
- Rates not to be excessive, inadequate or unfairly discriminatory, 379.889
- Rules and regulations, rate modifications, 379.893
- See also COMMERCIAL CASUALTY INSURANCE

**Company deposits**

- Costs subject to, 375.520
- Distribution on insolvency or dissolution, 375.500, 375.510
- Garnishment, not subject to, 375.460
- Held, how, 376.240, 376.250
- Keeping of, manner, place, duties, 375.460
- Payment of judgments out of, duties, 375.490
- Receipt and certificate, duties, 379.100
- Stipulated premium plan, amount, use, 377.230
- Violation of duty, penalty, 375.470
- Withdrawal on cessation of business, duties, 375.480, 377.240
- Company statements, power, 374.170
- Compensation of examiners, level of, 374.115
- Conflicting interests of insurers, 375.710
- Consolidated Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act, definitions, 376.891
- Consumer affairs, division of**
  - Complaints and inquiries from public, 374.085
  - Duties, generally, 374.085
  - Legal advisor, may assist, 374.085
  - Telephone, toll-free, operation of, 374.085
- Contracts in excess of \$100,000 by department to be approved by attorney general, 374.800
- Conversion of stock life company to mutual, approval, 376.142
- Covenant not to sue, officers of insurer, unenforceable, 374.217
- Created, duties, 374.005

**Credit life**

- Schedules revised, when, 385.070
- See also CREDIT LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE
- Violation, license refused, when, procedure, 374.310

Credit life and accident insurance, see CREDIT LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE

Credit union director, appointment, 370.100

Credit unions, division of credit unions, see CREDIT UNIONS

**INSURANCE, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 374) — cont'd**

- Declaration of incorporators, duties, 376.070, 376.110
- Dedicated fund, deposit of producer's fees, 375.020
- Dedicated fund, fee, multiple employer health plan, deposit, 376.1005
- Definitions, 374.005
- Definitions, COBRA wraparound, 376.891
- Delinquent fees or assessments, penalty, 374.240
- Depository, proceedings when insolvent, 376.270
- Deposits by companies in order to do business in state, amount, 376.290
- Deposits, life and accident, 376.290

**Deputy director**

- Agent to receive process, 375.911
- Appointment, powers and duties, 374.080
- Deposits of company, duty, penalty, 375.470
- Duties, violation, penalty, 375.470
- Employment or interest prohibited, 374.020
- Derivative transactions permitted, when, definitions, rules, 375.345

**Director**

- Accident insurance, special required provisions, exemptions, when, powers, 376.777
- Advisory board on licensing and examination of insurance producers, appointment, 375.019
- Advisory organizations, powers, 379.328
- Annual statement, powers, 375.1060
- Application for licensure, insurance producers, 375.015
- Appointment, qualifications, term, 374.020
- Approval of policy forms, exemption, when, powers, procedure, 376.405, 376.675
- Approval of rating plans, 379.351
- Assessment of expenses of examination, how paid, 374.160
- Assets of company, dissolved, vest, when, 375.650
- Audit of accounts, yearly, 374.250
- Autism spectrum disorder, commission established, director member of, 633.200
- Automobile liability insurance, duties, 374.450, 374.455
- Automobile, casualty, liability, policy form, duties, 375.920 to 375.922
- Bail bond agent's fees, rules and regulations, duties, 374.705
- Base rates, publication of, 383.108
- Basic health benefit plan, approval of, small employers, 379.940
- Bond, oath, where filed, 374.030
- Branch offices, authority, 374.060
- Bulletins, authority to issue, 374.015
- Business association formed to pay health insurance for prisoners in county jails, duties, 67.1263, 67.1272
- Cancellation of policy, immunity when, to whom, 375.006
- Cease and desist**
  - Authorized, management contracts, 375.164

**INSURANCE, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 374) — cont'd**

**Director — cont'd**

**Cease and desist — cont'd**

- Orders, authority, powers, 374.046
- Certificate of amendment, duties, 375.206
- Certificates, issue, refuse, revoke or suspend, law applicable, 374.040
- Claim forms, uniform, promulgation of rules, 374.184

**Commercial casualty insurance**

- Annual report, forms, duty, 379.895
- Rules and regulations for modification of rate base, authority to promulgate, 379.893
- Companies, interest in, employment by prohibited, 374.020
- Company, approval of, withheld when, 375.183
- Consent injunction and judgment authorized, when, 374.048
- Credit insurance producer license, 375.065
- Credit life, schedule revision, when, duties, 385.070
- Deposit of securities, received when, 379.098
- Director's general rulemaking authority, 374.045, 375.013
- Disapproval of policies, procedure, 376.405, 376.675
- Discount medical plans, violations, penalty, 376.1506
- Divisions, may establish, 374.075
- Duties, violation, penalty, 375.470
- Employee leasing arrangements, workers' compensation coverage, duties, 287.282
- Equity securities of companies, regulation of ownership, 375.422 to 375.426
- Examination of insurers, 379.343
- Examination, certain health coverage providers, required when, 374.194
- Excepted benefit plans, exemption from mandates, director to issue bulletin, 376.998
- Expungement of certain disciplinary action records, 374.285
- Filing of records and signatures authorized, when, 374.057
- Fire and casualty, policy forms, duties, 375.920
- Foreign insurance companies, deposit under trust agreement, duties, 375.892
- Foreign insurance companies, duties, 375.831, 375.841
- Forfeiture, order of amount, enforcement, 374.280
- Forfeiture, voluntary, procedure, 374.280
- Forms, insurers are required to file with for approval, disapproval procedure, 381.085
- Fraudulent conduct of business by company, duties, 375.445
- Guarantee funds, deposit with, 375.306

**Guaranty association**

- Examinations, director may conduct, 375.775
- Powers and duties of director, 375.777

**INSURANCE, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 374) — cont'd**

**Director — cont'd**

**Guaranty association — cont'd**

- Hazardous operation, discontinuation determination, standards for, 375.539
  - Health insurance products, department duties, 376.381
  - Health maintenance organizations, certificate of authority, duties of director, 354.405
  - Health policies, specially required provisions, exemptions, when, powers, 376.777
  - Health services corporation, administrative order permitted, when, 354.180
  - Holding companies, see INSURANCE COMPANIES
  - Homeowners', renters' insurance, town grading schedules, set aside, when, 374.410
  - Homeowners', residential insurance, reports, review power, 374.405
  - Information, producer termination, 375.022
- Insurer**
- Powers of title insurer, 381.055
  - Title plant, investment in restricted, considered as asset, 381.068
- Insurer's liquidation act, ancillary receiver, appointment as, when, entitled to what property, duties, 375.958
- Insurer's liquidation act, receiver, appointment as, when, effect, ancillary receivers, powers, notice, 375.954
- Jails, business association formed to pay health insurance for prisoners, duties, 67.1263, 67.1272
- Joint underwriting or reinsurance, regulation of, 379.328
- Laws, duty to enforce, 374.190
- Licensing of companies with incompetent management prohibited, 375.163
- Life and annuity policies, approval, rules and regulations, 376.675
- Life insurance, authority with respect to separate accounts, 376.309
- Life insurance, required to regulate the valuation of, 376.676
- Liquidation**
- Action against insurer, when, procedures, duties, 375.1160
  - Actions, may bring, when, 375.1188
  - Bonds, additional bond required, when, 375.1156
  - Commutation and release, 375.1220
  - Contracts, leases of insurer, may disaffirm, procedure, 375.1184
  - Deemed officer of court, 375.1182
  - Delinquency proceeding, initiation of, 375.1154
  - Denial of claim, appeal by claimant, 375.1214
  - Discharge, when, procedure, 375.1225
  - Disputes over claims, duties, 375.1220
  - Dissolution order, petition for, effect, 375.1180

**INSURANCE, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 374) — cont'd**

**Director — cont'd**

**Liquidation — cont'd**

- Distribution of assets, application for, filed when, contents, notice, 375.1205
- Duties, procedures, 375.1176
- Employees, agents, may hire, 375.1182
- Foreign insurers, duties, 375.1232 to 375.1238
- Form of claim, may request additional information, 375.1208
- Fraudulent transfers, requirements, effects, 375.1192
- Grounds for, 375.1175
- Health plan, multiple employer self-insured, grounds, when, 376.1027
- Late filing of claim, may permit, effect, 375.1206
- List of assets, preparation, filing duties, 375.1190
- Notices, liquidator to provide, procedures, 375.1185
- Order for, petition to court, when, 375.1176
- Order to prevent activities, may issue, when, 375.1162
- Payment of claims, duties, 375.1222
- Petition for, when, 375.1174
- Plan for continued operation during appeal, 375.1176
- Powers, generally, 375.1182
- Preferences, defined, voidable when, procedure, 375.1195
- Records, maintenance of after discharge, when, 375.1228

**Rehabilitation**

- Advisory committee, may appoint, when, 375.1168
- Criminal conduct of party, power of director, 375.1168
- Duties, periodic accounting, 375.1166
- Petition for, grounds, 375.1165
- Powers, procedures, generally, 375.1168
- Special deputies, may appoint, 375.1168
- Termination of rehabilitation proceeding, when, 375.1174

- Reopening of proceedings, when, 375.1226
- Report to court, when, contents, 375.1200
- Seizure order, may petition for, when, effect, 375.1164
- Suspension of license, nonpayment of unearned premium, penalties, 375.1204
- Third party claims, procedures, 375.1212
- Unclaimed funds, duties, 375.1224
- Violations, penalties, 375.1160
- Voidable transfers, requirements, effects, 375.1192
- Voluntary, conditions, 375.1175

- Long-term care insurance, duties, 376.1109, 376.1112

**Malpractice insurance assessment association**

- Annual license renewal, duties, 383.030

**INSURANCE, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 374) — cont'd**

**Director — cont'd**

**Malpractice insurance assessment association — cont'd**

- License, to issue, when, 383.020
  - Malpractice insurance, duties, may promulgate rules and regulations, 383.035
- Malpractice, joint insurance underwriting law**
- Appeals, to and from director, procedure, 383.190
  - Board of directors of association, appointment of, 383.175
  - Examination of association, to conduct annually, 383.185
  - Generally, 383.150 to 383.195
  - Plan, termination, when, hearings required, 383.195
  - Management contracts, notice and filing, 375.164
  - Market rate, publication of, 383.107
  - Medical malpractice insurance, violations of law, administrative orders authorized, 383.124
  - Medical malpractice reporting law, immunity from liability, granted to director and agents, 383.120
  - Medical malpractice reporting law, report to licensing boards, duty of director, 383.125
  - Membership contract forms, approval by director required, failure to act, effect, 354.085
  - Merger of interinsurers or reciprocal exchanges, approval, 379.770
  - Motor vehicle extended service contracts, powers and duties, 385.216; rulemaking authority, 385.218
- Mutual holding company**
- Life insurance company, supervision, 376.1322
  - Mutual insurance company, supervision, 379.987
- No action letters, authority to issue, 374.018
  - Nonrenewal of policy, immunity when, to whom, 375.006
  - Nonresident insurers, may become domestic insurer, procedures, duties of director, 375.908
  - Nonresident producer's license, duties, 375.017
- Not for profit health services corporations**
- Appeals from orders, how taken, 354.145
  - Authority over certain exempt organizations, 354.165
  - Certain duties, 354.050 to 354.060
  - Certificate of authority, formal renewal, 354.070
  - Fees payable to director, waived when, 354.150
  - Financial reserves, duties, 354.080
  - Grievances by members, duty to investigate, 354.115
  - Joint deposit of certain corporate funds, 354.075
  - Premiums, dues, fees, violating restrictions, duties, 354.152
  - Rulemaking power, procedure, 354.120
  - Notice of impaired insurer, required when, 375.537
  - Notice of policy form, life insurance, marketed with or without illustration, 375.1506
  - Oaths, may administer, 374.190
  - Office to be public, 374.070

**INSURANCE, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 374) — cont'd**

**Director — cont'd**

- Office, location, hours, supplies, 374.060
- Papers authenticated by, as evidence, 374.050
- Papers, documents, may compel production, 374.190
- Persons ineligible for license, 325.030
- Political subdivisions, insurance entities for sovereign immunity, exceptions, duties, 537.620 to 537.650
- Political subdivisions, insurance entity, authority to form, not to produce profit but may pay dividends, when, 537.635
- Portable electronics insurance licensing, violations, director's authority, 379.1535, 379.1540
- Powers and duties, generally, 374.040, 374.190
- Prematurity and infant mortality, task force on, member of, 210.105

**Producer**

- Issuance of license, 375.018
- Life insurance producer examinations, review of, annual report, 375.024
- Reinstatement of license, when, 375.018
- Producer competency, rulemaking authority, 375.143
- Product liability reports, waive or extend time for compliance, 374.425
- Proxy solicitation by domestic stock insurers, 375.191
- Public adjusters and adjuster solicitors, license suspension, revocation, grounds, 325.035

**Public insurance adjusters**

- Application for license, forms, 325.020
- Examination of applicants for license required, 325.030
- License fees may be raised, when, 325.045
- Refusal to license, notification, 325.035
- Violations, penalty, 325.040
- Rate and form filings, rulemaking authority, 374.056
- Rating organization, license, duties, 379.323
- Real estate closing, violation by settlement agent, duties, 381.022, 381.412

Receiver of company, may be appointed as, 375.176

Records open to public inspection, 374.070

Referral of certain violations to prosecuting attorney, when, 375.146

Regulation, uniformity of, director to cooperate, 374.185

**Reinsurance intermediary act, license**

- Authority to issue, 375.1115
- Holding company, disposal of insurer, assets, powers of director, 382.302

**Reorganization plan**

- Mutual insurance company, approval, 379.982
- Mutual life insurance company, approval, 376.1305, 376.1315

**INSURANCE, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 374) — cont'd**

**Director — cont'd**

**Reorganization plan — cont'd**

Reporting, claim form, promulgation of rules, 374.184

**Reports**

- Affairs of company in his charge, 375.750
- Limit on copies to be published, 374.180
- Reports, banks and trust companies, contents of, 361.160
- Retainment of workpapers, requirements, 361.160
- Revocation, certificates, law governing, 374.040
- Revocation, licenses, 374.280; suspension or refusal of licenses, grounds, procedure, 375.141

**Risk retention groups**

- Agent for service of process, purchasing groups, exceptions, 375.1092
- Approval of plan of operation, 375.1082
- Examination, procedures, 375.1085
- Notice filed by purchasing groups, contents, 375.1092
- Powers, generally, 375.1100
- Rules, director may establish, 375.1105

**Risk-based capital**

- Domestic health organization, exemption from requirements, when, 375.1269
- Immunity from liability, 375.1269
- Powers, duties, 375.1250 to 375.1275

**Rules and regulations**

- Continuing education requirements of producers, 375.020
- Rating plans, 379.351
- Small employer health insurance act, 379.950
- Rules, delivery methods for submission of rate and form filings, 374.056

Seal, 374.050

Separate accounts, variable contracts and life insurance, transfers into and from account, 376.309

Small employer health insurance act, report on effectiveness, 379.946

Stock issuance, approval necessary when, 375.198

Stock reacquisition, approval necessary, when, 375.350

**Surplus lines**

- Advisory surplus lines organization, examination, discontinued for violations, penalty, 384.034
- Eligible surplus lines licenses to be published, duty, 384.021
- Forms, duty to provide, 384.034 to 384.051
- Licenses' records, authority to examine, 384.048
- Nonresident surplus lines insurance producer may be issued a license by director, when, 384.043
- Premium receipt tax collected by licensee, failure to pay department, actions authorized, 384.062
- Revocation, suspension of license, grounds, hearing notice, 384.065
- See also SURPLUS LINES INSURANCE

**INSURANCE, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 374) — cont'd**

**Director — cont'd**

**Surplus lines — cont'd**

Taxes paid by insured, duty to collect, powers, 384.054

Suspension of law, small employers health insurance act, 379.936

Suspension or revocation of license, notification, grounds, 325.035

**Title insurance**

**Agents**

Continuing education requirements, exceptions, 381.118

Examination required, 381.118

Fees for biennial license renewal, 381.118

Licensing requirements, exceptions, 381.115

Real estate closings, authorized, 381.022

Referrals, consideration for, when, 381.025

Agents and agencies, referrals allowed, conditions, 381.025

Bond guarantees, prohibited, 381.058

Books and records of agency, inspection authorized when, 381.122

Capital requirements, insurers, 381.062

Closing protection, insurer authorized to issue, 381.058

Commitment covering resale of owner-occupied residential property, required statement, penalty for violation, 381.015

**Continuing education**

Agents, requirements, exceptions, 381.118

Courses, approved, fees for approval, 381.118

Credits, carrying forward authorized, 381.118

Extensions, 381.118

Funds, where deposited, use, 381.118

Nonresidents exempt, 381.118

Rules, required and authorized, 381.118

Teaching credit, 381.118

Waivers, 381.118

Court action, authorized when, 381.048

Employees of title agency, licensure not required, when, 381.115

Fees for license renewal, title agents, 381.118

Guarantees, bond or mortgage, prohibited, 381.058

**Insurers**

Claims settlement authority, insurer to establish and incorporate into contract with agents or agencies, violation penalty, 381.015

Closing protection, insurer authorized to issue, 381.058

Contract required for issuance of insurer's commitment or policy by agent or agency, when, contents, violation, penalty, 381.018

Guarantees, bond or mortgage, prohibited, 381.058

**INSURANCE, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 374) — cont'd**

**Director — cont'd**

**Title insurance — cont'd**

**Insurers — cont'd**

Inventory of policy numbers, insurer shall maintain for non-affiliates, violation penalty, 381.018

License required for insurer, limitations, 381.058

Licensing requirements, 381.115

Licensure, proof to be kept by insurer of agencies or agents, violation penalty, 381.018

Losses, unpaid, insurers to maintain reserves against, 381.072

Net retained liability, limit, may waive, 381.065

Real estate closings, authorized, 381.022

Referrals, consideration for, when, 381.025

Reinsurance, insurers may obtain, 381.065

Reserves, unpaid losses and expenses, insurers to maintain, 381.072

Reviews of agencies' and agents' practices, insurer shall conduct, violation penalty, 381.018

Settlement protection, insurer authorized to issue, 381.058

Statement of financial condition, insurer required to have on file for non-affiliated agencies or agents, violation penalty, 381.018

Termination of contract of non-affiliated agency or agent, insurer to notify director, violation penalty, 381.018

Underwriting guidelines, insurer to establish and incorporate into contract with agents or agencies, violation penalty, 381.015

Unearned premium reserve, required, how calculated, 381.072

Lender's policy issued in conjunction with mortgage, notice required when, contents, retention, penalty for violation, 381.015

License required for insurer, limitations, 381.058

Licensing of insurers, 381.052

Licensing requirements, title agencies and title agents, 381.115

**Liquidation or insolvency of insurer**

Applicable laws outside of chapter, exceptions, 381.075

Claims, filing, procedure, 381.075

Funds, security and escrow, treatment as secured claims, 381.075

Insurer's supervision, rehabilitation and liquidation act, exceptions, 381.075

Policies, existing, not canceled except for good cause, 381.075

Premiums, fully earned, title insurer to pay to liquidator or rehabilitator, 381.075

Losses, unpaid, insurers to maintain reserves against, 381.072

Mortgage guarantees, prohibited, 381.058

**INSURANCE, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 374) — cont'd**

**Director — cont'd**

**Title insurance — cont'd**

Net retained, liability, limit, may waive, 381.065

**Premium**

Tax, premium income defined, 381.112

Real estate closing, licensed insurer, agency or agent may operate as settlement agent, when, 381.022

Reinsurance, insurers may obtain, 381.065

Reserves, unpaid losses and expenses, insurers to maintain, 381.072

Retention of records required, limitation, penalty for violation, 381.038

Rules and regulations, generally, may promulgate, 381.042

Settlement protection, insurer authorized to issue, 381.058

Termination of contract of non-affiliated agency or agent, insurer to notify director, violation penalty, 381.018

Title search, delegation to third party, rules, 381.115

Unearned premium reserve, required, how calculated, 381.072

Violations, penalty, 381.115

Unfair trade practices, investigation, hearings, powers, 375.938

Urban redevelopment corporations, may invest in, 353.150

Vacancy, how filled, 374.020

Valuation of certain policies, reserves, rules, 376.380

Valuation of life policies, regulation required, 376.676

Violations, penalties, 375.145

Willful violation of state law, suspension or revocation of certificate of authority authorized, notice required, 374.047

Workers' compensation, duties, 374.270

Workers' compensation, rate regulation, powers, 287.937 to 287.972

Divisions, established by director, 374.075

Divorced or surviving spouses, continuation of coverage, notice, contents, elections, 376.893

Dram shop liability coverage, costs, rates, report to department of insurance, 375.1730

Employer, continuance of coverage to divorced or surviving spouses, notice, contents, election, 376.893

Employers mutual insurance company, examination of, duties, 287.920

Evidence, cease and desist orders, hearings, requirements, 374.046

**Examination**

Assessment companies, authority, 377.100

Casualty insurers, rating bureaus and advisory groups, 379.475, 379.480

**INSURANCE, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 374) — cont'd**

**Examination — cont'd**

Health services corporations, costs, how paid, 354.205

Life and accident, mutual, capital, 376.120

Powers and duties, 374.110, 374.190

Stock company, life and accident, 376.080

**Examiners**

Certificate of appointment, 374.190

Compensation, level of, 374.115

Employment, 374.110

Health services corporations, costs, how paid, 354.205

**Sick leave**

Health services corporations, 354.215

**Examiners fund**

Assessment of expenses, payment into, when, 374.160

Established, 374.162

Insurers, assessment, how determined, 374.162

Purposes, 374.160

Expenses, how paid, 374.160

Extended service contracts, motor vehicles, 385.200 to 385.220

False billing practices, health care providers, workers' compensation law, powers, 287.129

False financial statements, filing of, penalty, 374.216

Falsification of company books or statement, penalty, 374.210

**Fees**

Expenses of examination, how paid, 374.110

Paid and deposited, where, 374.150

Payable to collector of revenue, 374.230

Filing of records and signatures authorized, when, 374.057

Finance, see FINANCE, DIVISION OF

Fines and penalties, disposition, 375.780

**Foreign companies**

Assumed by domestic, duties, 376.480

Countersignature of resident agent or brokers not required for policies solicited by nonresident agents or brokers, exception, 375.901

Revocation of authority, 375.901

Service of process, agent, 375.911

Stipulated premium plan, duties, 377.420

Tax, mutual, duties, 379.295, 379.300

Forfeiture, director's order of, amount, enforcement, 374.280

Forfeiture, voluntary, procedure, 374.280

Fraternal benefit societies, powers, duties, 378.610 to 378.635

**Fraudulent insurance acts**

Claims fraudulently made for benefit, form notice to department, when, procedure, 375.992

Committed when, 375.991

Director's powers on funding violations, penalties, 375.994



**INSURANCE, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 374) — cont'd**

**Fraudulent insurance acts — cont'd**

- Fines and costs to be deposited in dedicated insurance fund, 375.994
- Immunity from civil liability, persons make reports and furnishing information, when, 375.993
- Out-of-state companies, investigation procedure, 375.991
- Penalties for violations, 375.994
- Powers and duties of department, 375.991
- Reports, papers, evidence of department involved in investigation not subject to subpoena or public inspection, when, 375.993
- Subpoena powers of department, 375.994
- Fund, department of insurance dedicated fund established, purpose, lapse into general revenue, when, 374.150
- General counsel, appointment by director, duties, qualifications, compensation, 374.120
- Grievance procedure, 374.055
- Group insurance, reserve liability, duties, 376.390
- Group life contracts, regulation, 376.691 to 376.699
- Health care initiatives, evaluation of, duties, 191.828
- Health care, patient care, data reported to department, contents, duties, 374.426
- Health group policies, termination conversion policy requirements, 376.395 to 376.404
- Health insurance advisory committee established, members, 374.284
- Health insurance pool, see HEALTH INSURANCE POOL (CH. 376)
- Health maintenance organizations, see HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS (HMO)
- Health plan, multiple employer self-insured**
  - Agreement, filing of copy, requirements, 376.1030
  - Certificate of authority, application, form, fee, 376.1005
  - Disapproval of, when, 376.1015
  - Dissolution of, procedures, granted, 376.1022
  - Excess stop-loss coverage, plan, review of, 376.1010
  - Injunctions, may be sought, when, 376.1045
  - Liability, no exemption, when, 376.1030
  - Report, annual, filed when, contents, 376.1012
  - Rules, promulgation of, procedures, 376.1025
  - Unsound condition, powers, duties, 376.1027
- Health policies coverage for speech and hearing disorders, rules, 376.781
- Health services corporation**
  - \* See also HEALTH SERVICES CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT (CH. 354)
  - Administrative order, when, 354.180
  - Court decree of specific performance, failure to comply, procedure, 354.345
  - Dissolution of company ordered by court, when, grounds, 354.355

**INSURANCE, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 374) — cont'd**

**Health services corporation — cont'd**

- Enrollment representative, defined, subject to insurance laws, furnish certain information, 354.225
- Enrollment representative, license required, 354.230
- Examinations**
  - Costs, how paid, 354.205
  - False testimony, examination, penalty, 354.200
  - Procedure, 354.190
  - Records, division's director, duty to keep, 354.195
- Fraudulent or bad faith business conduct, penalty, 354.350
- Injunctions permanent or temporary against corporation, grounds, procedure, 354.355
- Investments, investigation by director, records of to be kept, criminal action, when, 354.325
- Membership forms**
  - Director to approve, 354.085
  - Disapproval, grounds and procedure to disapprove, 354.085
  - Procedure, 354.190
  - Receivership, director of division may apply for order to appoint him as receiver, 354.357
  - Receivership, grounds, procedure, 354.357
  - Records, division's director, duty to keep, 354.195
  - Rehabilitation of corporation ordered, when, grounds, 354.355
  - Relief, director may seek, when, 354.210
  - Suits to recover fees or sums, 354.220
  - Temporary nonrenewable license, issued, when, 354.265
  - Unsatisfied judgment against, effect, 354.340
  - Violations by enrollment representatives, penalties, revocation of license ordered, 354.275
- HIV testing, effect on health insurance, HMO and health services organization coverage, 191.671
- Homeowners' renters insurance**
  - Definitions, 374.400
  - Reports, premiums loss data, required, when, authority to review, 374.405
  - Town grading schedule changes, notice to director, required, 374.410; set aside, when, 374.410
- Income generation transactions, certain ones authorized, when, 375.345
- Independent producer's contracts with insurer, duties, 375.037
- Institution of proceeding against companies, 375.176, 375.560
- Insurance companies tax, duties, 148.380, 148.410
- Insurance company regulation, division of**
  - Established, 374.075
  - Powers and duties, 374.075
- Insurance market regulation, division of**
  - Established, 374.075
  - Powers and duties, 374.075

**INSURANCE, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 374) — cont'd**

**Insurance market regulation, division of — cont'd**

**Investigation**

Company, defined, 374.202  
 Definitions, 374.202  
 Director, powers and duties, 374.205

**Examiner**

Appointment, restrictions, 374.207  
 Defined, 374.202  
 Immunity of, 374.207  
 Expenses, how paid, 374.207  
 Hearings, conduct of, 374.205  
 Immunity, director and examiners, 374.207

Insurer, defined, 374.202

Nonresident insurer, report of other state, acceptable, when, 374.205

Powers and duties, 374.110, 374.190

Procedures, 374.205

Purpose of law, 374.202

Records provided within ten days, exception, 374.205

Reports, contents, use of, 374.205

Required, when, 374.205

Subpoenas, may be issued, 374.205

Working papers, confidential, 374.205

Investigation of companies, duty, 375.400; penalty, 375.410

Investments of domestic insurers, life, health, and accident insurance, 376.291 to 376.307

Joint underwriting groups, duties, 379.460

Joint underwriting or reinsurance, regulated, 379.328

Legal counsel, duties, appointment, 375.120

**Legal malpractice reporting law**

Form, duty to provide, 383.077

Immunity from liability granted to director and agents, 383.081

Report of statistical summary to bar and supreme court, duties of director, 383.079

Liability insurance for state-controlled vehicles and vessels, to be approved by, 105.1075

**License**

Refusal and nonrenewal, applicant may appeal, procedure, 374.051

**Revocation**

Authority for violations, 374.280

Revocation or suspension, grounds, procedure, 375.141

Temporary producer's license for conservator or personal representative, when, 375.025

Willful violation of state law, suspension or revocation authorized, notice required, 374.047

Life care contracts, 376.900 to 376.950

Life insurance producer examinations, review of, annual report, 375.024

Life policies, valuation to be regulated by department, 376.676

Long-term care insurance, duties, see INSURANCE

**INSURANCE, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 374) — cont'd**

Managed care organizations, program, duties, certification procedures, effect, 287.135

Managing general agents, powers and duties, see INSURANCE COMPANIES 1. General Provisions (CH. 375)

Maternity benefits, minimum hospital stay, exceptions, 376.1210

Medical malpractice insurance, prohibited acts, 383.225

**Medical malpractice insurance, rate information**

Additional premium or discount authorized, when, 383.206

Excessive base rates, director to determine, 383.206

Failure to render health care services, policy to provide coverage prohibited, when, factors to be considered, 383.206

Increases in excess of fifteen percent prohibited without notice, exceptions, 383.209

Insurer, defined, 383.200

Rates filed with director, form, 383.203

Rulemaking authority, 383.206

Medical malpractice insurers required to submit report, when, contents, 383.105

Medical malpractice insurers, reporting requirements, 383.106

Medicare supplement policies, 376.850 to 376.890

Missouri mutual companies, property, refusal to permit, effect, 380.061

Motor vehicle financial responsibility law, 303.200

**Motorist insurance database**

Definitions, 303.403

Excuse of fine against insurer, when, 303.026, 303.412

Fines against insurers for violation, 303.026, 303.412

Fund, created, when, funding, 303.406

Purpose, 303.026, 303.406

Report of insurer's violation from department of revenue, when, 303.026, 303.412

**Mutual companies**

Articles of incorporation, duties, 379.220

Duties, 379.065 to 379.075

Property insurance, financial statement, forms, duties, 380.051

Property, extended Missouri mutuals, mergers, duties, 380.321, 380.331

**Mutual insurance companies, property**

Extended Missouri mutual companies, examination, duties, expenses, 380.491

Extended mutuals, rules, authority, 380.561

Penalties, powers of director, when, extended mutual, 380.571

Newborn hearing screening, rulemaking authority, 191.937

Not for profit health services corporations, duties of director of insurance, 354.050 to 354.060

Notice, administrative enforcement, 374.046

**INSURANCE, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 374) — cont'd**

Organization plan to be submitted, content, 374.182  
 Patient care and satisfaction, health care, data reported to department, contents, duties, 374.426  
 Penalties for late fees or reports, state agencies may assess, when, 33.202  
 Person, defined, administrative order purposes, 374.046  
 Petroleum storage tanks insurance fund annual report on availability of private insurance, duties, 319.131

**Policies**

Accident, group policy approval requirements, exemption, when, 376.675  
 Approval, 376.775, 376.777  
 Health, group and medical service policy approval, exemption, when, 376.675  
 Hospitalization, group policy approval, requirements, exemption, when, 376.675  
 Life insurance, valuation, NAIC model regulations may be adopted, 376.676  
 Life policies, valuation to be regulated by department of insurance, 376.676  
 Violation of law, duties, 377.360

Powers and duties, generally, 374.010

**Premium tax**

Delinquent, interest on, 148.375  
 Director may make supplemental assessment, when, 374.245  
 Domestic stock companies, duties, 148.330  
 Foreign companies, duties, 148.350

**Prepaid dental plans**

Agents, registration required, 354.721  
 Annual reports, required, content, 354.720  
 Application for certificate of authority, content, 354.704  
 Capital surplus, security required, procedure, exceptions, waivers, 354.707  
 Cease and desist orders, director may issue, when, noncompliance, remedies, 354.703  
 Certificate of authority granted, when, 354.705  
 Contract or contract certificate to be issued to enrollees, content, copy to be filed with director, 354.712  
 Definitions, 354.700  
 Department of insurance, director, powers, 354.717  
 Exclusion, labor organization's health plans, 354.725  
 Generally accepted accounting principles used, 354.710  
 Newborn child, coverage, 354.712  
 Offered by whom, certificate of authority required, 354.702  
 Providers of dental care, contracts with, by prepaid dental plan corporations, requirements, 354.715  
 Reserve requirements, exceptions, 354.710  
 Revocation of certificate of authority, 354.722  
 Rulemaking authorized, 354.723  
 Suspension of certificate of authority, 354.722

**INSURANCE, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 374) — cont'd**

**Prepaid dental plans — cont'd**

Violations, director may order to cease and desist, when, noncompliance, remedies, 354.703  
 Who may offer, certificate of authority required, 354.702

Prescriptions, step therapy, enforcement by department, 376.2036

Proceeding to dissolve or enjoin organization, 375.176

Proceeding to enjoin or dissolve companies, 375.570 to 375.750

**Producer**

Credit insurance producer license, 375.065  
 Life insurance producer examinations, review of, annual report, 375.024

**Product liability**

Insurers, or division, not liable because of compliance, 374.420  
 Time for reporting, compliance waived or extended, 374.425

Professional registration, division of, see PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DIVISION OF  
 Public insurance adjusters, see Director, this heading  
 Quo warranto against assessment company, 377.070  
 Rate and form filings, rulemaking authority, 374.056

Rating organizations, 379.321, 379.323, 379.343

Rating organizations, licensing, duties, 379.440 to 379.450

Receipts from director of revenue, to obtain, 374.250

Reciprocal indemnity exchange, duties, 379.680, 379.730, 379.750, 379.790

Reciprocity, foreign companies, 375.916

Records, destruction, 374.070

Records, disciplinary, expungement of, when, 374.285

Reduction of capital stock, certification, duties, 375.231

Registered policies, duties, 376.180, 376.190

Regulation, uniformity of, director to cooperate, 374.185

Reinsurance analyst, duties, qualifications, employment, 374.120

Reinsurance, certain types of insurance, 379.125

Removal, 374.020

Reorganization, companies other than life, 379.555; duties, 379.545

Reorganization, special charter, duties, 379.615, 379.625

Reporting requirement for medical malpractice insurers, 383.105

Reports, statements, failure to timely file with division, penalties, 374.215

Retaliatory clause, duties, 375.916

Revocation of companies certificates, powers and duties, 375.430, 375.440

Revocation of license, authority, 374.280

**INSURANCE, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 374) — cont'd**

Rules and regulations, small employer health insurance availability act, 379.950  
 Rules, delivery methods for submission of rate and form filings, 374.056  
 Seal, 374.050  
 Service contracts, 385.300 to 385.320  
 Service of process on foreign companies, agent to receive, 375.906, 375.911  
 Small employer health insurance availability act, 379.930  
 Spouse, divorced or surviving, continuance of coverage, termination of rights, grounds, 376.894  
 Spouse, surviving or separated, continuation of coverage, when, 376.892  
 State employees' retirement system, to provide actuarial service, 104.510  
 Statements, reports, failure to timely file with division, penalties, 374.215  
 Statements, to furnish printed forms for, 374.170  
 Statutory name change of department, revisor to change references, 374.007  
 Step therapy, enforcement by department, 376.2036  
 Stipulated premium plan, duties, 377.220 to 377.240, 377.260, 377.300, 377.360

**Stock**

Companies other than life, organization, duties, 379.040  
 Examination and certification of, 379.050  
 Insurance company domiciled outside the state, consideration threshold, 375.355  
 Purchase or disposal by one company of another's stock, proceedings, exceptions, 375.355

**Surety recovery agents**

Application for licensure, contents, 374.784  
 Apprehension standards for breach of surety agreement or absconding, 374.788  
 Complaint procedure, 374.787  
 Fees, 374.785  
 Issuance of license, when, 374.785  
 License required, 374.783  
 Prohibited acts, 374.789  
 Qualifications for licensure, 374.784  
 Reciprocity, 374.785  
 Refusal to issue a license, when, 374.784  
 Renewal of licensure, procedure, 374.786

Surplus line, see also SURPLUS LINES

**INSURANCE**

**Surplus lines insurance**

Advisory surplus lines organization discontinued for violations, authority, 384.034  
 Advisory surplus lines organization, examination, 384.034  
 Eligible surplus lines licenses to be published, duty, 384.021  
 Examination of licensees' records, authority, 384.048  
 Expires when, renewal required, 384.043

**INSURANCE, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 374) — cont'd**

**Surplus lines insurance — cont'd**

Forms, duty to provide, 384.034 to 384.051  
 Nonresident surplus lines insurance producer may be issued a license by director, when, 384.043  
 Premium receipt tax collected by licensee, failure to pay department, actions authorized, 384.062  
 Records, licensee, retention period, contents, 384.084  
 Renewal required, fee, amount, failure to comply, license terminates, 384.043  
 Revocation, suspension of license, grounds, hearing notice, 384.065  
 Taxes paid by insured, duty to collect, powers, 384.054  
 Surplus lines list, publication required of eligible insurer, 384.021  
 Testimony or information, refusal to give, 374.210

**Title insurance**

Affiliated business, definitions, requirements, rules, violations, 381.029

**Agents**

Continuing education requirements, exceptions, 381.118  
 Examination required, 381.118  
 Fees for biennial license renewal, 381.118  
 Licensing requirements, exceptions, 381.115  
 Real estate closings, authorized, 381.022  
 Referrals, consideration for, when, 381.025  
 Agents and agencies, referrals allowed, conditions, 381.025  
 Bond guarantees, prohibited, 381.058  
 Books and records of agency, inspection by director authorized when, 381.122  
 Capital requirements, insurers, 381.062  
 Citation of law, 381.011  
 Claims settlement authority, insurer to establish and incorporate into contract with agents or agencies, violation penalty, 381.015  
 Closing protection, insurer authorized to issue, 381.058  
 Commitment covering resale of owner-occupied residential property, required statement, penalty for violation, 381.015

**Continuing education**

Agents, requirements, exceptions, 381.118  
 Courses, approved, fees for approval, 381.118  
 Credits, carrying forward authorized, 381.118  
 Extensions, 381.118  
 Funds, where deposited, use, 381.118  
 Nonresidents exempt, 381.118  
 Rules, required and authorized, 381.118  
 Teaching credit, 381.118  
 Waivers, 381.118  
 Contract of title insurance through specific agent, agency, or insurer prohibited, 381.161

**INSURANCE, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 374) — cont'd**

**Title insurance — cont'd**

Contract required for issuance of insurer's commitment or policy by agent or agency, when, contents, violation, penalty, 381.018  
 Court action by director, when, 381.048  
 Deeds and security instruments, recording of, 381.026  
 Denial of access and failure to cooperate, penalty, 381.024  
 Employees of title agency, licensure not required, when, 381.115  
 Fees for license renewal, title agents, 381.118  
 Forms, insurers to file with director for approval, 381.085  
 Guarantees, bond or mortgage, prohibited, 381.058  
 Inspection of books and records of agency, director authorized, when, 381.122

**Insurers**

Capital requirements, insurers, 381.062  
 Claims settlement authority, insurer to establish and incorporate into contract with agents or agencies, violation penalty, 381.015  
 Contract required for issuance of insurer's commitment or policy by agent or agency, when, contents, violation, penalty, 381.018  
 Forms, file with director for approval, 381.085  
 Inventory of policy numbers, insurer shall maintain for non-affiliates, violation penalty, 381.018  
 Licensing of insurers, 381.052  
 Licensing requirements, 381.115  
 Licensure, proof to be kept by insurer of agencies or agents, violation penalty, 381.018  
 Losses, unpaid, insurers to maintain reserves against, 381.072  
 Net retained liability, limit, may waive, 381.065  
 Premium tax, premium income defined, 381.112  
 Real estate closings, authorized, 381.022  
 Referrals, consideration for, when, 381.025  
 Reinsurance, insurers may obtain, 381.065  
 Reserves, unpaid losses and expenses, insurers to maintain, 381.072  
 Reviews of agencies' and agents' practices, insurer shall conduct, violation penalty, 381.018  
 Statement of financial condition, insurer required to have on file for non-affiliated agencies or agents, violation penalty, 381.018  
 Termination of contract of non-affiliated agency or agent, insurer to notify director, violation penalty, 381.018  
 Underwriting guidelines, insurer to establish and incorporate into contract with agents or agencies, violation penalty, 381.015  
 Unearned premium reserve, required, how calculated, 381.072  
 Inventory of policy numbers, insurer shall maintain for non-affiliates, violation penalty, 381.018

**INSURANCE, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 374) — cont'd**

**Title insurance — cont'd**

Lender's policy issued in conjunction with mortgage, notice required when, contents, retention, penalty for violation, 381.015  
 License required for insurer, limitations, 381.058  
 Licensing of insurers, 381.052  
 Licensing requirements, title agencies and title agents, 381.115  
 Licensure, proof to be kept by insurer of agencies or agents, violation penalty, 381.018  
**Liquidation or insolvency of insurer**  
 Applicable laws outside of chapter, exceptions, 381.075  
 Claims, filing, procedure, 381.075  
 Funds, security and escrow, treatment as secured claims, 381.075  
 Insurer's supervision, rehabilitation and liquidation act, exceptions, 381.075  
 Policies, existing, not canceled except for good cause, 381.075  
 Premiums, fully earned, title insurer to pay to liquidator or rehabilitator, 381.075  
 Losses, unpaid, insurers to maintain reserves against, 381.072  
 Mortgage guarantees, prohibited, 381.058  
 Net retained liability, limit, may waive, 381.065  
 Penalties, 381.045  
 Powers of title insurer, 381.055  
 Premium tax, premium income defined, 381.112  
 Purpose statement, 381.011  
 Real estate closing, licensed insurer, agency or agent may operate as settlement agent, when, 381.022  
 Real estate settlement procedures act, violation, director may bring court action, 381.048  
 Reinsurance, insurers may obtain, 381.065  
 Required disclosures, 381.019  
 Reserves, unpaid losses and expenses, insurers to maintain, 381.072  
 Retention of records required, limitation, penalty for violation, 381.038  
 Reviews of agencies' and agents' practices, insurer shall conduct, violation penalty, 381.018  
 Settlement protection, insurer authorized to issue, 381.058  
 Statement of financial condition, insurer required to have on file for non-affiliated agencies or agents, violation penalty, 381.018  
 Termination of contract of non-affiliated agency or agent, insurer to notify director, violation penalty, 381.018  
 Title plant, investment in restricted, considered as asset, 381.068  
 Title search, delegation to third party, rules, 381.115  
 Underwriting claims and escrow practices, review of, when, 381.023

**INSURANCE, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 374) — cont'd**

**Title insurance — cont'd**

Underwriting guidelines, insurer to establish and incorporate into contract with agents or agencies, violation penalty, 381.015  
 Unearned premium reserve, required, how calculated, 381.072  
 Violations, penalty, 381.115  
 Transparency policy, public availability of data, 37.070  
 Trustees holding stock of company converting to mutual, appointment, 376.143  
 Unearned premium reserve, required, how calculated, 381.072

**Unfair claims settlement practices**

Appeals, 375.1012  
 Cease and desist order, violation of, penalties, 375.1016  
 Citation of law, 375.1000  
 Conditions for improper practice, 375.1005  
 Construction of law, 375.1000  
 Definitions, 375.1002  
 Delay in investigation, 375.1007  
 Desist order, violation of, penalties, 375.1016  
 Desist orders, 375.1012  
 Director, defined, 375.1002  
 Director's powers, additional, 375.1018  
 Examination, director's powers, 375.1009  
 Improper claims practices, 375.1007  
 Improper practice, conditions, 375.1005  
 Insurer, defined, 375.1002  
 Investigation, director's powers, 375.1009  
 Judicial review of director's order, 375.1014  
 Limitation of time for review, 375.1012  
 Misrepresentation of relevant facts, 375.1007  
 Monetary penalty, 375.1012  
 Order to desist, violation of, penalties, 375.1016  
 Penalties, 375.1012  
 Person, defined, 375.1002  
 Policy, defined, 375.1002  
 Purpose of law, 375.1000  
 Refusal to pay claims without investigation, 375.1007  
 Review of director's orders, 375.1012  
 Rules and regulations, promulgation of, 375.1018  
 Suspension, revocation of license, 375.1012  
 Unfair claims practices, 375.1007  
 Violations, director's authority, 375.1010

**Unfair trade practices**

Credit life, accident, health, law not to apply, 375.937  
 Director's determination, judicial review, 375.945  
 Finality of order, when, 375.944  
 Financial planning services, unfair practices, 375.936  
 Investigation, powers, 375.938  
 Investment advisors, unfair practices, 375.936  
 Judicial review, 375.944

**INSURANCE, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 374) — cont'd**

**Unfair trade practices — cont'd**

Penalties, 375.942  
 Powers of directors, additional, 375.948  
 Review of director's determination that proceeding is not in public interest, 375.945  
 Review of final order, 375.944  
 Utilization review agents, certification and discipline, duties of department, 374.500 to 374.515  
 Valuation of life policies, department required to regulate, 376.676  
 Valuation of policies, powers and duties, 376.380  
 Valuation of reserves, duties, 376.370

**Violation**

Insurance laws, penalty, 374.046  
 Penalty, violation of law, 375.780  
 State law, penalties authorized, amount, 374.049  
 Venue in circuit court, remedies, violation of state law, 374.048  
 Vouchers for payments made, duties, 374.250  
 Willful violation of state law, corporation or insurer, suspension or revocation of certificate of authority authorized, notice required, 374.047  
 Women's health, insurance coverage for certain services, rulemaking authority, 376.1199

**Workers' compensation**

Administrative fund, deposit, administrative surcharge, 287.717  
 Administrative surcharge, calculation of, 287.310; notice, 287.716  
 Data, cost of administration, report from insurers, rules, director may promulgate, 287.892  
 Duties, 287.129, 287.135, 287.310, 287.340 to 287.370, 287.700 to 287.730  
 Election of coverage, employees covered, classification, 374.270  
 Failure to pay administrative surcharge, 287.717  
 Notice, administrative surcharge, 287.716

**Residual market**

Plan of operation, approval of, contents, duties, 287.896  
 Report to general assembly, plan to reduce use, contents, 374.790  
 State self-insurer, when, fund, 374.270

**INTANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX (CH. 146)**

Bi-state development agency securities, status, 70.375  
 Delinquent, penalty, rate of interest, how collected, 146.060  
 Deposit of proceeds, when, where, 148.065  
 Development finance corporation, interest paid exempt, 371.210  
 Estates, payment by, 146.070  
 Evasion, penalty, 146.130  
 Extension of filing time, 146.100  
 Farmers' cooperative credit associations, 148.540  
 Fiduciaries, filing of returns, duties, 146.070  
 Fund, established, how distributed, 148.065

**INTANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX****(CH. 146) — cont'd**

- Interest rate, 146.060
- Interest, when payment delayed, 146.100
- Penalty for violations, 146.130
- Refunds, procedure, 136.035
- Returns**
  - Extension of time, 146.100
  - Failure to make, penalty, 146.130
  - Fiduciary to file, when, 146.070
- Situs, determination, 146.040
- Title dividend, determination of situs, 146.040

**INTEREST**

- Abandoned or unclaimed property, claims, interest authorized, amount, limitation, 447.565
- Administrative penalties, not subject to for acts performed in reliance of interpretations, 361.729
- Attorneys' fees, enforcement of credit agreements, limitations, 408.092
- Bank tax, 148.060
- Bank, defined, 408.015
- Banks and trust companies**
  - Capital notes, 362.125
  - Legal rate, 362.385
- Bi-state development agency securities, 70.373; tax status, 70.375
- Building bonds, first class counties, maximum rate, 49.530
- Business loan, defined, 408.015
- Capital improvements, Jackson County, bonds, rate, 67.731
- Child support arrearages, rate, how computed, execution, 454.520
- Common sewer district bonds, limitation on, 204.380
- Compound prohibited on certain loans, allowed, when, 408.080
- Condemnation award, 523.045
- Consumer installment lenders, interest and fees allowed, 408.510
- Consumer loans, prepayment of contract, computation of interest, 408.083
- Contracts in existence not to be affected by changes in law, 408.081
- Corporation, defined, 408.015
- Corporations, laws inapplicable, 351.385
- Corrections, department actions to recover at law, interest authorized, 217.050
- County collector's deposits, how computed, disposition, certain counties, 52.360
- Credit cards**
  - Fees in addition to interest for cards issued in contiguous states, when, 408.145
  - Maximum interest, 408.100, 408.200
- Credit contracts, consumer loans, prepayment of, computation of interest, 408.083
- Credit institutions tax, 148.180
- Credit unions, limitations on rates, 370.300
- Default charges authorized, when, exceptions, 408.052
- Defense, when, permitted, 408.060

**INTEREST — cont'd**

- Definitions, legal tender and interest chapter, 408.015
- Deposit of county funds, 110.180; how computed, deposition, 110.150
- Deposits of state institutions, 110.090
- Deposits on water and sewerage services accrue interest in certain home rule cities, when, rate, 393.130
- Development finance corporations, loans from members, 371.120
- Discounting to financial institutions, 408.030
- Drainage districts, 242.480, 242.520
- Eligible job enhancement business assistance loan, rate of interest, how set, 30.758
- Energy assistance program for persons of low-income recipients, exempt from interest charges, 34.055
- Environmental and energy resources authority loans for resources development, 260.120
- Estate tax, extension of time, rate, 145.551
- Estates of decedents, how handled, 473.550
- Estates of decedents, order allowing claim, 473.403
- Excessive, paid, how recovered, 408.050
- Farm assistance loans, linked deposit of state, rate of interest, how set, 30.758
- Farm implement, dealership termination, inventory repurchase, credit against retailer's debt, interest when, rate, 407.855
- Health and educational facilities authority bonds, 360.060
- Health insurers, reimbursement, interest on unpaid claims, 376.383
- Health maintenance organizations, reimbursement, interest on unpaid claims, 376.383
- Health services plans, reimbursement, interest on unpaid claims, 376.383
- Housing bonds, county and city, 108.455
- Housing development commission, Missouri, loans, 215.080
- Improvement authority, state environmental and energy resources, bond issues, 260.040
- Improvement authority, state environmental and energy resources, notes, 260.045
- Industrial development corporation notes, 349.060
- Industrial development corporation revenue bonds, 349.055
- Insurance, health care claims, 376.383
- Intangible personal property tax, 146.060
- Intangible tax fund, how distributed, 144.065
- Judgments, prejudgment, interest allowed when, procedure, amount, 408.040
- Judgments, regulation, 408.040
- Late payment charges, public works projects, 34.057
- Late payment charges, state to pay for supplies and services, when, interest rate, procedure, exemption, 34.055
- Legacies, 473.633
- Lender, defined, 408.015

**INTEREST — cont'd****Linked deposits****Eligible multitenant development enterprises**

Interest rate, use of proceeds, report by state treasurer, 30.760

Student borrowers, maturity date of deposit, 30.758

Water supply system, loans, rate, 30.760

**Linked deposits, state****Eligible multitenant development enterprises**

Deposit agreement with lending institution, content, requirements, 30.758

Market rate interest on deposits if no corresponding loan outstanding, 30.758

**Farm and small business assistance programs**

Interest rate below market, when, 30.758

Market rate on deposits, when, 30.758

**Farm assistance loans**

Interest rate below market rate, when, 30.758

Market rate on deposits, when, 30.758

**Loans**

Consumer loans, prepayment of, computation of interest, 408.083

Personal, or household purposes, excess fee, penalties, 408.096

**Variable rates, certain loans**

Provisions and requirements, law applicable, 408.455

Maintenance arrearages, rate, how computed, execution, 454.520

**Market rate**

Definition, 408.030

Maximum rate allowed, penalties, 408.030

Rate determined how, effective when, publication required, 408.030

Rate permitted when market rate exceeds maximum rate, 408.030

Medical assistance payments withheld and then judicially ordered paid, 208.165

Monthly index of long term United States bonds yield, defined, 408.015

Motor vehicle time sales, delinquent installments, 365.100

National housing act loans, application of laws, 362.195

Nursing homes, duplicate payment prohibited, repayment plus interest, 198.064

Planned industrial expansion authority, bonds, 100.440, 100.445

Points prohibited, exceptions, penalties, 408.052

Political subdivisions, 108.170

Premium finance agreement, charges which are not considered, 364.125

Premium finance agreements, 364.120

Public debt, veto of appropriation, 26.030

**Rate**

Amount permitted upon agreement of parties, 408.030

Amount permitted when no agreement, 408.020

Market rate, exceeds maximum rate, amount permitted, 408.030

**INTEREST — cont'd****Rate — cont'd**

Securities pledged as collateral, certain loans exempt from usury law, 408.090

Taxes, director of revenue, duties, 32.065

Unlimited, certain loans, 408.035

Recording fees, 408.032

Refunding bonds, political subdivisions, authorized, Art. VI, Sec. 28; how paid, 108.150

Residential real estate loan, defined, 408.015

Residential real estate, defined, 408.015

Residential renovation for low and moderate income bonds, 67.981

**Retail time contracts**

Consolidation of separate instruments, permitted, when, 408.330

Consumer loans, prepayment of, computation of interest, 408.083

Delinquent installments, 408.330

Time charges, 408.300

Retail time contracts, time charges, 408.300

Revenue, department of, state treasurer to calculate annual rate to be used by department, when, 32.068; interest on overpayment or refund, 32.069

Revenue, director of, rate for certain taxes, duties, 32.065

Sales tax, delinquencies, 144.170

**Second mortgage loan**

Minimum amount of loan, 408.234

Omissions or acts done in reliance on written opinion by division of finance, effect, 408.236, 408.240

Prepayment, interest, how computed, 408.234

Rates and terms, exceptions, 408.232

Recovery of interest barred, when, exceptions, 408.236

Security agreement, effect on, 408.070

Small business assistance loans, linked deposit of state, rate of interest, how set, 30.758

**Small loans**

Accelerated, how computed, 408.175

Assignment of wages, effect, 408.210

Closed end credit, maximum charge per loan transaction, exception, 408.140

Computed, procedure and how paid, 408.120

Consumer loans, prepayment of, computation of interest, 408.083

Excess to be returned to lendee, failure, damages allowed, 408.150

Interest rate in section 408.095 does not apply, 408.240

Law, how cited, 408.110

Limitation on amount imposed by lender, 408.505

Multiple contracts, 408.200

Notice requirements, 408.500

Payment not be installments, 408.120

Rates permitted, 408.100

Recomputation when contract is paid before due date, 408.170

Renewal of loans, limitation on number, 408.500



**INTEREST — cont'd****Small loans — cont'd**

Unsecured, rate determined, how, 408.500  
 Special tax bills, certain cities and towns, rate,  
 88.811, 88.812, 88.816

**State**

Board of public buildings, rate, 8.420  
 Bonded indebtedness, where paid, 33.440  
 Deposits and securities, disposition, 30.240  
 Deposits, rate, 30.260  
 General obligation bonds, rate limitation, 33.541  
 Park revenue bonds, 253.260  
 Tax compact, multistate, 32.200  
 Tax refund, property tax rate increase found  
 improper, no interest permitted, 137.073  
 Taxes, rate, director of revenue, duties, 32.065  
 Taxes, recovery or refund of, interest on, when, duties  
 of collector, 139.031  
 Third state building fund to be credited to fund, 8.275  
 Traditional installment lenders, interest and fees  
 allowed, unsecured loans of \$500 or less, 408.512  
 Transportation certificates, railroads, 388.170  
 Trover and conversion, 537.520  
 Two percent per month, receiving greater penalty,  
 408.095  
 Unclaimed property escheats to state, when,  
 exceptions, certain banks and financial  
 organizations, 447.533, 447.536  
 Unlimited, certain loans, 408.035  
 Unsecured loans five hundred dollars or less, rate  
 determined, how, penalty, 408.500  
 Urban redevelopment projects, real property tax  
 increment allocation, obligations, rate, 99.835  
 Use tax, delinquent, 144.720  
 Usury, when pleaded as a defense, 408.060  
 Wages, assignment, what deemed, 408.210

**Warrants**

Drainage districts issued by, 242.630  
 Levee districts, issued by, 245.235  
 Water supply district bonds, county, 247.130  
 Water supply system, state assistance linked deposit  
 loan, 30.760  
 Workers' compensation installments, 287.160

**INTERIOR DESIGN**

Application for registration, forms provided by  
 council, contents, oath, 324.415  
 Authority of division of professional registration,  
 324.412

**Council**

Compensation, expenses, reimbursement, 324.406  
 Created, membership, terms, removal for cause,  
 324.406  
 Fund, created, 324.424  
 Meetings held, when, 324.406  
 Members not liable for acts of council, 324.406  
 Definitions, 324.400  
 Penalties, 324.415, 324.439  
 Professional registration, division of, powers and  
 duties, 324.412

**INTERIOR DESIGN — cont'd****Registered interior designers**

Application for registration, 324.415

**Certificate of registration**

Complaints, grounds, procedure, 324.436  
 Refusal to issue, renew or reinstate, when,  
 324.436  
 Renewal, application, continuing education,  
 324.418

Complaint procedure, 324.436  
 Continuing education requirements, 324.418  
 Defined, 324.400  
 Educational requirements, 324.409, 324.418  
 Examination, waiver of, 324.421  
 Fees, how set, 324.424  
 Issuance of certificate, when, 324.418  
 Qualifications, 324.409  
 References, experience, employment, verification,  
 324.406  
 Refusal to issue, renew or reinstate certificate,  
 when, 324.436  
 Renewal of certificate, when, 324.418

**Title**

Restrictions on use, 324.403, 324.427, 324.430  
 Right to use title, nontransferable, 324.433  
 Use of, political subdivisions shall not require,  
 324.402  
 Violations, penalty, 324.439

**INTERLOCUTORY JUDGMENT**

Appeal from, when, 512.020  
 Damages, how assessed, 511.150, 511.160  
 Default, set aside when, 511.120  
 Default, when entered by, 511.110, 511.130

**Final judgment**

Absolute, when, 511.180, 511.190, 511.220  
 Payment of costs on review, 511.230  
 Vacated, when, 511.170, 511.200, 511.210  
 Final, how made, 511.140

**INTERMENT**

See BURIAL; CEMETERIES; DEAD BODIES

**INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC****DEVELOPMENT EXCHANGE PROGRAM (CH. 173)****Advisory committee**

Committee established, 173.265  
 Expenses to be reimbursed, 173.265  
 Funding, limitation, 173.265  
 Meetings, held where, 173.265  
 Members, qualifications, 173.265  
 Powers and duties, 173.265  
 Report, annual, contents, 173.265  
 Eligible students, 173.264  
 Established in department of economic development,  
 173.264  
 Priority to be given to certain business exchange  
 programs, 173.264  
 Program content, 173.264  
 Purposes, 173.264

**INTERNET WEB SITES****Agriculture marketing state development**

- Established by agriculture business development division, purpose, 261.239
- Child pornography on the Internet, attorney general to investigate, 573.052
- Internet access, exempt from sales tax, when, 144.030
- Pornography on the Internet, children, attorney general to investigate, 573.052
- Social security number, may not request without secure connection, 407.1355
- Unsolicited electronic mail, 407.1135 to 407.1141

**INTERPRETERS****Court proceedings, non-English speaking parties**

- Appointing authority, defined, 476.800
- Court proceeding, defined, 476.800
- Definitions, 476.800
- Fee, interpreters and translators, amount, paid by whom, 476.806
- Interpreter appointment, when, 476.803
- Non-English speaking person, defined, 476.800
- Oath required, interpreters, 476.803
- Qualified interpreter, defined, 476.800
- Translator appointment, when, 476.803
- Waiver of appointment of interpreter or translator, when, 476.803
- Courts of record appointed when, 476.060

**Deaf and hard of hearing persons**

- Actions brought for violations, venue, 209.337

**Certification**

- Application, content, oath, 209.297

**Board for certification of interpreters**

- Appointment, 209.287
- Chairman, how elected, 209.287
- Conflict of interest for member of team, effect, 209.307
- Defined, 209.285
- Established, 209.287
- Expenses of board, how paid, first fiscal year, 209.318
- Expenses, 209.287
- Meetings, quorum, 209.287
- Powers and duties, 209.292
- Qualifications, 209.287
- Removal from office, grounds, 209.287
- Terms, vacancies, 209.287

**Committee, state, of interpreters**

- Appointment, qualifications, 209.319
- Compensation, 209.319
- Established in division of professional registration, 209.319
- Meetings and quorum, 209.319
- Staff to be provided by division of registration, 209.319
- Terms, 209.319
- Vacancies, 209.319

**Coordinator**

- Defined, 209.285
- Employment by executive director of commission, 209.289

**INTERPRETERS — cont'd****Deaf and hard of hearing persons — cont'd****Certification — cont'd****Coordinator — cont'd**

- Qualifications, 209.289
- Salary and expenses, 209.289
- Scores, applicant to be notified by coordinator, 209.299
- Definitions, 209.285

**Evaluation**

- Confidentiality of tests, material and records, 209.305
- Date of, applicant to be notified, 209.297
- Eligibility for evaluation, 209.302
- Held where, when, 209.299
- Scores, applicant to be notified by coordinator, 209.299
- Subjects to be covered, 209.305

**Evaluation team**

- Appointment, qualifications, 209.292
- Conflict of interest for member of team, effect, 209.307
- Expenses, 209.292
- Removal from team, 209.292
- Fees not refundable, 209.297
- Fees, how established, 209.311, 209.314

**Fund for certification**

- Established, purpose, 209.318
- Lapse into general revenue, when, 209.318
- Grievances on evaluation procedure, 209.314
- Provisional certificate, extension granted, when, 209.309
- Provisional certificates issued when, limitation, requirement, 209.309
- Rules and regulations authorized on ethics and other requirements, 209.328, 209.331
- Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, commission's duties, 209.295
- Suspension, denied or revoked, hearing procedure, 209.317

- Commission for the deaf and hard of hearing, members who are deaf to have interpreters for meetings, cost, how paid, 161.400

- Conversations between a hearing and deaf person interpreter is a conduit, confidentiality required, exception, 209.339

- Deaf person and hearing person in conversation using an interpreter, confidentiality, exceptions, 209.339

**Fund, state committee of interpreters**

- Established, purpose, 209.332
- Transfer to general revenue, when, 209.332
- Injunction granted when, venue, 209.337
- Interpreter, conversation between hearing and deaf person, confidentiality, exceptions, 209.339

**Licensing**

- Application forms, content, 209.323
- Certificates recognized by the board, 209.322
- Definitions, 209.285
- Expires when, 209.323

**INTERPRETERS — cont'd****Deaf and hard of hearing persons — cont'd****Licensing — cont'd**

- Fee not refundable, 209.323
- Not deemed interpreting under certain circumstances, 209.321
- Practice to be limited to training and education, 209.321
- Professions exempt, 209.321
- Provisional certificate issued, when, 209.321
- Qualifications, 209.323
- Reciprocity, 209.321
- Refusal to issue or renew, grounds, complaint procedure, 209.334
- Reinstatement procedure, 209.323; 209.334
- Renewal, requirements, 209.323
- Replacement if lost or destroyed, 209.323
- Rules and regulations authorized on ethics and other requirements, 209.328
- Rules effective, procedure to adopt, 209.331
- Temporary license issued to persons licensed in other states, procedure, fee, limitation, 209.326
- Violations of licensing and certification law, penalty, 209.337
- State merit examinations, furnishing for hearing impaired, 36.180
- Taxation or licensing by municipalities prohibited on profession of interpreter, 209.332
- Violations of licensing and certification law, penalty, 209.337
- Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by the division of professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043
- Grand juries, appointment, oath, 540.150
- Judicial procedure, services and aids, see DEAF

**Licensing**

- Military service, exemption from certification requirements, 41.950
- Translations, evidence, 490.630

**INTERROGATORIES**

- Administrative hearing commission, violations, sanctions, when, 536.075
- Answer, compelling, procedure, 510.060
- Authentication, 492.370
- Certificate of officer taking, 492.350
- Commission to take, issuance, 492.220, 492.230
- Drawn and signed, how, 492.240
- Exhibits returned with, 492.360
- Failure to answer, consequences, 510.060
- Gambling actions, effect of failure to answer, 434.080
- Garnishment, procedure, 525.130, 525.140
- Officer propounding, powers and duties, 492.250, 492.260
- Official charter of officer taking, how shown, 492.380, 492.390
- Pretrial, service, answering, 510.020
- Workers' compensation, cases, sections not to effect, 287.811

**INTERSTATE BRIDGES**

- Acquisition by political subdivision, 234.210, 234.300
- Construction of by counties, 234.090
- Highways and transportation commission, purchase by, 234.190, 234.200
- Interstate cooperation, 234.090, 234.190, 234.200
- Taxation, 153.040

**INTERSTATE COMMERCE****Enterprise creation, Missouri New Enterprise Creation Act**

- Additional application information required, 135.802
- Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
- Application for tax credit, procedure, 620.650
- Appointment of board, transfer of powers, 620.653
- Contracts between economic development corporations and qualified fund, authorization, policies, procedures, 620.647
- Contracts, distribution of dividends, required, 620.647

**Definitions**

- Committed contributions, 620.638
- Corporation, 620.638
- Department, 620.638
- Director, 620.638
- Follow-up capital, 620.638
- Person, 620.638
- Positive cash flow, 620.638
- Qualified business, 620.638
- Qualified contribution, 620.638
- Qualified economic development organization, 620.638
- Qualified fund, 620.638
- Qualified investment, 620.638
- Seed capital, 620.638
- Start-up capital, 620.638
- Uninvested capital, 620.638
- Distributions of dividends, earnings or equity, to whom, use of, 620.647
- Dividends, distribution, to whom, use of, 620.647
- Earnings, distribution, to whom, use of, 620.647
- Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
- Entrepreneurial tax credits, defined, 135.800
- Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
- Financial reporting by qualified fund, annual audit, 620.644
- Fund manager, approval by corporation, 620.653
- Incorporation of initial qualified fund, when, 620.653
- Initial qualified fund approval, deadline, 620.653
- Policies and procedures for contracts with qualified funds, board to establish, 620.647
- Powers of corporation, transfer, when, 620.653
- Professional managers, approval, 620.644
- Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830

**INTERSTATE COMMERCE — cont'd****Enterprise creation, Missouri New Enterprise Creation Act — cont'd**

- Purpose of contracts with economic development organizations, 620.647
- Qualified funds, approval by corporation, number, 620.644
- Qualified funds, purpose, investment, 620.650
- Reporting requirements of corporation, 620.644
- Restrictions on use of tax credit, 620.650
- Rulemaking authority, corporation, 620.644
- Strategy, seed capital and commercialization, development, requirements, deadline, 620.644
- Tax credit, qualified recipient, amount, 620.650
- Tax credits, amount allowed, 620.644
- Tax imposed on uninvested capital, when, rate, 620.650
- Title, 620.635
- Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
- Uninvested capital, tax imposed, when, rate, 620.650
- Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
- Motor vehicles, over dimensions, uniform administration of interstate commerce, fees, collection, 226.135
- Public service commission law, application of, 386.030

**INTERSTATE COMPACT ON DESEGREGATION (CH. 160)**

See INTERSTATE COMPACTS

**INTERSTATE COMPACTS**

\* See also BI-STATE AGENCIES

Adoption assistance compact, 453.500, 453.503

**Adult offender supervision compact**

- Activities of commission, 589.530
- Commission, 589.509
- Definitions, 589.506
- Dissolution of compact, 589.560
- Effect of compact, 589.569
- Effective date, 589.548
- Finances, payment of expenses, 589.545
- Immunity, qualified, 589.527
- Organization and operation, 589.518, 589.521, 589.524
- Oversight, enforcement and dispute resolution, 589.536, 589.539, 589.542
- Powers and duties, 589.515
- Purpose of compact, 589.503
- Rulemaking authority, 589.533
- Severability, 589.563
- State council, 589.512
- Withdrawal, default, termination, 589.551, 589.554, 589.557

- Air conservation commission, powers, 643.050
- Barge traffic development on the Missouri River, Iowa, Kansas, Nebraska, Missouri, 237.400
- Bi-state transit authority (St. Louis), 70.370
- Boundary compact, Missouri-Nebraska, CH. 7
- Civil defense, 44.022

**INTERSTATE COMPACTS — cont'd**

Driver's license, 302.600, 302.605

**Earthquake emergency compact**

- Costs, reimbursement of, 256.155
- Eligible states, 256.155
- Employees, rights and duties in other state, when, 256.155
- Governor may request aid, 256.155
- Purpose, 256.155
- Relief plans, duty to formulate, 256.155
- Request for aid, governor, 256.155
- Rights and duties of state, 256.155
- Withdrawal from compact, how, 256.155

**Education**

- Bylaws of educational commission of the states, 173.300, 173.310
- Commission, members, officers, powers and duties, 173.300
- Commission, members, selection of legislative members, 173.320
- Entry and withdrawal, 173.300
- Executive director, employees, 173.300
- Expenses of members of commission, 173.330
- Purpose, policy, 173.300
- Steering committee, 173.300
- Educational opportunity for military children, 160.2000
- Emergency management, 44.022

**Emergency mutual aid compact**

- Agreements, supplementary, authorized, 44.415
- Aid, request for, provided, how, 44.415
- Citation of law, 44.415
- Duties of state, 44.415
- Effective, when, 44.415
- Evacuation, 44.415
- Expenses, paid by whom, 44.415
- Implementation, by whom, 44.415
- Licenses, validity in other states, 44.415
- National Guard, limitation on use, 44.415

**Personnel**

- Compensation, 44.415
- Control of, 44.415
- Liability for actions, 44.415
- Provision of, 44.415
- Powers, 44.415
- Purpose, 44.415
- Reimbursement of state providing aid, 44.415
- Withdrawal from compact, how, 44.415
- Financial interest statement, shall be filed, 105.483
- Flood prevention and control, Kansas-Missouri, 70.327
- Hazardous waste management, representation of state, 260.375
- Health care, 191.025
- Heating companies regulated by compacts, excluded from regulation by public service commission, 386.020

**INTERSTATE COMPACTS — cont'd****Illinois-Iowa-Missouri port commission agreement, Mid-America port commission agreement**

Citation of act, 68.105

**Commission**

Creation, 68.100

Members, election by county commissions, 68.120

Powers, 68.115

Contents, 68.100

County commissioners to elect two members to port commission, 68.120

Jurisdiction of commission agreement, 68.110

Insurance product regulation, 374.350 to 374.352

**Juveniles**

Administration by division of youth services, rules, 219.016

Approval by Congress, effect of failure, 210.600

Binding, when, 210.580

Welfare and protection, 210.570

**Kansas and Missouri metropolitan culture district compact**

Definitions, 70.500

Election, when held, 70.500

Elections, special district for purposes of, 70.501

Expenses, members of commission, 70.505

Expiration, when, 70.510

Fund, retailer's sales tax, 70.500

Generally, 70.500

Resolution imposing countywide sales tax, 70.507

Sovereign immunity for district and commission, 70.503

Kansas and Missouri regional investment district compact, 70.515 to 70.545

Kansas City area transportation district and authority, 238.010 to 238.050

Kansas-Missouri air quality, 643.600

**Mental health**

Administrator, powers and duties, 630.815, 630.820

Allocation of costs, 630.810

Copies of law, distribution, 630.835

Escape of dangerous patient, apprehension, detention, 630.810

Expenditures, how paid, 630.825

Supplementary agreements affecting state institutions, approval, 630.820

Transfer of patient, requirements, 630.830

Treatment and institutionalization of mentally ill, 630.810

Withdrawal from compact, 630.810

**Mentally disordered offenders**

Compact on, 630.855

Escape, 630.855

Withdrawal from, 630.855

**Mid-America port commission agreement**

Citation of act, 68.105

**Commission**

Creation, 68.100

**INTERSTATE COMPACTS — cont'd****Mid-America port commission agreement — cont'd****Commission — cont'd**

Members, election by county commissions, 68.120

Powers, 68.115

Contents, 68.100

County commissioners to elect two members to port commission, 68.120

Jurisdiction of commission agreement, 68.110

**Midwest interstate passenger rail compact**

Amendment of, 680.200

**Commission**

Creation of, 680.200

Financing of, sources, 680.200

Meetings held, when, 680.200

Members, appointment, qualifications, terms, 680.200

Officers, election of, duties of, 680.200

Powers and duties, 680.200

Purpose, 680.200

Rules, authority to promulgate, 680.200

Cooperation between states, duties, 680.200

Effective, when, 680.200

Purpose, 680.200

Ratification by state of Missouri, 680.200

Severability clause, 680.200

States belonging to compact, 680.200

Withdrawal, termination and default, 680.200

Midwestern higher education compact, 173.700

Mining, 444.400

Missouri boundary commission, 7.200

**Missouri-Illinois (Metropolitan Development Agency)**

Buses, power to purchase or use, lights, colors and intensity authorized, 70.422

See also St. Louis Bi-State Transit Authority, this heading

Missouri-Illinois, creating bi-state metropolitan district, 70.370, 70.373, 70.375

Missouri-Nebraska Boundary Compact, 7.002

Motor vehicles operated in, trip permits, 301.265

Motor vehicles, registration and licensing, 301.260

Nebraska, boundary compact, 7.002

**Nonresident violator compact**

Amendment, failure of parties to respond constitutes endorsement, 544.046

Amendment, procedure, 544.046

**Board of compact administrators**

Alternate may serve, procedure, 544.046

Appointment, removal, term, 544.046

Bylaws, power to amend and rescind, 544.046  
Chairman and vice chairman to be elected, 544.046

Gifts, grants, donations, authority to accept, 544.046

Powers and duties, 544.046

Quorum, 544.046

Citation, defined, 544.046

**INTERSTATE COMPACTS — cont'd****Nonresident violator compact — cont'd**

- Collateral no requirement to post on receipt of citation, exception, 544.046
- Collateral, defined, 544.046
- Court, defined, 544.046
- Entry into compact, by resolution, content, effective date, 544.046
- Exceptions to compact, 544.046
- Failure to comply with citation, report procedure, form, 544.046
- Home jurisdiction, defined, 544.046
- Issuing jurisdiction, defined, 544.046
- Jurisdiction, defined, 544.046
- Liberal construction, 544.046
- Mandatory appearance, when, 544.046
- Motorist, defined, 544.046
- Nonparty cooperative arrangement with permitted, 544.046
- Personal recognizance acceptable, when, 544.046
- Personal recognizance, defined, 544.046
- Police officer, defined, 544.046
- Purpose, definitions, 544.046
- Records of actions taken to be kept by home jurisdiction, 544.046
- Report, of citation time permitted to issue, limitation, 544.046
- Severability of provision, 544.046
- Suspension of license in home jurisdiction, when, 544.046
- Terms of the citation, defined, 544.046
- Withdrawal from compact, procedure, effective when, 544.046
- Nurse licensure compact, 335.300 to 335.355
- Parolee's and probationer's supervision of interstate compact, 217.810
- Radioactive waste low-level midwest interstate compact, 260.700 to 260.735
- Real or personal property exempt from taxation, when, requirements, 137.100
- Runaway children, 210.570

**Sales tax exemption**

- Bi-state metropolitan development district (Missouri And Illinois), 144.030
- Kansas City transportation district and Kansas City area transportation authority (Missouri and Kansas), 144.030
- Southern dairy compact, 262.700 to 262.703
- Southern states energy compact, 18.060, 18.070

**Sovereign immunity, exceptions to**

- Kansas City area transportation authority, certain proprietary functions, 537.600
- Missouri-Illinois metropolitan development agency, certain proprietary functions, 537.600
- St. Louis bi-state transit authority, certain proprietary functions, 537.600

**St. Louis Bi-state transit authority**

- Established, powers, 70.370
- Motor vehicles, registration and licensing, 301.260
- Sales tax exemption, 144.030

**INTERSTATE COMPACTS — cont'd****St. Louis Bi-state transit authority — cont'd**

- State boundary commission, 7.200
- Tax commission, multistate**
  - Member, governor appoints, 32.220
  - Member, may designate alternate, 32.230
  - Representatives of subdivisions, governor to appoint, 32.240
- Tax compact, multistate**
  - Applicable to all state and local taxes, 32.210
  - Arbitration of allocation of taxpayers' income, 32.200
  - Article VIII of compact in force, 32.205
- Commission, multistate tax**
  - Accounting, audit, 32.200
  - Advisory and technical committees, 32.200
  - Appropriations, apportionment formula, 32.200
  - Budget, 32.200
  - Bylaws, filing and publication, 32.200
  - Created, members, organization, meetings, 32.200
  - Employees, 32.200
  - Executive committee, members, 32.200
  - Executive director, 32.200
  - Grants and donations, receipt and use, 32.200
  - Inspection of taxpayers' accounts, 32.200
  - Offices, 32.200
  - Pledge of state credit prohibited, 32.200
  - Powers and duties, 32.200
  - Publication of arbitration board determinations, 32.200
  - Reports, 32.200
  - Rules and regulations, 32.200
- Construction of compact, 32.200
- Definitions, 32.200
- Effective date, party state, notification of new, 32.200
- Income tax, apportionment and allocation, qualifications, 32.200
- Income tax, election by taxpayer, 32.200
- Purposes, 32.200
- Sales tax, exemptions, 32.200
- Taxes covered, 32.210
- Taxpayer audits, procedure, 32.200
- Use tax, exemptions, 32.200
- Withdrawal from compact, 32.200
- Vehicle equipment safety compact**
  - Construction, 307.250
  - Effective when, 307.250
  - Equipment, defined, 307.250
  - Executive head, defined, 307.295
  - Purpose, 307.250
  - State, defined, 307.250
  - Vehicle equipment safety commission and employees, 307.250
  - Vehicle, defined, 307.250
  - Withdrawal from, 307.250
- Wildlife violators compact, interstate, authorization for entry, 252.244

**INTERSTATE COOPERATION**

\* See also BI-STATE AGENCIES

**INTERSTATE COOPERATION — cont'd**

Air conservation commission, powers, 643.050  
**Bi-state metropolitan development agency**  
 Buses, powers to purchase or use, lights, colors and intensity authorized, 70.422  
 Missouri and Illinois, 70.370  
 Bi-state metropolitan district, Missouri and Illinois, 70.370  
 Bridge, construction, 234.090  
 Bridges, purchase and construction, 234.190, 234.200  
 Children, runaways, escaped, 210.570  
 Civil defense, 44.022  
 Commercial driver's licensing, cooperation authority, 302.770  
 Education, 173.300  
 Emergency management, 44.022  
 Employee exchange, 105.600 to 105.650  
 Employee exchange, time limitation, exception, federal government as sending agency, 105.610  
 Energy conservation, energy-related facilities, materials and products, 18.060, 18.070  
 Fees, interstate commerce, collection, 226.135  
 Interstate agency committee on special transportation, 226.805, 26.808  
 Johnson grass control, powers, director of agriculture, 263.259  
 Juveniles, officers and courts, duties, 210.590  
 Kansas and Missouri regional investment district compact, 70.515 to 70.545  
 Kansas City area transportation district and authority, 238.010 to 238.050  
 Kansas-Missouri air quality compact, 643.600  
 Mental health, treatment and institutionalization, 630.810 to 630.835  
 Mentally disordered offenders, compact on, 630.855  
 Motor vehicle safety equipment, 307.250 to 307.295  
 Probation and parole, authorized, 217.810  
 Public service commission, 386.210  
 Railroad rail preservation act, 680.150  
 Railroads, state department of transportation, 680.150  
 Real or personal property exempt from taxation, when, requirements, 137.100  
 Unemployment compensation, 288.340  
 Vehicles, interstate commerce, over-dimensions, 226.135

**INTERURBAN RAILWAYS****Buildings**

Moving across, notice, 229.250  
 Moving across, violations, 229.280; penalty, 229.290  
 Moving of, duties, costs, 229.260  
 Condemnation, powers, 388.500  
 Removal of wires, procedure, first class counties, 229.350, 229.360  
 Rights and liabilities, 388.500  
 Street railways, operating agreements with, 391.060

**INTESTACY**

See DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION

**INTIMIDATION**

Cross burning, penalty, 574.140

**INTIMIDATION — cont'd**

Insurance business, unfair trade practice, 375.936  
 Voters, penalty, 130.028

**INTOXICATING LIQUOR**

See LIQUOR, INTOXICATING

**INTOXICATION**

See DRUNKARDS; DRUNKENNESS

**INVASION OF PRIVACY (CH. 565)**

Crime of, penalty, 565.252  
 Investigations by law officers not deemed invasion of privacy, 565.257  
 Law officers investigating or security measures for jails or prisons not an invasion of privacy, 565.257  
 Person not realizing he was viewed or filmed, time limitation to start from time he knows of crime, 556.038  
 Prisons or jails viewing or filming for security not invasion of privacy, 565.257  
 Time limitation to bring action, 556.038  
 Venue, 508.010

**INVENTION DEVELOPER SERVICES (CH. 417)**

Assignee of developer subject to all claims and defenses of customer, 417.430

**Bond**

Amount, 417.415  
 Cash deposit accepted instead of bond, how satisfied, 417.415  
 Change in bond, due when, 417.415  
 Copy to be filed with department of economic development, 417.415  
 Required, when, 417.415

**Confidentiality**

Disclosures made by customer, 417.427  
 Duties of developer, 417.427  
 Exceptions, 417.427  
 Waiver by customer must be in writing after developer's disclosure, 417.427

**Contract unenforceable**

Fraud, misrepresentation, whether or not customer relied, 417.424  
 Noncompliance with invention developer services laws, 417.424  
 Waiver of law by customer, void, exception, 417.424

**Contracts**

Cover sheet, content, additional information on cover prohibited, 417.409  
 Defined, 417.400  
 Execution of notes, drafts, series of notes, contract shall not require, 417.418  
 Services, contract for, form, content, 417.406  
 Customer, defined, 417.400  
 Definitions, 417.400  
 Disclosures required to be made by developer to customer, content to be made in writing, 417.403  
 Fee, defined, 417.400  
 Invention developer services, defined, 417.400  
 Invention developer, defined, 417.400  
 Invention, defined, 417.400

**INVENTION DEVELOPER SERVICES (CH. 417)****— cont'd**

Law regulating developers not exclusive, applicable laws to apply, 417.436

Payment for services to be by check, taking other negotiable instrument, effect, 417.418

**Records and correspondence**

Customer's right to copy and pay cost, procedure, 417.421

Retention requirement, 417.421

Report in writing to be delivered at least quarterly to customer, content, 417.433

Service on contract not required until when, 417.412

Termination of contract, procedure, 417.412

**Violations of invention developer services law**

Attorney general's duties, 417.426

Civil liability, damages, punitive damages, when, 417.426

Costs and attorney's fees, 417.426

Damages, punitive damages, when, 417.426

Disclosure, failure to make all required, 417.426

False, fraudulent, or omissions by developer, 417.426

Voidability of contract by customer, 417.426

**INVENTORY**

Construction power equipment and parts, wholesaler to repurchase from dealer on cancellation of contract, procedure, 407.753 to 407.756

County property, 55.160; first class counties with charter government, 55.030

Estates of decedents, 473.233 to 473.253

Estates of minors and disabled persons on appointment of conservator, 475.145, 475.150

Financial institutions in possession of director, assets, 361.440

General assembly, furniture and equipment, 21.160

Grain warehouses, insufficient, procedure to correct, seizure, liquidation, 411.519

Grain warehouses, public, required to be maintained, 411.515

Industrial maintenance equipment and parts, wholesaler to repurchase from dealer on cancellation of contract, procedure, 407.753 to 407.756

Military property, death or desertion of officer in charge, 41.280

Outdoor power equipment, repair parts, wholesaler to repurchase, when, 407.895 to 407.898

Partnership, estates of decedents, 473.220, 473.230

Planning and construction, director, duties, 8.350

Record, probate division of circuit court, 472.280

State departments, property and equipment, 34.125

State university property, preparation, 172.270

Supplementary, estates of decedents, 473.240

Supplies, transferred among departments, record to be kept, 34.140

**INVESTMENT COMPANIES**

See LOAN AND INVESTMENT COMPANIES (CH. 368)

**INVESTMENT FUNDS SERVICE****CORPORATIONS OR S CORPORATIONS**

See CORPORATIONS, INVESTMENT FUNDS SERVICE CORPORATION OR S CORPORATION (CH. 620)

**INVESTMENTS**

Acquisition, 400.8-104

**Adverse claims****Certificated security**

Communicated by written notification to issuer, 400.8-403

Fraud, protected purchaser, 400.8-303

Indorsement, 400.8-304

Defined, 400.8-102

Issuer's duty, 400.8-403

**Notice**

Certificated security, 400.8-303

Generally, 400.8-105

Uncertificated security, issuer's duty, 400.8-403

Protected purchaser, 400.8-303

Purchaser of certificated security without notice, 400.8-303

Security entitlements not allowed, when, 400.8-502; priorities for claims, 400.8-510

**Uncertificated security**

Issuer's duty, 400.8-403

Protected purchaser, 400.8-303

Agriculture development fund, 261.027

Alteration, certificated security, 400.8-206

Applicability of commercial code, 400.8-110

Appropriate person, effective instrument originated by, unencumbered security, indorsed to issuer, registration of transfer, 400.8-401

Assets or securities, rules for determining, 400.8-103

**Authenticating trustee**

Certificated security, effect, signature of authentication, 400.8-208

Registration of transfer, of certificated or uncertificated securities, duties concerning, 400.8-407

Authentication, warranty, signature, certificated security, 400.8-208

Bank, multinational, securities and obligations of, investment in, by whom, when, 409.950

Banks and trust companies serving as fiduciaries, investment advisors, custodians, powers, fees authorized, 362.550

Banks and trust companies, restrictions, 362.170

Banks in stock of banks and bank holding companies, 362.172

Bi-state development agency securities as, 70.377

Blanks, completion of instrument, certificated security, 400.8-206

Bonds, involvement with issuance prohibited by persons contributing to election, 409.107

**Broker**

Defined, 400.8-102

Warranties, 400.8-306

**Certificated security**

Alteration, completion, 400.8-206



**INVESTMENTS — cont'd****Certificated security — cont'd**

- Defined, 400.8-102
- Delivery occurs, when, 400.8-301
- Destroyed, 400.8-405, 400.8-406
- Duty of authenticated trustee, transfer agent, or registrar, 400.8-407
- Effect of issuer's restriction on transfers, 400.8-204
- Liability and nonliability for registration, 400.8-404
- Lost, 400.8-405, 400.8-406
- Registered form, requirements for, 400.8-102
- Security, general provisions, 400.8-102
- Staleness, notice of, defects or defenses, 400.8-203
- Stolen, 400.8-405, 400.8-406
- Unauthorized signature, 400.8-205
- Warranties, 400.8-208, 400.8-306
- Wrongfully taken, 400.8-405, 400.8-406
- Choice of law, 400.8-110
- Claims, warranties, 400.8-306
- Clearing corporation, rules, conflict with commercial code, 400.8-111
- Completion of instrument, certificated security, 400.8-206
- Conservators, prudent investor act to be followed, 475.190
- Conservatorship, verification, pooled account defined, requirements, 475.275
- Control of certificated security or security entitlement, 400.8-106
- Cooperative corporations, who may purchase stock, 357.120
- Corporations, not for profit, powers, 355.131
- Credit unions, 370.070, 370.075
- Credit unions, may invest in shares of corporations, 370.071
- Creditor's legal process, 400.8-112
- Defects**
  - Notice, issuer, 400.8-202
  - Notice, purchaser, certificated or uncertificated securities, 400.8-202, 400.8-203
  - Staleness, notice, 400.8-203
- Defenses**
  - Genuineness, certificated or uncertificated securities, issuer, 400.8-202
  - Staleness of security as notice, certificated or uncertificated securities, 400.8-203
- Delivery**
  - Intermediary, warranties, certificated security, 400.8-306
  - Purchase, occurs when, 400.8-301
- Deposit of securities, 400.8-117
- Destroyed securities, certificated securities, 400.8-405, 400.8-406
- Development finance corporations, who may make, 371.250
- Distressed community, locating regional health research consortia in, grant eligibility, when, 191.843

**INVESTMENTS — cont'd**

- Distressed community, tax credit for small businesses, for investing in the transportation development of, or relocating a business or employees to, 135.530 to 135.545
- Doctor Edmund A. Babler memorial state park fund, 253.360
- Enterprise creation, Missouri new enterprise creation act, 620.635 to 620.653
- Environmental improvement authority bonds, 260.070
- Equity investments, tax credit, 135.680
- Estates of decedents, liquid assets, prudent investor act to be followed, 473.333
- Evidence, appropriate evidence of appointment or incumbency, defined, assurance, indorsements and instructions are effective, 400.8-402
- Extended Missouri mutual insurance companies, 380.471
- Federal farm loan bonds, legal, 362.175
- Federal surplus property fund, 37.076
- Fiduciaries**
  - Banks and trust companies, nominee, liability, 362.207
  - Common trust funds, 362.580
  - Indorsement, 400.8-402
- Film production projects, tax credit for, limitations, 135.750
- Financial asset, generally, 400.8-103
- Fraternal benefit societies, 378.621
- Fraud, alteration, initial transaction statement, 400.8-206
- Funds, security for deposit of, 169.640
- Genuine**
  - Certificated security, 400.8-202, 400.8-208
  - Initial transaction statement, 400.8-208
- Government, issuance, responsibilities, certificated or uncertificated securities, 400.8-202
- Grant, eligibility for health research consortia in a distressed community, 191.843
- Grape and wine producers, tax credit for, 135.700
- Health and education facilities authority, bond issue's funds, 360.106, 360.120
- Hold or holder, warranties, certificated security, 400.8-306
- Holding companies, see INSURANCE COMPANIES
- Improper registration, liability for, 400.8-404
- Indorsement**
  - Certificated security**
    - Generally, 400.8-304
    - Genuineness and effectiveness, guaranteeing signature of indorser, 400.8-402
    - Instruction, entitlement, effective when, 400.8-107
    - Issuer, assurances, 400.8-402
    - Lost or destroyed security, bond of claimant, 400.8-405
    - Registration of transfer, 400.8-402
  - Industrial development board, bond issues and notes, who may invest, 100.275
  - Industrial development corporation, powers, 349.050

**INVESTMENTS — cont'd****Initial transaction statement**

- Certificated security, defect, validity, 400.8-202
- Completion or alteration of, 400.8-206
- Issuer, duty of, 400.8-403
- Unauthorized signatures, effect, security certificate, 400.8-205
- Uncertificated security, restrictions on transfer, 400.8-204
- Injunctions, issuer's duty as to adverse claims, 400.8-403

**Instruction**

- Appropriate person, originated by, indorsement by, registration of transfer, 400.8-401
- Defined, 400.8-102
- Effectiveness, assurance, genuineness, 400.8-402
- Initiation, completion by another, obligations of person initiating, 400.8-305
- Originator of, warranties, 400.8-306
- Receipt of issuer under duty to effect duly requested registration, 400.8-401
- Registration of transfer, 400.8-402

**Insurance companies**

- Canadian investments, limitation on, 375.1078
- Corporate debt, permitted investment, when, 375.532
- Derivative transactions permitted, when, definitions, rules, 375.345
- Equity securities of, regulations, 375.422 to 375.426
- Foreign government or corporation, permitted investment, conditions, requirements, 375.534
- Income generation transactions, certain ones authorized, when, 375.345
- Insurance other than life, investment pools, regulations, 379.083
- Insurers, prohibited from investing in pool, when, 376.311
- Investment pools, 376.311
- Life, regulations, 376.300, 376.307, 376.310, 376.311
- Limitation on medium and lower quality, 375.1070 to 375.1075
- Limitations on acquisition, 376.307
- Real estate, restrictions, 375.330
- What authorized, penalty, 379.080
- Investment company security, definition, 400.8-103

**Issuer****Certificated security**

- Adverse claims, issuer's duty, 400.8-403
- Evidence, signature, 400.8-114
- Generally, 400.8-201
- Pleadings, signature, 400.8-114
- Registered transfer, 400.8-401
- Defenses, certificated or uncertificated securities, 400.8-202
- Defined, 400.8-102, 400.8-201
- Effect of issuer's restrictions on transfer, certificated or uncertificated securities, 400.8-204
- Lien, valid against purchaser, when, 400.8-209

**INVESTMENTS — cont'd****Issuer — cont'd**

- Registration liabilities, 400.8-404
- Requesting issuer to register transfer of certificated security, warranty as to power to do so, 400.8-306
- Responsibility, 400.8-202
- Restrictions on transfer, certificated or uncertificated securities, 400.8-204
- Rights and duties with respect to registered owners, 400.8-207
- Kansas City area transportation authority securities as, 238.050

**Liens**

- Warranties, 400.8-306
- Life, funds in separate account, 376.309
- Limitations, warranties of third parties who deliver certificated securities held by pledge, 400.8-306
- Lost securities, certificated securities, 400.8-405, 400.8-406
- Motor vehicle manufacturers or assemblers, strategic initiative investment income tax refund, 135.270
- Multinational banks, securities and obligations of, investment in, by whom, when, 409.950
- Mutual insurance companies, other than life or fire, 379.255
- National Housing Act loans, who may make, 362.180
- National Housing Act, authority of financial institutions, 362.185

**Notice**

- Adverse claim, 400.8-105
- Defect or defense, certificated or uncertificated security, 400.8-202
- Overissue, definition, 400.8-210
- Owners and ownership, registered owner, rights and duties, 400.8-207
- Perpetual care cemetery funds, 214.020
- Planned industrial expansion authority, 100.390
- Planned industrial expansion bonds, legal, 100.500
- Pledges, restrictions on transfer, certificated or uncertificated securities, 400.8-204
- Police and firemen's pension funds, certain cities, 86.590
- Police retirement system funds, cities of 300,000 to 700,000, 86.1410
- Police retirement system funds, cities of 700,000, 86.300
- Policy, written, political subdivisions, definitions, 30.950

**Protected purchaser****Certificated security**

- Blanks incorrectly filled, enforcement, 400.8-206
- Initial transaction statement, signature, authentication, 400.8-208
- Lost, destroyed and stolen, 400.8-405, 400.8-406
- Defined, 400.8-303

**Prudent investor rule**

- Application of rule, when, 469.911
- Beneficiaries, multiple, duty of trustee, 469.906
- Citation, 469.900
- Compliance with rule, required, when, 469.901

**INVESTMENTS — cont'd****Prudent investor rule — cont'd**

- Construction of statute, 469.912
- Costs, restrictions, 469.907
- Definitions, 469.910
- Delegation of management and investment functions, liability of trustee, 469.909
- Diversification of investments required, exceptions, 469.903
- Duty of trustee, owed to whom, 469.905
- Expansion or restriction of rule by settlor, 469.901
- Investing and management, relevant factors to be considered, 469.902
- Powers and duties of trustees, 469.902
- Retention and distribution of assets, duties of trustee, 469.904
- Special skills or expertise of trustee, duty of use, 469.902
- Standard of conduct, compliance determined, how, 469.908
- Standards of investment, specific statutory standards to control, 469.913
- Trust, defined, includes independently administered estates, 469.900
- Trustee, definition, 469.900
- Prudent man rule, fiduciary duties investing state or political subdivision retirement funds, 105.688
- Public school fund, 166.021

**Purchaser**

- Protected purchaser, defined general provisions, 400.8-102, 400.8-303
- Rights, 400.8-302
- Purchases, certificated or uncertificated security, defect, validity, purchase of value, 400.8-202
- Regional health research consortia within a distressed community, grant eligibility, when, 191.843

**Registrar**

- Signature of authentication, certificated security, effect, 400.8-208
- Unauthorized signature, security certificate, 400.8-205

**Release**

- Duty of authenticating trustee, transfer agent or registrar, 400.8-407
- Issuer, 400.8-201

**Registration**

- Duty of issuer, 400.8-401
- Liability and nonliability for, 400.8-404
- Restrictions, warranties, 400.8-306
- Retirement system, political subdivisions, 70.745 to 70.750
- Retirement systems of state and political subdivisions, fiduciary duties of those applying the prudent man rule, 105.688
- Rules, clearing corporation, conflict with commercial code, 400.8-111

**Savings and loan**

- Accounts, legal fiduciary, 369.194
- Approved, 369.219
- Real property, mobile homes, regulation, 369.254

**INVESTMENTS — cont'd****Savings and loan — cont'd**

- Regulation, 369.219
- Savings banks, limitation, 369.699
- School districts, surplus funds, 165.051

**Securities intermediary**

- Liability, 400.8-115
- Purchaser, 400.8-116

**Security entitlements****Adverse claims**

- Assertion not permitted, when, 400.8-502
- Priorities for claims, 400.8-510
- Creditors of security intermediaries, priorities, 400.8-511
- Enforcement of property interests, 400.8-503
- Financial assets, interests in, how held by securities intermediary, 400.8-503
- Priorities for claims, 400.8-510, 400.8-511
- Property interest, securities intermediary, held how, enforcement, 400.8-503
- Purchasers, rights, 400.8-510

**Securities account**

- Acquisition from securities intermediary, when, 400.8-501
- Definition, 400.8-501

**Securities intermediary**

- Assets, how held, 400.8-503
- Creditors of, priorities of claims, 400.8-511
- Entitlement order, duty to comply, 400.8-507
- Exercise rights, duties when directed, 400.8-506
- Form of holding, duty to change, when, 400.8-508
- Maintenance of financial assets, duties, 400.8-504
- Payment or distribution of assets, duties, 400.8-505
- Right and duties, effect of other statutes or rules, 400.8-509

**Security interest**

- Securities, subject to, 400.9-203
- Uncertificated security, 400.8-101
- Security, defined, 400.8-102
- Security, generally, 400.8-103

**Signature**

- Authenticating trustee, unauthorized signature, security certificate or initial transaction statement, 400.8-205
- Certificated security, 400.8-208
- Effect, authenticating trustee, registrar or transfer agent, 400.8-208

**Guarantee of signature**

- Defined, assurance, indorsements and instructions are effective, 400.8-402
- Effectiveness, 400.8-402

**Initial transaction statement**

- Incompleteness in other respect, 400.8-206
- Registrar, unauthorized signature, security certificate or initial transaction statement, 400.8-205

**INVESTMENTS — cont'd****Signature — cont'd**

- Transfer agent, unauthorized signature, security certificate or initial transaction statement, 400.8-205
- Unauthorized signature, uncertificated security, warranties, 400.8-306
- Sports complex and convention regional authority, bond issues, 67.654
- Staleness, nature of defects or defenses, 400.8-203
- State employees' retirement system funds, 104.440
- State guaranty student loan fund, 173.130

**State money**

- Demand deposits, 30.260
- Investment policy required, 30.260
- Link deposits, 30.260
- Repurchase agreements, 30.260
- Time and demand deposit, 30.260
- U.S. obligations, right to invest in or by reverse repurchase agreement, requirements, temporarily defined, 30.260
- State, disposition of interest, 30.240
- State, retirement system, fiduciary duties to apply prudent man rule, 105.688

**Statements****Uncertificated securities**

- Issue, guarantor is an issue, respecting obligations, effect of notation on, 400.8-201
- Issuer's duty, adverse claims, 400.8-403
- Statute of frauds, inapplicable, 400.8-113

**Tax credit**

- Accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
- Investing in the transportation development of a distressed community, limitation, 135.530, 135.545, 135.546
- Investments of certified capital, certified capital companies, 135.500 to 135.529
- Taxpayers, warranty, indorsements, assurance of effectiveness, 400.8-402
- Teacher and employee retirement system funds, 169.630
- Teachers' and school employees' retirement, fund, cost limitation, population 400,000 to 700,000, 169.291
- Teachers' retirement system, districts less than 400,000, 169.040
- Third parties, claim embodied in legal process, 400.8-403

**Transfer****Certificated security**

- Fraud, protected purchaser, transferee, 400.8-303
- Indorsement, instruction, entitlement, effective when, 400.8-107
- Transferor of, warrants to purchaser for value, genuineness of security, 400.8-306
- Delivery occurs, when, 400.8-301
- Effect of issuer's restrictions, certificated or uncertificated securities, 400.8-204
- Power to order, 400.8-207
- Proof of authority to transfer, 400.8-307

**INVESTMENTS — cont'd****Transfer — cont'd****Registration**

- Duty of authenticating trustee, transfer agency, acting for issuer, 400.8-407
- Issuer, duty of, 400.8-401
- Liability and nonliability for, 400.8-404
- Registered owner, rights and duties, 400.8-207
- Warranties, 400.8-306
- Rights acquired by purchaser, 400.8-302

**Uncertificated security**

- Indorsement, instruction, entitlement, effective when, 400.8-107
- Warranties, 400.8-306

**Transfer agent**

- Registration of transfer of certificated or uncertificated securities, duties concerning, 400.8-406
- Signature of authentication, certificated security, effect, 400.8-208
- Unauthorized signature, security certificate, 400.8-205
- Trust companies, investments by banks, limitations, 362.119
- Trustees, indenture trustee, issuer, rights and duties of issuer, 400.8-207
- Trusts, certain prohibited, 456.019
- U.S. government obligations defined to include certain securities, 30.260, 30.270, Art. IV, Sec. 15

**Uncertificated security**

- Defined, general provisions, 400.8-102
- Delivery occurs, when, 400.8-301
- Duty of authenticating trustee, transfer agent, or registrar, 400.8-407
- Effect of issuer's restrictions on transfers, 400.8-204
- Genuineness, 400.8-202
- Issuer, duty as to adverse claims, 400.8-403
- Liability and nonliability for registration, 400.8-404
- Lost, certificated security, new issue, 400.8-405, 400.8-406
- Presentation warranties on, 400.8-306
- Protected purchaser, 400.8-303

**Registration**

- Generally, 400.8-401
- Security, generally, 400.8-102
- Staleness, notice of defects or defenses, 400.8-203
- Unauthorized signatures, effect, 400.8-205
- Unemployment trust fund account, proceeds, 288.290
- Veterans' guardians, 475.440
- Veterans' guardianship law, verification, 475.425

**Warranties**

- Brokers, 400.8-306
- Certificated security, 400.8-208, 400.8-306
- Originator of instruction, presentation for registration of transfer, 400.8-306
- Transfer agent, registrar, certificated securities, 400.8-208
- Warranties on direct holding, 400.8-108
- Warranties on indirect holding, 400.8-109
- Water pollution control fund, 644.526

**INVESTMENTS — cont'd**

- Wine and grape producers, tax credit for, 135.700
- Wrongful registration, liability for, 400.8-404

**INVOLUNTARY MANSLAUGHTER**

- See MANSLAUGHTER

**IRRIGATION WELLS**

- See WELLS

**ITINERANT VENDORS**

- Baby food, drugs, cosmetics, certain devices, sales prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 150.465

**License and regulation**

- Fourth class cities, 94.270
- Special charter cities, 94.360
- Third class cities, 94.110
- Towns and villages, 80.090

- Prohibited sales, penalty, exceptions, 150.465

- Proof of purchase to be made available to law enforcement upon request, 150.465

- Retail sales license and bond, 144.087

**Sales tax**

- Collected, how, 144.290
- Defaulting, licensee may provide certificate of deposit, certificate, defined, 144.087
- Defaulting, licensee may provide letter of credit, 144.087
- Security deposit may be required, cash bond deposit and refund, 144.087, 144.290

**State license and tax**

- Application, contents and record of, 150.400
- Cancellation of license, 150.430
- Claims upon deposits, how enforced, 150.440
- Defined, 150.380
- Deposit and fee, 150.390
- Deposit, holding of, return, 150.430
- Deposit, subject to claims, released when, 150.440
- Duration of license, 150.390
- Exceptions, 150.380
- Laws applicable, how enforced, 150.450
- License, expiration, surrender, 150.430
- License, failure to produce, effect, 150.450
- Local endorsement, fee, 150.410
- Local fees to be paid, penalty, 150.410
- Notice of claims, time, effect, 150.440
- Prosecutions for violation, jurisdiction, 150.430
- Records, inspection, 150.400
- Special sale, statement required, 150.420
- Violations, misdemeanor, penalty, 150.460

**This page intentionally left blank.**

**JAILERS (CH. 221)**

Appointment, authority of sheriff, 221.020  
 Arrest warrants, jailers authorized to serve on inmates, when, 221.515  
 Attorney, prisoner not allowed to consult, penalty, 575.320  
 Coroner to act when, liability, 221.030  
 Crime victims and witnesses, notice of release of perpetrator, when, 595.209  
 Dangerous felons, escape, MULES to be notified, when, 221.503  
**House arrest program, St. Louis city**  
 Costs, how paid, 217.543  
 Electronic, remote surveillance authorized, 217.543  
 Escape from custody, crime, penalty, 217.543  
 Violation, penalty, 217.543  
 Wages of prisoners, percentage to pay costs, 217.543  
**Prisoners**  
 Conveyance of prisoners through all counties duty when required to keep, 544.240  
 Duty to receive, 544.240  
 Privileges of prisoners, 221.060  
 Release of prisoner with outstanding charges or warrants to be released only to warrant issuing authority, exception, 221.510  
 Release of prisoners authorized, refusal, penalty, 575.390  
 Release or transfer of prisoners prohibited without conducting warrant check, violation, penalty, exception, 221.510  
 Transferring prisoner to avoid releasing, 575.320  
 United States prisoners, duties, 221.270, 221.290, penalty, 221.280  
 United States prisoners, jailers fee, 221.290  
 Regional jail districts, see JAILS (CH. 221)  
 Sheriff to be in charge, exception, Clay County, the county commission in charge, 221.020  
 Transferring prisoner to avoid releasing, 575.320  
 United States prisoners, duties, 221.270, 221.290; penalty, 221.280  
 Victims of crime, notice of release of perpetrator, when, 595.209

**Warrant checks (Jake's Law)**

Inquiry conducted for pending outstanding warrants on all prisoners, how, when, 221.510  
 Official conducting warrant check, duty to inform warrant issuing agency that prisoner is in custody, 221.510  
 Prisoner with outstanding charges or warrants, to be released only to warrant issuing authority, exception, 221.510  
 Purposely failing to perform warrant check, violation, penalty, exception, 221.510  
 Release or transfer of prisoners prohibited without first conducting warrant check, 221.510  
 Violations of 221.510 to be reported to attorney general, 221.510

**JAILERS (CH. 221) — cont'd****Warrant checks (Jake's Law) — cont'd**

Visitation denied to persons delivering or attempting to deliver prohibited articles in county jails, 221.111  
 Witnesses of crimes, notice of release of perpetrators, when, 595.209

**JAILS (CH. 221)****Acquisition, maintenance**

Cities, generally, 71.300  
 Fourth class cities, 79.390  
 Special charter cities, 81.090, 81.100, 81.110, 81.190  
 Third class cities, 77.140  
 Towns and villages, 80.090  
 Adjoining county, use of, 221.230  
 Attempted escape from confinement, penalties, 575.210

**Board of visitors**

Appointment, compensation, qualifications, 221.320  
 Duties, 221.340  
 Organization, reports, 221.330  
 Report, contents, filed where, 221.350  
 Boarding of prisoners, St. Louis city, procedure for billing state, 217.543  
 Bonds, authority of county to issue, 49.310  
 Canteen or commissary authorized, county jails, fund created, 221.102  
 Certain counties may maintain jails outside county seat, 49.310  
 City and county jails may be used to house and maintain state's prisoners, costs, 217.138  
 Commitment of prisoners, expenses, 221.260  
 Concealed weapons prohibited, 571.107  
 Confinement, attempted escape, penalties, 575.210  
 Construction and maintenance, sales tax, certain first class counties, see SALES TAX, COUNTY  
 Construction bids for minimum security correctional facility, 221.500  
 Construction by private entities authorized, notice to department of corrections, 217.138  
 Coroner to have control, when, 221.030  
 Cost of housing and maintaining state's prisoners in city and county jails, 217.138  
 Cost of imprisonment, payment by prisoner, 221.070  
 Costs of confinement, payment, generally, 221.160  
 Counties, business association formed, health care insurance for prisoners, 67.1260 to 67.1275  
 County commission, authority to acquire sites, 49.305  
 County commission, duty to erect and maintain, 49.310  
 County, construction, 49.320  
 Crime victims and witnesses, notice of release of perpetrator, when, 595.209  
 Custody and control, vested in sheriff, 221.020  
 Damage to city, county, or private jail property, penalty, 221.353

**Electronic monitoring**

Credit against period of confinement, 221.025

**JAILS (CH. 221) — cont'd****Electronic monitoring — cont'd**

- Permitted, when, 221.025
- Escape from confinement, attempted, penalties, 575.210
- Escape, see ESCAPE
- Federal prisoners, duties regarding, 221.270, 221.290; penalty, 221.280
- Filming or viewing for security not an invasion of privacy, 565.257
- Grand jury to visit and inspect, when, 221.300
- Health care insurance for prisoners, county business association formed, when, 67.1260 to 67.1275
- Health insurance, cancellation because of incarceration prohibited, 376.821
- House arrest program, St. Louis city, 217.543
- Inmate prisoner detainee security fund, moneys used to develop and maintain biometric identification systems, prisoner custody and housing expenses, 488.5026
- Inmates, searching, disposition of property, 542.300
- Insurance, proceeds from, procedure, 49.480
- Jailer, sheriff to appoint, 221.020
- Juveniles, detention for violation of traffic ordinances prohibited, when, 211.033
- Leaving during reasonable hours for certain purposes, privilege, 221.170
- Medical care, payment by prisoner, term of probation or parole, when, 221.122
- Military prisoners, confinement requirements, punishment prohibited, exception, 40.038
- Military prisoners, state**
  - Duty to receive and keep, when, 40.036
  - Fee authorized, procedure, 40.183
  - Hard labor authorized, 40.183
- Minimum security correctional facility, construction, bids, criteria, 221.500
- Minors not to be confined in adult facilities, when, 221.044
- Municipal prisoners, where kept, 479.180
- Physician, employment, 221.120

**Prisoners**

- Additional supplies, how furnished, 221.080
- Adjoining county, receiving of, 221.230
- Assets, defined, 221.120
- Bedding, food, may obtain, when, 221.060
- Boarding of, costs payable by state, 221.105
- Concealment or delivery of narcotics, liquor or prohibited articles, penalties, 221.111
- Confinement in another county, when, 221.230
- Contagious diseases, transfer, 221.130
- Costs of imprisonment, duty to pay, 221.070
- Court, when taken before, 221.240; penalty, 221.250
- Drugs, furnishing or attempting to furnish, concealing, penalties, 221.111
- Employment, disposition of wages, how made, 221.170
- Furnishing or concealing prohibited articles, penalties, 221.111

**JAILS (CH. 221) — cont'd****Prisoners — cont'd**

- Health insurance policy, defined, 221.120
- Humane treatment, duty of circuit court to ensure, 221.310
- Insurance, health or dental, cancellation because of incarceration prohibited, 387.821
- Liquor, furnishing or attempting to furnish, concealing, penalties, 221.111
- Medical care, how furnished, reimbursement by prisoners, 221.120
- Minors not to be confined in adult facilities, when, 221.044
- Outstanding debt, certification of, 221.070
- Personal items permitted to prisoners, list to be posted in county jails, 221.111
- Posting list of personal items permitted to prisoners in county jails, 221.111
- Privilege of leaving jail for certain purposes, 221.170
- Privileges, what allowed, 221.060
- Property, liability for costs, 221.070
- Segregation, 221.050
- Sexual conduct with, crime of, penalty, consent not a defense, 566.145
- Shackling, authorized, 221.150
- Verification of lawful immigration status required, 544.472
- Visitation denied to persons delivering or attempting to deliver prohibited articles in county jails, 221.111
- Weapons, furnishing, attempting to furnish, concealing, penalties, 221.111

**Private jails**

- Contracts with, limitation on, 221.097
- Health care services, adequate care required, 221.097
- Missing prisoners, requirements, 221.095
- Prisoners to be confined separately, 221.097
- Reports of possible criminal violations required, 221.095

**Regional jail districts**

- Abolishing the regional jail district sales tax, procedure, 221.407
- Bonds, not obligations of state or counties, 221.425
- Commission, budget, members, vacancies, 221.405
- Contract, contents, 221.400
- County may keep its own jail, 221.420
- Debts, not obligations of state or counties, 221.425
- Director, duties, salary, 221.415
- Dissolution, distribution of income, 221.430
- Establishment, 221.400

**Income**

- Exempt from state taxes, 221.425
- Not to benefit private persons, 221.430
- Powers, duties, 221.402, 221.410
- Purpose, use, 221.420
- Regional Jail District Sales Tax Trust Fund, 221.407



**JAILS (CH. 221) — cont'd****Regional jail districts — cont'd**

- Sales tax for jail services authorized, approval by majority of voters required, 221.407
- Report, conditions, recommendations, sheriff, quarterly, 57.407
- Sentence, transcript to sheriff, 546.600
- Sheriff to be in charge, exception, Clay County, the county commission in charge, 221.020
- Sheriff, report on conditions, recommendations, quarterly, 57.407
- State's prisoners may be housed and maintained in city and county jails, costs, 217.138
- Three-fourths rule in certain counties, 221.170
- Time spent in, when a part of term of sentence, 558.031
- United States prisoners, receiving and support, 221.270; penalty, 221.280
- United States prisoners, support and jailer's fees, 221.290
- Victims of crime, notice of release of perpetrator, when, 595.209

**Warrant checks (Jake's Law)**

- Inquiry conducted for pending outstanding warrants on all prisoners, how, when, 221.510
- Official conducting warrant check, duty to inform warrant issuing agency that prisoner is in custody, 221.510
- Prisoner with outstanding charges or warrants, to be released only to warrant issuing authority, exception, 221.510
- Purposely failing to perform warrant check, violation, penalty, exception, 221.510
- Release or transfer of prisoners prohibited without first conducting warrant check, 221.510
- Violations of 221.510 to be reported to attorney general, 221.510
- Witnesses of crimes, notice of release of perpetrators, when, 595.209

**JAMS AND JELLIES**

See FOODS

**JANITORS**

- Court of appeals, appointment, compensation, 477.005
- Supreme court, appointment, compensation, 477.005

**JEOPARDY**

See ACQUITTAL; CONVICTION

**JET FUEL**

See FUELS, REGULATIONS

**JOB DEVELOPMENT AND TRAINING, DIVISION OF WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT**

- Assigned to department of economic development 620.010
- Created, 620.010

**Director**

- Vocational and technical education, duties, 178.585
- Free public employment offices, Wagner-Peyser Act, 620.484
- Job training and labor exchange, Wagner-Peyser funds, transfer to division, 620.010

**JOB DEVELOPMENT AND TRAINING, DIVISION OF WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT — cont'd**

- Manpower planning, powers and duties transferred to division, 620.010
- Merit system, personnel, exempt from, 36.030
- Missouri quality jobs act**
  - Allocation of tax credits, 620.1881
  - Annual report, 620.1881
  - Benefits available, 620.1881
  - Cap on tax credits, 620.1881
  - Definitions, 620.1878
  - Project notice of intent, response by department, 620.1881
  - Quality jobs advisory task force created, members, 620.1887
  - Report to general assembly, contents, 620.1890
  - Rulemaking authority, 620.1884
  - Small and expanding business project, 620.1878
  - Title of law, 620.1875
  - Withholding tax, effect on, 620.1881
- Report, work search verification and claimant reemployment activities, 288.040
- Sunset act, division to assist displaced workers when state programs are terminated, 23.295
- Task force on alternative sentencing, membership on, 217.860
- Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
- Veterans, priority system for employment and training, 285.237
- Youth service and conservation corps, 620.552

**JOB TRAINING**

- Economic development, department of, rulemaking authority, coordination of state and federal resources, 620.490
- Family development account program, 208.750 to 208.775
- Job opportunities and basic skills training program (JOBS)**
  - Accounts for children, funds deposited by division, conditions, limitations, 208.337
  - Definitions, 208.400
  - Duties of department of social services, 208.405, 208.420
  - Rulemaking authority, 208.415
  - Sanctions, pretermination hearing required, when, 208.410
  - Volunteers given priority, 208.410
  - Welfare reform coordinating committee established, duty, 208.425

**Missouri individual training account program**

- Additional application information required, 135.802
- Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
- Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
- Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810

**JOB TRAINING — cont'd****Missouri individual training account program — cont'd**

- Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
- Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
- Training and educational tax credits, defined, 135.800
- Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
- Missouri works program, 620.2000 to 620.2020
- Missouri works training program, 620.800 to 620.809

**Programs, community college districts**

- Additional application information required, 135.802
- Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
- Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
- Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
- New job training program, contingent expiration date, 135.284
- Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
- Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
- Training and educational tax credits, defined, 135.800
- Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815

**Programs, junior college districts**

- Additional application information required, 135.802
- Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
- Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
- Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
- Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
- Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
- Training and educational tax credits, defined, 135.800
- Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815

Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830

Veterans, priorities in hiring, certain employment opportunities, 285.237

**Youth service and conservation corps**

- Administration of programs, 620.566, 620.568
- Administrative expenses, 620.568
- Allocations, 620.572
- Application, contents, review, 620.566
- At-risk participants, remediation classes, 620.560, 620.562
- Citation of law, 620.552
- Community services and conservation program, 620.560

**JOB TRAINING — cont'd****Youth service and conservation corps — cont'd**

- Definitions, 620.556
- Establishment of corps, intent, 620.554
- Fund created, 620.574
- Graduate equivalency diploma, 620.560
- Interagency cooperation, 620.570
- Minimum wage, 620.560
- Paid work experience, 620.560, 620.562
- Participants, qualifications, preferences, 620.558
- Programs of corps, 620.558
- Show-Me employers, 620.570
- Summer employment program, 620.562
- Unemployment benefits, not eligible, when, 620.568
- Youth volunteer program, 620.564

**JOHNSON GRASS**

- Abatement as nuisance, 263.262
- Control and eradication, methods, 263.266
- Control law, injunctive relief and damages, 263.262
- County election on control and eradication, 263.255
- County weed control board, inspection, powers and duties, 263.259
- Director of agriculture, duties, 263.259
- Extermination areas established, notice, 263.257
- Extermination areas terminated, how, 263.267
- Government agencies and public utilities, duties, 263.261
- Inspection of lands, dates, powers, 263.259
- Tax for control of, 263.265
- Transportation department, control costs borne by, 263.265
- Violations, prosecution, 263.259

**JOINDER**

- Adoption proceedings, 453.010
- Attachment proceedings, plaintiffs, 521.510
- Bank and trust company officers, receiving deposits while insolvent, 362.350
- Claims, civil actions, 509.060, 509.070
- Common carriers, injury to property, 537.250
- Condemnation proceedings, 523.020
- Criminal case, defendants, when, exception, 545.880, 545.885
- Defendants, criminal case, when, exception, 545.880
- Delinquent personal taxes, action for, 140.730
- Ejectment, tenants in common, 524.030
- Error, criminal appeals, unnecessary, 547.270
- Fraudulent conveyances, setting aside, 521.510
- Homicide, first degree murder, joinder with other lesser offenses only if death penalty waived, 565.004
- Homicide, joinder with other offenses authorized, when, 565.004
- Improper, orders preventing, 507.040
- Indictment and information**
- Defendants, may be joined, when, 545.140
- Degrees of an offense, counts for different degrees of same offense, 545.130
- Offenses joined, when, separate counts required, 545.140

**JOINDER — cont'd****Indictment and information — cont'd**

- Offenses, not all defendants need to be charged in each count, 545.140
- Prohibited, if substantial prejudice, definition, 545.140 to 545.180
- Substantial prejudice, defined, 545.140 to 545.180
- Indictments, counts, 545.130
- Motions, civil action, 509.340
- Parental rights, termination, juvenile officer or division of family services to seek, when, 211.447
- Parties to action, 507.030, 507.040, 507.060
- Prohibition, writ of, with other actions prohibited, 530.040
- Public service commission, 386.360
- Public service commission, misjoinder, nonjoinder, effect of, 386.390
- Sheep killing dogs, permissive joinder of multiple owners, damages, 273.020
- Special tax bills on different parcels of land, actions, 88.858
- Sublessee, when permitted, 441.230
- Taxpayer's class action, tax rate increase, 137.073
- Termination of parental rights, juvenile officer or division of family services to seek, when, 211.447
- Termination of parental rights, siblings, 211.452
- Water company condemnation proceedings, 393.060

**JOINT AND SEVERAL LIABILITY**

- Action on joint obligation, 431.140
- Bank and trust company officers, 362.315, 362.350
- Joint contracts, how construed, 431.110
- Joint obligation survives against whom, 431.120, 431.130
- Joint tort-feasors, release of one or more, effect, exception, 537.060
- Negotiable instruments, generally, 400.3-116
- Partnership, 358.150
- Railroad, after transfer, consolidation, lease, 388.310
- Tort cases, see JUDGMENT
- Tort-feasors, contribution, discharge, 537.060
- Transportation certificates, railroads, 388.160
- Workers' compensation, 287.130

**JOINT COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE RULES**

See ADMINISTRATIVE RULES

**JOINT STOCK COMPANIES**

See CORPORATIONS

**JOINT TENANTS**

- Assignment of title by beneficiaries may be allowed by director of revenue, when, 306.461
- Bank and trust company deposits, 362.470
- Certificate of ownership, motor vehicles and trailers**
  - Beneficiary form, content, procedure to issue, fee, 301.681
  - Presumption, when, 301.675
  - See also MOTOR VEHICLES
- Certificate of title, outboard motors and vessels**
  - Beneficiary form, content, procedure to issue, fee, 306.461

**JOINT TENANTS — cont'd****Certificate of title, outboard motors and vessels — cont'd**

- Presumption, when, 306.455
- See also BOATS
- Conservator's powers for protectee, court approval required, 475.322
- Created, how, grant or devise, 442.450
- Creation by conveyance to self and others, 442.025
- Credit union shares, issuance, payment, effect of incapacity, 370.287
- Death, distribution, presumption, 474.015
- Decedent's estate, property so held not included in, when, 473.097
- Manufactured homes certificate of ownership beneficiary form issued by director of revenue, fee, 700.630
- Partition, suit for, 528.030
- Partnership, rule for determining existence, 358.070
- Savings and loan, 369.174
- Simultaneous death, 471.030
- Suit by one, proof required, 524.090
- Waste, liability, 537.460

**JUDGES**

- Administrative law retirement, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES' AND LEGAL ADVISORS'
- Administrative law, see ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES
- Affidavits, taking, 492.010
- Assignment to try case, request for, 508.100

**Associate circuit**

- Assignment of cases, 478.250
- Change, how made, when, 517.061
- Disqualification, reassignment, 478.255
- Probate, ex officio associate circuit, when, 478.019
- Retirement, mandatory, when, exceptions, 476.458
- Benefits to survivors, percentage increase, compensation as special consultant, 104.612
- Benefits, early retirement, reduced benefits, how computed, 476.545

**Bribes**

- Accepting, penalty, 575.280
- Penalty, 576.010
- Threats, penalty, 575.260
- Budget for judicial department, formulation, 476.265
- Certification for jury trial, municipal courts, 479.150
- Change of, associate circuit court, how made, when, 517.061
- Circuit court, additional judges authorized, when, 478.330
- Circuit courts, see also CIRCUIT COURTS
- Circuit courts, selection of presiding judge, 478.240
- Circuit, probate as ex officio circuit, when, 478.019
- Compensation**
  - Associate judge of circuit court, 478.018
  - Circuit court, 478.013
  - Circuit court, not including associate or municipal judges, 478.013, 478.014
  - Court of appeals, 477.130

**JUDGES — cont'd****Compensation — cont'd**

- Municipal judges, 479.020, 479.060
- Probate as ex officio circuit or associate circuit, salary, how payable, 478.019
- Salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
- Supreme court, 477.130
- Compensation, see COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES
- Concealed weapons, exempt from penalties for carrying, 571.030
- Conflict of interest, prohibited acts, 105.464
- Conveyances, acknowledgments, may take, 442.150
- Cost in criminal cases, violation of law, penalty, 550.310
- County court, see COUNTY COMMISSION (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT)
- County municipal court, appointment, 66.010, 67.320
- County vehicular traffic ordinances, violations heard, when, certain counties (Cass and Greene), 67.2010
- Court of appeals, see COURT OF APPEALS
- Courts of record, rebinding, indexing, transcribing of records, 109.090
- Damages, tort cases jury awards, court may order remittitur or increase awards, when, 537.068
- Death sentence, report to supreme court, time for, 565.035
- Death, new trial, procedure, 510.390
- Definition, uniform extradition law, 548.011
- Definitions, court reform act, 476.451
- Depositions of, reading in court, 492.400
- Depositions, may take, 492.090

**Disability benefits**

- Contract for provision of benefits, effect of, 104.518
- Rules, authorized, 104.519
- Waiver by employee, when, 104.518
- Water patrol nonuniformed members to be covered, 104.518

**Disqualification**

- Associate judge, reassignment, 478.255
- Circuits with more than one judge, 508.110
- Civil cases, 508.090
- Grounds, 508.090
- Multiple judge circuit, procedure, 545.650
- Notice of application for, 508.140
- Petition for, contents, affidavit, 508.130
- Presiding judge, reassignment procedure, 478.255
- Procedure, 508.100; criminal cases, 545.690
- Reasons, 476.180
- Reassignment procedure, four or less judges in a circuit, 478.255
- River basin conservancy district proceedings, 257.030
- Disturbing, penalty, 575.250

**Drug courts**

- Commissioners, appointment, term, removal, powers, duties, qualifications, compensation, 478.003
- Establishment of, Jackson County, 478.007

**JUDGES — cont'd****Drug courts — cont'd**

- Establishment, purpose, 478.001
- Orders of commissioners, confirmation or rejection by judges, effect, 478.003
- Drunken drivers, certain criminal records of, access to, how, 302.592
- Election judges, see ELECTIONS
- Family courts, see FAMILY COURTS
- Financial interest statement, shall be filed, 105.483
- Guilty plea, accepting outside court, penalty, 575.320
- Incompetent, procedure in criminal cases, 545.690
- Indictments against, removal of cause, 545.420
- Indictments, disclosure prohibited when, penalty, 545.090
- Instruments in writing, acknowledgments, may take, 442.155

**Insurance benefits****Life**

- Additional coverage, maximum, paid for by voluntary payroll deduction, 104.517
- Amount, 104.517, 476.590
- Bids to determine insurance company, 104.519
- Retention after termination of employment, cost, deduction from retirement benefits, 104.517
- Rules promulgated by board, 104.519
- Spouse and children of member, coverage may be purchased, when, 104.517
- Triple indemnity for death in performance of duty, 104.517

**Medical**

- Bids to determine companies providing, 104.519
- Rules, board to promulgate, 104.519
- Judge advocate, assistants, appointment, qualifications, restrictions, 40.017
- Judge advocate, military justice, state, appointment, qualifications, restrictions, 40.017
- Judicial conference established, members, 476.320
- Jury award of damages in court case, 537.068
- Jury trial, municipal ordinance violation, Springfield municipal court, judges qualifications, 479.150
- Juvenile information governance commission, members, duties, meetings, annual report, 210.870
- Marriages, who may solemnize, 451.100
- Medical, hospital, disability and life insurance, coverage, 104.515

**Municipal**

- Absence, procedure, 479.230
- County municipal courts, 66.010, 67.320
- Disqualification, 479.220
- Jurisdiction, 479.020
- Ordinances, violations, jury trial, when, certification for assignment, exception, 479.150
- Parole or probation, may grant, when, 479.190
- Powers and duties, 479.070
- Practice of law, 476.290
- Selection, tenure, qualifications, course of instruction, 479.020
- Violations, probation, 479.190
- Without jurisdiction, procedure, 479.170

**JUDGES — cont'd****Municipal — cont'd**

Nonpartisan selection, see also NONPARTISAN SELECTION OF JUDGES  
 Oath, 476.280  
 Oaths and affirmations, may administer, 492.010  
 Oaths, assessment lists, may administer, 137.150  
 Ordinance violations, trial by jury, when, 479.130  
 Partners of, prohibited from practicing law, 476.310  
 Peace officers, powers as, riots, 542.170  
 Personal representative, ineligible to act as, exception, 473.117  
 Personnel, additional or reallocation guidelines by supreme court presented to general assembly, when, 477.405  
 Practice of law, prohibited, Art. V, Sec. 20; exception, 476.290  
 Preservation of peace, powers, 542.020

**Probate**

\* See PROBATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS  
 Ex officio associate circuit judge, when, 478.019  
 Mandatory retirement, when, exceptions, 476.458  
 Probation, power to modify terms of probation, municipal violations, 479.190  
 Purpose of law, judicial efficiency, 476.001  
 Quo warranto proceedings, 531.010  
 Recognizance, may impose conditions on release, 544.455  
 Remittitur order or increase of jury awards, tort cases, by court, when, 537.068  
 Reports, statistical information on caseload, contents, when and where filed, 476.412

**Retirement**

Acceptance by judge, procedure, 476.500  
 Additional credited service for previous state employment, 476.687  
 Administration of, state system, 476.580  
 Audit of financial statement by state auditor and joint committee on public employee retirement, 105.661  
 Beneficiary charged with killing judge, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 476.480  
 Benefits to survivors, computation, payment, 476.535  
 Commissioner of the juvenile division of the circuit court to be covered, 476.515  
 Consultants, compensation for advice applied to cost for benefit, 103.115  
 Creditable service, additional transfers permitted, when, 104.800  
 Creditable service, receipt of for certain judges, when, 476.517  
 Dependents to receive benefits when, more than one dependent each to receive pro rata share, 476.537  
 Early retirement, age requirements, reduced benefits, how computed, 476.545  
 Election of retirement plan, one-time, certain judges, 476.517

**JUDGES — cont'd****Retirement — cont'd**

Election to become special commissioner, procedure, effect, 476.595  
 Eligibility, requirements, 476.520  
 Eligibility, six years service prior to law, 476.453  
 Eligible judge not retiring to receive all annual cost-of-living increases given to retired judges, limitation, 476.690  
 Exemption from execution, garnishment, attachment and like process, exceptions, 476.688  
 Failure to retire on or before 70th birthday, waiver of salary and retirement benefits, 476.683  
 Financial statement, content, annual report, audit, when, 105.661  
 Ineligible, when, 476.470, 476.480  
 Insurance, life, 476.590  
 Judges, defined, 476.515  
 Juvenile commissioner may transfer membership from MOSERS to judicial system, 476.675  
 Magistrate judge not now serving in St. Louis city may become special consultant, compensation to creditable service in judicial system, 476.686  
**Military service, credit**  
 Creditable prior service, when, 476.524  
 Judge, serving after discharge, procedure to purchase for prior service, 476.524  
 Purchase of prior service credit authorized, cost, how computed, interest rate, 476.524  
 Two-year limitation on amount that may be purchased, 476.524  
 Murder of judge, beneficiary or survivor charged, denial of benefits, when, resumption of payments if not convicted, 476.480  
 New judges after January 1, 2011, eligibility, 476.521; election for reduced annuity, options, 476.529  
 No payroll deductions for, accumulated contributions, refunded, when, 476.585  
 One-time retirement plan election for certain judges, 476.517  
 Practice of law permitted, when, requirements, 476.510  
 Prior creditable service as state employee, certain judges may tack by purchasing, amount, limitation on transfer, 476.684  
 Prior judicial service credit, for, 476.456  
**Retired senior commissioner**  
 Compensation and expenses, how paid, 476.682  
 Credit for service as retirement credits, computation, exception, 476.682  
 Report, contents, 476.682  
**Retired senior judges**  
 Application, qualifications, appointment, term, 476.681  
 Compensation and expenses, how paid, 476.682  
 Credit for service as retirement credits, computation, exception, 476.682  
 Report, contents, 476.682

**JUDGES — cont'd****Retirement — cont'd****Retired senior judges — cont'd**

Rules submitted to joint committee on public employees, when, 105.661

**Special commissioners**

Benefits for survivors, payable how, 476.452

Compensation, when, 476.450

Expenses, 476.490

Referees, may practice law, when, requirements, exceptions, 476.565

Subject to temporary duty, 476.460

**Special consultant**

Duties, compensation, 476.520

Retired judges named as, employment and compensation, 476.601, 476.690

Supreme court judge may be appointed special commissioner or referee, when, compensation, 476.450

Supreme court judges prohibited from practice before supreme court for temporary period, 477.130

Surviving spouse receiving benefits dies, benefits to dependents, when, 476.537

**Surviving spouse, special consultant**

Compensation to be judgment claim, exempt and unassignable, 476.539

Duties, compensation, 476.539

Eligible, when, requirements, 476.539

Surviving spouses, a prior marriage, spouse with benefit rights to share with present spouse, limitation, 476.515

Survivor charged with killing judge, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 476.480

Survivor's benefits terminated on remarriage to resume, 476.515

Taxation by state, 143.123, 143.124

Transfer of creditable service to or from other system, right of member not exercised due to death, benefits computed in system with most advantageous benefits, 104.800

Waiver of benefits by failure to retire at seventy, 476.683

Revenue, state department of, personal information of judges not to be released, exception, 32.056

Riots, powers, 542.170

Salary, see SALARIES

Search warrants, authority to issue, 542.266

Special commissioners, benefits for survivors, payable how, 476.452

St. Louis County, traffic court, 479.500

St. Louis court of criminal correction, see ST. LOUIS COURT OF CRIMINAL CORRECTION

Supreme court, see SUPREME COURT

Surety on official bond, disqualification, 107.020

Survivor's benefits, percentage increase, compensation as special consultant, 104.612

Tampering with a judicial officer, penalty, 575.095

**JUDGES — cont'd**

Task force on alternative sentencing, associate circuit

judges and circuit judges, membership on, 217.860

Traffic court judges, certain circuits, 479.500

Transfer of 11th circuit judge, 478.186

Transfer of creditable service to or from other retirement system, when, effect of transfer, limitations, 104.800

Transfer of municipal court cases, 479.270

Trier of fact, municipal courts, 479.140

Venue, civil cases, see VENUE (CH. 508)

Venue, criminal cases, see also VENUE IN CRIMINAL CASES

Volunteers not considered employees, when, 105.1415

Witnesses, municipal courts, duties, 479.160

Workers' compensation administrative law judges maybe appointed, limitations, 287.610

Workers' compensation, administrative law judges, qualifications, jurisdiction, evaluation of, removal, 287.610

**JUDGMENT**

\* See also REVIEW, PETITION FOR

Abstract, entry required to raise lien, 511.500, 511.510

Abstracts of judgment to be entered by circuit clerk, when, 511.510

Accused to be heard, 546.570, 546.580

Accused, presence in court required, when, 546.550, 546.560

Acquittal on ground of mental incompetency, to so state, 552.030

Action on by administrator de bonis non, 513.080

After trial, where directed verdict denied, 510.290

Agreed case, enforcement, 511.750

Agreed case, requirements, 511.740

Antitrust law, effect in subsequent actions, 416.061

Appeal from in civil case, when, 512.020

Arbitration, uniform law, 435.415, 435.420

Arrest of, motion abolished, civil cases, 510.380

Assessment company, refusal to pay, 377.070

**Assignment**

Action, right of assignee, 511.720

Benefit of creditor, appeal, 426.220

Bond, delivery, how executed, 511.730

Execution, 511.710

Payment to assignor, when valid, 511.700

Procedure, effect, 511.690

Associate circuit court, entered when, 517.111

Associate circuit judge, certification to county officers, 546.595

Attachment proceedings, 521.360 to 521.390, 521.550

Attachment, suits by, 521.420

Attorney judgment, against, for costs when, 484.160

Bank or trust company, insolvent, effect, 361.560

**Bond issue to pay**

Cities, 100,000, more than, 95.470, 95.475

Fourth class cities, 95.370, 95.375

**JUDGMENT — cont'd****Bond issue to pay — cont'd**

- Special charter cities, 95.415, 95.420, 95.440, 95.450
- Third class cities, 95.320, 95.325
- Bonds to fund indebtedness, cities and counties, 108.130
- By court, without jury, procedure, 510.310
- Child support, enforcement, 211.241
- Civil cases (CH. 511)
- Claim against decedent's estate, establishment, 473.370
- Clerk, probate division, authority, 472.070
- Commitment of incompetent veterans, foreign, effect, 475.460
- Confession, procedure, 511.070 to 511.100
- Consultants, judge's surviving spouse, compensation, exempt, 476.539
- Conveyance, effect, 511.300
- Conveyance, recording of, effect of failure, 511.320; exceptions, 511.330
- Corporations, dissolution, 351.405
- Counterclaim, when rendered, 511.040
- Counties, against, for costs, 514.200
- Creditor, right to collect insurance proceeds, 379.200
- Crime victims' compensation**
  - Costs, deduction by clerk, 488.5339, 595.045
  - Defendants, certain cases, amount, 595.045
  - Failure to pay, effect, 595.045
- Criminal cases (CH. 546)
- Criminal procedure, accused acquitted on ground of mental disease, order of commitment filed with department of mental health and criminal records, 552.030
- Damages in lieu of performance, when permitted, 511.310
- Damages paid by defendant prior to trial**
  - Collateral sources rule modified, effect, 490.715
  - Credit of amount against judgment waived if introduced, 490.715
  - Identity of defendant payor not to be given at trial, 490.715
  - Introduction at trial, effect, 490.715
  - Judgment credit waived if payment of special damages introduced, 490.715
  - Medical treatment, value of, no evidence of collateral sources permitted, 490.715
- Damages, tort cases, jury award may be decreased or increased by court, when, 537.068
- Dams for power, content, 236.160 to 236.180
- Death sentence, duties of court, 546.680, 546.690
- Declaratory judgment, form, effect, 527.010
- Declaratory, see also DECLARATORY JUDGMENT
- Default**
  - Attachment, how avoided, 521.600 to 521.650
  - Personal service of process outside of state, 506.520
  - Procedure to make final, 511.140
  - See also DEFAULT JUDGMENTS
  - Set aside, when, 511.120
- Defendant, effect of death, 511.550

**JUDGMENT — cont'd**

- Defined, 511.020
- Delinquent taxes, counties, first class, 141.100
- Delinquent taxes, St. Louis city, 141.910
- Disabled plaintiff, court's powers, 511.030
- Disbarment proceedings, effect, 484.270
- Disposition, record, 511.670; penalty for failure, 511.680
- Dissolution, separation, annulment, periodic payment presumed paid in ten years, exception, 516.350
- Divorce, not subject to review, 452.110
- Docket**
  - Contents, 511.650
  - Kept, how, 511.630, 511.640
  - Penalty for failure, of clerk to make entries, 511.680
- Drainage districts, how paid, 243.310
- Drainage tax suits, delinquent, 242.600, 242.610
- Effect, 511.030
- Ejectment, contents, 524.140
- Employees and laborers, preferred claims, 513.065
- Enforcement, execution and sale, costs, how awarded, procedure, 514.303
- Entry by clerk, criminal cases, 546.590
- Escheat proceedings, lands, 470.100, 470.120, 470.130
- Estates of decedents**
  - Allowance of claim, 473.403
  - Classification, 473.397
  - Distribution, when, 473.617
  - Failure to file settlement, 473.607
  - Heirs, determination, recording, 473.663
  - Refund, failure, 473.637
  - Satisfaction, 473.440, 473.443
  - Surety of executor or administrator, 473.580
- Execution and sale, costs, how awarded, procedure, 514.303
- Execution on, issued for whom, 513.015
- Execution, see also EXECUTIONS
- Executor and administrators, against, procedure, 513.075
- Executor or administrator, death, effect, 511.560
- Final where some defendants default, 511.130
- Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, 534.330, 534.340
- Foreign country money-judgments, recognition**
  - Appeals, stay of proceedings, when, 511.785
  - Definitions, 511.773
  - Enforceability, when, 511.778
  - Final, when, appeal not to effect, 511.775
  - Judgment not conclusive, when, 511.780
  - Personal jurisdiction not required, when, 511.783
  - Recognition not required, when, 511.780
  - Recognition of judgment in situation not covered by uniform law, 511.787
  - Stay of proceeding, granted, when, 511.785
  - Uniform law, how cited, purpose, 511.770
- Foreign, enforcement, uniform law, 511.760
- Gambling, based on, void, 434.010
- Garnishee, when entered against, 525.200

**JUDGMENT — cont'd**

Habeas corpus, custody of children, 532.370; who may appeal, 512.025  
 Highway patrol, state, retiree serving as consultant, compensation exempt from, 104.260  
 Highway patrol, state, retirement benefits exempt, except for child support and spousal maintenance, 104.250  
 Imperfections, not to impair, 511.260, 511.270  
 Incapacity, disability, when set aside, 475.080  
**Injunction**  
 Extent, 526.150  
 Sureties, how enforced, 526.210  
 Venue of proceedings to stay, 526.090  
**Insurance company**  
 Failure to comply with decree, effect, 375.440  
 Refusal to pay, effect, 377.300  
 Unsatisfied, certificate may be revoked, 375.430  
 Interest on appeal, when allowed, 512.160  
 Interest, how regulated, 408.040  
 Interlocutory, see INTERLOCUTORY JUDGMENT  
 Jeofails, statute of, civil cases, 511.260  
**Joint and several liability of defendants, general rule, tort cases**  
**Exception to general rule, plaintiff assessed percentage of fault**  
 Fifty-one percent fault assessed, effect of, 537.067  
 Percentage of fault assessed less than fifty-one percent, effect of, 537.067  
 Severally liable, limitation on, when, 537.067  
 Judge's surviving spouse, special consultant's compensation, exempt, 476.539  
 Junior, execution sales under, 513.255, 513.260  
 Jury awards increased or decreased by court in tort cases, when, 537.068  
 Juvenile court, effect, 211.271  
 Land tax collection law, 141.500  
 Leases, personal property, default, lessor's damages for lessee's default, 400.2A-529  
 Lessee under finance lease as beneficiary of supply contract, 400.2A-209  
 Lewis County circuit court, filing, 483.360  
**Lien**  
 Abstract required, St. Louis city, 511.500  
 Another county, effective when, procedure to file, 511.440  
 Commencement and duration, applicable when, 511.360, 511.470  
 Keeping, training or breeding animals, enforcement, 430.160, 430.220  
 Marion County, district no. 2, 511.530  
 Railroads, against, for supplies, 429.520  
 Real estate in courts of record, exception, associate circuit, special procedure, 511.350  
 Real estate, petition to build or repair division fence, 272.070  
 Real property, county where valid, 511.350  
 Revival of judgment after expiration, effect, 511.380

**JUDGMENT — cont'd****Lien — cont'd**

Revival, how long effective, 511.430  
 Scire facias to revive, 511.370, 511.390  
 Transcript, effect of filing, 511.450, 511.470 to 511.490  
 Liquor seized as contraband, procedure, 311.840  
 Mechanics' and materialmen's liens, 429.210, 429.220; contents, 429.230, 429.240  
 Medical treatment rendered, value of may be introduced, 490.715  
 Minor plaintiff, court's powers, 511.030  
 Mortgages and deeds of trust, foreclosure, 443.230, 443.240, 443.260  
 Motion for on pleadings, 509.360  
 Motor vehicle financial responsibility law, 303.110  
 Non prosequitur, when entered, 511.050  
 Non prosequitur, when set aside, 511.060  
 Nonresident motorists, actions against, 506.260  
 Notwithstanding verdict, motion abolished, 510.380  
 Officers to settle accounts of, 105.060 to 105.120  
 Partition of realty, 528.150 to 528.170, 528.310  
 Partition sale, claim to proceeds, 528.520  
 Partner's interest, creditor's rights, 358.280  
 Partnership, decree of dissolution, when, 358.320  
 Penal bonds, action on, 522.190, 522.230  
 Performance, how enforced, penalty, 511.340  
 Personal, on service of process outside state, 506.520  
 Plaintiff, effect of death, 511.540  
 Pleadings, how, burden, 509.190  
 Poor persons, liability for costs, waived when, 514.040  
 Prejudgment interest allowed, when, procedure, amount, 408.040  
 Presumed paid, when, inclusion in automated child support system, when, 516.350  
 Probate division of circuit court, appeal, 472.160  
 Probate division of circuit court, powers to enforce, 472.030  
 Prohibition, writ of, enforcement, 530.070  
 Protectees, enforcement of judgment, 475.260  
 Publication, service in attachment, effect, 521.500  
**Punitive damages**  
 Credit on award motion for, procedure granted, when, 510.263  
 Credit on award motion, denied, when, 510.263  
 Limitations on in certain cases, amount, 510.265  
 Motion, post-trial, for award to be credit on punitive damages, when, burden of proof, 510.263  
 Punitive damage award defined, 510.263  
 Remittitur and additur to be applied to awards, 510.263  
 Tort victims' compensation fund, percentage of award to go into fund, state to have lien for deposit into fund, exception, 537.675  
 Quiet title, upon whom binding, 527.210  
 Quiet title, where recorded, 527.230  
 Quo warranto proceedings, how given, 531.050  
 Real estate defined, 511.010  
 Real estate title, invalid unless recorded, 511.320



**JUDGMENT — cont'd**

- Record lost or destroyed, how replaced, 109.160, 109.170
- Records, probate division, circuit court, 472.280
- Remittitur order on increase of jury award in tort cases, when, 537.068
- Removal of officer, finding required, 106.270
- Rendition, against whom made, 511.030
- Rent and possession**
  - Action to recover possession on default, 535.040
  - Directed, how, 535.150
  - Personal service required for money judgment, 535.030
- Replevin in circuit court, 533.120 to 533.140
- Retirement benefits, year 2000 plan, exempt, exceptions, child support and maintenance, 104.1054
- Retirement system, state employees, benefits exempt, exceptions, 104.540
- Retirement systems, benefits exempt from**
  - Highway patrol, state, retirement benefits exempt, except for child support and spousal maintenance, 104.250
  - Political subdivisions, 70.695
  - State employees, retirement benefits exempt, exceptions, but may assign life insurance, child support and maintenance, 104.540
  - Teachers' and school employees' retirement systems, benefits exempt, 169.587
  - Transportation, department of, retirement benefits, exemption, except for child support and spousal maintenance, 104.250
- Reversal on appeal, new action, limitation, 516.230
- Reversal, imperfections not effecting, 511.260, 511.270
- Revival, when effective, 511.430
- Satisfaction**
  - Acknowledgment**
    - Effect, 511.610
    - Enforced, how, 511.620
    - Entered, how, 511.570 to 511.590
  - Agent, authority, where to be filed, 511.600
  - Clerk to enter in certain counties and cities, 511.510
  - Recording, how made, 511.660; penalty, 511.680
  - Satisfaction of judgment, when, to be in the record, 511.510
  - Scire facias to revive, 511.380 to 511.430, 511.480; limitations, 511.370
  - Security interests, foreclosure, 443.230, 443.240, 443.260
  - Separate maintenance, orders, enforcement, 452.130
  - Separate trial of counterclaim or crossclaim, 511.040
  - Set aside, motion to, limitations, 511.250
  - Several parties, how given, 507.040
  - Social security numbers of the parties required on judgments and orders, when, 452.343
  - Special tax bills of certain cities and towns, 88.858, 88.861
  - Specific performance, when complete by, 511.280, 511.290
  - St. Louis land court, abstract, where kept, 483.270

**JUDGMENT — cont'd**

- State, against, for costs, 514.200
- Support or maintenance**
  - Child defined as any person whom an order or judgment for child support has been entered, 456.5-503
  - Child, spouse, former spouse, with judgment for support or maintenance, exception, 456.5-503
  - Judgment defined as judgment which may be executed in this state, 456.5-503
  - Spendthrift is unenforceable against judgment for support or maintenance, 456.5-503
  - Surety against principal debtor, 433.070, 433.080
  - Survival, on death of defendant, 511.550
  - Tax bills, special, certain cities and towns, 88.861
  - Teachers' and school employees' retirement systems, benefits exempt, 169.587
- Transcript**
  - Certified, request, filed in circuit court records, how, 517.141
  - Filed in another court, effect, 511.480
  - Lien effective on filing, 511.440, 511.450, 511.470, 511.480
- Trial de novo, against sureties on recognizance, 512.320
- Use tax, summary action to collect, 144.690
- Vacation**
  - Estates of decedents administering, vacation or modification, 472.150
  - Modification, administration, estates of decedents, 472.150
  - Record of, how made, 511.670
  - Sale of property to innocent purchaser, effect on, 511.240
  - Wrongful death, reversal arrest, effect, 537.100
- JUDICIAL CIRCUITS**
  - Authority for establishment of certain circuits, repealed, effective when, 478.191
  - Budget for judicial department, formulation, 476.265
  - Description, 478.073 to 478.183
  - Family courts, see FAMILY COURTS (CH. 487)
  - Judge disqualified, county with more than one judge, 508.110
  - Number of circuits established, 478.011
  - Repeal of authority for establishment of certain circuits, effective when, 478.191
  - Terms of court, 478.205, 478.220
  - Traffic court authorized in certain circuits, operation and procedure, jurisdiction, 479.500
- JUDICIAL CONFERENCE**
  - Clerks of courts to report, 476.360
  - Duties, generally, 476.350
  - Established, members, 476.320
  - Executive council, membership, duties, 476.340
  - Expenses of members, how paid, 476.380
  - Family court commissioners, membership, 476.320
  - Hearings, powers, 476.370
  - Juvenile court commissioners, membership, 476.320
  - Meetings, 476.330
  - Presiding officer, 476.320

**JUDICIAL CONFERENCE — cont'd**

- Reports, 476.350
- Retired senior judges, annual report, content, duties, 476.682
- Services, provided by supreme court employees, 477.011
- Supreme court employees, to provide services, 477.011

**JUDICIAL FINANCE COMMISSION**

- Appointment, vacancies, terms, duties, powers, compensation, 477.600
- Creation, 477.600
- Disqualification or inability to hear a case, replacement appointed, how, 477.600

**Duties****Circuit court budget estimates**

- Disagreement with county, resolved, how, 50.640
- Disagreement with county, review, procedure, 50.640
- Escrow account equal to difference established, 50.641
- Reasonableness, determination, when, 50.640
- Disputes between counties and circuit courts, budget estimates, review, procedure, settlement, when, 50.640
- Hearings, when, how, issuance of opinions, review, 477.600
- Meetings, when, quorum, 477.600

**Members**

- Appointment, terms, vacancies, 477.600
- Disqualification or inability to hear a case, replacement, procedure, 477.600
- Duties, 50.640, 477.600
- Qualifications, compensation, vacancies, 477.600
- Opinions, contents, form, review of, how, 477.600
- Powers and duties, 477.600
- Qualifications of members, 477.600
- Report to governor, general assembly and supreme court, contents, 477.600
- Rules of procedure, promulgated, 477.600
- Staff, to be provided, how, 477.600
- Supreme court, review of commission's opinions, when, procedure, 477.600
- Vacancies, 477.600

**JUDICIAL NOTICE**

- Absorption of city, court to take, 72.350
- Associate division, circuit court, records, copies of, 483.670
- Census, special charter cities, 81.030
- Cities, population, 490.700
- City limits, constitutional charter cities, 82.090
- City limits, special charter cities, 81.080, 81.200
- Extended city limits, first class charter counties, 71.920
- Foreign law and statutes, uniform law, 490.070 to 490.120
- Highway retirement system seal, records, 104.190
- Municipal ordinances, 479.250
- Name of city, change, 71.070
- Population of cities, 490.700

**JUDICIAL NOTICE — cont'd**

- Probate division, circuit court, records, copies of, 483.660
- Sanitary drainage districts, existence, 248.050
- Seal**
  - Cities, fourth class, 79.010
  - Cities, third class, 77.010
  - Public service commission, 386.120
  - Real estate commission, 339.130
  - State employees' retirement system, 104.480
  - State highways and transportation commission, 226.100
  - Statutes, private or foreign, 509.220
  - Unemployment compensation, rules and regulations, 288.210

**JUDICIAL RETIREMENT**

See RETIREMENT

**JUDICIAL REVIEW**

See ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE AND REVIEW; APPEALS FROM ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES

**JUDICIAL SALES**

- Boats and outboard motors, procedure, when, 301.390
- Changing term of court, effect, 513.295
- Homesteads, 513.525
- Motor vehicles, procedure, 301.390

**JUNIOR COLLEGES**

See COMMUNITY COLLEGES

**JUNK DEALERS**

- Bronze urns and statuary, purchase by, records required, penalty, 407.305
- Catalytic converters, register required, 407.300
- Copper wire or scrap metal, purchase, records required, when, contents, exempt transactions, 407.300
- License and regulation**
  - Fourth class cities, 94.270
  - Special charter cities, 94.360
  - Third class cities, 94.110
- Minors, dealing with, penalty, 568.070
- Motor vehicles, sale to notice, penalty, 301.440

**JUNKYARDS**

- Definitions, regulatory law, 226.660
- Existing before regulatory law, screening or removal, 226.690
- License required, when, issuance, fee, 226.670
- License, requirements for, 226.680
- Nuisance, when, abatement, 226.700
- Regulatory law, purpose, 226.650
- Removal or relocation, 226.690
- Rules and regulations to implement regulatory law, 226.700
- United States, agreements with, authority of highways and transportation commission, 226.700
- Unlicensed, penalty, 226.710
- Unscreened by state or county road, penalty, 226.720
- Violation of regulatory law, notice, penalty, 226.710
- Violation of screening requirement, county or state road, penalty, 226.720

**JURISDICTION**

Actions ex delicto, how determined, 514.110  
 Antitrust law, violations, 416.061  
 Arbitration, uniform law, 435.430  
**Associate circuit judges**  
   Actions by married women, 452.420  
   Transfer of proceedings not within, 546.095  
 Attachments, writs issued from different courts, 521.500  
 Attorney general, charitable solicitations, 407.020, 407.095  
 Cession and retrocession of federal jurisdiction of federal enclaves, 12.028  
 Change of venue, court to which removed, 508.250  
 Charities, solicitations, violations, 407.020 to 407.105  
 Child abuse cases pending in juvenile court, dissolution of marriage does not take jurisdiction away from juvenile court, 452.310  
 Circuit court, 478.070, Art. V, Sec. 14(a); restrictions, 478.220  
 Circuit court, special term, 476.220  
 Claims against decedent's estate, 473.370, 473.403  
 Concurrent, U.S. and Missouri, crimes and offenses, certain national parks and historic sites, 12.027  
 Condemnation proceedings, 523.010  
 Corporations, liquidation proceedings, 351.486  
**Criminal cases**  
   Circuit court, 541.020  
   Concurrent, 541.160 to 541.180  
   Conduct or result of conduct occurs within state, 541.191  
   Conspiracy of attempt outside state, to commit offense in state, with act to carry out in state, 541.191  
   Conspiracy, solicitation attempt to commit offense in state for offense in another jurisdiction, 541.191  
   Criminal code jurisdiction (CH. 541)  
   Duty to perform in state regardless where defendant is at time offense committed, 541.191  
   Homicide victim's body found in state, presumption death occurred in state, 541.191  
   Homicide, death of victim or bodily impact causing death in state, 541.191  
   Juvenile certified as adult, dual jurisdiction, disposition of offender, 211.073  
 Debt adjuster, action to enjoin, 425.030  
 Declaratory judgments, 527.010  
 Declining of, modification of support proceeding, when, 452.371  
 Delinquent tax suit, first class counties, 141.040  
 Development finance corporation, reorganization, 371.230  
 Dismissal for lack of, effect, 510.150  
 Durable power of attorney action, 404.731  
 Family courts, see FAMILY COURTS (CH. 487)  
 Federal jurisdiction, cession and retrocession, federal enclaves, 12.028  
 Filing and assignment of cases, 478.250  
 Financial institutions, setting aside cease and desist orders, 361.260

**JURISDICTION — cont'd**

Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, circuit court, 534.060  
 Habeas corpus, 532.020  
 Habeas corpus, exceeding jurisdiction, discharge of prisoner, 532.430  
 Hunter injuring person mistaken as game, judicial review, 252.043  
 Income tax suits, 143.861, 143.871  
 Infractions and misdemeanors, 541.015  
 Insurance holding companies, see INSURANCE COMPANIES  
 Jackson County circuit court, 478.483  
**Juvenile court**  
   Attaches, when, 211.131  
   Certification of juvenile to be tried as an adult, when, 211.071  
   Child placement cases, 210.730  
   Child support, parents or county when, 211.041  
   Dissolution of marriage, parent's jurisdiction not taken away from juvenile court if petition for abuse pending, 452.310  
   Exclusive jurisdiction when, exceptions, 211.031  
   Extension until eighteenth birthday, when, procedure, 211.034  
   Juvenile certified as adult, dual jurisdiction, disposition of offender, 211.073  
   Mental health services, unable to afford or access, exclusive jurisdiction, when, 211.031  
   Retaining, exception, on becoming seventeen year old violation, state or municipal laws, 211.041  
   Tobacco products, possession or use, 211.031  
   Transfer of juvenile to be tried as an adult, when, 211.071  
   Transfer to another county, generally, when, 211.031  
 Lack of, raised by motion, 509.290  
 Land used as federal honor farm, concurrent, 12.025  
 Landlord-tenant court, 535.200, 535.210  
 Legal custody of children, determination, 211.051  
 Liquefied petroleum gas registration suspension order, appeals, 323.090  
 Local government employee's retirement system, 70.605  
 Marriage, dissolution of, nonresident, subject to Missouri courts, when, 506.500  
 Mechanics' liens, associate circuit judges, 429.350  
 Military courts, state, see MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE (CH. 40)  
 Misdemeanors and infractions, 541.015  
 Motorcycle and all-terrain vehicle franchises, long-arm jurisdiction, 407.1028  
 National guard, branches, courts-martial, 40.050  
 Nonprobate transfers, 461.076  
**Nonresident**  
   Decedent's property, 473.671  
   Milk processor or manufacturer, how acquired, 416.510  
   Motorist, agreement, 506.210

**JURISDICTION — cont'd****Nonresident — cont'd**

Oil and gas production regulatory law violation, injunction, 259.210  
 Ozark national scenic riverways, United States to have concurrent, 12.025  
 Paternity actions, 210.829  
 Personal custodian law, probate division, circuit court, 404.640  
 Personal service of process outside state, acts which submit party to, 506.500  
 Personal service, outside state, paternity actions, 210.829  
 Plea to, abolished, civil action, 509.270  
 Police alternate retirement system in any city not within a county, authority, 86.227  
 Police, peace officers responding outside jurisdiction, requirements, 70.820  
 Possession of child at time of filing not to create a preference for custody, 452.310  
 Prisoners, incarceration, reimbursement actions, 217.835  
 Probate division, circuit court, 472.020, 478.260  
**Public service commission**  
   Jurisdiction, rulemaking power, 386.250  
   Law, penalties, actions to recover, 386.600  
   Orders, review, 386.510  
 Public service commission, jurisdiction, rulemaking power, 386.250  
 Pyramid sales schemes and certain franchises, attorney general, 407.420  
 Railroad violations, enforcement and penalties actions, 399.998  
 Rent, default, landlord's action to recover possession, 535.020  
 Replevin, 533.240, 533.250  
 River basin conservancy district, organization, 257.030, 257.310  
 Sales commissions, out-of-state principal in-state representatives soliciting, Missouri courts have jurisdiction, 407.914  
 Sales tax, action to collect, 144.400  
 Sanitary drainage district incorporation, 248.060  
 Small claims court, 482.305  
 Solicitations, charitable, violations, 407.020 to 407.105  
 Special tax bills, actions on, 88.861  
 Street gang, criminal activities, ages fourteen to seventeen, cases transferred to circuit court, 578.423  
 Sunday sessions, 476.250  
 Support, duty of parent, court order, priority, effect of, 454.501  
 Tax bills, special, actions on, 88.861  
 Transfer of case filed in wrong jurisdiction, 476.410  
 Transfers to minors, law, probate division, circuit court, 404.091  
 Trusts, uniform code see TRUSTS (CH. 456)  
 Unemployment compensation, review of decisions, 288.210

**JURISDICTION — cont'd**

United States land acquired from state, 12.020, 12.040, 12.050  
 United States may acquire, purposes, 12.030  
 Veteran, incompetent, committed, 475.460  
 Wages, action to recover, equal rates for women, 290.450  
 Will contest, 473.083  
 Workers' compensation administrative law judges, 287.610  
 Workers' compensation claims reviewed by whom, 287.801  
 Workers' compensation referees, 201.130  
 Zoning and planning order violation, civil action for, 89.491

**JURORS**

See JURY; GRAND JURIES

**JURY (CH. 494)**

Aliens, trial of, criminal cases, 494.500  
 Alternate jurors, number permitted, peremptory challenges allowed, 494.485

**Associate circuit court**

Misdemeanor trial, number, 543.210  
 Number, to return verdict, 517.091  
 Bribes, accepting, penalty, 575.280  
 Bribes, threats, penalty, 575.260

**Challenges**

Alternate jurors, peremptory, 494.485  
 Civil action, number, allocative, when, 494.480  
 Criminal action, number, 494.480  
 For cause, 494.470  
 Peremptory, criminal action, number, 494.480  
 Color, no disqualification, 494.400

**Commissioners, board of jury**

Clerk of circuit court, duties, 494.405  
 Data processing, authorization to use, 494.440  
 Duties, 494.405 to 494.420  
 Juror qualification form, contents, approved by whom, 494.415  
 Jury supervisor, deputies, appointed in certain cities and counties, salary, oath, 494.405  
 List, how prepared, 494.410  
 Master jury list, duties, 494.410  
 Meetings, quorum, 494.405  
 Members, 494.405  
 Postponement of service, 494.415  
 Social security members, access to, 494.442  
 Summons, service of, 494.415  
 Communicating with, improper penalty, 575.290  
 Compensation, 488.040, 494.455  
 Condemnation proceeding, trial by, when, 523.050  
 Conservator, appointment, hearing on disability permitted, 475.075  
 Contempt, criminal, nonattendance of juror, fine, 494.450  
 Conviction disqualifies, when, 561.026  
 Coroner's inquest, 58.260, 58.290, 58.300, 58.320  
 Costs for impaneling to be paid, when, 488.045  
 County or city, inhabitants, eligibility, 494.475

**JURY (CH. 494) — cont'd**

Criminal activity forfeiture proceedings, right to, 513.612  
 Damages, assessment by, 510.270  
 Dams for power, assessment of damages, 236.060 to 236.110  
 Definition, criminal code, 575.010  
 Degree of offense, must show, 546.400  
 Discharge by employer for jury service prohibited, cause of action, damages, attorney fees, 494.460  
 Discharge without prejudice, when made, 541.130  
 Disturbing, penalty, 575.250  
 Drugs, controlled, prior and persistent offenders, jury not to assess punishment, 579.170  
 Economic status, no disqualification, 494.400  
 Ejectment, assessment of damages, 524.130  
 Excused from service, persons who may be, when, 494.430  
**Fees**  
 Lien of state and county, 550.290  
 Restrictions on assignment, 550.290  
 Separation prohibited, amount allowed, 550.020  
 Fund, balance of recorder's fees deposited to, 59.230  
 Guardian, appointment, when permitted, 475.075  
 Homicide cases, jury waived, when, 565.006  
 Housing code enforcement, jury trial denied, 441.540  
 Ineligible persons, 494.425  
 Instructions, civil action, 510.300  
 Issues of fact tried by, criminal cases, 546.040  
 Juror, defined, criminal code, 575.010  
 Jurors, criminal cases, peremptory, number, order, 494.480  
 Jury service, employer prohibited from requiring use of leave time, 494.460  
 Jury trial not to be held in state correctional institutions, 544.275  
 Life insurance, misrepresentations, determine what, 376.580  
 Lists, see also Specific Counties And Cities this heading  
 Malpractice, medical, limitation on economic damages, information prohibited for jury, 538.210  
**Master jury list**  
 Compiled, how, public record, to be retained after compilation, when, 494.410  
 Drawing, random, 494.415  
**Mileage**  
 Amount, allowed when, 488.040, 494.455  
 Court may furnish transportation in lieu of, when, 494.505  
 Misconduct in selecting or summoning juror, penalty, 575.310  
 Misconduct of juror, penalty, 575.300  
 Misdemeanor trial, who may demand, effect, 543.200  
 Misdemeanor, trial before associate circuit judge, number, 543.210  
 Municipal ordinances, violation, trial by, 479.130  
 Murder, first degree, death penalty, determination of punishment, evidence to be considered, enumerated, mandatory, 565.032

**JURY (CH. 494) — cont'd**

National origin, no disqualification, 494.400  
 Nonattendance, criminal contempt, fine, 494.450  
**Number**  
 Associate circuit court, 517.091  
 Civil actions, 494.490  
 Small claims appeal, trial de novo, 482.365  
 Panel exhausted, procedure, 494.435  
 Paternity action, how requested, issues determined, standard of proof, 210.839  
 Penal bonds, action on, assessment of damages, 522.210  
 Persons ineligible for jury duty, 494.425  
 Postponement of jury duty, when, 494.432  
 Preservation of the peace, 542.040  
 Qualification form, juror, contents, approved by whom, 494.415  
 Qualifications, 494.425  
**Qualified jury list**  
 Data processing, authorization to use, 494.440  
 Persons eligible for, 494.415  
 Sheriff, persons placed under supervision of, 494.420  
 Race, no disqualification, 494.400  
 Religion, no disqualification, 494.400  
**Selection**  
 Master jury list, names drawn from, 494.415  
 Noncompliance with law, motion for stay, procedure, 494.465  
 Qualified jury list, 494.420  
 Random, fair cross section, 494.400  
 Separation, when, criminal cases, 494.495  
 Service unless excused, 494.400  
 Service, limitation on length, exception, 494.445  
 Sheriff to investigate jurors, 57.355  
 Sheriff, persons placed under supervision of, 494.420  
 Small claims appeal, number, 482.365  
 Summoned from county other than county of trial, when, 494.505  
 Summons, service of, 494.415  
 Sunday, verdict and discharge, authority, 476.250  
 Transportation in lieu of mileage, when, 494.505  
 Trial by, denied, housing code enforcement, 441.540  
 Trial de novo, number, 512.310  
 Trial de novo, small claims, number, 482.365  
 Trial with jury not to be held in state correctional institutions, 544.275  
 Unemployment compensation, serving on jury not deemed to make claimant unavailable for work, 288.040  
 Venue, effect of change, 541.130  
 Verdict, see VERDICT  
 Veterans' guardianship law, right to, 475.475  
 Witness, summoning as, unlawful, exception, 494.470  
**JURY COMMISSIONERS**  
 See JURY  
**JUVENILE COURTS**  
 Abortion, self-consent of minor, procedure, duties, 188.028

**JUVENILE COURTS — cont'd**

Abuse, reports of, central registry complaints against court personnel, available when, 210.150

Adjudication, effect of, 211.271

**Adoption****Assessments**

Adoptive parents, required when, 453.070

Post-placement assessments, contents, provided when, 453.077

Birth certificate for children adopted from other countries, 193.125

Certificate of decree required, records, secrecy, when opened, 193.125

Contact between adopted person and birth or adoptive parent not to be denied, when, 453.080

Denied, guardian appointed, contents of order, powers and duties, review, when, 453.101

Jurisdiction, exclusive in juvenile court, when, exception, 211.031

Post-placement assessment, contents, provided when, 453.077

Records disclosure to adopted child, duties, 453.121  
See also ADOPTION

Appeals, 211.261

Assessment of child required, when, 211.141

Assistance fund, 211.393

Attaches, when, child taken into custody, 211.131

**Attorney, right to**

Appointed, when, waiver, 211.211

Child when taken into custody, 211.059

Custody, when taken into, 211.059

Detention hearing, 211.061

Budget expenditures, estimate for operation costs, juvenile officers and personnel, 50.641

Capias, may issue, when, 211.121

Certification for trial as an adult, see Transfer For Trial As An Adult, this heading

**Child abuse**

Core commitments made at meetings, form to document, 210.147

Diligent search for biological parents required, when, 210.127

Dominic James memorial foster care reform act, citation of law, 210.108

Family preservation screenings, conducted when, results, 211.180

Family support team meetings, confidentiality of, 210.147

Guardian ad litem, appointment, when, 210.160

Independent review by office of child advocate, when, 37.719

Nonoffending parent, child to be returned to, when, 211.037

Office of child advocate, 37.700 to 37.730

Proceedings and records open, when, limitations, 211.319

Reports of, central registry complaints against court personnel, available when, 210.150

**JUVENILE COURTS — cont'd****Child abuse — cont'd**

Return of child abuser near residence or school attended by abused child prohibited, when, 210.710

Reunification with parents or placement in home prohibited, when, 210.117, 211.038

**Volunteer advocates**

Attorney, appointed to aid, when, 210.160

Background checks authorized, 210.160

Duties, appointed when, 210.160

Expenses reimbursed, 210.160

Reports and records, information, access, 210.160, 211.455

Training required, qualifications, 210.160

Volunteer advocates, expenses reimbursed, 210.160

**Child taken into custody**

Detention hearing, required when, notice, 211.061

Information, to, 211.411

Interviewing restrictions, 211.059

Miranda rights, 211.059

Procedure, 211.061, 211.131

**Children**

Segregated from criminals, 219.071

Children's division, cooperation, 207.020

Children's services professionals, 211.382

Clerk, 211.311

Commencement of proceedings, 211.081

**Commissioner**

Appointment, where, term, 211.023

Covered by judicial retirement system, 476.515

**Commissioner, first class charter counties and St.****Louis city**

Cases heard by, determined by judge, 211.025

Compensation salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405

Findings are final, exception, 211.029

Hearings, findings, procedure, 211.027

Tampering with, penalty, 575.095

**Commitment**

Child to division of youth services, when, 219.021

Children's division, custody returned to, when, 211.036

Developmentally disabled, evaluation, 211.203

Division of youth services, review of treatment plan, 219.021

Duration, 211.181, 211.201, 211.231

Guardianship of department of social services, 211.031

Hearing impaired juvenile, rehabilitation or disciplinary, interpreter provided, 476.753

Information concerning child, duties, 211.231

Least restrictive appropriate environment, child to receive services in, 211.181

Length of, power of court, 211.181

Mentally disordered, evaluation, 211.202

Modification of orders, 211.251

Powers, generally, 211.181

Religious faith, effect, 211.221

Training schools, when, 219.021

**JUVENILE COURTS — cont'd****Commitment — cont'd**

Community service by child, when, applicability of certain laws to, liability of supervisor, 211.083, 211.181  
 Conditional release, breach of conditions, result, 211.141  
 Conditional release, record of, report, 211.141  
 Contempt, acts that constitute, penalty, 211.421  
 Contempt, failure to appear, 211.121  
 Continuing jurisdiction over child, when, age, 211.041  
 Costs and fees, crime victims' compensation, assessed when, 488.5339, 595.045  
 Costs, 211.281  
 Counsel, right to, appointed, when, waiver, 211.211  
 Courtroom, provision for, 211.291  
 Courts administrator, evaluation of services, standards, 211.326  
 Credibility of witness, affect of juvenile court adjudications, 491.078  
 Crimes, transfer of cases, 211.271  
 Criminal street gang activity, records to be open of juveniles convicted of criminal street gang activities, 211.321

**Custody**

Child less than seventeen years of age taken into custody, record of law enforcement agency required, 210.004  
 Child may be taken, when, 211.101  
 Child removed from division of youth services, procedure, 219.081  
 Not considered arrest, 211.131  
 Damages, restitution, hearing, circuit clerk may disburse payments, 211.083, 211.181  
 Definitions, 211.021, 211.063  
 Delinquency reports, request of division of youth services, 211.322

**Detention**

Child, restrictions, procedure, 211.141  
 Court order not required when, time limitation, 211.141  
 Educational programs for juveniles placed in county facilities, 178.295, 178.297  
 Facilities which may be used, when, 211.151  
 Hearing, probable cause required, when, definitions, 211.063  
 Jails or adult detention facilities, use prohibited, definition, 211.151  
 Places, 211.151, 211.331, 211.341  
 Places, personnel, appointment, compensation, 211.331, 211.341  
 Record of, report, 211.141

**Regional juvenile detention districts**

Additional counties may join an existing district, procedure, 211.500  
 Agreement between counties, content, 211.500  
 Cost, formula between counties as to contribution, 211.500

**JUVENILE COURTS — cont'd****Detention — cont'd****Regional juvenile detention districts — cont'd**

Counties, cities, towns or villages may contract with districts to hold their juveniles, 211.500  
 Procedure to form by county ordinance or resolution, 211.500  
 Two or more counties may form district, 211.500  
 Secure detention, probable cause hearing required, when, definitions, 211.063  
 Standards for operation, Missouri Supreme Court to develop, 211.343  
 Traffic offenses, sixteen year olds not to be confined in adult jails, when, 211.044  
 Traffic ordinances, violation by persons under seventeen, 211.033  
 Discharge by department of mental health, 211.206  
 Dismissal and prosecution under general law, when, 211.068, 211.071  
 Division of circuit court, how designated, 478.063  
 Driver's license, suspension or revocation, 211.031, 211.181  
 Educational program for juveniles placed in county facilities, 178.295, 178.297

**Employees**

Appointment, 211.351

**Compensation**

Annual salary, 211.381  
 Increase not limited by state contribution limitation, approval procedure, 211.394  
 Juvenile court assistance fund, paid, how, 211.393  
 Salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405  
 Continuing education required, when, 211.327  
 Grievance review committee, 211.351  
 Orientation training required, when, 211.327  
 Reimbursement percentage paid by state not to include fringe benefits, 211.393  
 Reimbursement to counties by state phase-in program, computation, 211.393  
 Retirement, creditable service, how computed, 211.393  
 State reimbursement to counties, Hancock Amendment not applicable, 211.394  
 Endangering the welfare of a child, information as to, duties, 211.421  
 Evidence, use in other proceedings, 211.271  
 Family courts, see FAMILY COURTS (CH. 487)  
 Fees, crime compensation, assessed when, 488.5339, 595.045  
 Felonies, how prosecuted, 211.071  
 Fingerprints, when taken, 211.151  
 Foster care of children, order of protection, purposes, 453.315

**Foster homes and authorized agencies, child status review**

Continuing jurisdiction, certain cases, 210.730  
 Dispositional hearings, when, purpose, 210.710  
 Permanency hearings, when, purpose, 210.720

**JUVENILE COURTS — cont'd****Foster homes and authorized agencies, child status review — cont'd**

Return of child abuser near residence or school attended by abused child prohibited, when, 210.710

Written reports filed, when, 210.710, 210.720

Grandparents' right to intervene in certain actions, 211.177

**Grandparents visitation rights**

Attorney fees assessed, when, 452.402

Granted, when, 452.402

Guardian ad litem appointed, when, fees, 452.402

Terminated, when, 452.402

Guardian appointed, adoption denied, contents of order, powers and duties, review, when, 453.101

**Hearing**

By judge, right to, when, 211.029

Grandparents' rights to intervene in certain actions, 211.177

Hearing disability of juvenile, parents, guardians or foster parents, interpreters provided, 476.753

Held where, 211.301

Procedure, victim impact statement permitted, when, 211.171

Public may be excluded from hearings, when, 211.171

Hearing impaired, auxiliary services, see DEAF

Hearings, when, procedure, 211.032

Incentive subsidy program, youth services, duties of judge, 219.041

Informal adjustments, restitution, reparation and community service, 211.083

Inquiry, ability of parent to support child, enforcement, 211.241

Interference with wards, penalty, 211.421

Interstate compact on child placement, retention of jurisdiction over child, 210.635

Interstate compact on child placement, text, 210.620

**Judge**

Absence or inability, 211.291, 211.301

First class charter counties, St. Louis city, determine cases heard by commissioner, 211.025

Tampering with, penalty, 575.095

Judgments of court to have precedence over certain other judgments and court orders, as to custody or status, 211.093

Judicial conference, commissioner membership, 476.320

**Jurisdiction**

Absent from school or home, 211.031

Adoption, 211.031

Attaches, when, 211.131

Behavior or associations harmful to self or others, 211.031

Children's division, custody returned to, when, 211.036

Commitment to guardianship by department of social services, 211.031

**JUVENILE COURTS — cont'd****Jurisdiction — cont'd**

Disobedience, parents or custodian unable to control, 211.031

Dissolution of marriage of parents, listing in petition not to affect juvenile court's jurisdiction if petition pending on abuse or neglect, 452.310

Exclusive jurisdiction, when, 211.031

Extension until eighteenth birthday, when, procedure, 211.034

Living in building or room deemed to be a public nuisance and under age 17, 211.031

Lost, when, 211.201

Mental health services, unable to afford or access, exclusive jurisdiction, when, 211.031

Neglect or refusal to provide, 211.031

Parent, guardian may be required to perform activities or provide support, 211.134

Parties, parent or guardian may be joined, 211.132

Retained when, exception, on becoming seventeen year old violation, state or municipal laws, 211.041

Tobacco products, possession or use, 211.031

Transfer to another county, when, procedure, 211.031

Truancy, 211.031

Violation of laws or municipal ordinances, exceptions, 211.031

Juvenile detention centers, regional, 211.500

Juvenile justice advisory board, members, report, 211.355

**Juvenile officer**

Appeal of cases allowed, when, 211.261

Appointment, 211.351, 211.361

Budget expenditures, estimate for operation costs, juvenile officers and personnel, 50.641

Child abuse, duty to report, 210.115 et seq.

Child protective proceedings, to initiate, when, 210.125

Child taken into custody, duty of acting officer, 211.411

Continuing education required, when, 211.327

Cooperation, duty of public officers, 211.411

Effect of law on existing appointment, 211.361

Examination, eligibility list, 211.361

Expenses, 211.381

First class counties and St. Louis city, how paid, 211.393

Hearing by judge, motion for, filed when, 211.029

Information system for tracking individual children, confidential, when, 210.865

Juvenile court petition, voluntary dismissal, juvenile officer to assess impact on best interest of child, 211.091

Juvenile information governance commission, members, duties, meetings, annual report, 210.870

Newborns, voluntary relinquishment of by parent, duties, 210.950

**Notice on case involving child to superintendent**

Confidentiality of material, 167.122, 167.123



**JUVENILE COURTS — cont'd****Juvenile officer — cont'd****Notice on case involving child to superintendent — cont'd**

- Notice may be oral or in writing, due when, 167.122, 167.123
- Officer or children's division to provide, 167.122, 167.123
- Permanent record of child not to be a part of, 167.122, 167.123
- Providing of educational services to child, notice not to be sole basis for not providing, 167.122, 167.123
- Purpose of notice, 167.122, 167.123
- Request by superintendent required to receive notice, 167.122, 167.123
- Superintendent to report on information to teachers and school district employees, 167.122, 167.123
- Time limitation on officer to deliver requested notice, 167.122, 167.123
- Victim's name not to be included, 167.122, 167.123
- Orientation training required, when, 211.327
- Powers and duties, 211.401
- Prorated among counties, 211.351
- Qualifications, 211.361
- Registration of juvenile sexual offenders, 211.425
- Report crimes to school, 167.115
- Safe place for newborns, duties, 210.950
- Salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
- Second class counties, how paid, 211.393
- Sexual offenders, juvenile, registration of, 211.425
- Law, purpose of, 211.011
- Laws liberally construed, what is in best interest of child, 211.011
- Legal custody, certification for determination, 211.051
- Legal custody, defined, 211.021
- Limitations on court to order treatment or payment for certain children, 211.181
- Medical**
  - Psychiatric facilities and personnel, powers, 211.161
  - Psychiatric treatment, powers, 211.181
- Medical and dental care, consent for, child in custody of division of youth services, court may give, 219.066
- Medical neglect**
  - Complaint, filed by whom, 210.166
  - Hearing, 210.166
  - Petition to be expedited, 210.166
- Missing children, duty to establish reporting procedure, 43.403
- Modification of orders and decrees, 211.251
- Multiple county circuits, order of cases, 211.301
- Neglect, reports of, central registry complaints against court personnel, available when, 210.150

**JUVENILE COURTS — cont'd****Notice**

- Custody by county other than county of residence, when, 211.031
- Parent or guardian, when, 211.101, 211.131
- Rehearing, right of party to file motion, how given, 211.027

**Notice on case involving child to superintendent**

- Physical force or intent to do serious bodily harm to be part of notice, 167.122
- Time limitation, delivery of notice to be five days following court taking custody, 167.122
- Notice to superintendent on active case involving child, when, 167.123

**Offender program for juveniles less than eighteen**

- Physical separation required, 217.345
- Rules for program authorized, 217.345
- Transfer of offender to another facility for vocational training procedure, 217.345
- Offices to be provided, 211.331, 211.341
- Order removing child from home, contents, division of family services, duties, reasonable efforts, defined, not required, when, 211.183

**Orders**

- Authority of court, 211.181
- Juvenile court to have precedence over certain other judgments or court orders as to custody or status, 211.093
- Modification, 211.251
- Refusal to obey, misdemeanor, 211.431
- Suspension of, when, discretion of court, 211.181
- Work for restitution, 211.085

- Orders of protection, confidentiality of records, 455.004

- Parental liability for damage of child, amount, hearing, procedure, 211.185

**Parental rights, termination**

- Abandonment, elements of, 211.447
- Alternatives to termination, review by court, when, 211.477
- Child, defined, 211.442
- Consent, written, when, execution, acknowledgment, witnesses, 211.444
- Construction of statutes, 211.443

**Contested cases**

- Expediting of contested cases, 453.011
- Extension request, court not to permit more than one request for party, 453.011
- Priority of case over all other civil litigation, 453.011
- Ruling by appellate court due within thirty days of closing oral argument, 453.011
- Transcripts provided to appellate courts thirty days from date appeal is filed, 453.011
- Costs, county pays, exception, 211.462
- Court order, form, 211.477
- Definitions, 211.442, 211.447
- Denial of petition for termination deemed final judgment, 211.477

**JUVENILE COURTS — cont'd****Parental rights, termination — cont'd**

- Disability or disease, not grounds for, when, 211.447
- Evaluations and reports, available to whom, when, 211.455
- Foster parents and others, may present evidence, when, 211.464
- Grounds for termination, 211.447
- Guardian ad litem, appointed, when, duties, 211.462
- Guardian ad litem, evaluations and reports, access to, when, 211.455
- Guardian, appointment, when, review by court, when, 211.477

**Hearing, dispositional**

- Immunity from civil liability, who, when, 211.459, 488.627
- Privileged communications, waiver, when, 211.459
- Required, when, procedure, 211.459
- Subpoenas, who may issue, 211.459
- Witnesses, immunity from liability, when, privileges waived, when, 211.459, 488.627

**Investigation**

- Notice to be given to informant, when, 211.447
- Ordered when, made by, contents of report, available to whom, when, 211.455
- Preliminary inquiry, required, when, 211.447
- Joinder of cases of siblings, when, 211.452
- Jurisdiction procedure, 211.447
- Law governing, determined how, 211.487
- Minor, defined, 211.442
- Notice given by juvenile officer to informant, when, 211.447
- One parent's rights determined, when, 211.477
- Order of termination, powers of court, 211.477
- Parent, defined, 211.442
- Parties to action, others, who, when, 211.464
- Parties to be summoned, service, waiver, 211.453
- Petition, contents, filed, 211.452
- Right to counsel, notice, required, cost, 211.462
- Service of process, determination before court, when, extension of time, when, 211.455
- Service of process, manner, who served, not required, when, waiver, 211.453
- Social study, ordered when, made by, contents of report, available to whom, when, 211.455
- Subpoenas, who may issue, 211.459, 488.627
- Summons, how served, to whom, not required, when, waiver, 211.453
- Termination order, when issued, custody to whom, 21.477
- Termination, adoption cases, prospective parent may file for in adoption petition, 211.447
- Voluntary, expediting of cases, 453.011
- Volunteer advocates, evaluations and reports, access to, when, 211.455
- Witnesses, immunity, privileged communication, 211.459

**JUVENILE COURTS — cont'd****Parental rights, termination — cont'd**

- Parole hearing, sexual offender registry to be used in evaluation by board, 217.690
- Parties, parent or guardian may be joined, 211.132
- Permanency hearing, held when, duties of division, 211.183

**Petition**

- Filed when, 211.081
- Form, 211.091
- Voluntary dismissal, juvenile officer to assess impact on best interest of child, 211.091
- Photograph, when taken, 211.151
- Physical, mental examination, may require, costs, how paid, 211.161

**Placement of child**

- Commitment, length of, powers of court, 211.181
- Family services, division of, certification, duties, 211.081
- Institutional placements, findings required, certification by division of family services, 211.081
- Least restrictive appropriate environment, child to receive services in, 211.181
- Limitations on court to order treatment for certain children, 211.181
- Outside side, limited how, 211.081
- Permanency hearing, held when, duties of division, 211.183
- Powers, limitations, 211.181
- Religious faith, 211.221
- Sex-related offenses, child not to be placed near victim, 211.181
- Preliminary inquiries, 211.081
- Proceedings, how governed, 211.171

**Professionals retained for programs and services**

- Employees of state to have retirement and fringe benefits, both single and multicounty circuits, 211.382
- Paid how, 211.382
- Partnership between state and counties to provide critical services, 211.382
- Public may be excluded from hearings, when, 211.171

**Record of**

- Child to accompany order of commitment, 211.231
- Conditional release or detention to be kept, report, 211.141
- Hearing, 211.171

**Records**

- Child abuse proceedings, presumed open, when, 211.319
- Confidentiality, exceptions, 211.321
- Criminal street gang convictions, juvenile records to be open, 211.321
- Drug cases of peace officers to be open for inspection in civil actions for forfeiture, 211.321
- Inspection, destruction, exceptions, 211.321
- Presentence investigation, probation officer to use certain cases, 211.321

**JUVENILE COURTS — cont'd****Records — cont'd**

Registration of juvenile sex offenders, registry to be used in evaluation by parole board, 217.690

Registration of juvenile sexual offenders, 211.425

**Rehearing, first class charter counties, St. Louis city**

Hearing, how set, 211.029

Judge's powers, 211.029

Motion for rehearing, filed, when, where, 211.029

Motion for rehearing, notice of right to file, how given, 211.027

Release from custody, when, conditions, breach of conditions, result, 211.141

Reparation for damages, amount, how determined, clerk to act as receiving and disbursing agent, when, 211.083

Report on delinquency for division of youth services, when, 211.322

**Restitution, court may order**

Amount, how determined, clerk to act as receiving and disbursing agent, when, 211.083

Child to work, 211.085

Offender to work, 211.188

Parents and child to pay, when, amount, hearing, procedure, 211.185

Salaries and expenses, certain circuits, how paid, 211.393

Service of process, 211.111

Sexual offenders registry to be used in evaluation by parole board, 217.690

Sexual offenders, juvenile, registration of, 211.425

Shelter care, defined, 211.021

State courts administrator, evaluation of services, standards, 211.326

Street gangs, criminal activities, ages fourteen to seventeen, cases transferred to circuit court, 578.423

Street gangs, criminal activities, procedure see also STREET GANGS, CRIMINAL (CH. 578)

Summons, 211.111; issuance, 211.101

Superintendent and personnel of places of detention, duties, compensation, 211.331

Support of child from county funds, duties, 211.241

Support of child, inquiry, enforcement, 211.241

Supreme court rules amended by legislation regarding juvenile courts, see SUPREME COURT RULES following the Missouri Constitution and Index.

Tampering with a judicial officer, penalty, 575.095

Termination of parental rights see Parental rights, termination this header

Tobacco products, possession or use, 211.031

Traffic offenses, sixteen year olds not to be confined in adult jails, when, 221.044

Training schools, commitment when, 219.021

**Transfer for trial as adult**

Confidential information until determination to try as adult, 211.071

Counsel, right to waive, court's approval required, 211.071

Dismissal order, content, 211.071

**JUVENILE COURTS — cont'd****Transfer for trial as adult — cont'd**

Dual jurisdiction of sentencing court, 211.073

Factors to be considered, 211.071

Felony, requirements, 211.071

Hearing, notice, content, waiver, 211.071

Jurisdiction of sentencing court, disposition, 211.073

Juvenile officer's duties, 211.071

Misdemeanor, requirements, 211.071

Misrepresentation of age, effect, 211.071

Notice, content, right to waive, 211.071

Procedure, 211.071

Prosecuting or circuit attorney to be provided copy of motion and may testify at hearing, 211.068

Report, content, 211.071

Termination of jurisdiction, when, 211.071

Transfer from other courts, 211.061

Transfer of criminal cases, 211.271

Transportation of child committed to division of youth services, procedure, expenses, 219.076

Valid court order, defined, 211.063

Venue, change to other county, when, 211.031

Victim impact statement permitted, when, 211.171

Violation of law relating to, misdemeanor, 211.431

**Visitation rights of grandparents**

Attorney fees assessed, when, 452.402

Granted, when, 452.402

Guardian ad litem appointed, when, fees, 452.402

Terminated, when, 452.402

**Volunteer advocates, child abuse**

Attorney, appointed to aid, when, 210.160

Background checks authorized, 210.160

Duties, appointed when, 210.160

Expenses reimbursed, 210.160

Reports and records, information, access, 210.160, 211.455

Training required, qualifications, 210.160

Witness credibility, affect of juvenile court adjudications, 491.078

**Witness protection, child victim**

Attorney appointed for depositions, when, 491.699

Child, defined, 491.696

Cross-examination, permitted, when, 491.699

Depositions, court to preside over, procedure, 491.699

Discovery prior to deposition, 491.699

Docket priority, continuances granted, when, 491.710

Law, how cited, 491.675

Oath, all testimony to be taken under, 491.705

Perpetrator excluded from deposition, when, 491.702

Recorded testimony admissible, when, 491.699

Reexamination, videotaped, who may request, when, 491.705

Sequestration of child, when, 491.702

Videotaping of testimony ordered, when, where, procedure, 491.699

Work for restitution, 211.188

**JUVENILE COURTS — cont'd****Youth opportunities and violence prevention act**

- Advisory committee, members, appointment, 620.1100
- Citation of law, 135.460
- Fund, establishment, administration, 620.1100
- Funds, assignment for programs, 620.1103
- Programs qualifying for tax credit, 135.460
- Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
- Tax credit, limitations, apportionment, 135.460

**Youth services, division of**

- Aftercare, objection to, how made, effect of failure to make, director to respond in writing, 219.021
- Aftercare, release on, notice to committing court, contents, required when, 219.021
- Supplemental services provided, rules, 219.016
- Treatment plan to be reviewed by court, 219.021

**JUVENILE DELINQUENCY**

- See CHILDREN AND MINORS; CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT; JUVENILE COURTS; YOUTH SERVICES, DIVISION OF

**JUVENILE DETENTION REGIONAL****DISTRICTS (CH. 211)**

- See JUVENILE COURTS

**JUVENILE OFFICER**

- See JUVENILE COURTS

**JUVENILES**

- \* See also CHILDREN; JUVENILE COURTS

**Offender program for persons less than eighteen**

- Physical separation required, 217.345
- Rules for program authorized, 217.345
- Transfer of offender to another facility for vocational training procedure, 217.345

**KANSAS CITY**

- \* See also CITIES, CONSTITUTIONAL CHARTER; CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES; ELECTION COMMISSIONERS 4.
- Abandoned vehicles, ordinance for removal, permissible provisions, 304.156
- Action against city as defendant, how made, 507.230
- Action against, defective street, notice of, 82.210
- Administrative adjudication system for certain municipal code violations, procedures, 479.011
- Annexation, failure to provide water and sewer service for certain time, authority for deannexation, 71.015
- Appropriations, contribution to police retirement system, 86.1000
- Area transportation authority, see BI-STATE AGENCIES
- Assessor not required to be an elected officer, Jackson County, Art. VI, Sec. 18(b)
- Auditor, police department audits authorized, procedure, 84.350
- Benefit assessments, street grading, 88.920
- Board of adjustment, powers, 89.090, exception, 89.090
- Bonds**
  - Interest and principal, tax to pay, 95.480
  - Judgments for payment of, 95.470 to 95.500
  - Lawful security, 108.290
  - National park, 95.527
  - Registration law inapplicable, 108.300
  - Subways, may issue, 82.270
  - Utilities, how retired, 95.485
- Bridges, authority to acquire and operate, 234.340
- Buildings constituting a nuisance, recovery of demolition costs, ordinance, contents, options, 67.410
- Cemeteries, may acquire and control, procedure, 214.210 to 214.240
- Certain taxes not economic activity taxes, 94.605
- Chief's Children's Fund, funding from Kansas City
- Chiefs special license plates, 301.472
- City market**
  - Corporation may condemn land for, when, 82.450
  - Duty to establish, 82.420
  - Previously established, sale of, how limited, 82.440
  - Regulation of, 82.430
  - Rentals, 82.430
- Commercial development and expansion, planned, see INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT
- Commissioners, board of, security guards, fingerprint check, license and regulation, 84.720
- Community improvement district act, 67.1401 to 67.1571
- Condemnation, alternative procedure, 88.930, 88.933
- Contributions to police retirement pension fund, 86.1000
- Convention and sports complex fund, 67.638 to 67.645

**KANSAS CITY — cont'd**

- Council**
  - Police**
    - Appropriation for, limitation, 84.730
    - Force, power to provide for, 84.770
    - Retirement board, to elect two members, 86.930
    - Trustee, land tax collection law, appointment, 141.720
  - County**
    - Assessor to serve city, when, 82.280
    - Auditor to serve city, when, 82.280
    - Collector to serve city, when, 82.280
    - Deannexation, authority for when city has failed to provide water and sewer service, when, 71.015
    - Debt reduction assessment tax credit, additional amount authorized, when, 100.850
    - Debt service, annual tax for, amount, 92.031
    - Depositary, selection of, 95.530
    - Depositary's bond and securities, approval, 95.530
    - Drug abuse treatment facility, notice to adjoining landowners required, Kansas City, 82.461
    - Drug courts, Jackson County, establishment of, 478.007
    - Dumping, ordinances authorized, punishment, 82.300
    - Earnings tax, see Taxation, this heading
  - Election judges**
    - \* See also ELECTIONS, 1. Generally; JUDGES
    - City election, how compensated, 115.071
    - Clay County, compensation of, city contributes when, how calculated, 115.073
    - Costs of election, how paid, 115.071
    - Judges, Jackson County, one-half compensation paid by city, when, 115.069
    - Platte County, compensation of, city contributes when, how calculated, 115.073
  - Elections**
    - City may designate election authority to certify returns, deadline for certification, 115.507
    - Commissioners, board of, authorized, 115.017; jurisdiction, 115.021
    - Regulation of, 122.650
  - Fees, officers for state, work, disposition, 95.505
  - Firemen's retirement system, change in benefits, 87.600
  - Flood relief project sales tax, effective if approved by voters, 94.580
  - Funds, committees, depositary and investment of funds, duties, 95.530
  - Geographical information system, definitions, purpose, licensing use of information, cost, 82.1035
  - Hospital, authority to levy tax for, 92.030
  - Housing authority**
    - Additional housing units, may not establish, when, 99.110
    - Commission, membership, terms, stipend, 99.134
    - May not rent to certain persons, when, 99.103
    - New construction, 99.132
    - Violations of city property maintenance code, liability, 99.132

**KANSAS CITY — cont'd****Housing authority — cont'd**

Housing development, no housing grants or loans by commission without oversight procedures to review expenditures and development plans, 215.246  
 Industrial development and expansion, planned, see INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT  
 Initiative elections, power to regulate, 122.650  
 Investment of funds, 95.530  
 Judgment, bond issue to pay, requirements, 95.470 to 95.500  
 Kansas and Missouri metropolitan culture district compact, 70.500  
 Library directors, appointment, duties, etc., 182.410 to 182.450  
 Library, damages to, authority to penalize, 182.460  
 License and license tax, defined, 82.320

**License collector**

Bond and oath, 82.330  
 Books open to public, 82.370  
 Books, records, duty to keep, 82.350, 82.370  
 Collections, paid into treasury weekly, 82.400  
 Duties may not be altered, 82.340  
 Election, 82.330  
 Fees, not to receive, 82.340  
 Location, 82.330  
 Office created, 82.310  
 Term, 82.330  
 Vacancy, how filled, 82.330

**License tax**

Utilities, rate imposed reduced, when, how, 393.275  
 Utilities, rate maintained even though tariff increased, procedure, 393.275  
 License, issuance of, procedure, 82.360  
 Licenses payable to license collector, 82.410  
 Life sciences, center for excellence to be established in Kansas City area, 196.1106  
 Limited liability companies that own, rent or lease real property required to file property control affidavit, 347.189  
 Liquor, sale by drink, extended hours for business, 311.174  
 Liquor, sale by the drink, special permit for 6 a.m. to 3 a.m. next day, 311.088  
 Littering, ordinances authorized, punishment, 82.300  
 Lottery, licenses, 313.255  
 Lottery, restrictions for licensees, 313.260

**Mayor**

Board of police commissioners, member, 84.350  
 Definition, 95.465  
 Public buildings, police use, duties, 84.450  
 Sanitary drainage districts, duties, 248.190  
 Trustee, land tax collection law, to appoint when, 141.720  
 Trustee, sanitary drainage district, appointment, 248.070  
 Merchants and manufacturers, licensing regulation, taxation, powers, exceptions, 92.040

**KANSAS CITY — cont'd****Missouri Downtown Economic Stimulus Act**

Development plan required, elements, procedure for adoption, 99.942  
 Development plan status report required, elements, penalty for failure to file, 99.980  
 Disadvantaged business enterprise program to be implemented, 99.933  
**Fund, community development corporations**  
 Established, administration, 99.939  
 Revenue source, 99.939  
 Uses of revenue, 99.939  
 Limitations on approval of applications, requirements, 99.975

Mortgages and deeds of trust, foreclosure deeds, 443.390

**Motor vehicles**

Abandoned, notice required, 304.156  
 Sale of abandoned vehicle, when, 304.156  
 Municipal courthouse, additional court costs authorized, 488.2235  
 Municipal ordinance violations, additional court costs, 488.2230  
 Municipal ordinance violations, probation, 549.525

**Museum**

Admission free for facilities in existence before August 13, 1978, 92.035  
 Director and officers, residence requirement, 92.036  
 Tax for, authority to levy, 92.030, 92.035

**Neighborhood tourist development fund**

Established, 92.336  
 Funding, 92.336  
 Purpose, 92.336  
 Tax revenue distribution, 92.336  
 North Kansas City, liquor sale by drink, extended hours for business, 311.174  
 Notice of damage action against, 82.210

**Nuisance action**

Buildings constituting, recovery of demolition costs, ordinance, contents, 67.410  
 Demolition of building, costs, 67.410  
 Deteriorated property, procedure, 82.1025  
 Ordinances, may adopt, 82.300  
 Vacant buildings or structure, petition for appointment of receiver, when, 82.1026

**Nuisance action by neighbors, deteriorated property**

Abatement of nuisance, injunctive relief, procedure, 82.1029  
 Action when, costs, 82.1025  
 Applicability to Kansas City, 82.1028

**Causes for action**

Abandoned automobiles or appliances cluttering property, 82.1025  
 Failure to repair after fire, flood or damages, 82.1025  
 Property a nuisance if it adversely affects property values of neighborhood, 82.1025  
 Violation of county or city building codes, 82.1025

**KANSAS CITY — cont'd****Nuisance action by neighbors, deteriorated property — cont'd****Causes for action — cont'd**

- Definitions, 82.1027
- Forty-five days to correct, 82.1025
- Good faith compliance, action prohibited, 82.1031
- Injunctive relief, 82.1025
- Notice to property owner of nuisance, 82.1025
- Remedies, statutes not to abrogate any equitable right or remedy, 82.1030
- Standing not granted, when, 82.1030
- Oaths, city officers to administer free, 82.290
- Officers, fees, for state duties, 95.505

**Ordinances**

- Penalties for violation, limit, 82.300
- Scope and enforcement, 82.300
- Vacant buildings or structure, petition for appointment of receiver, when, 82.1026
- Violations, probation, fees, 549.525

Parks, trails, and greenways district authorized, 67.5000 to 67.5038

Partition sales, where held, 528.590

**Planned industrial expansion**

- Authority may assume city industrial development projects, 100.590
- Authority, city may tax, sell bonds, to finance grant to, 100.550
- Project, may assist, 100.530

**Police (CH. 84)**

- Acceptance of public office or candidacy, effect, 84.400
- Acting chief, qualifications, designation, 84.490
- Aged or crippled officers, special duty, 84.820
- Appointments, how made, 84.570
- Appropriation for, 84.730
- Appropriations, must stay within, penalty, 84.760
- Arrested persons, disposition of, 84.650
- Arrests, authority to make, 84.440, 84.640, 84.710
- Audit of accounts yearly, who to make, selection of audit firm, 84.840
- Audits of police department authorized, 84.350
- Bumper stickers on department property or vehicles for political causes or candidates, prohibited, penalty, 84.830
- Candidates, examination papers, may examine, 84.580

**Chief**

- Appointment of employees, 84.510
- Appointment, 84.420, 84.480
- Hours of service of employees, to establish, 84.510
- Powers and duties, generally, 84.500
- Qualifications, compensation, 84.480
- Removal, suspension, demotion, proceedings, 84.490
- Reports, 84.500
- Civilian employees, appointment, number, salaries, 84.520
- Claims against, approval, payment, 84.780

**KANSAS CITY — cont'd****Police (CH. 84) — cont'd**

- Clothing allowance, uniform or civilian, 84.510
- Commissioners, board of**
  - Action for interference with, 84.860
  - Action to compel discharge of officer, 84.830
  - Appointment and equipment of permanent police force, 84.470
  - Appointment, term, commissions, 84.360
  - Attorneys, may employ, 84.420
  - Budget, contents, duties, 84.730, 84.740
  - Business manager, appointment, salary, 84.420
  - Compensation, 84.350; emergency increases, rate, procedure, powers, 84.510
  - Complaints against force member, hearings, 84.430
  - Contract with another political subdivision to provide service, 70.815
  - Control of police, when effective, 84.460
  - Employees, appointment approval, 84.510
  - Establishment and organization, 84.350
  - Examination of applicants, duties, 84.570
  - Forfeiture of office, when, 84.400
  - Hearings, complaints against police, 84.600
  - Incentive pay, number of votes required, 84.510
  - Insurance coverage for officers and employees, 84.420
  - Journal, duty to keep, inspection of, 84.790
  - Major case squads authorized, expenses, operating procedures, power of arrest, 70.835
  - Oaths, 84.370; may administer, 84.430
  - Ordinances conflicting, when void, 84.450
  - Pay schedule, may provide for cost of living increases, 84.510
  - Powers and duties, generally, 84.420
  - Qualifications, term, 84.350
  - Quorum and voting, 84.410
  - Receipts and disbursements, to keep, record, inspection, 84.790
  - Relief association, assistance of, 84.810
  - Removal from office, 84.370, 84.390
  - Report of hearings, 84.610
  - Requisitions, secretary to make semimonthly, 84.780
  - Review of disciplinary cases, 84.610
- Rules and regulations**
  - Effective when, 84.410
  - Enforcement, 84.620
  - Establish, 84.570
  - Salaries payable when, 84.530
  - Seal, 84.450
  - Secretary, appointment, duties, salary, assistants, 84.420
  - Treasurer, appointment tenure, removal, bond, 84.380
  - Vacancies, how filled, 84.360
  - Vouchers, how signed, 84.750
  - Witnesses, may compel attendance, 84.430, 84.610
- Compensation of civilian employees, 84.520

**KANSAS CITY — cont'd****Police (CH. 84) — cont'd**

Compensation of officers, detectives, investigators, and patrolmen, 84.510  
 Complaints against, procedure, 84.600  
 Contract to provide services to another political subdivision, 70.815  
 Contracts with city, authorized purposes, 84.850  
 Days off, 84.870; designation, 84.890  
 Disbursements unlawfully made, penalty, 84.860  
 Discharge, procedure, 84.430  
 Discharge, reasons, effect, 84.830  
 Disciplinary action, right to review by board, 84.610  
 Disqualification from holding office, 84.860  
 Districts, creation of, 84.450  
 Eligible lists, period of, 84.580  
 Emergencies, special officers, 84.540  
 Employees, appointment and disciplining, 84.500  
 Employees, appointment, compensation, 84.510  
 Examinations, notice, 84.570  
 Examinations, restrictions on questions, penalty, 84.830  
 Forfeiture of office, when, 84.400  
 Holidays, no salary deduction, 84.880  
 Hours of work, leaves, 84.570  
 Incentive pay, may authorize, when, amount, 84.510  
 Interference with, penalty, 84.860  
 Lists of personnel, where kept, contents, 84.580  
 Mandamus to compel dismissal of officer, 84.830  
 Mayor, membership on board, 84.350  
 Officers of state and city, 84.710  
 Officers, failing to attend and obey board; penalty, 84.460  
 Offices and equipment, how provided, 84.450  
 Overtime pay, rate of, limited, 84.510  
 Payrolls, certification of, 84.780  
 Permanent force, appointment and equipment, 84.470  
 Physicians and surgeons, appointment, 84.420  
 Political activities and solicitation prohibited, penalty, 84.830  
 Political bumper stickers on department property or vehicles prohibited, penalty, 84.830  
**Political subdivisions, cooperation beyond jurisdiction**  
 Contract to provide service, 70.815  
 Emergency situation, officer authorized to respond outside his jurisdiction, when, 70.820  
 Major case squads authorized, expenses, operating procedures, power of arrest, his jurisdiction, when, 70.835  
 Probationary service, 84.600  
 Prohibited activities, penalties, 84.830  
 Promotion, defined, 84.590  
 Promotion, qualifications for, 84.590  
 Public buildings, use of, 84.450  
 Qualifications, 84.570  
 Rank, officers to be assigned, 84.560

**KANSAS CITY — cont'd****Police (CH. 84) — cont'd**

Reappointment, 84.430  
 Recognizances, who may take, 84.650  
 Relief associations, authority to organize, 86.500  
 Relief associations, maintenance of, 84.800  
 Removal from office, cause for, 84.760  
 Removal procedure, notice, hearing, 84.600  
 Reserve force, organization, size, equipment, powers, 84.540  
 Retirement system, civilian employees, contributions, police board to determine amount, 86.1390, 86.1400  
 Retirement system, see POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS  
 Rewards, acceptance, disposition, 84.630  
 Salaries payable when, 84.530  
 Salaries, holidays not deducted, 84.880  
 Security services, license and regulation, violation, penalty, exception, 84.720  
 Service, one political subdivision contracting to provide for another, 70.815  
 Special duty, aged and crippled officers, 84.820  
 Sureties on bail bond, who may be, 84.650  
 Suspension and reprimand, 84.600  
 Temporary appointment in case of emergency, 84.540  
 Vacancies, how filled, 84.590  
 Veteran's preference in re-employment, 84.550  
 Violation of rules of board, punishment, 84.620  
 Workers' compensation coverage, 84.420  
 Portable bars, entertainment district special license required, when, issuance, procedure, 311.086  
 Primary elections, regulation of, 122.650  
 Probation, fees, exemptions when, 549.525  
 Property, may adopt ordinances to protect, 82.300  
 Public health, authority to levy tax for, 92.030  
 Public safety activities tax authorized, 94.577  
 Public transit taxes in certain cities not economic activity taxes, 94.577  
 Real property, lien of judgment, when valid, 511.510  
 Recorder of deeds, office hours, 59.160  
 Recreational grounds, authority to levy tax for, 92.030  
 Register's fees, back tax book, computation and collection, procedure, 92.070  
 Registration of voters, see REGISTRATION OF VOTERS  
 Retirement system, see POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS  
 Sanitary drainage districts, 248.010 to 248.200  
 Security guards, fingerprint check, license and regulation, exception, 84.720  
 Security instruments, foreclosure, deeds, 443.390  
 Sinking fund for payment of bonds for utilities, 95.485  
 Sinking fund for payment of bonds, source, 95.480  
 Special business district, special assessment on all real property, rate, 71.800



**KANSAS CITY — cont'd**

Special business districts, new tax rate ceiling, special assessments, procedure, 71.800

Special tax bill, notice of suit on, 88.923

Special tax bills, lien of, duration, 88.927

**Sports complex authority**

Authority established and defined, 90.750

**Commissioners**

Appointment, 90.755

Chairman, how selected, 90.755

Compensation prohibited, 90.755

Limitations, 90.755

Qualifications, 90.755

Terms, 90.755

Vacancies, how filled, 90.755

Duties of authority, 90.760

Report required annually, contents, 90.760

Storm water control, administration of funds, certain counties and cities, 644.031

Street car gates, regulation of, 82.460

Street car passengers, getting on or off, regulation, 82.460

Street grades, changes in, procedure, 88.917

Street grades, damages for, benefit districts, 88.920

Substance abuse treatment facility, notice to adjoining landowners required, Kansas City, 82.461

**Subways**

Building or acquiring, 82.250, 82.270

Lease of, consent of voters required, 82.260

Operation or lease, 82.260

**Symphony orchestra**

Debt and interest not to be released in whole or in part, 90.702

Promissory note, due on April 15, 1998, not to be extended, 90.702

**Taxation (CH. 92)**

Back tax books, informality not to affect validity, 92.060

Back tax books, making and delivery, procedure, 92.050

Back taxes, how collected, 92.060

Bonds, tax for payment of, 95.480

**Convention and tourism tax**

Advertising or stating tax will be absorbed or refunded prohibited, 92.340

Ballot form, 92.331

Businesses prohibited, when, 92.334

Collection of tax, deduction allowed for, 92.338

Confidentiality requirement, state sales tax to apply, 92.338

Definitions, 92.325

Distribution of revenue requirements, 92.336

Election, voter approval required, 92.329

Exemption certificate, forms, 92.338

Exemptions and provisions of state sales tax to apply, 92.338

Fund, convention and tourism fund established, purpose, 92.327

Neighborhood tourist development fund established, purpose, 92.336

**KANSAS CITY — cont'd****Taxation (CH. 92) — cont'd****Convention and tourism tax — cont'd**

Penalties, 92.338

Refunding or absorbing tax prohibited, 92.340

Refunds, 92.338

Revenue distribution, 92.366

Tax rate, 92.327

Tax revenue, deposit in fund, 92.327

Voter, majority required, 92.332

Debt service, annual tax for, amount, 92.031

**Earnings tax**

Deduction and payment of tax by employer, effect, 285.010

Employer to furnish list of employees to city, when, 285.010

Exceptions, deferred compensation on other salary deferred or reduction plans not to be included, when, 92.113

Government employees' wages, deduction from, allowance, 92.285

List of employees to be confidential, 285.015

List of employees, failure to furnish or misuse of by city, punishment, 285.020

Payment under protest, procedure, 139.031

Request for list of employees, submitted how, when, 285.010

Requirements, ballot language, 92.115

Insurance companies, occupation tax, 148.440

Jackson County, delinquent and back taxes, sale of parcel under tax foreclosure judgment stayed, when, 141.535

Library levy, amount, 137.030

License tax, utilities, rate imposed reduced, when, how, 393.275

License tax, utilities, rate maintained even though tariff increased, procedure, 393.275

Manufacturers tax, report of valuation, 150.360

Merchants and manufacturers, certain agricultural crops exempt, when, 92.040

Merchants and manufacturers, rate, power, 92.040

Merchants tax, report of valuation, 150.080

Museum, authority to levy tax, 92.035

**Property tax abatement**

Assessor, issues assessed valuation, 99.705

Assessor's statement of valuation, content, filing, 99.710

Blighted area, application for designation, effect, 99.700

Certificate, issued when, qualifications, 99.700

Land clearance for redevelopment, authority, duties, 99.700, 99.705

Notice to assessor, when, 99.705

**Rate**

Debt service, annual tax, 92.031

Limits, computation, 92.030

Special municipal purposes, 92.030

Transportation sales tax, see TRANSPORTATION SALES TAX (CH. 94)

Toll bridges, bonds to purchase, 234.120, 234.130

**KANSAS CITY — cont'd****Transportation authority**

Bond issues, interest rate, sales price, 108.170

**Bonds, notes, other evidence of indebtedness**

Agents, Missouri banks to serve, exception, 108.175

Banks may serve as agents, requirements, exception, 108.175

Facsimile signature, requirements, 108.175

Forms authorized, 108.170

Interest rate, sales price, bond issues, 108.170

Officer, facsimile signature on issue, replaced by another officer, effect, 108.175

Seals, 108.175

Transportation district and authority transferred to department of transportation, 226.007

Transportation district and authority, 238.010 to 238.090

**Transportation sales tax**

Abolition of tax, account, how closed, 92.412

Advertising, mass transportation, authorized, 92.418

Applicable provisions, 92.410

Audit, transit systems receiving funds, cost, 92.418

Boundary changes, effect, 92.402

City may use other revenue to support mass transportation, 92.420

Contract for transportation services authorized, 92.418

Cost of collecting, amount retained by state, disposition, 92.410

Definitions, 92.400

Distribution to city, when, 92.412

Distribution to transportation authority, amount, 92.402

Minority businesses to be given consideration for contracts, when, 92.418

Procedures, imposition and collection of tax, 32.085, 32.087

Proceeds, how spent, on mass transportation and motor pool operation, 92.418

Rate of tax, 92.402

Receipts, how handled, 92.410

Tax, how imposed, 92.402

Use of funds by transportation authority, 92.421

Truman/Eisenhower Presidential highway designated for portion of I-70, 227.425

Tunnels, authority to acquire and operate, 234.340

Two houses of legislation, defined, 95.465

Urban redevelopment corporations, 353.010 to 353.180

Utilities, income from, to pay bonds, when, 95.485

**Vacant structures, violating housing codes, registration fee, certain cities (Jackson County)**

Appeal by owner, 67.399

Failure to pay, lien on property, 67.399

Fee amount, 67.399

Foreclosure, when, 67.399

Investigation by municipal officer, 67.399

Lien on property for failure to pay, 67.399

**KANSAS CITY — cont'd****Vacant structures, violating housing codes, registration fee, certain cities (Jackson County) — cont'd**

Notice to owner by mail, 67.399

Ordinance by governing body of municipality or county, 67.399

Redemption, requirements, 67.399

Water services right to choose municipal water service over public water district, (Jackson County) 91.055

Water, ordinances authorized, punishment, 82.300

Zoning violations, penalty, 89.120

**Zoological district**

Administration, funding of, 184.512

Annual report, 184.509

Authorized, definitions, 184.500

Borrowing moneys, when, 184.509

Commission to govern, members, terms, immunity, 184.506

Contracts, power of commission, 184.509

Creation of district authorized, ballot language, 184.503

Eligible charter county, defined, 184.500

Eligible noncharter county, defined, 184.500

Recordkeeping requirements, 184.512

Sales tax authorized, 184.503

Seal and bylaws authorized, 184.509

Support for activities, considerations, 184.509

Withdrawal from district, procedure, 184.503

Zoological activities, defined, 184.500

**KARATE**

See BOXING, KARATE AND WRESTLING

**KEROSENE**

Defined, motor fuel tax, 142.800

Definition, 142.800, 414.012

Fuel regulation and conservation, 414.012 to 414.152

**Motor fuel tax**

Dyed kerosene, notice of exempt use, 142.926, 142.935

Exemption for nonhighway use, 142.815, 142.923

Kerosene defined, 142.800

Petroleum to include kerosene, 319.100

Weight and measure laws not to apply to, 413.226

**KIDNAPPING**

Amber alert system created, use for victim of kidnapping, 210.1012

Amber alert system oversight committee created, duties, members, compensation, 210.1014

Child, penalty, 565.115

Defense, third degree, child under seventeen, by whom, 565.140

First degree, 565.110

Juvenile officer to report incident to school, when, how, 167.115

Missing and endangered persons advisory system created, definitions, rules, 650.025

**Parental kidnapping**

Defenses to, 565.160

Elements, penalty, 565.153

**KIDNAPPING — cont'd****Parental kidnapping — cont'd**

Penalty, 565.110, 565.120, 565.130

**Registration of certain offenders in county of residence (Megan's Law)**

Conviction and release, duty to register in county of residence, 589.400

Failure to register, penalty, 589.425

Residence, change of, probation and parole to notify law enforcement, 589.415

School violence, reporting of incidents to police, 160.261

Second degree, 565.120

Third degree, 565.130

Victim, warrant to search for, 542.271

**KINDERGARTEN**

See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, 4

**KNIFE**

Carrying into public place, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035

Churches, carrying into, penalty, 571.030

Churches, schools, courtrooms, carrying into, discharging near, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035

Concealed, carrying, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035

Definition for weapon offenses, knives concealed on person, unlawful use of weapon, penalty, exception, 571.030

Election precincts on election day, carrying into, penalty, 571.030

Exhibiting threateningly, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035

Exhibits in threatening manner, penalty, 571.030

Schools, carrying into, penalty, 571.030

**Switchblade knife**

Defined, 571.010

Exhibit in threatening manner, penalty, 571.030

Possession, penalty, 571.020

Sells, manufacturers, repairs, penalty, 571.020

Transporting, 571.020

Weapon offenses, knives that are not included, 571.010

**KOSHER**

See FOOD; MEAT AND MEAT PRODUCTS

**This page intentionally left blank.**

**LABELS**

Bids, state, specification of brand, prohibited, 34.060  
 Cheese, 196.735  
 Commercial feed law, requirements, 266.170  
 Cosmetics, misbranded, when, 196.115  
**Country of origin meat labeling law**  
 Appeals, jurisdiction, 265.289  
 Definitions, 265.280  
 Department of agriculture to enforce provisions, 265.289  
 Fresh meat origin of foreign countries requirements, 265.283  
 Ground meat, defined, 265.280  
 Hearing, formal administrative hearing held, when, 265.289  
 Hearing, informal, for violator to give explanation, 265.289  
 Label to include name of country of origin and be displayed to indicate, wrapped or unwrapped, 265.286  
 Notice of violation, content, 265.289  
 Penalty, amount, deposited where, 265.289  
 Sales at retail, defined, 265.280  
 Violation, procedure, penalty, 265.289  
 DMSO for arthritis treatment, labeling requirements, 192.727  
 Drugs controlled, labeling requirements, 195.100  
 Drugs, misbranded, when deemed, 196.100  
 Egg containers, 196.326  
 Fertilizer, commercial, marks and brands, 266.321  
 Fire protection equipment labeling requirement, violation, penalty, 320.089  
 Food not for human consumption, locker plants, 196.505  
 Food, when deemed misbranded, 196.075  
 Glazing materials, safety, required, 701.015  
 Goat meat, 196.160  
 Ice cream and frozen dessert, ice milk, requirements, regulation, 196.886  
 Kosher meats, requirements, penalty, 196.165  
 Meat and meat products, 196.150; penalty, 196.155  
 Meat inspection, 265.390, 265.400  
 Mislabeling, penalty, 570.140  
 Misleading, evidence, 196.010  
 Mixed flour, meal, grits, hominy, 196.170; penalty, 196.175  
**Organic farming**  
 Cooperation authorized with other agencies and persons, 261.110  
 Director of department of agriculture, duties, 261.110  
 Pesticides, 281.240  
 Pesticides, failure to contain required information, seizure, 281.300  
 Plastic bottles and rigid plastic containers coding requirement, content, form, violation, penalty, effective, when, 260.281  
 Scales, not complying with standards, to be labeled by sellers or manufacturers not for commercial use, 413.175

**LABELS — cont'd**

See also TRADEMARKS  
 Seeds, sale of, 266.051, 266.061, 266.071  
 Skimmed milk, 196.740

**LABOR**

See CHILD LABOR; HEALTH AND SAFETY OF EMPLOYEES; HOURS OF LABOR; WAGES; WORKERS' COMPENSATION; UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION

**LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS****COMMISSION**

Annual report, when made, contents, 291.120  
 Annual report, workers' compensation, 287.680  
 Appeals to, findings and conclusions to be written, 286.090  
 Appointment, number, qualifications of members, 286.010  
 Attorney general, when legal adviser, 287.620  
**Commission**  
 Occupational safety and health act, administration, 286.121  
 Workers' compensation, review of decisions, procedure, 287.480  
 Compensation, 286.005; adjustment, when, amount, 105.005  
 Confirmation of all members, by Senate, when, 286.020  
 Confirmation, failure to obtain from Senate, effect, 286.020  
 Costs of administration, how paid, 286.070  
 Definitions, 286.001  
 Director, compensation, adjustment, when, amount, 105.005  
 Discrimination against females in employment, duties, 290.460  
 Employees, authority to hire and pay, 286.070  
 Hearings, record to be made, 286.080  
 Legal advisors to commission to serve as special consultants to the board of trustees for the state employees' retirement system, 104.332  
 Mining rules and regulations, to approve, 293.630  
 Oath of office, 286.050  
 Office, provision for, 286.070  
 Office, where located, 286.100  
 Powers and duties, 286.005; generally, 286.060  
 Proceedings, workers' compensation, 287.550  
 Public officers to furnish records to, 287.670  
 Regulations, equal wages for women, to issue, 290.430  
 Removal of members, procedure, 286.020  
 Report to general assembly, 286.060  
 Rulemaking authority, 286.060  
 Seal, 286.060  
 Secretary, appointment, qualifications, duties, salary, 286.040  
 Term of office, 286.020  
**Tort victims' compensation fund**  
 Duty to review decision of division of workers' compensation, procedure, 537.690

**LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS****COMMISSION — cont'd****Tort victims' compensation fund — cont'd**

Judicial review by appellate court of commission's decision, commission not a party, 537.690  
 Unemployment compensation appeals, 288.200  
 Vacancies, filled, when, 286.010  
 Vacancies, how filled, 286.020  
 Wage disputes, equal pay for women, to mediate, 290.430  
 Witnesses, may call, 286.060

**Workers' compensation division**

Claims to be reviewed only by administrative law judges, commission and appellate court, 287.801  
 Workers' compensation, see WORKERS' COMPENSATION

**LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 286)**

\* See also LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS COMMISSION

**Administrative fund**

Created, 286.300  
 Director to report receipts and expenditures, 286.300  
 Exempt from lapse to general revenue, when, 286.300  
 Purpose of, 286.300  
 Compensation, 286.005  
 Construction projects, portable toilets required, enforcement of standard, 292.630  
 Contributions or taxes, unpaid contribution, deposited, where, 288.310  
 Created, 286.005, 286.010  
 Definitions, 286.001

**Director**

Appointment, procedure, 286.005

**Atomic energy commission**

Additional compensation, to compile statistics, 286.121  
 Compilation of statistics required by, 286.121  
 Children's services commission, member, duties, 210.101  
 Commission on status of women, appointment, duties, 286.005  
 Compensation, 105.950  
 Defined, 286.001

Division heads, authority to appoint, 286.005

Financial interest statement, shall be filed, 105.483

Minimum wage law, powers, 290.510, 290.515, 290.517, 290.520

**Occupational safety and health act**

Additional compensation, to compile statistics, 286.121  
 Compilation of statistics required by, 286.121  
 Workers' compensation, division of, director, appointment, 286.120

Division of employment security, expenses from revolving account, director's consent required, 288.300

**LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 286) — cont'd****Division of labor standards**

Accidents, investigation, report, 286.147

**Child labor**

Administrative penalties, civil damages, grounds, notice, judicial review, 294.121  
 Laws, administration, 294.008  
 Created, 286.110  
 Director, appointment, powers, duties, 286.147  
 Division, defined, 286.001  
 Duties, 286.005

Divisions created, 286.110

Electronic commerce, advisory committee, employee of department to serve as member of committee, 620.1580

**Employees**

Inspection section, compensation, removal, 291.040  
 Rules and regulations, implementation of merit system, 291.065  
 Selection, merit system, 291.030

Employment security, division of, transferred to department, employee selection, duties, 286.005  
 Energy grants, securing of, collaborate with other departments, consultation with private entities permitted, report to general assembly, 251.650

**Fund****Federal advancements, interest**

Deposited, 288.310  
 Federal advancements, interest, deposited, 288.310  
 Use, limitation, 288.310

Hearings, record to be made, 286.080

Human rights commission on, transferred to the department, 286.005

Industrial commission, powers transferred to department, commission abolished, 286.005

Industrial inspection, division of, powers and duties transferred to department, 286.005

Labor standards, division of, enforcement of child law, 294.090

Managed and controlled, how, 286.010

Mediation, state board of, powers and duties transferred to department, 286.005

Mine inspection, division of, transferred to department, 286.005

**Minimum wage law**

Investigations, allowed when, 290.510  
 Learners and apprentices, wage rate determined by director, how, 290.517  
 Physical or mental deficiency of employee, wage rate determined by director, how, 290.515  
 Records, director may inspect, how, 290.520  
 Rulemaking authority, 290.523

Oath of office, 286.050

Occupational safety and health act, administration, 286.121

Office space, authority to acquire, 288.310

Offices, where located, 286.100

OSHA training program required, violations, penalties, rulemaking authority, 292.675

**LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS,****DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 286) — cont'd**

- Penalties for late fees or reports, state agencies may assess, when, 33.202
- Personnel, how selected, 36.030
- Physical rehabilitation, workers' compensation, approval of rules and regulations, 287.141
- Prevailing wages on public works, see WAGES
- Prevailing wages, certain occupations and locations, determination of, duties, 290.262
- Prisoners, cost of care, reimbursement to state, assistance for attorney general, 217.839
- Public works projects, contracts, certain laborers to be used, enforced by department, injunctive relief, 290.580
- Rehabilitation, board of, abolished, transferred to division of workers' compensation, 286.005
- Report, women's council, designated officials, report to be furnished, content, due when, 186.019
- Safety programs, employer, certification of, when, 287.124
- Special employment security fund, uses, limitations, 288.310
- Status of women, Missouri commission on, transferred to department, how appointed, 286.005
- Subpoenas, issuance and enforcement, 290.280
- Toilets, portable, required at construction projects, 292.630
- Transparency policy, public availability of data, 37.070
- Witnesses, oaths and depositions, powers, 290.280
- Workers' compensation, division of**
  - Physical rehabilitation, 287.141
  - Review of decisions, procedure, 287.480
  - Transferred to department, 286.005
- Workers' compensation, review of decisions, procedure, 287.480
- Youth service and conservation corps, allocations, 620.572

**LABOR DAY**

See HOLIDAYS

**LABOR DISPUTES (CH. 295)**

\* See also ARBITRATION AND AWARD

Arbitration, uniform law, 435.350 to 435.470

**Firemen's arbitration board**

- Appointed, when, 290.350
- Duties, 290.370
- Expenses, how paid, 290.380
- Hearings, report, effect, 290.370
- Law applicable to what political subdivisions, 290.350
- Members, appointment, qualifications, organization, 290.360

Merit system employees, 36.510

**Public utilities**

- Arbitration panel, how selected, 295.120, 295.140, 295.160
- Changes in agreement, notice, filing, 295.100, 295.110
- Collective bargaining agreements, writing, 295.090

**LABOR DISPUTES (CH. 295) — cont'd****Public utilities — cont'd**

- Compulsory arbitration, when not effective, 295.170
- Conferences, how arranged, 295.080
- Definitions, 295.020
- Duration of agreements, 295.090
- Employees, individual, not compelled to work, 295.210
- Governor may seize and operate, when, 295.180, 295.190
- Hearings, appearance of parties, 295.130
- Merit system employees, 36.510
- Notice of public hearings, 295.120, 295.130
- Public hearing panel, procedure, 295.120
- Public policy declared, 295.010
- Renewal of agreements, presumption of, 295.090
- Report by panel, when and to whom made, 295.150
- Seizure of plant, when authorized, 295.180, 295.190
- Strike after seizure, unlawful, penalty, 295.200
- Summons for conference, duty to comply, 295.080
- Unemployment compensation benefits, effect on, 288.040
- Work stoppages, unlawful, penalty, 295.200
- Stoppage of work during labor dispute, effect on credits and benefits, 288.040

**LABOR UNIONS**

- Accounting standards relating to retirement employee benefits, 386.315
- Arbitration, uniform law, 435.350 to 435.470
- Campaign literature, internal dissemination, candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting of expenditures required, when, 130.048
- Contributions to political campaigns, permitted, procedure, 130.029
- Depots**
  - Incorporation, rights and powers, 388.460
  - Powers of corporations, 388.470
  - Railroads may maintain, 388.460
  - Shares, no par value, issuance of, 351.030
- Discrimination, unlawful employment practices, 213.055

Elections, internal dissemination of information on candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting of expenditures required, when, 130.048

**Health plans and policies****Group health coverage**

- Discontinuance, notice by carrier, content, duties, 376.436
- Group-type basis, defined, 376.432
- Law, applicable, 376.431
- Replacement of contract by another carrier, succeeding carrier's coverage requirements, liability of prior carrier, 376.441
- Termination of coverage, total disability at date of, extension of benefits, when, 376.438
- Total disability at time of termination of coverage, extension of benefits, when, 376.438

**LABOR UNIONS — cont'd****Health plans and policies — cont'd****Group health coverage — cont'd**

Political campaigns, contributions, permitted, procedure, 130.029

Public utilities establishing rates not to change terms of employment subject to collective bargaining, 386.315

**State or political subdivision employees**

Appeal to circuit court, 105.525

**Authority to join and bargain collectively, exceptions,**  
105.510

**Discrimination against or discharge of because of**

activity, prohibited, 105.510

Exclusive bargaining representative, 105.500

**Mediation, state board of, certain issues resolved by,**  
105.525

Negotiation between public body and labor union, 105.520

Public body, defined, 105.500

Strikes not authorized, 105.530

Teamsters, Missouri-Kansas-Nebraska conference of, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3101

**LAND CLEARANCE FOR REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY (CH. 99)**

See URBAN REDEVELOPMENT

**LAND PATENTS**

Confirmation, government grants, 446.230, 446.240

Copies certified by recorder, evidence of, 59.390

Erroneous descriptions, correction, 446.180

Owner may have recorded, when, 59.550

Patents not issued by state, owner may acquire, requirements, 446.175

Recording, fees, 59.380

Saline or swamplands, authentication of title, 28.110; issuance, 28.110

**Swamplands**

Description, correction, 241.230

Evidence of title, 241.120

Issued after payment, 241.220

Issued prior to 1880, validity, 241.160

Preparing and conveying title, procedure, 241.080 to 241.130

Record books, delivery, 241.140

United States, to be filed in recorder's office, 59.540, 59.550

**LAND REUTILIZATION LAW**

See ST. LOUIS CITY

**LAND SURVEYORS**

See ARCHITECTS, PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS AND LAND SURVEYORS

**LANDFILLS, SANITARY**

Acquisition, tax levy, first class counties, 64.325; charter form, 64.320

**Fee, counties of second, third, and fourth classification**

Authorization, approval, limitations, 260.830

**LANDFILLS, SANITARY — cont'd****Fee, counties of second, third, and fourth classification — cont'd**

Collection, payment, transmitted, 260.831

Highways, adjacent to, regulation, 226.650 to 226.720

Lease, 64.341

Scrap tires used as cover, when, 260.272

See also HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT

**LANDLORD AND TENANT (CH. 441)**

\* See also HOUSING

Abandoned mobile home on rental real property, landowners' rights, see MOBILE HOMES

**Abandoned premises**

Landlord's liability for reentry, 441.065

Property of tenant, removal by landlord and disposal, 441.065

Tenants right to keep possessions, procedure to enforce, 441.065

When deemed abandoned, 441.065

Act of God, tenant not liable for rent, 441.645

Actions in associate division, circuit court (CH. 53)

Appeal, rent default, landlord's action to recover possession, 535.110

Assignment by tenant, when prohibited, 441.030, 441.040

Attornment by tenant, when void, 441.150

Billing for sewer and water service, cities, 250.140

Brothel, maintaining on premises, effect, 441.020

Condominiums, conversion to, rights of tenants, 448.4-112

Controlled substances, illegal sale, possession or distribution of on leased premises, effect, 441.020

Conversion of property to condominium, rights of tenants, 448.4-112

Cotenants, liability for waste, 537.460

Covenant to repair, effect, 441.010

Criminal activity forfeiture proceeding, effect on rents, 513.640

Definitions, 441.005

Demand for possession, how made, proved, 534.050

Disclosure required by owner on transfer of certain properties, that properties were used as a methamphetamine laboratory, 441.236, 442.606

Drugs, illegal sale, possession or distribution of on leased premises, effect, 441.020

Ejectment, judgment execution, in presence of law officer, right to break locks, enter and remove household goods, procedure, no liability, exception, 441.060

Eviction, notice of, to defaulting party in default judgment, 534.345

**Expedited eviction proceedings**

Attorneys fees, to be paid by landlord, when, 441.850

Civil liability, immunity from, when, 441.870

Continuance, when granted, 441.710

Criminal prosecution, effect, 441.800

Defenses, tenant's burden of proof, 441.750

Discovery, 441.810



**LANDLORD AND TENANT (CH. 441) — cont'd****Expedited eviction proceedings — cont'd**

Eviction, immediate, ordered when, 441.740, 441.770

Evidence, 441.790

Failure to prosecute, court may substitute another interested party, 441.730

Filing of, where, 441.710

No eviction if tenant did not know or assist in illegal activity, 441.750

Notice, not required, when, 441.780, 441.880

Probationary tenancy, 441.880

Remedies, cumulative in nature, 441.860

Removal of tenant and other parties, immediate, ordered when, 441.760, 441.770

Removal of tenant, immediate, ordered when, 441.740, 441.770

Rent to accrue during proceedings, 441.840

Restraining orders and other preliminary relief, court may issue, when, 441.830

Standing, who may bring expedited eviction proceedings, 441.710

Stay of execution of expedited eviction order, when, 441.770, 441.880

Stay of proceedings, when granted, 441.710

Vacate premises, when, 441.770

Witnesses, court may issue protection orders for, when, 441.820

Forcible entry, landlord guilty of when, 441.233

Foreclosure, notice to tenants, procedure, 534.030

Gaming devices or tables set up, effect, 441.020

Handicapped persons, discrimination against prohibited, 209.190

Handicapped persons, leasing to, modifications or no higher degree of care required, 209.190

Holding over, liability of tenant, 441.080, 441.100, 441.110

Housing authority, Kansas City, commission, membership, terms, stipend, 99.134

Housing authority, Kansas City, violations of city property maintenance code, construction of new units, 99.132

Housing code enforcement, see HOUSING

Illegal use of premises, effect, 441.020

Inadequate and deficient housing, agent of landlord to be designated, when, 441.520

Judgment, action to recover possession on default of rent, 535.040

Kansas City housing authority, commission, membership, terms, stipend, 99.134

Landlord not liable, when, 535.040

**Landlord-tenant court (City of St. Louis and Jackson County)**

Authorized, 535.200, 535.210

Commissioners, powers and qualifications, 535.200, 535.210

Jurisdiction, 535.200, 535.210

Procedures, 535.200, 535.210

Lead abatement, educational information to be provided on web site, 701.305

**LANDLORD AND TENANT (CH. 441) — cont'd**

Lead abatement, relocation, 701.308

Lease, forfeiture, effect, unlawful, detainer, 534.280

Liability, landlord's when reentering premises based on written notification of illegal activity from police, 441.040

Lien of landlord, 441.280 to 441.300

Manufactured or mobile home land lease communities, change of use of property, notice to tenants, requirements, 700.600

**Master-metered multitenant dwelling, heat-related utility service**

Delinquency, defined, 441.650

Heat-related utility service, defined, 441.650

Master-metered multitenant dwelling, defined, 441.650

Owner, defined, 441.650

Owners, duties, in contempt of court, when, 441.650

Receivership, when, how, duties, how terminated, 441.650

Termination of service, duties, prohibited, when, 441.650

Military service, termination of lease, 41.944

Mobile home lot lease, termination, 441.060

Month-to-month tenancy, termination, 441.060

Motor vehicles, abandoned, owner's authorization to tow, 304.157

National guard, termination of lease for military service, 41.944

Neighborhood associations not subject to certain real estate licensing requirements, 339.010

Notice for change of use of property, manufactured or mobile home land lease communities, requirements, 700.600

Notice to quit, not required when, 441.070

Nuisance, action to abate, 441.510

**Occupancy limitation**

Child born to tenants during lease, two-person rule not applicable, 441.060

Two persons per bedroom residing in unit presumed reasonable, 441.060

Oral lease, notice of termination, oral testimony prohibited, when, 441.120

Parol demise, how used in evidence, 441.210

Property left by tenant, landlord duty to notify, 535.040

Recovery action, notice to landlord, forfeiture, 441.090

Reentry, landlord's right of, when valid, 441.040, 441.060

Renewal of lease, oral testimony prohibited, 441.120

**Rent**

Act of God, tenant not liable, 441.645

Assignee or alienee, may recover, when, 441.130

Attachment proceedings, 441.240 to 441.270

**Default**

**Action to recover rent and possession**

Appeal of action to recover possession, bond required to stay execution, 535.110

**LANDLORD AND TENANT (CH. 441) — cont'd****Rent — cont'd****Default — cont'd****Action to recover rent and possession — cont'd**

- Change of venue, disqualification of judge, 535.100
- Complaint, contents, proof, 535.090
- Generally, 535.010 to 535.185
- Lessee barred from relief, when permitted, 535.170
- Money judgment, personal service required, 535.030
- No stay of execution if no money judgment, 535.160
- Notice not required, when, 535.020
- Purchaser of leased land, 535.070
- Service of complaint and summons sufficient instead of demand, 535.140
- Summons service by authorized officer, posting summons on dwelling and mailing copy, 535.030
- Tender of rent and cost on judgment date, effect, 535.160
- Procedure, personal service required for money judgment, 535.300
- Property left by tenant, landlord duty to notify, 535.040

- Demand by landlord, when sufficient, 535.060
- Dependent on life of another, arrears, 441.180
- Double, when recoverable, 441.100, 441.110
- Executor or administrator, may recover, when, 441.160, 441.170
- Grants, when effectual without attornment, 441.140
- Lease for life, how recovered, 441.190
- Lien on crops, 441.280
- Purchaser of land, entitled to rent and possession, 535.070
- Recoverable, how, 441.220
- Security deposit, forfeiture for default, 535.300

**Transfer of title, right of new owner**

- Counties of first classification, procedure, 535.081
- Notice to tenant required, definition, 535.081
- Procedure, exception, 535.081

- Rent regulation by city or county ordinances for private or commercial property, prohibited, exceptions, 441.043

- Repairs of premises, tenant may effect at landlord's expense, when, exception, 441.234

- Right of re-entry, when permitted, 441.040

- Security deposits, requirements, 535.300

- Self-help, when authorized, 441.060

**Sewers and water services, billing**

- Action by sewer district to collect for services authorized against owner and occupant, 250.140
- Attorney fee to be set by court, 250.140
- Payment delinquency, 250.140
- Service deemed to be to both owner and occupant, 250.140

**LANDLORD AND TENANT (CH. 441) — cont'd****Sewers and water services, billing — cont'd**

- Termination of service notice to occupant and to owner, when, 250.140
- Termination of service notice to owner to be requested in writing by owner, 250.140
- Sublessees, may be joined in action, when, 441.230
- Sublessor, unauthorized, double damages, when, 534.347
- Tenancy, how terminated, 441.050, 441.060
- Tenant, holdover, unlawful detainer, 534.030

**Tenant, information to be furnished**

- Address for service of process and all notices, 535.185
- Address of owner or managing agent, 535.185
- Failure to comply, effect, 535.185
- Post office box, procedure to serve, 535.185
- Tenant, new, unlawful detainer, action by, 534.290
- Unpaid rent, judgment for, revived how, 516.350
- Use and occupation, satisfaction recoverable, 441.200
- Utility services, landlord liable for interruption of, when, 441.233

**Waste**

- Action, who may maintain, 537.430
- Holdover tenant, liability, 537.450
- Tenant, prohibited, 441.030, 441.040
- Treble damages, when, 537.420

**LANDOWNERS' LIABILITY FOR****RECREATIONAL USE OF LAND**

- Definitions, 537.345, 537.348
- Gross negligence, failure to guard or warn, 537.348
- Inviting directly or indirectly, permitting on land for recreation, 537.347
- Inviting directly or indirectly, permitting on land for recreation, state-administered program, 537.347
- Liability, when, 537.348
- Limitation on, when, 537.355
- Malicious failure to guard or warn, 537.348
- Persons entering for recreational use without fee, no duty of care, 537.346
- Trespassers, liability for physical injury or death, when, 537.351
- Trespassers, no duty of care by owners, exception, 537.351

**LANDS**

- \* See also ESTATES IN REAL PROPERTY; REAL PROPERTY; STATE LANDS

- Acquisition by United States government (CH. 12)

- Aliens, capacity with respect to, 442.560

- Community improvement district act, 67.1401 to 67.1571

- Cooperative action by political subdivisions and water or sewer service boards or commissions, how acquired, 70.240

**County**

- Damage to, action for, amount recoverable, 49.490
- Deeds, how obtained, 49.290
- Ex officio commissioner to sell, appointment of, 49.280
- Located in another county, sheriff's sale, 49.285

**LANDS — cont'd****County — cont'd**

- Purchase of for county seat, 47.090
- Sale of, procedure, 49.280
- Delta research center, acquisition by university, for, 172.493
- Drainage, see DRAINAGE DISTRICTS; PRIVATE DRAINAGE RIGHTS
- Escheats, see ESCHEATS
- Federal penitentiary honor farm, jurisdiction over, 12.025
- Foreign corporation, capacity with respect to, 442.560
- Green belts, see OPEN SPACE CONSERVATION
- Highway system, condemnation, purchase, lease, factors to consider, 227.120
- Islands, Missouri and Mississippi Rivers, sold, when, 241.309
- Lands, tenements and hereditaments, coextensive with, 1.020
- Limitation on action to recover, 516.010
- Meramec dam and park lake project, lands conveyance to state, see PARKS; UNITED STATES
- Missouri coordinate system, description system of plane rectangular coordinates, see MISSOURI COORDINATE SYSTEMS; SURVEYS
- Open space, see OPEN SPACE CONSERVATION
- Ozark Mills Country designated, Ozark County, 227.500
- Partition, see PARTITION
- Political subdivision**
  - Littering, penalty, 577.070
  - Motor vehicle, abandoning, 577.080
- Possession, forcible entry and detainer, limitations, 534.300
- Possession, right of, effect of descent, 516.020
- Private land**
  - Fishing, hunting and trapping, permission of owner required, penalty for violation, 578.520
  - Limitation on privilege to hunt, fish, and recreate on, 537.355
  - Retrieval of wildlife, permission of owner required, penalty for violations, 578.525
- Public**
  - Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, 534.250
  - Horses and mules, access to ride on trails and roads, when, 8.890
  - Improvements, cooperative action, how acquired, 70.240
  - Oil and gas leases authorized, 259.230
  - Purchasing agent to purchase for state, 34.030
  - Reclamation, see LAND RECLAMATION COMMISSION; MINES AND MINING
  - Registration, secretary of state, 28.110
  - Reutilization, St. Louis city, see ST. LOUIS CITY
  - River, islands in Missouri and Mississippi to conservation commission or park board, 241.291
  - Royalty interests, delinquent taxes, subject to sale for, when, 140.150
  - Sale and leasing, jurisdiction of probate division of circuit court, 472.020

**LANDS — cont'd**

- Sale of Missouri and Mississippi River islands, how conducted, 241.311; when, 241.309
- Saline or swamp patents, authentication of title, 28.110
- State (CH. 8), see STATE LANDS
- Surveys, see SURVEYS
- Swamplands, see SWAMPLANDS
- Taxes, subject to sale for, when, 140.150
- Township zoning, see COUNTIES, TOWNSHIP ORGANIZATION
- United States**
  - Concurrent jurisdiction over, 12.025
  - Conveyance of Meramec dam lands to state, see PARKS; UNITED STATES
  - May acquire, purposes, statutory authorization required, when, 12.010, 12.030, 12.050
- Use, regulation**
  - Certain first class counties, 64.090
  - First class counties, 64.100, 64.110
  - Second and third class counties, 64.620 to 64.640
- LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS (CH. 327)**- Board**
  - Examinations, duties, board's authority to employ specially trained persons, 327.607
  - Fund of council transferred to the board and on transfer the fund is abolished, 327.031
  - Powers, duties and responsibilities transferred to board, 327.031
  - Rules and regulations to be in effect as adopted by council, until revised or repealed by the board, 327.031
- Certificate of registration**
  - Required, when, 327.401
- Corporation, may practice as, 327.630
- Definitions, 327.600
- Examinations**
  - Appearance before the board, 327.617
  - Board's authority and duties, 327.607
  - Failure to pass reexamination, when, 327.619
  - Form, content, and duration, 327.617
  - Not required, when, 327.381
  - Passing grade fixed by the board, 327.617
  - Reexamination on failure to pass, when, 327.619
- Fees**
  - License and renewal, 327.621
  - Licensure, application, 327.615
- Inactive license**
  - Active status, return to, 327.172
  - Application, 327.172
  - Examination, required when, 327.172
- Licensure**
  - Applicants, qualifications, 327.612
  - Application, form, approval by board, content, affirmation or oath as to truth, false statement, penalty, 327.615
  - Examination not required, when, 327.381
  - Expiration for failure to renew, when, 327.621
  - False affidavit as to truth of application, penalty, 327.615

**LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS (CH. 327) — cont'd****Licensure — cont'd**

- Fee, 327.615
- Inactive license status permitted, when, 327.622
- Reciprocity, fee, 327.381
- Reinstatement, when, 327.621
- Renewal at discretion of board after expiration, form, fee, 327.621
- Renewal, fee, 327.621
- Title of landscape architect, licensure required, 327.603, 327.629
- Transfer of license to another is prohibited, 327.630
- Limitations on practice, 327.629
- Nontransferability of license, 327.401
- Partnership, may practice as, 327.630
- Penalty for violations, 327.076
- Practice as, deemed personal right, when, 327.401
- Practice of professional landscape architecture, defined, 327.600
- Professional landscape architecture, defined, 327.600
- Seal, personal, requirements as to affixing, 327.411
- Signature, legal equivalent, 327.411
- State agencies and political subdivisions not required by law to employ landscape architects, 327.635
- Title of landscape architect, licensure required, 327.603, 327.629
- Violations, penalty, 327.633

**LANGUAGE**

- American Sign Language courses, treatment as a foreign language, when, 160.075
- Court records and process, requirements, 476.050
- Depositions taken in foreign countries, 492.310
- English language, commonly used in state, 1.028

**LARCENY**

- Acquittal, effect, 541.050
- Civil liability, 537.127
- Conviction, effect, 541.050
- Indictment, sufficiency of description, 545.180
- Minor, unemancipated, stealing, parent or guardian may be civilly liable, 537.127
- Money, indictment and proof, 545.210
- Motor vehicles, altering identification number, evidence of, 301.280
- See also STEALING
- Shopping carts, civil liability, 537.127
- Venue, when committed in another state, 541.040

**LAW DAY**

- See HOLIDAYS

**LAW ENFORCEMENT DISTRICT ACT (INCLUDES CAMDEN COUNTY)**

- Appeal of decision on change in boundaries, when, 67.1890
- Appeal of decision on proposed district, who may file, procedure, 67.1868

**Board of directors**

- Chairman and secretary, a director cannot fill both offices, 67.1876
- Chairman and secretary, selection, 67.1874
- Directors, terms, residency requirement, age limit, 67.1874

**LAW ENFORCEMENT DISTRICT ACT (INCLUDES CAMDEN COUNTY) — cont'd****Board of directors — cont'd**

- Employees, restrictions, 67.1876
- Expenses, 67.1876
- Interim directors elected how, 67.1874
- Meeting to elect board organized how, 67.1874
- Members, to be five directors, 67.1874
- Notice of meeting to elect board of directors of district, when, procedure, 67.1874
- Officers authorized, 67.1876
- Powers and duties, 67.1876
- Quorum, 67.1876
- Successor directors elected how, terms, 67.1874
- Terms, qualifications, 67.1874
- Unexpired term, vacancy how filled, 67.1874
- Change in district boundaries, authorized, procedure, 67.1890
- Citation of the law, 67.1860
- Costs, certification of petition for voter approval paid by petitioners, reimbursement of costs, how, 67.1870
- Definitions, 67.1862
- Dissolution of district**
  - Ballot form, 67.1898
  - Dissolution not to invalidate or affect contracts or indebtedness, 67.1898
  - Procedure, vote on, dissolution, when, 67.1898
  - Trustee, appointed when, oath, bond, 67.1898

**District**

- Created, procedure, 67.1866
- Defined, 67.1864
- Hearing on petition to create district, when, notice required, 67.1866

**Insurance**

- Contractors and companies working for district may require to obtain liability insurance, 67.1888
- District may obtain cost charged to project, 67.1888
- No self-insurance, exception, 67.1888
- May be created in certain counties, 67.1864
- Petition to create district, contents, copy to be served when, how, objections when, how, 67.1866
- Powers, 67.1882, 67.1886
- Purpose, 67.1864

**Requirements**

- Contiguous, may include one or more municipalities, 67.1866
- Governed by board of directors, members, 67.1872

- Funds, source, purpose, 67.1878

- Hearing on petition for proposed district, no jury, court order is final judgment for purposes of appeal, 67.1868

- Limitations on district contracts, 67.1884

- Opposition to petition for proposed district, by whom, procedure, 67.1868

**Property tax**

- Ballot, form, 67.1880
- Collection of tax, 67.1880
- Disbursement, 67.1880

**LAW ENFORCEMENT DISTRICT ACT****(INCLUDES CAMDEN COUNTY) — cont'd****Property tax — cont'd**

Imposed, when, limits, 67.1880

Secretary of district, duties, 67.1890

**Taxing authority, termination**

Appeal of decision for termination of districts

authority to levy property taxes, when, 67.1894

Authority of district to levy property taxes may be

terminated by petition, procedure, 67.1894

Secretary of district, duties, 67.1894

Treasurer of district, duties, 67.1880

Vote required for change in boundaries, when, ballot  
language, 67.1892**LAW EXAMINERS, STATE BOARD OF**

See ATTORNEYS AT LAW

**LAWS**\* See also CONSTRUCTION OF STATUTES;  
REVISED STATUTES; SESSION LAWS;  
STATUTES

Approval by governor, effective date, 1.130

Authentication, disposition, when passed over veto,  
effective date, 21.250

British statutes, which in effect, 1.010

Common law in force, 1.010

Effective date, 1.130, Art. III, Sec. 29

Emergency, effective when, 1.130

Local and special, 21.280 to 21.320; limitations, Art.  
III, Sec. 40

Local, omitted from revised statutes, 3.040

Original rolls, disposition, 2.010, 2.020; use by  
revisor of statutes, 3.080

Population or valuation specified, application, 1.100

Private, omitted from revised statutes, 3.040

Privileges of, citizens equally entitled to, 1.200

Revised statutes, which to be omitted from, 3.040

Road, copies furnished county commission, 231.040

St. Louis city, change of population not to remove  
city from operation of laws, 1.100

Suspension by governor in emergency, 41.520

Temporary, included in revised statutes, 3.145;  
omitted from revised statutes, 3.040**LAWYERS**

See ATTORNEYS AT LAW

**LEAD MINES**

See MINES AND MINING

**LEAD POISONING**See HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192),  
subheading, Lead Abatement And Prevention Of  
Lead Poisoning**LEASES**

\* See also LANDLORD AND TENANT

**Abandoned premises**

Landlord's liability for reentry, 441.065

Property of tenant, removal by landlord and  
disposal, 441.065Tenants right to keep possessions, procedure to  
enforce, 441.065

When deemed abandoned, 441.065

Assignment to be in writing, 432.060

**LEASES — cont'd**

Bingo, equipment or property, requirements, 313.025

Brothel, maintaining on premises, effect, 441.020

Community college districts may lease facilities and  
equipment from not for profit corporations,  
procedure, 177.080Controlled substances, illegal sale, possession or  
distribution of on leased premises, effect, 441.020**Corrections, department of**

Buildings, requirements, how executed, 217.090

Moneys paid for facilities or land leased on prison  
ground, payment, where deposited, 217.092Counties of first class, county-owned property,  
authority, 49.287Decedent's estate, authorized, when, 473.460;  
validity, 473.480

Definitions, 441.005

Deposits, trust fund, penalty, 456.007, 456.009

Drugs, illegal sale, possession or distribution of on  
leased premises, effect, 441.020Ejectment, judgment execution, in presence of law  
officer, right to break locks, enter and remove  
household goods, procedure, no liability, exception,  
441.060Eviction, notice of, to defaulting party in default  
judgment, 534.345**Expedited eviction proceedings**Attorneys fees, to be paid by landlord, when,  
441.850

Civil liability, immunity from, when, 441.870

Continuance, when granted, 441.710

Criminal prosecution, effect, 441.800

Defenses, tenant's burden of proof, 441.750

Discovery, 441.810

Eviction, immediate, ordered when, 441.740,  
441.770

Evidence, 441.790

Failure to prosecute, court may substitute another  
interested party, 441.730

Filing of, where, 441.710

No eviction if tenant did not know or assist in  
illegal activity, 441.750

Notice, not required, when, 441.780, 441.880

Probationary tenancy, 441.880

Remedies, cumulative in nature, 441.860

Removal of tenant and other parties, immediate,  
ordered when, 441.760, 441.770Removal of tenant, immediate, ordered when,  
441.740, 441.770

Rent to accrue during proceedings, 441.840

Restraining orders and other preliminary relief,  
court may issue, when, 441.830Standing, who may bring expedited eviction  
proceedings, 441.710Stay of execution of expedited eviction order,  
when, 441.770, 441.880

Stay of proceedings, when granted, 441.710

Vacate premises, when, 441.770

Witnesses, court may issue protection orders for,  
when, 441.820

**LEASES — cont'd****Expedited eviction proceedings — cont'd**

- Farm lease deemed ownership of agricultural lands, when, 442.581
- Federal reservoir lands, for resorts and facilities, 253.290, 253.300, 253.320
- Firearms, blackjacks, minors, requires consent of parent or guardian, penalty, 571.060
- Forcible entry, landlord guilty of when, 441.233
- Gaming devices or tables set up, effect, 441.020
- Highway system, state, lands, 227.120
- Horse racing commission, authority, 313.560
- Illegal use of premises, effect on, 441.020
- Industrial development corporation, powers, 349.050
- Industrial development facilities, municipalities, 100.180
- Land, state, for grazing or farming, 191.127

**Landlord-tenant court (City of St. Louis and Jackson County)**

- Authorized, 535.200, 535.210
- Commissioners, powers and qualifications, 535.200, 535.210
- Jurisdiction, 535.200, 535.210
- Procedures, 535.200, 535.210

**Lease purchase agreements**

- Real estate by public governmental bodies to be made public, when, 610.021
- School districts, eligibility for funds, plans, repayment, interest, failure to make payments, effect, 166.300
- Liability, landlord's when reentering premises based on written notification of illegal activity from police, 441.040
- Manufactured or mobile home land lease communities, change of use of property, notice to tenants, requirements, 700.600
- Mechanics' and materialmen's liens, 429.070
- Mental health facilities, St. Louis state hospital, authority for lease purchase agreement, 630.546
- Merchandise, civil action authorized for unlawful practices, when, 407.025
- Military service, termination of lease, 41.944
- Mobile home lot lease, termination, 441.060
- Month-to-month tenancy, termination, 441.060
- Motor vehicles or trailers, rental adjustment, sale not to create sale or security interest, 301.452
- National guard's property, authority to lease, purpose, 41.955

**Occupancy limitation**

- Child born to tenants during lease, two-person rule not applicable, 441.060
- Two persons per bedroom residing in unit presumed reasonable, 441.060
- Oil and gas, state and political subdivisions may execute on public lands, 259.230
- Oral testimony, when prohibited, 441.120

**Personal property****Acceptance**

- Default, nondelivery, repudiation, damages, 400.2A-519

**LEASES — cont'd****Personal property — cont'd****Acceptance — cont'd**

- Effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
- Lessee's incidental and consequential damages, lessor's default, 400.2A-520
- Lessor's remedies, rejection, 400.2A-523
- Nonacceptance, lessor's damages, 400.2A-528

**Revocation**

- Acceptance of goods, 400.2A-517
- Effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
- Effect of default on risk of loss, 400.2A-220
- Lessor's rights to dispose goods, 400.2A-527

- Accessions, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103

- Accessions, lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become accessions, 400.2A-310

**Actions and proceedings**

- Administrative proceeding, default, procedure, 400.2A-501
- Default, 400.2A-506
- Delivery, installment lease contracts, rejection and default, 400.2A-510
- Effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
- Lessee under finance lease as beneficiary of supply contract, 400.2A-209
- Lessor's right to possession of goods, 400.2A-525
- Merchant lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-511
- Standing to sue third parties for injury to goods, 400.2A-531
- Statute of frauds, enforceability of lease contract, 400.2A-201
- Unconscionable clause, awarding reasonable attorney's fees, 400.2A-108

- Advances, future advances, security interest, 400.2A-307

- Advances, lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become accessions, subsequent advances without knowledge of lease contract, 400.2A-310

- Agreements, lease agreement, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103

- Allocation, excused performance, 400.2A-405
- Allocation, procedure on excused performance, 400.2A-406

- Alteration, consequential damages, 400.2A-503
- Applicable law, limitation on power of parties to consumer lease to choose, 400.2A-106

- Arbitration, default, procedure, 400.2A-501

- Attachment, priority of liens arising by, 400.2A-307

- Attorneys, unconscionable clause, award of reasonable fees, 400.2A-108

- Automobiles, certificate of title, leases subject to other statutes, 400.2A-104

- Bailee, risk of loss, goods held by, 400.2A-219

**Beneficiary**

- Insurance and proceeds, 400.2A-218
- Lessee under finance lease as beneficiary of supply contract, 400.2A-209

**LEASES — cont'd****Personal property — cont'd****Beneficiary — cont'd**

- Third-party beneficiaries of express or implied warranty, 400.2A-216
- Between merchants, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
- Boat and outboard motor leases not subject to sales tax, when, 144.020
- Boats, certificate of title, leases subject to other statutes, 400.2A-104
- Burden of proof, consumer lease, option to accelerate at will, 400.2A-109
- Burden of proof, default after acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
- Buyer, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
- Buyer, in ordinary course of business, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-102
- Buying, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103

**Cancellation**

- Defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
- Effect of cancellation of lease contract, 400.2A-505
- Irrevocable promises, 400.2A-407
- Lessee's remedies, 400.2A-508
- Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become accessions, 400.2A-310
- Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become fixtures, 400.2A-309
- Lessor's remedies, 400.2A-523
- Rights and remedies, cancellation of lease contract, 400.2A-505

Casualty, identified goods, casualty to, 400.2A-221

**Certificates of title**

- Leases subject to, 400.2A-104
- Sale of goods by lessee, sublease of goods by lessee, 400.2A-305
- Subsequent lease of goods by lessor, 400.2A-304
- Territorial application of article to goods, covered by, 400.2A-105

**Claims**

- Damages, cancellation, rescission of lease contract, 400.2A-505
- Default, procedure, reducing claim, 400.2A-501
- Lessee under finance lease as beneficiary of supply contract, 400.2A-209
- Lessee's right to, 400.2A-521
- Preexisting claim, special rights of creditors, 400.2A-308
- Priority of liens arising by attachment or levy, 400.2A-307
- Waiver or renunciation after default, 400.2A-107
- Warranties, against interference and infringement, 400.2A-211
- Warranties, exclusion or modification, 400.2A-214
- Commercial standards, performance of lease contract, 400.2A-401
- Commercial unit, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103

**LEASES — cont'd****Personal property — cont'd**

- Commissions, lessee's incidental and consequential damages, lessor's default, 400.2A-520
- Commissions, lessor's incidental damages, 400.2A-530
- Compensation, alienability of party's interest under lease contract, 400.2A-303
- Conflict of interest, lessor's and lessee's right when goods become fixture, 400.2A-309
- Conflicting provisions, statutes, leases subject to other statutes, 400.2A-104
- Conforming, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
- Consent, irrevocable promises, 400.2A-407
- Consent, lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become accessions, 400.2A-310
- Consideration, agreement modifying lease contract, 400.2A-208
- Construction mortgage, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
- Construction mortgage, lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become fixtures, 400.2A-309
- Consumer, goods, lease, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
- Contingency, excused performance, 400.2A-405

**Contracts**

- Acceptance in formation of lease contract, 400.2A-206
- Acceptance of goods, irrevocable promises, 400.2A-407
- Aggrieved party, anticipatory repudiation, 400.2A-402
- Agreement modifying lease contract, 400.2A-208
- Alienability of parties interest under lease contract, 400.2A-303

**Cancellation**

- Lease contract, 400.2A-505
- Lessor's remedies, 400.2A-523
- Retraction of anticipatory repudiation, 400.2A-403
- Casualty to identified goods, 400.2A-221
- Construction of lease contract, generally, 400.2A-201 to 400.2A-221
- Course of performance, 400.2A-207

**Default**

- Cover, substitute goods, 400.2A-518
- Delivery, installment lease contracts, 400.2A-510
- Generally, 400.2A-501 to 400.2A-532
- Lessor's damages for lessee's default, 400.2A-529
- Notice after default, 400.2A-502
- Effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
- Effect of lease contract, 400.2A-301 to 400.2A-311
- Enforceability of lease contract, 400.2A-301
- Excused lease contracts, 400.2A-401 to 400.2A-407
- Excused performance, 400.2A-405

**LEASES — cont'd****Personal property — cont'd****Contracts — cont'd**

Failure to deliver goods in conformity with lessee's remedies, 400.2A-508  
 Finance leases, irrevocable promises, 400.2A-407  
 Formation in general, 400.2A-204  
 Formation of lease contract, generally, 400.2A-201 to 400.2A-221  
 Identification of goods, 400.2A-217  
 Implied warranty of merchantability, 400.2A-212  
 Indefiniteness, failure for, 400.2A-204  
 Insolvency, lessee's rights to goods on lessor's insolvency, 400.2A-522  
 Installment lease contract, procedure on excused performance, 400.2A-406  
 Insurance and proceeds, 400.2A-218  
 Interest of lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become accessions, 400.2A-310  
 Irrevocable promises, 400.2A-407  
 Lease contract, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103  
 Lessee under finance lease as beneficiary of supply contract, 400.2A-209  
 Lessee's rights on improper delivery, 400.2A-509

**Lessor's**

Remedies, rejection, acceptance of goods, 400.2A-523  
 Rights to dispose goods, 400.2A-527  
 Rights to identify goods to lease contract, 400.2A-524  
 Offer in formation of lease contract, 400.2A-206  
 Performance of lease contract, 400.2A-401 to 400.2A-407  
 Practical construction, 400.2A-207  
 Priority of certain liens arising by operation of law, 400.2A-306  
 Procedure, default, 400.2A-501  
 Repudiation, effect of default on risk of loss, 400.2A-220  
 Repudiation, lease contract, 400.2A-401 to 400.2A-407  
 Rightful rejection, 400.2A-509  
 Rights and remedies, cancellation of lease contracts, 400.2A-505  
 Rights and remedies, cumulative, default, procedure, 400.2A-501  
 Risk of loss, 400.2A-219  
 Sale of goods by lessee, 400.2A-305  
 Seals inoperative, 400.2A-203  
 Special rights of creditors, 400.2A-308  
 Standing to sue third parties for injury to goods, 400.2A-531  
 Statute of limitations, action for default, 400.2A-506  
 Sublease of goods by lessee, 400.2A-305  
 Subsequent lease of goods by lessor, 400.2A-304  
 Substituted lease contract, 400.2A-401 to 400.2A-407

**LEASES — cont'd****Personal property — cont'd****Contracts — cont'd**

Supply contract, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103  
 Termination of lease contract, procedure on excused performance, 400.2A-406  
 Transferred interest of party, lessor's residual interest in goods, 400.2A-303  
 Unconscionable clause, enforcement, 400.2A-108  
 Warranties against interference and infringement, 400.2A-211  
 Conversion, merchant lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-511  
 Conversion, standing to sue third parties for injuries to goods, 400.2A-531  
 Course of trade, special rights of creditors, 400.2A-308

**Creditors**

Enforceability of lease contract, 400.2A-301  
 Priority of liens arising by attachment or levy, 400.2A-307  
 Special rights, 400.2A-308

**Damages**

Assignment of rights, 400.2A-303  
 Cancellation, rescission, lease contract, 400.2A-505  
 Consequential damages, breach of warranty, accepted goods, 400.2A-519  
 Consequential damages, lessors default, 400.2A-520  
 Cover, substituted goods, 400.2A-518

**Incidental damages**

Lessor, 400.2A-530  
 Lessor's damages for lessee's default, 400.2A-529  
 Lessor's default, 400.2A-520

**Lessee's**

Damages for nondelivery, 400.2A-519  
 Default, lessor's damages, 400.2A-529  
 Remedies, failure to deliver goods, 400.2A-508

**Lessor's**

Damages for lessee's default, 400.2A-529  
 Damages for nonacceptance, failure to pay, or other default repudiation, 400.2A-528  
 Incidental damages, 400.2A-530  
 Remedies, 400.2A-523  
 Rights to dispose of goods, 400.2A-527  
 Stoppage of delivery in transit or otherwise, 400.2A-526  
 Liquidation, 400.2A-504  
 Market rent, proof of, 400.2A-507  
 Merchant lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-511  
 Nondelivery, accepted goods, 400.2A-519  
 Rights and remedies, modification and impairment, 400.2A-503  
 Specific performance, lessee's right to, 400.2A-521



**LEASES — cont'd****Personal property — cont'd****Damages — cont'd****Default**

- Action for, statute of limitations, 400.2A-506
- Anticipatory repudiation, 400.2A-402
- Assignment of rights, 400.2A-303
- Cancellation, rescission of lease contract, 400.2A-505
- Damages, lessor's 400.2A-528
- Delivery, lessee's rights on improper delivery, 400.2A-509
- Excused performance, 400.2A-405
- Generally, 400.2A-501 to 400.2A-532
- Identification of goods, insurance proceeds, 400.2A-218

**Lessee's**

- Default, 400.2A-523; lessor's damages for, 400.2A-529
- Incidental and consequential damages, 400.2A-520
- Remedies, 400.2A-508

**Lessor's**

- Damages for lessee's default, 400.2A-529
- Incidental damages after lessee's default, 400.2A-530
- Remedies, 400.2A-508, 400.2A-523
- Rights to dispose goods, 400.2A-527
- Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become accessions, 400.2A-310
- Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become fixtures, 400.2A-309
- Liquidation of damages, 400.2A-504
- Proof of market rent, 400.2A-507

**Rights and remedies**

- Generally, 400.2A-501
- Material misrepresentation, 400.2A-505
- Modification or impairment, 400.2A-503
- Waiver or renunciation of claim or right, 400.2A-107
- Defects, waiver of lessee's objections, 400.2A-514
- Defenses, lessee under finance lease as beneficiary of supply contract, 400.2A-209
- Defenses, statute of frauds, enforcement of lease contract, 400.2A-201
- Delay, cover, substituted goods, 400.2A-518
- Delay, procedure on excused performance, 400.2A-406
- Delegation, performance, 400.2A-303

**Delivery**

- Casualty to identified goods, 400.2A-221
- Cure by lessor of improper delivery, 400.2A-513
- Damages for nondelivery, 400.2A-519
- Default, risk of loss, effect of, 400.2A-220
- Default, waiver or renunciation of claim or right, 400.2A-107
- Effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
- Excused performance, delay in delivery, 400.2A-405

**LEASES — cont'd****Personal property — cont'd****Delivery — cont'd**

- Failure to deliver goods, lessee's remedies, 400.2A-508
- Improper delivery, lessee's rights, 400.2A-509
- Lessee's damages for nondelivery, 400.2A-519
- Lessee's right to specific performance, 400.2A-521
- Lessor's**
  - Incidental damages in stopping delivery, 400.2A-530
  - Rights to dispose of goods, refusal to deliver, 400.2A-527
  - Stoppage of delivery in transit or otherwise, 400.2A-526
  - Liquidation of damages, 400.2A-504
  - Nondelivery, lessee's remedies, 400.2A-508
  - Performance of lease contract, 400.2A-401
  - Procedure on excused performance, 400.2A-406
  - Rejection, installment lease contracts, 400.2A-510
  - Required delivery of goods, risk of loss, 400.2A-219
  - Risk of loss, effect of default on, 400.2A-220
  - Subsequent lease of goods by lessor, 400.2A-304
  - Substituted performance, 400.2A-404
  - Withholding delivery of goods, lessor's remedies, 400.2A-523

**Demand**

- Effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
- Lessor's residual interest in goods, transfer, 400.2A-303
- Merchant lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-511
- Performance of lease contract, 400.2A-401
- Description, leased goods, statute of frauds, 400.2A-201
- Destination, delivery of goods at particular destination, risk of loss, 400.2A-219
- Destruction, standing to sue third parties for injuries to goods, 400.2A-531
- Deterioration, casualty to identified goods, 400.2A-221
- Detinue, lessee's right to, 400.2A-521

**Disposal**

- Default, lessor's damages for lessee's default, 400.2A-529
- Merchant lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-511
- Remedies, 400.2A-523
- Right to dispose of goods, 400.2A-527
- Right to possession of goods, 400.2A-525
- Unfinished goods, lessor's right to identify goods to lease contract, 400.2A-524

**Disposition**

- Commission, merchant lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-511
- Lessor's incidental damages in connection with disposition of goods, 400.2A-530

**LEASES — cont'd****Personal property — cont'd****Disposition — cont'd**

Nonacceptance, repudiation, lessor's damages for, 400.2A-528

Subsequent buyer, lessor's rights to dispose goods, 400.2A-527

Domestic governmental regulation, excused performance, 400.2A-405; substituted performance, 400.2A-404

Encumbrances, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103; lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become fixtures, 400.2A-309

**Enforcement**

Default, notice, 400.2A-502; procedures, 400.2A-501

Lease contract, 400.2A-301

Priority of certain liens arising by operation of law, 400.2A-306

Entrusting, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103

Equipment, lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become fixtures, readily removable equipment, 400.2A-309

**Evidence**

Extrinsic, confirmatory memoranda, final expression of agreement, 400.2A-202

Proof of market rent, 400.2A-507

Statute of frauds, enforcement, lease contract, 400.2A-201

Unconscionable clause, 400.2A-108

Writing, seals inoperative, 400.2A-203

Examination, warranties, exclusion or modification, goods, samples, 400.2A-214

Exceptions, signed lease agreement excluding modification or rescission, 400.2A-208

**Exclusions**

Consequential damages, 400.2A-503

Third-party beneficiaries of express and implied warranties, 400.2A-216

Warranties, 400.2A-214

Excused lease contracts, 400.2A-401 to 400.2A-407

**Expenses**

Cover, substituted goods, 400.2A-518

Lessee's incidental and consequential damages, lessor's default, 400.2A-520

Lessor's incidental damages, 400.2A-530

Merchant lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-511

Expiration, lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become, accessions, 400.2A-310

Farm tractors, certificate of title, leases subject to other statutes, 400.2A-104

Fault, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103

Filing, fixture filing, finance statement, lessor's and lessee's rights when goods, become fixtures, 400.2A-309

Filing, priority of liens arising by attachment or levy, 400.2A-307

Finance lease, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103

**LEASES — cont'd****Personal property — cont'd**

Finance leases, irrevocable promises, 400.2A-407

Fitness, implied warranty for particular purpose, 400.2A-213

Fixture defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103

Fixture filing, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103

Fixture filing, defined, lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become fixtures, priority over conflicting interests of encumbrance or owner of real estate, 400.2A-309

Foreign governmental regulation, excused performance, 400.2A-405

**Fraud**

Material representation, rights and remedies, cancellation, of lease contract, 400.2A-505

Possession of goods, 400.2A-302

Sale of goods by lessee, sublease of goods by lessee, 400.2A-305

Special rights of creditors, 400.2A-308

Subsequent lease of goods by lessor, 400.2A-304

Title to goods, 400.2A-302

Fungible, goods, implied warranty of merchantability, 400.2A-212

Future performance, transfer, lessor's residual interest in goods, 400.2A-303

**Good faith**

Cover, substituted goods, 400.2A-518

Defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103

Lessor's rights to dispose goods, 400.2A-527

Merchant lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-511

Special rights of creditors, 400.2A-308

Subsequent lease of goods by lessor, 400.2A-304

Governmental regulation, substituted performance, 400.2A-404

**Identification**

Casualty to identified goods, 400.2A-221

Goods, when identification occurs, 400.2A-217

Lessee's insurable interest when existing goods are identified, 400.2A-218

Lessor's right to identify goods to lease contract, 400.2A-524

Risk of loss, effect of default on, 400.2A-220

Sale of goods by lessee, sublease of goods by lessee, lessor deceived as to identity, 400.2A-305

Special rights of creditors, 400.2A-308

Impairment, rights and remedies, 400.2A-503

**Incidental damages**

Lessor damages for lessee's default, 400.2A-529

Lessor, 400.2A-530

Lessor's default, 400.2A-520

**Indemnification**

Liquidation of damages, 400.2A-504

Merchant lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-511

Statute of limitations, action for default, 400.2A-506

**LEASES — cont'd****Personal property — cont'd****Indemnification — cont'd****Infringement**

Lessee's obligation against, 400.2A-211

**Warranties**

Effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516

Exclusion or modification, 400.2A-214

Generally, 400.2A-211

**Injury**

Consequential damages, 400.2A-503

Standing to sue third parties for injuries to goods, 400.2A-531

Third-party beneficiaries of express and implied warranties, 400.2A-216

Insecurity, performance of lease contract, 400.2A-401

**Insolvency**

Lessee's right to goods on lessor's insolvency, 400.2A-522

Lessor's right to possession of goods, 400.2A-525

Lessor's stoppage of delivery in transit or otherwise, 400.2A-526

**Inspection**

Casualty to identified goods, 400.2A-221

Lessee's incidental and consequential damages, lessor's default, 400.2A-520

Waiver of lessee's objections, 400.2A-514

Installment lease contract, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103

Installment lease contract, procedure on excused performance, 400.2A-406

**Installments**

Default in installment lease contracts, lessee's rights, rightful rejection, 400.2A-509

Delivery, rejection, 400.2A-510

Insolvency, lessee's rights to goods on lessor's insolvency, 400.2A-522

Lessee's remedies in installment lease contract, 400.2A-508

Lessor's remedies, rejection, acceptance of goods, 400.2A-523

Instructions, merchant lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-511

**Insurance**

Identifiable goods, 400.2A-218

Risk of loss, effect of default on, 400.2A-220

Standing to sue third parties for injuries to goods, insurable interest in goods, 400.2A-531

Interest, leasehold interest, defined, general provisions 400.2A-103

Interest, lessor's rights to residual interest, 400.2A-532

Interference, warranties, 400.2A-211; exclusion or modification, 400.2A-214

Irrevocable promises, 400.2A-407

Judgments and decrees, default, lessor's damages for lessee's default, 400.2A-529

Judgments and decrees, lessee under finance lease as beneficiary of supply contract, 400.2A-209

**LEASES — cont'd****Personal property — cont'd**

Judicial forum, limitation on power of parties to consumer lease to choose, 400.2A-106

**Jurisdiction**

Certificate of title statute of another jurisdiction, leases subject to, 400.2A-104

Limitation on power of parties to consumer lease, 400.2A-106

Sale of goods by lessee, sublease of goods by lessee, 400.2A-305

Subsequent lease of goods by lessor, 400.2A-304

Territorial application of article to goods covered by certificate of title, 400.2A-105

Labels and labeling, implied warranty of merchantability, 400.2A-212

Larceny, sale or sublease of goods by lessee, 400.2A-305

Larceny, subsequent lease of goods by lessor, 400.2A-304

Leasehold interests, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103; subsequent lease of goods by lessor, 400.2A-304

Lessee in ordinary course of business, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103

**Lessee's**

Damages for nondelivery, 400.2A-519

Default, lessor's damages, 400.2A-529

Remedies, failure to deliver goods, 400.2A-508

**Lessor's**

Damages for lessee's default, 400.2A-529

Damages for nonacceptance, failure to pay, or other default repudiation, 400.2A-528

Incidental damages, 400.2A-530

Remedies, 400.2A-523

Residual interest, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103

Rights to dispose of goods, 400.2A-527

Stoppage of delivery in transit or otherwise, 400.2A-526

Levy, priority of liens arising by, 400.2A-307

**Liens**

Defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103

Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become fixtures, conflicting interest, 400.2A-309

Priority arising by attachment or levy, 400.2A-307

Priority of certain liens arising by operation of law, 400.2A-306

Limitation, consequential damages, 400.2A-503

Liquidation, 400.2A-504; changes 400.2A-504

Litigation, default after acceptance of goods, effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516

**Loss**

Insurance and proceeds, 400.2A-218

**Risk of loss**

Casualty to identified goods, 400.2A-221

Generally, 400.2A-219

Present value, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103

**LEASES — cont'd****Personal property — cont'd****Loss — cont'd****Risk of loss — cont'd**

Standing to sue third parties for injuries to goods, 400.2A-531

Lot, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103

Market rent, proof of, 400.2A-507

Memorandum, final written expression, 400.2A-202

Merchant lessee, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103

Merchant lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-511

Merchant, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103

Merchantability, exclusion or modification of warranties, 400.2A-214

Merchantability, implied warranty, 400.2A-212

Mobile homes, certificate of title statute, leases subject to other statutes, 400.2A-104

**Modification**

Agreement modifying lease contract, 400.2A-208

Course of performance of lease contract, 400.2A-207

Irrevocable promises, 400.2A-407

Lessee under finance lease as beneficiary of supply contract, 400.2A-209

Practical construction of lease contract, 400.2A-207

Procedure on excused performance, 400.2A-406

Rights and remedies, 400.2A-503

Third-party beneficiaries of express and implied warranties, 400.2A-216

Warranties, 400.2A-214

Mortgages, construction mortgage, defined, lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become fixtures, 400.2A-309

Motor vehicles, failure to return, penalty, exception, 570.057

Motor vehicles, payments, how construed, 427.200

Nondelivery, accepted goods, 400.2A-519

**Notices**

Accepted goods, breach of warranty, 400.2A-519

Anticipatory repudiation, 400.2A-402

Cancellation, delivery, installment lease contracts, rejection and default, 400.2A-510

Claim to person answerable over, effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516

Cure by lessor of improper tender or delivery, replacement, 400.2A-513

**Default**

Generally, 400.2A-516

Lessor, lessee's remedies, 400.2A-508

Notice after default, 400.2A-502

Delivery, installment lease contracts, rejection and default, 400.2A-510

Excused performance, 400.2A-405; procedure on, 400.2A-406

Identification of goods, insurance proceeds, 400.2A-218

**LEASES — cont'd****Personal property — cont'd****Notices — cont'd**

Lessee under finance lease as beneficiary of supply contract, 400.2A-209

Lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-512

Lessor's stoppage of delivery in transit or otherwise, 400.2A-526

Litigation to person answerable over, effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516

Offer and acceptance in formation of lease contract, 400.2A-206

Procedure on excused performance, 400.2A-406

Proof of market rent, 400.2A-507

Rejection of goods, 400.2A-509

Revocation of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-517

Specially manufactured goods, notice of repudiation, statute of frauds, 400.2A-201

Transfer of lessor's residual interest in goods, 400.2A-303

Waiver affecting executory portion of lease contract, retracting waiver, 400.2A-208

Objections, costs of performance, practical construction, lease contract, 400.2A-207

Obligations, due performance of lease contract, 400.2A-401; substituted performance, 400.2A-404

Offers, firm offer, 400.2A-205

Offers, formation of lease contract, 400.2A-206

Option, casualty to identified goods, 400.2A-221; identifiable goods, insurance proceeds, 400.2A-218

Packages and packaging, implied warranty of merchantability, 400.2A-212

Parol evidence, final written expression, 400.2A-202; warranties, exclusion or modification, 400.2A-214

**Payment**

Default, lessor's damages for lessee's default, 400.2A-529

Enforcement, lease contract, statute of frauds, 400.2A-201

Failure to pay, lessor's damages, 400.2A-528

Insurance and proceeds, 400.2A-218

Lessee's rights to goods on lessor's insolvency, 400.2A-522

Lessor's stoppage of delivery in transit or otherwise, failure to make payment 400.2A-526

Option to accelerate at will, 400.2A-109

Performance of lease contract, 400.2A-401

Recovery, waiver of lessee's objections, 400.2A-514

Specific performance, lessee's right to, 400.2A-521

Substituted performance, 400.2A-404

Payments, construed to be either loans or rent, writing required, 427.200

**Performance**

Adequate assistance of, 400.2A-401

Anticipatory repudiation, 400.2A-402

**LEASES — cont'd****Personal property — cont'd****Performance — cont'd**

- Delivery installment lease contracts, rejection and default, 400.2A-510
- Excused performance, 400.2A-405, 400.2A-406
- Future performance, anticipatory repudiation, 400.2A-402
- Lease contract, 400.2A-401 to 400.2A-407
- Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become accessions, 400.2A-310
- Option to accelerate at will, 400.2A-109
- Procedure on excused performance, 400.2A-406
- Substituted performance, 400.2A-404
- Pleadings, statute of frauds, enforcement, lease contract, 400.2A-201

**Possession**

- Goods, 400.2A-302
- Lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-512
- Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become fixtures, 400.2A-309
- Lessor's right to**
  - Dispose of goods, 400.2A-527
  - Possession of goods, 400.2A-525
- Lessor's stoppage of delivery in transit or otherwise, 400.2A-526
- Priority of certain liens arising by operation of law, 400.2A-306
- Retention, special rights of creditors, 400.2A-308
- Withholding delivery, lessor's remedies, 400.2A-523
- Present value, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103

**Priority**

- Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become fixtures, 400.2A-309
- Liens arising by attachment or levy, 400.2A-307
- Liens arising by operation of law, 400.2A-306
- Subject to subordination, 400.2A-311
- Proceeds, beneficiary, insurance, 400.2A-218
- Publications, proof of market rent, 400.2A-507
- Purchase money lease, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
- Purchase, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
- Real property, default, procedure, 400.2A-501
- Real property, lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become fixtures, 400.2A-309
- Receipt, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
- Receipt, lessee's incidental and consequential damages, lessor's default, 400.2A-520
- Recovery, insolvency, lessee's rights to goods on lessor's insolvency, 400.2A-522; lessee's remedies, 400.2A-508
- Reimbursement, merchant lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-511

**Rejection**

- Acceptance of goods, lessee's failure to make effective rejection of goods, 400.2A-515
- Delivery, installment lease contracts, 400.2A-510

**LEASES — cont'd****Personal property — cont'd****Rejection — cont'd**

- Effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
- Identifiable goods, insurance and proceeds, 400.2A-218
- Lessee's**
  - Duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-512
  - Incidental and consequential damages, lessor's default, 400.2A-520
  - Remedies, 400.2A-508
- Lessor's remedies, 400.2A-523
- Lessor's rights to dispose goods, 400.2A-527
- Merchant lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-511
- Risk of loss, effect of default on, 400.2A-220
- Tender, cure by lessor of improper tender, 400.2A-513

**Rents**

- Casualty to identified goods, 400.2A-221
- Cover, substituted goods, similarity between original lease agreement, 400.2A-518
- Default, by lessor, lessee's remedies, 400.2A-508
- Default, lessor's damages for lessee's default, 400.2A-529
- Determination of market rent, damages, 400.2A-519
- Effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
- Insolvency, lessee's rights to goods on lessor's insolvency, 400.2A-522
- Lessee's remedies, 400.2A-508
- Lessee's rights to goods on lessor's insolvency, 400.2A-522
- Lessor's rights to dispose of goods, 400.2A-527
- Liquidation of damages, 400.2A-504
- Proof of market rent, 400.2A-507
- Specific performance, lessee's right to, 400.2A-521
- Replacement, cure by lessor of improper replacement, 400.2A-513; lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become fixture, 400.2A-309
- Replevin, lessee's right, 400.2A-521

**Repudiation**

- Anticipatory repudiation, 400.2A-402
- Anticipatory repudiation, retraction of, 400.2A-403
- Damages, lessor, 400.2A-528
- Irrevocable promises, 400.2A-407
- Lease contract, 400.2A-401 to 400.2A-407
- Lessee's damages for repudiation, accepted goods, 400.2A-510
- Lessee's remedies, 400.2A-508
- Retraction, anticipatory repudiation, 400.2A-402, 400.2A-403
- Risk of loss, effect of default on, 400.2A-220

**Rescission**

- Lease contract, 400.2A-505
- Lessee under finance lease as beneficiary of supply contract, 400.2A-209

**LEASES — cont'd****Personal property — cont'd****Rescission — cont'd**

Rights and remedies, rescission of lease contract, 400.2A-505

Signed lease agreement, 400.2A-208

Residual interest, lessor's rights to, 400.2A-532

Retention, special rights of creditors, 400.2A-308

Retraction, anticipatory repudiation, 400.2A-403

Returns, lessor's incidental damages, 400.2A-530

**Revocation**

Acceptance of goods, 400.2A-517

Effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516

Lessee's remedies, 400.2A-508

Lessor's remedies, 400.2A-523

Rights and duties of lessee regarding rejection, 400.2A-517

Risk of loss, effect of default on, 400.2A-220

Rights and remedies, modification and impairment, 400.2A-503

Rules and regulations, risk of loss, 400.2A-219

Sale on approval, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103

Sale on return, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103

**Sales**

Defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103

Goods by lessee, 400.2A-305

Lessor's damages for nonacceptance or repudiation, 400.2A-528

Lessor's rights to dispose goods, 400.2A-527

Merchant lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-511

Special rights of creditors, 400.2A-308

Territorial application of article to goods covered by certificate of title, 400.2A-105

Sales taxation, tangible personal property, 144.020

Salvage, lessor's right to identify goods to lease contract, salvage value of goods, 400.2A-524

Salvage, unfinished goods, anticipatory repudiation, 400.2A-402

Scope of code, applicability of transactions, 400.2A-102

Scrap, lessor's right to identify goods to lease contract, 400.2A-524

Seal, inoperative, 400.2A-203

**Secured transactions**

Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become fixtures, 400.2A-309

Priority of liens arising by attachment or levy, 400.2A-307

**Security interest**

Default by lessor, lessee's remedies, 400.2A-508

Lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-512

Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become accessions, 400.2A-310

Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become fixture, 400.2A-309

Lessor's rights to dispose goods, 400.2A-527

**LEASES — cont'd****Personal property — cont'd****Security interest — cont'd**

Priority of liens arising by attachment or levy, 400.2A-307

Rejected goods, merchant lessee's duties, 400.2A-511

Standing to sue third parties for injuries to goods, 400.2A-531

Seller, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103

Sequestration, lessee's right to, 400.2A-521

Settlement, effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516

Settlement, standing to sue third parties for injuries to goods, 400.2A-531

Shipping, identification of goods, 400.2A-217

Shipping, insolvency, lessee's right to goods on lessor's insolvency, 400.2A-522

Short title, Uniform Commercial Code-Leases, 400.2A-101

**Signatures**

Default, waiver or renunciation of claim or right, 400.2A-107

Firm offers, 400.2A-205

Signed lease agreement, modification or rescission, 400.2A-208

Statute of frauds, enforceability of lease contract, 400.2A-201

Specific performance, lessee's right to, 400.2A-521

Statements, express warranties, 400.2A-210

Statements, filing financing statements, lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become fixtures, 400.2A-309

Statute of frauds, enforcement, lease contract, formation and construction, 400.2A-201

Statute of limitations, tolling, action for default on lease contract, 400.2A-506

Sublease, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103

**Subordination**

Accessions, lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become, 400.2A-310

Fixtures, lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become, 400.2A-309

Priority, 400.2A-311

Subsequent lease, territorial application of article to goods covered by certificate of title, 400.2A-105

**Supplier**

Acceptance of goods by lessee, 400.2A-515

Casualty to identified goods, 400.2A-221

Cease manufacture of goods, completing manufacture of goods to lease contract, 400.2A-524

Default after acceptance, 400.2A-516

Defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103

Delivery, cure by lessor of improper delivery, 400.2A-513

Delivery, installment lease contracts, rejection and default, 400.2A-510

Excused performance, 400.2A-405

**LEASES — cont'd****Personal property — cont'd****Supplier — cont'd**

- Lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-512
- Lessor's right to identify goods to lease contract, 400.2A-524
- Rejected goods, merchant lessee's duties, 400.2A-511
- Replacement, cure by lessor of improper replacement, 400.2A-513
- Risk of loss, effect of default on, 400.2A-220; goods, 400.2A-219
- Substituted performance, 400.2A-404
- Tender, cure by lessor of improper tender, 400.2A-513
- Waiver of lessee's objections, 400.2A-514
- Written notice of litigation, effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
- Supply contract, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
- Suspension, performance, 400.2A-401
- Taxation, liquidation of damages, diminution of anticipated tax benefits, 400.2A-504

**Tender**

- Cure by lessor of improper tender or delivery, 400.2A-513
- Effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
- Rejection of goods, lessee's rights on improper delivery, 400.2A-509

**Termination**

- Defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
- Irrevocable promises, 400.2A-407
- Lease contract, 400.2A-505
- Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become accessions, 400.2A-310
- Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become fixtures, 400.2A-309
- Rights and remedies, termination of lease contract, 400.2A-505

- Territory, goods, territorial application of article to goods, by certificate of title, 400.2A-105

**Third parties**

- Beneficiaries, warranties, express and implied, 400.2A-216
- Irrevocable promises, 400.2A-407
- Possession of goods, 400.2A-302
- Standing to sue third parties for injury to goods, 400.2A-531
- Title to goods, 400.2A-302

**Time**

- Action for default under lease contract, 400.2A-506
- Commercially reasonable time, risk of loss, effect of default on, 400.2A-220
- Cure by lessor of improper tender or delivery, replacement, 400.2A-513
- Default, after acceptance, 400.2A-516
- Default, lessor's damages for lessee's default, 400.2A-529

**LEASES — cont'd****Personal property — cont'd****Time — cont'd**

- Firm offers, 400.2A-205
- Identification of goods, 400.2A-217
- Lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-512
- Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become fixtures, removal of goods, 400.2A-309
- Lessor's residual interest in goods, transfer, 400.2A-303
- Lessor's right to identify goods to lease contract, 400.2A-524
- Market rent, proof of, 400.2A-507
- Offer and acceptance in formation of lease contract, 400.2A-206
- Performance of lease contract, 400.2A-401
- Procedure on excused performance, modifying lease agreement within reasonable time, 400.2A-406
- Proof of market rent, 400.2A-507
- Rejection of goods, 400.2A-509
- Revocation of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-517
- Special rights of creditors, 400.2A-308
- Title, certificate of title, subsequent lease of goods by lessor, voidable title, transfer, 400.2A-304; goods, 400.2A-302
- Trailers, certificate of title, leases subject to other statutes, 400.2A-104

**Transfer**

- Rights, 400.2A-303
- Sale of goods by lessee, sublease of goods by lessee, 400.2A-305
- Special rights of creditors, fraudulent transfers, 400.2A-308
- Subsequent lease of goods by lessor, 400.2A-304

**Transportation**

- Default by lessor, lessee's remedies, expenses incurred in, 400.2A-508
- Lessee's incidental and consequential damages, lessor's default, 400.2A-520
- Lessor's incidental damages in stopping, 400.2A-530

- Unconscionable clause, refusal to enforce contract, 400.2A-108

- United States statute, leases subject to, 400.2A-104

**Usage of trade**

- Course of performance of lease contract, 400.2A-207
- Implied warranty of merchantability, 400.2A-212
- Practical construction of lease contract, 400.2A-207
- Proof of market rent, 400.2A-507
- Warranties, exclusion or modification, 400.2A-214

**Waiver**

- Attempt at modification or rescission of lease contract, 400.2A-208
- Course of performance of lease contract, 400.2A-207

**LEASES — cont'd****Personal property — cont'd****Waiver — cont'd**

- Lessee's objections, 400.2A-514
- Renunciation of claim or right after default, 400.2A-107
- Rights, waiver of lessee's objections, 400.2A-514

**Warranties**

- Accepted goods, damages for breach of warranty, 400.2A-519
- Action for default under lease contract, statute of limitations, 400.2A-506

**Breach of**

- Accepted goods, damages, 400.2A-519
- Effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
- Lessee's incidental and consequential damages, lessor's default, 400.2A-520
- Statute of limitations, 400.2A-506
- Third-party beneficiaries of express and implied warranties, 400.2A-216
- Claim or right after default, waiver or renunciation, 400.2A-107
- Conflict of, cumulation of, express or implied warranties, 400.2A-215
- Damages, 400.2A-519
- Exclusion, 400.2A-214

**Express warranties**

- Cumulation and conflict, 400.2A-215
- Generally, 400.2A-210
- Third-party beneficiaries, 400.2A-216
- Fitness, implied warranty of, 400.2A-213

**Implied warranties**

- Cumulation and conflict, 400.2A-215
- Fitness for particular purpose, 400.2A-213
- Third-party beneficiaries, 400.2A-216
- Interference, 400.2A-211
- Lessee under finance lease as beneficiary of supply contract, 400.2A-209
- Lessee's remedies for breach of warranty, 400.2A-508
- Merchantability, implied warranty of, 400.2A-212
- Modification, 400.2A-214
- Rights and remedies, third-party beneficiaries of express and implied warranties, 400.2A-216

**Writing**

- Final written expression, 400.2A-202
- Firm offers, 400.2A-205
- Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become accessions, 400.2A-310
- Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become fixtures, consent, 400.2A-309
- Litigation to person answerable over, effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
- Modification of lease contract, 400.2A-208
- Procedure on excused performance, 400.2A-406
- Rescinded signed lease agreements, 400.2A-208
- Seals inoperative, 400.2A-203
- Statute of frauds, enforceability of lease contract, 400.2A-201

**LEASES — cont'd****Personal property — cont'd****Writing — cont'd**

- Transfer, lessor's residual interest in goods, 400.2A-303
- Waiver of lessee's objections, 400.2A-514
- Warranties, exclusion or modification, 400.2A-214
- Planned industrial expansion authority, may execute, 100.410
- Political subdivisions from United States, authority, 70.100
- Prison facilities and land leased on prison ground, payment, where deposited, 217.092
- Probate code, defined, 472.010
- Purchasing agent to negotiate for state, 34.030
- Reentry, landlord's right of, when valid, 441.040, 441.060

**Rent****Default**

- Complaint, contents, proof, 535.090
- Lessee barred from relief, when permitted, 535.170
- No stay of execution if no money judgment, 535.160
- Service of complaint and summons sufficient instead of demand, 535.140
- Tender of rent and cost on judgment date, effect, 535.160
- Forfeiture clause, nonpayment, 535.050
- Purchaser of land, entitled to rent and possession, 535.070
- Repairs of premises, tenant may effect at landlord's expense, when, exception, 441.234
- Resorts and facilities, federal reservoir lands, terms procedure, 253.290, 253.300, 253.320
- School district facilities and equipment may lease from not for profit corporation, procedures, 177.080
- School districts, lease purchase agreements, eligibility for funds, repayment, interest, failure to make payments, effect, 166.300
- Self-help, when authorized, 441.060
- Signs to lease real property by owner, restriction by ordinance, prohibited, 67.317
- Signs to lease, size may be regulated by ordinance, 67.317
- Social services, department of, youth services facilities, 219.096

**State**

- Colleges may lease facilities and equipment from not for profit corporations, procedure, 177.080
- Earthquake ordinances, building and construction in cities and counties required, 319.203
- Sublessor, unauthorized, double damages, when, 534.347
- Tax, tourism sales tax, Ste. Genevieve County, 67.671

**Tenant, information to be furnished**

- Address for service of process and all notices, 535.185



**LEASES — cont'd****Tenant, information to be furnished — cont'd**

- Address of owner or managing agent, 535.185
- Failure to comply, effect, 535.185
- Post office box, procedure to serve, 535.185
- Three years, sale on execution, 513.200
- Tourism sales tax, Ste. Genevieve County, 67.671
- Universities, state, may lease facilities and equipment from not for profit corporations, procedure, 177.080
- Unlawful detainer, 534.270, 534.280
- Unwritten, deemed at will, when, 432.050
- Utility services, landlord liable for interruption of, when, 441.233
- Voidable, minor, incapacitated persons, disabled persons, when, 475.345
- Written, required, when, 432.010

**LEGACIES**

\* See also DEVISEES AND LEGATEES; WILLS

- Abatement, 473.620
- Contract to convey, subject to, 474.440

**Disclaimer**

- Acceptance precludes later disclaimer, how shown, 469.030
- Contingent interests, 469.070
- Delivery, 469.020
- Effect, 469.010
- Exclusivity, 469.110
- Filing, 469.020
- Majority, 469.100
- Per stirpes transfers, 469.080
- Representative, made by, 469.030
- Retroactive effect, 469.120
- Revocable transfers, 469.040
- Right to disclaim, 469.020
- Separate interests, divisible, 469.050
- Special rules, 469.090, 469.100
- Transfer, not applicable, when, 469.040
- Writing required, 469.020
- Encumbrance, effect, 474.450
- Failure of devise, it becomes a part of residue, how distributed, 474.465
- Interest, 473.633
- Lapse, 474.460
- Nonresident decedent, law applicable, 473.675
- Payment, when required, 473.610
- Probate code, defined, 472.010
- Refund, 473.637
- Securities, to include yield, 473.633

**LEGAL ADVERTISEMENTS**

See PUBLICATION OF LEGAL NOTICES

**LEGAL EXPENSE FUND, STATE (CH. 105)**

- Amounts applicable, when, 537.615
- Attorney general to handle claims, exception, 105.716
- Attorney general to represent police commissioners, when, 105.726
- Attorney general's duties, 105.711, 105.716
- Attorney retention fee payment prior to settlement or judgment, authority to pay, when, 105.716
- Claims authorized for payment from fund, 105.711

**LEGAL EXPENSE FUND, STATE (CH. 105) — cont'd**

- Commissioner of administration, duties, 105.711, 105.721
- Cooperation with attorneys representing, required, 105.716
- Costs, payment prior to settlement or judgment, authority to pay certain charges, 105.716
- Court reporter expenses, payment prior to settlement or judgment, when, 105.716
- Created, replaces tort defense fund, 105.711
- Defense, investigations, negotiations, compromises, how handled, exceptions, 105.716
- Defenses at law not waived, 105.726
- Dental primary care and preventative health services included, 105.712
- Departments, certain departments required to furnish own legal counsel, 105.716
- Emergency management volunteers, 44.125
- Exclusive remedy for actions against state officers and employees, 105.711
- Expenses, payment prior to settlement or judgment, authority to pay, when, 105.716
- Expert witness fees, paid prior to settlement or judgment, authorized, when, 105.716
- Insurance may be purchased by commissioner of administration against liabilities, amount, 105.721
- Law, how construed, not to broaden state's liability, 105.726
- Limitations on amounts, certain cases, 105.711
- Medical examination fees paid prior to settlement or judgment, authorized when, 105.716
- National guard members covered, when, 105.711
- Obstetrical and child care, providing for city and counties, state legal expense fund, limitations of fund not applicable, when, 105.711
- Payments, how made, 105.711
- Penitentiary redevelopment commission, state, entitled to coverage under, 217.905
- Persons or agencies covered by fund, requirement, conditions, 105.711
- Physicians providing obstetrical and child care for cities or counties**
  - Coverage under fund, when, 105.711
  - Limitations of fund not applicable, when, 105.711
- Police commissioners, board of, moneys not available for judgements against, 105.726
- Purpose of fund, 105.711
- Reimbursement by certain departments, 105.716
- Secretary of state, filing of bonds required, 105.721
- Surety bonds, judicial acts or omissions, 105.721
- Transfer of fund at end of appropriation period to general revenue, prohibited, 105.711
- Travel costs, paid prior to settlement or judgment, authorized, when, 105.716
- Universities and colleges awarding baccalaureate degrees declared to be in financial exigency, attorney general to represent, 105.716

**LEGAL EXPENSE FUND, STATE (CH. 105) — cont'd**

Universities and colleges awarding baccalaureate degrees to furnish own legal counsel, exception, 105.716  
 Veterans' commission, volunteers deemed unpaid employees, liability, 42.007  
 Volunteers, conservation department, covered by fund, 252.245  
 Volunteers, veterans' commission, deemed unpaid employees, 42.007  
 Workers' compensation claims, not covered by fund, 105.711

**LEGAL HOLIDAYS**

See HOLIDAYS

**LEGAL NOTICE**

See NOTICE; PUBLICATION OF LEGAL NOTICES

**LEGAL PUBLICATIONS**

Community college district, proposed projects, requirements, 177.088  
 Educational institutions, proposed projects, requirements, 177.088  
 Land clearance, redevelopment, satisfactory progress determination, hearing, 99.620

**Road districts**

Dissolution, notice, publication requirements not under township organization, 233.295  
 Dissolution, under township organization, publication requirement, 233.425  
 School districts, proposed projects, 177.088  
 School districts, urban and metropolitan, sale or lease of property, procedure, 177.073  
 State colleges, proposed projects, requirements, 177.088  
 Universities, state, proposed projects, requirements, 177.088

**LEGAL SETTLEMENT**

See SETTLEMENTS

**LEGAL TENDER**

See MONEY; INTEREST

**LEGATEES**

See DEVISEES AND LEGATEES

**LEGISLATIVE BILLS**

See BILLS, LEGISLATIVE

**LEGISLATIVE FISCAL DIRECTOR**

See GENERAL ASSEMBLY

**LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH, COMMITTEE ON (CH. 23)**

Advisory committee on statute revision, expenses, 3.120  
 Bills and resolutions, staff, duties, 23.040  
 Bills, revision, content, 23.045  
 Director to act as secretary, exception, 23.070  
 Director, appointment, qualifications, compensation, 23.080  
 Duties, 23.020  
 Employee's right to contact legislators and state auditor, 105.058  
 Employees, appointment, compensation, 23.080

**LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH, COMMITTEE ON (CH. 23) — cont'd****Fiscal notes for legislation**

Agencies of state to assist, 23.140  
 Appeals for change by general assembly member, procedure, 23.140  
 Appeals, hearings, rehearing, procedure, 23.140  
 Approval by director of oversight division, required, 23.140  
 Assistance by staffs and state auditor, 23.140  
 Changes in fiscal note authorized, when, hearing and rehearing, procedure, 23.140  
 Changes may not be made after note is approved by director, exceptions, procedure, 23.140  
 Communications with staff, requirements, 23.140  
 Compensation, how determined, 23.150  
 Content, 23.140  
 Duplicates of all material sent to staff, 23.140  
 Errors, typographical may be changed, 23.140  
 Hearings and rehearing on changes, procedure, 23.140  
 Interference with staff, prohibited, 23.140  
 Oversight division, supervision, 23.140  
 Record to be kept by staff member of inquiries and attempts to influence, content, violation penalty, 23.150  
 Required, exception, 23.140  
 Review by committee, if violations occur, 23.140  
 Small businesses, note to reflect impact, 23.140  
 Violations, review by committee, 23.140

**Freshman tour newly elected members**

Chairman of senate and house appropriation to be in charge, 21.183  
 Expenses, how paid, 21.183, 21.187  
 Inspection of state institutions purpose of tour, 21.183  
 Legislative research staff duties, 21.183  
 Personnel on staff to accompany tour, 21.183  
 Information, authority to obtain, 23.050

**Initiative petitions**

Public comments, committee to hold hearings, 116.153  
 Summary, committee to provide to secretary of state, 116.153  
 Inspection of institutions by new members of legislature, duties, 21.183  
 Interim committees, to assist, 23.020  
 Journal of general assembly, number and distribution duties, 2.080  
 Laws, annual report on laws that expire, sunset, terminate or become ineffective within next two years, 23.205

**Legislative library**

Charge and control of, 23.090  
 Duties, 23.030, 23.080  
 Privileged or confidential information to be procured by concurrent resolution, 23.060  
 Meetings, quorum, 23.070  
 Members, appointment and removal, term, 23.010  
 Missouri Sunset Act, 23.250 to 23.298

**LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH, COMMITTEE ON  
(CH. 23) — cont'd**

New members, freshman tour for inspection of state institutions, 21.183, 21.187  
Office building, state, construction, bond issues approved by committee, when, 8.420  
Offices, located where, 23.010  
Organization, officers, 23.070  
Orientation of newly elected members, 21.183, 21.187

**Oversight division**

Block grants, public assistance, evaluation, 208.325  
Communication with staff, requirements, 23.140

**Director**

Appointment, qualification, 23.150  
Compensation, 23.150  
Duties, 23.080  
Employed, how, qualifications, 23.150  
Duplicates of all material sent to staff required, 23.140  
Employee's right to contact legislators and state auditor, 105.058

**Fiscal notes**

Approval and duties of director, 23.140  
Assigned to division, 23.150  
See also Fiscal Notes For Legislation, this heading  
Oath by employees required, violation, penalty, 23.156  
Personnel, employment, qualifications, 23.150  
Program evaluations assigned to division, 23.150  
Public assistance block grants, evaluation, 208.325  
Qualifications of staff, 23.150  
Staff employed, qualifications, 23.150  
Staff supervision, 23.080

**Subcommittee**

Formation, appointment, qualification, 23.150  
Power to direct division, 23.080  
Powers and duties, 23.150

Party representation on, 23.010

**Program evaluations**

Agency, defined, 23.160  
Compensation, how determined, 23.150  
Division of oversight, assignment, 23.150  
Powers of committee, 23.180  
Procedure to authorize, 23.170  
Proceedings, certified recording, prima facie correct, 23.180  
Program evaluation, defined, 23.160  
Recommendations made to agency, response procedure, 23.190  
Records of agencies, authority to inspect, exceptions, 23.170  
Report, fee authorized as charge to public, distribution, 23.190  
Requests for evaluations, who may make, 23.170  
Resources, defined, 23.160  
Review of evaluation, in one year, report, 23.190  
Subpoena powers, 23.180

**LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH, COMMITTEE ON  
(CH. 23) — cont'd****Program evaluations — cont'd**

Supervision by legislative research committee, subcommittee, 23.150  
Time limitation, extension may be authorized by committee, 23.170  
Witnesses, subpoena and examination, 23.180  
Public buildings projects, approval by committee required, 8.380, 8.661  
Public buildings, bond issues, approval by committee, when, 8.420  
Reference and research service, 23.020  
Report, biennial, 23.050  
Reports, statute revision, 3.125  
Research materials, available to whom, 23.060  
Revised statutes, duties and powers, 3.010 to 3.150  
Revised statutes, sale of, costs, 3.140  
Revision bills, approval by, contents, 23.045

**Revisor of statutes**

Appointment, qualifications, duties, assistants, 3.070  
Certification of revised statutes, 3.090  
Publication on website, 3.090  
Statutes declare unconstitutional on procedural grounds, duties of revisor, 3.066  
Statutes enjoined, duty to publish footnote, 3.066  
Use of original rolls, 3.080  
Session laws, duties, distribution, 2.040, 2.050, 2.060  
Staff, urging or opposing legislation prohibited, 23.040  
Statute revision, continuous, duties, 3.120  
Statutory revision fund, established, purpose, 3.142  
Subcommittee on revision, duties, 3.120

**Sunset act**

Activities of general assembly not prohibited by this act, 23.280  
Agencies exempted from requirements, when, 23.274  
Agencies to report to committee on new programs, when, 23.256  
Assessment of programs by committee, criteria, 23.268  
Assistance from state agencies, 23.292  
Contents of committee reports, 23.271  
Continuation of sunset program until when, 23.283  
Criteria for determining public need, 23.268  
Definitions, 23.253  
Displaced workers, terminated programs, division of workforce development to provide assistance, 23.295  
Exemption from requirements for certain agencies, when, 23.274  
General assembly not prohibited from certain acts, 23.280  
Hearings, programs scheduled to sunset, when, 23.262  
Legislation monitored by committee during session, 23.277  
New programs to sunset, when, 23.253

**LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH, COMMITTEE ON (CH. 23) — cont'd****Sunset act — cont'd**

- Performance evaluation of programs conducted, when, 23.259
- Public hearings conducted for programs scheduled to sunset, when, 23.262
- Reauthorized programs, effect of, 23.253
- Recommendations to general assembly, when, procedure, 23.253
- Report by committee, deemed public record, 23.259, 23.265
- Report to general assembly, governor, contents, 23.265
- Review of programs scheduled to sunset, when, 23.259
- Review of programs, when, 23.253
- Rights and duties, not affected by sunset of programs, 23.298
- State auditor to receive reports, when, 23.271
- Sunset, defined, 23.253
- Termination of programs, procedure, 23.283
- Title, 23.250
- Workforce development division to provide assistance to displaced workers, 23.295
- Supplements and pocket parts, publication, 3.125
- Temporary laws, to print in revised statutes, 3.145

**LEGISLATURE**

See GENERAL ASSEMBLY

**LEMON LAW (NEW MOTOR VEHICLES NOT CONFORMING TO WARRANTY)**

- Affirmative defenses to consumer's claims, 407.569
- Court action brought by consumer, costs, expenses, attorney's fee, how paid, 407.577
- Deduction for use authorized in vehicle replacement or refund, 407.567
- Definitions, 407.560
- Demonstrators, covered, when, 407.560
- Effective, when, 407.579
- Farm machinery, see FARM MACHINERY
- Information complaint remedies to be furnished to consumer, 407.573
- Lawsuit, cost expenses, attorney's fees, how paid, 407.577
- Notice to manufacturer, in writing required, 407.573
- Presumptions of nonconformity, when, exception, 407.571
- Refund of purchase price, when, deduction authorized, 407.567
- Reimbursement of taxes and fees, when, 407.567
- Repairs, duty of manufacturer and agents, when, 407.565
- Replacement of motor vehicle, when, 407.567
- Report by consumer of nonconformity required, when, 407.565
- Rights of consumer to other remedies, 407.579
- Settlement procedure established by manufacturer, consumer's duty to use, first, 407.575; notice to consumer, when, 407.573
- Time limitation on repairs, 407.573

**LEMON LAW (NEW MOTOR VEHICLES NOT CONFORMING TO WARRANTY) — cont'd**

- Uniform commercial code, certain sections not applicable, 407.563
- Vehicles covered by law, 407.560
- Warranties on new farm machinery, nonconformity**
  - Collateral charge, defined, 407.585
  - Comparable farm machinery, defined, 407.585
  - Consumer, defined, 407.585
  - Definitions, 407.585
  - Express warranty, defined, 407.585
  - Farm machinery, defined, 407.585
  - Law applicable to breach of farm machinery warranties, 407.586
  - Manufacturer, defined, 407.585
  - Nonconformity, defined, 407.585
  - Reasonable allowance for consumer use, defined, 407.585
  - Time of repairs to be extended, when, 407.589
  - Warranty, extension, when, 407.573

**LEMON LAW, FARM IMPLEMENTS**

See FARM IMPLEMENTS, LEMON LAW

**LEMON LAW, WHEELCHAIR AND ASSISTIVE DEVICES FOR THE HANDICAPPED (CH. 407)**

- Arbitration of disputes, filing fee, procedure, 407.965
- Consumer rights, waiver void, 407.965
- Damage actions, amount allowed plus court costs and attorney's fees, 407.967
- Definitions, 407.950
- Lease unenforceable against consumer after refund, 407.961
- Lease, early termination, reasonable allowance for use, how computed, 407.959
- Nonconformity**
  - Defined, 407.950
  - Options of consumer, if not repaired in reasonable time, 407.957
  - Repair to be at no cost, 407.955
- Refund or consumer to receive comparable device, procedure, 407.961
- Repairs of nonconforming assistive devices to be at no cost, 407.955
- Resale or lease of returned device, full disclosure required, 407.963
- Returned device, resale or re-leasing device, full disclosure required, 407.963
- Rules, procedure to adopt, suspend and revoke, 407.970
- Waiver of consumer rights are void, 407.965
- Warranty express or implied, required, 407.953

**LETHAL INJECTION**

See CAPITAL PUNISHMENT

**LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION**

See ESTATES OF DECEDENTS

**LETTERS OF ATTORNEY**

See POWER OF ATTORNEY

**LETTERS OF CREDIT**

- Advice, 400.5-107
- Advisor, defined, 400.5-102

**LETTERS OF CREDIT — cont'd**

Application of article, 400.5-103  
 Assignment of proceeds, 400.5-114  
 Beneficiary, defined, 400.5-102  
 Choice of law, 400.5-116  
 Citation, 400.5-101  
 Commercial code, transitional provisions, 400.11-103 to 400.11-108  
 Confirmation, 400.5-107  
 Confirmer, defined, 400.5-102  
 Conflicts of law, 400.5-116  
 Consideration, 400.5-105  
 Damages, 400.5-111  
 Definitions, 400.5-102  
 Document, defined, 400.5-102  
 Environmental damage by debtors, limitation of creditor liability, 427.031  
 Establishment of credit, 400.5-106  
 Form, 400.5-104  
 Fraud, 400.5-109  
 Generally, 400.5-101 to 400.5-117  
**Grain dealers, in lieu of bond**  
   Demand by director, how made, amount, 276.431  
   Director, duties of, 276.431  
   Failure by bank to pay, when, penalty, 276.431  
   Filing requirements, 276.431  
   Funds, returned to bank, when, 276.431  
   Penalty, 276.431  
 Grain warehouse law, in lieu of bond, requirements, approval by director, 411.277  
**Grain warehousemen, in lieu of bond**  
   Demand by director, how made, amount, 411.277  
   Director, duties of, 411.277  
   Failure by bank to pay, when, penalty, 411.277  
   Funds, returned to bank, when, 411.277  
   Penalty, 411.277  
**Issuer**  
   Defined, 400.5-102  
   Forgery, 400.5-109  
   Fraud, 400.5-109  
 Issuer's rights, obligations, 400.5-108  
 Modification, consent, 400.5-106  
 Perfection of interest in rights to proceeds, 400.9-304, 400.9-305  
 Proceeds of letter of credit, defined, 400.5-114  
 Remedies, 400.5-111  
 Revocability of credit, 400.5-106  
 Revocation, consent, 400.5-106  
 Scope of article, 400.5-103  
 Secured transactions, generally, see UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE  
 Statute of limitations, 400.5-115  
 Subrogation, 400.5-117  
 Successor of beneficiary, rights, 400.5-113  
 Time effective, 400.5-106  
 Transfer by law, 400.5-113  
 Transfers, 400.5-112  
 Warranties, 400.5-110

**LETTERS TESTAMENTARY**

See ESTATES OF DECEDENTS

**LEVEE DISTRICTS (CH. 245, 246)****1. General Provisions****2. Organized By Circuit Court****3. Organized By County Commission****1. General Provisions**

Acts of Congress, compliance with, 246.170  
 Assessments, water and sewer, abeyance of, law not applicable to drainage or levee districts, 246.310  
 Benefits assessed against city or town lots, cancellation, 246.067  
 Benefits assessed, reduction or cancellation, procedure, 246.063  
 Bike trails, authority to cooperate in development, 246.283  
 Bond issues, interest rate, sale price, 108.170

**Bonds**

Auditor, state duties, certain political subdivisions, 108.240  
 Bearer bonds, general obligation, requirements, certain political subdivisions, 108.240  
 Certification, 108.240  
 Certified bonds, general obligation, requirements, certain political subdivisions, 108.240

**Bonds, notes, other evidence of indebtedness**

Agents, Missouri banks to serve, exception, 108.175  
 Banks may serve as agents, requirements, exception, 108.175  
 Facsimile signature, requirements, 108.175  
 Forms authorized, 108.170  
 Officer, facsimile signature on issue, replaced by another officer, effect, 108.175  
 Seals, 108.175

Bridges over ditches, how constructed, 246.200  
 City or town lots, cancellation of assessed benefits, 246.067

Compensation of officers and witnesses, 246.020  
 Corporate existence, extension, exception, 246.005  
 Delinquent assessments, actions, how instituted, 242.610; limitation of actions, exceptions, 140.160  
 Depositories of funds, requirements, selection, 110.010 to 110.050

Dissolution when no particular statutory method specified, 67.950

Dredge boat, county, lease of, 243.280

**Fees**

Public officers, 246.030, 246.050  
 Public officers, how fixed, amount, 246.020  
 Witnesses, 246.030

**Flood of 1993**

Negotiable notes, authority to issue, 246.070  
 Outstanding principal amount, limit, 246.070  
 Tax anticipation warrants, authority to issue, 246.070

Formation of public levee district, authorization, 246.275

Guardian ad litem, appointment of, 246.190

Law, application, 242.170

Levee system, county or municipal, authority, purpose, limitation, 246.271

**LEEVE DISTRICTS (CH. 245, 246) — cont'd****1. General Provisions — cont'd**

- Maintenance tax, reduction or cancellation of benefits assessed, 246.063
- Mandamus, enforcement of duties, 246.180
- Obstructing, impairing or destroying ditches or levees prohibited, penalty, 246.200
- Political subdivision, 70.210
- Private improvements, connection with, 244.120
- Public improvement, defined for certain purposes, 246.271
- Redemption rights, tax sales, 140.380
- Refunding bonds, issuance, procedure, 246.160
- Reinstatement, time limitation, 246.005
- River basin conservancy district law, effect, cooperation, 257.320
- Roadway approaches to be built around levee, when, 246.285

**St. Louis County****Alternative levee district**

- Alternative procedures, 246.305
- Public hearing, 246.305
- Taxes, apportionment, 246.305
- Voting rights, 246.305
- Proxy, voting by authorized, 246.300
- Subdistricts, formation, 246.010

**Tax anticipation warrants**

- Authority to issue, 246.070
- Form, 246.110
- Interest rate, 246.070
- Limitations, 246.080
- Maintenance tax, 246.130
- Notice of meeting of landowners, 246.090
- Order to issue, contents, 246.100
- Payment, deferred, interest rate, 246.120
- Record, how kept, 246.120
- Voting procedure, 246.090
- Tax sales, deeds, how given, 246.140
- Taxes, lands sold remain subject to, 246.150
- Warrants, county warrant laws applicable, 246.060
- Water gates, construction not prevented, 246.260

**2. Organized By Circuit Court**

- Acre or acreage, defined, 245.010
- Action not to abate by death, 245.260
- Actions, change of venue, procedure, 245.255
- Animals, impounding, 245.245
- Annual meeting of owners, 245.070
- Appeals from commissioner's report, 245.130
- Appeals not to act as supersedeas, 245.265
- Articles of association, contents, filing; 245.010, 245.015
- Benefit fee, how levied, amount, 245.196
- Benefits, reassessment, procedure, 245.197

**Bonds**

- Additional for replacement and repair, 245.181
- Additional for supplemental plan, authorized, tax for, 245.199
- Issuance authorized, 245.180
- Issuance, payment, procedure, 245.230
- Meeting, notice, vote required, 245.181

**LEEVE DISTRICTS (CH. 245, 246) — cont'd****2. Organized By Circuit Court — cont'd****Bonds — cont'd****Chief engineer**

- Appointment, assistants, duties, 245.100
- Report, 245.105
- Superintend work, 245.150

**Commissioners**

- Appointment, qualifications, 245.110
  - Compensation, 245.120
  - Damages and benefits, assessment, duties, 245.120
  - Organization and oath, 245.115
  - Quorum, 245.110
  - Report, 245.120, 245.130
  - Consolidation of districts, procedure, 245.030
  - Contracts, how let, bond, 245.150
  - Corporation to be dissolved, when, 245.135
  - Damages and benefits, how assessed, 245.120
  - Damages, to be paid, when, 245.145
  - Decree, contents, filing and recording of, 245.025
  - Definitions, 245.010
  - Dissolution, procedure, 245.275
  - Election of officers, 245.060
  - Elections improperly held, procedure, 245.065
  - Embankments on right-of-way, how raised, 245.155
  - Employees, compensation, 245.170
  - Exceptions to commissioner's report, procedure, 245.130
  - Extension of corporate existence, procedure, 245.035
  - Federal government, consent of, 245.015
  - Flood plain management, district subject to, when, 49.600, 64.001
  - Government aid, may receive, 245.150
  - Inspectors, appointment, duties, 245.245
  - Jurisdiction of court, 245.020
  - Land, damages to be paid before appropriating, 245.145
  - Levee district installment tax, certificate form, 245.185
- Notice**
- Application to organize, 245.020
  - Commissioner's report, 245.125
  - Consolidation of districts, 245.030
  - Mailing required, 245.020, 245.125
  - Objections to consolidation of districts, 245.030
  - Objections to incorporation, procedure, 245.025
  - Owner, defined, 245.010
  - Petition, filing, 245.015
  - Plan, amendment, procedure, 245.140
  - Plans and supplemental plans, how made, 245.105
  - Plans, how made, 245.100
  - Public officers, fees, 245.170
  - Readjustment of benefit assessments, when, procedure, 245.197
  - Readjustment of benefits, commission appointed for, procedure, 245.197
  - Reorganization, procedure, 245.040 to 245.055
  - Reorganized, liability, 245.270

**LEVEE DISTRICTS (CH. 245, 246) — cont'd****2. Organized By Circuit Court — cont'd**

Repeal of law, effect, 245.280

Revival of actions, 245.260

**Secretary of board**

Appointment, 245.080

Commissioners, duties, 245.115, 245.120

Compensation, bond, 245.090

Employees, 245.090

Ex officio treasurer, duties, 245.090

Lien of taxes, certificate, duties, 245.215

Plan and supplemental plans, filing, 245.105

Plan, filing of, 245.110

Records and funds delivery to, 245.085

Tax for improvements, duties, 245.180

Taxes, collection, 245.200

Township, tax collection in, 245.205

**Supervisors, board of**

Annual meeting, duties, 245.070

Annual report, 245.080

Arrests, power to make, 245.245

Attorney, appointment, duties, 245.160

Benefit fee, how levied, amount, 245.196

Bonds, issuance, payment, duties, 245.230

Compensation of employees, duties, 245.170

Compensation, 245.080

Condemnation, right and procedure, 245.095

Contracts, duties, 245.150

County collector's bond, duties, 245.200

Damages, to be paid, when, 245.145

Election, term, 245.060, 245.070

Elections improperly held, procedure, 245.065

Emergencies, labor for, penalty, 245.245

Engineer's report, duties, 245.105

Finances, duties, 245.090

Inspectors, appointment, duties, 245.245

Land, may take possession of, when, 245.145

Maintenance tax, levy of, duties, 245.195

Oath, 245.075

Organization, 245.080

Plan, action on, duties, 245.110

Plan, amendment, duties, 245.140

Powers, generally, additional powers, certain counties, 245.095

Records, duty to keep, inspection of, 245.165

Seal, adoption, 245.080

Secretary, appointment, 245.080

**Tax**

Additional, may levy, when, 245.190

Annual installment, duties, 245.185

Hearing, 245.180

Improvements, duties, 245.180

Organization costs, duties, 245.175

Treasurer, duties, 245.090

Vacancies, how filled, 245.065, 245.070

Warrants to pay bonds, duties, 245.230

Surety bonds, how payable, actions on, 245.240

**Taxes**

Action to collect, 245.220, 245.225

Additional, may be levied when, 245.190

**LEVEE DISTRICTS (CH. 245, 246) — cont'd****2. Organized By Circuit Court — cont'd****Taxes — cont'd**

Back tax book, preparation of, 245.200

Buyout, duty to satisfy outstanding liens, 245.215

Certificate, contents, 245.185

Collection fee, 245.250

Collection in township organization counties, 245.205

Collection, procedure, 245.200

Collector's penalty, refusal to pay over, 245.250

Completion of supplemental plan, levy, procedure, 245.197, 245.198

Delinquent, organization tax, collector, 245.175

Delinquent, when, penalty, 245.210

Dissolution, when levied, 245.275

**Levy**

Annual installments, 245.185

Certificate to collector, form, 245.185

Improvements, 245.180

Lien, certificate of, 245.215

Lien, how enforced, 245.220

Maintenance, levy procedure, 245.195

Maintenance, unprotected property exempt, cancellation, 245.195

Notice of suit, where filed, 245.225

Organization, levy, rate, disposition of surplus, 245.175

Record, 245.180

Replacement and reconstruction, 245.180

Tax book, evidentiary effect, 245.220

Venue, change of, procedure, 245.255

Voting rights, how computed, 245.060, 245.070

Warrants, unpaid, interest on, 245.235

**3. Organized By County Commission**

Additional taxes, levied when, 245.480, 245.485

Annual installments of tax, how determined, 245.475

Assessment book, 245.460

Assessment book, effect of errors, 245.455

Bids, how let, 245.370

Bonds, authority to issue, 245.490

Borrowed money, authority of directors, 245.490

Boundaries, extension, 245.305, 245.310

Changes in location and extensions, how made, 245.400

Condemnation, procedure, 245.385

Contractors, bond required, 245.375

Definitions, 245.285

**Directors, board of**

Acceptance of completed works, duties, 245.380

Annual statement, contents, publication, 245.395

Appointment, qualifications, term, 245.335

Changes and extensions, powers, 245.400

Compensation and expenses, 245.360

Employees, authority to hire, 245.345

Employees, compensation of, 245.520

Funds, investment and deposit, 245.505

Interest in contracts prohibited, penalty, 245.370

Oath, 245.340

**LEVEE DISTRICTS (CH. 245, 246) — cont'd****3. Organized By County Commission — cont'd****Directors, board of — cont'd**

- Organization, officers, name, 245.345
- President, duties, powers, 245.355
- Quorum, 245.350
- Railroad, roadbeds, use of, duties, 245.405
- Secretary, duties, 245.355
- Surveys and maps, may procure, 245.365
- Treasurer, bond, duties, 245.515
- Vacancies, how filled, 245.350
- Works, duty to supervise, 245.380
- Emergencies, labor in, penalty, 245.245
- Employees, compensation, 245.520
- Equalization of assessments, 245.465
- Establishment, procedure, 245.290
- Existing districts, reorganization, 245.315 to 245.330
- Federal agencies, cooperation with, 245.390
- Federal government, consent of, 245.290
- Formation of at any regular time, 245.295
- Formation of public levee district, authorization, 246.275
- Funds, investment and deposit of, 245.505
- Improvements by joint action of several districts, procedure, 245.483
- Joint action, taxes, proceeds, disposition, 245.483
- Landowners, meeting of, 245.460, 245.470
- Law given in charge to grand jury, 245.545
- Livestock, herding on, prohibited, 245.525
- Mississippi River commission, cooperation with, 245.390
- Money, may borrow, 245.490
- Notice of formation, publication, mailing, 245.300
- Overflowed lands, assessment of, 245.450
- Private roads, approaches, how built, 245.430

**Railroads**

- Action for failure to continue levee, 245.420
- Continuation of levee, duties, 245.415
- Embankments, height of, duties, liability, 245.410
- Landowner may continue levee to, when, 245.420
- Roadbeds, use of, 245.405
- Reorganization, procedure, 245.320 to 245.330
- Reorganized, liability, 245.315
- Rights-of-way, procurement, 245.385
- Road crossings, failure to repair, 245.530
- Sinking fund, investment of, 245.505
- Swamplands, appropriation of, cost, 245.540

**Tax**

- Additional, when levied, 245.480, 245.485
- Improvement by several districts, procedure, 245.483
- Levy and collection of, 245.445
- Paid how, interest rate, 245.475
- Treasurer, bond, compensation, 245.515

**Warrants**

- Board may issue, 245.495
- Form of, how signed, 245.500
- Issued, how, 245.355
- Work necessity of, how determined, 245.365

**LEVEE DISTRICTS (CH. 245, 246) — cont'd****3. Organized By County Commission — cont'd**

- Work, determination of what to be done, 245.470

**LEVEES**

- Bonds, certification, effect of, requirements, certain political subdivisions, 108.240
- Construction, special charter cities, 81.120
- Contract for, cities over 100,000, 70.330, 70.340
- Joint action in construction, 70.330, 70.340
- Private, see PRIVATE DRAINAGE RIGHTS
- Swamp reclamation, 241.270

**LIABILITY INSURANCE**

- See INSURANCE; MOTOR VEHICLE FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY LAW

**LIBEL AND SLANDER**

- Action does not survive death, 537.030
- Actions, venue, 508.010
- Adultery, charge of, actionable, 537.110
- Averments in civil actions, how stated, 509.210
- Chiropractors' insurance peer committee, member not liable for damages, when, 331.045
- Defenses in civil actions, mitigating circumstances, 509.210
- Fornication, charge of, actionable, 537.110
- Indictment, how endorsed, 545.050
- Limitation on actions, 516.140
- Minor, a physician treating or examining and notifying parent or guardian, not deemed libel or slander, 431.062
- Minors, certain communications not, when, 431.062
- Peace bond, necessity on conviction, 546.660
- Radio stations, not liable for, when, 537.105
- Television stations, not liable for, when, 537.105
- Unemployment compensation, employer reports, privileged, 288.250
- Words actionable, 537.110

**LIBRARIAN, STATE**

- Appointment by secretary of state, 28.040
- Appointment, qualifications, duties, 181.043
- Expenses, how paid, 181.047
- Personnel of state library, appointment, 181.043

**Records of library**

- Consent of person identified in record for release, 182.817
- Court order for release, when, 182.817
- Definitions for disclosure, 182.815
- Disclosure not to be required, exception, 182.817
- Privacy compromised, complaint procedure, 182.817
- State aid for libraries, administrative duties, 181.060

**LIBRARIES**

- \* See also LIBRARY, STATE; SUPREME COURT LIBRARY
- Blind and handicapped, services to, appropriations, 181.065
- Board members, insurance for liabilities, 182.810
- Bookmobile service by state library, 181.033
- Boundaries of city and county districts fixed, 182.480
- Charitable trusts, incorporation to establish, 352.040



**LIBRARIES — cont'd****Cities****10,000 or over**

- Building, tax for erection, election, 182.260
- Contracts for building, how let, 182.270
- Funds, how kept and paid out, 182.260
- Lots, sale or exchange of authorized, 182.280

**300,000 or over****Board of directors**

- Appointment, number, qualifications, 182.410
- Organization, 182.440
- Powers and duties, 182.440
- Report to mayor, 182.450
- Term, removal from office, 182.420
- Vacancies, how filled, 182.430
- Bonds, authority to issue, 182.440
- Funds, management, expenditures, 182.440
- Injury to property, ordinances penalizing, 182.460
- Librarian, assistants, appointment, compensation, 182.440

**4,000 to 600,000**

- Board of trustees, treasurer of, duties, 182.143
- Tax for, funds, deposit, disbursement, accounting, 182.143

**450,000, more than**

- Pensions for employees and officers, 95.540

**5,000, more than****Board of trustees**

- Appointment, number, 182.170
- Bonds, power to issue, 182.200
- Cooperation to provide library service, 182.301
- Employment of relatives, 182.190
- Organization, 182.200
- Power and duties, 182.200
- Term, removal from office, 182.180
- Vacancies, how filled, 182.190
- Board, treasurer and employees of, bond, duties, 182.221
- Cooperation with other libraries, 182.301
- Funds, how kept and paid out, 182.200
- Injury to property, ordinance penalizing, 182.240
- Librarian, appointment, 182.200
- Librarian, bond, duties, 182.221
- Open to whom, regulations, 182.230
- Report of librarian, annual, contents, 182.210
- Rules and regulations, adoption, 182.200

**600,000, more than**

- Tax levy, procedure, 182.150
- Ballot forms, 182.140
- Board of trustees, treasurer of, duties, 182.143
- Building, maintenance and refurbishing fund, established, 182.260
- City library fund, 182.140
- City-county, merged districts**
  - Board, treasurer and employee of, bond, duties, 182.296
  - Funds, how kept and paid out, 182.291
  - Librarian, bond, duties, 182.296
- Constitutional charter, tax, 94.400
- Election, ballot form, 182.140

**LIBRARIES — cont'd****Cities — cont'd**

- Fourth class, tax, 94.260
- Funds, how kept and paid out, 182.140
- Generally, joining county district, procedure, 182.030
- Generally, tax for authorized, 182.145
- Increase in tax, procedure, ballot form, 182.140
- Petition to establish, content, 182.140
- Public, how established, 182.140
- Reconsideration of tax, 182.140
- Sales tax authorized, certain cities, 182.802
- Special charter, maintenance, 81.190
- Special charter, tax, 94.350
- State aid, procedure and requirements, 182.900
- Tax for, funds, deposit, disbursement, accounting, 182.143
- Tax levy, collection, distribution, 182.140
- Third class, bonds, 95.345
- Third class, tax levy, alternate rate (Excelsior Springs), 94.070
- Cities and counties, may grant funds to, 67.250

**City-county**

- Cooperation with other libraries, 182.301
- Libraries, generally (CH. 182)
- Merged districts, funds, how kept and paid out, 182.291
- Organization, trustees, merger procedure, 182.291

**Consolidated public districts**

- Additional districts, how incorporated, 182.660
- Authorization to form, 182.610

**Ballot**

- Bond issue, 182.655
- Consolidation, 182.620
- Tax increase, 182.650
- Board of trustees, generally, 182.640
- Bonds of employees, 182.647
- Bonds, 182.655
- Budget, submission to board, 182.645
- Election**
  - Bond issue, 182.655
  - Formation of district, 182.620
  - Incorporation of additional districts, 182.660
  - Tax increase, 182.650
- Fiscal year, 182.645
- Formation of consolidated district, 182.610, 182.620
- Funds, 182.645
- Incorporation of additional districts, 182.660
- Librarian, 182.640

**Notice**

- Addition to district, 182.660
- Election to form, 182.620
- Increase in tax rate, 182.650
- Petition to form, 182.620
- Powers of, 182.610, 182.630
- Procedure to consolidate, 182.620
- Records and accounts, 182.647
- Report on condition of, 182.647
- Resolution to form, 182.620

**LIBRARIES — cont'd****Consolidated public districts — cont'd**

Rules and regulations, 182.670

**Taxation**

Additional districts, 182.660

Bonds, 182.655

Increase, 182.650

Rate, 182.610, 182.650, 182.660

Treasurer, duties, 182.645

Trustees, residence requirements, 182.640

Corporations not for profit, 355.025

Counties, sales tax authorized, where, 182.802

**County district****Board**

Appointment, terms, 182.050

Contracts for library service, powers, 182.080

Disbursement of funds, duties, 182.073

Facsimile signatures of president and treasurer, powers, 182.073

Librarian, appointment, 182.060

Organization, 182.060

Powers, generally, 182.070

Qualifications, 182.050

Removal, 182.050

**Treasurer**

Accounting of receipts and disbursements, duties, 182.073

Bond, requirements, suits on, 182.075

Custodian of funds, bonds and securities, duties, 182.073

Report of financial condition and services of library, annual, duties, 182.075

Vacancies, how filled, 182.050

Bonds of officers and employees, requirements, suits on, 182.075

Boundaries fixed, 182.480

Boundary change, procedure, 182.015

Building, election on tax to erect, 182.100

Cities, procedure to join, 182.040

County library building fund, 182.100

Depositories, selection, deposits and disbursements, 182.073

Dissolution, 182.015

Election on building bonds, 182.105

Establishment, procedure, 182.010

First class charter county, excluded from county district if within boundaries of urban public library district, 182.130

**Funds**

Accounting of receipts and disbursements at each board meeting, 182.073

County library building fund, source, use, 182.100

Designated, others authorized, 182.073

Disbursement, certification, facsimile signatures, 182.073

Incorporation, procedure, 182.015, 182.020

Indebtedness for buildings, procedure, 182.105

Interest on deposit of funds, how credited, 110.150

**LIBRARIES — cont'd****County district — cont'd****Librarian**

Appointment, duties, 182.060

Attendance at meetings, expenses, 182.110

Bond, requirements, suits on, 182.075

Financial records and accounts, duties, 182.075

Report of condition and services of library, annual, duties, 182.075

Merger with city district, 182.510

Municipal district, inclusion, election, 182.030

Nepotism prohibited, 182.050

Property, powers of board over, 182.070

Report of financial condition and services, annual, duties of librarian and board, 182.075

Revenue, paid over to treasurer monthly, 182.100

School district with library, extension of boundaries, effect, 182.500

Service from existing library may contract for, 182.080

Services freely accessible to residents, 182.120

**Subdistricts (Branch Libraries)**

Branch, how established, 182.015

County commission, powers and duties, 182.015

Establishing, procedure, 182.015

Tax levy, collection, 182.015

Voter approval on subdistrict of tax levy required, 182.015

**Tax**

Building, to erect, rate, period, election, collection, deposit, 182.100

County commission, defined, special charter counties, 182.020

County governing body, defined, special charter counties, 182.020

Increase of tax levy, procedure, ballot form collection, 182.020

Levy and collection, 182.020, 182.100

Levy, rate, 182.010, 182.015

Reconsideration, procedure, 182.020

Revenue, paid over to treasurer monthly, 182.020, 182.100

Court of appeal, law libraries, 477.140, 477.150

**Districts**

Airline companies, apportionment of tax, 155.050, 155.060

Bond issues, interest rate, sales price, 108.170

**Bonds, notes, other evidence of indebtedness**

Agents, Missouri banks to serve, exception, 108.175

Banks may serve as agents, requirements, exception, 108.175

Facsimile signature, requirements, 108.175

Forms authorized, 108.170

Officer, facsimile signature on issue, replaced by another officer, effect, 108.175

Seals, 108.175

County service, may provide when, 182.080

Deemed political subdivision, 70.210

**LIBRARIES — cont'd****Districts — cont'd****Railroad tax**

Apportionment of, 151.080

Levy, 151.140

Local assessment and rate certified, 151.120

Free libraries, investment of funds, 182.800

Funds, cities and counties may grant to, 67.250

Funds, investment of, free libraries, 182.800

Insurance for board members, 182.810

**Law library fund**

Cost, awarded, when, 488.432

Courtroom renovation, moneys to be used for, when, 488.429

Fee deposit, civil actions, amount, when, exceptions, 488.426

Payment of fund to circuit judges, how used, 488.429

Recovery of deposit, when, by party filing suit, 488.432

Use of library, 488.429

Law, see LAW LIBRARIES

Legislative research library to furnish materials to whom, 23.060

**Library materials, theft of**

Penalties, 570.210

Stealing, when, 570.210

**Library network**

Definition, 182.812

Establishing procedure, 182.812

Fund, nonresident professional athletes and entertainers, percentage of estimated taxes allocated to, when, 143.183

Funding, 182.812

Reports, annual, content, 182.812

State librarian, duties, 182.812

Library networking fund, 182.812

Library, urban public library district board of trustees, 182.707

Local and consolidated, appropriation for services for blind and handicapped, 181.065

Merger of city and county districts, 182.510

**Municipal district**

Boundaries fixed, 182.480

Extension of city boundaries, effect, 182.480

Laws applicable, terms construed, 182.490

Merger with county district, 182.510

Political subdivision, powers, 182.480

Tax rate, 182.490

Pornography, computer access to, responsibilities of public libraries, 182.827

**Records of library**

Consent of person identified in record for release, 182.817

Court order for release, when, 182.817

Definitions for disclosure, 182.815

Disclosure not to be required, exception, 182.817

Privacy compromised, complaint procedure, 182.817

**LIBRARIES — cont'd****Records of library — cont'd****School districts**

Boundary extension, effect, 182.500

Donations, authority of board, 170.201

Metropolitan and urban, buildings and sites, acquisition, 177.073

**Urban**

Building tax, 164.081 to 164.111

Buildings and sites, acquisition, 177.131

Powers, 170.211

Secretary's Council on Library Development, establishment of, 181.022

St. Louis, authority to levy tax for, 92.020

**State aid**

Allocation, appropriation, 181.060

Procedure and requirements, 181.060, 182.900

Services to blind, 181.065

Services to handicapped, 181.065

State publications, submission by state agencies, format, 181.110

**Tax levy**

Authorized, 137.030

Cities, fourth class, 94.260

Cities, third class, 94.070

Population requirement, 137.030

Tax rate, revision of, when, procedure, 137.073

Towns and villages, tax for, 80.470

United States, grants from, credited to general revenue, 181.025

**Urban public library district****Board of trustees**

Defined, 182.701

Majority of full board vote required for certain business, 182.707

Meeting, held when, 182.707

Members, appointment, terms, expenses, 182.707

Officers, how selected, 182.707

Organization, meeting held, when, 182.707

Powers and duties, 182.707

Qualifications, 182.707

Rules and regulations, duty to provide, 182.719

Vacancies, 182.707

**Bond issues**

Form, content, 182.717

Nine director bond issues for building or remodeling for library purpose, obligation of urban public district, 182.723

Sale and cost of bond, 182.717

Voter approval required, 182.717

Bond required for certain employees and officers, 182.713

**Bonds**

Authorized, purposes, 182.717

Limitations, 182.717

Boundaries, how set, change nine director school district boundaries, not to effect library, 182.703

Budget approved, modification and amendment, filed where, 182.711

**LIBRARIES — cont'd****Urban public library district — cont'd**

Buildings erecting, procedure, additional tax levy, ballot form, 182.715

**Chief Executive**

Bond required, 182.713

Employment and dismissal, 182.707

Qualifications, 182.707

Staff and assistants, power to hear and dismiss, 182.707

Debt for remodeling or building by nine director district, transferred to urban public district, 182.723

Definitions, 182.701

Deposit of funds, 182.711

Establishing, procedure, 182.703

Fiscal year, 182.711

Library operating fund established, purposes, 182.711

Nine director urban school district, defined, 182.701

Personal property, funds, nine director district used for library purposes, transferred to urban public district, when, 182.723

Powers and duties of library district, 182.705

Public library purposes, defined, 182.701

Real property used for library and nonlibrary use by nine director district not to be transferred, 182.721

Real property, rights, obligations of nine director districts used solely for library purposes to be transferred to district, 182.721

Rental agreements may be entered into with nine director urban school districts, when, 182.721

Retirement, employees eligible for certain public school retirement system, to be included, 182.709

Rules and regulations, filed with county clerk, duties of board, 182.719

Successor to library serving within boundaries, effect, 182.703

Suspension of library privileges for violation of rules, 182.719

**Tax levy**

Additional tax levy to erect buildings, procedure, ballot, 182.715

Authorized on property, 182.703

Buildings erecting, procedure, additional tax levy, ballot form, 182.715

Increase of tax rate, procedure, failure of voters to adopt not to affect old rate, 182.715

Rate on property, 182.715

Taxes raised for library district prior to establishing urban district transferred to successor, 182.715

Transfers of certain property obligations and rights of nine director district to urban public district, 182.721, 182.723

**Treasurer**

Bond required, 182.713

Compensation may receive, 182.707

Powers and duties, 182.711

**LIBRARIES — cont'd****Urban public library district — cont'd****Treasurer — cont'd**

Secretary, treasurer may also serve as, 182.707

Violation of rules, suspension of library privileges, 182.719

Wolfner Library for the blind and physically handicapped, administration by secretary of state, 181.021

**LIBRARY COMMISSION, STATE**

See LIBRARY, STATE

**LIBRARY, STATE (CH. 181)**

Agreements, may enter with other libraries, 181.130

Bookmobile services, operation, 181.033

Control in secretary of state, 181.021

Electronic repository, defined, 181.100

Electronic repository, state publications, 181.110

Expenses of librarian and personnel, how paid, 181.047

Headquarters, location, 181.040

Librarian and personnel, appointment, 181.043

**Library network**

Definition, 182.812

Establishing procedure, 182.812

**Fund**

Established, 182.812

Nonresident professional athletes and entertainers, percentage of estimated taxes allocated to, when, 143.183

Funding, 182.812

Reports, annual, content, 182.812

State librarian, duties, 182.812

Publications and reports, defined, 181.100

**Records of library**

Consent of person identified in record for release, 182.817

Court order for release, when, 182.817

Definitions for disclosure, 182.815

Disclosure not to be required, exception, 182.817

Privacy compromised, complaint procedure, 182.817

Requisitions from general revenue, 181.025

Secretary's Council on Library Development, establishment of, 181.022

**State library commission**

Annual report, 181.021

State aid to libraries, rules and regulations, 181.060

State librarian, appointment, 181.043

State publications access program, defined, 181.100

State publications, submission by state agencies, format, 181.110

Trust fund, created, administration, 181.150

**LICENSE PLATES**

4-H, Missouri, 301.481

Advisory committee, uniform design and common colors of plates, 301.125

Agriculture special license plates, application, fee, 301.3079

Air medal award, special license plate, 301.3115

**LICENSE PLATES — cont'd**

Air medal award, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3115  
 Alpha Phi Omega, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3137  
 Amateur radio operators, specialized license plates, insurance, fee, 301.144  
 American Heart Association, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3145  
 American Legion, special plates, application procedure, fees, design, 301.3062  
 Ancient Arabic Order, special plates, application procedure, fee, design, 301.3051  
 Armed Forces expeditionary medal special license plate, 301.3040  
 Arrow Rock, friends of, special license plates, application, emblem use, fees, 301.3092

**Auctions**

Application, requirements, 301.559, 301.560  
 Bond, irrevocable letter of credit, required, when, 301.560  
 Certificate of number, how issued, 301.560  
 Commission, motor vehicle, transfer of powers and duties to department of revenue, 301.553  
 Definitions, 301.550  
 Documents, may inspect, when, licensure of dealers, manufacturers and auctions, 301.564  
 Duplicate certificates of number, for, 301.560  
 Failure to obtain license, penalty, 301.559  
 Fees, 301.560  
 License required, issuance of, penalty, exception to requirement, 301.559  
 Limitations on use of certificates of number, 301.560  
 Odometer readings, may inspect, when, licensure of dealers, manufacturers and auctions, 301.564  
 Plates, design, 301.560

**Revenue, department of**

Process, power to issue, 301.563  
 Subpoena, power to issue, 301.563  
 Witnesses, costs, 301.563  
 Sales, no license required, when, 301.559  
 Signs, display of, 301.560  
 Suspension, revocation, grounds, procedures, 301.562

**Boy Scouts of America**

Eagle scout special license plates, application, use of emblem, fees, 301.3093  
 Order of the arrow, special license plates, application, fee, 301.3095  
 Special license plate, application, fee, 301.3139  
 Tribe of Mic-O-Say, special license plates, application, fee, 301.3094  
 Boys state, special license plate, 301.3173  
 Brain tumor awareness organization special license plates, 301.475  
 Breast cancer awareness special license plates, application, fee, 301.3084  
 Bronze star military service award, special plates, application procedure, fees, design, 301.3075

**LICENSE PLATES — cont'd**

Camp Quality, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3144  
 Cass County the burnt district special license plate, fee, 301.3161  
 Children's trust fund logo plates, annual fee, design, deposit of fee, 301.463  
 Cities may require, when, 301.340  
 Civil Air Patrol, special plates, application procedure, design, fee, 301.3060  
 Civil War reenactors, Missouri association, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3099

**College and university emblems**

Contribution to institution, amount, use of funds, 301.449  
 Design approval, 301.449  
 Emblem use authorization, statement issued, 301.449  
 Failure to obtain use authorization annually, 301.449  
 Personalized license plate, fee required, 301.449  
 Rules and regulations, 301.449  
 Combat action badge special license plate, 301.477  
 Combat action badge special license plate, fee, 301.447  
 Combat infantryman special license plates, 301.445  
 Combat medic badge, special plates, application procedure, fees, design, 301.3076

**Commercial motor vehicles**

Gross weight to be indicated, 301.030  
 License plates may contain legend "HRC TLR" in preference to "Show-Me State", 301.041  
 Permanent registration, supplemental applications, 301.130  
 Returned plates, partial refund, when, exception, 301.121  
 Two license plates permitted, when, 301.130  
 Congress, members of, specialized license plates, issuance, form, fee, 301.453  
 Congressional medal of honor, special plates for, design, issued when, requirements, 301.145  
 Conservation heritage foundation members, special license plates, 301.469  
 Consuls, special identification plates for motor vehicles, unauthorized use, penalty, 26.140  
 Credit against registration fee, when, 301.140  
 DARE TO DREAM special license plate, application, fee, 301.3165  
 Daughters of the American Revolution special license plates, application, fee, 301.134  
 Dealer plates, use by purchaser, when, 301.140  
**Dealers and manufacturers**  
 Application, requirements, 301.559, 301.560  
 Bond, irrevocable letter of credit, required, when, 301.560  
 Classification of dealers, 301.550  
 Definitions, 301.550  
 Design, 301.560  
 Duplicate plates, fee, 301.560

**LICENSE PLATES — cont'd****Dealers and manufacturers — cont'd**

- Exchange of motor vehicles between certain dealers, no new registration, required, when, 301.568
- Failure to obtain license, penalty, 301.559
- Fees, 301.560
- Inspection by certain officials of documents and odometer readings, when, 301.564
- License required, issuance of, penalty, exception to requirement, 301.559
- Limitation on use of plates, 301.560
- Off-site retail sales, 301.566
- Recreational vehicles, dealer participation in shows, 301.566
- Registration number, how issued, 306.560, 301.560
- Rules and regulations, 301.553
- Sale of six or more motor vehicles in year without license, prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 301.570
- Sales on shows, away from place of business, allowed when, 301.566
- Sales, no license required, when, 301.559
- Signs, display of, 301.560
- Suspension, revocation, grounds, procedures, 301.562

**Dealers, distributors, manufacturers**

- Multiyear plates, not renewed or transferred, fee, 301.300
- Replacement, lost, damaged, fee, 301.300
- Delta Sigma Theta and Omega Psi Phi, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3086
- Delta Tau Delta, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3143
- Desert Shield, special plates, application procedure, fees, design, 301.3077
- Desert Storm, special plates, application procedure, fees, design, 301.3077
- Design, 301.130
- Disabled American Veterans, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3061
- Disabled veterans, special**
  - Application for, 301.072
  - Design, issuance, 301.073, 301.130
  - Duration, annual proof required, exceptions, restrictions, 301.074
  - Eligibility, 301.071
  - Fee, not required for issuance, 301.075
- Displayed how, motor vehicles, 301.130
- Distinguished Flying Cross military service award, special plates, application procedure, fees, design, 301.3053
- Don't tread on me special license plate, fee, 301.3163
- Ducks unlimited, special plates, certain, vehicles, fee, design, limitations, 301.471
- Eagle scout special license plates, application, use of Boy Scouts of America emblem, fees, 301.3093
- Eagles, fraternal order of, special license plates, application procedure, design, fees, 301.461
- Eastern Star, grand chapter of order of, special license plates, application procedure, design, fees, 301.462

**LICENSE PLATES — cont'd**

- Emergency medical technicians, special plates, certain vehicles, fees, design, limitations, transferable, when, 301.467
- Evidentiary effect, 301.160
- Failure to surrender, when duplicate issued, penalty, 301.310
- Farm equipment, certain implements of husbandry, exemption from licensing requirements, when, 301.029
- Farming transportation, local commercial vehicles, requirement, 301.030
- Fees for, agents of director of revenue, 136.055
- Fight terrorism special license plates, application, fees, 301.3123
- Firefighters, special license, fee, 301.444
- Fleet vehicles, issuance, 301.032
- Fox trotter-state horse, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3126
- Fraternal order of police special license plate, application, fee, 301.3103
- Friends of kids of cancer, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3122
- Girls state, special license plate, 301.3173
- GO TEAM USA, special license plates, 301.3167
- God Bless America special license plate, World War I memorial fund contribution, application, fee, 301.3097
- Greek organizations, special license plates, application, fee, 301.3109
- Gulf War veterans, special plates, application procedure, fees, design, 301.3077
- Hearing impaired kids endowment fund special license plates, application, fee, 301.3082
- Historic motor vehicles, 301.135; issued when, fee, revocation, 301.131
- Honorable discharge from the military, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3054
- Issuance and display, 301.130
- Jaycees, special license plates, application procedure, design, fees, 301.466
- Jefferson National Parks Association, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3117
- Kansas City Chiefs, special plates, apportionment of emblem fees, 301.472
- Kansas City Zoo, special plates, application procedure, fee, design, 301.3047
- Kingdom of Calontir special license plate, Society for Creative Anachronism, application, fee, 301.3098
- Knights of Columbus, special license plates, application procedure, design, fees, 301.459
- Korean Defense Service Medal special license plate, application, fee, 301.474
- Korean war veteran, special plates, design, fees, restrictions, 301.464
- Law enforcement agencies, may request special licenses, granted when, confidentiality, 301.146
- Legion of merit medal special plate, 301.3158
- Legislators, former, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3106

**LICENSE PLATES — cont'd**

Legislators, special license plates, issuance, form, fee, 301.453

Lewis and Clark expedition anniversary, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3133

Limitations on, organizations authorizing use of emblem for a fee, 301.2999

Lion's club, special plates, certain vehicles, fee, design, limitations, 301.468

Local commercial motor vehicle, distinctive color and markings, 301.030; used for farm and farm transportation, requirement, 301.030

Manufacture and procurement, 301.290

March of Dimes special license plates, application, fee, 301.3032

Masons, special license plates, application procedure, design, fees, 301.458

**Military and military reserve**

Killed in line of duty, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3142

Motorcycle license plates active military, requirements, 301.4000

Retired military special plates, application form, color, design, no additional fee, 301.144

Retirees, no additional fee for personalized plates, 301.144

Special license plates, no limit on number issued, 301.3030

Surviving spouse of individual eligible to own special military license plates, application, limitations, 301.3121

U.S. Marine Corp active duty in combat, special license plates, 301.3085

U.S. Navy active duty in combat special plates, 301.3085

Vehicles, special plates, 301.448

Veterans foreign wars, special plates, 301.3030, 301.3105

Military, director to notify applicants of opportunity to donate to World War I memorial trust fund, 301.3033

Missing in action, persons, commemorative special plate, 301.3055

Missouri Association of State Troopers Emergency Relief Society, special plates, 301.3130

Missouri Botanical Garden, special plates, application procedure, fee, design, 301.3043

Missouri Coroners' and Medical Examiners' Association special license plates, application, fee, 301.3089

Missouri DeMolay, special plates, 301.3148

Missouri Elks Association, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3118

Missouri junior golf foundation, special license plates, 301.473

Missouri remembers, special commemorative plates for prisoners of war and persons missing in action, 301.3055

Missouri State Humane Association, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3087

**LICENSE PLATES — cont'd**

Missouri Task Force One, special plates, application procedure, design, fee, 301.3107

Missouri Travel Council, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3119

MO-AG businesses, special license plates, application, fee, 301.3065

Motorcycle license plates for U.S. active military service, 301.4000

Multiyear plates, not renewed or transferred, fee, 301.300

NAACP special license plates, application, fee, 301.3074

National guard members, certain vehicles, special plates, fee, 301.448

National Rifle Association, special license plate, 301.3170

National Wild Turkey Federation, special license plates, 301.3166

Navy cross, special license plates, 301.3052

Nixa education foundation special license plate, fee, 301.3162

Nobles of the Mystic Shrine of North America, special plates, application procedure, fee, design, 301.3051

Operation Enduring Freedom, special plates, qualifications, application procedure, design, fee, limitations, 301.3090

Operation Iraqi Freedom, special plates, application, procedure, fees, design, 301.3078

Operation Noble Eagle, special plates, qualifications, application procedure, design, fee, limitations, 301.3116

Optimist International, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3131

Organ donation, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3125

Owner to retain, 301.030

Paramedics, special plates, certain vehicles, fees, design, limitations, transferable, when, 301.467

Pearl Harbor survivors, certain vehicles, special plates, design, transferable when, 301.447

**Personalized**

Issuance, fee, categories, 301.144

Military retirees, no additional fee for personalized plates, 301.144

Obscene or offensive plates prohibited, 301.144

Plates, special, replaced every three years with no charge, 301.144

**Physically disabled**

Cards for windshields, 301.142

Death of disabled person, plate or cards to be returned to department, 301.142

Disqualification of disabled person plates or cards to collect and replaced, 301.142

Doctors, chiropractors, podiatrist, optometrist, certifying fraudulently, penalty, 301.141

Fraudulent procurement, penalty, 301.141, 301.142

Misuse, penalty, 301.142

Physical examination may be required, 301.142

**LICENSE PLATES — cont'd****Physically disabled — cont'd**

- Physically disabled, defined, 301.142
- Physician's statements, requirements, exemption, 301.142
- Recertification and review by director of revenue, exemption for disabled veterans, when, 301.142
- Reciprocity with other states and federal government, 301.142
- Special plates for**
  - Markings, 301.142
  - Physician's statement required, 301.142
  - Temporary cards, special issue, 301.142
- Pony Express, special license plate, 301.3169
- Prisoner of war, commemorative special plate, 301.3055
- Prisoner of war, special license plates, 301.443
- Professional engineers, Missouri society of, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3132
- Professional sports teams, special plates, certain vehicles, fee, design, agreements between revenue department and teams, apportionment of emblem fees, 301.472
- Protect and serve, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3128
- PROUD SUPPORTER (American Red Cross), special license plate, 301.3168
- Public safety agencies, may request, granted when, confidentiality, 301.146
- Purple heart medal recipients, 301.451
- Reflective coating required, 301.130
- Replacement, 301.300, 301.310
- Repossessed vehicles and trailers, placards for, use, fee, 301.144
- Required, form, issuance, 301.130
- Retired military, special plates, how marked, no additional fee, 301.441
- Returned to director, when, 301.120; partial refund, when, 301.121
- Rotary International special license plates, application, fee, 301.3080
- Rulemaking authority, procedure, 301.130
- Safari club international, specialized license plates, issuance fees, 301.3050
- Schools, helping schools emblem, contribution, fees, 301.454
- Search and rescue council, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3146
- September 11, 2001, prevent disasters in Missouri, special license plates, application, fee, 301.3088
- Shrine temple, special plates, application procedure, fee, design, 301.3051
- Silver star, special license plates, application procedure, design, fees, restrictions, 301.456
- Solar powered motor vehicles assembled by educational institutions, 301.800
- Some Gave All, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3141

**LICENSE PLATES — cont'd**

- Special firefighters memorial license plates for firefighters wounded or killed in the line of duty, 301.3129
- Special license plate authorization**
  - Approval of new special plates, procedure, 301.3150
  - Denial of application, appeal procedure, 301.3152
  - Fee, amount, exemptions, 301.3154
  - Moneys collected, transfer of, 301.3150
- Special license plates, issuance of not required, when, 301.2998
- Special Olympics of Missouri, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3124
- Special plates replaced every three years with no charge, rulemaking, 301.144
- Springfield Zoo, special plates, application procedure, fee, design, 301.3049
- Square and round dance clubs, Missouri federation of, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3096
- St. Louis College of Pharmacy special license plate, application, fee, 301.3102
- St. Louis Zoo, special plates, application procedure, fee, design, 301.3045
- State officials, special plates, issuance, form, fee, 301.453
- Stolen plates or tabs, replacement, fee, 301.300; replaced at no cost, when, procedure, limitation, 301.301
- Substitutes forbidden, 301.320
- Tabs**
  - Information to be contained on, 301.130
  - Issued in lieu of, 301.130
  - Lost or damage replacement, fee, 301.300
  - Missing tab, no citation issued, when, 301.302
  - Stolen tabs replaced at no cost, when, procedure, limitation, 301.301
- Taxicabs, special plates, application, fee, 67.1813
- Teamsters, Missouri-Kansas-Nebraska Conference of, special license plates, 301.3101
- Temporary additional license plate, option for purchase, when, 301.140
- Temporary permits, fee, period of validity, expiration date, 301.140
- Theta Chi, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3147
- Tractors, displayed, where, 301.130
- Trade-in vehicle's plates may be transferred to new car traded for, limitation, 301.140
- Transfer, procedure, fee, credit available, when, 301.140
- Tribe of Mic-O-Say, Boy Scouts of America, special license plates, application, fee, 301.3094
- Truck tractors, displayed where, 301.130
- Trucks, displayed, where, 301.130
- Types and contents, 301.130
- U.S. Marine Corps, active duty in combat, special plates, application, procedure, design, fee, limitations, 301.3085



**LICENSE PLATES — cont'd**

- Unauthorized plates, tags and placards, forbidden, 301.320
- United States military, active military service, special motorcycle license plates, qualifications, application procedure, design, fee, limitations, 301.4000
- Veterans of Foreign Wars, special plates, application procedure, design, fee, 301.3030, 301.3105
- Vietnam veterans, special license plates, application procedure, design, fees, restrictions, 301.457
- Wilson's Creek national battlefield foundation, special plates, application procedure, fees, design, 301.3041
- Women veteran, application, fee, 301.3172
- World War I memorial trust fund created, funding from military plate applicant donations, 301.3033
- World War II veteran, special plates, design, fees, restrictions, 301.465

**LICENSES AND PERMITS****Accountants**

- License requirements, 326.280
- Permits, 326.289
- Temporary license, 326.280
- Acupuncturists, licensing and regulation, 324.475 to 324.499
- Adjusting fees by political subdivision, not deemed increase, as used in Art. X, Sec. 22, when, 67.042
- Administrative hearing commission, powers and duties, 621.045
- Adult day care, 192.2205
- Advertising along highways, regulation, duties, 226.530, 226.540, 226.550, 226.573, 226.580, 226.585, 226.590
- Agricultural implements, on interstate highways, 304.011, 304.200
- Agricultural liming materials, permit required, unlawful acts, 266.515
- Agricultural products inspectors, 265.060
- Air contaminant permit, transferability, 643.077
- Air contaminant source, construction, 643.075
- Air pollution, construction or enlarging contaminant sources, permit, 643.075
- Air pollution, operating source, 643.078
- Alcoholic beverages, temporary permit for certain organizations, sale by drink and nonintoxicating beer on premises, 311.482
- Ambulance**
  - Exception, 190.105
  - Inspection limitation, 190.111
  - Insurance or proof of financial responsibility required, 190.120
- License**
  - Operate, application procedure and contents, letter of endorsement, requirements, 190.109
  - Operate, not construed as a franchise, 190.105
  - Renewal, procedure and requirements, 190.109
  - Sale or transfer, effect on license, 190.111
- Ambulatory surgical centers, fee, 197.210
- Amusement park rides, political subdivisions may license, 316.224
- Anesthesiologist assistants, 334.400 to 334.430

**LICENSES AND PERMITS — cont'd**

- Appraisal management companies, 339.500 to 339.549
- Appraisers, real estate, 339.500 to 339.549
- Architects, licensed Canadians, may practice in Missouri, requirements, 327.106
- Artificial insemination business, bovine, 267.620
- Assignment prohibited, fourth class cities, 94.230
- Assignment prohibited, third class cities, 94.120
- Athlete agents, 436.215 to 436.272
- Athletic trainers, 334.704, 334.712
- Attorneys at law, see ATTORNEYS AT LAW
- Auctioneers, 343.010
- Auctioneers, nonresident, 343.100
- Authority of cities, generally**
  - 300,000 to 500,000, 82.360
  - Fourth class, 94.200, 94.230, 94.270
  - Special charter, 94.360
  - Third class, 94.020, 94.110, 94.120
  - Towns and villages, 80.090
- Baccalaureate social workers, 337.653 to 337.689
- Bail bond agents, fee, 374.730
- Bail bond agents, nonresidents, 374.740
- Banks, foreign, 362.435 to 362.455
- Barber school or college, fee, 328.120
- Barbers, see BARBERS
- Beer**
  - Door prizes and prize by lot given by charities, not grounds to deny license, 313.665
  - Fishing skill contests, sales of tickets to participants on premises not grounds for denying liquor or beer licenses, 311.211
  - Nonintoxicating, wholesalers, 311.181
  - Pari-mutuel wagering or horse racing not grounds to deny license, 313.665
  - See BEER, NONINTOXICATING
- Billiard tables, road districts to share in proceeds, 233.120, 233.125
- Bingo, see BINGO
- Boilers and pressure vessels**
  - Inspection certificate mandatory, exceptions, penalty, 650.270
- Inspectors**
  - Commission, duration, 650.250
  - Commission, replacement, suspension, reinstatement, procedure, 650.255
  - Special, commission, when, powers, duties, 650.245
- Boxing, sparring, wrestling and karate**
  - Complaints against licensees, 317.0015
  - Contestant, fee, amount, how set, 317.006
- Contests**
  - Fee, amount, how set, gross receipts tax, when, 317.006
  - Licensure limited, how, exceptions, 317.011
  - Medically retired, 317.013
  - Promoters and sponsors, fee, amount, how set, 317.006
  - Referees and judges, fee, amount, how set, 317.006

**LICENSES AND PERMITS — cont'd****Boxing, sparring, wrestling and karate — cont'd**

Refusal to issue license, notification, appeal,  
317.015

Ultimate fighting, licenses not issued, definition,  
317.012

Brandy manufacturer, 311.190

Breed animal, bovine, 267.615

Brokers, see BROKERS

Building permits, certain second class counties,  
137.177

Businesses, cities may impose, when, 71.610

Cemetery owners and operators, 214.275

Centralized registry, insurance producers, 375.071

Chauffeurs, see CHAUFFEURS

Checks, sale for consideration, 361.705

Chemical test, refusal to take, driver's license  
revoked, 577.041; service of revocation, 302.574

Chemical tests to determine alcoholic content of  
blood, required to administer, videotaping, 577.019

**Child support arrearages, suspension of license or permit**

Administrative costs, fees, 454.1015

Arrearage, defined, 454.1000

Definitions, 454.1000

Hearing to show cause for suspension, issues to be  
determined, procedure, 454.1005

Hunting and fishing license, suspension, when,  
454.1027

Law licenses, arrearages reported to the supreme  
court, sanctions imposed, when, 454.1023,  
454.1025

Liability of licensing authority, limitation of,  
454.1008

License, defined, 454.1000

Licensing authority's duties, suspension order,  
454.1008

No suspension permitted, when, 454.1029

Notice of intent to suspend, issued when, how,  
454.1003

Petition to stay suspension of license, when,  
454.1010

Reinstatement fee, fee for administrative costs,  
suspension of license, 454.1010, 454.1015

Rules and regulations, authority, procedure,  
454.1018

Standards, licensure information provided to the  
division, method, contents, 454.1020

Suspension of business, professional or  
occupational license, authorized when, 454.1003;  
not permitted, when, 454.1029

Termination of an order of suspension of a license,  
when, new order may be issued, when, 454.1013

Visitation or custody, denial or interference,  
penalty, 454.1031

Children's residential care facility, 210.484

Chiropodists, see PODIATRISTS

Chiropractors, 331.030, 331.050

Chiropractors, temporary licenses, 331.032

Cigarette wholesalers, fee, 149.035

**LICENSES AND PERMITS — cont'd**

Cities adjusting license fees, not deemed increase, as  
used in Mo. Const. Art. X, Sec. 22, when, 67.042

Cities may license motor vehicle, owners and dealers,  
301.340

Clean water site-specific operation permit,  
application, review procedure, 644.051

Clinical social workers license, fee, 337.612

Cold storage warehouse, 265.410

Commercial driver's license, see COMMERCIAL  
DRIVER'S LICENSE (CH. 302)

Commercial feeds, license to manufacture or  
distribute, application form, fees, 266.165

Commercial fertilizers, sale, required, 266.301

Commercial plant, meat, 265.410

**Commodities regulation****Broker-dealers and sales representatives**

Application, contents, procedure, fees, 409.850

Classification, 409.856

Denial, suspension, revocation, cancellation,  
grounds for, 409.863

Effective, when, expires, when, 409.856

Examination, when, 409.853

Common carriers, temporary, 390.081

Consumer installment lenders, 408.510

Contract carriers, how issued, 390.061, 390.081

Cosmetologists, see COSMETOLOGISTS

**Counselors, professional**

Application, fee, examination, 337.507

Expiration, renewal, fee, 337.515

Qualifications, 337.510

Reciprocity, when, 337.510

Refusal to issue, reasons, procedure, 337.525

Renewal fee, 337.510

Required to practice, exceptions, 337.505

Counties adjusting license fees, not deemed increase,  
as used in Mo. Const. Art. X, Sec. 22, when, 67.042

County auditor, access to, 55.140

Credit insurance producer license, 375.065

Criminal convictions, not to be reason for denial  
when, occupations, profession, 314.200

**Dairies**

Fees, how set, 196.542

Power of cities, 71.720

Suspension or revocation, 196.575, 196.590

**Dams and reservoirs**

Construction, alteration, removal, 236.435

Registration, permit, 236.440

Safety permit, 236.440

Day care for children, 210.221

Dealers and manufacturers, application, contents,  
bond, certification, how, educational seminar,  
301.560

Delinquent, first class counties, penalty, 316.045

Denial, occupations, professions, for criminal  
convictions, prohibited when, effect, 314.200

Dental hygienists, see DENTISTS

Dentists, see DENTISTS

**Detectives, private and investigators**

St. Louis city, 84.340

**LICENSES AND PERMITS — cont'd****Detectives, private and investigators — cont'd****Dietitians**

- Application, contents, renewal notices, fees, 324.212
- Complaints filed against licensees, grounds, procedures, 324.217
- Definitions, 324.200
- Examinations for licensure, 324.210, 324.215
- Inactive licensure status, practice not permitted, 324.216
- Permitted acts, persons who are not dietitians, 324.206
- Professional registration, division of, management functions, 324.220
- Qualifications for licensure, 324.210
- Refusal to issue or renew licenses, grounds, 324.217
- Title of licensed dietitian used, when, penalty, 324.205
- Disabled persons, organizations providing services, accreditation in lieu of licensure, when, 191.229
- Discipline of for licensee who tests positive for controlled substances, division of professional registration, 324.041
- Disposal or transportation of dead animals, 269.030
- Division of taxation and collection to collect, 136.010
- Dog and cat care facilities, 273.327
- Dogs, 273.050 to 273.090
- Driver's license**
  - Commercial drivers, see COMMERCIAL DRIVER'S LICENSE (CH. 302)
  - Loss by county or municipality, replacement required, 302.187
  - Revoked, refusal to take chemical test, 577.041; service of revocation, 302.574
- Drivers, see DRIVER'S LICENSE
- Drug control law, suspension, revocation, reinstatement, 195.150
- Drugs, controlled, manufacture, wholesaling, required, 195.030
- Drugs, controlled, where obtained, 195.030
- Dry fire hydrant purchases, tax credit, amount, requirements, procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093
- Dry-cleaning facilities registration surcharge, 260.935
- Dry-cleaning facilities, registration of, 260.915
- Dry-cleaning solvents surcharge, 260.940
- Eating establishments, St. Charles County**
  - Health inspection, when, who may conduct, 205.769
  - License requirement, exceptions, fees, 205.769
  - Suspension, operation without license, penalty, 205.769
- Egg dealers, 196.313
- Electrical contractors, license issued by a political subdivision valid in all political subdivisions of the state, 67.275
- Electricians and electric contractors, certain third class cities may license, 77.505

**LICENSES AND PERMITS — cont'd**

- Elevator safety and inspection construction and operating permits, 701.373
- Embalmers, 333.021 to 333.051, 333.081
- Embalmers, see also EMBALMERS AND FUNERAL DIRECTORS
- Emergency medical response agency**
  - Application, requirements, rules, 190.133
  - Renewal, 190.160
  - Suspension or revocation, grounds, 190.165
- Emergency medical services systems, suspension or revocation, procedure, effect, 190.165
- Emergency medical technicians**
  - Application, requirements, 190.142
  - Relicensure of lapsed license, procedure, 190.145
  - Renewal, 190.160
  - Suspension or revocation, grounds, 190.165
  - Temporary license, when, 190.143
- Engineers, stationary, certificate of qualification, 342.020
- Environmental state permits, multiple, unified permit schedule, procedure, 640.017
- Evidence, effect, when attached to trailers, that fees are paid, 301.160
- Extended Missouri mutual insurance companies, agents, agencies, brokers, 380.521
- Ferries, see FERRIES
- Financing institutions, 364.030; denial, suspension, revocation, 364.040
- Fire-fighting vehicles, use of sirens and blue lights, 307.175
- Fish and game, see FISH AND GAME
- Fishing license, suspension for child support arrearage, when, 454.1027
- Flood insurance, national program, permit authorized, requirements, 49.605
- Foods, manufacture and packing, 196.080
- Foster home for children, 210.486, 210.496
- Foster homes for children with special needs, 210.543
- Fraudulently obtaining fish or game, penalty, 252.160
- Frozen dessert manufacturers, 196.866
- Funeral directors, 333.021 to 333.051, 333.081
- Funeral directors, see also EMBALMERS AND FUNERAL DIRECTORS
- Funeral establishment, 333.061
- Garbage, use as hog feed, fee, 266.430
- Geologists**
  - Application, education and examination requirements, powers and duties of board, 256.468
  - Exempt activities, license not required, when, 256.471
  - Registration act, 256.450 to 256.483
- Grain dealers, see GRAIN DEALERS
- Grain warehouse law**
  - Fees, not paid within forty-five days, effect, 411.755
  - Invalid on cessation of business or change of operation, 411.671
  - Operations requiring license, penalty for operation without license, 411.255

**LICENSES AND PERMITS — cont'd****Grain warehouse law — cont'd**

Revocation on cancellation of bond, 411.275

**Grain warehouses**

Application and license fees, 411.263

Fees, 411.691

Renewal, 411.266

Hairdressers, see COSMETOLOGISTS

Hazardous waste management law, generally, 260.375

Hazardous waste management, transporters, waste facility operators and resource recovery facilities, 260.395

Health care professionals, active duty military, license to remain in good standing for duration of duty, 192.360

Health services corporations, 354.230, 354.235

Hearing aids, sale or fitting of, 346.015

Highways, advertising adjacent to, 226.530, 226.540, 226.550, 226.573, 226.580, 226.585, 226.590

Home health agencies, 197.405; temporary license, when, 197.420

**Horse racing**

Occupational licenses, required when, forms, fees, refused when, 313.640

Race track license, requirements for, 313.580

Suspension, grounds for suspension, 313.650, 313.690

Suspension, refusal, revocation, hearings, appeals, 313.650

Hospices, 197.250

Hospitals, 197.010 to 197.120

Hotels, 315.011, 315.015

Housemovers, generally, 324.700 to 324.745

Human services providers, not for profit, national accreditation in lieu of licensure, registry, office of administration, 37.503

Hunting license, suspension for child support arrearage, when, 454.1027

Ice cream frozen dessert, nonresident broker, fee, 196.868

Ice cream manufacturers, 196.866

Illegal immigrants, business entities to verify status, violations, suspensions, 285.535

Illegal immigrants, municipal or county governing body, business permits, failure to suspend, adoption of sanctuary policy, when, 285.550

**Insurance**

Life care contracts, 376.905 to 376.935

Public adjusters, 325.015

Rating organizations, 379.323

**Insurance broker**

Centralized producer license registry, 375.071

Revocation, grounds, procedure, 375.141

**Insurance companies**

Mutual, other than life or fire, 379.235

Refusal, companies with incompetent management, 375.163

Required, renewal, 375.161

Revocation, grounds, 375.236; authority, 374.046

**LICENSES AND PERMITS — cont'd****Insurance companies — cont'd**

Insurance entity, revocation, grounds, procedure, 375.141

Insurance holding companies, revocation, suspension, 382.290

**Insurance producers**

Biennial renewal fee, 375.018

**License**

Advisory board, qualification, terms, duties, powers, 375.019

Education, continuing requirement, 375.020

Issuance, duration, 375.018

Reinstatement of license, when, 375.018

Required, when, 375.014

Temporary license issued, when, 375.025

Reinstatement of license, when, 375.018

Revocation, grounds, procedure, 375.141, 376.710

Interpreters for the deaf, 209.321

Issuing a false instrument, penalty, 570.110

Junkyards adjacent to highways, 226.670, 226.680

Laboratories, diagnostic tests, livestock disease control, 267.595

**Land surveyor**

Applicant licensure, qualifications, 327.314

Expiration of license on failure to renew,

reinstatement, fee, 327.351

Issuance, 327.331

Renewal of license, fee, effect of failure, 327.351

Reregistration or reauthorization after expiration of license, fee, 327.351

**Land surveyor-in-training**

Applicant, qualifications, issuance of certificate, 327.312

Applications for enrollment, fee, 327.313

Issuance, when, 327.331

Landscape architects, license and renewal, 327.621

Law licenses, child support arrearages reported to the supreme court, sanctions imposed, when, 454.1023, 454.1025

Lead abatement inspectors, supervisors, workers, 701.314

Lead abatement, fees to be deposited in public health services fund, 701.304

Lenders, small unsecured loans, issuance, fee, exceptions, 408.500

License collector, duties, cities of 300,000, 82.410

License tax limitation, certain villages, 71.611

License without examination, who, deadline, 334.655

Licensing authorities, licensure information provided to the division of child support enforcement, method, contents, 454.1020

Life care contracts, insurance, 376.905 to 376.935

Light wine manufacturer, 311.190

**Liquor**

Caterers, duration of license, fee, 311.486

Door prizes and prize by lot given by charities not grounds to deny license, 313.665

**LICENSES AND PERMITS — cont'd****Liquor — cont'd**

- Fishing skill contests, sales of tickets to participants on premises not grounds for denying licenses, 311.211
- Intoxicating, 311.680, 311.691
- Intoxicating, transporting, certain carriers exempt, alcohol carrier license for exempt carriers required, when, 311.420
- Pari-mutuel wagering on horse racing not grounds to deny license, 313.665
- See LIQUOR, INTOXICATING

**Livestock**

- Disease control law, suspension and revocation, 267.635
- Market or sale, 277.030
- Transportation, 267.570, 267.580
- Locker plants, 196.455, 196.470, 196.515
- Lodging establishments, 315.011, 315.015
- Lottery, see LOTTERY, STATE
- Maintenance trip permits, issuance, fee, 301.175
- Malpractice insurance assessment association, issuance, 383.020; annual renewal, 383.030
- Malt liquor, wholesalers, 311.181
- Manicurists, see COSMETOLOGISTS
- Manufactured homes, dealers and manufacturers, required, 700.090; refusal to renew, grounds for, notice, 700.100

**Marriage**

- Issuance, return, report, signatures, 193.185
- Recording fee, 193.195
- Requirements, void when, 451.040
- See MARRIAGE

- Masters social workers license, fee, 337.630
- Meat inspection, 265.410, 265.450 to 265.470
- Medical treatment facilities certificate of need, see HEALTH CARE FACILITIES, PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT

**Mental health facilities**

- Alcohol abuse facility, exemption, 630.717
- Drug abuse facility, exemption, 630.717
- Residential and day programs, 630.715
- Mentally retarded, institutions for, see MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF, under subheading, Licensed Institutions
- Merchants and manufacturers, St. Louis and Kansas City, power, 92.040
- Merchants licenses, state, see MERCHANTS
- Metallic minerals waste management, permit required, 444.358
- Military education, training, and service accepted for professional licensure, 324.007
- Military service, exemption from continuing education requirements, 41.946
- Military spouses, issuance of professional license for nonresident upon transfer of military spouse, 324.008
- Milk or milk products manufacturer, processor or distributor, 416.490, 416.500

**LICENSES AND PERMITS — cont'd****Mines**

- See MINES AND MINING
- Strip mining, 444.540
- Surface mining and reclamation permit, fee, 444.772
- Mobile homes, manufacturers and dealers, required, 700.090
- Mopeds, 307.195
- Mortgage brokers, residential, 443.821
- Motels, 315.011, 315.015

**Motor carriers**

- Duplicate, fee, 390.138
- Fee, 390.136
- Permits, 390.081
- Seventy-two hour, fee, 301.267

**Motor fuel tax**

- Application, form, grounds for refusal, fingerprints, 142.878
- Director's duties, 142.899
- Display of license required, 142.899
- Distributor license, required when, 142.893
- Fingerprints may be required, when, 142.878
- Nontransferable, 142.899
- Notice to director, 142.899
- Operator, bond, reports, 142.887
- Penalties, 142.905
- Permissive supplier, 142.884
- Records, requirement to keep, 142.899
- Review of revocation, 142.905
- Revocation, review, penalties, 142.905
- Sale or transfer of business, duties, notice, 142.899
- Successor to licensee, duties, 142.899
- Supplier, 142.884
- Surrender, 142.899
- Terminal operator, bond, reports, 142.887
- Transfer or sale of a business, duty of licensee, final report, 142.875
- Transporter, requirements, bond, reports, 142.890
- Motor fuel use tax, users, dealers, see MOTOR FUEL USE TAX

**Motor vehicles**

- Cities may license motor vehicle, owners and dealers, 301.340
- City license not required to operate, 302.041
- Concrete pump trucks or well-drillers equipment, special permits, when, 304.200
- Department investigators deemed peace officers, when, 301.216
- Farm products, special permits, over-dimensions, 304.200
- Government-owned vehicles, who may operate, 302.051
- License plates, see LICENSE PLATES
- Manufactured homes, over-dimensions, special permit, 304.200
- Over-dimension or weight limits, 304.200
- Rebuilding and repairing wrecked or dismantled vehicles, fee, 301.218 to 301.221

**LICENSES AND PERMITS — cont'd****Motor vehicles — cont'd**

Registration obtained by service agent for fee, license required, 301.114

**Safety inspection**

Certificate of inspection, 307.350

Inspectors permit, 307.360

Official inspection station permit, 307.360

Salvage, fee, 301.218

Salvaging, wrecking, dismantling business, fee, 301.218 to 301.221

Scrap processor, fee, 301.218 to 301.221

Trip permits, 301.265

Used parts dealer or used accessories, fee, 301.218 to 301.221

Motorcycles, 302.020

Motorized amphibious vehicle, 306.075

Motorized bicycle, 307.195

Municipal license tax, timely payment, 71.625

Nonintoxicating beer, see BEER,

NONINTOXICATING

Nursery dealers, 263.070

Nurses, see NURSES

**Nursing homes**

Administrators, 344.020

Application, 198.018, 198.022

Assisted living facilities, limitations of license, 344.020

Certification fee, amount, purpose, 198.018

Duration, 198.015

Exempt facilities, requirements, 198.012

Fee, amount, charges, how determined, limitation, 198.018

Political subdivisions may not license, exceptions, 198.018

Probationary license issued, when, 198.026

Oil or gas well, drilling, 259.080

Optometrists, see OPTOMETRISTS

Osteopaths, conditional temporary license issued when, expires when, no renewal, 334.045

Osteopaths, see PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

**Peddler**

Cities, fourth class, 94.270

Cities, third class, 94.110

State, 150.470

Permit modification, wastewater treatment, 644.052

**Pesticides**

Certified commercial applicator, required, fee, examination, 281.035

Certified noncommercial applicator, required, fee, examination, 281.037

Classified how, 281.030

Dealer, 281.050

Private applicator permit, issued, when, 281.040

Renewal of licenses, certifications or permits, 281.055

Suspension or revocation of licenses, certifications or permits, 281.060

Technician, issued when, 281.038

**LICENSES AND PERMITS — cont'd****Pesticides — cont'd**

Pharmacists, refusal, suspension or revocation of, grounds, procedure, 338.055

Pharmacists, see PHARMACIES AND PHARMACISTS

Pharmacy distributors and wholesale drug distributors, separate licenses required, when, 338.335

Physical therapist, assistant, license, 334.650 to 334.685

Physician assistants, 334.735 to 334.749

**Physicians and surgeons**

Conditional temporary license, when, expires when, no renewal, 334.045

See PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

Temporary license, when, fees, 334.045

Plumbers and plumbing, first class counties, 341.140

Podiatrists, inactive license issued, when, 330.095

Podiatrists, rules authorized to provide for qualifications to be licensed, 330.045

Private detectives and investigators, St. Louis city, 84.340

Private investigators, 324.1100 to 324.1148

Professional licenses, no income tax delinquencies, condition of maintaining license, notification of remedy of delinquency, 324.010

**Professional registration, division of**

Inactive licenses, issued when, 324.039

Probationary licenses, procedure, 340.038

Professions, powers of municipalities, 71.620

Proprietary schools, 173.602, 173.604, 173.608

Provisional clinical social worker, license, 337.615

**Psychologists**

Continuing education requirement, 337.050

Interested third parties, intervention, when, 337.035

License required, 337.015

Local governments, prohibited from licensing, 337.070

Qualifications for, 337.020

Refusal, suspension or refusal of, grounds,

procedure, interested third parties, 337.035

Public insurance adjusters, 325.015

Rating organizations, 379.323, 379.440, 379.450

Real estate appraisers, 339.500 to 339.549

**Real estate brokers and salesmen**

\* See REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESMEN

Fees, renewal fees, 339.060

Requirements, fee, 339.040

Reciprocal indemnity exchange, attorney's license, 379.750

Records, ambulance licensees required to maintain, right of inspection, form, 190.175

Resort restaurants, seasonal, sale of liquor by the drink, 311.095

Resorts, 315.011, 315.015

Respiratory therapy technicians requirement, 334.820

**LICENSES AND PERMITS — cont'd****Restaurants, St. Charles County**

- Health inspection, when, who may conduct, 205.769
- License requirement, exceptions, fees, 205.769
- Suspensions of license, operation without license, penalty, 205.769

**Retail sales license**

- Injunction or writ of attachment authorized for director against businesses operating without license, 144.512
- Operating without, administrative penalty, proof required by department, 144.118
- Prerequisite for city and county licenses, statement of no tax due, 144.083
- Prerequisite for sales at retail, penalty, 144.083
- Requirements for issuance, to be issued when, 144.083
- Transient employers not in compliance, injunction or writ of attachment authorized, 144.512
- Riverboat gambling, microbrewers license for manufacturing beer and malt liquor, 313.840
- Roads, moving buildings across, 229.230, 229.240; fees, 229.270
- Rock festival, license required, exceptions, 316.155
- Sales finance company, 365.030; suspension, revocation, denial, 365.040
- School bus operator's endorsement**
  - Age requirement, 302.272
  - Classification of buses, 302.272
  - Criminal record checks, 302.272
  - Examinations, 302.272
  - Federal rule compliance, 302.273
  - Fees, qualifications, 302.272
  - Fraud in obtaining, penalty, 302.233
  - Qualifications, grounds for refusal to issue or renew, 302.272
  - Reciprocity, 302.272
  - Required by certain districts, optional in others, 302.272
  - Requirement, effective, when, 302.272
- Security guards, St. Charles County, license or permit issued by municipality, valid where, 71.195
- Seed sales, fee, period of, 266.031
- Shows, exhibitions, amusement devices, counties, 316.040
- Slaughter of animals, scabies control law, 267.687, 267.690
- Sludge disposal unit, operation on highways, permit required, 304.170
- Social security numbers on licensing applications and renewals, exceptions, procedures established by the division, 324.024, 324.032, 454.403
- Social workers**
  - Application, fee, form, contents, 337.612
  - Continuing education requirements, 337.618
  - Expiration, renewal, fee, 337.618
  - Temporary permits, issued, when, 337.621
- Solid waste construction permit, 260.205

**LICENSES AND PERMITS — cont'd**

- Solid waste disposal, operator's permit required, exception, 260.205
- Special foster homes for foster children with special needs, 210.543
- Speech-language pathology and audiology, 345.020, 345.050
- Stretcher vans**
  - Definitions, 190.525
  - Revocation or suspension of license, grounds, notice, appeal, review, 190.531
  - Rules and regulations effective, when, 190.537
- Valid license required for service**
  - Application for license, 190.528
  - Political subdivisions may regulate existing services, when, 190.528
  - Requirements, 190.528
  - Violations, penalty, attorney general may prosecute, 190.534
- Strip mining, see MINES AND MINING
- Surety recovery agents, 374.783 to 374.789
- Surface coal mining, permits, 444.815
- Surplus lines insurance, producer's license, 384.043
- Tattooing, body piercing or branding, 324.520, 324.522, 324.523, 324.526
- Taxicabs, regional taxicab districts in St. Louis, commission may license, supervise, and regulate, 67.1809
- Teachers, see TEACHERS
- Temporary license issued to out-of-state qualified health care professionals, military, trauma training or disaster response, when, 190.500
- Therapists**
  - Marital and family therapist, license, 337.718
  - Occupational therapist, license, 334.086
  - Physical therapists license, temporary, 334.665
- Timber, chemically treated, dealer's license, 280.035
- Timber, chemically treated, to treat or sell, 280.030, 280.040
- Title lenders, 367.500 to 367.533
- Tourist camps, 315.011, 315.015
- Trip permits, motor vehicles, 301.265
- Vending facility, state property, blind persons, no charge, 8.735
- Veterinarians**
  - Out-of-state practitioners, license not required, when, 340.217
  - Temporary or provisional, 340.217, 340.248
- Veterinarians, definitions, 340.200
- Visitation or custody of children, violations, suspension of license or permit, 454.1031
- Warehouses, public, 415.020
- Waste, hazardous, generators, transporters and facility operators, generally, 260.375
- Wastewater treatment plants, animal feeding operation permits, fee, 644.053
- Wastewater treatment plants, construction permits, fee, 644.053
- Wastewater treatment plants, volume, pollutants, fee, 644.052

**LICENSES AND PERMITS — cont'd**

- Water storage for dry hydrants, tax credit, amount, requirements, procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093
- Water supply, cities, 71.700
- Water well drillers, see GEOLOGY AND LAND SURVEY, DIVISION OF
- Water, suppliers to obtain permit of approval, 640.115
- Wholesale drug distributors and pharmacy distributors, separate licenses required, when, 338.335
- Wildlife, see FISH AND GAME
- Wine manufacturer, 311.190
- Wine, malt liquor, temporary license, certain organizations, Fourth of July celebrations, 311.218
- Wreckers or towing service, county permits, 301.344

**LIENS**

- Accounts of county officers, abstract of settlement, 50.460
- Affordable housing assistance restricted use to create a lien, exceptions, 32.111
- Agister's, 430.150; procedure to enforce, 430.160
- Agriculture and small business development authority's pledges, 348.130

**Aircraft**

- Attorneys fees, recoverable, 430.082
- Custody rights of lienor, 430.040
- Lienholder procedure to obtain, fee, limitation, 430.082

**Nonpossessory liens for labor and materials**

- Filing statement, where, when, 430.020, 430.082
- Purchaser to prevail over lien unless statement filed with federal registry, 430.020, 430.082
- Statement, contents, filed where, 430.020, 430.082
- Time limitation to file statement, 430.082
- Sale of chattel, when, distribution of proceeds, 430.082
- Storage, labor, material, 430.020
- Alimony, 452.080
- Ambulance services, distribution of insurance proceeds, 190.250

**Animals**

- Custody, rights of lienor, 430.040
- Enforcement, 430.050, 430.160, 430.210
- Impounded, care and maintenance, 578.016, 578.018
- Impounded, for reasonable cost of care, 430.165
- Judgment, how entered and enforced, 430.220
- Keeping or training, 430.150
- Labor or materials, 430.030
- Priority, 430.040
- Proceedings, how governed, 430.060

**Service**

- Giving false pedigree, forfeiture, 430.200
- Priority, 430.180
- Publication of terms, effect, 430.170, 430.180
- Architects, registered professional, real estate improvements, 429.015

**LIENS — cont'd**

- Assessments for benefits, cities, 88.060
- Assets held by a financial institution, child support enforcement, when, 454.507
- Associate circuit court judgment, lien on real estate, when, 517.151
- Attachment proceedings, action to set aside, 521.510
- Attorneys at law, 484.130; notice, 484.140
- Bank and trust company on safe deposits, 362.485

**Boats and watercraft**

- Boats lien, procedure, 306.410
- Director of revenue to mail confirmation of receipt of notice of lien, when, 306.400
- Unauthorized release of lien, penalty, 306.420
- Boats, procedure, 306.400 to 306.440
- Boats, reproduced or electronically maintained by department of revenue, admissible as originals, when, 32.080
- Boll weevil eradication assessment by cotton growers' organization, failure to pay, 263.534
- Bondholders, city waterworks, how enforced, 91.220
- Bondholders, municipal revenue, national defense cooperation act of 1941, created, 91.680
- Building bonds, first class counties, 49.550
- Charter, adoption by city, effect, 82.060

**Chattels**

- Action against lienor, when barred, 430.130
- Armed forces, members, when exempt from law, 430.140
- Labor or material, 430.080, 430.082
- Redemption, when barred, 430.135
- Sale proceeds, disposition, penalty, 430.120
- Sale to enforce, 430.090 to 430.110
- Storage, 430.082

**Child or spousal support, unpaid and delinquent**

- Claims, counterclaims, or law suits, when, procedure, contents of notice, liability of persons making payment or settlement, 454.518
- Decedents estates, obligor's distributive share, effective when, notice, failure to pay, liability of personal representative, 454.514
- Financial institution assets, data match systems, 454.507

**Personal injury suits**

- Liability of persons making payment or settlement after notice, 454.519
- Notice, contents, 454.519
- Procedure, 454.519

**Workers' compensation benefits**

- Lien enforcement, 454.517
- Mistake of fact, 454.517
- Notice, contents, 454.517
- Procedure, 454.517

**Child support, unpaid and delinquent**

- Certificate of title, void sticker on, when, 454.516
- Forms prescribed by federal government, used when, effect, 454.395
- Motor vehicles, when, procedure, notice contents, duties of lienholder, public sale, when, 454.516



**LIENS — cont'd****Child support, unpaid and delinquent — cont'd**

- Motorboats and outboard motors, when, procedure, notice, contents, duties of lienholder, public sale, when, 454.516
- Registration of by department of revenue, when, 454.516
- Superior to certain liens, when, 454.522
- Trailers, when, procedure, notice, contents of, duties of lienholder, public sale, when, 454.516
- Cities, absorption of, effect, 72.330
- Coal mine employees, 293.490
- Common law, nonconsensual, filing unlawful, 575.133
- Condominium property units, release, 448.090
- Contracts, waiver of liens authorized by law, unenforceable, 429.005
- Corporation franchise tax, 147.090, 147.120
- Corporation franchise tax, assets and property of corporation, when, 147.120
- County collector's bond, against real estate, when, 52.060
- Court costs for filing, 488.012
- Court costs, circuit clerk to charge and collect, 488.305

**Credit unions**

- Checking accounts, 370.250
- Deposits and deposit certificates, 370.250
- Dividends, 370.250
- Share draft, 370.250
- Share on which credit union has a lien not to be subject to garnishment or legal process by creditors, 370.250
- Shares and share certificates, 370.250

**Enforcement**

- Carriers, 400.7-308
- During administration, 473.360
- If no administration, 473.444

**LIENS — cont'd****Enforcement — cont'd**

- Warehouseman, 400.7-210
- Engineer, registered professional, real estate improvement, 429.015
- Entomologist, noncomplying plant owners, 263.140
- Equitable, lis pendens, 527.260

**Estates of decedents**

- Child or spousal support, unpaid and delinquent, 454.514
- Redemption of assets, 473.287
- Renewal, extension, 473.437
- Satisfaction, 473.437, 473.440

**Executions**

- Exemptions affected by lien, 513.436
- Extent and duration, 513.085, 513.265
- Failure to deliver property, 513.160
- Exemption from execution, effect of liens, 513.436
- Federal tax lien, see FEDERAL TAX LIEN
- REGISTRATION ACT
- Federal, real property, filed with records of deeds, 14.010
- Fee, criminal cases, debt due state or county, 550.290
- Fences, judgment on petition to build or repair division fence, 272.070
- Filing, unlawful, nonconsensual common law lien, 575.133
- Financial institution assets, child support enforcement, when, 454.507
- Foster care for child, failure to pay required amount, 210.536
- Goods under document of title, 400.7-602
- Grain or grain-related assets, claims secured by lien, enforcement by director of agriculture, 411.800
- Health plan, state and participating agencies and political subdivisions, premium delinquencies, lien on agency funds, 103.163
- Health practitioners, distribution of insurance proceeds, 430.225
- Holder may pay taxes, effect, 139.070
- Holder, sale of property, criminal activity forfeiture proceeding, proceeds, disposition, 513.610
- Holders of record, necessary parties, criminal activity forfeiture proceeding, 513.615
- Hospital liens, public assistance recipient's medical benefits, 430.235
- Hospitals, 430.230 to 430.250
- Hospitals, health practitioners, clinics, insurance distribution, 430.225
- Housing code enforcement, receiver to have, 441.590
- Housing, affordable housing assistance restricted use to create lien, exceptions, 32.111
- Income tax, how filed and released, fees, improperly filed liens, how expunged, 143.902
- Innkeeper, enforcement, 419.060, 419.070
- Insurance, division on company assets, enforcement, 374.220
- Insurance, policy beneficiary, assessment plan, 377.060

**LIENS — cont'd**

Insurer's liquidation act, certain liens voided by pendency of actions under, 375.982

**Investment securities**

Issuer's lien, valid when, 400.8-209  
Warranties, 400.8-306

**Judgment**

Abstract, effect of entry in certain cities and counties, 511.510  
Against tort-feasor, scope, where contract of settlement exists, 537.065  
Another county, effective when, procedure to file, 511.440  
Associate circuit court, lien on real property, when, 517.151  
Commencement and duration, applicable when, 511.360  
Marion County, district no. 2, 511.530  
Municipal division, circuit court, judgment not to be lien on real estate, 511.350  
Real estate liens, abstract to be filed to establish (counties and City of St. Louis), 511.500  
Real estate, county where valid, 511.350  
Real estate, decrees by associate circuit, special procedure, 511.350  
Real estate, petition to build or repair division fence, 272.070  
Revival, after expiration, 511.380  
Revival, how long effective, 511.430  
Scire facias, effect of revival, 511.390  
Scire facias, when may revive, 511.370  
Small claims court, judgment not to be lien on real estate, 482.365, 511.350  
Taxes, St. Louis city, 141.910, 141.920  
Transcript, effect of filing in another court, 511.480  
Transcript, effect of filing, 511.450, 511.470, 511.490 to 511.510  
Land tax collection law, see TAXATION  
Landlord's, 441.280 to 441.300  
Landscape architecture, lien, 429.015  
Leaseholds, materials furnished, 429.070  
**Leases, personal property**  
Defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103  
Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become fixtures, conflicting interest, 400.2A-309  
Priority arising by attachment or levy, 400.2A-307  
Priority of certain liens arising by operation of law, 400.2A-306  
Levee district taxes, 245.215, 245.445  
Locker plant operator, 196.510  
Manufactured homes, abandoned on rental property, 700.527  
Manufactured homes, future advances, may secure, how, 700.350  
Manufactured homes, procedure, 700.350 to 700.385  
Mechanic, wells, demolition of structure, 429.015  
**Mechanics' and materialmen's**  
Abstracts, contents, 429.090  
Actions to be commenced when, 429.170  
Adjacent lots and buildings, 429.040

**LIENS — cont'd****Mechanics' and materialmen's — cont'd**

Administrator or executor, party, when, 429.200  
Amount of property subject to, 429.030  
Assignment, rights of assignee, 429.160  
Associate circuit judges, procedure, 429.350, 429.360  
**Buildings constituting a nuisance, contracts with city or county, charter form**  
Architects, registered professionals for work, 429.015  
Engineers, registered professionals for work, 429.015  
False affidavit, original contractor issues, penalty, 429.012  
Landscape architect, 429.015  
Leased or licensed property subject to mechanics' liens, 429.070  
Mechanic, responsible for demolition materials and labor, 429.015  
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens for work and labor, 429.010  
Original contractor for work and materials, 429.012  
Street, sidewalk, sewer and pipeline construction, mechanics' liens, 429.020  
Surveyor, services, 429.015  
Commencement of action, what deemed, 429.310  
Condition precedent, form, penalty for failure to provide, 429.012  
Conservator, party, when, 429.200  
Contingent payments upon receipt from third party not a defense, 431.183  
Contractor to defend suit, when, 429.140  
Contractors, original, notice of lien to be provided owner, penalties, 429.012  
Coverage, 429.010  
Default judgment, 429.220  
**Equitable action**  
Applies, when, 429.330  
Effect on other proceedings, 429.300  
Enforcement of decree, 429.340  
Exclusiveness of, 429.290  
Jury trial, 429.320  
Multiple lienors, may bring, 429.270  
Parties, 429.280  
Pleading deemed action, limitations, 429.310  
Referee, appointment, 429.320  
Escrow agent accepting fraudulent lien waivers or false affidavits for gain, penalty, 429.012  
Execution of judgments, 429.250  
Filing, verification, contents, 429.080  
Form of lien notice, failure of original contractor to give, penalty, 429.012  
Fraudulent lien waivers or false affidavit, acceptance for gain by insurance or escrow agents, penalty, 429.012  
Guardian, party when, 429.200  
Improvements, removal and sale, 429.050

**LIENS — cont'd****Mechanics' and materialmen's — cont'd**

Insurance agents or escrow agents accepting fraudulent lien waivers or false affidavits for gain, penalty, 429.012

Jackson County, jurisdiction of circuit court, 478.483

**Judgment**

Constructive notice, 429.230

Contents, 429.210

Personal service, 429.240

Leased or licensed property, 429.070

Lien fraud penalties, 429.014

Lien notice, form, must be provided when, failure a misdemeanor, 429.012

Mechanics' liens, clerks duty to maintain abstract, contents, 429.090

Multiple claimants, adjudication of rights, 429.270

Nonresidents, notice, how given, fee, 429.110

Notice of lien, to provide owner before receipt of payment, failure a misdemeanor, 429.012

Notice to owner, 429.100

Original contractor, claim against, when, 429.014

Owner or proprietor, defined, 429.150

**Partial release when lien is on multiple lots or tracts**

Amount of debt satisfied part of records, 429.032

Mechanics' lien claimant, duties, 429.032

Parties to actions, 429.190, 429.200, 429.280

Payments contingent upon receipt from third party not a defense, 431.183

Personal representative, party, when, 429.200

Persons entitled to, 429.010

Pleading in equitable action deemed suit, when, 429.310

Pleadings, form, 429.180

Precedence over subsequent encumbrances, 429.060

Priority, sale of improvements, 429.050

Proceeds, pro rata distribution, 429.260

**Residential property, repair, remodeling of**

Consent of owner, required, form, 429.013

Creation of lien, requirements, 429.013

Failure to record notice, effect of, 429.016

Notice, consent of owner, copies, furnished when, 429.013

Notice, recording required, procedure, form, 429.016

Occupied-residential property, defined, 429.013

Penalties, fraudulent consent of owner, falsifying signature of owner, 429.013

Release of lien, when, 429.016

Separate notice required, when, 429.016

Subcontractors, liens, when, 429.013

Waiver of lien, when, 429.016

Satisfaction, entry, 429.120; failure to enter, penalty, 429.130

**Settlement agents, penalty**

Escrow agent accepting fraudulent lien waivers or false affidavits for gain, penalty, 429.012

**LIENS — cont'd****Mechanics' and materialmen's — cont'd****Settlement agents, penalty — cont'd**

Fraudulent lien waivers or false affidavit, acceptance for gain by insurance or escrow agents, penalty, 429.012

Insurance agents or escrow agents accepting fraudulent lien waivers or false affidavits for gain, penalty, 429.012

Sidewalks, not to be removed or sold, 429.050

Street, sidewalk, sewer and pipeline construction, 429.020

Subcontractors, notice before filing, 429.100

Mechanics', see also SECURED TRANSACTIONS

Medical assistance, workers' compensation law, rights of department of social services, procedure, 287.266

Medical assistance, wrongful death recovery, 208.215

Metal-tired vehicles damaging highways, how enforced, 304.250

Mine royalties, 444.020

Mobile homes, procedure, 700.350 to 700.385

Motor fuel tax, priority, filing, satisfaction, 142.947

Motor vehicles abandoned, authorized towing and storage, enforcing, procedure, 304.155

**Motor vehicles and trailers**

Application of law, 301.650, 301.660

Assignment, perfection, when, notice if certificate of ownership is retained by revenue electronically, procedure, 301.630

Assignment, perfection, when, notice, 301.630

Certificate of ownership, electronic, defined, 301.610

Certificate of ownership, lienholder, 430.082

Certificate of ownership, to whom mailed or transmitted, exception for electronic certificate, 301.610

Confirmation of receipt of notice, 301.600

Creation by owner, procedure, 301.620

Director of revenue, delivery to, 301.620

Duties of parties, 301.620

Electronic signature permitted, when, 301.644

Existing, effect of law, 301.660

Future advances, may secure, how, 301.600

Lien released, not deemed change of ownership, no requirement of odometer disclosure statement, 407.536

Lien title, application, fee, 430.082

Lien, reproduced or electronically maintained by department of revenue, admissible as originals, when, 32.080

Motor change vehicle, duties of lienholder, 301.020

Non-USA-std motor vehicle, duties of lienholder, 301.020

Notice of lien, perfected, when, 301.600

Ownership, reproduced or electronically maintained by department of revenue, admissible as originals, when, 32.080

Reconstructed motor vehicle, duties of lienholder, 301.020

**LIENS — cont'd****Motor vehicles and trailers — cont'd**

- Release of lien of another without authority, penalty, 301.640
- Satisfaction and release of lien if electronic certificate of ownership in possession of director of revenue, procedure, 301.640
- Satisfaction and release, procedure, penalty for failure to release, 301.640
- Satisfaction of lien, reproduced or electronically maintained by department of revenue, admissible as originals, when, 32.080
- Specially constructed motor vehicle, duties of lienholder, 301.020
- Storage, 430.082
- Subordinate lien, perfection of, 301.600
- Subordinate lienholders, addition of to, certification of ownership, procedure, 301.620
- Subordinate lienholders, perfection of lien, procedure, 301.620
- Transfer, power of attorney, procedure, 407.536
- Unclaimed, garage keepers, loss of lien, when, 301.280
- Validity, how perfected, 301.600
- Verification of electronic liens and satisfactions, security procedure required, 301.600

**Nonclaim statute, 473.360, 473.444****Nonconsensual common law liens**

- Court to order lien valid, invalid, when, remedies, 428.125
- Damages, 428.135
- Definitions, 428.105
- Generally, 428.105 to 428.135
- Liability for recording, limited, 428.130
- Liability, personal, filing or recording instrument, when, 428.125
- Notice of invalid lien, to be filed, when, 428.110
- Order to be filed, 428.125
- Petition to declare lien invalid, 428.120
- Petition to order filing, 428.115
- Rejection of lien, when, 428.110
- Remedies, 428.125, 428.135
- Unlawful filing, penalty, 575.133
- Nuisances, failure to remove, certain counties, lien placed on property, 67.402
- Oil and gas wells, on production of spacing unit for costs of operating pooled unit, 259.110, 259.130
- Owner, defined, 429.013
- Partner's right, agreement rescinded, 358.390
- Personal property, exempt from execution, effect of liens, 513.436
- Plant pest control, owner's failure to comply, expenses of treating, 263.080

**Plastic fabricator**

- Bond required, when, 430.403
- Counter claim related to work performed by lienor effect, 430.405
- Customer, defined, 430.400
- Definitions, 430.400

**LIENS — cont'd****Plastic fabricator — cont'd**

- Insufficient amount from sale, personal judgment for deficiency to lienor, 430.407
- Patent or copyright law not to be violated by sale, 430.407
- Possession of molds returned to customer, when, 430.405, 430.407
- Possession retained by fabricator, of dues, molds, forms, patterns, when, 430.403
- Priority of lien, 430.403
- Sale, excess of lien, due, payment to customer, 430.407
- Suit to enforce, customer's alternatives, 430.405
- Political subdivisions, delinquent payments to retirement system, 70.735

**Preferred claims**

- Executors and administrators, 430.340
- State's claims, when paramount, 430.330
- Sureties, when subrogated to state's rights, 430.350
- Wages, 430.360
- Premium notes, mutual insurance companies, 379.090
- Presenting banks, expenses, 400.4-504
- Prisoner reimbursement for cost of care, state claims, priority, 217.835
- Private drainage rights, 244.090
- Probate code, definition, 472.010
- Property seized by search warrant, lienholder, how compensated, procedure, 542.301
- Public assistance recipients, liens on insurance recovery, court may adjudicate rights of parties, when, 208.215
- Public assistance recipients, medical benefits, hospital lien, 430.235
- Public defender system for reasonable value of services, when, procedure, 600.090
- Public sewer districts, lien for unpaid charges, priority, 249.255
- Railroad taxes, 151.210, 151.230

**Railroads, against**

- Abstract contents, duties of circuit clerk, 429.470
- Abstracts of account, making of, 429.470
- Account and claim, filing, 429.460
- Action to enforce, procedure, 429.520
- Judgment, nature of, 429.520
- Laborers, remedy, procedure, 429.550
- Parties to action, 429.530
- Persons entitled to, 429.440
- Priority of contractors and materialmen, 429.450
- Proceeds, distribution, 429.540
- Satisfaction, failure to enter, penalty, 429.500
- Satisfaction, how and when entered, fees, 429.490
- Secretary of state, duties, 429.480
- Subcontractor, amount of recovery, 429.510
- Subcontractor, remedy, procedure, 429.550

**Real estate, commercial (CH. 429)****Appraisers and title examination services**

- Closing, notice of right to lien on premises, failure to provide, effect, 429.630
- Lien for services completed, authorized, 429.629

**LIENS — cont'd****Real estate, commercial (CH. 429) — cont'd****Appraisers and title examination services — cont'd**

Notice of right to lien at closing, failure to provide, effect, 429.630

**Brokers**

Buyer represented by broker, claim from lien filed, when, 429.609

Buyer willing and able to purchase, required, 429.605

Closing prevented by lien, escrow account established, duty of circuit clerk, 429.627

Closing, where lien causes escrow account, not to be cause for refusal to close, 429.627

Escrow account being set up does not give cause for refusal to close, 429.627

Escrow account established with clerk of circuit court if lien prevents closing, 429.627

**Legal action**

Claim for extinguished lien, not permitted in subsequent proceedings, 429.616

Closing prevented by action, escrow account established with clerk of circuit court, duties, 429.627

Cost of proceedings to be paid by nonprevailing parties, procedure, 429.625

Failure to file suit or answer in pending suit within thirty days after service of notice on owner, effect, 429.620

Filed where, 429.616

Foreclosure action, procedure, 429.618

Parties to action, who may be joined, 429.618

Petition, content, 429.618

Service of demand procedure, 429.620

Suit to enforce lien, authorized, 429.616

Time limitation, failure to file on time, extinguished lien, 429.616

Lien attaches, when, 429.609

Lien for compensation for services, requirement, 429.605

**Notice**

Closing to provide notice of lien on premises, failure to provide, effect, 429.630

Content, required, 429.607

Filed in office of recorder in county land located in, when, 429.609

Installment payments of compensation, notice to be recorded, when, 429.609

Leases, claim for lien, filed when, 429.609

Mail copy of notice by certified mail to owner, 429.614

Priority of other liens over broker's liens, 429.618

**Release or satisfaction of lien**

Closing of transaction delayed by lien, escrow account established, lien released when, 429.627

Copy to owner of release or satisfaction, 429.611

Filed with recorder of deeds, when, 429.611

**LIENS — cont'd****Real estate, commercial (CH. 429) — cont'd****Brokers — cont'd****Release or satisfaction of lien — cont'd**

Owner's written request, to be complied within thirty days of demand, 429.623

Satisfaction or release of lien by broker on written demand of owner within thirty days of demand, 429.623

Written agreement, required, 429.605

Commercial real estate, defined, 429.603

Definitions, 429.603

Law, how cited, 429.600

Real estate broker, defined, 429.603

Real estate salesperson, defined, 429.603

Registration fee for vacant structures violating housing codes, failure to pay, 67.399

Residential property, defined, 429.013

River basin conservancy district tax, effect of disincorporation, 257.400

Safety deposit boxes, contents, unclaimed property, right to fees, charges, possessory liens, 447.587

Sale of property, criminal activity forfeiture, proceeds, disposition, 513.610

Sale proceeds, disposition, penalty, 430.110

Sales contracts, warranties, 400.2-312

Sales tax, how filed and released, fees, 144.380

**Savings and loan**

Conveyance, without consent, 369.259

Liquidation, effect, 369.349

Preferences, 369.234

Searches and seizure, seized property, lien-holder, how compensated, procedure, 542.301

Secured transactions, see SECURED

**TRANSACTIONS**

Sewer common districts, failure to pay charges or fees, procedure to establish, 204.455

Sewer district, lien for unpaid charges, priority, 249.255

**Sewer districts, certain counties**

Failure to pay charges, 249.645

Special assessment for maintenance, 249.645

Sewer districts, consolidated districts subject to original district's liens, when, 249.1109

Sewer or storm water facility improvement district, assessment, 249.949

Sewer systems, cities, towns, villages, and sewer districts charges, failure to pay, 250.233

Sidewalk repair, cities, special charter, 88.806

Sidewalk repair, towns and villages, 80.190

Small claims court judgment, not lien on real estate, 482.365

Soil conservation watershed district tax, 278.250

**Special tax bills, cities**

300,000, more than, 88.927

Foreclosure, 88.861

Fourth class, 88.703

**Improvements**

Fourth class, 88.811, 88.812

Special charter, 88.811, 88.812

**LIENS — cont'd****Special tax bills, cities — cont'd****Improvements — cont'd**

Third class, 88.811, 88.812

Towns and villages, 88.811, 88.812

Third class, 88.510

Third, fourth class and special charter, and towns and villages, 88.812

Trash, removal, 71.285

Weed removal, 71.285

State, estate tax, exempt property, 473.527

Statutory liens against personalty (CH. 430)

Statutory liens against real estate (CH. 429)

Storage facilities, self-service, operator of, 415.400 to 415.425

Storage, motor vehicles, abandoned, when, 304.155, 304.156

Street improvements, special assessments, 80.160

Subordination of certain liens to child support liens, 454.522

Surveyor, registered professional, real estate improvements, 429.015

**Tax**

Back tax book property, when, 140.115

Child support liens superior to certain liens, when, 454.522

City, effect of adoption of charter, 82.080

Hotels and motels, transient guests, St. Charles County, lien for unpaid taxes, 67.1159

Insurance proceeds, attaches, when, 139.110

Levy, what constitutes, 140.150

Mineral rights, not a lien on land, 259.220

Property tax, back tax book, lien prohibited, when, 140.115

Railroad, 151.210

See also TAXATION

Sports complex authority, St. Charles County, lien for unpaid taxes, 67.1159

**State**

Attaches, when, duration, 137.085

Enforced, when, 140.010

Transfer, 140.570

Tax bills, cities less than 30,000, 88.897

Tax bills, special, cities, foreclosure, 88.861

Telecommunication companies, regulation, 392.290

Towing, motor vehicles, abandoned, when, 304.155

Transportation certificates, railroads, 388.140

**Trusts**

Lien for advance recovery and reasonable interest, 456.7-709

Trustee making advances to protect trust property, entitled to a lien on trust property, 456.7-709

Urban redevelopment corporations, created by mortgages, 353.150

Usurious interest, effect on, 408.070

**Vacant structures, violating housing codes, foreclosure, certain cities in Jackson County**

Fee, failure to pay, 67.399

Foreclosure, 67.399

Redemption, 67.399

**LIENS — cont'd****Vacant structures, violating housing codes, foreclosure, certain cities in Jackson County — cont'd**

Registration fee, 67.399

**Vehicles**

Custody, rights of lienor, 430.040

Definition, 430.010

Enforcement, 430.050

Priority, 430.040

Proceedings, how governed, 430.060

Sale or disposal to defraud, penalty, 570.180

Storing, materials and labor, 430.020

Venue, special tax bills affecting real property, 508.030

Waiver of liens authorized by law, contract unenforceable, 429.005

Warehouse receipts, see WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS

Warehousemen, enforcement, 400.7-210

Warehousemen, see also WAREHOUSEMEN

Water supply districts, lien on land for delinquencies, when, procedure, 247.110

Water supply purchaser, storage projects, 256.320

**Watercraft****Liens, repossession**

Certificate of ownership form, 306.435

Fee, 306.435

Procedure to obtain by whom, 306.435

Watercraft procedure, 306.400 to 306.440

Welfare, recovery of public aid funds from recipient's estate, 473.398

Wells, mechanic, 429.015

Wills, effect, 474.450

**Withholding tax**

Priority of lien filed by director of revenue, 143.241

Secured creditor, liens against business, procedure to obtain tax information, presumption of payment, when, 143.241

**LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR (CH. 26)**

Board of tobacco settlement financing authority, lieutenant governor to serve as member, 8.520; no personal liability for serving as member of board, 8.525

Campaign finance, reports, electronic format, mandatory, 130.057

Capitol commission, ex officio member, 8.003

Code of conduct of employees, 105.969

**Compensation**

Adjustment, when, amount, 105.005

Annual salary, 26.010

See also COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

Conflict of interests, prohibited acts, 105.456; reporting, 105.461

Developmental screening, exceptional children, duties, review of programs, duties, 178.695

Election contests, see ELECTIONS, Section 3, Contest Of Election

Exceptional children, program review, duties, 178.695

**LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR (CH. 26) — cont'd**

Financial interest statement, shall be filed, 105.483  
 Flight log records after flight complete, open public record, 610.175  
 Fund commissioners, board of, to be member, 33.300  
 Housing development commission, to serve as member, 215.020  
 Interest in bill, order, measure or ordinance, revelation required, 105.461  
 Lobbying, six-month waiting period after leaving office, 105.455  
 Missouri economic development finance board, member of, 100.265  
 Motor vehicle lights, board of review, duties, 307.035  
 Motor vehicle, special plates, issuance, form, fee, 301.453  
 Parents as teachers, program review, duties, 178.695  
 Personal interest in bill before legislature, duties, 105.461  
 Political consulting, paid, prohibited, when, 105.453  
 Public buildings, board of, secretary, 8.010  
 Recount, votes, see ELECTIONS  
 Runoff election, see ELECTIONS  
 Salary, see SALARIES  
 Secretary, employment and compensation, 26.020  
**Senior Citizens, advocacy and assistance office**  
 Confidentiality, exceptions, 660.625  
 Department, duties, 660.620  
 Duties and powers, 660.620  
 Established in lieutenant governor's office, 660.620  
 Information clearing house with division of aging, 660.620  
 Investigation procedure, 660.620  
 Term of office, 26.015; Art. IV, Sec. 17  
 Tie vote, elections, see ELECTIONS  
**Transition**  
 Facilities provided, where located, 26.225  
 Facilities what to include, 26.225  
 Funds, when, maximum allowed, 26.215  
 Transition period, defined, 26.220  
 Veterans' programs, lieutenant governor to administer the development of, 42.014

**LIFE**

Abortion, regulation of, see ABORTION  
 Begins at conception, definition, 1.205  
 Birth following a negligent attempt to abort, no action, 188.130  
 Definition, statutory construction, 1.205  
 Right to life, 1.205, 188.010  
 Statutory construction, 1.205  
 Wrongful life, actions for, prohibited for, 188.130

**LIFE CARE CONTRACTS**

See INSURANCE; INSURANCE COMPANIES

**LIFE INSURANCE**

See INSURANCE; INSURANCE COMPANIES, 4.  
 Life And Accident

**LIFE INSURANCE, VOLUNTARY PLAN FOR POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS (CH. 105)**

See INSURANCE

**LIFE INSURANCE, VOLUNTARY PLAN FOR STATE EMPLOYEES (CH. 105)**

See INSURANCE

**LIFE SCIENCES****Board of life sciences research**

Appropriations to board, requirements, 196.1127  
 Audit of financial affairs authorized annually, cost, copies made available, 196.1118  
 Centers for life sciences research, monitoring, 196.1106  
 Composition and organizational structures of centers for excellence to be approved by board, 196.1106  
 Conflict of interest guidelines and requirements to be periodically issued, 196.1124  
 Distribution of fund moneys, limitations, 196.1112  
 Employment restrictions of members, 196.1124  
 Established, 196.1103  
 Expenditure limitations, 196.1115  
 Expenses, 196.1103  
 Grants and awards, reimbursement of costs, balancing test to be used, 196.1121  
 Members, qualifications, 196.1103  
 Powers, duties and limitations on expenditures, 196.1115  
 Projects authorized, peer review process, 196.1112  
 Report, every three years assessing work of board, contents, 196.1118  
 Requirements for appropriations made to board, 196.1127  
 Review of initial centers for excellence, 196.1106  
 Rules to be adopted, 196.1121  
 Trust fund, use of moneys appropriated, 196.1109  
 Umbilical cord blood banks, grants awarded, when, eligibility criteria, 196.1129

**Centers for life sciences research**

Defined, 196.1106  
 Disclosure of research findings, 196.1121  
 Established, 196.1106  
 Grants and awards, reimbursement of costs, balancing test to be used, 196.1121  
 Powers, 196.1106  
 Projects authorized by board, peer review process, 196.1112  
 Research freedom to be preserved, 196.1121  
 Screening committee to be appointed, 196.1106  
 Statewide center established, 196.1106  
 Trust fund appropriations, use of moneys, 196.1109  
 Joint committee on the life sciences established, duties, 21.805

**Research trust fund**

Board, life sciences research, use of moneys appropriated by general assembly, 196.1109  
 Distribution of moneys by board, limitations, 196.1112  
 Established, 196.1100  
 Governance, board of life sciences research, 196.1103  
 Grants and awards, reimbursement of costs allowed, 196.1121

**LIFE SCIENCES — cont'd****Research trust fund — cont'd**

- Life sciences research board, moneys appropriated to board, purpose, 196.1109
- Rules, effective when, 196.1130
- Umbilical cord blood banks, board of life sciences research to award grants, eligibility criteria, 196.1129

**LIFE SUPPORT WITHDRAWAL**

See RIGHT TO DIE; LIVING WILLS

**LIGHT MAINTENANCE DISTRICT**

See STREET LIGHT MAINTENANCE DISTRICTS

**LIGHT PLANTS**

- Bonds for, fourth class cities, 95.405
- Equipment, installation of, cities may authorize, 71.520
- Indebtedness, limits and procedure, cities, 95.130

**License**

- Fourth class cities, 94.270
- Special charter cities, 94.360
- Third class cities, 94.110
- Municipally owned, see CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES; and specific classes of cities under appropriate headings
- Rates, power of third class cities, 77.490

**LIGHT RAIL (CH. 389)**

- Assessment payment when, installments authorized, 389.1005
- Bi-state development agency consultant on safety, 389.1005
- Definition, 386.020
- Fund, light rail safety fund created, purpose, not to lapse into general revenue, 389.1010
- Funds deposited, where, 389.1005
- Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of**
  - Authority to regulate, 622.090
  - Powers and duties, 389.1005
  - Rules and regulations, 389.1005
  - Safety of operation, maintenance and use, 389.1005
  - Statement to be filed by light rail operator, when, content, failure to comply, effect, 389.1005

**LIMING MATERIALS, AGRICULTURAL**

See AGRICULTURAL LIMING MATERIALS

**LIMITATION OF ACTIONS**

See STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS

**LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES**

- Abstract of corporate or registration record, contents, fee, 351.657
- Action by member, conditions, 347.171
- Action or vote without meeting, consent required, 347.083
- Action to direct execution of documents, 347.049
- Actions before organization, effect, 347.037
- Admission or representation as evidence, 347.071
- Agency, law of, application, 347.177
- Agents**
  - Change of address of agent, requirements, 347.030
  - Change of agent, procedure, 347.030
  - Duty to maintain for service of process, 347.030

**LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES — cont'd****Agents — cont'd**

- Individual resident of this state may serve or a domestic or foreign corporation authorized in this state, 347.030
- Resignation of agent, procedure, 347.030
- Secretary not to be appointed as resident agent, 347.030

**Articles of incorporation**

Statement of correction, 347.055

**Articles of organization**

- Action to direct execution of documents, 347.049
- Actions before filing, effect, 347.037
- Amendments, required, when, 347.041
- Contents, 347.039
- Defined, 347.015
- Effective, when, 347.037
- Execution, manner, 347.047
- Failure to timely file, penalty, 347.053
- Members, additional, 347.113
- Partnership, limited partnership or registered limited liability partnership, conversion to limited liability company, 347.125
- Restated, 347.041
- Termination, articles of, 347.045
- Who may file, 347.037
- Years company to continue, any number or may be perpetual, to be set out, 347.039

Assignability of interest in company, 347.115

Assignee of interest in company, rights, 347.115

Assignor of interest in company, liabilities, 347.115

Attorney's fees, derivative action, 347.175

Authorized person, defined, 347.015

Business organization as member, dissolution, assignability of interest, 347.117

Business, defined, 347.015

Cause of action by member, conditions, 347.171

Claims among members or managers, 347.095

Claims, disposition of upon dissolution, 347.141

Conflict of laws, foreign company, 347.151

Construction of law, 347.177

Contracts, no impairment of obligation, 347.177

Contribution, defined, 347.015

Contribution, promise for, breach of, enforceability, 347.099

Correction statement, 347.055

Death or incompetence of member, assignability of interest, 347.117

Definitions, 347.015

Derivative action, attorney's fees, 347.175

Derivative action, complaint, 347.173

Designated series of interests permitted, requirements, 347.186

**Dissolution**

Acts required, 347.139

Barring of claims, 347.141

Binding acts after dissolution, 347.067

Claims, disposition of, 347.141

Distributions to withdrawn member, 347.103

Distributions, manner, 347.139



**LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES — cont'd****Dissolution — cont'd**

- Effect of, 347.139
- Events affecting, 347.137
- Fraudulent intent, defined, 347.141
- Insurance, indemnification for claims, 347.141
- Involuntary**
  - Attorney general, action by, 347.143
  - Grounds, 347.143
  - Member, application by, 347.143
  - Notice, publication, 347.145
  - Publication, notice, 347.145
  - Venue, 347.145
- Notice of, requirements, effect upon claims, 347.141
- Publication requirements, 347.141
- Result of withdrawn member, distributions, 347.103
- Unauthorized acts after dissolution, 347.067
- Winding up, right to, notice of, required filing, when, 347.137

Distressed community, locating regional health research consortia in, grant eligibility, when, 191.843

**Distributions**

- Dissolution, distributions upon, 347.139
- Form, 347.105
- Limitations, 347.109
- Manner, 347.101
- Remedies, upon entitlement, 347.107
- Required, when, 347.101
- Withdrawn member, 347.103
- Wrongful, liability, contribution, 347.109
- Documents to be delivered to secretary of state, 347.051
- Equity, application, 347.177
- Estoppel, application, 347.177
- Examination of books and records, power of secretary of state, 347.183
- Execution of documents, manner, 347.047
- Failure to file documents, effect, 347.053
- Fees, additional, amount, expiration date, 347.740
- Fees, amounts, generally, waived when, 347.179
- Filing with city clerk required for certain property managed by company and located in home rule cities, 347.048

**Foreign limited liability company**

- Affirmation, penalties of perjury, 347.169
- Amended certificate of registration required, when, 347.160
- Application, contents, fees, 347.153
- Approval of registration, 347.155
- Cancellation, articles of, 347.161
- Cause of action to prevent transaction of business without registration, 347.165
- Conflict of laws, 347.151
- Failure to comply with requirements, penalty, 347.163
- Merger or consolidation, effective date of, 347.129
- Name, regulated, 347.157
- Registration required, 347.153

**LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES — cont'd****Foreign limited liability company — cont'd**

- Service of process, generally, 347.167
- Transacting business in state, not deemed to be under certain requirements of corporation law, 347.163
- Transacting business without registration, 347.163
- Venue, 347.167
- Formation, articles of organization, 347.037
- Good faith, duty of managers, 347.088
- Grant, eligibility for health research consortia in a distressed community, 191.843
- Inspection of records, rights of members, 347.091
- Interest may issue upon consideration, 347.097
- Interest, unlimited on loans to, 408.035
- International commerce, law to apply, 347.181
- Interstate commerce, law to apply, 347.181
- Judgment creditor of member, change of member's interest with payment of unsatisfied judgment, 347.119

**Liability**

- Act or omission of authorized person, 347.075
- Actions without authority, 347.059
- Failure to keep required items, 347.091
- Limitation of, for member or manager, 347.057
- Loss or injury covered by authorized person, 347.075
- Misapplication of money, 347.077
- Liability of managers to company, immunity from, when, 347.088
- Limited partnership, conversion to, 347.125
- Liquidation of assets by court, when, 347.149
- Loans of money by manager, 347.093
- Losses, allocation, manner, 347.111
- Management of company, 347.079
- Manager, defined, 347.015
- Managers, appointment, procedure, 347.079
- Meeting not required, when, 347.083
- Meeting, attendance at, effect, 347.085

**Members**

- Cessation of membership, events, 347.103
- Deemed to be agents, when, 347.065
- Defined, 347.015
- Single member companies, compliance with chapter, 347.017
- Who are, additional members, 347.113
- Withdrawn, distributions, 347.103
- Workers' compensation coverage, when, 287.037

**Merger or consolidation**

- Abandonment, notice of, required filing, 347.129
- Agreement of, contents, 347.128
- Authorization, generally, 347.127
- Business organizations, law to apply, 347.700
- Constituent entity, defined, 347.705
- Consummation of, effect, 347.133
- Definitions, generally, 347.705
- Effective date of, 347.131
- Filings required, 347.133
- Foreign company, effective date of, 347.129

**LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES — cont'd****Merger or consolidation — cont'd**

- Limited liability companies, foreign or domestic, merger or consolidation authorized, 347.127
- Notice of, required filing, 347.129
- Organizational document, defined, 347.705
- Partnership, general or limited, conversion to limited liability company, 347.125
- Surviving entity, defined, 347.705
- Surviving entity, effect, 347.131

**Name of**

- Company, regulated, 347.020
- Laws, 347.010
- Reservation, transfer, 347.025
- Notice of business matter to authorized person, effect, 347.073
- Notice, waiver of, effect, 347.085
- Operating agreement, enforceability, 347.081; defined, 347.015
- Organization authorized, purpose, 347.035
- Organizer, defined, 347.015
- Partnership, conversion to limited liability company, 347.125
- Person, defined, 347.015
- Personal property, interest in company, 347.115
- Proceedings, commencement, where proper, 347.069
- Profit or benefit, duty of managers, 347.088
- Profits, allocation, manner, 347.111
- Proper parties in proceedings for or against company, 347.069
- Property of company, title, 347.061
- Property, transfer of, 347.063
- Real property, companies owning, renting or leasing required to file property control affidavit (includes Kansas City), 347.189
- Records required to be kept, failure, penalty, 347.091
- Regional health research consortia within a distressed community, grant eligibility, when, 191.843
- Registration, application, contents, fee, 347.153; duties of secretary, 347.155
- Registration, duties of secretary, 347.155
- Reliance by authorized person upon items, effect, 347.090
- Remedies of member entitled to distribution, 347.107
- Restriction on authority, act in contravention, effect, 347.065
- Secretary of state, deemed agent for service of process, when, 347.033
- Secretary of state, powers and duties, additional, 347.183
- Security, members interest not to be construed as, 347.185
- Series of interests permitted, requirements, 347.186
- Service of process upon company, how accomplished, 347.033
- Service of process, maintenance of agent, 347.030
- Shares, who may hold, transferability, 356.111
- Single member companies, compliance with chapter, 347.017

**LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES — cont'd****Tax credit**

- Distressed community, relocating a business or employees to, for small businesses or investing in the transportation development of, 135.530 to 135.545
- Dry fire hydrant purchases, amount, requirements, application procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093
- Limitation, 135.546
- Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
- Water storage for dry fire hydrants, amount, requirements, application procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093
- Taxation, classification of business organization, 347.187
- Termination, articles of, 347.045
- Title to property of company, effect, 347.061
- Transfer of property, 347.063
- Transfer, instrument of, 347.063
- Unimpaired capital, defined, restrictions, 362.170
- Venue, 347.069
- Winding up, notice of, required filing, when, 347.137

**Withdrawal of member**

- Cessation of membership, 347.123
- Consequences, 347.121
- Distributions, 347.103
- Events of withdrawal, 347.123
- How affected, 347.121
- Rights and duties of withdrawn member, 347.121
- Violation of operating agreement, 347.121
- Workers' compensation coverage of members, when, 287.037

**LIMITED PARTNERSHIP (CH. 359)****\* See also PARTNERSHIP**

- Abstract of record, to be furnished upon request, contents, certification, fees, 351.657
- Additional general partners, admission, when, 359.231
- Additional limited partners, admission, when, 359.181
- Administrator, deceased partner, rights, 359.441
- Amendment of certificate, when allowed, 359.101
- Appeal, notice of cancellation, petition contents, filed, when, 359.681
- Assignee of partners interest, become limited partner, when, rights and liabilities, 359.431
- Assignment of partner's interest, effect, rights of assignee, 359.411, 359.431
- Books and records, inspection, refusal to exhibit, penalty, 359.681
- Breach of partnership agreement, withdrawal of general partner, 359.331
- Business**
  - Control, liability of limited partner who takes part, 359.201
  - Firm may engage in, 359.061
  - Transactions of partner with limited partnership, 359.071

**LIMITED PARTNERSHIP (CH. 359) — cont'd****Business — cont'd**

Transactions, without registration, foreign limited partnership, elements of, 359.551

Cancellation of certificate, grounds, notice, contents, 359.681; when, 359.111

**Certificate of amendment**

Admission of additional limited partners, when, 359.181

Content, 359.101

Effective date, 359.141

Execution, failure or refusal, 359.131

Execution, manner of, 359.121

False statement, liable, when, 359.151

Filing fee, 359.651

Filing procedure, 359.141

Liability for failure to file, 359.101

Mandatory, when, 359.101

**Partnership list, election to file**

Filing fee, 359.651

Proceeding to direct execution, 359.131

When allowed, 359.101

**Certificate of cancellation**

Contents, 359.111

Effective date, 359.141

Execution, failure or refusal, 359.131

Execution, manner of, 359.121

False statement, liability, when, 359.151

**Filing**

Fee, 359.651

Procedure, 359.141

When, where, 359.111

**Certificate of limited partnership**

Contents and filing, 359.091

Date of formation, 359.091

Definition, 359.011

Execution, manner of, 359.121

False statement, liability for, 359.151

Filing fee, 359.651

Filing, procedure, 359.141

**Partnership list, election to file**

Filing fee, 359.651

Certificate of withdrawal, filed when, 359.211

Conservator of estate of incapacitated partner, rights, 359.441

Construction of statutes, 359.611

**Contribution**

Defined, 359.011

Form of, 359.281

Liability for, 359.291

Liability upon return, 359.391

Return received, when, 359.391

Rights, one person both a general and limited partner, 359.261

Creditor of partner, rights, 359.421

Creditors, priority upon winding up, 359.481

Date of formation, 359.091

Death of partner, rights of personal representative, 359.441

Definitions, 359.011

**LIMITED PARTNERSHIP (CH. 359) — cont'd****Derivative action**

Attorneys fees, awarded, when, 359.601

Complaint, contents, 359.591

Expenses, awarded, 359.601

Plaintiff, proper, when, 359.581

Right to, when, 359.571

Disclosure of confidential information by secretary, penalty, 359.681

**Dissolution**

Cancellation of certificate, contents, filed, 359.111

Certificates specifying certain events, 359.451

Consent in writing, all partners, 359.451

Continuance of limited partnership, procedure, 359.451

General partner withdrawal, exception, 359.451

Judicial, granted when, 359.451; who may request, 359.461

Partnership agreement specifying certain events, 359.451

Winding up, by partners, when, by court, when, 359.471

**Distribution of assets**

Allocation, how made, 359.311

Cash, 359.361

In-kind, when, 359.361

Interim distribution, when, 359.321

Limitations, 359.381

Priorities upon winding up, 359.481

Right to, remedies available to partner, 359.371

Winding up, priorities, 359.481

Withdrawing partner, when, 359.351

Effective dates, 359.641

Event of withdrawal of a general partner, defined, 359.011

Executor of estate of partner, rights, 359.441

False statement in certificate, liability, 359.151

Fee, additional, amount, expiration date, 359.653

Filing fees, waived when, 359.651

Filing, constructive notice of certain matters, 359.161

Foreign limited liability limited partnership, registration, 358.510

**Foreign limited partnership**

Actions by, barred when, 359.551

Defined, 359.011

Laws governing, 359.491

Long arm statute application, 359.551

Noncompliance by, penalties, 359.551

**Registration with secretary of state**

Amendments in registration, when required, procedure, 359.531

Application form, contents, 359.501

Cancellation of certificate, procedure, effect, 359.541

Certificate, issued, when, 359.511

Failure to register, consequences, 359.551

Filing fee, 359.651

Name, regulation, 359.521

Noncompliance, injunction, 359.561; penalties, 359.551

**LIMITED PARTNERSHIP (CH. 359) — cont'd****Foreign limited partnership — cont'd****Registration with secretary of state — cont'd**

- Secretary of state, duty to report to prosecuting attorney, when, 359.551
- Service of process on, 359.551
- Service of process, secretary of state, when, 359.541
- Transacting business, activities constituting, 359.551
- Transaction of business without registration, effect, penalty, 359.551

**General partner**

- Admission of additional general partners, when, 359.231
- Breach of partnership agreement, withdrawal, 359.331

**Contribution**

- Form of, 359.281
- Liability for, 359.291
- Rights, 359.261
- Defined, 359.011
- Liabilities and powers, 359.251, 359.261
- Notice to other partners, withdrawal, 359.331
- Rights and liabilities, 359.251, 359.261
- Rights, business transactions with limited partnership, when, 359.071
- Voting rights, 359.271
- Withdrawal events, 359.241
- Withdrawal, notice to other partners, liability, when, 359.331

- Guardian of incapacitated partner, rights, 359.441
- Immunity from criminal prosecution, when, 359.681
- Incapacitated partner, rights of guardian, 359.441
- Information, limited partner, right to obtain, 359.221
- Interest, unlimited on loans to, 408.035
- Judgment creditor of partner, rights, 359.421
- Late filing fees, 359.681

**Liability**

- General partner, when, 359.211
- Person erroneously believing himself to be a limited partner, 359.211
- To third parties, 359.201

Limited liability companies, see LIMITED

**LIABILITY COMPANIES**

Limited liability company, conversion to, 347.125

**Limited partner**

- Additional limited partners, admission, 359.181
- Admission, when, 359.181
- Assignee to become, when, 359.431
- Contribution, form of, 359.281
- Contribution, liability for, 359.291
- Defined, 359.011
- False statement in certificate, liability, 359.151
- General partner may also be, 359.261
- Information, right to obtain, 359.221
- Liability to third party, when, 359.201
- Liability, false statement in certificate, 359.151
- Promise to contribute to partnership, enforceability, 359.291

**LIMITED PARTNERSHIP (CH. 359) — cont'd****Limited partner — cont'd**

- Rights, business transactions with limited partnership, when, 359.071
- Status of person erroneously believing himself to be, 359.211
- Voting rights, 359.191
- When a person becomes a limited partner, 359.181
- Withdrawal, when, 359.341
- Limited partnership, defined, 359.011
- Losses and profits, how allocated, 359.301
- Merger or consolidation**
  - Articles required, when, contents, 359.165
  - Authorized, 347.710
  - Domestic, approval, 359.165
  - Filing required, 359.165
  - Generally, 359.165
  - Law to apply, 347.700
  - Secretary of state, agent for service, 359.165
  - Merger with corporation, 351.461

**Name**

- Regulations, 359.021
- Reservation, fee for filing, 359.651
- Reservation, who may apply, procedure, transfer, 359.031

**Notice**

- Cancellation, contents, how served, 359.681
- Filing considered constructive notice, matters, 359.161
- To other partners, withdrawal of general partner, 359.331

Partner, defined, 359.011

- Partnership agreement, defined, 359.011
- Partnership interest, defined, 359.011
- Partnership interest, personal property, 359.401
- Partnership law, applicable when, 359.671

**Partnership list, election to file**

- Filing fee, 359.651
- Person, defined, 359.011
- Personal representative of estate deceased partner, rights, 359.441
- Powers, nature of business, 359.061
- Powers, sue or be sued, 359.081
- Priorities upon winding up, 359.481
- Profits and losses, how allocated, 359.301

**Records**

- Filed with secretary of state, public inspection, 351.657
- Secretary of state to furnish abstract, fee, 351.657
- To be kept, 359.051

**Registered agent**

- Change of procedure, statement contents, filed by whom, effective when, 359.041
- Duty to maintain, 359.041
- Failure to appoint or maintain, effect, 359.041
- Fee for filing change, 359.651

**Registered limited liability limited partnership**

- Defined, 359.011
- Limited partnership, may become by compliance with requirements, 358.510

**LIMITED PARTNERSHIP (CH. 359) — cont'd****Registered limited liability limited partnership — cont'd**

Requirements, penalties, 359.172

**Registered office**

Change of, procedure, statement contents, filed by whom, effective when, 359.041

Duty to maintain, 359.041

Fee for filing change, 359.651

Requirements for formation, 359.091

Rescission of cancellation, 359.681

Secretary of state, duties, 359.141, 359.681

Severability clause, 359.631

State, defined, 359.011

Statement of correction authorized, when, contents, fee, 359.145

**Tax credit**

Dry fire hydrant purchases, amount, requirements, application procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093

Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830

Water storage for dry fire hydrants, amount, requirements, application procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093

Title of act, 359.621

Violation of law, penalty, 359.691

Voting rights of limited partners, 359.191

Voting rights, general partner, 359.271

**Winding up**

By court, when, 359.471

By partners, when, 359.471

Priorities of distribution of assets, 359.481

**Unknown claims**

Claim barred if proceedings are not started within three years of notice, 359.481

Missouri register, publication of notice, 359.481

Notice publication requirements, contents, 359.481

Withdrawal certificate, filed when, effect, 359.211

**Withdrawal events, general partners**

Assignment of interest, when, 359.241

Bankruptcy, 359.241

Death, 359.241

Dissolution of corporation, corporate partner, 359.241

Incapacity, 359.241

Termination of trust, when, 359.241

Withdrawal of general partner, notice, liability, when, 359.331

Withdrawal of limited partner, when, 359.341

**LINCOLN DAY**

See HOLIDAYS

**LINCOLN UNIVERSITY**

See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

**LINKED DEPOSITS, STATE**

See LOANS

**LINN STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE**

See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

**LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS (CH. 323)**

Administrative hearing, violations, 323.110

Affiliated industry, defined, 323.010

Appeal from administrative hearing, 323.110

Appeal from suspension of registration, 323.090

Attorney general may bring action to remedy violations, 323.110

Autogas, defined, 323.010

Cease and desist order may issue, 323.110

Citation of law, 323.005

Compressed natural gas, defined, 323.010

Containers, restrictions on use of, 323.030

Definitions, 323.010

Dispensing station, defined, 323.010

Doing business while registration suspended unlawful, 323.080

Equipment, how installed and maintained, 323.070

Equipment, regulation, 323.020

Financial responsibility for third-party compensation required at registration, 323.075

Immunity from liability, when, 323.060

Inspection duties transferred to department of agriculture, 261.023

Installers and repairers of equipment and appliances, registration required, 323.060

Meters, condemned, use unlawful, 323.100

Meters, inspection, fee, condemnation, 323.100

**Motor vehicle fuel systems**

Minimum general safety standards, 323.210

Registration required, 323.210

Motor vehicle, defined, 323.010

Odorized propane, fee, amount, 323.105

Penalty for violation, 323.110

Political subdivision, conflicting laws or regulations, 323.050

Propane inspection fund created, use of moneys, 323.105

**Propane safety commission**

Annual report, 323.025

Created, 323.025

Executive director, 323.025

Meetings, 323.025

Members, terms, 323.025

Recordkeeping, 323.025

Surety bond for members, 323.025

Propane, defined, 323.010

Regulations, how made and enforced, 323.020

Retail marketer, defined, 323.010

Sellers at retail or transporters, registration required, storage capacity required, 323.060

Standards acceptable, 323.020

Standards for distribution and equipment installation, reciprocity, 323.060

Suspension of registration, procedure, 323.080

Third-party compensation, financial responsibility for required at registration, 323.075

Violation of law, penalty, 323.110

Violations referred to attorney general, when, 323.115

**LIQUOR, INTOXICATING (CH. 311)**

\* See also WINE; ALCOHOL AND TOBACCO

CONTROL, DIVISION OF

Accident and sickness insurance, loss caused by, 376.777

Actions to forfeit seized liquor, procedure, 311.840

Actions to replevin seized liquor, procedure, 311.850

Administrative hearing, commission, powers and duties, 621.045

Advertising restriction, rebate coupons, 311.355

Age, eighteen years of age may handle, exceptions, 311.300

Age, requirement for service, 311.480

Agents, compensation, minimum, 311.610

Agents, qualifications, oath, bond, 311.620

Alcohol education program, persons under twenty-one years of age, required, when, 302.425

Alcohol samples for tasting on and off licensed retail premises permitted, when, 311.297

Application of law, 311.040

Arenas, purchase by mobile application permitted, 311.950

Arrests and seizures, how made, 311.810

Auctions of vintage wines, 311.191

Bazaars, temporary license for certain organizations may also include Sunday sales, when, 311.482

**Beer**

Consumption on the premises permitted, restaurant without an on-site brewery, 311.196

Draft beer, 32 to 128 ounces, sale on premises for consumption off premises, requirements, 311.201

Kegs, metal, scrap metal dealers prohibited from purchasing or possessing, 407.301

Microbrewers license for manufacturing beer and malt liquor, 313.840

Self-dispensing system permitted, sale by the drink licensees, when, 311.205

Beer, ingredients, compliance standards, 311.490

Beer, inspection, product samples and testing not required for approval for sale, when, 311.510

Bill of lading to accompany shipment, contents, inspection, penalty, 311.460

Bill of lading to accompany transported alcoholic liquors, content, inspection, 311.450

Bingo not deemed gambling, sales or consumption on premises, permissible, 313.075

Bond of manufacturer and wholesale dealer, forfeiture, 311.555

Brands, misrepresentation, penalty, 311.360

Breweries, inspection, 311.500

**Brewers**

Activities permitted with licensee, interest in retail business, 311.070

Alcohol samples for tasting on and off licensed premises permitted, when, 311.297

Condition of sale of alcoholic beverages on sale of nonalcoholic beverages prohibited, exception, 311.070

Contributions of money or merchandise to retail liquor dealers permitted, when, 311.070

**LIQUOR, INTOXICATING (CH. 311) — cont'd****Brewers — cont'd**

Dispensing accessories, installation allowed, when, 311.070

**Interest in retail business**

Permitted when, sale by drink on premises of entertainment facilities, 311.070

Prohibited, when, exception, sale by drink on premises of tourism, requirements, 311.070

Microbrewers license for manufacturing beer or malt liquor, 313.840

Microbrewers license, fee, sales allowed, requirements, exemptions, 311.195

Personal, family use, license not required, removal from premises when, inapplicability, 311.055

Carriers transporting, license required, certain carriers exempt, alcohol carrier license for exempt carriers required, when, 311.420

Caterers, special license to be issued to, when, duration of license, fee, 311.486

Charitable contributions to retail liquor dealers, permitted when, 311.070

Churches, no license granted within certain distance without permission, exceptions, 311.080

Churches, temporary license for certain organizations may also include Sunday sales, when, 311.482

Civic organizations, temporary license for certain organizations may also include Sunday sales, when, 311.482

Closed place, defined, 311.290

Closing hours, penalty, 311.290

Concealed weapons prohibited in liquor establishments, 571.107

Consumer advertising specialties, definition, 311.070

Containers, destruction, reuse prohibited, penalty, 311.550

Contraband, sale of, procedure, 311.840, 311.850

Contracts, exclusive dealership, void, 311.070

**Controlled access liquor cabinet system**

Definitions, 311.099

Employees' handling, requirements, 311.099

License required, 311.099

Qualified establishments, defined, 311.099

Qualified packages, defined, 311.099

Registered guests, defined, 311.099

Removal of all liquor on request of guest, duty, 311.099

Sales by wholesaler of special size authorized, 311.099

Temporary license, when, 311.099

Convention trade areas, sale of liquor by the drink, not on premises, common eating and drinking areas, extended hours of business, 311.096

Corporations, default in payment of fine, execution, 311.870

Credit may be given by wholesaler for unused liquor, when, 311.070

Dance halls, Sunday sales, 311.098

Definitions, 311.020, 311.030, 311.070

**LIQUOR, INTOXICATING (CH. 311) — cont'd**

- Delivery or donation to certain organizations, nonresale purposes, allowed, when, 311.332
- Disorderly place maintained by licensee**
  - Civil penalty, amounts, 311.680
  - Meeting and confer to settle, opportunity, 311.680
  - Probation, not to exceed twelve months, 311.680
  - Suspension or revocation, 311.680
  - Warning from supervisor of liquor control, notice, 311.680
- Dispensing accessories, installation by wholesaler for retailer, allowed when, 311.070
- Distillers**
  - Alcohol samples for tasting on and off licensed premises permitted, when, 311.297
  - Condition of sale of alcoholic beverages on sale of nonalcoholic beverages prohibited, exception, 311.070
  - Contributions of money or merchandise to retail liquor dealers permitted, when, 311.070
  - Interest in retail business, prohibited, exception, sale by drink, on premises, promotion of tourism, requirements, 311.070
- Distiller's and manufacturer's violations, fines to supersede all other penalties, amounts, 311.868
- Dram shop law, seller's liability for death or personal injuries prohibited, exceptions, requirements, 537.053
- Dram shop liability, insurance coverage, costs, rates, 375.1730
- Driver's license**
  - Abuse and lose, see ABUSE AND LOSE LAW
  - Altered I.D. used to misrepresent age to obtain liquor, penalties, 311.320
  - Commercial, use of alcohol while driving, penalty, 302.755
  - Intoxication-related driving offenses expunged from record, when, procedure, effect, limitations, exceptions, 610.130
  - Revocation, possession or use of, person under twenty-one years of age, while driving, 302.400
- Driver's license, first-time licensees to receive information from department of revenue on danger of driving while intoxicated, 302.176
- Drugs, mixing with liquor prohibited, 311.340
- Drunkards, habitual, sale to, penalty, 311.310
- Enforcement, 311.770
- Equipment and supplies, definition, 311.070
- Excise tax**
  - Failure to pay, penalty, amount, interest, 311.553
  - Paid and collected, how, 311.561
  - Returns and payments, 311.553
  - Wines and spirituous liquors, 311.550
- Fairs, temporary license for certain organizations may also include Sunday sales, when, 311.482
- Fees**
  - Disposition, 311.730
  - Fund, division of alcohol and tobacco control, use of moneys for enforcement, 311.735
  - Inspecting and gauging, 311.520

**LIQUOR, INTOXICATING (CH. 311) — cont'd**

- Fees — cont'd**
  - Temporary permit, caterers, 311.485
- Fees and taxes, actions for, 311.790
- Festivals, temporary permit, sale by the drink, 311.483; out-of-state manufacturers, special permit to sell at festivals, 311.915
- Financial interest in retail business of licensee with distillers, wholesalers, winemakers or brewers, 311.070
- Financial interest not to include certain stock ownership, 311.061
- Financial interest, defined, 311.060
- Fines for violations by manufacturers and distillers to supersede other penalties, 311.868
- Fraternal groups, temporary license for certain organizations may also include Sunday sales, when, 311.482
- Glue, toxic, or toluol, sale by certain persons selling intoxicating liquor, prohibited when, penalty, 579.103
- Going out of business, retailer in debt to wholesaler, procedure, effect, 311.265
- Holidays, certain specific dates, sale by drink, 311.298
- Horse racing, state fair, restaurant bar, special provisions, 262.270
- Identification**
  - Cards, penalties, 311.328
  - Driver's and nondriver's licenses, Missouri and other states authorized, 311.328
  - Licensees, driver's and nondriver's licenses, passports and identification cards, use of, 311.328
- Ignition interlock devices, see DRUNKEN DRIVERS
- Illegal or untaxed liquor, possession of prohibited, exceptions, 311.580
- Information, content, 311.770
- Injunction, violation of, penalty, 311.760
- Inspection, beer, cost, 311.520
- Inspectors, agents, deputy, qualifications, 311.620
- Inspectors, appointment, qualifications, oath, bond, 311.620
- Interstate reciprocal wine shipments, allowed when, limitations, 311.462
- Intoxicated persons, sale to, penalty, 311.310
- Intoxication-related offenses, additional \$25 fee imposed, when, 304.027
- Invoices in duplicate, duty of manufacturers, wholesale dealers, 311.550
- Kegs, retail sale for off-premise consumption, labeling requirements, 311.082
- Labels**
  - Brand misrepresentation, penalty, exceptions, 311.360
- Licensees, keeping on premises unauthorized liquor prohibited, exceptions, 311.330
- Licensees, qualifications, 311.060
- Licenses**
  - Activities permitted between wholesaler and licensee, interest in retail business, 311.070

**LIQUOR, INTOXICATING (CH. 311) — cont'd****Licenses — cont'd**

Applicants, qualifications, 311.060  
 Applications, how made, 311.210; to whom, 311.230  
 Boats or vessels regularly moored in certain cities, 311.092  
 Brewers, distillers, wholesalers, winemakers, tourist promotion, sale of drink on premises, 311.070  
 Canceled, when, 311.270  
 Caterers, temporary permit, how, extent, credit for unused liquor allowed, when, 311.485  
 Churches, no license granted within certain distance without permission, exceptions, 311.080  
 City, county, fees, how fixed, 311.220  
 Common eating and drinking areas, defined, license requirement, Sunday sales by drink for consumption not on premises, extended hours in convention trade areas, 311.096  
 Controlled access liquor cabinet system, requirements, 311.099  
**Convention trade areas, sale by drink, extended hours**  
 Jackson County, 311.174  
 Kansas City, 311.174  
 National historic landmarks, 311.174  
 North Kansas City, 311.174  
 St. Louis city, 311.176  
 St. Louis County, 311.178  
 Credit for unused liquor to caterer with three days of temporary permit expiration, when allowed, 311.485  
 Debt of retailer going out of business to wholesaler, procedure, new or renewal license prohibited, 311.265  
 Defense, good faith, failure to determine age of buyer, 311.328  
 Denial, invalid reasons, 311.212  
 Display of, 311.220  
 Door prizes or prize by lot by charities not to be grounds to deny license, 313.665  
 Federal license required, 311.240  
 Festivals, temporary permit, 311.483  
 Financial interest, defined, 311.060  
 Fishing skill contests, sales of tickets to participant on premises not grounds to deny licenses, 311.211  
 Fourth of July celebrations, wine and malt liquor, temporary permit, fee, certain organizations, hours, 311.218  
 Going out of business, retailer in debt to wholesaler, procedure, new or renewal license prohibited, 311.265  
 Hearing on refusal to grant by administrative hearing commission, procedure, 621.120  
 Horse racing, pari-mutuel wagering not to be grounds for denial of license, 313.665  
 Ignition interlock devices, see DRUNKEN DRIVERS  
 Insurance, procedure, 311.210

**LIQUOR, INTOXICATING (CH. 311) — cont'd****Licenses — cont'd**

Keeping on premises unauthorized liquor prohibited, exceptions, 311.330  
 Kegs, retail sale for off-premise consumption, labeling requirements, 311.082  
 Malt liquors, restrictions on holder, penalty, 311.270  
 Manufacturers, fees, 311.180  
 Microbrewers license for manufacturing beer and malt liquor, 313.840  
 Microbrewers, fee required, sales allowed, requirements, exemptions, 311.195  
 Nonassignable and nontransferable, exceptions, 311.250  
 Notice of warning, probation, revocation, suspension, required, 311.680  
 Number of licenses allowed one party, 311.260  
 Original package sales, fee, 311.200  
 Package sales, Sunday, fee, hours, 311.293  
 Package sales, wine tasting permit, limitations, 311.294  
 Pari-mutuel wagering on horses not to be grounds for denial of license, 313.665  
 Period of license, contents, 311.240  
 Personal, family use, license not required, removal from premises when, inapplicability, 311.055  
 Renewal, when filed, late charges, 311.240  
 Renewals, extension of time, when, 311.660  
 Resident corporation, defined, 311.060  
 Resorts, sale by drink, new businesses, temporary license, 311.095  
 Restaurants and places of entertainment, 311.480  
**Restaurants sale by drink**  
 Beer, consumption on the premises permitted, restaurant without an on-site brewery, 311.196  
 Gross income required from sale of food consumed on premises, 311.260  
 New businesses, temporary license, 311.095  
 Restrictions on granting in certain localities, 311.080  
 Retail, holder to purchase from licensed wholesaler, 311.280  
 Retail, sale by drink, 311.200  
 Review of revocation or suspension, warning or probation, no prior hearing required, 311.691  
 Revocation or suspension, 311.555, 311.557, 311.600  
 Revocation or suspension, fishing skill contests, ticket sales on premises to participants not grounds for, 311.211  
 Revocation, effect of, 311.060  
 Sale by drink, 311.085, 311.090  
 Sale by lending institution of repossessed liquor, no license required, 311.401  
 Sale by the drink, Sunday sales, St. Louis City and Kansas City, permitted when, 311.089  
 Sale or manufacture, unlawful without, 311.050  
 Sale to minor, not grounds for denial of license, when, 311.310



**LIQUOR, INTOXICATING (CH. 311) — cont'd****Licenses — cont'd**

- Sales and use taxes must be paid to obtain, statement required, 311.065
- Sales, without, penalty, 311.550
- Schools, no license granted within certain distance without permission, exceptions, 311.080
- Seasonal resort restaurant, sale by drink, 311.095
- Shipments of alcohol to residents permitted, when, 311.185
- Special permit, sale by the drink for 6 a.m. to 3 a.m. next day, Kansas City, 311.088
- St. Louis Lambert International Airport, special permit to open at 4:00 a.m., fee, 311.179
- State fair, beer and wine, issued, when, 311.487
- Stock ownership not deemed a financial interest, when, 311.061
- Sunday, package sales, fee, hours, 311.293

**Suspension or revocation**

- Felony drug conviction, automatic revocation, 311.720
- Invalid reason, 311.212
- Meet and confer opportunity, when, 311.680
- Procedure, 311.710, 311.720
- When, notice, 311.680
- Suspension, violation of price regulations, 311.338
- Tasting permit, wine and malt beverage, limitation, 311.294

**Temporary permit**

- Caterers, how, extent, credit for unused liquor allowed, when, 311.485
- Caterers, valid, how long, 311.485
- Certain organizations, sale by the drink and nonintoxicating beer on premises for special occasions, 311.482
- Credit allowed caterers for unused liquor, when, 311.485
- Transfer, legal when, 311.250
- Transporters, 311.420 to 311.440
- Transporters, certain carriers exempt, alcohol carrier license for exempt carriers required, when, 311.420
- Violations, conduct more than three years prior, not valid reason to suspend or revoke, 311.212
- Warning or probation, when, notice, 311.680
- Wholesalers, fees, 311.180
- Wine, light, sale by drink, 311.200
- Wines, license to sell by drink, required to sell only Missouri-produced wines, 311.070

**Liquor control law (CH. 311)**

- Loans, liquor as collateral, repossession, authority for lending institution to sell, no license required, 311.401

**Local option**

- Applicable, when, 311.170
- Ballots, form, 311.130
- Disapproval, effect, 311.150
- Election, when and how held, 311.110
- Elections, notice of result, contest, 311.140
- Petition for election, 311.110

**LIQUOR, INTOXICATING (CH. 311) — cont'd****Local option — cont'd**

- Resubmission of question, 311.160
- Lottery, state, sale of tickets on premises, 313.340
- Malt beverage tasting permit, limitation, 311.294

**Malt liquor**

- Exclusive territories of assigned areas for sales by wholesalers, violation, penalties, 311.182
- Fourth of July sales, temporary license, certain organization, fee, hours, 311.218
- Ingredients, compliance standards, 311.490
- Inspection fee not charged, when, 311.530
- Inspection, product samples and testing not required for approval for sale, when, 311.510, 311.520
- Microbrewers license for manufacturing beer and malt liquor, 313.840
- Sales, license, fee, 311.200
- Samples, furnishing and accepting, when, 311.197

**Wholesaler's licensing requirements**

- Application, content, filed where, 311.181
- Brewer to authorize sales in geographic area by written agreement, 311.181
- Exclusive right of wholesaler to assigned area, brewer prohibited from additional contracts, 311.182
- Geographic area changes, how made, filed where, 311.181
- Geographic area limitation on license, exception, 311.181
- Violation of geographic area in sales, penalties, 311.182
- Warehouse and delivery facilities, maintained in area required, 311.181
- Manufacturer's and distiller's violations, fines to supersede all other penalties, amounts, 311.868
- Manufacturers, alcohol samples for tasting on and off licensed premises permitted, when, 311.297
- Manufacturers, interest in retail business, permitted when, sale by drink on premises of entertainment facilities, 311.070
- Microbrewers, license, fee, sales allowed, procedure, exemptions, 311.195

**Minors**

- Burden of proof on violator that container does not contain liquor, 311.325
- Chemical testing, consent deemed given, when, 311.325
- Consumption, knowingly permitting, 311.310
- Container describing contents as liquor need not be opened and certified, presumption that is liquor, 311.325
- Delivery by, prohibited, when, 311.300
- Driver's license, passport or I.D. altered to misrepresent age to obtain liquor, penalties, 311.320

**Drivers license, revocation**

- Alcohol education program, persons under twenty-one years of age, required, when, 302.425
- Alcohol related offenses, 302.400
- Alteration, misrepresentation of license, 302.400

**LIQUOR, INTOXICATING (CH. 311) — cont'd****Minors — cont'd****Drivers license, revocation — cont'd**

- Possession of alcohol for second time, 302.400
- Possession or use of alcohol in motor vehicle, 302.400
- Enforcement, minors not to be used, exceptions, 311.722
- False identification, offense of manufacturing, 311.315
- Misrepresentation of age, penalty, 311.320
- Purchase or possession by, misdemeanor, 311.325
- Sale by, prohibited, when, exception, 311.300
- Sale to prohibited, not grounds for denial of license, when, 311.310
- Student, accredited college or university, culinary course, exception, 311.325
- Violations, expungement of record permitted, when, 311.326
- Visibly intoxicated, penalty, 311.325

Nonlabeled or noninspected, sale of, penalty, 311.600

**Nuisance**

- Action to enjoin, procedure, 311.750
- Maintaining, penalty, 311.740
- Serving in violation of law, 311.480
- Out-of-state manufacturers, special permit to sell at festivals, duration, 311.195
- Package sales, Sunday, license, fee, hours, 311.293
- Package sales, when licensed to sell malt liquor and wine by drink, effect, exceptions, 311.200
- Package stores, requirements, fees, 311.200
- Payment of tax, returns, 311.553

**Peace officers**

- Arrests, authority for, liquor and tobacco violations, 311.630
- Badges and credentials to be furnished, 311.630
- Fees, for arrest and transportation of persons arrested, service of writ, amount, 311.630
- Search and seizure, powers, 311.630
- Selection by supervisor of alcohol and tobacco control, 311.630
- Training requirements, 311.630
- Peddlers not to sell, 150.480
- Penalties, failure to determine age of buyer, licensee exempt from, good faith, 311.328
- Permanent point of sale advertising materials, definition, 311.070
- Persons eighteen years of age may handle, exceptions, 311.300
- Picnics, temporary license for certain organizations may also include Sunday sales, when, 311.482
- Portable bars (Kansas City), entertainment district special license required, when, issuance, procedure, 311.086
- Portable refrigeration units, lease to retail licensee, when, 311.198
- Pregnancy, substance abuse, effect on woman and child, treatment and education, see PREGNANCY
- Premises licensed for sale by drink, keeping unauthorized liquor prohibited, exceptions, 311.330

**LIQUOR, INTOXICATING (CH. 311) — cont'd****Price**

- Discrimination by wholesalers, prohibited, 311.332
- Pricing to be made available to retailers, when, 311.333
- Regulations, violation misdemeanor, 311.338
- Primary American source of supply, defined, 311.275
- Prisoners, county jails, furnishing or attempting to furnish, concealment, penalties, 221.111
- Product display, definition, 311.070
- Promotion, definition, 311.070
- Public assistance, purchase of alcoholic beverages prohibited, where, 208.024
- Purpose of chapter, 311.015
- Railroad companies, license, fees, 311.200
- Rebate coupons, permitted, regulation of, 311.355

**Regulation, cities**

- Fourth class, 79.450
- Third class, 77.570
- Towns and villages, 80.090
- Religious organizations, donation, delivery or sale to, allowed when, 311.332
- Replevin, seized liquor, procedure, 311.850
- Repossession by lending institution, authority to sell, limitation, no license required, 311.401
- Resort, defined, license for sale by drink, 311.095
- Restaurant bar, state fair, horse racing, special provisions, 262.270
- Restaurants and places of entertainment, licensing of, 311.480
- Retail dealer to purchase from licensed wholesaler only, 311.280
- Retailers, hours, closed when, 311.290
- Riverboat gambling, microbrewers license for manufacturing beer and malt liquor on boat or nearby facility, 313.840
- Riverboats, premises, gaming commission to license, 313.840
- Rivers, alcoholic drinking devices and containers, prohibited, penalty, 306.109
- Roadhouses, licensing, 311.480
- Sale by lending institution, repossessed as collateral, no license required, 311.401

**Sale by the drink**

- Actions for personal injuries or death, with seller as proximate cause prohibited, exceptions, requirements, 537.053

**Amusement places, Sunday sales**

- Time open, 311.098
- Arenas, brewers and manufacturers, sales on premises, requirements, 311.070
- Bill of lading to accompany shipment, when, contents, inspection, 311.450
- Birth defects caused by drinking while pregnant, warning notice sign on display, 311.299
- Boats, requirements, fee 311.091
- Charitable, fraternal, religious, service, veterans, on premises or in close proximity, requirement, 311.090
- Civil actions permitted, when, 311.685

**LIQUOR, INTOXICATING (CH. 311) — cont'd****Sale by the drink — cont'd****Common eating and drinking areas**

Defined, 311.096

Extended hours of business permitted, when, 311.096

Fees, amount, authority for cities and counties to collect, 311.096

Sunday sales, permitted, when, 311.096

**Convention trade areas, extended hours for business**

Kansas City, requirements, fee, 311.174

National historic landmarks, 311.174

North Kansas City, requirements, fee, 311.174

St. Louis city requirements, fee, 311.176

St. Louis County, requirements, fee, 311.178

Counties, first class, charter form, requirements, 311.085

Dance halls, Sunday sales, 311.098

Defined, 311.100

Dram shop law, seller's liability for death or personal injuries prohibited, exceptions, requirements, 537.053

Election to authorize, cities under 19,500, 311.090

Entertainment facilities, brewers and manufacturers, sales on premises, requirements, 311.070

Festivals, temporary permit, procedure, 311.483

License, 311.085, 311.090

Malt liquor, counties of first classification, 311.085

Malt liquors license, fees, applications, 311.200

**Not for consumption on premises****Common eating and drinking areas**

Defined, 311.096

Extended hours of business permitted, when, 311.096

Fees, amount, authority for cities and counties to collect, 311.096

Sunday sales, permitted, when, 311.096

Premises licenses, keeping unauthorized liquor on, prohibited, 311.330

Resorts, requirements, new resorts, temporary licenses, 311.095

Restaurants, requirements, new businesses, temporary licenses, requirement, 311.095

Seasonal resort restaurants, requirements, temporary licenses, 311.095

Self-dispensing of beer permitted, when, 311.205

Sign required on premises warning of dangers to pregnant women, 311.299

Special permit for 6 a.m. to 3 a.m. next day, Kansas City, 311.088

Special permit for sale of, certain counties, 311.178

Stadiums, brewers and manufacturers, sales on premises, requirements, 311.070

Temporary permit, certain organizations, sale by the drink and nonintoxicating beer on premises for special occasions, 311.482

Tourism promotion, brewers, distillers, winemakers, drink, sales on premises, requirements, 311.070

**LIQUOR, INTOXICATING (CH. 311) — cont'd****Sale by the drink — cont'd**

Wine manufacturers and employees on premises or in close proximity to winery, 311.070

Wine, light, 311.200

Wines, license to sell, required to sell only

Missouri-produced wine, 311.070

Sale by the drink, Sunday sales, St. Louis City and Kansas City, permitted when, 311.089

Sale of noninspected or nonlabeled, penalty, 311.600

Sale of toxic glue or tuluol by certain persons selling liquor, prohibited, when, penalty, 579.103

Sale to minor, not grounds for denial of license, when, 311.310

Sale, hours of, penalty, 311.290

**School bus drivers, drug or alcohol test results, central depository system maintained by director of revenue**

Drug or alcohol test, consequences for failure to pass, 302.274 to 302.276

Employer's duties, 302.275

Established and maintained by director of revenue, 302.274

Notification, 302.274, 302.275

Penalty for driver's noncompliance with suspension, 302.276

Penalty for employer's noncompliance, 302.275

Suspension of permit, 302.276

School districts to develop policy on drinking or possession of alcohol by students, 160.069

Schools, no license granted within certain distance without permission, exceptions, 311.080

Search warrants, issuance, 311.810

Search warrants, officers executing, fees, mileage, 311.860

Seasonal resort restaurant, defined, license for sale by drink, 311.095

Seized liquor, actions to forfeit, 311.840

Seizure of transported liquor and vehicle, 311.830

Selling without paying tax, penalty, 311.550

Shipments, unclaimed, sale, 311.400

Special events, contributions of money permitted, when, 311.071

Spirituos liquors, gallonage tax, 311.550

Spirituos liquors, inspection, 311.450

Sports stadiums, purchase by mobile application permitted, 311.950

State fair, annual license, beer and wine, issued, when, 311.487

State fair, sale, restaurant bar, horse racing, special provisions, 262.270

Stored liquor, report of, penalty, 311.370

Students, school districts to develop policy on drinking or possession of alcohol by students, 160.069

**Sunday sales**

Common eating and drinking areas, defined, time open, 311.096

Dance halls, liquor by the drink, 311.098

**LIQUOR, INTOXICATING (CH. 311) — cont'd****Sunday sales — cont'd**

- Holidays, certain specific dates, sale by drink, 311.298
- Local licenses, package sales, limitations, 311.293
- Malt beverage tasting permit, limitation, 311.294
- Outdoor golf course with a minimum of nine holes, 311.098
- Package liquor, license, fee, hours, 311.293

**Restaurants**

- Convention trade areas, special extended hours, requirements, 311.174 to 311.178
- Sale by the drink, Sunday sales, St. Louis City and Kansas City, permitted when, 311.089
- Super Bowl Sunday, sale by drink, 311.298
- Wine tasting permit, limitations, 311.294
- Superintendent, wholesale-solicitor, registration forms to furnish, 311.275

**Supervisor**

- Agents, appointment, 311.610
- Agents, seizures, power to make, 311.850
- Alleged violations reported to, 311.338
- Appointment, nominated by director of public safety, 650.005
- Appointment, qualification, bond, oath, duties, 311.610
- Boats and vessels regularly moored in certain cities, license authorized, 311.092
- Bonds of manufacturers and dealers, duties, 311.555
- Caterers, special license to be issued to, when, duration of license, fee, 311.486
- Complaints, transfer to prosecuting attorneys, duties, 311.780
- Credit for unused liquor to caterer with three days of temporary permit expiration, when allowed, 311.485
- Debt of retailer going out of business to wholesaler, procedure, new or renewal license prohibited, 311.265
- Disorderly maintained establishment, powers and duties, 311.680

**Employees**

- Appointment, expenses allowed, 311.610
- Deputies, qualifications, appointment, 650.005
- Failure to perform duties, penalty, 311.670
- Going out of business, retailer in debt to wholesaler, procedure, new or renewal license prohibited, 311.265
- Interest in liquor industry prohibited, 311.640

**Licenses**

- Applications for, duties, 311.210
- Auctioneers, issuance of license to auction vintage wines, 311.191
- Renewals, extension of time, when, 311.660
- Requirements, powers, 311.060
- Suspension, revocation, powers, 311.660
- Vintage wine, license for sale by municipalities, 311.193

**LIQUOR, INTOXICATING (CH. 311) — cont'd****Supervisor — cont'd****Licenses — cont'd**

- Licenses, auctioneers, issuance of license to auction vintage wines, 311.191
- Malt liquors, inspection, product samples and testing not required for approval for sale, when, 311.510
- Meet and confer opportunity, when, 311.680
- Offices, location, 311.650
- Peace officers, selection, 311.630
- Powers and duties, 311.660
- Removal from office, 311.670, 650.005
- Report to governor, 311.610
- Revocation or suspension of licenses, 311.557
- Revocations and suspensions, lists of, duties, 311.780
- Rules and regulations on return of liquor to wholesalers, 311.333
- Sales and use taxes to be paid to renew license, duties, 311.665
- Seizures, power to make, 311.850
- Spirituous liquors, inspection, product samples and testing not required for approval for sale, when, 311.540
- State fair, beer and wine, license issued, when, 311.487
- Suspension or revocation of licenses, powers, 311.680
- Temporary permit, caterers, authority to issue, credit for unused liquor allowed, when, 311.485
- Temporary permit, certain organizations, sale by the drink and nonintoxicating beer on premises for special occasions, 311.482
- Transferred to department of public safety, 650.005
- Transporter's license, revocation, 311.430
- Vehicles, authority to search, 311.820
- Warning or probation of licensees, powers, 311.680
- Wholesaler's licenses for malt liquor and nonintoxicating beer, duties, 311.180, 311.181
- Wholesalers, return of liquor to, rules and regulations, 311.333
- TANF, purchase of alcoholic beverages prohibited, where, 208.024
- Temporary license, 4th of July celebrations, certain organizations, wine, malt liquor, fee, hours, 311.218
- Temporary permit, certain organizations, sale by the drink and nonintoxicating beer on premises for special occasion, 311.482
- Temporary point of sale advertising materials, definition, 311.070
- Title of law, citation, 311.010
- Transportation into or through state, requirements, 311.410; penalty, 311.460
- Transportation, wine, interstate reciprocal shipments, allowed when, limitations, 311.462
- Transported liquor and vehicle to be seized, when, 311.830
- Transporters, 311.420 to 311.440

**LIQUOR, INTOXICATING (CH. 311) — cont'd**

Transporters, license required, certain carriers exempt, alcohol carrier license for exempt carriers required, when, 311.420  
 Transporting alcoholic liquor, bill of lading to accompany, content, inspection, 311.450  
 Vehicles, search, evidence used how, 311.820  
 Veterans, temporary license for certain organizations may also include Sunday sales, when, 311.482

**Violations**

Manufacturers and distillers, fines to supersede all other penalties, amounts, 311.868  
 Penalty, 311.880  
 Prosecuted, how, 311.790, 311.800  
 Visibly intoxicated person, employer prohibited from discharging employee refusing service to, 537.053  
 Warehouse receipts, sale or gift of, prohibited, 311.380  
 Wholesale price discrimination, misdemeanor, 311.338

**Wholesale price schedules**

Retailers, made available to, when, 311.333  
 Violation, license suspended or revoked, 311.338

**Wholesalers**

Activities permitted with retailer, 311.070  
 Close-out merchandise, sale of permitted when, 311.335  
 Condition of sale of alcoholic beverages on sale of nonalcoholic beverages prohibited, exception, 311.070  
 Credit for unused liquor may be given, when, 311.070  
 Debt of retailer, going out of business, procedure, dealer's effect, 311.265  
 Delayed shipments because of price changes prohibited, penalty, 311.335  
 Dispensing accessories, installation allowed by, when, 311.070  
 Gaming commission licensees, sales to, allowed, 311.180  
 Interest in retail business, prohibited, exception, activities permitted, sale by drink, on premises, promotion of tourism, requirements, 311.070  
 Price changes, delayed shipments, penalty, 311.335  
 Price discrimination by, prohibited, 311.332  
 Pricing to be made available to retailers, when, 311.333  
 Rebate coupons, permitted, regulation of, 311.355  
 Returns of alcoholic beverages permitted, supervisor to regulate, 311.333  
 Sales, delivery to retailer permitted, when, 311.290, 311.480  
 Suspension of license for violation of price regulations, 311.338  
 Wholesalers, activities permitted with license, 311.070  
 Wholesalers, alcohol samples for tasting on and off licensed premises permitted, when, 311.297

**Wholesale-solicitor**

Form provided, procedure, 311.275

**LIQUOR, INTOXICATING (CH. 311) — cont'd****Wholesale-solicitor — cont'd**

Primary American source of supply, defined, 311.275  
 Registration with division of liquor control required, 311.275  
 Wholesalers prohibited from ordering from unless registered, 311.275

**Wine****Additional taxes on selling**

Collection, deposit, purpose, 311.554  
 Limitation on use of revenue, 311.554  
 Auction of vintage wines, 311.191  
 Fourth of July sales, temporary license, certain organizations, fees, hours, 311.218

**Gallonage tax, 311.550**

Interstate reciprocal shipments, allowed when, limitations, 311.462

Transportation of unfinished bottles of wine permitted, when, 311.101

Unfinished bottles, removal from a restaurant bar permitted, when, 311.101

**Vintage wine solicitor**

Permitted to register as primary American source of supply, 311.275  
 Registration, condition, 311.275  
 Vintage wines, sale by sealed bids, municipalities, 311.193

Wine manufacturer, defined, 311.192

**Wine marketing and research**

Additional charge, collected by director of agriculture, use, 275.464  
 Agriculture, department of, director, duties, 275.464, 275.466  
 Annual report by commercial producers, payment required, 275.468  
 Commercial producer, defined, 275.460

**Council**

Created, duties, 275.462  
 Expenses, 275.462  
 Members, terms, qualifications, vacancies, 275.462  
 Definitions, 275.460

**Fund**

Administration, 275.462, 275.466  
 Created, purpose, permitted uses of funds, 275.466  
 Moneys deposited into, 275.464, 275.466  
 Grape juice, defined, 275.460  
 Grape, defined, 275.460  
 Revenue, department of, director, duties, 275.464, 275.466

Wineries, unfinished bottles may be removed from, when, 311.101

Wines, license to sell by drink, required to sell only Missouri-produced wines, 311.070

**Wine manufacturers**

Consumption of wine purchased on premises, hours, 311.190

**LIQUOR, INTOXICATING (CH. 311) — cont'd****Wine manufacturers — cont'd**

- Crops, natural disaster, use of products from outside state, procedure, 311.190
- Federal regulations applicable, 311.190
- License, fees, 311.190
- Products not grown or produced in state, limitation, exception, 311.190
- Samples, authority to serve, 311.190
- Selling, authority to serve, 311.190
- Sunday sales, 311.190
- Tax credit for producers of wine and grapes, 135.700
- Wholesalers, retail dealers, sales to, hours, exceptions, 311.190

**Wine, light**

- Alcohol content not to exceed fourteen percent, 311.090
- Charitable, fraternal, religious, service, veterans, sale by drink, outside city limits, when, 311.090
- Definition, 311.090
- License for sale, required, 311.090
- Sale by drink, consumption on the premises, license, fee, 311.200
- Sale by drink, effect on other package liquor sales, exceptions, 311.200
- Winemakers, contributions of money or merchandise to retail liquor dealers permitted, when, 311.070
- Winemakers, interest in retail business prohibited, exception, sale by drink, on premises, promotion of tourism, requirements, 311.070
- Winery, alcohol samples for tasting on and off licensed premises permitted, when, 311.297
- Workers' compensation, use of, effect on compensation, 287.120

**LIVESTOCK**

- Abandonment, penalty, waiver, 578.009
- Abuse, penalty, 578.012
- Abused**
  - Adjudicated as, court to determine disposition, 578.021
  - Impoundment, disposal, costs, 578.016, 578.018
  - Rights of owner or custodian, 578.016, 578.018
- Animal identification programs, voluntary programs permitted, mandated programs prohibited, 267.168
- Aquaculture, aquatic products designated as livestock, 277.024
- Aquatic products classified as livestock, 265.300, 267.565, 277.024
- Artificial insemination business, bovine, license, fee, 267.620
- Bang's disease, see BANG'S DISEASE
- Beef assessment fee by commodity merchandising program, 275.352
- Brands and marks**
  - Adoption of, procedure, 268.041
  - Authorized, 268.021
  - Brand, defined, 268.011
  - Confidentiality of premises registration information, 268.063

**LIVESTOCK — cont'd****Brands and marks — cont'd**

- Cryo-branding, defined, 268.011
- Definition and location, 268.091
- Definitions, 268.011
- Director, duties, 268.041, 268.061, 268.101, 268.121
- Evidence of ownership, when, 268.031
- Fees**
  - Disposition, 268.131
  - Fund, creation, purpose, 268.131
  - Owner of brand, due, when, amount, 268.141
  - Recording, 268.041
  - Transfer or sale, 268.101
- Forfeiture, when, reissue, 268.141
- Illegal use, felony, 268.151
- In-herd, location, 268.081
- In-herd, permitted, when, 268.071
- Investigation, disputed ownership, 268.111
- List of, purchase, by general public, 268.121
- Location and definition, 268.091
- Ownership, evidence of, when, 268.031
- Ownership, prima facie, evidence of, 268.111
- Prima facie evidence of ownership, 268.111
- Prohibited brands and marks, 268.091
- Record of brands, public record, how available, 268.121
- Recording**
  - Effect of, 268.051
  - Fee, 268.041
  - Procedure, 268.041
  - Record, to be furnished owner, additional copies, fee, 268.061
  - Transfer, sale, assignment, fee, 268.101
- Records, slaughterer to keep, 268.171
- Registration information of premises, confidentiality of, 268.063
- Right to use, exclusive, when, 268.021
- Sale, assignment, transfer, 268.101
- Slaughterer, records, required, 268.171
- Transfer of brand, authorized, procedure, fee, 268.101
- Unrecorded, use prohibited, when, penalty, 268.071
- Use of another's brand, felony, 268.151
- Breed male, bovine**
  - License, application, fee, renewal, 267.615
  - Loan to another breeder, law inapplicable, 267.630
  - Semen production, health standards, 267.620
  - Tests and vaccinations, 267.625
- Carriers, regulations, 267.585
- Certification of disease free herds or flocks, cancellation, 267.640
- Costs, when paid by taker-up, 270.050
- Data not subject to public disclosure, when, exceptions, 267.169
- Dealers, defined, 267.565
- Dealers, license and regulation, see LIVESTOCK DEALERS
- Definitions, 267.565
- Disease control and eradication law, citation, 267.560

**LIVESTOCK — cont'd****Diseased**

- Brucellosis, see also BRUCELLOSIS (CH. 267)
- Definition, 267.565
- Impounding, procedure, 267.230
- Injunction against livestock owners, permanent or temporary, granted when, venue, 267.604
- Quarantine, 267.590; violation, penalty, 267.230
- Quarantine, see Quarantine, this heading
- Sale, unlawful, 267.430
- Slaughter required, cost, state to indemnify, 267.611
- Transportation regulations, 267.250; penalty, 267.240
- Transporting, interception of vehicle authorized, use of red light, 267.230
- Tuberculous cattle, see TUBERCULOUS CATTLE
- Veterinarian, state, interference, penalty, 267.230
- Diseases, failure to report unlawful, 267.605
- Drovers, driving away, penalty, procedure, 537.300 to 537.320
- Elk, classified as livestock, 265.300, 267.565
- Embargo or restriction of entry into state, 267.595
- Emu, ostrich, ratite birds, classification as livestock, 277.022
- Equine or livestock activities, liability for, limitations, exceptions, 537.325
- Exhibition requirements, how obtained, 267.570
- Fairs and expositions, livestock exhibiting, all qualified 4-H and FFA members allowed to participate, rules and fees, 262.007
- Family Farms Act**
  - Approval of loans, procedure, 348.500
  - Assignment, transfer, or sale of tax credits permitted, 348.505
  - Breeding livestock loan program to be established, 348.500
  - Eligibility requirements, 348.500
- Livestock feed and crop input loan guarantee program**
  - Certificate of guaranty, authority to issue, 348.521
  - Eligibility for loans, 348.530
  - Eligible lender, defined, 348.521
  - Established, 348.515
  - Fee authorized, 348.521
  - Fund established, use of moneys, 348.524
  - Investment of fund moneys, 348.527
  - Loans, policy on collection and recovery of, 348.533
  - Outstanding guaranteed loans, limit on, 348.521
  - Recovery of amounts due, action authorized, 348.533
  - Rulemaking authority, 348.530
- Loan amount, maximum, 348.500
- Recognition of benefit of providing assistance to certain family farms, 348.515
- Rulemaking authority, 348.500
- Small farmer, defined, 348.500
- State tax liability defined, 348.505
- Tax credit certificate to be issued, 348.505

**LIVESTOCK — cont'd****Family Farms Act — cont'd**

- Use of proceeds, 348.500
- Feed, see also COMMERCIAL FEEDS
- Fences required, 272.220
- Fund, livestock brand, created, 268.131
- Garbage as feed for hogs, regulations, 266.410 to 266.460
- Highways, may travel along, 270.070
- Hog cholera virus, live virulent, use regulated, 267.605
- Holding periods may be implemented, when, 267.600
- Horses, equine activity liability limitation, 537.325
- Immunizing agents and tests, department may prescribe, 267.595
- Impounding, redemption, expenses, slaughter, 267.650
- Impoundment, neglected or abused, disposal, costs, 578.016, 578.018
- Injunctions against owners of diseased livestock, when, venue, 267.604
- Injunctions to restrain violations, 267.655
- Injuries to**
  - Persons liable, 272.050
  - Railroads' liability, 389.650, 488.470
- Injury by dogs, redress of owner, 273.110
- Inspecting veterinary, dismissal requested by market operator, procedure, 277.100
- Inspection of markets, vaccination, quarantine, 277.100
- Inspections to be performed by approved persons, 277.100
- Inspectors and inspection for entry into state, 267.575
- Laboratories, report of disease findings, permits, 267.605
- Levees, herding on, prohibited when, penalty, 245.525
- License**
  - Artificial insemination business, bovine, fee, 267.620
  - Bovine breed male, fee, disposition, 267.615
  - Suspension or revocation, 267.635
- Livestock brands fund, created, 268.131
- Livestock exhibiting, all livestock breeders allowed to participate, rules and fees, 262.008
- Livestock market, record of, 277.090
- Livestock market, records of ownership, 277.130
- Livestock marketing law, see LIVESTOCK MARKETING LAW (CH. 277)
- Livestock, crops, or poultry, agroterrorism, crime of, penalty, defenses, 574.130
- Marks and brands, running at large, notice, 270.230
- Meat inspection law, see MEAT AND MEAT PRODUCTS
- Neglect, penalty, waiver, 578.009
- Neglected**
  - Adjudicated as, court to determine disposition, 578.021
  - Impoundment, disposal, costs, 578.016, 578.018
  - Rights of owner or custodian, 578.016, 578.018

**LIVESTOCK — cont'd****Neglected — cont'd**

Offenses against, exemptions, 578.007

**Official health certificate**

Contents, duration, 267.575

Defined, 267.565

Required, when, approval, 267.570

**Permit**

Laboratories, to conduct diagnostic tests,  
revocation, 267.605

Transportation, requests for, duration, 267.580

Transportation, when required, where obtained,  
267.570

Prohibited actions, 578.405

Qualified beef tax credit, 135.679

**Quarantine**

Area, authorized, when, procedure, 267.595

Defined, 267.565

Entering state without health certificate or permit,  
267.570

Orders by state veterinarian for removal or cure,  
267.603

State veterinarian, powers, duration, 267.590

Tests required, 267.603

**Violation of orders**

Director's powers, 267.603

Hearings, location, held when, 267.603

Penalties, fines, 267.603

Witnesses, fees and mileage, 267.603

Quarantined pens, not to use, 267.450

Railroads, action for killing or injuring, 537.260 to  
537.290

Records, inspection of certain licensees by law  
enforcement, 277.190

Release of an animal, crime of, 578.029

Removal while under test or investigation,  
requirements, 267.600

Right of entry of department of agriculture, 267.645

**Running at large**

Action for wrongful taking or detention, 270.040

Aged, penalty, 270.200

Appraisers, may be appointed, when, 270.030

Appraisers, oath, 270.040

Assessment of damages, written statement, 270.040

Castration, when permitted, 270.250

Deformed, misdemeanor, penalty, 270.200

Diseased, permitting, 267.430

Fees, appraisers and peace officers, 270.050

Fence, not required, when, 270.060

Geese, domestic, restraint of, 270.190

**Hogs**

Artificial light, use of in taking or killing,  
permitted when, by whom, 270.400

Considered feral, when, 270.170

Defined, 270.400

**Feral hogs**

Artificial light, use of in taking or killing,  
permitted when, by whom, 270.400

Considered feral, when, 270.170

Defined, 270.400

**LIVESTOCK — cont'd****Running at large — cont'd****Hogs — cont'd****Feral hogs — cont'd**

Swine, release of to live in wild or feral state,  
penalties, 270.260

Taking or killing, permitted when, by whom,  
exception, 270.170, 270.400

Swine, release of to live in wild or feral state,  
penalties, 270.260

Killing, when permitted, 270.230

Notice of damages, 270.010, 270.020

Owner's responsibility, 270.010

Peace officers, duties, penalty, 270.010

Penalty, 270.210

Rams, restraint, 270.240

**Restraint**

Fourth class cities, 79.400

Generally, 270.010, 270.170

Third class cities, 77.510

Towns and villages, 80.170

Sheep, sale, proceedings, 270.180

Swine, sale, proceedings, 270.180

Sales tax exemption, when, 144.030

Sales, warranties of fitness to be in writing, 277.141,  
400.2-316

Scabies, see SCABIES

Slaughter of diseased livestock, when required,  
notice, indemnity, 267.611

State fair, exhibiting livestock, all qualified 4-H and  
FFA members allowed to participate, rules and fees,  
262.255

Stockyards, see STOCKYARDS

Strays, see STRAYS

Tests or investigation, removal during, requirements,  
267.600

**Transportation**

Into or through state, requirements, 267.570

Trespass, owner liable for damages, when, 272.030

Trespass, penalty, 578.011

Veterinarian to investigate contagious diseases,  
267.110

Violation of disease control law, penalty, 267.660

Violations of livestock chapter, generally, penalties,  
267.230

Warranties of fitness to be in writing, 277.141, 400.2-  
316

Wild caught or Russian or European wild boar,  
fencing and health standards, 270.400

Wild-caught swine or Russian or European wild boar,  
possession or transport through public lands without  
a permit prohibited, penalty, 270.270

**LIVESTOCK DEALERS**

Bond requirements, failure of dealer to obtain,  
violation, 276.621

Dealers, registered with director, how, forms, 276.611

Definitions, livestock dealer law, 276.606

Diseased livestock, 276.615

Health certificates, movement of livestock without  
certificate, violation, 276.621



**LIVESTOCK DEALERS — cont'd**

- Hearing, director may order, procedures, appeal to circuit court, 276.631
- Injunctive relief, director may petition for, procedure, 276.661
- Inspection, sales records, when, 276.615
- Law, how cited, 276.600
- License and regulation**
  - Fourth class cities, 94.270
  - Special charter cities, 94.360
  - Third class cities, 94.110
- Livestock dealer law enforcement and administration fund, created, moneys credited, investment of funds, fund not to lapse, 276.617
- Livestock, defined, sales tax, 144.030
- Penalty, limitation, director to assess, 276.631
- Powers, duties of director, 276.626
- Record of sales, copy to state veterinarian, when, 276.615
- Record of sales, duty to keep, 276.641
- Records, maintenance of, failure to maintain, violation, 276.621
- Registration, failure to, violation, 276.621
- Rules and regulations, director has authority to promulgate, 276.626
- Subpoena power, director, when, 276.626, 276.631
- Venue, where, 276.646
- Violations, 276.621
- Warranties of fitness to be in writing, 277.141, 400.2-316

**LIVESTOCK MARKETING LAW (CH. 277)**

- Aquaculture, aquatic products designated as livestock, 277.024
- Aquatic products, 277.020
- Bond of licensee, 277.080
- Bond or other financial security required, form, refusal by director, when, director's powers, 277.080
- Bribes to violate law, penalty, 277.180
- Citation, 277.010
- Definitions, 277.020
- Elk, 265.300, 267.565, 277.020
- Emu, ostrich, ratite birds, classified as livestock, 277.020, 277.022
- Fund, livestock sales and market fees**
  - Created, 277.040
  - Penalties to go into fund, 277.040, 277.050
  - Purpose, benefit, animal health division, 277.040
- Inspecting veterinary, dismissal requested by market operator, procedure, 277.100
- Inspection of records of market, 277.120
- Inspections to be performed by approved persons, 277.100
- License for market or sale**
  - Application, contents, 277.040
  - Denied license, when, 277.040
  - Fee, 277.040
  - Fund, use of fees, purpose, 277.040
  - Posted, where, 277.060
  - Required, 277.030
  - Revocation or suspension for violations, 277.140

**LIVESTOCK MARKETING LAW (CH. 277) — cont'd****License for market or sale — cont'd**

- Revocation or suspension, grounds, notice, hearing, 277.050
- Licensee responsible for proceeds and delivery, 277.070
- Livestock inspection, vaccination, 277.100
- Livestock, defined, sales tax, 144.030
- Livestock, ownership record, 277.130
- Penalties for violations, procedure, 277.050
- Record of animals sold, 277.090
- Rules and regulations for marketing premises, 277.100
- Violation, misdemeanor, 277.140
- Violations, hearings, penalties, procedure, 277.050
- Warranties of fitness to be in writing, 277.141, 400.2-316

**LIVING WILLS**

\* See also MEDICAL PROCEDURE

**REGULATION; RIGHT TO DIE**

- Durable power of attorney, health care, 404.800 to 404.865
- Life sustaining treatment, refusal to honor decision, discrimination prohibited, 404.872

**Withdrawal of life support procedures**

- Attending physician, defined, 459.010
- Competency of declarant to be presumed, 459.035
- Competent person, defined, 459.010
- Concealing, destroying, penalty, 459.045
- Death-prolonging procedures, defined, 459.010

**Declaration**

- Defined, 459.010
- Execution, persons competent, 459.015
- Filed, where, 459.015
- Form, may use, 459.015
- Notice to physician, 459.015
- Operative, when, 459.025
- Witnesses required, when, qualifications, 459.015
- Definitions, 459.010
- Facility unwilling to comply, duty to transfer, 459.030
- Forging, penalty, 459.045
- Inheritance lost, when, 459.045
- Liability for failure to act, when, 459.020
- Life insurance, not affected, 459.050
- Operative, when, 459.025
- Penalties, 459.045

**Physician**

- Competency of declarant, presumption for, 459.035
- Defined, 459.010
- Liability prohibited, when, 459.040
- Unprofessional conduct, when, 459.045
- Unwilling to comply, duty to transfer patient, 459.030
- Purposes of declarations, 459.055

**Revocation**

- Failure to act, liability, when, 459.020
- Form, suggested, not required, 459.015

**LIVING WILLS — cont'd****Withdrawal of life support procedures — cont'd****Revocation — cont'd**

- Knowledge of revocation required for liability, failure to act, 459.020
- Medical records to be a part, 459.020
- Mental or physical condition not to be considered, 459.020
- Unwilling to comply, facility, physician, duties, 459.030
- Witnesses to declaration required, when, 459.015

**LOAN AND INVESTMENT COMPANIES (CH. 368)**

- Banking, may not engage in, 368.080
- Bi-state development agency securities, investment in, 70.377
- Capital stock, amount, 368.030
- Certificates of indebtedness, sale restrictions, 368.040; penalty, 368.050
- Charges allowed, 368.040; penalty, 368.050
- Credit institution includes, 148.130
- Definition, 368.010
- Deposits in banks, authorized, how, 368.070
- Environmental damage by debtors, limitation of creditor liability, 427.031
- Incorporation, procedure, 368.020
- Industrial loan companies and banks prohibited from maintaining facilities for banking purposes, definitions, 362.078

**License and regulation**

- Fourth class cities, 94.270
- Special charter cities, 94.360
- Third class cities, 94.110
- Loan and investment companies, see also LOANS; SMALL LOANS

- Loans, limitations on, 368.070
- Loans, may make, charges allowed, 368.040
- Motor vehicle as security, 368.040; penalty, 368.050
- Motor vehicle time sales law, application, 365.030
- Multinational banks, securities and obligations of, investment in, by whom, when, 409.950
- National housing act, loans, 362.180, 362.195; bonds, investment in, 362.185
- Prohibited acts, 368.070
- Refund on loans paid before maturity, 368.060
- Tobacco settlement financing authority, issuance of bonds, investment authorized, 8.545

**LOANS**

\* See also SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS; SMALL LOANS

**Abandoned property, redevelopment projects**

- Department loans, economic development, guidelines, conditions, 447.702
- Private financial institutions, guaranteed, guidelines, conditions, immunity, 447.704
- Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
- Advance fee prohibited, loan broker regulation, 367.305
- Advance fee, defined, 367.300

**LOANS — cont'd****Agents, license and regulation**

- Fourth class cities, 94.270
- Special charter cities, 94.360
- Third class cities, 94.110

**Agricultural business development loan program**

- Administration, duties of program, 348.410
- Certificate of guaranty, 348.406
- Collections, cooperation by eligible lenders, 348.415
- Definitions, 348.400
- Eligibility, 348.412
- Fee for guarantee, 348.406

**Funds**

- Agricultural product utilization business development loan program fund, established, 348.410
- Agricultural product utilization grant fund, established, 348.408
- Grants, development and implementation, fee, 348.407
- Guarantee, fee, limitations, 348.406
- Proceeds, use of, 348.412
- Program, authority, development, 348.403
- Records, closed, when, 348.181
- Rules, authority, 348.403, 348.412, 348.415
- Agriculture and small business development authority, 348.100
- Agriculture, see AGRICULTURE AND SMALL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY
- Alternative fuel vehicle loan program, 414.350 to 414.359
- Applicability of law to some loans, 408.190
- Attorneys' fees, enforcement of credit agreements, limitations, 408.092
- Bank officers concealing, penalty, 362.337
- Banks and trust companies, legal loan limit, population not to include prison inmates, 362.169
- Banks and trust companies, limitations, 362.170
- Bona fide fees permitted, when, 408.052
- Capital access program, 620.1045
- Changes in certain statutes remedial only, 408.213
- Contracts, unenforceable provisions, 408.560
- Corporations, not for profit, powers, 355.131
- Credit agreements, action on prohibited unless in writing, content required, exceptions, 432.045
- Credit agreements, oral modification of written contract permitted for personal, family or household purposes, when, 432.045
- Credit casualty insurance, see INSURANCE
- Credit life insurance, debtor's right to select, 374.305
- Credit life insurance, required, designation of agent prohibited, when, 374.305
- Credit property insurance, see INSURANCE
- Credit unions to members, 370.220, 370.310
- Credit unions, authority, 370.070
- Damages recoverable for violation, 408.562
- Default charges authorized, when, exceptions, 408.052

**LOANS — cont'd**

Deferred monthly loan payments, fee authorized, when, 408.178  
 Development finance corporations, from members, 371.120  
 Development finance corporations, powers, 371.130, 371.170, 371.180  
**Drinking water revolving fund**  
 Established, 640.107  
 Projects eligible, 640.107  
 Purpose of federal Safe Drinking Water Act, grants and loans, 640.107, 644.122  
 Training and technical assistance provided to certain public water systems, 640.107  
 Eligibility determination for state subsidized or administered, administrative appeal, procedure, 621.052  
 Eligible higher education institution, defined, 30.750  
**Eligible multitenant development enterprises**  
 Credit worthiness, standards, 30.756  
 Default on loan not to affect deposit agreement with state, 30.765  
 Definitions, 30.750  
 Deposit agreement with lending institution, content, requirements, 30.758  
 Interest rate, use of proceeds, report by state treasurer, 30.760  
 Liability of state or state treasurer on loans prohibited, 30.765  
 Limitation on investment by state, 30.753  
 Market rate interest on deposits if no corresponding loan outstanding, 30.758  
 Eligible student borrowers, defined, 30.750  
 Energy conservation loans, local governments, see NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF  
**Energy conservation projects**  
 Applicant, defined, 640.651  
 Application and technical assistance report, content, form, 640.653  
 Application cycle, defined, 640.651  
 Audits, authorized, 640.672  
 Authority, defined, 640.651  
**Bonds**  
 Authority to issue, purpose, 640.682  
 Duties of department, 640.686  
 Form, details, incidents, 640.686  
 Borrower, defined, 640.651  
 Building, defined, 640.651  
 Coordinating board of higher education, duties, 640.653  
 Cost savings, actual computation by borrower, 640.657  
 Definitions, 640.651  
 Department, defined, 640.651  
 Elementary and secondary education, department of, duties, 640.653  
 Energy conservation loan account, defined, 640.651  
 Energy conservation measure, defined, 640.651  
 Energy cost savings, defined, 640.651  
 Estimated simple payback, defined, 640.651

**LOANS — cont'd****Energy conservation projects — cont'd**

Failure to make payments, procedure, 640.672  
 Fund, administration, transfer to general revenue, 640.678  
**Fund, energy set-aside program**  
 Administration, deposit of repayments to fund, 640.655  
 Defined, 640.651  
 Transfer of funds from industrial/commercial energy conservation loan fund, 640.668  
 Transfer of funds from local government energy conservation loan fund, 640.670  
 Health, department of, duties, 640.653  
 Hospital, defined, 640.651  
 Improper use of funds, sanctions, 640.672  
 Loans, how granted, 640.653  
 Moneys, other than appropriated, administration, 640.680  
 Payback score, defined, 640.651  
 Project, defined, 640.651  
 Public and private partnership agreements, 640.676  
 Record keeping requirements for borrowers, 640.663  
 Repayment, renegotiations, effect of failure to remit payments, 640.660  
 Review and summary by agencies, 640.653  
 Rulemaking authority, procedure, 640.674  
 School, defined, 640.651  
 Environmental damage by debtors, limitation of creditor liability, 427.031  
**Farm and small business assistance by state (Linked Deposit)**  
**Agribusiness linked deposit program**  
 Allocation limitation, 30.830  
 Application of sections, 30.810  
 Definitions, 30.800  
 Loans, limitations, 30.820  
 Program funding limits, 30.830  
 Renewable fuel production facilities and development facilities, issuance of certificate of qualifications, when, 30.860  
 Renewal of linked deposits, 30.840  
 Use of proceeds, 30.850  
**Committee, linked deposit review**  
 Appointment, 30.763  
 Powers and duties, 30.763  
 Credit worthiness, standards, 30.756  
 Default on loan not to affect deposit, agreement with state, 30.765  
 Definitions, 30.750  
 Deposit agreement with lending institution, content, requirements, 30.758  
 Deposits may be made by state treasurer, when, 30.758  
 False statements as to use of loan penalty, 30.756  
 Interest rate, investment by state at less than market rate, authorized, 30.758  
 Investment by state treasurer authorized, 30.763

**LOANS — cont'd****Farm and small business assistance by state (Linked Deposit) — cont'd**

Liability of state or state treasurer on loans prohibited, 30.765

Limitation on investment by state, 30.753

**Linked deposits review committee**

Chairman, how selected, 30.763

Meetings, held when, 30.763

Members, qualifications, appointment, 30.763

Powers and duties, 30.763

Quorum, 30.763

Records of treasurer's office on deposits to be available, 30.763

Report, to whom, due when, 30.763

**Loan package**

Acceptance or rejection by state treasurer, 30.758

Default on loan not to affect deposit, 30.765

Information required, 30.756

Interest rate on loan, how set, duty of state treasurer, 30.760

Market rate interest on deposits if no corresponding loan outstanding, 30.758

Matures when, renewal period, less than market rate, authorized, 30.758

Maximum loan to farmers, 30.756

Penalties for violations, 30.756, 30.760

Priority given to certain farming operations, 30.756

Proceeds must be used for authorized purposes, failure, effect, return of unused funds and repayment of funds improperly spent, 30.760

Report, annually by state treasurer, contents, 30.760

Small business, defined, 30.753

Time period for state placing deposit with lending institution, 30.758

Treasurer, state, duties and powers, 30.753 to 30.765

Violations, penalties, 30.756, 30.760

Fee, advance fee prohibited, loan broker regulation, 367.305

**Housing assistance for low-income persons and families**

Certification of rental charges by owner and compliance, requirements, 215.037

Eligible persons and families for assistance, 215.036

Gross rental rates to include utilities, 215.037

Housing provider organizations not for profit to receive thirty percent of funds, 215.036

Loans and assistance, purpose of trust, 215.034

Projects eligible for assistance, 217.038

Rental projects, charges to be gross rental rate, 215.037

Shelters for homeless to be eligible projects, 217.038

Utilities to be included in gross rent, occupant paying utilities to have utility allowance, 215.037

Housing authorities, power to make, 99.080

Housing for persons of low or moderate income, bonds to finance, see BOND ISSUES

**LOANS — cont'd**

Housing, low to moderate income, see HOUSING,

subheading, Missouri Housing Development Law

Industrial development corporation, powers, 349.050

Insurance, loans against policy by policyholder,

insurer to notify policyholder of interest due,

375.298

**Interest**

Compound prohibited on certain loans, 408.080

Consumer loans, prepayment of contract, computation of interest, 408.083

Contracts in existence not to be affected by changes in law, 408.081

Market rate determined how, effective when, 408.030

Market rate, exceeds maximum rate, amount permitted, 408.030

Maximum allowed, penalties, 408.030

**Rate**

Allowed when no agreement, 408.020

Amount permitted upon agreement of parties, 408.030

Unlimited, certain loans, 408.035

**Variable rate, certain loans**

Provisions and requirements, law applicable, 408.455

Involuntary unemployment insurance issued in connection with credit extension, 376.015

**Job enhancement business assistance (Linked Deposits)**

Appointment, 30.763

Committees, linked deposit review, committees, duties, 30.763

Credit worthiness, standard, 30.756

Default on loan not to affect deposit agreement, 30.765

Definitions, 30.750

Deposit agreement with lending institutions, content, requirements, 30.758

False statements for use of loan, penalty, 30.756

Institutions, lending, violations, penalty, 30.760

Interest rates, how set, 30.760

Investment by state treasurer authorized, amount, limitation, 30.753

Liability of state or state treasurer on loans prohibited, 30.765

Loan package acceptance or rejection by state treasurer, 30.758

Powers and duties, 30.763

Proceeds must be used for authorized purposes, failure, effect, return of unused funds and repayment of funds improperly spent, 30.760

Violations, penalty, 30.756

Liquor as collateral, repossession, lending institution may sell, no license required, 311.401

Loan broker, advance fee prohibited, penalty, 367.305

Loan broker, defined, 367.300

Medical school repayment loan program, see STUDENTS

**LOANS — cont'd**

Meramec Dam lake project lands, repurchase by certain qualified persons, 348.111  
 Minimum fee, exceptions, 408.031  
 Minors, for higher education, authorized, 431.067  
 Motor vehicles time sales, see MOTOR VEHICLE TIME SALES (CH. 365)  
 Motor vehicles, payments, how construed, 427.200  
 National housing act, application of laws, 362.195  
 National housing act, who may make, 362.180  
**Pawnbroker**  
   Due, when, 367.040  
   Interest rate, 367.021  
 Period, maximum, loan and investment companies, 368.070  
 Personal or household purposes, excess fee, penalties, 408.096  
 Personal property, payments, how construed, 427.200  
 Points prohibited, exceptions, penalties, 408.052  
 Precomputed, extensions, fee, limitations on, 408.105  
 Premium finance agreements, see PREMIUM FINANCE AGREEMENTS  
**Prepayment penalty**  
   Maximum permitted, exception, 408.036  
   Prohibited, when, 408.036  
   Second mortgages, allowed when, 408.241  
 Principal liable, loan broker regulation, 367.305  
 Public service commission, program for certain sewer and water companies, allowed when, 393.147  
 Recording fees, 408.032  
 Residential housing, construction or maintenance for low and moderate income, Missouri housing development commission, 215.030, 215.090  
 Residential loans, imposition of fee by bank or lending institution to complete documentation not deemed practice of law, 484.025  
**Residential real estate**  
   Application rejected, written reasons for, required, 408.580  
   Applications, to be in writing, refusal to provide, prohibited, 408.580  
   Bona fide fees permitted, when, 408.052  
   Charges, written explanation required of tender, 408.580  
   Deed of trust foreclosure sale, time and place to hold, 443.327  
   Deed of trust, date due not on face of instrument, statute of limitations to start running, when, how determined, 516.155  
   Default charges authorized, when, exceptions, 408.052  
   Definitions, 408.570  
   Denial of loans prohibited, when, reasons for, 408.575  
   Display of statute regulating required, 408.580  
   Division director, annual reports, contents, 408.585  
   Enforcement of provisions, how handled, hearings, remedies, 408.600  
   Forms may be provided by financial institution, approval required, 408.580

**LOANS — cont'd****Residential real estate — cont'd**

  Inspection for real estate transactions for termites or wood destroying insects, licensed applicators required, 281.116  
   Insurance for involuntary unemployment coverage for real estate loans, authorized charge, 408.052  
   Limitations on requirement to make loans, 408.585  
   Low to moderate income, see HOUSING, subheading, Missouri  
   Mortgages, date due not on face of instrument, statute of limitations starts running, when, how determined, 516.155  
   Office to accept applications required, when, 408.580  
   Payments to officers or employee of lenders authorized for actual services, requirements, 408.052  
   Points prohibited, exceptions, penalties, 408.052  
   Retention, applications and documents, period required, extended when, 408.580  
   Rules and regulation authorized, procedure, 408.580  
   Security instrument, authority, for sale, to be held where, 443.327  
   Termites inspection in real estate transactions, licensed applicators required, 281.116  
   Type, defined, 408.570  
 Rural electric cooperatives to consumers, 394.080  
 Second mortgage loans, see MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST  
 Secured by real estate, prohibited acts, constitutes mortgage fraud, no private right of action created, 443.930  
 Securities pledged as collateral, certain loans exempt from usury law, 408.090  
 Security for loan, an item with numbers removed or defaced, prohibited, penalty, 570.085  
**Security interests**  
   Appliances, clothing, household furnishings of borrower, permitted, when, 408.558  
   Goods as security for credit transaction not permitted, when, 408.558  
 Small business, see AGRICULTURE AND SMALL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY  
 Small loans, applicability of law, 408.190  
 Small loans, precomputed, extensions, fee, limitations on, 408.105  
 State-authorized tax credits, abatements, exemption, or loans, no conflict of interest, relationship with elected official or general assembly member, when, 105.1270  
 Student loans, bond issues, see BOND ISSUES, subheading, Private Activity Bonds  
 Student loans, see STUDENTS  
 Student, see STUDENTS  
 Subsidized or state administered, employment of illegal aliens grounds for denial, crime, penalties, exceptions, appeals, 285.025  
 Teaching degree, candidates, see STUDENTS

**LOANS — cont'd**

- Title lenders, 367.500 to 367.533
- Unenforceable provisions in note or credit contract, 408.560
- Unsecured small loans**
  - Annual report to general assembly by division, contents, 408.506
  - Licensure of lenders, how, exceptions, interest rate, penalty, 408.500
  - Term, charges permitted, repayment, return check charge, 408.505
- Urban redevelopment corporations, from federal agencies, 353.160
- Usury exemption, certain loans for purchase of securities, 408.090
- Veterans**
  - Disabilities of minors removed, 442.100
  - Evidence of eligibility, 442.110
  - Minor, authorized, 442.120
  - Minor, spouse of, disabilities removed, 442.095
- Water pollution and drinking water control projects, 644.101 to 644.123
- Water supply systems, state assistance by linked deposit**
  - Application, content, certification of use of loan, 30.756
  - Certification by institution of eligibility, 30.756
  - Definition, 30.750
  - Deposit of linked deposit to mature, when, 30.758
  - Eligible use of loan, 30.756
  - Interest rate, how set, 30.760
  - Limitation on investment, 30.753
  - Linked deposit renewal, limitation, 30.758
  - Payment of loan, state and treasurer not liable, 30.765
  - Proceeds must be used for authorized purposes, failure, effect, return of unused funds and repayment of funds improperly spent, 30.760

**LOBBYISTS**

- Applicability of other provisions of law, 105.476
- Apportionment commission, service upon restricted, 105.967
- Candidate committees, dissolution required, when, disbursement of moneys, limitations, 105.465
- Commissions, service upon restricted, 105.967
- Committee funds, transfer of, lobbyist prohibited from transferring, 130.097
- Complaints, filings, 105.957
- Conflict of interest laws, prohibitions, penalties, 105.473
- Defined, 105.470
- Elected officials, six-month waiting period to lobby, 105.455
- Electronic filing, reports, 105.477
- Employment as, 105.473
- Ethics commission, filings, 105.955
- Exceptions to lobbying laws, 105.475
- Expenditures by, regulation of, 105.473
- Floor of either house, prohibited, penalty, 21.420
- Gifts, 105.473

**LOBBYISTS — cont'd**

- Gubernatorial appointees, six-month waiting period to lobby, 105.455
- Health facilities review committee, prohibited activities, penalty, 197.326
- Internet Web site connection, available when, 105.477
- Investigations and prosecutions, Cole County prosecutor, duties, 105.473
- Laws, summary of lobbying laws to be printed by ethics commission, 105.973
- Local ordinances and charters superseded, 105.473
- Missouri school board association funds, not to be used for, 162.011
- Registration**
  - Employment, removal, 105.473
  - Reports, penalty, 105.473
  - Report required, contents, filing, 105.473, 105.477
  - Reports, filing deadline extended for certain reports, when, 105.964
  - Revenue agent contracts with department not to employ lobbyist not binding and prohibited, 32.059
  - Review of reports, 105.959
  - Senatorial apportionment commission, service upon restricted, 105.967
  - Severability, 105.482
  - Updating statements required, 105.473
  - Violation of law, procedure, 105.472
  - Witnesses before legislative committees, information to be disclosed, 105.473
- LOCAL AND SPECIAL LAWS**
  - Bill, notice attached and read, 21.320
  - Notice**
    - Content and publication, 21.300
    - Publication, 21.280, 21.290
    - Publication, proof, 21.310
- LOCAL OPTION**
  - Almshouses, counties may join together for, 70.010
  - Brush removal, certain township counties, county option, 263.247
  - Brush removal, county roads, certain counties, county commission may remove, procedure, 263.245
  - County clerk's duty to file local option laws in effect with revisor of statutes, 51.135
  - County officers or employees, counties may join together for, 70.010
  - County option, dumping ground, 64.460 to 64.470
  - County roads, certain counties, brush to be removed, when, 263.245
  - County sales tax, 67.505, 67.506
  - Dog tax, 273.170, 273.180
  - Dumping ground, county option, 64.460 to 64.470
  - Fences and enclosures, 272.210, 272.360
  - Health centers, county, 205.010
  - Hospital districts, 206.010
  - Hospitals, counties may join together for, 70.010
  - Johnson grass eradication and control, 263.255
  - Library districts, county, 182.010
  - Liquor, sale by drink, procedure, 311.110, 311.130 to 311.170

**LOCAL OPTION — cont'd**

- Planning and zoning, certain counties, 64.510
- Road machinery, counties may join together for, 70.010
- Services or common function, counties may join together for, 70.010
- Soil conservation district, 278.090, 278.100
- Sunday sales prohibited, exemption, counties and certain cities, 578.110
- Township organization, 65.010

**LOCAL PUBLIC WAREHOUSES**

See GRAIN WAREHOUSE LAW

**LOCKER PLANTS**

- Alarm bell and gas mask, when required, 196.475
- Cold storage warehouse, defined, 265.300
- Definitions, 196.450
- Food not for human consumption, label, 196.505
- Food, preparation before storage, 196.490
- Health certificate for employees, 196.480
- Illumination required, 196.475
- Injunction against, when issued, 196.515
- Inspections, when made, 196.465
- Insurance for contents; how furnished, 196.510

**License**

- Form, expiration, display, 196.470
- Required, application, transfer, 196.455
- Revocation or suspension, 196.515
- Lien, operator's for rent, 196.510
- Name and address of user, record, 196.495
- Safety equipment required, 196.475
- Sanitary requirements, 196.480
- Temperature requirements and records, 196.485
- Weights and quantity of food, records, 196.500

**LOCKOUTS**

See STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

**LOCOMOTIVES**

See RAILROADS

**LODGING ESTABLISHMENTS**

- Baggage, liability for loss, 419.030
- Baggage, retention and sale, 419.060
- Children, day care centers, see DAY CARE CENTERS FOR CHILDREN
- Fire escapes, 320.010 to 320.050
- Fire, liability for loss by, 419.030
- Guests' property, liability for, limitation, 419.010
- Health and senior services, department of, powers and duties, 192.090
- Law, posting, 419.020
- License and regulation, fourth class cities, 94.270
- License, special charter cities, 94.360
- License, third class cities, 94.110
- Lien, action to enforce, 419.070
- Lien, extent, enforcement, 419.060
- Mentally retarded, see MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF
- Money, liability for loss, 419.020
- Rates, duty to post, penalty, 419.040, 419.050
- Safe, duty to keep, 419.020
- Thefts, liability for loss by, 419.030

**LODGING HOUSES**

See HOTELS; LODGING ESTABLISHMENTS; MOTELS; TOURIST CAMPS AND RESORTS

**LOGS AND LOGGING**

- Damages for backwater caused by boom across stream, 537.410
- Damages from driving logs, 537.350
- Log trucks, local log truck tractors, and local log trucks, defined, 301.010
- Log trucks, local, fees, 301.062
- See also LUMBER

**LONG-TERM CARE**

- Exploitation of the elderly, financial, crime of, penalty, 570.145
- Financial exploitation of the elderly, crime of, penalty, 570.145

**Insurance**

- Advertising to contain notice of availability buyer's guides, 376.1112
- Buyer's guide to be provided by director, content, notice of availability in advertising, 376.1112
- Citation of law, 376.1100
- Claims, denial of, duties of insurer, 376.1121
- Compliance with laws required for all policies or riders, 376.1103
- Contesting of policy, not permitted when, grounds permitted, 376.1124
- Coverage outline to be furnished applicants, content, 376.1115
- Definitions, 376.1100
- Delivery of contract or certificate, when, 376.1115
- Denial of claim, duties of insurer, 376.1121
- Field issuance of, prohibited when, 376.1124
- Laws applicable, 376.1103
- Medicare supplement laws not applicable, 376.1103
- Nonforfeiture benefit option required, requirements of offer, rules, 376.1127
- Out-of-state companies issuing policies in Missouri, requirements, 376.1106
- Policy contents required, prohibited provisions, 376.1109
- Policyholder to have report if benefits funded by death acceleration, content, 376.1118
- Prohibited provisions, 376.1109
- Report furnished to policyholders if benefits funded by death acceleration benefits, content, 376.1118
- Rescinding of policy, permitted when, 376.1124

**Rulemaking authority**

- Alternatives for rate increases, 376.1130
- Marketing practices, 376.1130
- Premium adequacy, 376.1130

**Office of ombudsman for residents of facility**

- Access to all residents and resident's records, 192.2305
- Address, phone number of ombudsman to be furnished residents and guardians, 192.2305
- Complaints, department to establish procedure, 192.2305
- Confidentiality of files, exceptions, violation, penalty, 192.2310

**LONG-TERM CARE — cont'd****Office of ombudsman for residents of facility — cont'd**

- Definitions, 192.2300
- Duties and powers, 192.2305
- Duties to be full-time job, 192.2305
- Establishing of office in department, 192.2305
- Immunity from suit for performance of official duties, 192.2310, 192.2315
- Posting of notice to inform residents and guardians, 192.2305
- Purpose of office, 192.2305
- Quality assessment and assurance committee required by federal law, immunity from suit, 192.2315
- Regional coordinator and staff immune from suit for performance of duties, 192.2315
- Regional ombudsmen, authority to report, 192.2305
- Reprisals against employees of facility or residents for furnishing information, penalty, 192.2315
- Residents may deny ombudsman or terminate visits, 192.2305
- Volunteer program to be developed by office, 192.2305
- Volunteers, immunity from suit for good faith performance of duties, 192.2315
- Sexual conduct with a nursing facility resident or vulnerable person, crime of, first degree, 566.115; second degree, 566.116

**LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES****Abuse or neglect of residents**

Abuse, defined, 198.006

**Accused person of abuse or neglect**

- Department to maintain record of, 198.070
- Employing by licensed operator or in-home service provider, prohibited, 198.070
- Administrators, concealing acts of abuse or neglect, penalty, 198.070
- Central registry, recording of reports, retention of data, hotline caller log maintained, 198.032
- Confidentiality, exception, 198.070
- Department to maintain record of persons accused of abuse or neglect, procedure, to provide record to licensed operators and in-home service providers, 198.070
- Dismissal, eviction, harassment of persons reporting prohibited, 198.070
- Hotline caller log maintained, 198.032
- Notification to persons next of kin and law enforcement, when, report of results, 198.070
- Penalty, for abuse or neglect, 198.070
- Persons required to report, 198.070
- Records, retention period, contents, 198.032

**Report of**

- Anonymous calls permitted, information required, 198.032
- Contents, 198.070
- Dismissal, eviction, harassment of person or family making report prohibited, 198.070

**LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES — cont'd****Abuse or neglect of residents — cont'd****Report of — cont'd**

- Failure to report within reasonable time, designated persons, penalty, 198.070
- False report, penalty, 198.070
- Hotline caller log maintained, 198.032
- Immunity civil and criminal, persons making reports, and testifying, exceptions, 198.070
- Investigation within 24 hours, required, 198.070
- Notice in writing of receipt of complaint, content, 198.070
- Persons required to report, 198.070
- Temporary care, duration, 198.070
- Administration by department of social service, 198.009
- Administrative penalties for noncompliance imposed, when, 198.066
- Adult boarding facility, see Residential Care Facility, this heading
- Advertising offering to public without license, penalty, 198.061
- Aging-in-place pilot project, long-term care facilities, requirements and monitoring, 198.531
- AIDS patients, limited to treatment of**
  - Attorney general may bring action for violation in circuit court, 197.316
  - Certificate of need not required, 197.316
  - Violations, penalty, 197.316
- Alzheimer's licensure demonstration project, duties of department, 198.534
- Alzheimer's special care disclosure act**
  - Definitions, 198.505
  - Department duties, 198.515
  - Disclosure of special care, 198.510
  - Facilities, duties, 198.510, 198.515
  - Health, department of, duties, 198.510
  - Informational documents, facilities to provide, 198.515
  - Licensing, department, duties, 198.510, 198.515
  - Social services, department of, duties, 198.510
- Apartments for seniors, nursing home districts may establish (counties of third and fourth classification), 198.345
- Assessment procedure developed for individuals in long-term care to ensure a continuum of care, 198.080
- Assisted living facilities**
  - Admission physical examination required, 198.073
  - Community-based assessments required, 198.073
  - Disclosures required, 198.073
  - Fire alarm requirements, 198.074
  - Fire safety standards loan fund, created, use of moneys, 198.075
  - Impairments of residents, facility requirements, 198.073
  - Individualized service plan required, 198.073
  - License granted to certain residential care facilities, 198.073



**LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES — cont'd****Assisted living facilities — cont'd**

- Medicaid payment system to be implemented, options, 198.189
- Plan for protection of residents required, 198.073
- Reimbursement rate, 198.073
- Requirements for acceptance of residents, 198.073
- Restraints, use of, 198.073
- Rulemaking authority, 198.073
- Screenings required, 198.073
- Sprinkler system requirements, 198.074
- Standards, 198.076
- Twenty-four-hour staff required, 198.073
- Assisted living facilities, administrator's license required, limitation, 344.020
- Assisted living facility to replace residential care facility II, 198.005
- Biannual inspections of long-term care facilities, reevaluation of inspection process, reduction permitted, when, 198.526
- Bond issues, board of directors, financing of home, bonds not exclusive, method, 198.310

**Bond issues, county commission or township board**

- Authority to issue, when, 205.371
- Bondholders' remedies, 205.373
- Financing home, not exclusive, method, 205.373
- Form, court or board, duties, 205.373
- Income tax, exemptions, 205.372, 205.374
- Interest rate, 205.372, 205.374
- Liability, not indebtedness of state, county, township, or board of trustees, 205.371
- Mature, maximum, date, 205.372, 205.374
- Negotiable instruments, 205.372, 205.374
- Paid how, 205.371
- Redemption before maturity, or right to call, 205.372

**Bond revenue, board of directors**

- Authority to issue, when, 198.312
- Bondholders' remedies, 198.318
- Form, board of directors, duties, 198.318
- Income tax, exemption, 198.316
- Interest rate, 198.316
- Liability, not indebtedness of city, state, or directors, 198.314
- Matures, when, 198.316
- Negotiable instrument, 198.316
- Paid how, 198.312

**Bribes, kickbacks, rebates**

- Civil liability of health care provider, violation Medicaid, 198.158
- False statements by health care provider, prohibited, when, 198.155
- Medicaid patients, involved, prohibited, 198.145
- Offering or making, involving Medicare patients, prohibited, 198.148
- Trade discounts, employment benefits, not considered to be, 198.151
- Cancer information reporting system, duties, 192.653 to 192.657

**LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES — cont'd****Certificate of need**

- Application of law to pending court cases, 197.318
  - Committee, health facilities review, political contributions to members by applicants prohibited, 197.311
  - Construction of statutes, application to pending court cases, 197.318
  - Defined, 197.305
  - Department, determination final, when, 197.318
  - Dietary requirements of patients, 197.318
  - Exceptions to requirement of certificate of need, 197.312
  - Health facilities review committee, political contributions to members by applicants prohibited, 197.311
  - Licensed bed capacity, increased when, 197.318
  - Licensed bed limitation imposed, when, 197.367
  - Occupancy, need for additional beds, licensed and available, defined, 197.318
  - Political contributions to committee members by applicants prohibited, 197.311
  - Religious organization not for profit facility certificate not required, 197.312
  - Residential care facilities and assisted living facilities in St. Louis city, certificate not required, 197.312
  - Review of letters of intent, 197.318
  - Cities, third class, 96.150 to 96.195
  - Civil penalty, 198.067
  - Civil restitution of Medicaid funds, when, 198.171
  - Classifications of facility, different class may exist on same premises, when, 198.048
  - Complaints filed against long-term care facilities, investigation, results provided, when, 198.532
  - Compliance records of long-term care facilities maintained by department, 198.077
  - Conflict of interest, state investigators, 198.533
  - Construction standards, certain facilities exempt, when, 198.058
  - Contagious diseases, reports, 192.138
  - Continuum of care, assessment procedure developed, rulemaking authority, 198.080
- Conveyance**
- Bonded indebtedness when consideration insufficient, how paid, 205.376
  - Bondholder, right of action to enforce performance, 205.376
  - County owned to nursing home district, procedure, consideration, requirements, 205.376
  - Excess to general fund, when, 205.376
  - County commission may construct and maintain, revenue bonds, 205.375
  - County, cost of maintenance of patient recoverable by county, 205.378
  - Crime victims' compensation, failure to submit verification of injury, when, penalty, 595.027
  - Criminal background checks for residents permitted, 198.187

**LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES — cont'd**

Criminal background checks, required when, persons with criminal history not to be hired, when, 192.2495

**Criminal record review on staff and volunteer applicants**

Definitions, 43.540

Information released, confidentiality, violation, penalty, 43.540

Procedure, 43.540

Death of resident, persons to be contacted before deceased is transported, 198.071

Defined, 205.375

Definitions, 198.006

Dementia, defined, 198.006

Department, defined, 198.006

**Dispute resolution**

Definitions, 198.545

Dispute resolution process to be established, procedures, 198.545

Rulemaking authority, 198.545

Third parties, contracting with, 198.545

**Districts**

Annexation, procedure, 198.320

Apartments for seniors, nursing home districts may establish (counties of third and fourth classification), 198.345

Application of law, 198.200

Apportionment of railroad tax, 151.080

Audit of accounts, 198.330

Ballots, election on formation, 198.260

**Bond issue**

Election to establish nursing home district and issue bonds, ballot form, 198.310

Interest rate, sale price, 108.170

Nursing home district, power to issue bonds, 198.300

Sale of unsuitable site for home, satisfaction for, required, 198.305

Bonds of employees, 198.330

**Bonds, notes, other evidence of indebtedness**

Agents, Missouri banks to serve, exception, 108.175

Banks may serve as agents, requirements, exception, 108.175

Facsimile signature, requirements, 108.175

Forms authorized, 108.170

Officer, facsimile signature on issue, replaced by another officer, effect, 108.175

Seals, 108.175

**Directors**

Accounts and records, audit, 198.330

Appointed by board, when, qualifications, 198.280

Bylaws, 198.290

Candidates, filing, 198.280

Directors elected at large, when, procedure, 198.280

Election not required, when, 198.280

Election, term, qualifications, 198.280

Meetings, selection of officers, 198.290

**LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES — cont'd****Districts — cont'd****Directors — cont'd**

Powers and duties, 198.290

Vacancies, how filled, 198.280

Dissolution upon failure to build nursing home, procedure, 198.360

Donations, 198.340

**Election**

Bond issue, ballots, 198.310

Dissolution, 198.360

Formation, county commission to order, 198.240

Election districts, 198.280

Hearing on petition to create, 198.220, 198.230

Notice of election on proposal, 198.250

Notice of hearing on petition to create, costs, 198.220

Nursing home, defined, 198.200

Order declaring district organized, 198.270

Petition for formation, 198.210

Petitions covering same territory, procedure, 198.230

Powers to convey land or structures by deed or lease, 198.300

Powers, 198.200, 198.300

Property may be sold if unnecessary or unsuitable, 198.305

Property sale proceeds, dispositions, 198.305

Railroad tax, levy, 151.140

Railroad tax, local assessment and rate certified, 151.120

Requirements, population and valuation, 198.210

**Tax**

Increase, procedure, ballot of submission, 198.263

Maximum levy, 198.250

Rates, revision of, when, procedure, 137.073

Territory which may be included, 198.200

Title of law, 198.350

**Unsuitable site for home**

Directors to determine, 198.305

Sale of, excess proceeds, disposition, 198.305

Sale of, when, procedure, 198.305

Districts, tax rates, revision of, when, procedure, 137.073

Elderly abuse and neglect awareness program, distribution of information duties, 192.925

**Employees**

Annual tuberculosis testing, 199.350

Criminal background checks, criminal record bar to employment, 192.2495

Criminal record review, definitions, procedure, confidentiality, penalty for violation, 43.540

Identification badges, required, when, 197.705

Jury duty, may be excused, when, 494.430

Employees, protections for whistleblowers, 198.301

Enforcement of law, interference, penalty, 198.061

Establishment, procedure, third class cities, 96.150

Exempt facilities may apply for license, not prohibited, 198.012

**LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES — cont'd**

Exempt facilities, hospitals offering residential, intermediate or skilled nursing care, requirements, 198.012  
 Exploitation of the elderly, financial, crime of, penalty, 570.145  
 Facility information, department Internet web site to include, 198.528

**Federal reimbursement allowance**

Amount due, determination of, 198.409  
 Application of requirements, contingency, 198.431  
 Contingent expiration date, 208.478  
 Definitions, 198.401  
 Delinquent allowance, sanctions, 198.421  
 Expiration date, 198.439  
 Forms required, content, 198.416  
 Formula, rules, 198.403  
 Funds created, purpose, restrictions, 198.418  
 Imposition of allowance, when, 198.433  
 Medicaid provider, payment, rate, 198.427  
 Nonseverability clause, 190.840  
 Protest, appeal, hearing, 198.412  
 Records required, 198.406  
 Remittance of amount, 198.418  
 Report, elements of, determinations, 198.406  
 Rules, promulgation, procedure, 198.436  
 Tax-exempt status, effect, 198.424  
 Financial exploitation of the elderly, crime of, penalty, 570.145

Fire alarm requirements for facilities, 198.074

Fire safety standards loan fund created, 198.075

**Fraud investigation division**

Accountant-client privilege, no defense, when, 198.174  
 Audit and inspection of records, when, warrant, 198.180  
 Confidentiality of documents, exception, violation, penalties, 198.174  
 Director, qualification, compensation, duties, 198.161  
 Director's powers, 198.174  
 Employees, authority to hire, 198.161  
 Immunity from, prosecution, when, 198.177  
 Law enforcement agencies to cooperate, 198.183  
 Local authority, right to investigate, 198.186  
 Medicaid payment stopped, when, hearing, 198.165  
 Prosecutor to assist, duties, 198.161  
 Receiver, authority to petition for, when, court hearing, injunction, 198.168  
 Restitution of Medicaid funds, when, 198.171  
 Self-incrimination, as basis for refusing to testify, procedure, 198.177  
 State agencies, to cooperate, 198.183  
 Subpoena duces tecum, authority for, 198.174  
 Subpoena, authority for, refusal to obey, 198.174  
 Testimony, compelling, 198.177  
 Witnesses, authority to call, 198.174

Fund, quality of care, established, purpose, 198.018

Grants for nursing home residents transitioning back into community, eligibility, administration, 208.819

**LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES — cont'd**

Health care workers, annual tuberculosis testing, 1989.350

Home and community-based care referrals and assessments, department duties, 208.895

**Hospitals, nursing homes physically attached**

Inspection, when, 198.525

Identification badges, health care facility personnel required to wear, when, 197.705

Industrial development corporation, project, 349.010

Injunctions when, 198.067

**Inspection**

Access denied, court order authorizing entry, 198.022

Biannual inspections of long-term care facilities, reevaluation of inspection process, 198.526

Conflict of interest, when, 198.525

Disclosure of inspection schedule, penalty, 198.526

Disclosures required, 198.525

Failure to complete inspection for relicensure before license expires, 198.015

Inspection reports to be posted at facility, 198.030

Licensing and relicensure, 198.015

Medicaid, Medicare, certification, 198.045

Mental health department, patients inspections valid for, exceptions, 198.055

Noncompliance inspection to be posted, 198.026

Noncompliance notice inspection report to be included, 198.026

On-site revisit after deficiency not required, when, 198.027

Political subdivisions, compliance with local ordinances, 198.018

Reduction in schedule, when, 198.526

Reinspection, probationary license, 198.026

Sanctions for violations, 198.066

Surveyors, restriction, 198.525

Inspectors and surveyors of long-term care facilities, uniform standards, 198.527

Inspectors of nursing homes, training and continuing education requirements, 192.2000

Intermediate care facility, standards, 198.079

Internet web site, facility information to be provided, 198.528

Investigation of complaints against long-term care facilities, results provided, when, 198.532

Law, how cited, 198.003

**License****Application**

Denied, procedure, 198.022

Granted, factors considered, 198.022

Out-of-state licensure applicants, compliance history may be required, 198.022

Assisted living facilities, administrator's license required, limitation, 344.020

Corporations, when, 198.015

Denied, procedure, 198.022

Duration, expiration, application for relicensure, when, 198.015

Exempt facilities, 198.012

**LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES — cont'd****License — cont'd**

- Expiration, relicensure, procedure, 198.015
- Fee, amount, charges, how determined, limitation, 198.018
- Inspection for purpose of relicensure, delayed inspection, effect, 198.015
- Issued by department when, factors considered, 198.022
- Ownership change, effect, 198.015
- Partnerships, when, 198.015
- Political subdivisions may not license, may inspect, 198.018
- Probationary license, when, 198.026
- Receivership, issued to receiver, duration of license, 198.124

**Refused or revoked**

- Judicial review, procedure, when, 198.039
- Review by administrative hearing commission, procedure, bond may be required, 198.039
- Revocation, grounds for, notice, 198.036
- Required, when, 198.015
- Temporary operating permit, when, 198.015
- Veterans' home, Missouri license not required, 42.127
- Violation, penalty, 198.015, 198.061

**Long-term care facility residents, state ombudsman**

- Access to all residents and resident's records, 192.2305
- Address, phone number of ombudsman to be furnished residents and guardians, 192.2305
- Complaints, department to establish procedure, 192.2305
- Confidentiality of files, exceptions, violation, penalty, 192.2310
- Definitions, 192.2300
- Duties and powers, 192.2305
- Duties to be full-time job, 192.2305
- Establishing of office in department, 192.2305
- Immunity from suit for performance of official duties, 192.2310, 192.2315
- Posting of notice to inform residents and guardians, 192.2305
- Purpose of office, 192.2305
- Quality assessment and assurance committee required by federal law, immunity from suit, 192.2315
- Regional coordinator and staff immune from suit for performance of duties, 192.2315
- Regional ombudsmen, authority to report, 192.2305
- Reprisals against employees of facility or residents for furnishing information, penalty, 192.2315
- Residents may deny ombudsman or terminate visits, 192.2305
- Volunteer program to be developed by office, 192.2305
- Volunteers, immunity from suit for good faith performance of duties, 192.2315

**LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES — cont'd****Long-term care facility residents, state ombudsman — cont'd**

- Malpractice insurance, joint underwriting association policies, eligibility requirements, 383.170
- Managed care services, all to be provided in long-term care facility, when, reimbursement rate, 198.530

**Medicaid**

- Civil liability of health care provider for violations, 198.158
- Civil restitution of funds, when, 198.171
- Compliance with other laws required for establishment of eligibility for medical benefits, 660.690
- Convert payment for use or benefit not intended, 198.142
- Defined, 198.006
- Eligibility, material fact misrepresented, 198.142
- False statements for certification, recertification prohibited, 198.155
- False statements to procure, 198.142
- Home and community-based services information to be provided prior to admission, 198.016
- Institutional care protection against premature placement, 660.690
- Kickbacks, bribes, rebates, prohibited, when, 198.145, 198.148
- Participation, optional survey for certification, when, 198.045
- Payments stopped by fraud investigation division, when, hearing, 198.165
- Penalties for violation, 198.158
- Per diem rate, calculation, amount, 208.225
- Spousal impoverishment, protection against, compliance with other laws required for establishment of eligibility for Medicaid benefits, 660.690
- Trade discounts, employee benefits not considered bribes, rebates, 198.151
- Use of money for other purposes, prohibited, 198.139
- Medicaid eligibility presumed for residents in certain circumstances, 198.428
- Medicaid payments to long-term care facilities, made when, 208.072
- Medicaid, personal needs allowance deducted from resident's income, 208.016
- Medical assistance to residents, 208.151
- Medical assistance, 208.161
- Medicare participation, survey for certification, when, 198.045
- Mentally retarded, see MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF, subheading, Licensed Institutions
- Merchandising practices, unlawful, 407.020
- Misappropriation of funds of certain nursing home patients, penalty, 198.097
- Noncompliance**
  - Administrative penalties, when, 198.066

**LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES — cont'd****Noncompliance — cont'd**

- Civil penalties, recovered how, 198.067
- Consent agreement, contents, 198.026
- Correction, procedure, 198.026
- Determined how, 198.026
- Exit interview, required, 198.026
- Injunction, when, 198.067
- Notice to be sent to certain agencies with inspection report, 198.026
- Notice to operator and public, when, to be posted, copies to agencies, 198.029
- Notice, posted where, 198.026
- Plan for corrections, contents, 198.026
- Probationary license, based on consent agreement, effect, 198.026
- Reinspection, when, continued noncompliance, notice, contents, 198.026

**Nursing assistant**

- Continuing in-service training on handling mentally confused residents required, 198.082
- Defined, 198.082
- Duty as nursing assistant before training completed, requirements, 198.082
- Law not applicable to certain designated persons, 198.082
- Training incomplete, special requirements and supervision, 198.082
- Training program, contents, hours required, 198.082
- Nursing home, defined, 198.200
- Patient's rights, see Resident's Right, this heading
- Payments for services, administered how, rules and regulations authorized, 208.159
- Payments, duplicates, how determined, prohibited, procedures for repayment, interest, 198.064
- Physician orders, duty of facility upon return of a resident from a medical facility, 198.069

**Property of residents**

- Death of resident, accounting fiduciary of estate's claim, 198.090
- Employees or operator receiving, statement required, when, contents, retention, inspection, penalty, 198.090
- Funds, personal belongings, safekeeping, management, 198.090
- Gifts to employees or operator above certain amount, prohibited, exception, 198.090
- Improper use of, penalties, 198.090
- Misappropriation of funds of certain nursing home patients, penalty, 198.097
- Personal property held by operator, procedure, violation penalties, 198.090
- Petty cash funds, amount, how determined, 198.090
- Separate account required, violation penalty, 198.090

**Trust**

- Expanded for personal need, requirements, accounting, penalties, 198.090
- For use of resident, penalties, 198.090

**LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES — cont'd****Property of residents — cont'd****Trust — cont'd**

- No duty to invest funds, or increase capital, 198.090
- Property held for resident, bond or cash deposit in insured escrow, required, 198.096
- Property tax exemption for Chapter 198 nursing home districts, 205.375
- Provider of care under life contract, defined, 198.012
- Quality of care fund, established, purpose, 198.018

**Receivership**

- Accounting by receiver, when, content, 198.132
- Appointment of receiver, 198.105
- Bond, for receiver, may be required, 198.121
- By whom, 198.099
- Compensation of receiver, 198.118
- Department's duties, 198.105
- Emergency, receiver, ex parte appointment, procedure, 198.108
- Ex parte appointment of receiver in emergency, when, notice, hearing, 198.108
- Executory contracts, receiver not required to honor, when, hearing, 198.115
- Fraud investigation division, petition to appoint receiver, when, court hearing, 198.168
- Grounds, 198.099
- Injunction, when, 198.168
- Liability of operator, 198.132
- Liability of receiver for deficiency, property of deficiency judgment, exception, 198.132
- License may be issued to facility operated by receiver, duration, 198.124
- Monitor, appointed by department, duties, 198.103
- Notice, served on operator, owner, how, 198.105, 198.108
- Operating funds insufficient to cover expenses, operator's liability, 198.132
- Operator or affiliate not liable for acts of receiver, 198.136
- Payment by receiver of rate set by court, effect, 198.115
- Petition, contents, filed where, hearing, when, 198.105
- Powers and responsibilities of receiver, 198.112
- Real estate, goods, subject to lease, security interest, rate set by court, when, procedure, 198.115
- Receiver, petition for appointment, when, 198.096, 198.108, 198.168
- Surplus paid to owner, when, 198.132
- Termination of receivership how, when, 198.128

**Records**

- Agencies, officers, certain persons, records available without court order, 198.032
- Audit by division of fraud investigation, when, 198.180
- Audit or examination, when, 198.052, 198.180
- Confidentiality, 198.032

**LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES — cont'd****Records — cont'd**

- Department may inspect and copy at their expense, 198.022
- Disclosure, certain subjects permitted, procedure, 198.032
- Facility compliance, duties of department, 198.077
- Hotline caller log maintained, 198.032
- Removal of prohibited, 198.022
- Retention, period, 198.052
- Transfer of resident, medical records to accompany, 198.052
- Removal of abused resident, when petition for temporary care filed, 198.070
- Reports, requirements, 383.133

**Residential care facility**

- Assisted living facility to replace residential care facility II, 198.005
- Definition, 198.006
- Eligible persons for care, 198.073
- Fire alarm requirements, 198.074
- Fire safety standards loan fund, created, use of moneys, 198.075
- Persons eligible for care, 198.073
- Sprinkler system requirements, 198.074
- Standards, 198.076
- Temporary incapacity, not to exceed 45 days, remain eligible, when, 198.073
- Residents preadmission tuberculosis testing, 199.350

**Resident's rights****Civil actions**

- Affirmative defense, owner, operator, all care reasonably necessary, no liability, 198.093
- Attorney's fees, 198.093
- Damages, plus punitive damages, amount, permitted, 198.093
- Procedure, first must file complaint with attorney general, exception, 198.093
- Clothing use of personal things, 198.088
- Complaints, grievances, procedure, records, 198.088
- Designee, defined, to receive complaints, 198.088
- Discharge, right to hearing, 198.088
- Financial affairs, right to manage, 198.088
- Grievances, recommendations as to policy changes, 198.088
- Married residents, 198.088
- Misappropriation of funds of certain nursing home patients, penalty, 198.097
- Posting of, when, 198.088
- Religious, social activities, 198.088
- Services for facility, none to be required, 198.088
- Violation of rights, complaints filed with attorney general, procedure, 198.093
- Residents, grants for transitioning back into community, eligibility, administration, 208.819
- Retaliation against whistleblowers, protections for, information on rights, 198.301
- Rights of whistleblowers, information to be provided, 198.301

**LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES — cont'd**

- Sexual conduct with a nursing facility resident or vulnerable person, crime of, first degree, 566.115; second degree, 566.116

**Skilled nursing facility**

- Defined, 198.006
- License for assisted living facilities not sufficient, 344.020
- Standards, 198.079
- Spiritual healing, residents relying on, no medical supervision required, 198.042
- Sprinkler system requirements for facilities, 198.074

**Standards for facilities**

- Class categories, 198.085
- Class I, defined, 198.085
- Class II, defined, 198.085
- Class III, defined, 198.085
- Intermediate care facility, 198.079
- Procedure, policies for facilities, established, scope, contents, 198.088
- Residential care facilities, 198.076
- Resident's rights, 198.088
- Skilled nursing facilities, 198.079
- Standards for facilities, class categories, 198.085
- Standards, uniformity of application required, 198.087
- State investigators, conflict of interest, 198.533
- Temporary care, court order authorizing, procedure, 198.070
- Township board, construction and maintenance, financing, 205.375
- Transport of at-risk behavioral health patients, notice required, 190.240
- Tuberculosis preadmission testing for nursing home residents annually, 199.350
- Tuberculosis testing annually for all health care workers and volunteers in nursing homes, 199.350
- Veterans' home, Missouri licenses not required, 42.127
- Vital records, information and data for, duties, 193.275
- Volunteers, annual tuberculosis testing, 199.350
- Volunteers, criminal record review, definitions, procedure, confidentiality, penalty for violation, 43.540

**Welfare residents**

- Classification of facilities furnishing care to residents under twenty-one, 208.152
- Home and community-based services information to be provided prior to admission, 198.016

**Medical assistance**

- Adult day care, when, 208.168
- Hearing on services supplied, see ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE AND REVIEW
- Intermediate care facilities, when, amount, 208.168
- Payments, how computed, 208.167
- Residing in home prior to law going into effect, 208.167

**LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES — cont'd****Welfare residents — cont'd****Medical assistance — cont'd**

Restrictions waived, when, procedure, 208.167

Skilled nursing homes, payment amount, when, 208.168

Supplemental welfare assistance, eligibility, 208.030

Temporary leave of absence, defined, effect, 208.152

Whistleblower protections for employees, 198.301

**LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447)**

See ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY

**LOTTERIES**

Consideration not required, citizen may receive prize, general assembly to regulate, Art. III, Secs. 39(9), 39(b), (c), (e), (f)

Definition, 572.010

Penalties, 572.030, 572.040

Possession, gambling records, penalties, defense, 572.050, 572.060

Seizure, disposition, 513.660

**LOTTERY, STATE (CH. 313)**

Advancement on docket, civil cases against state, 313.350

Age, must be 18 or older to purchase ticket, 313.280

Allocation percentages, 313.321

Amber alert system, missing children, participation in system, 210.1012

Attorney general to provide legal services for commission and director, 313.310

Audits, state auditor, when, independent audits, reports, costs, 313.315

Bond requirement, retailer, 313.255

Budget, prepared by, approval, 313.250

Citation of state lottery law, 313.200

Civil actions, venue, priority on docket, 313.350

Cole County, venue for civil actions, 313.350

**Commission**

Auditors, employment, 313.315

Budget approval, 313.250

Cash payment, commission may authorize, when, 313.351

Chairman, members to elect, 313.215

Defined, 313.205

Duties of, 313.230

Established, assigned to department of revenue, 313.210

Expenses, 313.215

Financial interest, gifts and prizes prohibited, 313.275

Fingerprint background check may be required, when, 313.220

Legal services, attorney general, 313.310

Liability discharged upon payment of prize money, when, 313.285, 313.295

May disburse moneys for prizes, 313.230

Meetings, quorum, 313.255

Members, terms, qualifications, 313.215

**LOTTERY, STATE (CH. 313) — cont'd****Commission — cont'd**

Nepotism prohibited for employees of lottery and commissioners within third degree, 313.230

Office, principal location, provided by, 313.210

Operation of lottery, contract with private organizations, allowed, how, 313.322

Prohibited activities, members and families, 313.275

Purchases and leases, rules for, 313.270

Removal, for cause, hearing, 313.215

Reports, contents, 313.230

Rules and regulations, promulgation, 313.220

Sale of tickets, when allowed, 313.255

Special events, may sell tickets, 313.255

Subpoenas, may issue, 313.325

Ticket sales, rules and regulations, 313.290

Unclaimed prizes, duties, 313.300

Vacancies, how filled, 313.215

Committee, director, appointment and removal, 313.235

Committee, secretary, director, 313.240

Constitution, participation in compliance with this law not in violation of state constitutional provisions, 313.340

**Contracts**

Awarded, how, 313.270

Disclosure required of vendor, 313.270

Investigation of vendor, assessed how, paid when, 313.270

Minority business enterprises, awarded percentage of total contracts, expiration date, 313.270

Nonassignable, exceptions, 313.270

Operation of lottery, how awarded, 313.322

Performance bonds, required, when, 313.270

Termination, grounds, 313.270

Women business enterprises, awarded percentage of total contracts, expiration date, 313.270

Definitions, 313.205

**Director**

Administration and supervision, duties, 313.240

Appointment and removal, 313.235

Budget, duty to prepare, contents, 313.250

Contracts awarded to lottery contractors or vendors, 313.270

Defined, 313.205

Liability discharged upon payment of prize money, when, 313.285, 313.295

Licenses, duties, 313.255

Personnel, qualifications, salary, 313.245

Powers and duties, 313.235, 313.240

Purchase or lease of goods or services, 313.270

Qualifications, 313.235

Salary, how determined, 313.235

Employees of lottery not to be related to commissioners within third degree, 313.230

Forgery, altering, counterfeiting tickets, penalty, 313.290

**Fund**

Allocation percentages, 313.321

**LOTTERY, STATE (CH. 313) — cont'd****Fund — cont'd**

Audit expenses, 313.315

Established, 313.321

Gift of ticket, 313.280, 313.290

Highway patrol, authority and duties, investigations, 313.310

**Imprest prize fund**

Created, 313.321

Uses, 313.321

Investment of funds not currently needed, how, 313.321

Joint ownership of ticket, prize payable how, 313.285

Legal services, attorney general, 313.310

Licensees and contractors, restrictions on, debts due state, 313.345

**Licenses**

Applicants, qualifications, 313.260

Bond required, 313.255

Denial of application, grounds, specified in writing, 313.265

Display required, 313.255

Ineligible persons, 313.260, 313.321

Kansas City, minority set aside, 313.255

Minority set aside, 313.255

Nonassignable, nontransferable, 313.255

Not to be issued, when, 313.260, 313.321

Revocation, grounds, 313.255

Rules, 313.255

St. Louis, minority set aside, 313.255

Suspension or refusal to renew, grounds, 313.255

Suspension, selling ticket to minor, 313.280

Liquor licenses not to be denied or revoked because of sale of tickets on premises, 313.340

Lottery, state, sale of tickets on premises, 313.340

Minority set aside, licenses, 313.255

Minors, prizes payable, how, 313.290

Office, lottery commission may sell tickets, 313.255

Operation of lottery, private organization may operate, procedure, 313.322

Price of ticket, regulated, penalty, 313.290

Private operation of lottery, allowed, how, 313.322

**Prize**

Assignment prohibited, exception, 313.285

Cash payment, single, in lieu of remaining annuity payments, commission authorized, 313.351

**Death of prize winner**

Beneficiaries designated in writing may receive, revocable under nonprobate transfer law, 313.285

Beneficiary to be treated as prize winner and may dispose of by will, trust or beneficiary, designation, 313.285

Disabled adults under personal custodian law, how paid, 313.295

Estate, payment may be paid to, 313.285

Minors, how paid, 313.295

Revocable living trust payment to, requirements, 313.285

**LOTTERY, STATE (CH. 313) — cont'd****Prize — cont'd****Death of prize winner — cont'd**

Trustee named as beneficiary, requirements, 313.285

Disabled adults under personal custodian law, how paid, 313.295

Imprest prize fund, payment of prizes, 313.321

Joint ownership of ticket, payable how, 313.285

Liability of commission and director discharged upon payment, when, 313.285, 313.295

Minority business enterprises, awarded percentage of total contracts, expiration date, 313.270

Minors, payable how, 313.295

Percentage of money to be awarded, 313.321

Personal custodian may be assigned to, procedure, 313.285

Revocable trust assignment to, procedure, 313.285

Right to, nonassignable, exceptions, 313.285

Set-offs, winnings, against debts to state, 313.321

Single cash payment in lieu of annuity, commission may authorize, when, 313.351

Subject to delinquent child support payments, 313.321

Taxation of, 313.321

Trusts, prizes paid into certain trust, requirements, 313.285

Unclaimed, reverted to state lottery fund, when, 313.300

Women business enterprises, awarded percentage of total contracts, expiration date, 313.270

Prosecution, attorney general, when, 313.310

Purchases and leases, rules for, 313.270

**Rules and regulations**

Authority to promulgate, 313.220

Licenses, 313.255

Operation, general, to include, 313.230

Purchases, leases, 313.270

Ticket sales, 313.290

Sale of ticket to minor prohibited, penalty, 313.280

Special events, lottery commission may sell tickets, 313.255

Sporting events, lottery not to be based on outcome, 313.230

**Taxes**

Earnings, tax, local, winnings subject to, amount, when, 313.321

Income, state, winnings subject to, amount, when, 313.321

Sales tax, not permitted on tickets, 313.321

Withholding, state income tax, to begin, amount, when, 313.321

**Ticket**

Age, must be 18 or older to purchase, 313.280

Forged, altered, counterfeited, penalty, 313.290

Gift, permissible regardless of age of donee, 313.280

Joint ownership, prize payable how, 313.285

Price regulated, violation, penalty, exception for gifts, 313.290



**LOTTERY, STATE (CH. 313) — cont'd**

**Ticket — cont'd**

- Sale to person under 18 prohibited, penalty,  
313.280
- TANF, purchase of prohibited, where, 208.024

Treasurer, duties, 313.321

Unclaimed prizes, procedure, 313.300

Venue, civil actions, 313.350

**Violations**

- Class A misdemeanor, 313.290
- Class C felony, 313.290
- Suspension of license, 313.280

**LUMBER**

\* See also LOGS AND LOGGING

**Dealers**

**License and regulation**

- Fourth class cities, 94.270
- Special charter cities, 94.360
- Third class cities, 94.110
- Sale, regulation, third class cities, 77.550

**LUNATICS**

See INSANE

**This page intentionally left blank.**

**MACHINE GUNS**

See FIREARMS

**MACHINE SHOPS**

See FOUNDRIES: HEALTH AND SAFETY OF  
EMPLOYEES: INDUSTRIAL INSPECTION,  
SECTION

**MACHINERY**

Amusement and vending machines or parts for, sales  
tax exemption, when, 144.518  
Guarding required, penalty, 292.020  
Labor restrictions, 292.040  
Sales and use tax exemptions, 144.030

**MAGISTRATE COURTS**

See CIRCUIT COURTS, ASSOCIATE DIVISIONS  
(FORMERLY MAGISTRATE COURTS)

**MAIL**

Certified mail, 1.020  
Income tax documents, effect, 143.851  
Mail-in voting, see ELECTIONS  
Registered, definition, 1.025  
Registered, notice of dismissal of merit system  
employee, authorized, effect, 36.380  
**Service of process**  
Mail, authorized when, 506.150, 506.160  
Nonresident, proof of service, 506.192  
Notice and acknowledgment form, 506.150  
Outside state, proof of service, 506.192  
State capitol area, duties of central handling unit,  
37.120

**MAJOR CASE SQUAD**

See POLICE: POLICE OFFICERS

**MAJORITY, AGE OF**

See AGE

**MALICIOUS PROSECUTION**

Limitation on time to bring action, 516.140  
Shoplifting, instigation of criminal proceedings,  
contacting law officers by merchant, not malicious  
prosecution, 537.125

**MALPRACTICE**

Attorneys, removal or suspension, 484.190  
Health care professionals, limitation of actions for,  
516.105

**Insurance, formation of business entity, who may  
participate**

Articles of association and bylaws, requirements,  
383.016  
Hospitals and ambulatory surgical centers, 383.010  
Legal professional corporations, 383.010  
Real estate brokers and salesmen, 383.010  
Insurance, nonresident may participate, how, 383.010

**Legal, insurance**

Confidentiality of reports and information, 383.083  
Definitions, 383.075  
Director, duties, 383.079  
Immunity from liability, granted to whom, 383.081  
Report required, when, contents, submitted to  
director of division of insurance, 383.077  
Reports and information confidential, 383.083

**MALPRACTICE — cont'd****Legal, insurance — cont'd****Medical**

Abortion services, providers required to carry  
insurance coverage, amount, 188.043  
Base rates, publication of by the director of  
insurance, 383.108  
Cap on noneconomic damages, 538.210  
Hospital staff doctors to furnish insurance for  
certain hospitals, exceptions, 383.500  
Immunity from liability for reports, granted to  
whom, insurer's reporting law, 383.120

**Insurer's reports**

Definitions, 383.100  
Information confidential, exceptions, 383.115  
Information to be compiled, 383.106  
Insurer, 383.105  
Rate reporting, 383.106  
Required, submitted to director of department of  
insurance, when, contents, 383.105, 383.110  
Risk reporting categories, 383.106  
Standards, 383.106  
Joint insurance underwriting law, definitions,  
383.150  
Limitation of actions for, 516.105  
Market rate, publication of by the director of  
insurance, 383.107  
Prohibited acts, 383.225

**Rate information**

Additional premium or discount authorized,  
when, 383.206  
Excessive base rates, director to determine,  
383.206  
Failure to render health care services, policy to  
provide coverage prohibited, when, factors to be  
considered, 383.206  
Increases in excess of fifteen percent prohibited  
without notice, exceptions, 383.209  
Insurer, 383.200  
Rates filed with director, form, 383.203  
Rulemaking authority, 383.206  
Report to licensing boards, duty of director of  
department of insurance, 383.125  
Violations of state laws, administrative orders  
authorized, 383.124

**Medical and health care providers, procedure for  
actions against**

Affidavit by health care provider, failure to file,  
effect, 538.225  
Affidavits by health care provider that case has  
merit required, content, filed when, 538.225  
Applicability of changes statutes for causes of  
actions filed after August 28, 2005, 538.305  
Attorney's fees, 538.220  
Benevolent gestures and expressions of sympathy  
inadmissible in certain civil actions, 530.229  
Damages, how paid, 538.220  
Death of judgment creditor, effect, 538.220  
Defendant, 538.210  
Definitions, 538.205

**MALPRACTICE — cont'd****Medical and health care providers, procedure for actions against — cont'd**

- Future damages, security required when, returned when, 538.220
- Future medical payment schedule required, 538.220
- Health care, failure to render, exclusion from common law, 1.010
- Immunity from civil liability, certain health care providers, when, 538.228
- Installment payments, requirements, 538.220
- Itemization of damages by trier of the fact, 538.215
- Laws applicable, when, 538.235
- Laws not applicable to certain sections, 538.300
- Legally qualified health care provider defined, 538.225

**Noneconomic damages**

- Annual increase, amount, 538.210
- Defined, 538.205
- Jury not to be informed of limitations, 538.210
- Post-trial evidentiary hearing may be called by court or party, 538.220
- Punitive damages, willful, wanton or malicious misconduct required, 538.210
- Venue for certain actions against health care providers, 538.232
- Venue, transfer based on addition or removal of plaintiff or defendant prior to trial, 508.012
- Nonresident may participate in insurance entity, how, 383.010
- Not for profit health services corporations, not liable for, 354.125

**Real estate brokers and salesmen, insurance**

- Confidentiality of reports and information, 383.062, 383.069
- Definitions, 383.060
- Discovery of reports, prohibited, 383.069
- Immunity from liability, granted to whom, 383.067
- Real estate malpractice insurance, defined, 383.060
- Report required, when, contents, submitted to director of division of insurance, 383.062
- Reports and information confidential, 383.062, 383.069

**MAMMOGRAPHY**

- Health insurance policies to provide required coverage, 376.782, 376.995
- License and systems authorization**
  - Application for licensure, 192.766
  - Definitions, 192.760
  - Department to license, 192.762
  - Emergency orders, 192.766
  - Fees, waiver, 192.764
  - Fund, 192.764
  - Penalty, administrative, injunctive, 192.766
  - Registration and inspection of machines, 192.766
  - Training and performance standards, rules, procedures, 192.762
- Low dose screening, health insurance coverage, 376.782
- Notice to patients upon completion, 192.769

**MANAGED HEALTH CARE PLANS**

- See HEALTH INSURANCE; HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS (HMO) (CH. 354)

**MANDAMUS (CH. 529)**

- Administrative decisions, review by, 536.150
- Candidates' petitions, authorities refused filing, 115.333
- Commodities regulation, remedies, commissioner of securities, 409.826
- Costs, how adjudged, 529.060, 529.080

**Damages**

- Adjudged, how, 529.060
- Recovered, when, 529.060
- Recovery when a bar to further suit, 529.090
- Drainage and levee districts, 246.180
- Executions against cities, tax levy to satisfy, 513.410
- Housing authorities, obligee's right against, 99.180
- Issue, where tried, 529.050
- Peremptory writ, when issued, 529.070
- Planned industrial expansion authority, obligee of, 100.490
- Pleading to return, 529.020
- Pleading, time allowed, 529.100
- Police board, Kansas City, 84.450
- Police board, St. Louis city, 84.190
- Proceedings, 529.040
- Public service commission, 386.360
- Railroad grade crossing, will lie, 229.410
- Reply, 529.030
- Retirement system, political subdivisions, authorized when, 70.735
- Return, made how, 529.010
- Return, pleading to, 529.020
- River basin conservancy district board, powers, 257.240
- River basin conservancy district officials, 257.440
- Speedy trial, defendant's right to enforce, 545.780
- Waterworks, cities, by bondholders, 91.280

**MANICURISTS**

- See COSMETOLOGISTS (CH. 329)

**MANSLAUGHTER**

- Dangerous felony, definition includes voluntary manslaughter, 556.061
- Domestic violence homicide or suicide reports**
  - Agency's duties, 455.543
  - Annual report, highway patrol, 455.545
  - Factors, determination of relationship of crime to domestic violence, 455.543
  - Highway patrol, duties, 455.543, 455.545
  - Liability limitation for reports, when, 455.547
  - Report required, when, forms, 455.543
- Self-murder, person aiding, guilty of, 565.023
- Voluntary manslaughter**
  - Dangerous felony, definition to include, 556.061
  - Defense, sudden passion, under influence, burden to inject, 565.023
  - Definition, penalty, 565.023
  - Lesser offense, of first or second degree murder, 565.023

**MANSLAUGHTER — cont'd****Voluntary manslaughter — cont'd**

Self-murder, assisting, penalty, 565.023

**MANUFACTURED HOMES (CH. 700)**

Abandonment on rental property, deemed when,

700.526; lien contest, 700.528

Certificate of origin or title, surrender of, 700.111

**Certificate of ownership beneficiary form**

Certificate issued by director of revenue, fee,  
700.630

Content of certificate, 700.630

Designation of beneficiary may not be revoked by  
will, 700.630

Revocation, procedure, 700.630

Tenants in common, certificate will not be issued,  
700.630

Transfer on death of manufactured home under  
beneficiary form not testamentary, effect, 700.630

Conversion, confirmation of, when, 700.111

**Installation standards**

Commission to implement program, components,  
700.653

Complaint investigation, procedures, 700.680

Decals, purchase of by installers required, 700.683

Definitions, 700.650

Disciplinary action, methods, complaint procedures,  
notice, 700.677

Dispute process required, 700.689

Fees, amount, 700.692

Implementation, by whom, 700.692

Inspection standards, 700.686

Installer license issued, when, 700.659

Insurance coverage, notice of cancellation, when,  
700.668

Licensed installers required, when, 700.656

Licensure requirements, term, renewal, 700.659

Limited-use installer license authorized, when,  
700.665

Local license not required, when, 700.656

Program to be implemented consistent with federal  
standards, components, 700.653

Prohibited acts, penalty, 700.671; additional  
prohibitions, 700.674

Reciprocity of license requirements, 700.662

Reissuance of license authorized, 700.668

Renewal notice, procedure for renewal of license,  
700.668

Rulemaking authority, 700.692

Standards adopted by commission, 700.683

Workers' compensation or general liability  
insurance coverage, notice of cancellation, when,  
700.668

Land lease communities, notice to tenants for change  
of use, requirements, 700.600

Notice to tenants for change of use of land lease  
communities, requirements, 700.600

**Real estate**

Affidavit of affixation, 442.015

Conveyance or encumbrance of as real estate,  
requirements, 442.015

**MANUFACTURED HOMES (CH. 700) — cont'd****Real estate — cont'd**

Deemed real estate, when, 442.015

Detachment or severance from real estate, effect of,  
442.015

Sales tax exemption, partial, when, 144.044

See MOBILE HOMES; MANUFACTURED  
HOMES STANDARDS

Time sale contracts, 365.200

**MANUFACTURED HOMES STANDARDS**

Alterations to mobile home or modular unit  
prohibited, when, 700.025

**anchors and tie downs**

Approval by public service commission prior to  
sale of, required, 700.080

Exempted units, 700.085

Letter of approval, to be displayed, 700.080

Owner to secure, when, standards, insurance, effect  
on, 700.076

To be used, 700.065

Authorized representative, defined, 700.010

Certificate, displayed how, 700.021

**Code**

Compliance required, effective date, 700.015

Vehicles or modular units built for export,  
exemption from code, 700.015

Consumer recovery, fund established, use of moneys,  
700.041

Definitions, 700.010

Fund, manufactured housing fund created, purpose,  
transferred to general revenue, when, 700.040

Inspections, public service commission to conduct,  
rules and regulations, 700.040

Installation standards, 700.650 to 700.692

Installers, engaged in business as, liability for  
noncompliance with law and rules, 700.076

**Manufacturers and dealers**

Inspection of certain records authorized, 700.096

Notice to applicant, 700.100

Registration and renewal requirements, 700.095

Registration with public service commission,  
required, fee, renewal, certificate, 700.090

Registration, refusal to renew, when, 700.100

Reports required, 700.096

Sanctioning of registration, when, 700.098

Mobile home changed to manufactured home,  
700.010 to 700.111

Moving intrastate, highways, special permits  
required, 304.200

Penalties for violations, 700.115

Prohibited acts declared misdemeanors, 700.045

Recreational vehicle differentiated from recreational  
park trailer, 700.015

**Recreational vehicle or park trailer**

Code compliance, inspection prohibited, 700.035

Exempt from other codes, when, 700.035

New, sale of, standards, 700.015

Salaries and expenses to be paid from manufacturing  
housing fund, 700.040

**MANUFACTURED HOMES STANDARDS —  
cont'd**

Sale, dealer to provide buyer with certain information, 700.056  
 Sale, rent or lease of new manufactured home, code, compliance with required, effective date, seal required, 700.015  
 Sales, registration not required, when, 700.097

**Seal**

Affixed to unit, effect, 700.035  
 Defined, 700.010  
 Issuance suspended, when, 700.050  
 Issued when, requirements, 700.021  
 Manufacturers, issuance to, requirements, 700.015  
 Pre-owned manufactured home without seal, dealer to obtain, how, 700.021  
 Property of state, may be removed, when, 700.050  
 Reciprocal recognition, seals of other states, when, 700.030  
 Required, when, 700.015  
 Serial numbers required, location and form of, 700.055  
 Taxation, where assessed, 137.090  
 Trailers defined in motor vehicle law not to include manufactured homes, 301.010  
 Units bearing seal, exempt from other codes, 700.035  
 Vehicles regulated by law, exceptions, 700.060  
 Violations of law constitute unlawful merchandising practices, powers of attorney general, 700.115  
 Without a permanent foundation, defined, 700.010

**MANUFACTURERS' LICENSES AND TAX**

Agricultural crops, exempt, 92.040, 150.310  
 Cities over 100,000, report, tax commission, 150.360  
 Collector, refusing to file statement, misdemeanor, penalty, 150.370  
 Defined, 150.300  
 Delinquent, when, penalty, 150.235  
 Equalization, county, first class, 138.120  
 Equalization, procedure, 150.325, 150.330  
 Kansas City, certain agricultural crops exempt, 92.040  
 License collector, St. Louis city, duties, 150.350  
 Licenses duration, 150.310  
 Personal property, exempt from taxation, when, replacement of lost revenues, distribution of replacement revenues, procedure, 139.600  
 Rate of tax, exceptions, 150.310  
 St. Louis city, certain agricultural crops exempt, 92.040  
 St. Louis city, levy and collection procedure, 150.350  
 Tax books, extension of taxes and delivery to collector, 138.130

**MAPS**

Caves, filing, 293.620  
 Drainage districts, survey, 242.220  
 Geographical information system, creation authorized, counties of first classification, 67.1850  
 Highway, official, certain historical and tourist attractions to be designed, 226.490  
 Levee districts, how made, 245.365

**MAPS — cont'd****Mines underground, map repository**

Closing mines permanently or temporarily, owners to furnish maps to repository before closing, 256.115  
 Contents of repository, 256.112  
 Copies to be made with consent of mine owners, exceptions, 256.113  
 Established in office of state geologist, 256.112  
 Funding, department of natural resources, revolving services fund, 256.117  
 Inspection of maps to be made in presence of authorized personnel, 256.113  
 Open for inspection in presence of authorized personnel, 256.113  
 Owners of closed or abandoned mines to furnish true copies to repository, content furnished when, 256.115  
 Sales of copies or products, money to be deposited in revolving services fund, 256.117  
 State geologist's duties, 256.112, 256.115  
 Mines, preparation, 293.040  
 Railroads, extension and branch routes, 388.360  
 Railroads, of routes, filing, 388.330  
 River basin conservancy district survey, 257.070

**MARGARINE**

See FOOD

**MARIJUANA**

See DRUGS, CONTROLLED: WEEDS

**MARITAL RIGHTS**

Ante-or postnuptial contract as bar, 474.120  
 Election by surviving spouse to take against will, 474.160, 474.163  
 Exempt property of surviving spouse, 474.250  
 Family allowance, 474.260  
 Gifts and conveyances in fraud of, 474.150  
 Homestead allowance, 474.290  
 Misconduct of spouse, effect, 474.140  
 Spouse omitted from will, share, when, exception, 474.235

**MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS**

See COOPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS

**MARKETS**

\* See also AGRICULTURE MARKETING PROGRAM (AGRIMISSOURI MARKETING) (CH 261)

**Acquisition, maintenance**

Fourth class cities, 79.390  
 Special charter cities, 81.190  
 Third class cities, 77.140  
 Towns and villages, 80.090  
 Authority of cities over 300,000, 82.420 to 82.450  
 Egg and poultry, deemed public, 276.160  
 Grain exchange, deemed public, 276.090  
 Stockyard, deemed public, 276.010

**MARKS AND BRANDS**

Animals (CH. 268), see also LIVESTOCK  
 Brand, defined, chemically treated wood, 280.010  
 Brands, see LIVESTOCK

**MARKS AND BRANDS — cont'd****Containers for liquids**

- Deposit, not to constitute sale, 417.290
- Description, where recorded, publication, 417.250
- Illegal use, evidence, 417.280
- Illegal use, misdemeanor, penalty, 417.270
- Records, how kept, publication, 417.260

Dairy product receptacles, 417.300 to 417.360

**Flour and meals**

- Penalty, 417.140
- Record, how kept, evidence, 417.130
- Recording, 417.100

Meat advertising, quality grades, 265.494

Pesticides, 281.240

Scabies control, dipped animals, 267.677

See also LABELS; TRADEMARKS

Timber, chemically treated, registration, 280.070

Trademarks, department of mental health, 630.095

Trademarks, names and private emblems (CH. 417)

**MARRIAGE (CH. 451)**

Annulment, record, preparation, filing, registration, charge, 193.205

Bigamous, void, 451.030

**Certificate**

- Index, where kept, 59.450
- Issuance, evidence, 451.110
- Issued to parties, to be, 193.185
- New, obtained how, 451.180
- Record or report of, crimes relating to, penalties, 193.315

Children born prior to, recording of names, 451.160

Civil contract, consent necessary, 451.010

Common law, void, 451.040

**Contracts**

- Evidence, 490.590, 490.600
- Index, 59.450
- Recording, 59.330
- Redaction of sensitive personal identifying information, 59.332
- Requirements, 451.220 to 451.240
- Sensitive personal identifying information not to be included on recorded documents, exceptions, 59.331
- Writing, to be in, when, 432.010

Debts of spouse prior to, liability, 451.270

Divorced spouse, effect on alimony, 452.075

Fee, recording of license, 193.195

Homosexual marriages prohibited, 451.022

Illegally solemnizing, penalty, 451.115

Inheritance rights, contract to waive, 474.120

**International marriage brokers**

- Criminal history record of clients to be disseminated, 578.475
- Marital history record of clients to be disseminated, 578.475
- Notice to recruits required, 578.475
- Violations, penalty, 578.475

**License**

- Application signed in presence of recorder or deputy, exception when, 451.040

**MARRIAGE (CH. 451) — cont'd****License — cont'd**

- Certification and return, time limited, witnesses, 193.185
- Consent of parent, when required, 451.090
- Failure to issue, record, or return, penalty, 451.130
- Fee, additional amount collected for issuing or certified copy, duties of county recorder, deposited how, 451.151
- Fee, amount due, collected by county recorder, 451.150
- Issuance, form, 451.080
- Issuance, to persons under age, 451.090
- Recording and fee, 451.150
- Recording fee, applicant to pay, 193.195
- Required, application, issuance, 451.040
- Social Security number to appear on application but not license, number exempt from examination or copying, 451.040
- Solemnization without, penalty, 451.120
- Void when, 451.040

Minor, effect on homestead or support allowance from decedent's estate, 474.300

Prohibited and presumptively void, when, 451.020

Prohibited if persons lack capacity to enter into marriage contract, exception, court approval, 451.020

Record, lost or destroyed, procedure, 451.170 to 451.210

Records, evidence, 490.580

Register, religious society, evidence, 490.260

Reported monthly, form, filing, registration, 193.185

Same sex marriages prohibited, 451.022

Sexual offenses, marriage an affirmative defense for certain crimes, 566.023

Shelters for victims of domestic violence, 455.200 to 455.230

**Solemnization**

- Certificate of, 451.110
- Unauthorized person, effect, 451.040
- Who may, 451.100
- Void, when, 451.020, 451.030
- Witnesses, to prove, two required, 451.190

**MARRIED PERSONS**

Action for refusal of credit, damages, 314.105

Actions, right to maintain, 451.250

Children's earnings, entitled to, when, 452.220

Credit, granting or refusal of based on sex or marital status prohibited, exceptions, 314.100

Debts prior to marriage, liability, 451.270

Disabled, conveyance of property or dower, 451.300

Femme sole, when deemed, 451.290

Injunction, squandering of property, 452.200

Insurance benefits and coverage, denial of prohibited, when, 375.995

Insurance on life of husband, 376.540

Jurisdiction of actions, circuit courts, 452.420

Petition, proceedings, appeal allowed, when, where, 452.250

Petition, where filed, 452.240

**MARRIED PERSONS — cont'd**

- Property, authority to sell, 452.190
- Real property, exempt liability, when, 451.260
- Real property, sale, use and benefit, judgment, 452.170, 452.180
- Receivers, appointment, 452.200
- Recognizance, effect, 544.430
- Rights (CH. 451)
- Sales, proceeds of, disposition, 452.230
- Separate estate of, what constitutes, 451.250
- Spendthrift trusts, subject to claims of, 456.014
- Spouse's debts, liability for, 451.250
- Spouse's property held by another, proceedings, 452.210

**MARSHAL**

- Appointment, duties, compensation, 80.240
- Arrest, powers, 80.410, 476.062, 476.083
- Bond, 80.250
- Charges**
  - Accounts, how kept, 50.470
  - Disposition, 50.510
  - Services for, 57.290, 488.5320
- Chief law enforcement officer, removal of, when, 106.273
- Chief of police in towns and villages, powers, 80.410

**Circuit courts, certain circuits**

- Appointment, duties, powers, qualifications, salary, 476.083
- Concealed firearms, authority for, 476.083
- Firearms, authority to carry, 476.062
- Cities, fourth class**
  - Qualifications, term, 79.050
  - Training, 79.055
- Cities, third class, office abolished, when, 77.370
- Cities, third class, optional form, 78.070
- Depositions, service of notice, 492.190
- Firearms, authority to carry, 476.062, 476.083
- Moneys, settlement, duties of court, 57.180; penalty, 57.190

- Peace officer, powers, riots, 542.170
- Policemen, town, subject to orders, 80.420
- Process, orders, writs, power to execute, 80.400
- Qualifications, 77.380
- Removal from office, 80.420
- Removal of chief law enforcement officer, when, 106.273
- Riots, aid to suppress, authority to require, 542.170
- Special charter cities, 10,000 to 30,000, 81.140
- Special, qualifications, 542.190
- Supreme court, criminal appeals, duties, 547.330 to 547.350
- Term, appointment or elected, when, 77.370
- Towns and villages, 80.400 to 80.420
- Wildlife regulations, enforcement, 252.070, 252.100

**MARTIAL LAW**

- Governor may declare, when, 41.480

**MASSAGE THERAPY**

- Advertisements for business or therapist, contents, 324.270

**MASSAGE THERAPY — cont'd**

- Appeals of division's decisions by administrative hearing commission, 324.257, 324.262
- Board of therapeutic massage**
  - Authority, 324.245
  - Compensation, determined by division limitation, rules authorized, 324.243
  - Enforcement of chapter, contract for legal services, 324.270
  - Membership, terms, meetings, removal, expenses, 324.243
  - Rulemaking authority, 324.245
  - Staff for board, provided by division, 324.243
- Complaints against massage business or therapist, filings, procedure, 324.260
- Definitions, 324.240
- Enforcement of chapter, contract for legal services, duties of division, 324.270, 324.273
- Fees, therapist license fee, 324.265

**Inspections**

- Access to premises required, when, 324.255
- Report, findings sent to business, when, contents, review by administrative hearing commission, 324.257
- Required to be made, when, 324.255

**License, massage business**

- Application, 324.247
- Criminal background check authorized, when, costs, 324.267
- Discipline for failure to obtain, 324.247
- Issuance, renewal, when, 324.250
- Nontransferability and nonassignability of licenses, 324.252
- Posting of license in conspicuous place, 324.250
- Refusal to issue, suspension or revocation of licenses, when, review of decision by administrative hearing commission, 324.262
- Sale of business, effect on license, temporary operating permits, 324.252
- Temporary operation permits, issued when, duration, 324.252
- Titles of massage or body works prohibited, when, 324.270

**License, massage therapists**

- Board's authority, 324.245
- Criminal background check authorized, when, costs, 324.267
- Educational requirements, 324.265
- Examinations, 324.265
- Exemptions for certain therapists licensed in other jurisdiction, 324.265
- Exemptions from licensing requirements, 324.265
- Provisional license issued, when, exemptions, 324.265
- Qualifications of applicants, waiver, when, 324.265
- Refusal to issue, suspension or revocation of licenses, when, review of decision by administrative hearing commission, 324.262
- Student license issued, when, 324.265
- Term and renewal of license, 324.265



**MASSAGE THERAPY — cont'd****License, massage therapists — cont'd**

- Titles of massage or body works prohibited, when, 324.270
- Local ordinances or rules, subordinate to state laws, when, 324.272
- Massage therapy fund created, 324.245
- Penalty, violations, 324.275
- Preemption clause, 324.272
- Report of massage business survey inspection findings, deficiencies, 324.257
- Survey inspections, massage businesses, when, 324.255
- Titles and advertising restrictions, 324.270

**MASTER AND SERVANT**

- See EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE; WORKERS' COMPENSATION

**MATERIALMEN'S LIEN**

- See LIENS

**MATERNITY HOSPITALS**

- See HOSPITALS; PUBLIC HEALTH FACILITIES

**MATTRESSES (CH. 421)****Bedding labels**

- Content, removal of label prohibited, false or misleading labeling prohibited, 421.007
- Filling materials, percentages included on label, 421.014
- Form and size, 421.011
- Previous used material label required, when, 421.025
- Requirements, 421.011
- Rulemaking authority, department of health, 421.034
- Secondhand materials, use of, label contents, 421.038
- Statements and hearings, 421.017
- Definitions, 421.005
- Filling materials, contents, 421.014
- Grades of bedding materials, specifications and tolerances, 421.022
- Random testing and inspection permitted, when, penalties, remedies, 421.031
- Resale of bedding, labeling requirements, 421.025
- Secondhand materials, use of, restrictions, 421.038

**MAYORS**

- See CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES; and particular classes of cities under appropriate headings

**MEAL**

- Marks and brands, 417.100, 417.130, 417.140
- Mixed, branding requirements, 196.170; penalty, 196.175

**MEASLES (RUBELLA AND RUBEOLA)**

- See IMMUNIZATION; VACCINATION

**MEASURES**

- See WEIGHTS AND MEASURES (CH. 413)

**MEAT AND MEAT PRODUCTS****Adulterated**

- Commercial feed law, distribution of adulterated raw meat prohibited, 266.185

**MEAT AND MEAT PRODUCTS — cont'd****Adulterated — cont'd**

- Condemned and destroyed, 265.370
- Defined, 265.300
- Marked, how, 265.380

**Advertising**

- Definitions, 265.490
- Exempt sellers, 265.499
- Inspections, department of agriculture, 265.497
- Penalties, 265.496
- Prohibited practices, general, 265.492
- Prohibited practices, specific, 265.494

- Calcium initiative, government purchasing preference given to food and beverages containing calcium, exceptions, 34.375

- Cold storage warehouse, defined, 265.300

- Cold storage warehouse, license required, 265.410

- Commercial feed law, distribution of adulterated raw meat prohibited, 266.185

**Commercial plant**

- Defined, 265.300
- Exempted if federally inspected, 265.430
- Form of application, renewal, 265.410
- Inspection required, 265.350
- Inspector may serve more than one plant, 265.440

**License**

- Administrative hearing commission, appeals, 265.470
- Operation without, penalty, 265.460
- Refusal, suspension or revocation, 265.450
- Required, fee, 265.410
- Records required, inspection, retention, 265.420
- Regulated, 265.310
- Times of inspection, 265.360, 265.440
- Violation, refusal or suspension of license for, 265.450

- Containers, requirements, 265.390

**Country of origin meat labeling law**

- Appeals, jurisdiction, 265.289
- Definitions, 265.280
- Department of agriculture to enforce provisions, 265.289
- Fresh meat origin of foreign countries requirements, 265.283
- Hearing, formal administrative hearing held, when, 265.289
- Hearing, informal, for violator to give explanation, 265.289
- Label to include name of country of origin and be displayed to indicate, wrapped or unwrapped, 265.286
- Notice of violation, content, 265.289
- Penalty, amount, deposited where, 265.289
- Violation, procedure, penalty, 265.289
- Definitions, meat inspection law, 265.300
- Emu, ostrich, ratite birds, classified as livestock, 277.022
- Exemption review, notice and appeal, 265.320
- Exemptions from regulation, 265.320
- Goat, label requirements, 196.160

**MEAT AND MEAT PRODUCTS — cont'd**

Horse and mule, sale, regulation, 196.150; penalty, 196.155  
 Inspection of, state rules to be equal to federal acts, 265.471  
 Inspection, required for transportation, when, 265.442  
 Kosher, sale, regulations, penalty, 196.165

**Labels**

Approval by director, 265.400  
 Contents, 265.390  
 False or misleading prohibited, 265.400  
 Horse and mule meat, required, 196.150; penalty, 196.155  
 Official inspection mark, 265.390  
 Marked, how, 265.380  
 Meat processing facility investment tax credit, amount, 135.686  
 Sale or offer to sell, misbranded, adulterated, prohibited, when, 265.442  
 Sale, regulation, third class cities, 77.550  
 Seizure, authorized, when, 265.444  
 Stop-sale order, issuance, withdrawal, 265.444  
 Transportation on receipt for, misbranded, adulterated, prohibited, 265.442

**Unwholesome**

Condemned and destroyed, 265.370  
 Defined, 265.300

**Order for destruction**

Additional inspection, 265.370  
 Notice, review, appeal, 265.370  
 Objection, when, 265.370

**MECHANICS' LIENS**

See LIENS

**MEDALS**

See STATE MEDALS

**MEDIATION**

Appeals to tax commission referred for mediation, when, 138.431

**Grandparents right to visitation**

Agreement by parties not to be decision of mediator, content, 452.403  
 Attorney not required, 452.403  
 Civil rules of procedure not to apply, 452.403  
 Court to order, when, purpose, costs, 452.403  
 Mediator, duties, 452.403  
 Parties, 452.403  
 Termination, when, 452.403  
 Venue, 452.403  
 Written request to mediate, 452.403

**Handicapped children, review of diagnosis**

Assignment or denial of assignment, 162.959  
 Law in effect at time of request to be utilized, 162.958  
 Mediation available, when, 162.959  
 Procedure, 162.959  
 Tax commission, appeals, referred for mediation, when, 138.431

**MEDIATION, STATE BOARD OF**

Appointment, qualification, term, 295.030  
 Arbitration, compulsory, when, 295.170

**MEDIATION, STATE BOARD OF — cont'd**

Arbitration, panel, to appoint, when, 295.160  
 Board's duties and powers transferred to department of labor and industrial relations, 286.005  
 Chairman, duties generally, 295.050  
 Chairman, retirement system, to be member, when, 287.815  
 Collective bargaining agreements, notice of changes in, 295.090 to 295.110  
 Compensation of members, 295.060  
 Conferences, when to call, 295.080  
 Contempt proceedings, when brought, 295.070  
 Employees of board, 295.070  
 Meetings, quorum, oath, 295.040  
 Procedure, regulations for, 295.070  
 Public body and labor organization negotiations, duties, 105.525  
 Refusal to bargain, duties, 295.200  
 Settlement of disputes, duties, 295.080  
 Subpoena, 295.070  
 Vacancies, how filled, 295.030  
 Witnesses, may call, 295.070

**MEDICAID (MO HEALTHNET)**

Annual income and eligibility verification required, 208.147  
 Annuities, affect on Medicaid eligibility, 208.212  
 Assisted living facilities, payment system to be implemented, options, 198.189  
 Beneficiary employer report required, content, 208.230  
 Breast milk, human donor, hospital eligible for reimbursement, when, 208.141  
 Certificate of need issued for hospitals for beds for Medicaid patients, use for non-Medicaid patients, penalty, 197.327  
 Child placed in residential group home, eligibility, 211.490

**Children, uninsured, health care program**

Abortion counseling prohibited, exceptions, 208.655  
 Co-payments required, when, amount, limitations, 208.640  
 Eligibility, income limits, 208.633  
 Program established, terminates, when, 208.631  
 Reports and studies, social services, contents, 208.650  
 Requirements of parent or guardian, 208.636  
 Rulemaking, 208.643, 208.657  
 Show-Me health babies program, separate CHIPS's program, eligibility, coverage, report, 208.662  
 Social services, reports and studies, contents, 208.650  
 Uninsured children, 208.631  
 Waiting period required, when, 208.646  
 Waiver of waiting period for special needs children, 208.647

Claims denied, administrative hearing commission, procedure, 208.221

Denial of claims, administrative hearing commission, procedure, 208.221

**MEDICAID (MO HEALTHNET) — cont'd**

Dental delivery system, statewide, authorized, 208.240  
 Dental hygienists unsupervised in public health setting reimbursed for treatment of children, 332.311  
 Disproportionate share hospital payments, expiration date, 208.482  
 Documentation required for annual verification of income and eligibility, 208.147  
 Eligibility expedited, pregnant women, 208.181  
 Eligibility verification required annually, 208.147  
 Eligibility, 208.990  
 Eligibility, criteria used under federal waivers, effect when more restrictive than fiscal year 2003, 208.477  
 Eligibility, verification of, third-party contract, 208.065  
 Eligible patients ineligible for health facility aid, 189.010

**Emergency medical transportation, ground services**

Ambulance services, reimbursement based on mileage, 208.223  
 Reimbursement, program to increase, 208.1032  
 Supplemental reimbursement for, amount, 208.1030  
 Federal reimbursement allowance, contingent expiration date, 208.478  
 First Steps program, reimbursement for, when, 208.144  
 Forecast on program, legislative budget office to conduct, items included, 208.985  
 Graduate medical education and enhanced graduate medical education, amount of payments, 208.478  
 Grants for nursing home residents transitioning back into community, eligibility, administration, 208.819

**Health care for uninsured children, Medicaid expansion**

Abortion counseling prohibited, exceptions, 208.655  
 Co-payments required, when, amount, limitations, 208.640  
 Eligibility, income limits, 208.633  
 Program established, terminates, when, 208.631  
 Reports and studies, social services, contents, 208.650  
 Requirements of parent or guardian, 208.636  
 Rulemaking, 208.643, 208.657  
 Social services, reports and studies, contents, 208.650  
 Uninsured children, defined, 208.631  
 Waiting period required, when, 208.646  
 Waiver of waiting period for special needs children, 208.647

**Health care payment fraud and abuse**

Definitions, 191.900  
 False report or claim, penalty, 191.914  
 Investigation, prosecution, 191.910  
 Original source of information to receive portion of recovery, 191.907  
 Prohibitions, penalties, 191.905

**MEDICAID (MO HEALTHNET) — cont'd****Health care payment fraud and abuse — cont'd**

Records, concealing or destroying prohibited, when, 191.910  
 Whistleblower protections, violations, penalty, 191.908  
 Health improvement plans, enrollment, assessments, 208.950; request for proposals, 208.951  
 Health plan, eligibility, requirements, 208.178  
 Home and community-based care referrals and assessments, department duties, 208.895  
 Homeless veterans, may use address of charitable or religious organization to receive state or federal assistance, when, 42.035

**Hospitals, federal reimbursement allowance**

Alternative reimbursement payments for Medicaid provider agreement or outpatient services, 208.471  
 Amount of allowance, notification of amount, 208.459  
 Appeal from rule, jurisdiction, circuit court of Cole County, 208.455  
 Appeal of amount due to administrative hearing commission, when, 208.461  
 Applicable only as long as federal participation in states Medicaid program, 208.473  
 Contingent expiration date, 208.478  
 Delinquent, when, lien against hospital property, 208.467  
 Documents, content and form prescribed by rule, 208.463  
 Elimination of, 208.453  
 Engaging in the business of providing inpatient health care in this state, defined, 208.453  
 Enhanced graduate medical education payments, 208.471  
 Expiration of federal allowance when, 208.480  
 Formula for each hospital to be established by rule, 208.455  
 FRA assessments, 208.471  
 Fund created, exempt from lapse investments and earnings credited to fund, 208.465  
 Hospitals to pay for privilege of providing inpatient care, 208.453  
 Medicaid reimbursements to hospitals, 208.471  
 Nonseverability clause, 190.840  
 Notification to hospitals of amount, 208.459, 208.467  
 Offset by Medicaid payments due hospital on request of hospital, 208.459  
 Payment balance due when, payable to department of revenue, 208.465  
 Payment may be made in increments, 208.459  
 Penalties, 208.467  
 Protest by hospital, procedure filed when, hearing, final decision due when, 208.461  
 Regulation must be provided to interested parties prior to filing with secretary of state, 208.479  
 Report annually by hospitals required, content, filed with department of social services, 208.457

**MEDICAID (MO HEALTHNET) — cont'd****Hospitals, federal reimbursement allowance — cont'd**

- Revocation or suspension of license for failure to pay, 208.467
- Rules adoption, procedure, 208.455
- Tax exempt or nonprofit status not affected, 208.469

Hospitals, state aid approval by state board of health, requirement that hospital serve needs of poor people, 189.030

Income verification required annually, 208.147

In-home services providers, telephone tracking system required, 660.023

Institutional care, protection against premature placement, compliance with other laws required for establishment of eligibility for Medicaid benefits, 660.690

Joint committee on MO HealthNet established, members, recommendations, 208.952

Long-term care facilities, payments made when, 208.072

**Long-term care, partnership program**

- Asset disregard, 208.692
- Citation of law, 208.690
- Definitions, 208.690
- Department duties, 208.692
- Director's duties, 208.696
- Discontinuance of program, effect of, 208.694
- Eligibility, 208.694
- Program established, 208.692
- Purpose of program, 208.692
- Reciprocal agreements, 208.694
- Reports required, 208.698
- Rules, 208.692, 208.696

**Managed care organization reimbursement allowance**

- Expiration date, 208.437
- Nonseverability clause, 190.840

**Missouri Rx Program**

- Benefits, authority of department, 208.786
- Definitions, 208.780
- Eligibility income limits subject to appropriations, 208.790
- Enrollment in program, 208.784
- Established, 208.782
- Fund created, 208.794
- Medicaid dual eligibles, effect of, 208.784
- Medicare Part D prescription drug benefit, 208.780
- Medicare Part D, coordination of benefits, 208.784
- Payer of last resort requirements, 208.788
- Program not an entitlement, 208.788
- Purpose, 208.782
- Residence, applicant required to have fixed place of residence, 208.790
- Rulemaking authority, 208.782
- Start of program benefits, when, 208.786
- Termination date, 208.798

**MO HealthNet**

- Created, 208.001

**MEDICAID (MO HEALTHNET) — cont'd****MO HealthNet — cont'd**

- Division created, 208.001
- Oversight committee established, members, recommendations, 208.955

Nursing home per diem rate, calculation, amount, 208.225

Nursing home residents, personal needs allowance deducted from resident's income, 208.016

**Nursing homes, federal reimbursement allowance**

- Amount due, determination of, 198.409
- Application of requirements, contingency, 198.431
- Contingent expiration date, 208.478
- Definitions, 198.401
- Medicaid provider, payment, rate, 198.427
- Protest, appeal, hearing, 198.412
- Remittance of amount, 198.418
- Tax-exempt status, effect, 198.424

Nursing homes, see NURSING HOMES

Part C of IDEA program (First Steps), reimbursement for, when, 208.144

**Personal care assistance program for disabled persons****Abuse and neglect reporting**

- Employee disqualification list maintained, 208.912
- Investigation procedures, 208.912
- Report, contents, 208.912

Claims, vendor to file, 208.903

Definitions, 208.900

Denial of eligibility, hearing, 208.921

Discontinuance of services, when, 208.924

Eligibility determination, 208.906

Eligibility, 208.903

Employee disqualification list, 208.912, 208.915

Misappropriation of consumer's property or funds, report, investigation, 208.915

Recipient responsibilities, 208.909

Reevaluation required, 208.906

**Reimbursement through eligible vendors**

- Annual reevaluation, 208.930
- Denial of benefits, procedure, 208.930
- Documentation, 208.930
- Eligibility requirements, 208.930
- Expiration date, 208.930
- Premiums, amount, 208.930
- Service plan required, 208.930
- Rulemaking authority, 208.927
- Service plan required, 208.906
- Statewide rate established, 208.903
- Vendor requirements, philosophy and services, 208.918
- Vendor responsibilities, 208.909

Personal care contracts, effect on eligibility, 208.213

Persons eligible for benefits, definitions, 208.991

Pharmacy tax program, offset permitted against amounts due by pharmacy for Medicaid payments, when, 338.530

Pregnant women, expedited eligibility, 208.181

**MEDICAID (MO HEALTHNET) — cont'd****Premature infant health care**

- Hospitals, improvement of care, reporting, 191.710
- Programs to focus on, 191.710
- Publication, department of prepare, contents, distribution, 191.711
- Professional services payment committee established, members, duties, 208.197
- Provider agreements, pharmacies and pharmacists, cancellation or refusal to issue for failure to pay pharmacy tax, 338.540
- Psychotropic medications, access to, 208.227
- Reimbursement, same or similar services, equal rate amount required, 208.198
- Schools, provision of health services, Medicaid provider, services, scope, 167.606
- Spousal impoverishment, protection against, compliance with other laws required for establishment of eligibility for Medicaid benefits, 660.690

**Telehealth**

- Advisory committee, duties, members, 208.673
- Asynchronous store-and-forward technology, use of, 208.671
- Eligible health care providers, 208.675
- Home telemonitoring services, reimbursement program authorized, 208.686
- Originating site defined, 208.677
- Use of, rules, 208.670
- Ticket-to-work health assurance program, eligibility, expiration date, 208.146
- Veterans, homeless, may use address of charitable or religious organization to receive state or federal assistance, when, 42.035
- Veterans, medical services, family support division to determine eligibility for veterans benefits instead of public assistance, 208.143

**MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM**

See FAMILY SERVICES, DIVISION OF

**MEDICAL EXAMINER**

\* See also CORONER

Affidavits, to take, 58.745

**Anatomical gift procurement**

- Body parts, recovery of, requirements, 58.785
- Body parts, removal of, prohibited when, 58.780
- Information, release to procurement organizations permitted, when, 58.785
- Medicological examination permitted, 58.785
- Postmortem examination required, when, 58.780
- Procurement organizations, coroner to cooperate with in recovery of anatomical gifts, 58.780
- Appointment of, certain counties, 58.700
- Assistants and employees, appointment, compensation, 58.710
- Assistants and employees, authority, duties, 58.710
- Autopsy, may retain pituitary gland, when, exceptions, 58.770
- Autopsy, to perform, when, 58.725
- Child abuse, duty to report, 210.115 et seq.

**MEDICAL EXAMINER — cont'd****Child's death under eighteen years**

- Autopsy disagreement as to need, procedure, 58.722
- Autopsy to be performed by child death pathologist, when, 58.722
- Nonsuspicious death, form, procedure, duty, 58.722
- Notice to medical examiner by persons with knowledge of, 58.722
- Referral to child fatality review panel within twenty-four hours, when, duty, 58.722
- Violation, failure to refer, to panel or have autopsy, penalty, 58.722
- Compensation, 58.700
- Concealed weapons, exempt from penalty for carrying, when, 571.030
- Coroner, certain first class counties may retain elected office, when, procedure, compensation, 58.700
- County may adopt, procedure, election, 58.760
- Dead body, disposed of how, 58.735
- Death certificate, cause of death, medical certification, duties, 193.145
- Death certificate, to issue, when, 58.720
- Death of a nursing home resident, medical examiner to be contacted prior to transport of deceased, when, 198.071
- Death, cause of, file to be maintained, 58.720
- Death, to investigate, when, 58.720

**Deaths involving motor vehicles or motorized watercraft**

- Duty to furnish fingerprints and dental report to highway patrol, 43.410
- Report to highway or water patrol, when, made, contents, 58.445
- Test results, how used, released, when, to whom, 58.449
- Test to determine alcohol or drugs, procedure, 58.445
- Deputy medical examiner, special, may be appointed, when, recordkeeping requirements, 58.206
- Disinterment of body, notice required, 194.105
- Duties, generally, 58.715
- Exhumation, request for, when, 58.720
- Information, failure to supply to, penalty, 58.750
- Investigation of death, scope of, duties, 58.720
- Law enforcement officers to cooperate with, 58.730
- Oaths, to administer, 58.745
- Option of certain counties to retain elected office of coroner, when, procedure, compensation, 58.700
- Place of death, how determined, powers and duties, 58.720
- Place of death, two counties involved, how determined, certain counties, 58.720
- Postmortem may be performed, when, duties, 58.720
- Qualifications, 58.705
- Records to be kept, delivered to prosecutor, when, 58.740
- Removal of body from cemetery, notice required, content, 194.105

**MEDICAL EXAMINER — cont'd**

- Special deputy medical examiner may be appointed, when, recordkeeping requirements, 58.206
- Special license plate, Missouri Coroners' and Medical Examiners' Association, application, fee, 301.3089
- Spontaneous fetal death, duties, 193.165
- Tenure, 58.705
- Two or more counties may contract for, 58.765

**MEDICAL MALPRACTICE**

See MALPRACTICE

**MEDICAL PROCEDURE REGULATION**

- Abortion, see ABORTION
- Abuse of patients prohibited, 191.905
- Anesthesia services, nurses may provide, when, 334.104
- Anesthesiologist assistants, 334.400 to 334.430
- Arthritis treatment by use of DMSO authorized, 192.727
- Autopsy, disposal of infectious waste**
  - Penalties for violation, 260.425
- Blood-borne pathogen standard**
  - Adopted by department of health and senior services, 191.640
  - Exposure, public employees to blood and infectious materials, 191.640
- Cloning of humans, use of state funds prohibited, 1.217
- Collaborative practice, notice of, when, 334.104
- Consent to medical treatment, who may give, 431.061
- Crime victims' compensation, failure by medical provider to submit verification of injury, penalty, 595.027
- Defibrillator used by ambulances and emergency units, clinical protocol to be established by a physician, 190.092
- Dental records**
  - Annual fee adjustment, amount, 191.227
  - Liability of provider limited, 191.227
  - Release to patient required, when, exception, fee, 191.227
- Durable power of attorney, health care, 404.800 to 404.865
- Experimental treatment, tests, drugs, consent to administer by third party, 431.064
- Gunshot wounds reporting**
  - Physicians, nurses, therapist, duty, content, 578.350
  - Violation, penalty, 578.350
- Health care compact, 191.025
- Hospitals, disposal of infectious waste**
  - Definition, 260.360
  - Department of health, powers and duties to regulate, 260.203
  - Injunction, 260.425
  - Prohibited act, placing in solid waste disposal area, exception, 260.203
  - Rules and regulations authorized as to disposal, 260.203
  - Transporting, requirements, 260.203
  - Treatment by autoclaving, incineration, chemical sterilization, or other methods, 260.203

**MEDICAL PROCEDURE REGULATION — cont'd****Hospitals, disposal of infectious waste — cont'd**

- Violations, penalties, 260.425

**Immunization, consent by relative caregiver**

- Affidavit required, contents, 431.058
- Definitions, 431.058
- Delegation of authority by parents, manner, effect, 431.058
- Health care provider, definition, 431.058

**Intractable pain treatment**

- Controlled substances may be prescribed requirements, exceptions, 334.106
- Definitions, 334.105
- Records required, content, 334.106

Life threatening emergencies, consent not required for research or experimental procedures not required, when, 431.064

**Mammography**

- Definitions, 192.760
- Fees, 192.764
- Licensure, 192.762
- Low dose screening, all health policies to provide required coverage, 376.782
- Notice to patients upon completion, 192.769
- Penalties, administrative and injunctive, 192.766

**Medical records**

- Annual fee adjustment, amount, 191.227
- Liability of provider limited, 191.227
- Release to patient, required when, exception, 191.227
- Needleless system and sharps required to be used, when, violations, penalty, 191.640
- Payment fraud prohibited, 191.905
- Physician assistant agreements, notice of, when, 334.104

**Physician, prohibited referrals to certain physical therapists**

- Definitions, 334.252
- Effective when, 334.253
- Exemptions, 334.253
- HMO, employing physician, referrals exempt, when, 334.253
- Hospitals employing physician, referrals exempt, when, 334.253

**Physician's records**

- Annual fee adjustment, amount, 191.227
- Liability of provider limited, 191.227
- Release to patient, required when, exception, 191.227

**Resuscitation, outside the hospital do-not-resuscitate orders**

- Concealing or falsifying an order, penalty, 190.621
- Death of patient, not suicide or homicide, 190.615
- Definitions, 190.600
- EMTs to comply with order, when, 190.612
- Execution of order, when, 190.603
- Immunity from liability, when, 190.606
- Life insurance, effect on, 190.615
- Limitations of order, 190.609

**MEDICAL PROCEDURE REGULATION — cont'd****Resuscitation, outside the hospital****do-not-resuscitate orders — cont'd**

- Medical records, 190.603
- Mercy killing and euthanasia, order not to authorize, 190.615
- Order effective, when, 190.609
- Physician to transfer patient, when, 190.612
- Rulemaking authority, 190.618
- Transfer of patients, effect of, 190.603
- Second opinions allowed, when, 354.207, 354.546

**Surgical waste disposal if contaminated**

- Duties, 260.203
- Penalties for violations, 260.425

**Withdrawal of life support procedures**

- Attending physician, defined, 459.010
- Competency of declarant to be presumed, 459.035
- Concealing, destroying, penalty, 459.045

**Declaration**

- Defined, 459.010
- Execution, persons competent, 459.015
- Filed, where, 459.015
- Form, may use, 459.015
- Notice to physician, 459.015
- Operative, when, 459.025
- Witnesses required, when, qualifications, 459.015

**Definitions, 459.010**

Facility unwilling to comply, duty to transfer, 459.030

Forging, penalty, 459.045

Inheritance lost, when, 459.045

Liability for failure to act, when, 459.020

Life insurance, not affected, 459.050

Operative, when, 459.025

Penalties, 459.045

**Physician**

- Competency of declarant, presumption for, 459.035
- Defined, 459.010
- Liability prohibited, when, 459.040
- Unprofessional conduct, when, 459.045
- Unwilling to comply, duty to transfer patient, 459.030

Purposes of declarations, 459.055

**Revocation**

- Failure to act, liability, when, 459.020
- Form, suggested, not required, 459.015
- Knowledge of revocation required for liability, failure to act, 459.020
- Medical records to be a part, 459.020
- Mental or physical condition not to be considered, 459.020
- Unwilling to comply, facility, physician, duties, 459.030
- Witnesses to declaration required, when, 459.015

**MEDICAL RECORDS**

- Access by patient, when, exception, fee, annual fee adjustment, amount, liability of provider limited, 191.227

**MEDICAL RECORDS — cont'd**

AIDS testing, confidential, exceptions, civil action for damages, attorney fees and costs, 191.656

AIDS testing, insurance company, HMO or health services corporation record, confidential, disclosure, 191.671

Child fatalities, hospitals and physicians, disclosure, 210.196

Corrections, department access to offender's records, cost, 217.075

Crime victims' compensation, failure to submit verification of injury, when, penalty, 595.027

**Dentist's records**

- Corrections to be identifiable, 332.052
- Laboratory records to be maintained, 332.052
- Length of time to retain, 332.052
- Printing capability of being printed for review, 332.052

Drugs, controlled substances, prescribing records required, failure to keep, grounds for loss of license, 334.107

Evidence, admissible form of records, any process that accurately reproduces, 490.692

Evidence, admissible in court by affidavit, when, 490.692

Fee charged for release of records, annual adjustment, 191.227

Genetic information, disclosure prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 375.1309

**Health, department of**

Authorized to receive information, confidentiality, uses permitted to department, 192.067

Costs, reimbursement of, to facilities, for preparation, 192.067

Immunity granted to persons releasing, exceptions, 192.067

Violations, penalty, 192.067

**HIV and certain other sexually transmitted diseases**

Attorney fees and costs, 191.656

Civil action for damages, 191.656

Testing, confidential, exceptions, 191.656

HIV testing, insurance company, HMO or health services corporation record, confidential, disclosure, 191.671

Intractable pain treatment with controlled substances, records required, 334.106

Medical providers required to submit upon request of division of workers' compensation, violation, penalty, 537.687

Offenders, access by department of corrections, cost, 217.075

Patient right to, when, exception, fee, annual fee adjustment, amount, liability of provider limited, 191.227

Physicians to maintain, contents, corrections and changes, 334.097

Release to patient, when, exception, fee, annual fee adjustment, amount, liability of provider limited, 191.227

**MEDICAL RECORDS — cont'd**

Right to possess, patient, when, exception, fee, annual fee adjustment, amount, liability of provider limited, 191.227

**MEDICAL TREATMENT**

Abortion, see ABORTION

AIDS testing, crime victims, state to pay costs, when, 191.226

Alopecia, insurance coverage for scalp hair prostheses, when, 376.1222

Anesthesia services, nurses may provide, when, 334.104

Autism, continuing medical education requirements for physicians, 334.073

Baby Doe law, 210.166

Blood, donation, age of consent, 431.068

**Blood-borne pathogen standard**

Adopted by department of health and senior services, 191.640

Exposure, public employees to blood and infectious materials, 191.640

Breast-feeding information provided to patients by physician, when, 198.915

Children, medical neglect, action to obtain treatment, 210.166

Collaborative practice, notice of, when, 334.104

Combative fighting, treatment of participants, 317.018

Cystic fibrosis, see CYSTIC FIBROSIS

Defibrillator used by ambulances and emergency units, clinical protocol to be established by a physician, 190.092

Dental records, release to patient required when, exception, fee, annual fee adjustment, amount, liability of provider limited, 191.227

**DMSO (Arthritis Treatment)**

Definitions, 192.727

Labeling requirements, 192.727

Prescribing, administering, dispensing, no liability, when, 192.727

Treatment and control of arthritis, use authorized, 192.727

Drug therapy, prospective review, 208.176

Drug utilization review board, members, duties, 208.175

Epilepsy, use of hemp extract permitted, when, registration card, 192.945, 192.205; immunity from liability, 192.947

Evidence, admissible in court by affidavit, when, 490.692

Genetic diseases, infants to be tested for, exception, refusal, assistance available, 191.331

Genetic programs, see GENETIC PROGRAMS

Gunshot wounds, duty to report, 578.350

Hemophilia, see HEMOPHILIA

Hepatitis B vaccination for state at-risk employees, 292.650

HIV testing, crime victims, state to pay costs, when, 191.226

**MEDICAL TREATMENT — cont'd**

Incest victim, HIV testing for AIDS, state to pay costs, when, 191.226

Investigational drugs and devices, manufacturers may make available to eligible patients, when, 191.480

Life sciences, joint committee established, 21.805

Life supports, withdrawal, 459.010 to 459.055

Life sustaining treatment, refusal to honor decision, discrimination prohibited, 404.872

**Mammography**

Definitions, 192.760

Fees, 192.764

Licensure, 192.762

Notice to patients upon completion, 192.769

Penalties, administrative and injunctive, 192.766

Medical radiation safety awareness day, 9.179

Medical records admissible as evidence by affidavit, when, procedure, 490.692

Medical records, release to patient required when, exception, fee, annual fee adjustment, amount, liability of provider limited, 191.227

Medical retainer agreements, requirements, 376.1800

**Medically indigent sales tax, St. Louis**

Authorized, 94.1000

Ballot contents, 94.1000

Defeated ballot measure resubmitted, when, 94.1000

Deposit in fund, 94.1000

Medical indigence sales tax fund, 94.1000

Medically indigent, defined, 94.1000

Rate of tax, 94.1000

Metabolic diseases to have infants tested for, exemption, refusal, assistance available, 191.331

Methadone treatment programs, department of mental health to establish criteria, 631.102

Minors, ability to contract for medical care, 431.056

Needleless system and sharps required to be used, when, violations, penalty, 191.640

Phenylketonuria (PKU) and other metabolic diseases in infants, duties, exceptions, refusal, 191.331

Physical therapists may provided certain services without prescription or direction by approved health care providers, when, limitations, 334.506

Physician assistant agreement, notice of, when, 334.104

Physician's records, release to patient required when, exception, fee, annual fee adjustment, amount, liability of provider limited, 191.227

Poison control centers, 190.353

**Rape victim**

HIV testing for AIDS, state to pay costs, when, 191.226

**Resuscitation, outside the hospital do-not-resuscitate orders**

Concealing or falsifying an order, penalty, 190.621

Death of patient, not suicide or homicide, 190.615

Definitions, 190.600

EMTs to comply with order, when, 190.612

Execution of order, when, 190.603

Immunity from liability, when, 190.606



**MEDICAL TREATMENT — cont'd****Resuscitation, outside the hospital****do-not-resuscitate orders — cont'd**

- Life insurance, effect on, 190.615
- Limitations of order, 190.609
- Medical records, 190.603
- Mercy killing and euthanasia, order not to authorize, 190.615
- Order effective, when, 190.609
- Physician to transfer patient, when, 190.612
- Rulemaking authority, 190.618
- Transfer of patients, effect of, 190.603
- Right to die, 459.010 to 459.055
- Second opinions allowed, when, 354.207, 354.546
- Sexual offense victims, state to pay costs, requirements, 595.220
- Sickle cell anemia, see SICKLE CELL ANEMIA
- Sodomy victim, HIV testing for AIDS, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
- State at-risk employees vaccination for hepatitis B, 292.650

**Stretcher vans**

- Definitions, 190.525
- Revocation or suspension of license, grounds, notice, appeal, review, 190.531
- Rules and regulations effective, when, 190.537

**Vallid license required for service**

- Application for license, 190.528
- Political subdivision may regulate existing services, when, 190.528
- Requirements, 190.528
- Violations, penalty, attorney general may prosecute, 190.534

- Summer camp, gratuitous services by licensee of other state, allowed when, 334.044

- Telehealth, requirements, 191.1145, 191.1146

- Trauma, STEMI, or stroke centers, see TRAUMA, STEMI, OR STROKE CENTERS

- Tuberculosis, see TUBERCULOSIS

- Victims of crime, requirements for reimbursement, 595.030

**MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT INSURANCE**

- See INSURANCE COMPANIES, 4. Life And Accident (g) Medicare Supplement

**MEDICINE**

- \* See also PHARMACIES AND PHARMACISTS; PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

- Aid or assistance, drugs, medical attention, when, 208.152

- Anesthesiologist assistants, 334.400 to 334.430

- Collaborative practice, notice of, when, 334.104

- Dialysis treatment by employee of end-stage renal disease facility, not unlawful practice of medicine, when, 191.360

- Distribution of prescription medications on school property without a valid prescription prohibited, when, exceptions, violations, penalty, 579.150

- Drug therapy, prospective review, 208.176

- Drug utilization review board, members, duties, 208.175

**MEDICINE — cont'd**

- Epinephrine, administration during school hours, authorized, when, school nurse to maintain adequate supply of prefilled auto syringes, 167.630

- Experimental treatment, tests, drugs, consent to administer by third party, 431.064

- Failure to provide for spouse or child, penalty, 568.040

- Hepatitis B vaccination for state at-risk employees, 292.650

- Life threatening emergencies, consent not required for research or experimental procedures not required, when, 431.064

- Medicaid, see FAMILY SERVICES, DIVISION OF, subheading Medical Assistance

- Physician assistant agreements, notice of, when, 334.104

- Possession of prescription medications on school property without a valid prescription prohibited, when, exceptions, violations, penalty, 579.155

**MEETINGS**

- \* See also ASSEMBLY

- Conduct and speech at public meetings, action for damages, procedure, 537.528

- Corporation shareholders, 351.225

- Meet in Missouri act, grants for major conventions, 620.1620

- Open meetings law (CH. 610)

**Public license and regulation**

- Fourth class cities, 94.270

- Special charter cities, 94.360

- Third class cities, 94.110

- Tax commission, multistate, 32.200

- Township's trustees and assessors, how called, 65.580

**MEGAN'S LAW**

- See CRIME PREVENTION

**MEMBERS OF CONGRESS**

- See CONGRESS

**MEMORIAL DAY**

- See HOLIDAYS

**MEMORIAL PARKS**

- See MONUMENTS AND MEMORIALS (CH. 184): PARKS

**MEMORIALS**

- See MONUMENTS AND MEMORIALS

**MENTAL DISEASE OR DEFECT**

- See MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT, OR DEFECTIVE

**MENTAL FACILITIES, STATE**

- Admission, juveniles, 211.202, 211.203, 211.207

**Children, severely emotionally disturbed, demonstration project**

- Advisory board, appointment, duties, 632.553

**Board**

- Members, qualifications, appointment, term, expenses, duties, 632.555

- Definitions, 632.550

- Goals, 632.553

- Progress reports filed by department, 632.557

**MENTAL FACILITIES, STATE — cont'd****Children, severely emotionally disturbed, demonstration project — cont'd****Demonstration project, severely emotionally disturbed children**

Advisory board, appointment, duties, 632.553

Definitions, 632.550

Goals, 632.553

Members, qualifications, appointment, term, expenses, duties, 632.555

Progress reports filed by department, 632.557

Discharge of juvenile committed by court, 211.206

Mentally retarded and mental retardation to be replaced in state statute with intellectually disabled and intellectual disability, 630.006

Sexual offenders, discharge, notice to law officers, where, 632.475

Sexual offenders, probation, notice to law officers, where, 632.475

St. Louis state hospital, lease purchase agreement for facilities constructed by private developer, procedure, wage rate, 630.546

**MENTAL HEALTH CENTERS**

Amounts due from patients, collection, 31.040

Proceeds from sale of property, disposition, 31.040

Revolving fund, 31.060

Statements of amounts due from patients, 31.040

**MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES, COMMUNITY**

Agreements between counties, 205.982

**Alcohol or drug abuse facility**

Certified by state, 631.100

Laws applicable, 631.175

Service areas, state divided for treatment facilities, 631.100

Voluntary admissions, when, who may apply, 631.105

Ballot form, election to establish, 205.979

**Board of trustees**

Defined, 205.975

Joint agreements, budget requests, 205.982

Powers and duties, 205.986

Qualifications, appointment, terms, 205.984

Budget, submission of, 205.982

**Children, severely emotionally disturbed, demonstration project**

Advisory board, appointment, duties, 632.553

**Board**

Members, qualifications, appointment, term, expenses, duties, 632.555

Definitions, 632.550

Goals, 632.553

Progress reports filed by department, 632.557

Community mental health center, 205.975

Comprehensive mental health centers, 205.982

Comprehensive mental health services, 205.975

Contracts for services authorized, requirements, 205.981

Contractual agreements, purposes, 205.982

Counties nonparticipating, pay for residents, when, basis, 205.990

**MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES, COMMUNITY****— cont'd**

County commission to levy tax, collection, rate, deposited, where, 205.980

Definitions, 205.975

Department's duties, 205.987, 205.988

Developmental disability, 630.005

Election to establish, notice, ballot form, conducted how, 205.979

Election to establish, requirements, 205.977

Facilities, presently existing, may be utilized, 205.985

Joint agreements between counties, 205.982

**Joint program, agreement**

Financing procedure, 205.983

Purposes, budget requests, 205.982

Treasurer bonded, 205.983

Withdrawal procedure, 205.982

Mental health centers, community, 205.982

Multicounty districts, formed how, 205.982

Notice of election, 205.979

Payment for services, services not to be denied for inability to pay, 205.989

Petition to establish, 205.979

Purchase of mental health services, community, 205.982

Residency in nonparticipating counties, determined how, 205.990

Service areas, established, contents, 205.975, 205.976

St. Louis regional center, see MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF

Standards maintained, inspection when, 205.987

Standards to be met before funds disbursed, 205.987

Substantial functional limitations, services for, 205.968

Tax, authorized, purposes, 205.977

Withdraw from joint agreement, 205.982

**MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF**

Abuse and lose law, drug and alcohol related education program, standards, 302.420, 302.425

**Abuse of patients**

Charges, federally mandated advocacy agency to have access to records, 630.140

Notification of law enforcement, authority, when, 630.168

Penalty, 630.160

Actions by, how, brought, 630.220

Administrative hearing commission, powers and duties, 621.045

Administrative officers, chief, powers and duties, 630.040

Administrative rules, promulgation, 630.050

**Advisory council for comprehensive psychiatric services**

Appointment, qualifications, terms, vacancies, 632.020

Duties, 632.020

Expenses, 632.020

Meetings, officers, 632.020

**Advisory council on alcohol and drug abuse**

Appointment, 630.003

**MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd****Advisory council on alcohol and drug abuse — cont'd**

Appointment, qualifications, terms, vacancies, 631.020  
 Duties, 631.020  
 Expenses, 631.020  
 Meetings, officers, 631.020

**Advisory council on developmental disabilities**

Appointment, qualifications, terms, 633.020  
 Duties, 633.020  
 Duties, when placement refused, 633.135  
 Expenses, 633.020  
 Meetings, officers, 633.020

Aid or assistance, public, recovery from estate of recipient, procedure, 473.398

Aid or assistance, public, recovery from estate of spouse of recipient, procedure, 473.399

AIDS testing without right of refusal, when, no report to department of health, when, 191.662

**Alcohol abuse**

Facility, license not required, 630.717  
 Failure to submit information, disqualification, 630.717  
 Placement programs, 630.605  
 Services, description of, to department, 630.717

**Alcohol abuse facility**

Admission or rejection for treatment, mandatory admission, when, procedure, 631.125  
 Certified by state, 631.100  
 Discharge, voluntary client, when, denial of request for release, when, effect, 631.100  
 Involuntary detention, who may apply, when, procedure, 631.115, 631.120  
 Laws applicable, 631.175  
 Release, voluntary client, denial, effect, when, 631.100  
 Rights of respondent, information to be furnished, when, assistance, 631.130, 631.135  
 Service areas, state divided for treatment facilities, 631.100  
 Voluntary admissions, when, who may apply, 631.105  
 Voluntary client, release request, denial of request, when, effect, 631.100

**Alcohol and drug abuse**

Advisory council on, 631.020  
 Advisory council on, appointment, 630.003  
 AIDS test without right of refusal, intravenous drug user, when, no report to department of health, when, 191.662  
 Alt-care program, 191.831  
 Community 2000 grant program, 191.835  
 C-STAR program, 191.831  
 Definitions, 631.005, 632.005  
 Director of division, powers and duties, 631.015  
 Director, powers and duties, 631.035

**Division of**

Abuse and lose program, supplemental fees, disposition, 302.420

**MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd****Alcohol and drug abuse — cont'd****Division of — cont'd**

Powers and duties, 631.010  
 Rules and regulations, substance abuse treatment facility, zoning, notice to adjoining landowners, Kansas City, 82.461  
 Services to provide, 631.025  
 Traffic offender program, supplemental fees, disposition, 302.580  
 Health initiatives fund, creation, purpose, 191.831  
 Mental health earnings fund, created, purpose, 630.0053  
 Prevention of, state plan for, development, 631.030  
 Regional councils, duties, 631.045  
 Regional councils, establishment, composition, 631.040

Standards for facilities and programs, 631.050

Alcohol education program, persons under twenty-one years of age, required, when, 302.400, 302.425

**Alcohol or drug abuse facility**

Admission or rejection for treatment, mandatory admission, when, procedure, 631.125  
 Certified by state, 631.100  
 Defined, 631.005  
 Discharge, voluntary client, when, denial of request for release, when, effect, 631.100  
 Involuntary detention, who may apply, when, procedure, 631.115, 631.120  
 Laws applicable, 631.175  
 Release, voluntary client, denial, effect, when, 631.100  
 Rights of respondent, information to be furnished, when, assistance, 631.130, 631.135  
 Service areas, state divided for treatment facilities, 631.100  
 Voluntary admissions, when, who may apply, 631.105  
 Voluntary client, release request, denial of request, when, effect, 631.100

Alcohol or drug related traffic offender, substance abuse traffic offender program, duties, 302.540

Alcoholism, treatment, insurance coverage, duties, 376.779

Annual report required, all mental health facilities, 633.306

Appeal of disqualification for employment, procedure, 630.170

Attorney general to represent, 630.455

Attorney, representation of patients, 632.450

Auditor, state, access to records, 630.080

**Autism spectrum disorder**

Commission established, members, duties, 633.200  
 Office of autism services established, 633.210

Bank accounts, limitation, 630.350

Battered spouse syndrome, defense in criminal cases, examination, duties, 563.033

Canteens, 630.335

Central supply fund, created, administration of uses, 630.550

**MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd**

Centralized supply warehouses, director may establish, uses, 630.550  
 Chief administrative officers, facilities, appointment, 630.035  
 Child mental health, clinical advisory council established, members, duties, 630.1005  
 Child mental health, office established, duties, 630.1000  
**Children**  
 Child needs classification, interagency meetings, 210.518  
 Comprehensive children's mental health service system to be developed, team members, 630.097  
 Comprehensive system management team established, children's mental health services, members, duties, plan, 630.097  
 Mental health services and supports for, department to develop plan in conjunction with department of social services, 633.033  
 Report, children's mental health services and support plan, submitted to whom, when, 633.033  
**Children, severely emotionally disturbed, demonstration project**  
 Advisory board, appointment, duties, 632.553  
**Board**  
 Members, qualifications, appointment, term, expenses, duties, 632.555  
 Definitions, 632.550  
 Goals, 632.553  
 Progress reports filed by department, 632.557  
 Children, tracking of individuals, coordinated information system, confidential, when, 210.865  
**Commission, mental health**  
 Created, 630.003  
 Director of department, appointment, duty, 630.003  
 Qualifications, 630.003  
 Terms, 630.003  
 Commitment, mentally ill, see COMMITMENT;  
 MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE  
 Commitment, order of, clerk to provide, 552.030  
 Community mental health services, department's duties, 205.987, 205.988  
 Community mental health services, see also  
 MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES, COMMUNITY  
 Community placement program, mentally retarded, see MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT OR  
 DEFECTIVE  
 Comprehensive child mental health clinical advisory council established, members, duties, 630.1005  
 Comprehensive child mental health office established, duties, 630.1000  
 Comprehensive intellectual disability and developmental disability services, 633.105  
**Comprehensive psychiatric services**  
 Advisory council for, 632.020  
 Definitions, 632.005  
 Director of division, powers and duties, 632.015  
 Director, appointment of review panel, 630.635

**MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd****Comprehensive psychiatric services — cont'd****Division of**

Created, 632.010  
 Powers and duties, 632.010  
 Services to provide, 632.025, 632.055  
 Identification of community based services, 632.050  
**Peer review committees**  
 Civil liability, immunity, who, when, 537.035  
 Composition, purpose, 537.035  
 Defined, 537.035  
 Information and records, disclosure prohibited, exceptions, 537.035  
 Testimony before, discovery and admissibility of, limitations on, 537.035  
 Purchase of services, 632.025, 632.055  
 Regional councils, establishment, composition, 632.040  
 Social services department, cooperation with, 632.070  
 State plan for, development, 632.030  
 Compulsive gamblers fund, administration of, purpose, 313.842  
 Confidentiality of records, 630.140

**Contracts**

Mental health facilities in receivership, 630.778  
 Placement of patients, written required, 630.660  
 Service vendors and grantees, records required, 630.445  
 With vendors and grantees, records required, 630.407

**Coordinators, mental health**

Application for detention, evaluation, duties, 632.305, 632.315  
 Authorized, 630.045  
 Commitment successive periods, duties, 632.360  
 Definition, 632.005  
 Detention, evaluation proceedings, represented by, 632.405  
 Mental disorder, informed of, duties, 632.300  
 Ninety additional days detention, or one hundred eighty days outpatient detention and treatment after twenty-one days expire, duties, 632.340  
 Ninety-six hour involuntary detention, duties, 632.325  
 One year detention, duties, 632.355  
 Outpatient detention and treatment, additional periods, 632.355  
 Records confidential, conditional release, procedure, 630.140  
 Twenty-one day involuntary detention and treatment, duties, 632.330  
 Copyrights and trademarks, 630.095  
 Costs of patients, recovery of, subrogation rights, 630.205  
 Costs, parents of child not liable, when, 630.205  
 Created, 630.003  
 Crime victims and witnesses, notice of release of perpetrator, when, 595.209

**MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd**

Criminal background checks, facilities funded or licensed by the department, required when, 192.2495  
 Criminal record repository, duties, 43.503  
 Criteria for admission to developmental disability facility, 633.120

**Day programs, receipt of overpayment**

Interest on, when, amount, 630.460  
 Procedure, 630.460  
 Reimbursement of department, 630.460  
 Review, 630.460

Definition of terms, 630.005, 631.005, 632.005, 633.005

Definitions, interstate compact on mental health, 630.810

Definitions, interstate compact on mentally disordered offenders, 630.855

**Demonstration project, severely emotionally disturbed children**

Advisory board, appointment, duties, 632.553

**Board**

Members, qualifications, appointment, term, expenses, duties, 632.555

Definitions, 632.550

Goals, 632.553

Progress reports filed by department, 632.557

Denial of services, inability of patient to pay, prohibited when, 630.205

Developmentally disabled to be served, 633.027

**Director**

Actions to be in name of, 630.220

Alcohol and drug abuse, order of detention to place custody in director, 631.155

Appeal of disqualification for employment, procedure, 630.170

Appointment, 630.003

Appointment, Art. IV, Sec. 37(a); term, 630.015

Bequests, devises, donations, gifts, grants, duties, 630.330

Central supply fund, administration of, 630.550  
 Centralized supply warehouses, may establish, 630.550

Children's service commission, member, duties, 210.101

Clinical advisory council, comprehensive child mental health, director to appoint members, 630.1005

Commitment, mentally ill, custody treatment, location, duties, 632.365

Compensation, 630.003, 630.025

Comprehensive child mental health office, supervision by director, 630.1000

Consultation outside of official employment, prohibited, 630.025

Conveyance of property, 630.330

Coordinators, mental health, authorized, supervision, 630.045

Criminal acquitted due to mental illness, commitment, releases, hearings, notice, duties, 552.040

**MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd****Director — cont'd**

Custody order of detention to alcohol and drug abuse facility to place custody in director, 631.155

Drug courts coordinating commission, selection of members, duty to, 478.009

Employee disqualification for conviction, appeal process, duties, 630.170

Financial interest statement, shall be filed, 105.483

General authority, 630.030

Interstate compact on mental health, administrator, duties, 630.815, 630.820

Persons committed on acquittal of crime, release, 552.040

Powers and duties, 630.025, 630.030

Powers and duties, alcohol and drug abuse, order of detention, custody of director, duty to place, 631.155

Report to general assembly, mental health trust fund, 630.330

Report, duty to make, contents, 630.085

Sexually violent predator, civil commitment, multidisciplinary team, duties, 632.483

Warehouses, centralized supply, may establish, 630.550

Women offender program, advisory committee member, 217.015

Workers' compensation law, duties, 630.070

Disabled persons, money follows the person demonstration project, 192.926

Discrimination prohibited, 630.200

Disqualification registry maintained, 630.170

**Division director, powers and duties**

Alcohol and drug abuse, 631.015

Comprehensive psychiatric services, 632.015

Mental retardation and developmental disabilities, 633.015

**Division of alcohol and drug abuse**

Advisory council, members, qualifications, powers, duties, limitation, 631.030

Director of division, duties, 631.015

Drug education program created, 631.010

Powers and duties of division, 631.010

Pregnant women substance abuse program referral, division's duties, 191.731

Pregnant women substance abuse, facilities with public funding, not to refuse to treat due to pregnancy, 191.731

Services to provide, 631.025

Division of comprehensive psychiatric services, created, powers and duties, 632.010

**Division of developmental disabilities**

Advisory council on appointment, 630.003

Created, powers and duties, 633.010

Director, appointment, duties, 630.003

Facilities, state power to administer, 630.003

Powers and duties, 630.003

Divisions, directors, appointment, 630.030

**MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd****Domicile, requirements**

- Denial of services, inability to pay, prohibited when, 630.205
- Domicile in Missouri, 630.005
- Emergency treatment, an exception, 630.210
- Exceptions, emergency treatment, or transients, when, 630.210
- Payment by department, exception, 630.210
- Rules for verification of domicile, 630.210
- Transients, domicile verification, treatment free, when, 630.210

**Drug abuse**

- Advisory council, 632.020
- Facility, license not required, 630.717
- Failure to submit information, disqualification, 630.717
- Placement programs, 630.605
- See Alcohol And Drug Abuse, this heading
- Services, description of, to department, 630.717

**Drug abuse educational assessment and community treatment program**

- Definitions, 559.630
- Fees, 559.633
- Fund, correctional substance abuse earnings, created, purpose, 559.635
- Requirements, 559.633
- Supplemental fee, deposit in correctional substance abuse earnings fund, 559.633

**Drug abuse facility**

- Admission or rejection for treatment, mandatory admission, when, procedure, 631.125
- Certified by state, 631.100
- Discharge, voluntary client, when, denial of request for release, when, effect, 631.100
- Involuntary detention, who may apply, when, procedure, 631.115, 631.120
- Laws applicable, 631.175
- Release request by voluntary client, denial, when, effect, 631.100
- Rights of respondent, information to be furnished, when, assistance, 631.130, 631.135
- Service areas, state divided for treatment facilities, 631.100
- Voluntary admissions, when, who may apply, 631.105
- Voluntary client, release request, denial of request, when, effect, 631.100

- Drug education program, abuse and lose law, attendance required, when, persons twenty-one years of age or older, 302.400, 302.405
- Duplication of services, 630.450

**Duties**

- Compliance with federal aid requirements, 630.090, Art. IV, Sec. 37(a)
- Development of long-range plans, 630.065
- Personnel recruitment and training, 630.075
- Public information programs, 630.060
- Earnings fund, created, purpose, 630.0053

**MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd**

- Eating disorder council established, members, duties, terms, meetings, 630.575
- Eating disorders, education and awareness programs established, 630.580

**Elderly health and nutrition act**

- Case management services, delivery of, report, 208.627
- Mental health needs, program, materials, duties, 208.618
- Transportation, coordination of, duties, 208.609
- Elderly, money follows the person demonstration project, 192.926
- Electroconvulsive therapy, see MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT OR DEFECTIVE
- Eligibility for services, developmental disabilities, 633.029
- Emergency care, admission for, duration, 633.160
- Emergency treatment, no charge, when, 630.210

**Employees**

- Appointment, 630.030
- Board and living quarters, 630.545
- Disqualified from employment, registry, appeal process, 630.170
- Endangering, crime of, penalty, 575.157
- Merit system to apply, 630.003
- Employees, immunity from liability, when, 630.950
- Escheat, patient's unclaimed funds, to mental health trust fund, when, 630.320
- Evaluation, juveniles, 211.202, 211.203
- Evaluation, juveniles, referred by division of youth services, 211.207

**Facilities**

- Board and living quarters for employees, 630.545
- Conveyance review by board of public buildings, 630.540
- Crime of endangering an employee, visitor, or another offender, penalty, 575.157
- Demolition of obsolete, 630.525
- Department to name, 630.505
- Disposition of unneeded, 630.535
- Inventory of, 630.510

**Overpayment**

- Interest on, when, amount, 630.460
- Procedure, 630.460
- Reimbursement of department, 630.460
- Survey of needs for, 630.510

**Family care safety registry and access line**

- Background checks, EDL included, 210.909
- Coordination with departments on records, 210.915
- Employee disqualification list included, 210.903
- Information deemed public record, 210.936
- Registry, employee disqualification, 630.170
- Rulemaking authority, 210.915, 210.924
- Family trust fund, Missouri, to give notice to revisor of effective date of law, 402.225
- Federal aid, grants, receipt and administration, 630.090
- Federal facility, transfer of patient, when, procedure, 632.395

**MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd**

Felony or misdemeanor conviction, effect on transfer to federal facility, 632.370

Fiduciary for patient, 630.315

Food purchases, restrictions, 630.186

**Funds of patient**

Facility may hold as representative payee, when, 630.305

Receipt, custody, delivery, 630.305, 630.310, 630.315

Unclaimed escheat to trust fund, when, 630.320

Funds of patient, unclaimed, escheat to trust fund, when, 630.320

Genetics, advisory committee, liaison officer, appointment, 191.310

Group home, 633.005

**Group homes**

Federal and state law, subject to, 633.300

Termination of workers on disqualification registry, 633.303

Training requirements for workers, 633.300

Group homes, zoning of, considered single family residences, when, 64.090, 89.020

Handicapped children, education of, see

EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, EDUCATION OF

Head of mental health facility, see MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE

Health care initiatives, evaluation of, duties, 191.828

HIV testing without right of refusal, when, no report to department of health, when, 191.662

Housing trust fund, created, uses of moneys, 215.054

Immunity from liability for employees, when, 630.950

**Incentive grants**

Affiliation agreements, grantees, 630.435

Authorized, 630.425

Duration, 630.425

Payments to grantees, 630.440

Records, contract, access, 630.445

Rules for, 630.425, 630.430

Indigent patients, payment for care of, 630.210

Inmates, mistreatment, penalty, 630.155; report, 630.168

Inspection of facilities and programs, 630.730

Institutions, food, unfit, furnishing, prohibited, 630.160

Insurance, health plans, coverage for mental illness expenses, 376.811

Insurance, health plans, coverage for treatment, alcoholism, duties, 376.779

**Intellectual disabilities and developmental disabilities**

Advisory council, how appointed, 630.003

Definitions, 633.005

Director of division, powers and duties, 633.015

Division of, authorized, powers and duties, 633.010

Division to provide services, 633.025

Mentally retarded and mental retardation to be replaced in state statute with intellectually disabled and intellectual disability, 630.006

**MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd****Intellectual disabilities and developmental disabilities — cont'd**

Purchase of services by regional centers, 633.105

**Regional advisory councils**

Duties, 633.050

Establishment, composition, 633.040

Members, appointment, 630.003

Regions, state divided into, 633.035

St. Louis city, certain land use restricted, 8.241

State plan for, development, contents, 633.030

Intellectually disabled, care facility, certificate of authorization, 660.075

**Intermediate care facilities, assessment of**

Definitions, 633.401

Expiration date, 633.401

Formula for assessment, 633.401

Fund created, use of moneys, 633.401

Rates of payment, 633.401

Recordkeeping requirements, 633.401

Report required, 633.401

Rulemaking authority, 633.401

**Interstate compact on mental health**

Compact, enacted, form, 630.850

Contracts authorized, 630.855

Copies of law furnished to other states, 630.835

Definitions, 630.810

Expenditures, 630.825

Expenses, how paid, 630.825

Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, 630.815

Supplementary agreements, authorized, effective when, 630.820

Transfer of patients, administrator's duty, 630.830

Juvenile information governance commission, members, duties, meetings, annual report, 210.870

Juveniles, detention beyond age eighteen, 211.201

Juveniles, evaluation on order of court, 211.202, 211.203

Lease purchase agreement for facilities constructed by private developer, procedure, wage rate, St. Louis state hospital, 630.546

**Licensed institutions**

Classification, 630.705, 630.710

Deficiencies, correction, 630.745

Emergency or imminent dangers, procedure, 630.750

Exemptions, 630.705, 630.717

Inspection, 630.730

**License**

Application, 630.715

Fee, 630.715

Hearings regarding, 630.725

Penalty, violation of law, 630.740

Posting on premises, required, 630.720

Receiver may receive, 630.784

Renewal, 630.720

Required, 630.735

Revocation or suspension notification, 630.725

**MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd****Licensed institutions — cont'd****License — cont'd**

Social services, department, license, accepted in certain areas, 630.715  
Transfer prohibited, 630.720

**Noncompliance**

Civil penalties, 630.755  
Emergency procedure, 630.750  
Injunctive relief, 630.755  
Standards, effect, procedure, 630.745  
Penalty, operating without license, 630.740

Probationary license, 630.745

Reinspection, 630.745

Residential and day programs, license requirements, 630.715

Rules and regulations, 630.705

Standards, 630.710

Licensees, liabilities for instructions in receivership, 630.793

Means test, parties liable for payment, failure to furnish information, effect, waived when, 630.210

Medical records, patient's access to, 630.110

Medical treatment not compulsory, patients relying on religious practice only, 630.180

Mental health central supply fund, created, administration of, uses, 630.550

**Mental health commission**

Appointment, qualifications, terms, vacancies, 630.010

Compensation and expenses, 630.010

Director of department of mental health, appointment, 630.015

Meetings, officers, 630.010

Mission, goals, 630.020

Powers and duties, 630.015

Mental health earnings fund, created, purpose, 630.0053

**Mental health fatality review panel**

Duties, 630.925

Established, 630.925

Members, 630.925

Rulemaking authority, 630.927

Mental retardation facilities, see **MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT OR DEFECTIVE**

Mental retardation, hospitals-schools, see

**MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT OR DEFECTIVE**

Mentally deficient children committed to, duties, powers, 211.201

Mentally retarded, care of, regulation of institutions for, 630.705, 630.710

Merit system to be applied employment, 630.003

Methodone treatment, department to develop criteria for locating new programs, 631.102

Missing children, duty to establish reporting procedure, 43.403

Monitor, duties, 630.766

Monitor, may be placed, when, 630.766

Notification protocols, rules, 630.127

**MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd****Nursing homes**

Inspections by social service department valid for certain mental health patients, exceptions, 198.055  
Records available, when, 198.032

Officers, may provide medical treatment for patients, 630.183

Operating regulations, adoption, 630.050

Outpatient clinics, authorized, 632.060

Overpayment, reimbursed for, procedure, review interest on, when, amount, 630.460

**Patient abuse**

Notification of law enforcement authorities, 630.168

Report, confidentiality, exceptions, 630.167

**Patients**

Abuse, mandatory reporting requirements, 630.163

Abuse, report of, procedure, penalty for false report, 630.165, 630.167

Administrative review of violations, 630.115

Assessment, guidelines for interaction between physical and mental health, 630.108

Costs, parents not liable, when, 630.205

Denial of services, inability of patient to pay, prohibited when, 630.205

Domicile verification, rules, 630.210

Emergency treatment, no charge, when, 630.210

Entitlements, 630.115, 630.760

Physical and mental health, interaction between, guidelines for screening and assessment, 630.108

Reclassified as clients, when, 630.610

Rights, admission, treatment and evaluation, 632.105, 632.110, 632.120

Screening, guidelines for interaction between physical and mental health, 630.108

Transients, treatment, no charge, when, 630.210

Transportation of, sheriff may be reimbursed, 632.312

Payment, means test, parties liable for payment, failure to furnish information, effect, 630.210

Penalties for late fees or reports, state agencies may assess, when, 33.202

Personnel recruitment, training, retention, 630.075

Personnel, how selected, 36.030

Placement of patients, department to develop programs for, 630.605

Prevention plan, alcohol and drug abuse, preparation, 631.030

Prevention plan, division of comprehensive psychiatric services, 632.030

Private physicians, attendance by, 191.210

Professional review committee, duties, composition, 630.193

Property, see **Facilities**, this heading

Psychiatry, Missouri Institute, see **PSYCHIATRY, MISSOURI INSTITUTE OF**

Public aid or assistance funds, recovery from estate of spouse of recipient, procedure, 473.399

Public information and education program, development, 630.060



**MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd****Purchase of services**

- Affiliation agreements, vendors, 630.420
- Authorized, 630.405
- Commissioner of administration, rules, 630.405
- Comprehensive psychiatric services, 632.025, 632.055
- Contract terms, 630.415
- Direct contract with vendors, without bids, when, 630.046
- Evaluation of proposals, 630.410
- Psychiatric community rehabilitation contracts, reviews all to be conducted the same, 630.462
- Records, contract, access, 630.445

**Receivers**

- Accounting, settlement, 630.790
- Appointment, emergency, 630.772
- Bond, 630.781
- Compensation, 630.781
- Deficiency, liability for, 630.790
- Liabilities, 630.793
- License, may receive, 630.784
- Monitor may be placed, when, 630.766

**Petition for**

- Affidavits required, contents, 630.769
- Attorney general, copy to, 630.769
- Filed, where, 630.769
- Hearing, 630.769
- When, by whom, 630.763
- Powers and duties, 630.775, 630.778

**Receivership**

- Deficiency judgment, priority, 630.790
- Grounds for, 630.763, 630.769
- Termination, 630.787

**Record disclosure rules, authority**

- Disclosure, when exception, 630.975
- Guidelines for physicians and hospital protocol, 630.975
- Identifying suspicious deaths of patients and residents, 630.975

**Records**

- Auditor to have access to, certain, 630.080
- Confidential, conditional release, procedure, 630.140, 630.145, 630.150

**Records of patients**

- Confidential, exception, federally mandated advocacy agency to have access, when, 630.140
- Released to advocacy agency mandated by federal law, patient unable to given consent, when, 630.140

**Regional centers**

- Admission to facility, referral by, when, 633.120
- Comprehensive intellectual disability and developmental disability services, to provide, 633.105
- Emergency care, admission for, duration, 633.160
- Mental retardation and developmental disabilities, 633.100
- Purchase of services authorized, 633.105
- Respite care, duration, 633.155

**MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd****Regional centers — cont'd**

- Service for residents following release from facilities, 633.125
- Services to be provided, 633.110

**Regional councils****Alcohol and drug abuse**

- Duties, 631.045
- Establishment, 631.040

**Comprehensive psychiatric services**

- Duties, 632.045
- Establishment, 632.040

**Developmental disabilities**

- Composition, 633.040
- Duties, 633.045, 633.050
- Establishment, 633.040

Release of patients, refusal by head of mental health facility, procedure, 632.155

Religious practices of patient prohibits medical treatment, consent required, 630.180

Reports to general assembly, survey of alcohol and drug abuse facilities and programs, 630.717

**Research activities**

- Authorized, 630.055
- Limitation, 630.192
- Limitations, persons civilly detained, 630.199
- Professional review committee, duties, composition, 630.193
- Project approval, 630.194
- Research review committee, duties, composition, 630.196
- Review of projects, 630.198
- Research review committee, duties, composition, 630.196
- Residential and day programs, license requirements, 630.715
- Respite care, admission for duration, 633.155

**Rules and regulations**

- Domicile verification, 630.210
- Funds of patients, access, 630.305
- Generally, 630.050
- Means test, suspension and reinstatement procedure, waived when, 630.210
- Patients' rights, 630.135

**Placement of patients**

- Classification of facilities and programs, 630.655
- Exception to rules, request, procedure, 630.656
- Standards for facilities and programs, 630.655
- Waiver of rules, request, procedure, 630.656

**Services**

- Contract for, authorized, 633.105
- Eligibility for, 633.110
- Enumeration of, 633.110
- Specialized, receipt of overpayment, reimbursement of department, procedure, review interest on, when, amount, 630.460
- Services, department to develop plan to meet the needs of persons on waitlists, report to be made, when, 633.032

**MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd**

- Services, specialized, receipt of overpayment, reimbursement of department, procedure, review interest on, when, amount, 630.460
- Sexual psychopaths, 632.475
- Sexually violent predator, civil commitment**
  - Appeal of determination, 632.495
  - Care and treatment, 632.495
  - Commitment, 632.495
  - Confinement, 632.495
  - Corrections, department of, confinement agreement, 632.495
  - County jails, contracting with, 632.495
  - Definitions, 632.480
  - Examination, 632.489
  - Jury instructions, 632.492
  - Mental health employee, violence committed against by offender, penalty, 632.520
  - Multidisciplinary team, duties, 632.483
  - Psychiatric or psychological determination needed, 632.483
- Sheltered workshops, 630.340
- Social services, department of, cooperation in providing psychiatric services, 632.070
- St. Louis state hospital**
  - Lease purchase agreement for facilities constructed by private developer, procedure, wage rate, 630.546
  - Lease purchase agreement, private developer deemed public works, wage rate, 630.546
- Standard for patient care, 630.710
- State mental hospitals, to administer, 630.020
- State school-hospitals for mentally retarded, workers' compensation, coverage, 630.070
- Subrogation to right of recovery of patient for costs, 630.205
- Superintendents' major facilities, duties, authority, 630.040
- Superintendents' major facilities, employees, appointment, discharge, 630.040
- Supplies, director may establish centralized warehouses, 630.550
- Teachers and teacher supervisors**
  - Election to remain in public school retirement system, refund of contribution amount, interest, 104.342
  - Election to remain with public school retirement system, effect of failure to make written election, 104.342
  - Inclusion in public school retirement system, when, 169.130
  - Inclusion in state employees' retirement system, when, 104.342
  - Social security, service not covered by, effect on retirement, 104.342
- Telehealth, use of in MO HealthNet program, rules, 208.670
- Transfer of**
  - Involuntary patient, when, procedure, 632.370
  - Mentally ill patients, 633.145

**MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd**

- Transfer of — cont'd**
  - Mentally ill to home state, exceptions, powers, 630.805
  - Residents between facilities, 633.145
  - Transfer of patients prohibited to homes or facilities with noncompliance notices, 633.309
  - Transients, treatment, no charge, when, 630.210
  - Transparency policy, public availability of data, 37.070
  - Transportation of patients, sheriff may be reimbursed, 632.312
  - Treatment demonstration project created for repeat persons who commit alcohol-related traffic offenses, 302.540
  - Trust fund, creation, operation, 630.330
  - Trust fund, patient's unclaimed funds escheat to, when, 630.320
  - Vendors as administrative entities, when, 630.407
  - Vendors, subcontracting, 630.407
  - Victims of crime, notice of release of perpetrator, when, 595.209
  - Waitlist for services, department to develop plan to meet the needs, report to be made, when, 633.032
  - Warehouses, centralized supply, director may establish, uses, 630.550
  - Whistleblower protections, 630.950
  - Witnesses of crimes, notice of release of perpetrators, when, 595.209
- MENTAL HEALTH, INTERSTATE COMPACT**
  - See MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF
- MENTAL HEALTH, MISSOURI INSTITUTE OF**
  - Appropriations, how made, 630.003
  - Created, 630.003
  - Doctors, residency training, 630.003
  - Purposes, 630.003
  - Research in causes of mental illness, 630.003
  - Training for hospitals operated by department of mental health, 630.003
- MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE**
  - Absence of patient without permission, request for return, certain circumstances, 632.455
  - Absence, disappearance of patient, disclosures, 630.150
  - Abuse of mental patients**
    - Charges, federally mandated advocacy agency to have access to patients' records, 630.140
    - Health, department of, duty to investigate, when, 630.167
    - Investigation, time limitation, 630.167
    - Liability of person reporting, immunity, exception, bad faith, 630.167
    - Notification, contents to person reporting, 630.167
    - Removal procedure for protection, 630.167
    - Reports, confidential, privileged, exceptions, 630.167
    - Retaliation against patient, family, employee, prohibited, 630.167
  - Acquitted defendant, commitment, types of releases, notice, 552.040

**MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE — cont'd**

Administrative control, 630.020, Art. IV, Sec. 37(a)  
 Administrative officers, chief, appointment, 630.040

**Admission**

Incapacitated person, 632.120  
 Juveniles, 632.115  
 Minors to be admitted, 632.110  
 Persons to be admitted, 632.105  
 Persons to mental retardation facility, 633.120

AIDS testing without right of refusal, when, no report to department of health, when, 191.662

**Alcohol or drug abuse facility**

Admission or rejection for treatment, mandatory admission, when, procedure, 631.125  
 Certified by state, 631.100  
 Defined, 631.005  
 Discharge, voluntary client, when, denial of request for release, when, effect, 631.100  
 Involuntary detention, who may apply, when, procedure, 631.115, 631.120  
 Laws applicable, 631.175  
 Release request by voluntary client, denial, when, effect, 631.100  
 Rights of respondent, information to be furnished, when, assistance, 631.130, 631.135  
 Service areas, state divided for treatment facilities, 631.100  
 Voluntary admissions, when, who may apply, 631.105  
 Voluntary client, release request, denial of request, when, effect, 631.100

Amounts due, collection, 31.040

Annual report required, 633.306

Canteens, 630.335

Care of defendant in criminal proceedings, expenses, taxed as costs, 552.080

Chemical or mechanical restraints, 630.175

Commitment orders, limitations on duration, 632.360

Commitments, certain persons, disabilities, impairment, not to be committed, exceptions, 632.380

**Commitments, involuntary general procedure**

Appeals from court orders, procedure, 632.430  
 Attorney, representation by required, 632.450  
 Attorneys to represent respondent, selected how, fees, 632.415  
 Civil or legal rights, effect, 630.120  
 Court order directed to, 632.365  
 Custody of patient, 632.365  
 Disabilities, impairment, not to be committed, exceptions, 632.380  
 Habeas corpus, person detained entitled, 632.435  
 Jurisdiction transferred when, how, 632.410  
 Liability of persons responsible for commitment, exceptions, 632.440, 632.445  
 Limitation on order, 632.360  
 Physician appointed for independent evaluation, how, fee, 632.420  
 Physician-patient privilege waived, when, extent of waiver, 632.425

**MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE — cont'd****Commitments, involuntary general procedure — cont'd**

Psychologist-patient privilege waived, when, extent of waiver, 632.425  
 Public defenders not permitted to represent indigents, 600.043  
 Treatment location, determined by, 632.365  
 Venue, 632.410

Consent, patients, to medical treatment, 630.183

Convict, time spent calculated as part of sentence, 552.050

Convict, transfer to, release, 552.050

Coordinators, mental health, see MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF

Costs, parents of child not liable, when, 630.205

Costs, patient, recovery of, subrogation rights, 630.205

Crime victims and witnesses, notice of release of perpetrator, when, 595.209

Criminal background checks, facilities funded or licensed by the department, required when, 192.2495

Definition of terms, 630.005, 631.005, 632.005, 633.005

Denial of services, inability of patient to pay, prohibited when, 630.205

Depositories of funds, requirements, selection, 110.020 to 110.050, 110.070 to 110.110

**Detention**

Involuntary, see Specific Detention Periods, this heading

Liability of peace officers, 632.440

Reexamination of commitment order, 632.400

**Detention and evaluation, alcohol and drug abuse, ninety-six hours**

Application, contents, who may file, 631.115, 631.120

Attorney, right to communicate with, 631.130, 631.135

Court order, 631.115

Grounds, 631.115, 631.120

Hearing before involuntary detention, 631.135

Hospitalization outside treatment facility, when, 631.160

Notice given to respondent upon arrival, 631.130

Notice, given to respondent and others, 631.135

Transfer to mental health facility, when, procedure, 631.165

**Detention and evaluation, ninety-six hours**

Application, contents, procedure, may be executed by whom, 632.305

Attorney, right to communicate with, 632.325

Evaluation, purpose, 632.325

Grounds for, 632.300

Hearing before involuntary detention, 632.305

Involuntary custody, procedure, 632.305

Notice of involuntary detention, when, proof required, 632.315

Notice, to whom, 632.325

Patients' rights, 632.315, 632.325

**MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE — cont'd****Detention and evaluation, ninety-six hours — cont'd**

- Requirements, 632.305
- Time limitation, 632.315, 632.320

**Detention, additional ninety days, outpatient detention and treatment, additional ninety days (21 days expired)**

- Burden of proof, 632.350
- Continuances granted for cause, effect, 632.345

**Court order**

- Contents, 632.350
- Required, 632.340
- Time limitation, failure, effect, 632.345
- Hearing, conducted how, 632.350
- Hearing, when, notice to whom, 632.340
- Jury, when, 632.340, 632.350

**Petition**

- Filed where, 632.340
- Served when, to whom, grounds for, 632.340
- Physician appointed to testify, when, 632.345
- Release of patient during continuance, when, 632.345
- Treatment pending hearing, 632.345

**Detention, additional one year inpatient or one hundred eighty days outpatient detention and treatment**

- Court order, content, 632.355
- Discharged, when, 632.360
- Jury, when, 632.355
- Successive commitments permissible, grounds, procedure, 632.360
- Time limitation, not to exceed, 632.355

**Detention, alcohol and drug abuse, ninety days (After Thirty Days)**

- Hearing, when, 631.150
- Hospitalization outside treatment facility, when, 631.160
- Notice required, 631.150
- Petition, filed by head of facility, when, contents, 631.150
- Rehabilitation and individualized treatment plan to be attached to petition, 631.150
- Transfer to mental health facility, when, procedure, 631.165

**Detention, alcohol and drug abuse, thirty days (After Ninety-six Hours)**

- Continuance granted, effect, 631.145
- Hearing, when, conducted, how, 631.145
- Hospitalization outside treatment facility, when, 631.160
- Patients' rights, 631.145
- Petition, filed by head of facility, when, contents, 631.140
- Petition, filed where, 631.145
- Transfer to mental health facility, when, procedure, 631.165
- Two judicial days additional, when, 631.140

**MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE — cont'd****Detention, alcohol and drug abuse, thirty days (After Ninety-six Hours) — cont'd****Detention, twenty-one days, outpatient detention and treatment, one hundred eighty days (After Ninety-six Hours Expire)**

- Continuance granted, effect, 632.335
- Court order, contents, 632.335
- Hearing on petition, when, how conducted, 632.335
- Inpatient detention during outpatient detention and treatment, procedure, 632.337
- Jury, right to, 632.335
- Patients right to be present, may be waived, when, 632.335
- Patients rights, 632.335

**Petition**

- Contents, when, who served, 632.330
- Filed where, 632.335
- Release of patient during continuance, when, 632.335
- Two additional judicial days, when, 632.330
- Discharged patients, supervisor of, 205.890

**Domicile, requirements**

- Denial of services, inability to pay, prohibited when, 630.205
- Emergency treatment, an exception, 630.210
- Exceptions, emergency treatment, or transients, when, 630.210
- Payment by department, exceptions, 630.210
- Rules for verification of domicile, 630.210
- Transients, domicile verification, treatment free, when, 630.210

**Drug abuse facility**

- Admission or rejection for treatment, mandatory admission, when, procedure, 631.125
- Certified by state, 631.100
- Discharge, voluntary client, when, denial of request for release, when, effect, 631.100
- Involuntary detention, who may apply, when, procedure, 631.115, 631.120
- Laws applicable, 631.175
- Release, request by voluntary client, denial, when, effect, 631.100
- Rights of respondent, information to be furnished, when, assistance, 631.130, 631.135
- Service areas, state divided for treatment facilities, 631.100
- Voluntary admissions, when, who may apply, 631.105
- Voluntary client, release request, denial of request, when, effect, 631.100

**Electroconvulsive therapy**

- Consent, written required, 630.130
- Court order, involuntary treatment, when, hearing, attorney's fees, 630.130
- Refusal, right of patient, 630.130
- Emergency treatment, no charge, when, 630.210
- Employees, board and living quarters for, 630.545
- Employees, maximum and intermediate facilities, work hours limited, exception, 630.945

**MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE — cont'd**

Escape, when, penalty, 575.195  
 Escapees, apprehension of, 633.140  
 Evaluation, prior to admission, 632.105, 632.110, 632.120  
 Expenses of returning patients to homes, how paid, 31.060  
 Facilities, see MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF  
 Facilities, St. Louis state hospital, lease purchase agreement, private developer deemed public works, wage rate, 630.546  
 Federal facility, transfer of patient, when, procedure, 632.395  
 Felony or misdemeanor conviction, effect on transfer to federal facility, 632.370  
 Fiduciary, department, for patient, 630.315  
 Food purchases, restrictions, 630.186  
 Food, unfit, furnishing, penalty, 630.160  
**Head of alcohol or drug abuse facility**  
 Discharge voluntary clients, when, 631.110  
 Petition for ninety day detention filing, 631.140, 631.150  
 Return of absent client, by sheriff, when, 631.170  
 Transfer patients to mental health facilities, when, procedure, 631.165  
**Head of mental health facility**  
 Absentees, return of, when, 633.140  
 Admission of persons to developmental disability facility, when, 633.120  
 Commitment successive periods, duties, 632.360  
 Detention, evaluation proceedings, represented by, 632.405  
 Discharge before expiration of commitment order, duties, 632.390  
 Evaluation and detention, ninety-six hours, duties, 632.315  
 Evaluation of involuntary patient, when, duties, 632.375  
 Habilitation plans for patients, required, when due, 633.120  
 Ninety additional days detention after twenty-one days expire, duties, 632.340  
 Ninety-six hours involuntary detention, duties, 632.325  
 One year detention, duties, 632.355  
 Outpatient detention and treatment after twenty-one days expire, duties, 632.340  
 Outpatient detention and treatment, duties, 632.355  
 Outpatient detention and treatment, one hundred eighty days, 632.330  
 Patient status review, when, 632.175  
 Release of patients, duties, 632.392  
 Review, each patient, when, duties, 632.175  
 Temporary leaves, conditions, duties, 632.385  
 Transfer of facility residents to other facilities, 633.150  
 Twenty-one day involuntary detention, duties, 632.330

**MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE — cont'd****Head of mental health facility — cont'd****Health care access**

Definitions, 191.1050  
 Designation of areas, 191.1053  
 Fund created, use of moneys, 191.1056  
 Reevaluation of designations of areas, 191.1053  
 Rulemaking authority, 191.1053  
 HIV testing without right of refusal, when, no report to department of health, when, 191.662  
 Hospitalization and treatment, interstate compact, 630.810  
 Incentive grants, see MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF  
 Indigent patients, payment for care, 630.210  
 Inmates, mistreatment, penalty, 630.155  
**Intermediate care facilities, assessment of**  
 Definitions, 633.401  
 Expiration date, 633.401  
 Formula for assessment, 633.401  
 Fund created, use of moneys, 633.401  
 Rates of payment, 633.401  
 Recordkeeping requirements, 633.401  
 Report required, 633.401  
 Rulemaking authority, 633.401  
 Interstate compact, supplementary agreements affecting, approval, 630.820  
 Involuntary commitments, representation by public defenders prohibited, 600.043  
 Isolation or seclusion prohibited, exceptions, 630.175  
 Lands, lease for grazing and farming, 191.127  
 Laws applicable to alcohol or drug abuse facilities, 631.175  
 Lease of lands for grazing and farming, 191.127  
 Liability of officials and police officers transporting, commitment, detention, exception, 632.440  
 Means test for patients, applicability, waived when, 630.210  
 Means test, parties liable for payment, failure to furnish information, effect, 630.210  
 Mechanical restraints, 630.175  
 Medical assistance, inmates, eligibility, 208.151  
 Medical staff, appointment, 630.035  
 Medical staff, chiefs, qualifications, 630.035  
 Medical treatment not compulsory for patients relying on religious practice only, 630.180  
 Mental health employee, visitor, or offender, crime of endangering, penalty, 575.157  
 Mental health trust fund, patient's unclaimed funds escheats to, when, 630.320  
 Mentally disordered offenders, compact on, 630.855  
 Mentally retarded and mental retardation to be replaced in state statute with intellectually disabled and intellectual disability, 630.006  
 Mistreatment of inmates, 630.155  
 Moneys, collection and deposit, 31.030  
 Names of facilities, 630.505  
 Nonresident, return to state of residence, exceptions, 630.805  
 Notification protocols, rules, 630.127

**MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE — cont'd****Patients**

- Absent without authorization, request for return, certain circumstances, 632.455
- Administrative review of violations, 630.115
- Attendance by private physician, 191.210
- Denial of services, inability of patient to pay, prohibited when, 630.205
- Domicile verification, rules, 630.210
- Emergency treatment, no charge, when, 630.210
- Entitlements, 630.115
- Escheat, unclaimed fund to trust fund, when, 630.320
- Mistreatment, penalty, 630.155
- Pay patients, when, 630.215
- Status, review, purposes, when, by whom, 632.175
- Transients, treatment, no charge, when, 630.210

**Patients' rights**

- Access to personal funds, 630.305
- Attorney, representation by required, 632.450
- Civil or legal rights, commitment, effect, 630.120
- Detention, twenty-one days, 632.335
- Electroconvulsive therapy, consent, exceptions, 630.130
- Information, written, advising patient of rights and procedures, 630.125
- Inpatient detention during outpatient detention and treatment, procedure, 632.337
- Outpatient detention and treatment, one hundred eighty days, 632.335
- Psychosurgery, 630.133
- Receivers, powers and duties, 630.775
- Religious practices prohibit medical treatment, 630.180
- Rights generally, limitations, 630.110, 630.760
- Standard of care, 630.710
- Pay patients, clothing, how provided, 630.225
- Pay patients, costs, how determined, 630.210
- Payment, means test, parties liable for payment, failure to furnish information, effect, 630.210
- Payments for care, how made, 630.210, 630.640

**Placement of patients**

- Appeal of decision to place patient, 630.630
- Application for, by whom, 630.610
- Appropriateness, determination, 630.635
- Conditions for placement may be modified, notice requirements, time limitation, 632.385

**Consent**

- Alternatives when not given, 630.630
- Refusal, procedure, 630.635
- Required when, 630.625
- Contracts, written, required, 630.660
- Costs, paid by state, when, 630.640
- Criteria for, 630.610
- Department to develop programs for, 630.605
- Employees, good faith actions, effect, 630.635
- Evaluation, plan, 630.610
- Facilities and programs to be used, 630.620
- Follow-up care, review, 630.645
- Involuntary, procedure, 630.635

**MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE — cont'd****Placement of patients — cont'd**

- Least restrictive environment, when, conditions, 632.385
- Location for treatment determined by, 632.365
- Outside of facility, when, conditions, inspection, 630.610
- Refusal of parent or guardian to accept placement, outside hospital, procedure, 630.635
- Return of patient to facility as inpatient, sheriff or law officers may apprehend and transport, 632.385
- Review panel, appointment, qualifications, 630.635
- Rules and regulations, promulgation, content, 630.655
- Social services to cooperate in locating, inspecting boarding, nursing homes, 630.650
- Social services, cooperation required, 630.650
- Standards for facilities and programs, 630.655, 630.705
- Standards for programs, 630.615
- Standards for, rules and regulations, 630.655
- Statement of appropriateness, 630.620
- Visitation required, 630.645
- Private patient, payment, 630.210
- Proceeds from sale of produce or property, disposition, 31.040
- Professional review committee, duties, composition, 630.193
- Psychiatry, Missouri Institute, see PSYCHIATRY, MISSOURI INSTITUTE OF
- Psychosurgery, consent, written, required, 630.133
- Psychosurgery, court order, involuntary treatment, when, hearing, 630.133
- Purchase of services, see MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF
- Receivers, see MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF

**Records**

- Absence, disappearance of patient from facility, 630.150
- Abuse of patients, charges, federally mandated advocacy agency to have access to patients' records, 630.140
- Advocacy agency mandated by federal law to have access to patients' records, when, 630.140
- Confidential, 630.140
- Confidential, disclosure permitted, when, 632.392
- Consent to release, patient unable to give, may be released to federally mandated advocacy agency, when, 630.140
- Death, serious illness, released to whom, 630.145
- Release, conditional, procedure, 630.140

**Release of patients**

- Conditional release, 630.610
- Conditions for placement may be modified, notice requirements, time limitation, 632.385
- Confidential treatment information, disclosure, 632.392
- Court order to discharge, based on evaluation report, hearing, 632.375

**MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE — cont'd****Release of patients — cont'd**

- Custody of another, parent, or person, 632.155
- Educational packets, contents, 632.392
- Hearing on evaluation report, ordered, when, 632.375
- Involuntary commitment, when, 632.150
- Involuntary detention for evaluation, time period allowed, 632.150
- Involuntary patient discharged prior to expiration of commitment order, procedure, 632.390
- Involuntary patient, when, how determined, 632.390
- Least restrictive environment, when, conditions, procedure, 632.385
- Minor, voluntary patient, conditions, 632.155
- Refusal by head of mental health facility, procedure, 632.150
- Return of patient to facility as inpatient, sheriff or law officers may apprehend and transport, 632.385
- Temporary leaves, conditions, 632.385
- Trial visits, 632.385
- Voluntary patient, 632.150
- Release of person committed on acquittal of crime, types of releases, notice, 552.040
- Religious practices of patient prohibit medical treatment, consent required, 630.180
- Research activities**
  - Authorized, 630.055
  - Limitations, 630.192
  - Limitations, persons civilly detained, 630.199
  - Professional review committee, duties, composition, 630.193
  - Project approval, 630.194
  - Research review committee, duties, composition, 630.196
  - Review of projects, 630.198
- Research review committee, duties, composition, 630.196
- Revolving funds, 31.060
- Security escort devices, use of not physical restraint, when, 630.175
- Sexual offenders, probation, notice to law officers, where, 632.475
- Sexual offenders, registration, duties, see **SEXUAL OFFENDERS**
- Sexually violent predator, civil commitment, 632.480 to 632.513
- Sheltered workshops, 630.340
- St. Joseph state hospital, proceeds of sale, uses, 215.054
- Standard of patient care, 630.710
- Statements of amounts due, 31.040
- Subrogation to right of recovery of patient for costs, 630.205
- Subsistence, employees may be furnished, 630.545
- Superintendents, duties and authority, 630.040
- Superintendents, major facilities, appointment, qualifications, 630.035
- Support payments, effect of nonpayment, 31.050

**MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE — cont'd**

- Transfer of involuntary patient, when, procedure, 632.370
- Transfer of patient, interstate compact, approval of court, 630.830
- Transfer of patients prohibited to homes or facilities with noncompliance notices, 633.309
- Transfer of residents between facilities, 633.145
- Transients, treatment, no charge, when, 630.210
- Transportation of patients, liability of peace officers, 632.440
- Unclaimed funds of patients**
  - Disposition, 630.320
  - Escheat to mental health trust fund, when, 630.320
- Unclaimed personal property of patients, disposition, 630.320
- Victims of crime, notice of release of perpetrator, when, 595.209
- Witnesses of crimes, notice of release of perpetrators, when, 595.209

**MENTAL RETARDATION**

See **MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT OR DEFECTIVE**

**MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT OR DEFECTIVE**

- Absence of patient without permission, request for return, certain circumstances, 632.455
- Absence, disappearance of patient, disclosures, 630.150

**Abuse of patients**

- Definitions, 630.155
- Mandatory reporting requirements, 630.163
- Penalty, 630.155
- Report of, 630.165 to 630.168
- Report, confidentiality, exceptions, 630.167
- See also **ABUSE**

**Accused person**

- Commitment to hospital pending determination of mental fitness, 552.020
- Commitment to hospital pending trial, 552.030
- Fitness hearing with jury, burden of proof, accused is deemed fit, burden on party proving not fit, 552.020
- Jury of six may be impaneled to determine fitness, procedure, 552.020
- Psychiatric report, 552.020, 552.030
- Acquittal of crime, commitment to hospital, types of releases, 552.040
- Acquitted of crime, duties of sheriff, costs, 546.540
- Admission of patients, mentally ill, see **MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE**
- Annual report required, all mental health facilities, 633.306
- Appeal from adjudication of mental condition, guardian ad litem appointed, when, duties, review procedure, 472.170
- Appeal from adjudication of mental condition, supersedeas, 472.170
- Applied behavior analyst, licensure of, 337.300 to 337.340

**MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT OR DEFECTIVE****— cont'd****Autism spectrum disorder**

- Commission established, members, duties, 633.200
- Office of autism services established, 633.210
- Programs to be established, definitions, 633.220
- Regional councils and advisory committees established, duties, 633.220
- Regional projects established, purchase of services, 633.220

Care, public or private institutions, see MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF, subheading, Licensed Institutions

Chemical or mechanical restraints, 630.175

Children in state custody solely for mental health services, voluntary placement agreements, 210.122

Children, education, see EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, EDUCATION OF

Children, juvenile court to have exclusive jurisdiction over, when, 211.031

Children, preventative prenatal care, see PUBLIC HEALTH FACILITIES

**Children, severely emotionally disturbed, demonstration project**

- Advisory board, appointment, duties, 632.553

**Board**

- Members, qualifications, appointment, term, expenses, duties, 632.555

Definitions, 632.550

Goals, 632.553

Progress reports filed by department, 632.557

Clients, patients become, when, 630.610

Clinics, regional center for intellectually or developmentally disabled children, 633.110

**Commitment**

Attorney, representation by 632.450

Liability of persons responsible, exceptions, 632.440, 632.445

Mentally ill, see COMMITMENT; MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE

Order, criminal proceedings, letter to accompany, 552.045

Public defenders not permitted to represent indigents, 600.043

Convict, transfer to hospital, release, 552.050

Cost, amount due state institution, how paid, 31.040

Cost, parents of child not liable, when, 630.205

**Criminal**

Conduct, responsibility for, 552.030

Mental health assessment, department of corrections, when, 559.117

Procedures, expenses taxed as costs, 552.080

**Proceedings**

Against, suspension, when resumed, 552.020

Evidence of mental disease or defect, admissible, when, 552.015

Fitness hearing with jury, burden of proof, accused is deemed fit, burden on party proving not fit, 552.020

**MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT OR DEFECTIVE****— cont'd****Criminal — cont'd****Proceedings — cont'd**

Jury of six may be impaneled to determine fitness, procedure, 552.020

Proceedings involving (CH. 552)

Death sentence, effect, proceedings, 552.060

Defense, criminal prosecution, pleading, 552.030

Definitions, 630.005

Denial of services, inability of patient to pay, prohibited when, 630.205

Detention and evaluation, see MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE

Detention, liability of peace officers responsible for, 632.440

**Developmental disability facility**

Absentees, return of, when, 633.140

Admission, when, consent required, 633.120

Certificate of authorization to provide services, department of health, 660.075

Consent for release, 633.125

Consent for transfer required, 633.145

Criteria for admission to, 633.120

Criteria for release or transfer, 633.125

Defined, 633.005

Evaluation of residents, when, 633.130

Notice to department of mental health required, 660.075

Placement refused, procedure, 633.135

Provider agreement, division of medical services, 660.075

Refusal of provider agreements, 660.075

Rejection of admission referral, appeal, 633.120

Release of resident, when, procedure, 633.125

Release refusal, procedure, 633.125

Respite care, admission for, duration, 633.155

Review panel, placement or discharge refused, duties, 633.135

Transfer of resident to other mental health facility, 633.150

Transfer of residents between facilities, notice, consent, 633.145

Developmentally disabled to be served, 633.027

Dismissal of criminal charges against, effect on custody, 552.020

Division of mental retardation and developmental disabilities, see MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF

**Domicile, requirements**

Denial of services, inability to pay, prohibited when, 630.205

Emergency treatment, an exception, 630.210

Exceptions, emergency treatment, or transients, when, 630.210

Payment by department, exception, 630.210

Rules for verification of domicile, 630.210

Transients, domicile verification, treatment free, when, 630.210



**MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT OR DEFECTIVE****— cont'd****Domicile, requirements — cont'd**

- Drugs, nonprescription, sales to persons with disabilities, sales tax exemption, 144.030
- Duplication of services, 630.450
- Education of exceptional children, see EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, EDUCATION OF
- Electroconvulsive therapy**
  - Consent, written, required, 630.130
  - Court order, involuntary treatment, when, hearing, attorney's fees, 630.130
  - Refusal, right of patient, 630.130
- Eligibility for services, developmental disabilities, 633.029
- Emergency treatment, no charge, when, 630.210
- Escape from commitment or detention, penalty, 575.195
- Escapees, state hospitals, apprehension, 633.140
- Evidence of disease or defect, admissibility in criminal proceedings, 552.030
- Examination of person accused of offense, report, 552.020
- Examination on nonacceptance by state of defense, 552.030
- Family support program, administration, 633.175
- Federal facility, transfer of patient, when, procedure, 632.395
- Felony or misdemeanor conviction, effect on transfer to federal facility, 632.370
- Gifts, bequests and devises, receipt and use, 630.330
- Group homes**
  - Federal and state law, subject to, 633.300
  - Termination of workers on disqualification registry, 633.303
  - Training requirements for workers, 633.300
- Group homes, zoning of, considered single family residences, when, 64.090
- Group homes, zoning of, discrimination against prohibited, 89.020
- Habeas corpus, right to, 632.435
- Harm, likelihood by patient, procedure, 632.300
- Head of developmental disability facility**
  - Discharge patients, when, 633.125
  - Reports, evaluation, to court, when, 633.130
  - Review board, request appointment, when, procedure, 630.635
  - Review patient status, when, 633.130
- Head of mental retardation facility, discharge patients, when, 633.125
- Health care access**
  - Definitions, 191.1050
  - Designation of areas, 191.1053
  - Fund created, use of moneys, 191.1056
  - Reevaluation of designations of areas, 191.1053
  - Rulemaking authority, 191.1053
- Hearing, open to public, when, 552.043
- Heir or devisee, incompetents, waiver of legal requirements, of probate code, when, 472.135

**MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT OR DEFECTIVE****— cont'd**

- Incentive grants, see MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF
- Indigent patients in state hospitals, payment for care of, 630.210
- Individualized service plans required, when, 208.204
- Information to be provided to patients, 630.125
- Intermediate care facilities, assessment of**
  - Definitions, 633.401
  - Expiration date, 633.401
  - Formula for assessment, 633.401
  - Fund created, use of moneys, 633.401
  - Rates of payment, 633.401
  - Recordkeeping requirements, 633.401
  - Report required, 633.401
  - Rulemaking authority, 633.401
- Interstate compact on mental health, 630.810
- Interstate compact on mentally disordered offenders, 630.855
- Involuntary custody**
  - Application, executed by whom, 632.305
  - Peace officer's duties, 632.305
- Isolation or seclusion prohibited, exceptions, 630.175
- Jury service, ineligible, 494.425
- Juvenile court, exclusive jurisdiction, when, 211.031
- Juveniles, commitment, 211.201
- Least restrictive environment, defined, 630.005
- Letter to accompany commitment order, criminal proceedings, 552.045
- Liability of peace officers and officials for investigating, transporting, commitment, detention, 632.440
- Limited partnership, powers of estate of incapacitated partner, 359.441
- Limited partnership, withdrawal as general partners, 359.241
- Marriage of persons lacking capacity to enter into, marriage presumed void, prohibited, exception, court approval, 451.020
- Mechanical restraints, 630.175
- Medical assistance benefits, 208.152
- Medical treatment not compulsory for patients relying on religious practice only, 630.180
- Mental health and chemical dependency insurance act**
  - Coverage requirements, exclusions, 376.1550
- Mental health fatality review panel**
  - Duties, 630.925
  - Established, 630.925
  - Members, 630.925
  - Rulemaking authority, 630.927
- Mental health services, community, see MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES, COMMUNITY
- Mental retardation and community mental health centers, see MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF
- Mental retardation, genetics, diagnostic and counseling services, when, 191.320
- Mental retardation, regional center services, 635.110

**MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT OR DEFECTIVE****— cont'd**

Mentally retarded and mental retardation to be replaced in state statute with intellectually disabled and intellectual disability, 630.006  
 Missouri state school depositories of funds, requirements, selection, 110.010 to 110.110  
 Notification protocols, rules, 630.127  
 Outpatient clinics, authorized, 632.060

**Patients**

Denial of services, inability of patient to pay, prohibited when, 630.205  
 Domicile verification, rules, 630.210  
 Emergency treatment, no charge, when, 630.210  
 Reclassified as clients, when, 630.610  
 Transients, treatment, no charge, when, 630.210

**Patients rights****Placement or release of patient**

Conditions for release modified, notice to be given to patient, when, 632.385  
 Least restrictive environment, conditions for release, copy to be given to patient of conditions, 632.385

See MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE

**Placement or discharge**

Appeal, procedure, 633.135  
 Burden of proof, 633.135  
 Court review of plan for, 633.135  
 Notice, hearing, 633.135  
 Refused, review panel, duties, 633.135  
 Placement programs, department to establish, 630.605  
 Plea, necessity of pretrial investigation, 552.020  
 Presumption of competency in criminal prosecutions, 552.030  
 Private institutions, see MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF, subheading, Licensed Institutions  
 Privileged information, criminal proceedings, 552.020  
 Psychiatry, Missouri Institute, see PSYCHIATRY, MISSOURI INSTITUTE OF

**Psychosurgery**

Consent, written, required, 630.133  
 Court order, involuntary treatment, when, hearing, 630.133  
 Not to be performed in department facilities, 630.133  
 Purchase of services, see MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF

**Records**

Absence, disappearance of patient from facility, 630.150  
 Abuse of patients, charges, federally mandated advocacy agency to have access to patients' records, 630.140  
 Advocacy agency mandated by federal law to have access to patients' records, when, 630.140  
 Confidential, 630.140  
 Death, serious illness, released to whom, 630.145  
 Release, conditional, procedure, 630.140

**MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT OR DEFECTIVE****— cont'd****Records — cont'd**

Redemption, tax sales, rights, 140.350

**Regional centers**

Community awareness program, 633.175  
 Consent required for care or treatment, 633.110  
 Definitions, 633.170  
 Entities to be used, 633.115  
 Rules, promulgation of, 633.190

Regional centers, rules, promulgation, 633.190

Release of patients, mentally ill, see MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE

Religious practices of patient prohibit medical treatment, consent required, 630.180

Repressed memory therapy, recovered memory therapy, reparenting therapy or multiple personality disorder, qualifications of mental health care provider, 632.560

Research activities, limitations, 630.192

Responsibility for criminal conduct, 552.030

Sales tax exemption, over-the-counter or nonprescription drugs sold to persons with disabilities, 144.030

School districts for handicapped children, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

Security escort devises, use of not physical restraint, when, 630.175

Services, department of mental health to develop plan to meet needs of persons on waitlists, 633.032

**Sexual offenders**

Discharge, notice to law officers, where, 632.475  
 Law officers, notice of release, 632.475  
 Notice to law officers, when, 632.475  
 Probation, notice to law officers, where, 632.475  
 Registration, duties, see SEXUAL OFFENDERS

**Sexually violent predator, civil commitment**

Appeal of determination, 632.495  
 Burden of persuasion, 632.495  
 Care and treatment, 632.495  
 Commitment to department of mental health, 632.495  
 Confinement, 632.495  
 Counsel, right to, 632.492  
 County jails, contracting with, 632.495  
 Definitions, 632.480  
 Evidentiary standard, 632.498  
 Examination, annual, 632.498  
 Jury instructions, 632.492  
 Jury, right to, 632.492  
 Petition for commitment to be filed, when, 632.484, 632.486  
 Petition for detention to be filed, when, 632.484  
 Petition for discharge, 632.498  
 Petition for release, hearing, examination, 632.501  
 Procedure following mistrial, 632.495

**Records**

Release of, 632.510  
 Sealed, when opened, 632.513  
 Repetition, when, 632.504

**MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT OR DEFECTIVE****— cont'd****Sexually violent predator, civil commitment — cont'd**

- Review, annual, 632.498
- Standard of proof, 632.495
- Trial, 632.492
- Verdict, unanimous required, 632.495
- Victim's rights, 632.507

Standard for patient care, 630.710

**State hospitals**

- Sales of produce or property, disposition, 31.040
- Statement of amount due, 31.040
- Support payments, effect of nonpayment, 31.050

Subrogation rights of department of mental health, for costs of recovery of patient, 630.205

Training centers for mentally retarded, see

**EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, EDUCATION OF**

Transcript of criminal proceedings, 552.045

Transfer of involuntary patient, when, procedure, 632.370

Transfer of patients prohibited to homes or facilities with noncompliance notices, 633.309

Transients, treatment, no charge, when, 630.210

Transportation of, liability of peace officers responsible for, 632.440

Trial, conviction or sentencing, prohibited when, 552.020

**Trust, Missouri family**

- Assets, contribution by whom, 402.203, 402.204
- Beneficiary, death, effect of, 402.203, 402.204

**Board of trustees**

- Created, members, expenses, 402.201
- Funds, accounting of, 402.201
- Immunity from liability, 402.201

Charitable trust established, when, 402.207

Contributions to trust, no adverse impact on other benefits, 402.199

Cotrustees and successors, 402.203, 402.204

Court authorization for participation, permitted when, 475.093

Definitions, 402.200

Effective, when, 402.225

Fee authorized, 402.208

Fiduciary duty, breach, effect of, 402.203, 402.204

First and third party trusts, administration of, 402.206

Mental health, department of, duty to notify revisor of statutes, when, 402.225

Periodic reports, 402.208

Principal and income held for beneficiary, 402.205

Property interest in trust account, none, when, 402.208

Remainder distribution, 402.203, 402.204

Revocation or termination of trust, 402.205

Trust accounts, restricted and charitable, 402.202

Withdrawal from trust account, 402.205

Waitlists for services, department of mental health to develop a plan to meet needs, 633.032

**MERAMEC DAM AND LAKE PROJECT LAND CONVEYANCE**

See PARKS; UNITED STATES

**MERCANTILE ESTABLISHMENTS**

Definition, shoplifter law, 537.125

Doors, regulations, 292.070

Elevators, guards required, 292.050

Fire escapes, when required, 292.060

Hatchways, guards required, 292.050

Industrial inspection, 291.060

**License and regulation**

Fourth class cities, 94.270

Special charter cities, 94.360

Third class cities, 94.110

Shoplifter, suspect, liability for detention, 537.125

Shoplifting, instigation of criminal proceedings, contacting law officers by merchant, not malicious prosecution, 537.125

Ventilation, 292.110

Water closets, sexes separated, 292.160

Well holes, guards required, 292.050

**MERCHANDISE**

Commodities, see COMMODITY

**MERCHANDISING COUNCILS**

Donated goods, resale of by nonprofit and veterans organizations, no zoning law, ordinance or code to prevent operation in area with other retailers, limitation, 407.489

Going-out-of-business sale, see MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL

Short-term rentals deemed inventory, exempt from ad valorem taxes, 137.018

Stealing, unemancipated minor, parent or guardian civil liability, 537.127

Unsolicited, disposal, 407.200

**MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, REGULATED**

Agricultural liming materials, generally, 266.500 to 266.550

**Art work consignment for sale or exhibit by artist**

Art work held in trust for artist not subject to consignee's creditors, 407.905

Consignee to be agent of artist, 407.905

Contract prior to August 13, 1984, not affected, exceptions, 407.908

Contract, requirements, contents, 407.902

Definitions, 407.900

Delivery to art dealers for sale or exhibition deemed consignment, when, exception, 407.902

Effect of consignment, 407.904

Sale proceeds held in trust for artist not subject to creditors of consignee, 407.905

Violations, punitive damages and costs, when, 407.910

Waiver of sale proceeds in trust, requirements, 407.907

**Business opportunity regulation**

Assist the purchaser in finding locations, defined, 409.1000

Civil remedies, 409.1006

Definitions, 409.1000

**MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, REGULATED****— cont'd****Business opportunity regulation — cont'd**

- Injunction, 409.1006
- Practices prohibited, penalty, 409.1003
- Remedies, 409.1006

**Buyer's clubs, regulation of**

- Attorney general, powers, duties, 407.679
- Automatic renewal, prohibited, 407.675
- Buying service, buying club, 407.671
- Citation of law, 407.670
- Civil action, allowed, when, 407.679

**Contract, membership**

- Delivered to member, 407.673
- Duration, renewal, when, 407.675
- Required provisions, 407.674
- Right to cancel, required provisions, 407.673
- Terms, 407.673
- Unenforceable, when, 407.674
- Contract, required provision in, 407.673
- Definitions, 407.671
- Delivery of goods, time limit, effect of failure to deliver, 407.674
- Duration of contract, 407.675
- Effect of, 407.672
- Exceptions, law not applicable to, when, 407.676
- Law not applicable, when, 407.676
- Misrepresentation, unlawful practice, 407.677
- Penalties, violations, no bar to civil action, 407.679
- Refund, 407.672
- Renewal of contract, how, 407.675
- Right to, procedures, 407.672
- Time limitation, 407.672
- Unlawful merchandising practice, when, 407.677, 407.679
- Violations, 407.677
- Violations, penalties, no bar to civil action, 407.679
- Waiver of law, unenforceable, 407.678

**Commissions on sales, see COMMISSIONS ON SALES (CH. 407)****Compensation to dealer, amount, how determined, 407.583****Convenience businesses security regulation**

- Businesses not included as convenience business, definition, 407.980
- Cash limitation from 11:00 p.m. until 5:00 a.m., 407.985
- Definition not to include certain businesses, 407.980
- Equipment required for security, 407.985
- Penalty, 407.990
- Preemption by state of all security regulation, 407.980
- Robbery deterrence training to be provided, when, 407.987
- Safety training for employees to be provided, when, 407.987
- State preempts all security regulation, 407.980
- Training for employees on robbery deterrence and safety, provide by owners, when, 407.987

**MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, REGULATED****— cont'd****Convenience businesses security regulation — cont'd**

- Window signs requirement, 407.987
- Window tinting reducing exterior or interior view prohibited, 407.987

**Country of origin meat labeling law**

- Appeals, jurisdiction, 265.289
- Definitions, 265.280
- Department of agriculture to enforce provisions, 265.289
- Fresh meat origin of foreign countries requirements, 265.283
- Hearing, formal administrative hearing held, when, 265.289
- Hearing, informal, for violator to give explanation, 265.289
- Label to include name of country of origin and be displayed to indicate, wrapped or unwrapped, 265.286
- Notice of violation, content, 265.289
- Penalty, amount, deposited where, 265.289
- Violation, procedure, penalty, 265.289

**Credit card processing service agreements, required disclosures, 407.1400****Credit services organizations**

- Action authorized, buyer injured by violation of law, 407.644
- Attorney general may enjoin, violations, 407.644
- Cancellation of contract, buyer's option, 407.642
- Contract with buyer, contents, 407.641
- Definitions, 407.635
- Exemptions, 407.637
- Fee, amount, 407.640
- Finance, director of, registration statements, 407.640
- Notice of cancellation, required, 407.642
- Penalties, 407.644
- Prohibited activities, 407.638
- Punitive damages authorized, 407.644
- Registration statements, filing, contents, 407.640
- Requirements of contract, 407.641
- Rights of buyer, waiver void, 407.643
- Statute of limitations on actions, 407.644
- Terms and conditions of payment, 407.642
- Waiver of buyer's rights void, 407.643
- Credit, consumer notification for breach of security, procedure, 407.1500
- Dealerships, change in ownership for farm implements, industrial maintenance and construction power equipment, and outdoor power equipment, rights of the dealer, 407.307
- Donated goods, resale of by nonprofit and veterans organizations, no zoning law, ordinance or code to prevent operation in area with other retailers, limitation, 407.489

**MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, REGULATED****— cont'd****Electronic mail (e-mail)**

- Blocking of potentially unlawful mailings, interactive computer services, authorized, 407.1132
- Damages, unlawful sending of electronic mail, 407.1129
- Definitions, 407.1120
- Federal law to control if enacted, 407.1132
- Interactive computer services, blocking of potentially unlawful mailings, 407.1132
- Unlawful electronic mail solicitation considered unlawful merchandising practice, 407.1126
- Unsolicited electronic mail without either return e-mail address or toll-free number prohibited, 407.1123

Fantasy sports consumer protection act, 313.900 to 313.955

**Farm machinery dealers****Dealership agreement regulation**

- Cancellation must be based on good cause, definition, grounds for, 407.840
- Damages, civil actions by dealers, against manufacturer, 407.848
- Definitions, 407.838
- Grounds for termination, cancellation nonrenewal, 407.840
- Injunction, when, 407.848
- Law applicable to dealers' agreements, when, 407.846
- Notice by equipment manufacturer to dealer of termination, when, 407.842
- Prohibited acts by manufacturer, 407.844
- Renewal not permitted, must be based on good cause, definition, grounds for, 407.840
- Termination of agreement must be based on good cause, definition, grounds for, 407.840
- Violations, 407.848
- Violations, civil action by dealer for damages, 407.848

**Inventory repurchase, dealership termination**

- Authority, 407.855
- Bulk sales law applicable, 407.865
- Contract, oral or written with dealer law applicable, 407.855
- Credit due retailer to be paid or credited, when due, 407.855
- Credit to include interest if not credited or paid before 60 days, amount, 407.855
- Damages, civil actions by dealers against manufacturer for violations, 407.848
- Death of retailer or majority stockholder, spouse or heir's option, limitation, exception, 407.880
- Debts of retailer, repurchase to be credit on, 407.855
- Definitions, 407.850
- Existing contracts, effect, 407.885
- Heir or surviving spouse's option, limitation, exception, 407.880

**MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, REGULATED****— cont'd****Farm machinery dealers — cont'd****Inventory repurchase, dealership termination — cont'd**

- Injunction, when, 407.848
- Interest to be paid on amount credited to retailer, when, rate, 407.855

**Inventory**

- Defined, 407.850
- Not qualifying, 407.870
- Qualifying for repurchase, 407.860
- Law applicable to dealers' agreements, when, 407.846
- Liability for future repurchase, 407.875
- Outdoor power equipment for lawn, garden, golf courses, landscaping or ground maintenance, 407.850
- Packing and loading, cost, how paid, 407.860
- Payment, percentages, 407.860
- Prohibited acts by manufacturer, 407.844
- Security interests in inventory, effect, 407.865
- Transferee of wholesaler, manufacturer or distributor, law to apply, when, 407.860
- Transportation to warehouse, dealer to pay, 407.860
- Violations, civil action by dealer for damages, 407.848

Reimbursement for warranty work performed by certain retail sellers, 407.857

Farm machinery warranty nonconformity, see FARM MACHINERY

**Foreclosure consultants**

- Actions against authorized, damages and remedies, 407.943
- Cancellation of contract, notice, form, 407.951, 407.957
- Definitions, 407.935
- Notice of cancellation to be included in contract, 407.938
- Unlawful acts, penalty, 407.940
- Waivers of regulation void and prohibited, penalty, 407.941

Franchises, certain prohibited acts, see

MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL

**Health spa contracts**

- Assignment of contract, buyer's rights, 407.337
- Attorney general to register health spas, form, fee, 407.327
- Attorney general, powers, rights, duties, 407.327

**Bond**

- Aggregate liability, 407.340
- Amount, 407.339
- Cancellation of when, 407.339, 407.340
- Claims against, filed when, 407.339
- Exceptions to requirements, 407.339
- Filed with attorney general, 407.339
- Payable, to whom, 407.340
- Separate locations, bond required for each, limitation, 407.339

**MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, REGULATED****— cont'd****Health spa contracts — cont'd****Bond — cont'd**

- Buyer's right to cancel, required, form, 407.330
- Civil actions, not barred by law, 407.327
- Death of buyer, cancellation, refund of moneys, 407.330
- Definitions, 407.325
- Duration, limit of, 407.334
- Fees, registration, amount, 407.327
- Fund, health spa regulatory, created, deposits, uses, 407.327
- Health spa regulatory fund, created, deposits, uses, 407.327
- Holder of contract or note, subject to claims and defenses, notice on contract and note, 407.335
- Notice on contract and promissory note, 407.335
- Notice, attorney general, collection of prepaid funds, treatment of funds, 407.329
- Permanent disability of buyer, refund of moneys, 407.330
- Prepayment basis contracts, deposit of funds, withdrawal allowed, when, notice to attorney general, exceptions, 407.329
- Registration with attorney general, form, fee, 407.327
- Renewal, allowed, 407.334
- Required provisions, in writing, right to cancel, form, 407.330
- Right to cancel, required, form, 407.330
- Signed by buyer, date designated, 407.334
- Temporary disability of buyer, extension of term of contract, 407.330

**Transfer or relocation of health spa**

- Attorney general to represent buyer, when, 407.332
- Buyer's duties, 407.332
- Continuation of contract, when, terms, 407.332
- Refunds to buyer, when, amount, 407.332
- Void, when, 407.334
- Voidable, when, 407.334
- Waiver of provisions, unenforceable, contract void, 407.334

Holder in due course, see RETAIL CREDIT SALES

**Home solicitation sale**

- Agreement of sale, form of required statement, 407.710
- Buyer's lien on merchandise after cancellation, 407.715

**Cancellation**

- By buyer, time for, 407.705
- Made, how, notice of, 407.705
- Prohibited when, 407.705
- Defined, 407.700
- Duties of buyer after cancellation, 407.720
- Duties of seller after cancellation, 407.715
- Failure to furnish required form, effect, 407.710
- Seller not entitled to compensation, when, 407.720

**MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, REGULATED****— cont'd****Home solicitation sale — cont'd**

- Household items, unwanted, collection and resale deemed unfair business practice, 407.485

**Industrial maintenance equipment and parts, repurchase****Civil actions**

- Violations, civil action, damages and costs recoverable, 407.755
  - Contracts for maintenance of stock or parts, termination by wholesaler prohibited, exceptions, 407.753
  - Existing contracts, applicability of law, 407.756
  - Future contracts, applicability of law, 407.756
  - Good cause, termination of certain contracts, established how, 407.753
  - Remedy not exclusive, 407.755
  - Successors in interest law to apply, definition, 407.754
  - Termination of certain contracts prohibited, exception for good cause, how established, 407.753
  - Violations, civil actions authorized for retailer, costs and attorneys fees recoverable, 407.755
  - Lemon Law for wheelchairs and assistive devices for the handicapped, see WHEELCHAIR, LEMON LAW AND ASSISTIVE DEVICES FOR THE HANDICAPPED (CH. 407)
  - Lemon law, see LEMON LAW; MOTOR VEHICLES, subheading, Warranties On New Motor Vehicles, Nonconformity
  - Manufacturer and distributors to compensate dealer, for labor costs in warranty repairs, 407.583
- Manufacturer responsibility and consumer convenience equipment collection and recovery act**
- Label for sale of new equipment required, 260.1065
  - Sale of equipment, recovery plan required, contents, use of existing infrastructure permitted, report required, 260.1062
- Minors, distribution or sale of tobacco products**
- Affirmative defense, conclusive presumption, proof required, 407.931
  - Alternative nicotine products and vapor products, sale to minors prohibited, 407.926
  - Compliance training not to exceed ninety minutes, 407.931
  - Defense to violation actions reasonable reliance on proof, 407.929
  - Definitions, 407.925
  - Distribution or sale by mail or through internet, violation, penalties, 407.926
- Exemptions**
- Family members exempt if distributing in place not open to public, 407.931
  - Owners of establishment selling tobacco products exempt, when, exemption does not apply, when, 407.931

**MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, REGULATED****— cont'd****Minors, distribution or sale of tobacco products — cont'd****Exemptions — cont'd**

- Individual cigarettes, prohibited sale and distribution of, 407.931
- Individual packs of cigarettes, conditions for selling, 407.928
- Liability limitation, 407.929
- Nicotine liquid containers, requirements, 407.926
- Penalties, 407.931
- Political subdivisions may make more stringent rules, 407.932

**Proof of age**

- Alteration, modification or misrepresentation of license or identification card, penalty, 407.929
- Defined, 407.925

**Identification, acceptable types**

- Holder required to present, when, 407.929
- Owner or employee required to compare physical characteristics, 407.929
- Required, when, 407.929
- What qualifies, 407.925

- Retail sales tax required for sale of tobacco products, 407.934

- Right to appeal, 407.931

- Sale to minors prohibited, 407.926

**Sign stating violation to sell or otherwise provide to minor or for minor to purchase or possess**

- Content, size and color of sign, 407.927
- Failure to display sign, penalty, 407.931
- Owners of establishment to prominently display, 407.927
- Vending machines, display on, 407.927

- Violations, persons liable, limitation, penalties, 407.929

**Motion picture bidding**

- Bidder must have attended trade screening to bid, when, 407.355
- Bidding procedure, generally, 407.355
- Definitions, 407.350
- Invitation to bid, contents, generally, 407.355
- Notice by distributors of trade screening required, 407.353
- Prohibited blind bidding, when, 407.353

**Motor fuel marketing**

- Allowable practices, 416.620
- Attorney general, duties, 416.625, 416.630
- Citation of law, 416.600
- Civil action, authorized, damages and injunctive relief, 416.635
- Civil penalties, amount, collection of, 416.625

**Cost**

- Sale below allowed, when, 416.620
- Sale below prohibited, when, 416.615
- Courts, jurisdiction, 416.630
- Definitions, 416.605
- Expenses, county prosecutors, reimbursement of, 416.625, 416.630

**MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, REGULATED****— cont'd****Motor fuel marketing — cont'd**

- Final judgment, effect of, 416.630
- Transfer price, disclosure required, 416.610
- Motor vehicle dealers, private action against prohibited, when, exceptions, 407.558

**Motor vehicle extended service contracts**

- Agents of insurers, providers deemed, 385.214
- Application of law, limitations, 385.220
- Availability of records, 385.210
- Business entity producer and individual producer licenses required, 385.207

- Contracts, copy to be delivered to consumer, when, 385.205

- Definitions, 385.200

- Delivery within commercially feasible time period, 385.205

- Director of insurance, powers, 385.216

- Discontinued business records to be maintained, time period, 385.210

- Electronic records permitted, 385.210

- Faithful performance of obligations, requirements, 385.202

- False statements prohibited, 385.208

- Fronting companies, dealers not to be used as, 385.206

- Indemnification not prohibited, 385.214

- Investigations, administrative orders, 385.216

- Issued when, requirements, 385.202

- Licensure requirements, exemption from, when, 385.202

- Licensure sanctioning, when, 385.209

- Name, provider's use of prohibited, when, 385.208

- Notice of termination, requirements, 385.212

- Notification requirements, 385.209

- Purchase of service contract not required, when, 385.208

- Records required, contents, time period of retention, 385.210

- Register of business entity producers to be maintained, 385.211

- Registration, fee, 385.202

- Reimbursement insurance policies, requirements, 385.204

- Rulemaking authority, 385.218

- Sale of contracts, prohibited acts, 385.206

- Termination, notice required, 385.212

- Motor vehicle franchise practices, see MOTOR VEHICLES; MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL

**Motor vehicle rental and subleasing**

- Actions, unlawful subleasing, who may bring, where, 407.738

**Advertising**

- Broadcast advertising, restrictions, 407.732
- Free gifts, terms to be disclosed, 407.732
- Nondeceptive, plain language, 407.732
- Prices, sufficient quantity to be available, 407.732
- Print advertising, restrictions, 407.732

**MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, REGULATED****— cont'd****Motor vehicle rental and subleasing — cont'd****Advertising — cont'd**

Requirements, 407.732

Surcharge fees, disclosure required, 407.732

Unlimited mileage, restrictions, 407.732

Assignment or transfer, not unlawful subleasing, when, 407.745

Attorney general, may commence action for unlawful subleasing, when, 407.740

Broadcast advertising, restrictions, 407.732

Business practices, to be nondeceptive, 407.735

**Collision damage waiver**

Defined, 407.730

Terms, conditions, notice required, 407.735

Damages, reasonableness of claims, estimates made by independent appraisal company, 407.735

Definitions, 407.730, 407.738

Direct loan agreement, defined, 407.738

Fee, additional one dollar, Platte County, 67.669

Free gifts, terms to be disclosed, 407.732

Print advertising, restrictions, 407.732

Surcharge fee, disclosure required, 407.732

**Unlawful subleasing**

Actions authorized, who may bring, where, 407.738

Assignment or transfer of motor vehicle, not unlawful subleasing, when, 407.745

Defined, elements of crime, 407.742

Penalty, 407.740

Prosecuting attorney, attorney general, duty to commence action, when, 407.740

Violations on unlawful merchandising practice, penalties, 407.748

Unlimited mileage, restrictions, 407.732

Violations, unlawful merchandising practices, penalties, remedies not exclusive, 407.748

Motor vehicle, other time sale contracts, 365.200

Motor vehicles and vessels, warranty repairs, compensation to dealer, amount, how determined, 407.583

**Outdoor power equipment, repurchase of repair parts**

Applicability of law, 407.897

**Civil actions**

Wrongful termination of contract, 407.898

Contracts for maintenance of stock of parts, termination by wholesaler prohibited, exceptions, 407.895

Existing contracts, applicability of law, 407.897

Future contracts, applicability of law, 407.897

Good cause, termination of certain contracts, established how, 407.895

Manufacturers, small, law not applicable, when, 407.897

Successor in interest, law applicable to, 407.897

Termination of certain contracts prohibited, exception for good cause, good cause established, how, 407.895

**MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, REGULATED****— cont'd****Outdoor power equipment, repurchase of repair parts — cont'd**

Wrongful termination of contract, civil action authorized, costs and attorneys fees recoverable, 407.898

**Power construction equipment and parts, repurchase**

Contracts for maintenance of stock or parts, termination by wholesaler prohibited, exceptions, 407.753

Existing contracts, applicability of law, 407.756

Future contracts, applicability of law, 407.756

Good cause, termination of certain contracts, established how, 407.753

Remedy not exclusive, 407.755

Successors in interest law to apply, definition, 407.754

Termination of certain contracts prohibited, exception for good cause, how established, 407.753

Violations, civil actions authorized for retailer, costs and attorneys fees recoverable, 407.755

Power equipment, reimbursement for warranty work performed by certain retailers, 407.857

Precious metals, sale of, requirements, 407.292

Pyramid sales schemes and certain franchises, see MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL

**Recreational vehicles**

Agreement, violation of, 407.1340

Damage, disclosure to dealer, reversion of ownership, when, 407.1343

Definitions, 407.1320

Manufacturers, restrictions on operation or ownership of new dealership, 407.1346

New dealership, restrictions on operation or ownership by manufacturer, 407.1346

New vehicles, damage to, disclosure to dealer, reversion of ownership, when, 407.1343

Ownership, change in, notice, rejection of change, 407.1332

Repurchase upon termination of agreement, 407.1328

Sale of, conditions, 407.1323

Succession in dealerships, conditions, restrictions and prohibitions, 407.1335

Termination notice, requirements, content, 407.1326

Violation of agreement, 407.1340

Warranty service, provided by, compensation, claims submission, 407.1338

Written agreements, required when, 407.1323

**Rental-purchase agreements**

Advertisements, required provisions, 407.663

**Agreements**

In writing, 407.662

Prohibited provisions, 407.662

Reinstatement of, when, conditions, 407.664

Required provisions, 407.662



**MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, REGULATED**

— cont'd

**Rental-purchase agreements — cont'd****Agreements — cont'd**

- Attorney general, powers, duties, 407.665
- Citation of law, 407.660
- Civil action, allowed, when, 407.665
- Definitions, 407.661
- Failure to comply, correction, when, 407.665
- Penalties, violations, no bar to civil action, 407.665
- Prohibited terms in agreement, 407.662

**Reinstatement of agreement**

- Conditions, 407.664
- Notice of right, in agreement, 407.662
- Right to, 407.664
- Required terms in agreement, 407.662
- Terms of agreement, required, prohibited, 407.662
- Unlawful merchandising practice, when, 407.665
- Violations, penalties, no bar to civil action, 407.665

Sales commissions, see COMMISSIONS ON SALES  
 Scrap metal dealers, payments in excess of \$500 to be made by check, exceptions, penalty, 407.303

Securities commissioner not limited by chapter 407, 407.125

Security breach, credit sales, notice to consumer, procedure, 407.1500

Self-service storage facilities, see STORAGE FACILITIES, SELF-SERVICE (CH. 415)

**Service contracts**

- Administrator authorized, 385.302
- Contract requirements, contents, 385.306
- Deceptive practices, 385.308
- Definitions, 385.300
- Effective date, 385.321
- Faithful performance of obligations, requirements, 385.302
- Inapplicability, 385.320
- Indemnification and subrogation, 385.314
- Investigations, administrative orders, 385.316
- Issued when, requirements, 385.302
- Provider requirements, 385.302
- Providers deemed agents of insurer, when, 385.314
- Record keeping requirements, 385.310
- Registration requirements, fee, 385.302
- Reimbursement insurance policy requirements, 385.304
- Rulemaking authority, 385.318
- Termination of policy, notice required, 385.312

**Smoking in public places (Indoor Clean Air Act)****Areas designated for smoking**

- Limitation on space required, 191.767
- Prohibited areas for designation by laws or fire marshal, 191.767
- Areas not considered public places, 191.769
- Definitions, 191.765
- Exceptions, not public places, requirements, 191.769
- Nonsmoking signs to be posted, where, 191.771
- Proprietors and people in control of public places or meeting, duties, 191.771

**MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, REGULATED**

— cont'd

**Smoking in public places (Indoor Clean Air Act)**

— cont'd

**Public place**

- Controlling, duties of proprietors, 191.771
- What is not considered to be public, 191.769
- Restaurant to provide designated areas, 191.767; exception, 191.769
- Smoking in public places or meetings except in designated areas, prohibited, 191.767
- State employees to have designated areas, 191.767
- Universities and colleges, state to have designated areas, 191.767
- Violators guilty of infraction, 191.773
- Social security numbers, use of, restrictions, 407.1355
- Storage facilities, self-service, see STORAGE FACILITIES, SELF-SERVICE (CH. 415)

**Structured settlements, purchase of**

- Application for approval, 407.1064
- Application of law, 407.1068
- Cancellation, right to, when, notice requirements, 407.1066
- Court order, findings, required, 407.1062
- Damages prohibited, 407.1066
- Definitions, 407.1060
- Hearing, 407.1064
- Jurisdiction change prohibited, 407.1066
- Notice of proposed transfer, contents, 407.1064
- Payment rights, transfer of, requirements, 407.1062
- Penalty prohibited, 407.1066
- Rescind, right to, when, notice requirements, 407.1066
- Transfer of payment rights, requirements, 407.1062
- Tanning devices, use by minors, parental consent required, when, penalty, 577.665

**Telemarketing**

- Donations, solicitation of, required disclosures, 407.1090

**No-call list and database**

- Advisory group, 407.1110
- Attorney general's powers and duties, 407.1107
- Caller identification service, telephone solicitors not to interfere with subscribers use of service, 407.1104
- Cost to subscribers for joining database, no charge authorized, 407.1101
- Database not a public record, 407.1101
- Defenses to actions by solicitors, 407.1107
- Definitions, 407.1095
- Establishment of, attorney general to administer, 407.1101
- Information, publication of, 407.1110
- Operation of, attorney general to administer, 407.1101
- Penalties and fines, 407.1107
- Publication of information about, 407.1110
- Rights of subscribers, 407.1107
- Rulemaking, 407.1101

**MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, REGULATED****— cont'd****Telemarketing — cont'd****No-call list and database — cont'd**

- Solicitation of person listed on no-call list prohibited, 407.1098
- Statute of limitations for actions, 407.1107
- Unlawful calling of person listed on, 407.1107

**Practices, regulation of**

- Complaints, attorney general to handle, 407.1085
- Definitions, 407.1070
- Disclosures required, 407.1073
- Exemptions from regulation, 407.1085
- Misrepresentations prohibited, 407.1073
- Penalties and fines, 407.1082
- Record keeping, 407.1079
- Required disclosures, 407.1073
- Unlawful act or practice, criminal and civil penalties, 407.1082
- Unlawful telemarketing acts and practices, 407.1076; penalties, 407.1082
- Solicitations of donations, required disclosures, 407.1090

**Time-sharing**

- Attorney general, powers and duties, 407.610

**Cancellation**

- Effective, when, 407.620
- Form, content, requirements, 407.620
- Purchaser to be furnished, 407.620
- Time period, authorized, 407.620
- Violation, penalty, 407.630
- Waiver, not permitted, 407.620

**Definitions, 407.600****Exchange programs**

- Information required to be furnished purchasers, 407.625
- Report for exchange companies required annually, content, filed where, 407.625
- Times-shares, not securities, when, 407.620
- Violations, penalty, 407.630
- Prizes offered, requirements, 407.610
- Promotions, notice to attorney general, requirements, penalty, 407.610
- Real estate agents and brokers, regulations, time-sharing not subject to, 407.610
- Time shares sales not deemed to be sale of securities, 407.625
- Unlawful practices, notice to attorney general, 407.610
- Violations, penalties, 407.630
- Unwanted household items, collection and resale deemed unfair business practice, when, 407.485
- Wheelchair, Lemon Law and assistive devices for the handicapped, 407.950 to 407.970
- Wholesale trade show or markets, business representatives to have proof of agency, 407.023

**MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL**

- Actions filed, clerk to inform attorney general, 407.025

- Acts declared unlawful, 407.020

**MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL —****cont'd**

- Aftermarket crash parts, motor vehicles, requirements, penalties, 407.295
- Application of law, 407.020
- Assurance of voluntary compliance, filing, approval, 407.030
- Attorney general's power and duties, 407.030 to 407.140
- Authorization of acquirer of credit card, 407.434
- Bronze urns and statuary, purchase by junk or secondhand dealers, failure to record purchases, penalty, 407.305
- Business opportunity regulation**
  - Civil remedies, 409.1006
  - Definitions, 409.1000
  - Injunction, 409.1006
  - Practices prohibited, penalty, 409.1003
  - Remedies, 409.1006
- Charitable solicitation, use of in violation, injunction, 407.472
- Cigarettes, unlawful trade practice, when, 149.206
- Civil action authorized, class actions, when, procedure, 407.025
- Civil claim not barred, 407.120
- Committed, before, after, during sale, penalty, 407.020
- Concealing, withholding, or destroying documentary materials, penalty, 407.080
- Costs, court to include cost of investigations and prosecution, 407.110, 407.130
- Counterfeit credit cards, 407.434
- Counterfeiting**
  - Definitions, penalty, 570.103
  - Seizure and forfeiture, 570.105
- Court costs, assessment, 407.130
- Court order to enforce investigative demand, 407.090
- Credit card fraud, 407.434
- Credit cards, counterfeit, 407.434
- Credit or debit cards, protection of account numbers, prohibited acts, penalties, 407.433
- Credit service organizations, prohibited activities, 407.638
- Credit service organizations, unlawful practices, penalties, 407.644
- Credit user protection law, penalties, 407.436
- Criminal record information, publishing or disseminating prohibited, penalty, 407.1150
- Defined, 407.020
- Definitions, 407.010
- Defrauding issuer of credit cards, 407.434
- Demand for production of evidence, contents, service, 407.040
- Electronic mail (e-mail)**
  - Blocking of potentially unlawful mailings, interactive computer services, authorized, 407.1132
  - Damages, unlawful sending of electronic mail, 407.1129
  - Definitions, 407.1120

**MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL — cont'd****Electronic mail (e-mail) — cont'd**

- Federal law to control if enacted, 407.1132
- Interactive computer services, blocking of potentially unlawful mailings, 407.1132
- Unlawful electronic mail solicitation considered unlawful merchandising practice, 407.1126
- Unsolicited electronic mail without either return e-mail address or toll-free number prohibited, 407.1123

Evidence disclosure to other states, U.S. or law enforcement agencies, 407.060

Exceptions, 407.020

**Foreclosure consultants**

- Action authorized, damages, remedies, 407.943
- Cancellation of contract, notice, form, 407.937, 407.957
- Definitions, 407.935
- Notice of cancellation to be included in contract, 407.938
- Unlawful acts, penalty, 407.940
- Waivers of regulation void and prohibited, penalty, 407.941

Franchise, 407.400

Franchises, contracts void, when, damages, limitation of actions, 407.410

Fund, merchandising practices revolving fund established, funding administration, purpose, 407.140

Genetic testing and information, limitations on use by insurers, penalties, 375.1303

**Going out of business sales**

- Attorney general, failure to act on violations, effect, 407.800
- Extension, when, procedure, 407.800
- Injunction, when, 407.800
- Inventory not to be supplemental after sale begins, 407.800
- Items for sale to be submitted to attorney general, 407.800
- Procedure, limitation, exception, 407.800
- Hearing aids, sale by mail to consumer without testing or fitting, penalty, 346.250
- Holder in due course, see RETAIL CREDIT SALES
- Home solicitation sale, business day, defined, 407.705
- HVAC services by utilities, when, penalty, 386.756
- Injunction, action to obtain, relief, venue, 407.100, 407.472
- Injunction, violation of, penalty, 407.110
- Inspection of documentary evidence, 407.040, 407.050
- Inspection or copying of documentary evidence, 407.060
- Insurance policies, rising guaranty association protection as inducement prohibited, 375.779
- Insurance, prohibited acts in connection with offer, sale, solicitation, or negotiation of insurance, 375.144

**MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL — cont'd**

Insurers, genetic testing and information, limitations, penalties, 375.1303

Investigation, costs to be part of court costs, 407.130

Investigation, powers of attorney general, 407.040

Investigative demand, failure to comply, hearing procedure, contempt citation, 407.090

Judgment or decree, clerk to notify attorney general, 407.025

Liquor franchises, prohibited acts, 407.413

Loan brokers, violation of law, penalty, 367.310

Manufactured homes, 700.115

**Marine franchise practices**

- Applicability of law, 407.1370
- Change of ownership, notice requirements, 407.1366
- Dealership agreements, requirements for termination or cancellation, 407.1362
- Definitions, 407.1360
- Notice of termination or cancellation, contents, 407.1364
- Repurchase required, when, 407.1368
- Merchandise, unsolicited may be treated as a gift, 407.200

Metal beer keg, prohibition on purchase or possession by scrap metal dealer, violation, penalty, 407.301

Metal belonging to certain entities, scrap yard not to purchase, violation, penalty, 407.302

**Minors, distribution or sale of tobacco products**

- Affirmative defense, conclusive presumption, proof required, 407.931
- Alternative nicotine products and vapor products, sale to minors prohibited, 407.926
- Center of youth activity, defined, 407.925
- Compliance training not to exceed ninety minutes, 407.931
- Defense to violation actions reasonable reliance on proof, 407.929
- Definitions, 407.925
- Distribution or sale by mail or through internet, violation, penalties, 407.926

**Exemptions**

- Family members exempt if distributing in place not open to public, 407.931
- Owners of establishment selling tobacco products exempt, when, exemption does not apply, when, 407.931
- Individual cigarettes, prohibited sale and distribution of, 407.931
- Individual packs of cigarettes, conditions for selling, 407.928
- Liability limitation, 407.929
- Nicotine liquid containers, requirements, 407.926
- Penalties, 407.931
- Political subdivisions may make more stringent rules, 407.932

**Proof of age**

- Alteration, modification or misrepresentation of license or identification card, penalty, 407.929

**MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL — cont'd****Minors, distribution or sale of tobacco products — cont'd****Proof of age — cont'd****Identification, acceptable types**

Holder required to present, when, 407.929

Owner or employee required to compare physical characteristics, 407.929

Required, when, 407.929

What qualifies, 407.925

Retail sales tax required for sale of tobacco products, 407.934

Right to appeal, 407.931

Sale to minors prohibited, 407.926

**Sign stating violation to sell or otherwise provide to minor or for minor to purchase or possess**

Content, size and color of sign, 407.927

Failure to display sign, penalty, 407.931

Owners of establishment to prominently display, 407.927

Vending machines, display on, 407.927

Violations, persons liable, limitation, penalties, 407.929

Misclassification of workers, attorney general may investigate, powers, 285.503

Mobile homes, 700.115

Motion pictures, blind bidding by exhibitions, prohibited, 407.350 to 407.357

**Motor vehicle franchise practices****Administrative hearing commission**

Burden of proof at hearing, 407.822

Complaint, 407.822

Consolidation of applications for hearing, 407.822

Discovery, 407.822

Hearings, 407.822

Mediation, when, 407.822

Notice of hearing, 407.822

Order, final, 407.822

Petition for review of final order, 407.822

Protests on motor vehicle franchise agreements, who may file, fee, 621.053

Responsive pleading or answer, filed when, 407.822

Advertising, false, prohibition, 407.832

Applicability of act, 407.812

Coerce, defined, exceptions, 407.815

Compliance with act required, 407.812

Damages recoverable by franchisee, when, 407.835

Defenses of franchisor against action by franchisee, 407.830

Definitions, 407.815

Duties of franchisor to franchisee, schedule of compensation, claims payment, retail rates, audits, 407.828

Existing franchise, establishment or transfer, procedures, 407.817

Franchise or franchise agreement, defined, 407.815

Indemnification and hold harmless requirements, 407.831

**MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL — cont'd****Motor vehicle franchise practices — cont'd**

Injunction, relief for franchisee, when, 407.835

Jurisdiction of state's courts and administrative agencies over franchisor, when, 407.820

Jurisdiction, where, franchisee may bring an action, 407.835

Law, how cited, 407.810

License required, 407.818

Minorities, distribution of dealerships should serve, St. Louis, 407.827

Minority-owned businesses in St. Louis, motor vehicle commission's duty to ensure, 407.829

Modification of franchise prohibited, when, complaint procedure, 407.833

Motorcycles, see Motorcycle Franchise Practices, this heading

New motor vehicle dealership, restrictions on operation of or ownership by a franchisor, 407.826

Operation or ownership of new motor vehicle dealership, restrictions, 407.826

Public policy statement, 407.811

Service of process, 407.820

Successor manufacturer, restrictions on line-make franchise offers, 407.819

Trailers and recreational vehicle dealers and manufacturers, exception for, 407.816

Transfer of existing franchise, procedures, 407.817

Unlawful practices, 407.825

Motor vehicle rentals and subleasing, regulation of, 407.730 to 407.748

Motor vehicles, crash parts, requirements, penalties, 407.295

**Motorcycles and all-terrain vehicles (ATV), franchise practices****Administrative hearing**

Appeal, filed in court of appeals, jurisdiction, 407.1031

Application for hearing, 407.1031

Burden of proof, 407.1031

Consolidation of applications for hearing, 407.1031

Notice of hearing, 407.1031

Order, final, 407.1031

Petition for review of final order, 407.1031

Advertising, deceptive or misleading, prohibited, 407.1046

Coerce, exceptions, 407.1025

Compensation agreements, 407.1047

Damages recoverable by franchisee, 407.1049

Defenses of franchisor, actions against franchisee, 407.1043

Definitions, 407.1025

False advertising prohibited, 407.1046

Injunctive relief for franchisee, when, 407.1049

Jurisdiction of state's courts over franchisor, long-arm jurisdiction, 407.1028

License approvals in metropolitan areas for minorities, 407.1043

**MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL — cont'd****Motorcycles and all-terrain vehicles (ATV), franchise practices — cont'd**

Minorities, dealerships should be located to serve in St. Louis city, 407.1037  
 Minority business to have percentage of businesses, 407.1040  
 Service of process, 407.1028  
 Service on products, compensation agreements, 407.1047  
 St. Louis city, dealerships to serve, 407.1037  
 Unlawful merchandising practices, by act or omission to act, 407.1034  
 Notices to attorney general, when, 407.025  
 Nursing homes unlawful merchandising practice, penalty, costs, attorneys fees, 407.020  
 Penalty for violations, 407.020  
 Production of documentary evidence, 407.040, 407.050

**Pyramid sales schemes and certain franchises**

Attorney general may enjoin, when, 407.415  
 Contracts void, when, damages, limitation of actions, 407.410  
 Criminal penalty, 407.420  
 Definitions, 407.400  
 Franchises, notice of cancellation required, when, 407.405  
 Prohibited, 407.405  
 Real estate agent's sales, leases, listings, procured by prizes, lotteries, other inducements, prohibited, 339.100

**Receiver**

Appointed, when, 407.100  
 Appointment of, when authorized, 407.100  
 Powers and duties, disposition of property, 407.105  
 Restitution account payable to injured parties, interest to general revenue, 407.100  
 Restitution, violation of order, civil penalty, 407.110  
 Restitution, when, 407.100  
 Return date, petition to extend, 407.070  
 Rulemaking authority, attorney general, suspension, reinstatement, 407.145  
 Securities commissioner not limited by chapter 407, 407.125

**Security freeze**

Consumer credit reporting agency duties, 407.1382  
 Consumer credit reporting agency liable when, damages and equitable relief, 407.1384  
 Consumer credit reporting agency, defined, 407.1380  
 Definitions, 407.1380  
 Fee, 407.1382  
 Furnishing credit report after freeze prohibited, exceptions, 407.1382  
 Lifting of freeze, when, fee, 407.1382  
 Notice, 407.1382  
 Permanent removal, when, fee, 407.1382  
 Processing of application for credit, effect of security freeze, 407.1385

**MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL — cont'd****Security freeze — cont'd**

Requested, when, fee, 407.1382  
 Self-incrimination, person claiming right, effect, procedure, 407.045  
 Service of demand for production of evidence, 407.040

**Smoking in public places (Indoor Clean Air Act)****Areas designated for smoking**

Limitation on space required, 191.767  
 Prohibited areas for designation by laws or fire marshal, 191.767

Areas not considered public places, 191.769

Definitions, 191.765

Exceptions, not public places, requirements, 191.769

Nonsmoking signs to be posted, where, 191.771

Proprietors and people in control of public places or meeting, duties, 191.771

Public place, what is not considered to be public, 191.769

Public places controlling, duties of proprietors, 191.771

Restaurants to provide designated areas, 191.767; exception, 191.769

Smoking in public places or meetings except in designated areas, prohibited, 191.767

State employees to have designated areas, 191.767

Universities and colleges, state to have designated areas, 191.767

Violators guilty of infraction, 191.773

**Telemarketing****No-call list and database**

Advisory group, 407.1110  
 Attorney general's powers and duties, 407.1107  
 Caller identification service, telephone solicitors not to interfere with subscribers use of service, 407.1104  
 Cost to subscribers for joining database, no charge authorized, 407.1101  
 Database not a public record, 407.1101  
 Defenses to actions by solicitors, 407.1107  
 Definitions, 407.1095  
 Establishment of, attorney general to administer, 407.1101  
 Information, publication of, 407.1110  
 Operation of, attorney general to administer, 407.1101  
 Penalties and fines, 407.1107  
 Publication of information about, 407.1110  
 Rights of subscribers, 407.1107  
 Rulemaking, 407.1101  
 Solicitation of person listed on no-call list prohibited, 407.1098  
 Statute of limitations for actions, 407.1107  
 Unlawful calling of person listed on, 407.1107

**Practices, regulation of**

Complaints, attorney general to handle, 407.1085  
 Definitions, 407.1070

**MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL — cont'd****Telemarketing — cont'd****Practices, regulation of — cont'd**

- Disclosures required, 407.1073
- Exemptions from regulation, 407.1085
- Misrepresentations prohibited, 407.1073
- Penalties and fines, 407.1082
- Record keeping, 407.1079
- Required disclosures, 407.1073
- Unlawful act or practice, criminal and civil penalties, 407.1082
- Unlawful telemarketing acts and practices, 407.1076; penalties, 407.1082
- Temporary restraining orders, venue, 407.100
- Time-sharing regulation, see TIME-SHARING; MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, REGULATED
- Trade secrets, production of, when, protection for, how, 407.060
- Unsolicited merchandise may be treated as a gift, 407.200
- Venue for injunctions and restraining orders, 407.100
- Voluntary assurance of compliance, violation, penalty, 407.030

**Weights and measures****Prohibited acts**

- Deceptive business practices prohibited, 413.115
- Devices for measuring medical prescriptions exempt, 413.135
- Disposal of rejected or condemned weight contrary to regulation, 413.135
- Falsifying weight or measure, instrument in possession or use, 413.135
- Hindering or obstructing weight and measure officials, 413.135
- Incorrect weight or measure in use or possession, 413.135
- Packaging in advance for retail sale exempt, 413.135
- Positioning of weight or measure so it cannot be read by customer and operator, exception, 413.135
- Removal of tag, seal or mark from weight or measure without authority, 413.135
- Selling, advertising contrary to law or regulation, 413.135
- Tag, seal or mark placed by director, removal, 413.135
- Weight or measure not sealed by director, use or possession, exception, 413.135
- Wholesale trade show or markets, business representatives to have proof of agency, 407.023

**MERCHANTS**

- Credit or debit cards, protection of account numbers, prohibited acts, penalties, 407.433
- Defined, leases, personal property, general provisions, 400.2A-103
- Definition, shoplifter law, 537.125
- Itinerant vendors, see ITINERANT VENDORS

**MERCHANTS — cont'd****License and regulation**

- Fourth class cities, 94.270
- Special charter cities, 94.360
- Third class cities, 94.110
- Towns and villages, power, 80.090
- Personal property, exempt from taxation, when, replacement of lost revenues, distribution of replacement revenues, procedure, 139.600
- Plastic or paper bags, customer to have option, when, 260.283
- Shoplifter, suspect, liability for detention, 537.125
- Shoplifting, instigation of criminal proceedings, contacting law officers by merchant, not malicious prosecution, 537.125

**MERCHANTS' LICENSE AND TAX**

- Agricultural crops, exempt, 92.040, 150.040
- Amount, how computed, 150.040
- Annual statement, contents, 150.050
- Cities over 100,000, report to state tax commission, 150.080
- Collector's failure to perform duties, misdemeanor, 150.290
- Consigned articles exempt, when, 150.040
- Defined, 150.010
- Delinquent, when, penalty, 150.235
- Equalization, first class counties, 138.120
- Equalization, procedure, 150.055, 150.060
- Extension of taxes, fees, 150.070, 150.340
- Farmers exempt, exception, 150.030
- Kansas City, certain agricultural crops, exempt, 92.040
- License collector, St. Louis city, duties, 150.090

**Licenses**

- Amount charged against collector, report to director of revenue, 150.220
- Application, contents, 150.100
- Blanks, clerk to deliver and charge to collector, 150.140
- Collector to call on merchant, when, 150.110
- Erroneous return by collector, penalty, 150.210
- Fees of collector and clerk, 150.150
- Forfeited, when, 150.230
- Form, issuance, 150.130
- Operating business without, penalty, 150.100
- Report of collector, annual, contents, 150.190
- Report of license delinquencies, when, 150.110
- Settlement of accounts, duties of county commission and collector, 150.200
- Tax, failure to pay, license forfeited, 150.230
- Limitation on license, 150.120
- Motor vehicle dealers, see MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS TAX
- Officers' failure to perform duties, misdemeanor, 150.290
- Payment under protest, procedure, 139.031
- Penalty for delinquency, 150.235
- Personal property, exempt from taxation, when, replacement of lost revenues, distribution of replacement revenues, procedure, 139.600

**MERCHANTS' LICENSE AND TAX — cont'd**

- St. Louis city, certain agricultural crops, exempt, 92.040
- St. Louis city, levy and collection procedure, 150.090
- Statement of goods on hand, filing and contents, 150.050
- Tax book, extension, fees, 150.070, 150.340
- Tax books, extension of taxes and delivery to collector, 138.130
- Tax, failure to pay, license forfeited, judgment for, amount, 150.230
- Term construed, 150.020

**MERGER**

- Banks and trust companies, 362.610 to 362.810
- Banks and trust companies, as personal representatives and conservators, succession, 362.810
- Banks, out-of-state merging with national bank in Missouri, 362.610
- Benevolent associations, 352.140 to 352.170
- Business organizations**
  - Abandonment, procedure, 347.720
  - Agreement of merger or consolidation, contents, 347.715
  - Approval, 347.720
  - Articles of merger, contents, filing, 347.725
  - Authorization, 347.720
  - Causes of action, survival, 347.730
  - Certification, 347.720
  - Consummation, effect, 347.730
  - Corporations, authorization, 347.710
  - Definitions, 347.705
  - Effect of, 347.730
  - Effective, when, 347.725
  - Foreign businesses, what law to apply, 347.735
  - Interstate companies, what law to apply, 347.735
  - Law to apply, 347.700
  - Limited liability companies, authorization, 347.710
  - Limited liability limited partnership, authorization, 347.710
  - Multistate companies, what law to apply, 347.735
  - Partnership, authorization, 347.710
  - Title to property, survival of, 347.730
- Central credit union, consolidation or merger with bank or trust company, requirements, 370.366
- Civil and criminal remedies, 537.050
- Community college retirement system may merge with public education employees' retirement system, procedure, 169.611
- Corporations, 351.410 to 351.455
- Corporations, without election, when, 351.447
- Credit unions, 370.351 to 370.357
- Designation as constituent corporation, when, 351.410
- Domestic corporation, generally, 351.461
- Foreign corporations, 351.458, 351.606
- Foreign insurance company, requirements, 375.861
- Fraternal benefit societies, procedures, 378.614
- Health maintenance organizations, requirements, 354.520

**MERGER — cont'd**

- Insurance holding companies, see INSURANCE COMPANIES
- Insurance reciprocal exchanges or interinsurers, procedure, 379.770
- Insurance, extended Missouri mutual companies, 380.281 to 380.361
- Libraries, city-county, procedure, 182.291
- Library districts, 182.510
- Limited partnership, domestic, filing required, effect, approval, 359.165
- Municipal corporations, absorption authorized for certain cities, 72.300 et seq.
- Partnership, domestic, general, authorization, agreement approval, 358.520
- Partnerships, limited or general, domestic corporation, 351.461
- Railroads, procedure, 388.290
- Remedies, exclusive, when, 351.455
- Rural electric cooperatives, 394.220; effect, 394.230
- Savings and loan association with foreign associations, authorized when, 369.361
- Savings and loan associations, see SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS
- Savings banks, authority, 369.703, procedure, 369.714
- Shareholders, dissenting, rights of, 351.455
- Surviving partnership, effect of, 358.520
- Telecommunication companies, 392.300
- Trust company, effect as fiduciary, 362.550
- Trusts, domestic corporations, 351.461

**MERIT SYSTEM, STATE**

- Action to compel compliance, 36.440
- Agencies to which applicable, 36.030
- Agencies, employees, not subject to merit system, 36.030

**Appeals**

- Eligible persons, when, 36.390
- Examination, permitted while appeal pending, 36.390
- Nonmerit agencies may adopt dismissal appeal procedure, 36.390
- Nonmerit agencies not adopting procedure to establish employee dismissal appeal procedure, 36.390
- Procedure for hearing, 36.390
- Review of final decision, authorized, 36.390
- Right of, procedure, 621.075
- Rules and regulations established, nonmerit agencies may adopt, 36.390
- Applicability of law, 36.031

**Appointments**

- Certification of eligibles, 36.240
- Emergency, 36.270
- How made, 36.150, 36.240
- Probationary, fraud in, 36.250
- Provisional, approval and duration, 36.260
- Register of eligibles, certification from, 36.240
- Reinstatement of probationary, 36.250

**MERIT SYSTEM, STATE — cont'd****Appointments — cont'd**

- Supervisory positions, preference to employees of division with vacancy, 36.240
- Temporary appointment, 36.240, 36.270
- Vacancies filled, noncompetitive authorized, 36.300
- Vacancies, how filled, 36.300
- Award, for suggestions to reduce costs or improve services, 36.030
- Bonus awards, employees eligible for, criteria for awards, 36.030
- Bulletin, authority to publish, 36.190
- Class titles, use and approval of, 36.130

**Classification****Changes of plan or allocation**

- Board approval required, when, 36.120
- Effective, when, 36.120
- Examination may be required, when, 36.120
- Notice required, when, 36.120
- Procedure, 36.120
- Review, when, 36.120
- Elimination or combining authorized, 36.100
- Plan required, contents, 36.100
- Review to be ongoing, 36.100
- Classified service, allocation of positions, 36.110
- Compensation of employees to be uniform statewide in each classification, 36.140
- Costs of administration, how paid, 36.450
- Definitions, 36.020

**Director**

- Appointment, qualifications, compensation, 36.080
- Deputy, 36.090
- Duties for all state agencies, 36.510
- Duties, generally, 36.090
- Employment certification, 36.330
- Oaths, administering, 36.400
- Rules and regulations, certification, 36.330
- Subpoenas, issuance of, penalty, 36.400
- Vacancy or removal, 36.080
- Discrimination prohibited, regulations to provide certain remedies, 36.150
- Dismissal, service letter, right of employee, procedure, penalty, 36.470

**Eligible**

- Name removed from register, appeal, 36.390
- Employee not prohibited from contacting legislator or state auditor, 105.058

**Employees**

- Covered, 36.030

**Dismissal**

- Appeals, 36.380
- Grounds for, procedure, 36.380
- Nonmerit agencies, 36.390
- Political activities, see subheader this heading
- Procedure, nonmerit to be similar, when, 36.390
- Promotions and demotions, how made, 36.150
- Right of appeal, procedure, 36.390
- Disqualified from employment, registry, appeal process, 630.170
- Exemptions, 36.030

**MERIT SYSTEM, STATE — cont'd****Employees — cont'd**

- Failure or refusal to testify, forfeiture, 36.410
- Layoffs, 36.360
- Leave of absence, sick leave, regulations, apply to all state agencies, 36.350
- Re-employment, approval for, when, 36.380
- Reinstatement, 36.310
- Service letter, 36.470
- Service reports, 36.340
- Suspension, 36.370
- Suspension, national guard members exempt from, when, 36.370
- Transfer to exempt position, effect, 36.290
- Transfer, involuntary demotion, appeal, 36.280
- Vacancies, how filled, 36.240, 36.300
- Violation of law, forfeiture, 36.460
- Employment security, division of, subject to, 288.220
- Establishment, departments covered, 36.030

**Examinations**

- Agencies may administer, procedure, exceptions, 36.170
- Blind, reader or amanuensis furnished, 36.180
- Conducted, how, 36.170
- Disabilities, persons with, accessibility for, special provisions, 36.170
- Discrimination prohibited, 36.180
- Eligibility, 36.180
- Falsifying, misdemeanor, 36.160
- Hearing-impaired persons to be furnished certified interpreter, 36.180
- Ineligibility, reasons, 36.180
- Interference with, misdemeanor, 36.160
- Internship, or rehabilitation, noncompetitive qualifying exam, authorized, 36.210
- Location, accessibility for persons with disabilities, special provisions, 36.170
- Nature, subject, questions, types, 36.170
- Not required, when, procedure, 36.210
- Notice of results, 36.200
- Notice, content and publication, 36.190
- Papers, inspection and rating of, 36.200
- Promotions, examinations administered by division, when, 36.170
- Promotions, noncompetitive exams, when, exceptions, 36.210
- Public buildings, use of, 36.430
- Rejection of admission to, appeal, 36.390
- Veterans, 36.220
- Waiver of competitive exam, when, 36.210
- False testimony, a misdemeanor, 36.400
- Federal agencies, agreements with, 36.450
- Hearing officers, powers, duties, 36.390
- Inspection section, labor and industrial relations, employees under, 291.030, 291.065
- Job studies and reviews, 36.031
- Juvenile charged with crime, effect upon application or appointment, 211.271
- Mental health, personnel recruitment and training, 630.075



**MERIT SYSTEM, STATE — cont'd**

Military duty, life insurance benefits, effect of active duty, 105.265  
 Military leave for employees, effect, limitation, charged how, 105.270  
 Military service, employees or officers, leave of absence without loss of status or benefits, evidence required, 41.942  
 Name of law, 36.010  
 Notification to agencies of job classifications and salaries, 36.031  
 Parental preference, eligibility, effect, 36.225  
 Pay plan, preparation and use, 36.140  
 Payrolls, certification of, actions involving, 36.330

**Personnel advisory board**

Appointment, qualifications, term, removal, 36.050  
 Compensation, expenses, 36.050  
 Director of division, selection, duties, 36.080  
 Discriminatory practices prohibited, rules to implement, 36.060  
 Duties, generally, 36.060  
 Meetings, organization, quorum, 36.050  
 Records, regulations concerning, 36.420  
 Rules and regulations, promulgation, procedure, 36.060, 36.070  
 Salary range, department directors and members of board of probation and parole, set by board, when, 105.950  
 Transfer to office of administration, 36.050

**Personnel, division of**

Employees, appointment, compensation, 36.090  
 Public buildings, use of, 36.430  
 Records open to public, 36.420

**Political activities****Definitions**

Contributions, 36.152  
 Employee, 36.152  
 Partisan political office, 36.152

**Prohibited activities**

Buildings or rooms used in official capacity, 36.157  
 Candidacy, running for office, 36.150, 36.155  
 Discouraging participation in political activities, 36.155  
 Dismissal, grounds for, when, 36.150, 36.159  
 Intimidation or coercion of employees, penalties, 36.159  
 Solicitation for candidates, 36.150  
 Solicitation from subordinates, 36.155  
 Uniform with official insignia engaging in political activities, 36.157  
 Utilization of state resources, 36.157  
 Vehicles, using if owned or leased by state, 36.157  
 While on duty, activities prohibited, 36.157

**Rights of employees**

Opinions, right to express, 36.155  
 Voting, 36.155

Position classification plan, 36.100

**MERIT SYSTEM, STATE — cont'd****Probation**

Fraud, 36.250  
 Maximum, minimum, not required, when, 36.250  
 Notice to employee, when, 36.250  
 Payment for work after probation expires, unless hired, prohibited, 36.250  
 Reinstatement in class held prior to promotion, 36.250  
 Removal during probationary period, 36.250  
 Reemployment without competitive certification, when, 36.240

**Register**

Eligibles, 36.320  
 Promotional, 36.320  
 Reinstatement, 36.310  
 Reinstatements, certain employees to receive preference on reinstatement register, 36.240

**Rules and regulations**

Certification by director, 36.330  
 Suspension and reinstatement procedure, 36.070  
 Service letter, right of employee either dismissed or quitting, failure to provide, 36.470  
 Service reports, 36.340  
 Social services, department, under, 660.010  
 State equal employment opportunity office, defined, 36.020  
 Strikes, or labor stoppage, 36.510

**Suspension**

Appeal, when, 36.370  
 Days, number authorized, 36.370  
 National guard members, exempt, 36.370  
 Tax commission, multistate, employees not covered, 32.200  
 Tourism commission employees, under, 620.460  
 Vacancies, certain employees to receive preference on register of eligibles, 36.240  
 Vacancies, how filled, 36.300

**Veterans**

Preferences, 36.220  
 Working tests, 36.250  
 Youth services, division of, employees under, 219.036

**METALLURGY, SCHOOL OF MINES AND**

See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES 5

**METROPOLITAN DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT**

See BI-STATE AGENCIES

**METROPOLITAN PARK AND MUSEUM DISTRICT****Metropolitan park and museum district, St. Louis****Admission charges and fees**

African-American history museum and cultural subdistrict, 184.353  
 Botanical garden subdistrict, allowed, restrictions, 184.353  
 Symphony orchestra subdistrict allowed, also free tickets to concerts, 184.353  
 Transport museum subdistrict, allowed, restrictions, 184.353

**METROPOLITAN PARK AND MUSEUM****DISTRICT — cont'd****Metropolitan park and museum district, St. Louis — cont'd****Admission charges and fees — cont'd****Art museum subdistrict****Commission**

Appointment, terms, qualifications, removal from office, vacancies, 184.358

Nonvoting advisory members, appointment, terms, 184.358

Removal from office, 184.358

Commissioners, appointment, terms, qualifications, vacancies, 184.358

Election costs, how paid, 184.350 to 184.359

Powers, property vested in, obligations assumed, 184.360

Tax increase, election, procedure, ballot form, 184.357

Ballot to form district, 184.350

Ballot to issue bonds, 184.370

Board, appointment, qualifications, 184.350

**Bonds**

Authorized, how, 184.372

Denominations, 184.374

Interest rate, 184.374

Refunding, 184.376

Transfer of, 184.374

**Botanical garden subdistrict**

Admission fees, how established and increased, 184.353

Appointment, terms, qualifications, removal from office, vacancies, 184.358

Commissioners, appointment, terms, qualifications, vacancies, 184.358

Election costs, how paid, 184.353 to 184.359

Establishment of, procedure, election, ballot form, 184.353

Nonvoting advisory members, appointment, terms, 184.358

Powers, property vested in, obligations assumed, 184.360

Removal from office, 184.358

Tax increase, rate, election, ballot form, 184.357

Tax levy for, election, ballot form, 184.353

**Commissioners of subdistricts**

Appointment, terms, qualifications, removal from office, vacancies, 184.358

Nonvoting advisory members, appointment, terms, 184.358

Powers, duties, 184.362

Costs of operating subdistricts, apportionment, limitations, 184.356

Definitions, 184.352

Dissolution of subdistrict, procedure, election, ballot, 184.355

Election to form district, costs of, how paid, 184.350

Election to issue bonds, 184.370

Employees, appointment, removal, 184.356

**METROPOLITAN PARK AND MUSEUM****DISTRICT — cont'd****Metropolitan park and museum district, St. Louis — cont'd**

Free to public, 184.362

Funds, distribution, 184.356

Indebtedness, incurred how, 184.364

**Missouri history museum**

Commissioners, appointment, terms, qualifications, vacancies, removal from office, 184.358

Commissioners, nonvoting advisory members, appointment, terms, 184.358

Election costs, how paid, 184.353, 184.359

Formation, election, ballot form, 184.353

Powers, property vested in, obligations assumed, 184.360

Resubmitted to voters if fails, when, 184.353

Tax levy, rate, 184.353

Notice of election, 184.350

Ordinances to protect property of district, 184.378

Petition to create district, metropolitan and museum district, number of voters signing required, 184.350

Petition to form district, 184.350

Powers of district, 184.356

Powers of subdistrict, 184.360

**Railroad tax**

Apportionment of, 151.080

Levy, 151.140

Local assessment and rate certified, 151.120

Removal of subdistrict commissioners, 184.358

Report of board, 184.380

Reports of subdistricts, 184.382

Services for subdistricts, common, powers, 184.356

Special election, when held, 184.352

**St. Louis science center**

Ballot form, 184.350

Commissioners, appointment, terms, qualifications, vacancies, removal, 184.358

Commissioners, nonvoting advisory members, appointment, terms, 184.358

Definitions, 184.352

Election costs, how paid, 184.350 to 184.359

Election to form subdistrict, 184.350

Exhibits, contents, 184.352

Petition to form, 184.350

Powers, property vested in, obligations assumed, 184.360

Tax increase, notice, ballot, election procedure, 184.351

Tax levy authorized, 184.350

Subdistrict revenues, collection, deposit, disbursal, 184.356

Subdistricts, dissolution, procedure, election, ballot, 184.355

**Symphony orchestra subdistrict**

Admission fee, how determined, 184.353

Commissioners, appointment, terms, qualifications, vacancies, 184.358

**METROPOLITAN PARK AND MUSEUM****DISTRICT — cont'd****Metropolitan park and museum district, St. Louis — cont'd****Symphony orchestra subdistrict — cont'd**

- Commissioners, nonvoting advisory members, appointment, terms, 184.358
- Election to form subdistrict, cost, how paid, 184.353, 184.359
- Formation of subdistrict, election, ballot form, tax rate, cost, how paid, 184.353
- Formation, election procedure, ballot form, 184.353
- Free tickets, number to be given away for performances, 184.353
- Missouri state council on the arts not to fund, 184.353
- Music appreciation program for citizens of taxing district, fee, 184.353
- Musicians, number required, 184.352
- Powers, property vested in, obligations assumed, 184.360
- Radio broadcast live to be offered, 184.353
- Resubmission to voters if fails, when, 184.353
- Tax rate authorized, 184.353

**Tax**

- African-American history museum and cultural subdistrict, 184.353
- Botanical garden subdistrict, election on, rate, 184.353
- Botanical garden, increase in tax rate, 184.357
- Increase for art museum and zoological subdistricts, 184.357
- Indebtedness, tax to retire, 184.366
- Missouri history museum election, rate, 184.353
- Operating funds, 184.356
- Reduction of tax rate by reassessment (Rollback)**
  - Ballot form, 184.359
  - Board of commissioners may request election, 184.359
  - Election to restore rate, held when, 184.359
  - Restoration of tax in whole or in part, procedure, 184.359
  - Resubmission if fails, when, 184.359
  - Tax rate restored, effective, when, 184.359
- Retiring indebtedness, tax, 184.366
- Science center subdistrict increase, election, 184.351
- Symphony orchestra, election, rate of tax, 184.353
- Transport museum subdistrict, election on, rate, 184.353

**Transport museum subdistrict**

- Admission fees, how established and increased, 184.353
- Commissioners, appointment, terms, qualifications, vacancies, 184.358
- Commissioners, nonvoting advisory members, appointment, terms, 184.358

**METROPOLITAN PARK AND MUSEUM****DISTRICT — cont'd****Metropolitan park and museum district, St. Louis — cont'd****Transport museum subdistrict — cont'd**

- Election costs, how paid, 184.353, 184.359
- Establishment, procedure, election, ballot form, 184.353
- Powers, property vested in, obligations assumed, 184.360
- Tax levy for, election, ballot form, 184.353

**Zoological subdistrict**

- African-American history museum and cultural subdistrict, established, how, fees, 184.353
- Commissioners, appointment, terms, qualifications, vacancies, 184.358
- Commissioners, nonvoting advisory members, appointment, terms, 184.358
- Election costs, how paid, 184.350 to 184.359
- Powers, property vested in, obligations assumed, 184.360
- Tax increase, election, procedure, ballot form, 184.357

**Recreation and amateur sports subdistrict**

- Commissioners, appointment, terms, qualifications, vacancies, 184.358
- Cost of election, how paid, 184.353
- Formation, election, ballot form, publication of notice, 184.353
- National and international sports events to attract and promote, 184.352
- Purposes, 184.352
- Resubmitted to voters if fails, when, 184.353
- Supplies and services to procure percentage from disadvantaged small businesses, 184.352
- Tax rate, to be effective when, period to remain in effect, limitation, 184.353

**Zoo district, Springfield**

- Area outside city may petition to join, election, ballot form, 184.600
- Ballot forms, to adopt district or to join district, 184.600

**Board**

- Appointment, terms, qualification, 184.602
- Area outside city joining district to have representation on board, number, how determined, county clerk, duties, 184.602
- Officers, 184.602
- Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, 184.602
- Vacancy, how filled, 184.602

**Bond issues**

- Conversion of bond into regular bond, procedure, 184.618
- Coupon form authorized, 184.616
- Form and content, 184.616
- Interest rate, 184.616
- Payable, when, 184.616
- Refunding bonds, authority to issue, funding for payment, 184.620

**METROPOLITAN PARK AND MUSEUM****DISTRICT — cont'd****Zoo district, Springfield — cont'd****Bond issues — cont'd**

Sales, not to be sold for less than par, 184.616

Tax levy requirements, 184.614

Boundaries, how set, 184.600

City to convey existing public zoo to district, conditional, 184.606

Damages to district's property, city and county may enact penalty ordinances, 184.622

**Dissolution**

Assets, distribution, property donated by city to revert to city, 184.610

City property donated to district to revert, 184.610

Cost of election, how paid, 184.610

Procedure, ballot for, 184.610

Fee, right to charge, 184.606

Funds, purpose for use, 184.606

Indebtedness, additional amount authorized, tax levy, election, ballot form, 184.616

Penalty ordinances may be enacted by city and county for injury to district's property, 184.622

Petition to establish, required, 184.600

Powers of district, generally, 184.606

Procedure to establish, 184.600

Staff, authority to employ, 184.606

**Tax**

Additional indebtedness, authorized tax levy, 184.614

Bond funding, additional indebtedness, tax levy, election, ballot form, 184.614

Bond funding, additional indebtedness, voter approval, amount, 184.612

Collection of taxes, procedure, 184.608

Increase levy, rate, ballot form, resubmission, when, 184.604

**METROPOLITAN PARK AND RECREATION****DISTRICTS (CH. 67)****Board of directors**

Appointment, qualifications, 67.1724

Bonds or coupons signed by members of board who cease to be on board, effect, 67.1763

Bylaws to be adopted, content, 67.1733

County executive to determine allocation of board members, arbitration, when, 67.1739

County offices prohibited from holding office, exception, 67.1727

Financial interest in district contracts prohibited, 67.1727

New county entering district, distribution of board members, appointment, when, restrictions, 67.1739

One county in district, procedure, 67.1724

Powers and duties, 67.1736

President and officers of board to be elected, when, 67.1733

Reappointment, board members to be eligible, 67.1730

Removal from office, 67.1724

Residence in county of district, 67.1727

**METROPOLITAN PARK AND RECREATION****DISTRICTS (CH. 67) — cont'd****Board of directors — cont'd**

Restrictions, certain counties, 67.1724

Terms, 67.1730

United States citizenship required, 67.1727

Vacancies, how filled, 67.1730

**Bonds**

Board members signing coupons or bonds, who cease to be on board, effect, 67.1763

Income from bonds exempt from income tax, 67.1766

Issued by district, authority, 67.1760

Rates, how paid, 67.1760

Refund bonds issued by district, how paid, 67.1763

Tax exemption for income from bonds, 67.1766

Collection of money to be deposited in separate fund of county treasury of largest contributing county, 67.1736

Contracting authority with other parks, 67.1706

Contracts with political subdivision, certain counties to operate trails and parks, limitations, 67.1709

Created, authority for, 67.1700

District to be body corporate and political subdivision, 67.1703

**Establishing district, procedure**

Approval required, 67.1715

Ballot form, 67.1715

Established, when, 67.1715

Expanded district, counties wanting to be included after district established, procedure, 67.1721

More than one county, procedure, 67.1721

One county only in district, procedure, 67.1718

Existing recreation or public park systems already within district, effect, powers, 67.1700

Highways and roads within district may be improved, may agree to share costs, 67.1745

Municipal grant commission, qualifications, advisory committee to be established, 67.1757

Municipal grant program for certain counties, purpose, 67.1757

Power of eminent domain not a power of district, 67.1751

Powers and duties of district, 67.1742

Preference to be given to Missouri products and supplies, 67.1748

Purchases in excess of ten thousand dollars to be made to lowest and best bid, 67.1769

Purpose of district, 67.1706

**Sales tax**

Additional tax, amount, purpose, 67.1712

Allocation of sales tax, reauthorization, 67.1754

Imposed on retail sales, rate to fund program, 67.1712

Ordinance to be submitted to voters, 67.1712

**MICROBREWERS**

See LIQUOR, INTOXICATING (CH. 311)

**MICROENTERPRISE LOAN PROGRAM (CH. 620)**

See ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT,  
DEPARTMENT OF

**MICROFILMS**

See PUBLIC RECORDS

**MIDWEST INTERSTATE PASSENGER RAIL COMPACT**

See INTERSTATE COMPACTS

**MIDWIFE**

Advertising, restrictions, 334.190  
Blood test of pregnant women, duty, 210.030 to 210.050; penalty, 210.060  
Certified, services related to pregnancy may be performed, when, 376.1753  
Eyes, newborn infant's, duties, 210.070, 210.080; penalty, 210.100  
Fraudulent filing of license or identification, penalty, 334.250  
Hepatitis B, blood tests and treatment of pregnant women, 210.030  
Licensed on effective date of law, who deemed to be, 334.260  
Metabolic diseases in infants, duties, 191.331  
Phenylketonuria (PKU) and other diseases in infants, duties, 191.331

**Practice**

Penalty, 334.250  
Restrictions, 334.190  
Unlawful, when, 334.010  
Report of births, contents, 210.050  
Services related to pregnancy, certified midwife permitted to perform, when, 376.1753  
Syphilis, blood tests of pregnant women, 210.030

**MILEAGE**

Circuit court judges, 478.017, 478.020  
Coroner, amount allowed, 58.120  
County officers and employees, how determined, 50.333  
General assembly, 21.140, Art. III, Sec. 16  
Judges, supreme court and court of appeals, 477.130  
Jurors, 488.040, 494.455  
Juvenile court employees, 211.381  
Presidential electors, 128.120  
Sheriff and deputies, third and fourth class counties, 57.430  
Sheriff, allowed when, 57.280, 57.290, 57.350, 488.435, 488.5320  
Sheriff, amount allowed, second class counties, 57.350  
State and county officers and employees, minimum allowance, 33.095  
**State officers, employees, officials, certain counties**  
Administration, office of, authority to establish by rule, 33.090  
Minimum amount, 33.090, 33.095  
Witness, criminal proceedings, 488.035  
Witness, criminal proceedings, uniform law, 491.410, 491.420

**MILITARY FORCES (CH. 41)**

Abandoned or unclaimed property, military medals, 447.559, 447.560  
Absent voting, see ABSENT VOTING  
Absent without leave, authority to apprehend, offender outside state, procedure, 40.023  
Absent without leave, penalty, 41.350  
Acknowledgments, form, 442.160; how taken, 442.160  
Actions for military property or value, 41.280  
Active duty orders, rights to re-employment, 40.490  
**Adjutant general**  
Appointment, bond, salary, 41.140  
Duties, 41.160, 41.910  
Korean Conflict medallion program, administration of, 42.200 to 42.206  
World War II veterans' awards, administration of, 42.175  
Adjutant general staff identification badge, 41.578  
Advocate, office of, purpose, 41.1012  
Afghanistan campaign ribbon, 41.584  
Air medal award, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3115  
Armed Forces expeditionary medal special license plate, 301.3040  
**Armories**  
Control, 41.160  
DeSoto armory designated as William E. 'Bud' Lewis armory, 41.672  
Armories and military buildings, exempt from taxes, 41.670  
**Arrest**  
Commissioned officer, procedure, 40.025  
Enlisted members, procedure, 40.025  
Privilege from, when, 41.680  
Probable cause, required, 40.025  
Warrant officer, procedure, 40.025  
Assistant adjutants general, 41.150  
Automobile licensing, personal property tax receipt not required, when, 301.025  
Auxiliary units, fees to, exemption from sales tax, 144.011  
Bases, search and seizure within, 41.753  
Blank cartridges, firing prohibited, when, penalty, 41.710  
Bonds of officers, 41.270  
Bronze star military service award, special plates, 301.3075  
Certified copies of public records free to, 41.420  
Child custody and visitation, military service not a basis for modification of, when, 452.412  
Child support, visitation, emergency military service, effect of, 452.416  
Children of military families, interstate compact on educational opportunity for, 160.2000  
**Civil air patrol**  
Discharge for service to patrol, prohibited, 41.1000  
Leave to be granted to member employees, 41.1000  
Members, not subject to discharge for membership, 41.1000

**MILITARY FORCES (CH. 41) — cont'd****Civil air patrol — cont'd**

- Pay and regular leaves not affected by civil air patrol, duty during emergencies or counter narcotic missions, 41.1000
- Request for leave, procedure, 41.1000
- State employees, paid leave for service in, 41.1000
- Use in support of national guard missions, procedure for activation, 41.970
- Civil offenses, turned over to civil authorities for trial, 40.040, 40.079
- Coast guard duty, state employee leave with salary and benefits, 41.1005
- Code, title of law, 41.010
- College students called to active service, options, 41.948
- Combat action badge special license plate, 301.477
- Commanding general, liability for acts, 41.700
- Commissions, vacated, when, 41.340, 41.350
- Compensation of officers and men on active duty, 41.430

**Confinement**

- Bail, when, 40.030
- Commissioned officer, procedure, 40.025
- Enlisted members, procedure, 40.025
- Location, 40.035
- Not required for certain offenses, 40.030
- Probable cause, required, 40.025
- Warrant officer, procedure, 40.025
- Conspicuous service medal, 41.570
- Courts-martial, jurisdiction branches of the national guard, 40.050
- Criminal background checks provided at no charge to homeless former members of militia or armed forces, 610.103
- Death, right of sepulcher, final disposition of remains, 194.119
- Definitions, 41.030, 41.753

**Dependents of active duty personnel**

- Exemption from attendance requirements, 160.545
- In-state tuition, eligibility for, when, 173.1155
- Tuition reimbursement for community college, vocational or tech schools, 160.545
- Deployment, child custody and visitation, effect of, 452.413
- Diplomas, honorary high school, awarded to veterans and POWs, 160.360
- Disabled American Veterans, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3061
- Discharge of officer, 41.320
- Discrimination against, penalty, 41.730
- Disorders, participants, authority to apprehend, 40.023
- Driver's license expiration during active duty, renewal without examination, when, 302.186
- Driver's license, renewal, active members may apply for, without complete examination, when, 302.173
- Education, higher, call to active service, options, 41.948
- Efficiency board, appointment, duties, 41.360

**MILITARY FORCES (CH. 41) — cont'd****Enlisted men**

- Compensation on active duty, 41.430
- Discharge, 41.410
- Expense allowed, when, 41.440
- Noncommissioned officers, 41.380
- Qualifications, term, oath, 41.390
- Transfers, how made, 41.400
- Enlistments, false statements, penalty, 41.390
- Exemptions from certain requirements of state law, 41.950
- Exhibits of equipment, authority for, 41.200

**Family relief fund**

- Created, use of moneys, 41.218
- Grants and financial assistance from, who may authorize, 41.216
- Income tax refund checkoff, 143.1004

**Federal**

- Laws, applicable, when, 41.020
- Service, credit for time in, 41.550
- Service, governor may order, when, 41.530
- Funerals, honor guards, compensation, 41.958
- Governmental employees, leave of absence for military duty, 41.942
- Governor, commander in chief of state, 41.120
- Governor, honorary colonels, 41.130
- Governor's unit citation, 41.594
- Habeas corpus, not to be discharged by, 532.390
- Heroes way designation program, honors veterans killed in action, 227.297
- Higher education, personnel separating from service, student resident status, when, 173.1150
- Honor detail, funerals, training, rules, 41.958
- Honorable discharge from the military, special license plate, 301.3054

**Identification cards**

- Proof of age to purchase liquor, use of permitted, when, 311.328
- Use of modified card to misrepresent age to purchase liquor, penalties, 311.320
- Income tax withholding, state, wages or retirement, authorized, 143.191
- Income tax, active duty military income deduction, amount, 143.174
- Income tax, relief provision, 143.991
- Income tax, service pay, when exempt, 143.181
- Installations, search and seizure within, 41.753
- In-state tuition, U.S. Armed Forces reservists, 173.1153

**Insurance, motor vehicle policy**

- Definitions, 379.121
- Refusal to issue, 379.122
- Violation, penalty, 379.123
- Intruding on camp, penalty, 41.750
- Iraq campaign ribbon, 41.582
- Jury service, ineligible when, 494.425
- Juvenile charged with crimes, effect upon application or appointment, 211.271
- Killed in line of duty, Missouri resident, flags to be flown at half-staff at government buildings, 9.135

**MILITARY FORCES (CH. 41) — cont'd****Korean Conflict veterans' award**

- Administration of, adjutant general, 42.200, 42.202
- Application for, procedure, 42.202
- Design form of medallions, duty of veterans' commission, 42.204
- Disallowance, statement of reason required, 42.202
- Distribution of awards, 42.202
- Eligibility, 42.200; determination by adjutant general, 42.202
- Fund created, use of moneys, termination, 42.206
- Rulemaking authority, 42.202
- Veteran, defined, 42.200

Korean War veterans association memorial highway designated in Phelps County, 227.357

Kosovo campaign ribbon, 41.586

Lawrence A. Witt national guard armory designated in Lawrence County, 41.674

Lease of property of National Guard authorized, contents of lease, purpose, 41.955

Lease, termination of, for military service, 41.944

Legion of merit medal, 41.572

Liability for tort denied, 41.920

License by state, exemption during military service for education or training requirements, 41.946

Licenses, health care professionals, license to remain in good standing for duration of active military duty, 192.360

Long service ribbon, 41.580

Martial law, when proclaimed, 41.480

Medical board, appointment duties, 41.370

Meetings may be closed to public, 610.021

Meritorious service medal, 41.560

Military code, suspended, when, 41.520

Military code, title of act, 41.010

**Military council**

- Duties, 41.220
- Meetings, quorum, 41.220
- Members, 41.220
- President, bond, 41.220
- Records of proceeding and accounts, 41.220

Military division created, 41.040

Military education, training, and service accepted for professional licensure, 324.007

Military facility, 41.753

Military justice, see MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE (CH. 40); COURTS-MARTIAL (CH. 40)

Military killed in line of duty, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3142

Military personnel, resident status, when, 41.890

Military preparedness and enhancement commission established, purpose, members, duties, 41.1010

Military service, 41.030; persons exempt, 41.060

**Militia**

- Classifications, 41.070
- Criminal background checks provided at no charge to homeless former members of militia, 610.103
- Members, qualification, 41.050

**Missouri national guard trust fund**

Adjutant general, duties, 41.214

**MILITARY FORCES (CH. 41) — cont'd****Missouri national guard trust fund — cont'd**

- Administration, disbursement, 41.214
- Establishment, purpose, 41.214
- Federal funds, use of, 41.214
- Funding, income tax refund contributions, how made, 143.1003
- Gifts, grants, bequests, disbursement, 41.214
- Honor guard, funerals, compensation from trust fund, 41.958
- Income tax refund, designation, how made, 143.1003
- Veterans commission fund, transfer of moneys from, when, amount, 42.300

Misuse of military medals, misrepresentation as a veteran, penalties, 570.350

Motor vehicle financial responsibility law, exemption, 41.950

Motor vehicle registration, personal property tax receipt not required, when, 301.025

National guard first sergeant ribbon, 41.592

**National guard training site fund**

- Administration by adjutant general, 41.212
- Commissioner of administration to approve expenditures, 41.212
- Established, 41.212
- Exemption for unexpended balance, lapse into general revenue prohibited, 41.212
- Fees, charges for use of training sites deposited in fund, 41.212
- Purpose of fund, 41.212
- State treasurer, duties, custodian of fund, 41.212

National guard, reenlistment bonus, authorized, amount, 41.435

Navy cross, special license plates, 301.3052

Noncommissioned officers, appointment, 41.380

Nurses, active duty, may practice pending results of licensing exam, 335.081

Oaths, affirmations, depositions, defective, validated, when, 492.070

Oaths, affirmations, depositions, how executed, 492.070

Occupations and professions, certification requirements, exemption for military service, 41.950

**Officers**

- Absence without leave, penalty, 41.350
- Account for property received, 41.280
- Assignment and transfer, 41.290
- Bonds, 41.270
- Commissioned by governor, 41.240
- Commissions vacated, when, 41.340
- Commissions, 41.260
- Compensation on active duty, 41.430
- Discharge, reasons for, 41.320
- Examination by medical board, 41.370
- Expenses allowed, when, 41.440
- General, appointment, qualifications, 41.240
- Liability for requiring unauthorized act, 105.230
- Removal, procedure, 41.330, 41.360

**MILITARY FORCES (CH. 41) — cont'd****Officers — cont'd**

- Resignation, procedure, 41.300; refused, when, 41.300
- Retired, to active duty, when, 41.310
- Retired, when, rank, 41.310
- Selection, 41.240
- Warrant and flight, appointment, 41.250

**Operation Desert Shield and Operation Desert Storm**

- Certificate, medal and medallion, 42.315
- Eligibility, 42.315

**Operation Iraqi Freedom and Operation New Dawn**

- Certificate, medal and medallion, 42.310
- Eligibility, 42.310

Order of the minuteman award, eligibility, 41.597

**Organized militia**

- Active duty, liability for acts, 41.700
- Active duty, workers' compensation applies, 41.900
- Arrest, exempt from, when, 41.680
- Call, failing to obey, penalty, 41.510
- Called out, when, 41.480
- Compensation of officers and men on active duty, 41.430
- Conservators of peace, when, 41.690
- Discipline, training, 41.460
- Discrimination against, penalty, 41.730
- Drugs, illegal, assistance in counter-drug activities, 41.475
- Equipment, how provided, 41.450
- Expenses of officers and men, allowed, when, 41.440

**Federal services**

- Credit for time in, 41.550
  - Designations retained, 41.540
  - Ordered, when, 41.530
  - Governor to call out, when, 41.480
  - Members, qualifications, 41.050
  - Military training, governor may require, 41.470
  - Oaths of members, 41.080
  - Officers, assignment, transfer, 41.290
  - Order to perform duty, amount, pay, 41.470
  - Organized, how, 41.080
  - Pay, eligibility, 41.470
  - Regulations, governor shall make, 41.090
  - Resisting when on active duty, penalty, 41.720
  - Search and seizure, powers and immunities, 41.753
  - Special duty, may be called to, 41.470
  - Warrant and flight officers, appointment, 41.250
  - What constitutes, 41.070
  - Workers' compensation, applies when, 41.900
- Organized militia, search and seizure, powers and immunities, 41.753
- Parking, metered, free for veterans displaying special license plates or Bronze Star recipients, 304.725
- Planning and zoning for area near military base permitted, when, (Johnson County), 41.655
- Police retirement system, additional pension to members, 86.063

**MILITARY FORCES (CH. 41) — cont'd**

- Police retirement system, service creditable, 86.253
- POW and MIA designations recognized for purposes of casualty status and category classification, 41.025
- POW/MIA flag, display of encouraged on certain dates, 9.136
- Primary next of kin, 41.060
- Professional licenses of nonresident military spouses, issued upon transfer of military spouse, 324.008

**Property**

- Action to recover, prosecuted how, 41.280
- Custodian, 41.230
- Exhibits, 41.200
- Inventoried when, 41.280
- Officer, employees, appointment, compensation, duties, 41.230
- Officers to account, 41.280
- Records, how kept, 41.230
- Property tax exemption, prisoners of war, when, Art. X, Sec. 6
- Public employees, leave for military duty mandatory, penalty, 105.270
- Public employees, leave of absence for military duty with no loss of status or benefits, evidence required, 41.942

**Public officers and employees called by military**

- Charged how, 105.270
- Compensation while on military leave, 105.270
- Leave entitled to when called, limitation, 105.270
- Life insurance benefits, effect on, 105.265
- Purple heart state, Missouri designated as, 42.045
- Quarrels, frays, authority to apprehend participants, 40.023
- Records, kept where, 41.190
- Reemployment rights of persons ordered to active duty, 40.490
- Reemployment, after active duty, rights of employee to be enforced by the attorney general, 40.490
- Reorganization, authority of governor, 41.100

**Reserve force**

- Called out, when, 41.500
- Commanding general to command, 41.260
- Constituted, how, 41.070
- Discharge, 41.490
- Disciplinary training, 41.110
- Equipment, how provided, 41.450
- Governor to call out, when, 41.500
- Members, qualifications, 41.050
- Oath of members, 41.080
- Officers, how selected, 41.260
- Organization, discipline, government, 41.460; use, 41.490
- Organized, how, 41.080
- Power and authority when called out, 41.500
- Resignation of officers, refused, when, 41.300
- Retirement benefits, state income tax withholding authorized, 143.191
- Retirement of officers, when, 41.310
- Revolving fund, funding, disbursement, exemption from transfer, 41.210



**MILITARY FORCES (CH. 41) — cont'd**

Right-of-way on highways, when, 41.740  
 Rules and regulations, governor shall make, 41.090  
 Search and seizure, authorized when, 41.753  
 Sepulcher, right of, final disposition of remains, 194.119  
 Show-Me heroes program established to assist members of the Military and National Guard and their families, 620.515  
 Silver Star families of America day designated, 9.074  
 Some Gave All, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3141  
 Spouses, nonresident, temporary courtesy professional licenses issued upon transfer of military spouse, 324.008  
 State income tax, withholding from wages or retirement, authorized, 143.191  
 Students of higher education, active service, options, 41.948  
 Survivors of war veterans, education grants for, 173.234  
 Temporary license issued to out-of-state qualified health care professionals, military, trauma training or disaster response, when, 190.500  
 Trespassing on encampment, penalty, 41.750  
 Tuition assistance for returning combat veterans, 173.900  
 Uniform, unauthorized, wearing, penalty, 41.780  
 Veterans and POWs, honorary high school diplomas awarded, when, 160.360  
 Veterans day observance required in schools, when, length of observance, 170.049  
 Veterans memorial highway designated, Poplar Bluff, 227.311  
 Vietnam campaign ribbon, 41.588  
**Vietnam War medallion program**  
 Adjutant general to administer, 42.222  
 Created, 42.220  
 Design of medallion, 42.224  
 Disallowance, statement required, 42.222  
 Eligibility determination, 42.222  
 Eligibility, 42.220  
 Fund created, use of moneys, termination, 42.226  
 Rulemaking authority, 42.222  
 Veteran, 42.220  
 Veterans commission, duties, 42.224  
 Violation of code, penalty, 41.790  
 Voting, uniform military and overseas voters act, 115.900 to 115.936  
 Wage withholding for state income taxes, authorized, 143.191  
**Workers' compensation**  
 Applies when, 41.900  
 Average earnings, how determined, 41.930  
 Federal benefits deducted, 41.940  
**World War I and World War II memorial trust funds**  
 Administration of funds, duties of commission, 301.3031, 301.3033  
 Created, 301.3031, 301.3033

**MILITARY FORCES (CH. 41) — cont'd****World War I and World War II memorial trust funds — cont'd**

Deposit of funds and investment, 301.3031, 301.3033  
 God Bless America special license plate, application, fee, 301.3097  
 License plates, military applicants notified of opportunity to donate to World War I memorial trust fund, 301.3033  
 Purpose of funds, 301.3031, 301.3033  
**World War II veterans' awards**  
 Adjutant general to administer, 42.175  
 Application for, eligibility, 42.175  
 Deceased applicant, disposition of, 42.175  
 Design of, veterans' commission to control, 42.180  
 Fund created, 42.185  
 Fund, terminates when, disposition of funds, 42.185  
 Jubilee of Liberty medal, 42.190  
 Qualifications for, 42.170

**MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE (CH. 40)**

Absent from place of duty, subject to court-martial, 40.276  
 Absent without leave, authority to apprehend, offender outside state, procedure, 40.023  
**Accused person**  
 Burden of guilt on prosecution, 40.165  
 Charges served, prior to trial, time period before trial to begin general court-martial, 40.121  
 Charges, to be informed, 40.108, 40.114  
 Civilian counsel, right to provide own counsel, 40.128  
 Counsel, right to, 40.112, 40.114  
 Cruel and unusual punishment prohibited, 40.175  
 Defense counsel, right to attempt to influence court in defense of accused, 40.126  
 Discharge or dismissal ordered by governor, when, exception, 40.225  
 Dismissal by board of review, no rehearing set, charges dismissed, 40.208  
 Errors of law not incorrect unless prejudicial to rights of accused, 40.210  
 Evidence obtained in violation not admissible, 40.112  
 Findings of court announced when, 40.170  
 Guilt to be established beyond reasonable doubt, failure to do so, effect, 40.165  
 Influencing or attempts to coerce court prohibited, exceptions, 40.126  
 Investigation, rights, 40.114  
 Leg irons, prohibited, exception, 40.175  
 New trial, petition accused, when, grounds, time limitation, 40.220  
 Not guilty plea entered, when, 40.148  
 Presence at all proceedings, exception, vote and deliberation of member, 40.130  
 Presumption of innocent, 40.165  
 Probation, violation, hearing, rights of accused, 40.218

**MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE (CH. 40) — cont'd****Accused person — cont'd**

- Proceedings presence, with counsel, exception, 40.130
- Record of proceedings furnished to accused, when, or purchased, 40.173
- Res judicata to apply, when, exception, civilian offense, 40.144
- Self incrimination, compelling, prohibited, 40.112
- Sentence, approved, commutation, suspension, authority, 40.216
- Sentence, unexecuted portion, remitted or suspended, powers, exception, 40.225
- Actions against convening authority or court members, prohibited, when, 40.465
- Active duty orders, rights to re-employment, 40.490
- Appeals to state and federal court on questions of law, 40.230
- Appellate military counsel, qualifications, 40.214
- Appointing ineligible person, court-martial, when, 40.270
- Appointment, false representation, court-martial, 40.265
- Apprehension, 40.020
- Apprehension, authority when, whom, 40.020

**Arrest**

- Commissioned officer, procedure, 40.025
- Enlisted members, procedure, 40.025
- False arrest, court-martial, 40.315
- Orders for, when, 40.030
- Probable cause, required, 40.025
- Resisting or breaking, court-martial, 40.310
- Warrant officer, procedure, 40.025
- Warrants, authority to issue, 40.030
- Assistance to offender, punishment, 40.240
- Assistant counsel, trial and defense, duties, 40.128

**Attempt**

- Conspirators deemed to have committed offense, when, 40.255
- Failure to commit, still offense, when, 40.250
- Part of offense, when, 40.245
- Striking colors, attempt to compel, without proper authority, court-martial, 40.328
- Surrender to enemy, attempts to compel, without authority, court-martial, 40.328
- Attempts to commit offense may be part of offense, 40.245
- Avoiding work, duty or service, courts-martial, 40.387

**Bad conduct, discharge**

- Appeal, military counsel furnished, 40.214
- Appeal, right to, civilian counsel provided by him, 40.214
- Sentence for, not sustained, effect, 40.228
- Special courts-martial, review of trial record, procedure, 40.203, 40.205
- Trial record, review, 40.203, 40.205
- Bail, authorized, when, 40.030

**Board of review**

- Appointment, membership, qualifications, 40.208

**MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE (CH. 40) — cont'd****Board of review — cont'd**

- Bad conduct discharge, trial record, reviewed, when, 40.205
- Findings set aside, no rehearing ordered, charges are dismissed, 40.208
- Findings set aside, powers, exception, 40.208
- Powers and duties, limitation, rules and regulations, 40.208
- Trial record, review, when, 40.205
- Charges, attempts to commit offense may be part of offense, 40.245
- Charges, dismissed, findings set aside with rehearing, 40.208
- Civil offenses, delivery to civil authorities for trial, 40.040, 40.079
- Civilian offense conviction interrupting court-martial sentence, delivery to military, when, 40.040
- Complaints against commanding officer, procedure, 40.435

**Confinement**

- Bail, authorized, when, 40.030
- Commissioned officer, procedure, 40.025
- Contempt, 40.155
- Enlisted members, procedure, 40.025
- False confinement, court-martial, 40.315
- Location, 40.035
- Not required, certain offense, 40.030
- Probable cause, required, 40.025
- Requirements, punishment prohibited, exception, 40.038
- Sentence by court-martial begins to run, when, suspension or deferred when, how computed, 40.180
- Served where, fee to keepers, hard labor authorized, 40.183
- Warrant officer, procedure, 40.025
- Conspiracy, deemed to have committed offense, when, 40.255
- Contemptuous words used against certain officials, court-martial, 40.280
- Costs, imposed by military court, how paid, 40.455

**Courts of inquiry**

- Convening, power, 40.420
- Duties, 40.420
- Members of court, qualification, 40.420
- Oaths, persons authorized to administer, 40.425
- Parties, how determined, 40.420
- Perjury, false testimony or oath, court-martial, 40.398
- Procedure, 40.420
- Records, 40.420

**Courts-martial**

- Absence or excused presence for members prohibited, exceptions, 40.105
- Absent from place of duty, subject to court-martial, 40.276
- Accused person's rights, violations not admissible in evidence, 40.112
- Actions, time limitation, 40.138

**MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE (CH. 40) — cont'd****Courts-martial — cont'd**

- Appeals, procedure, 40.231
- Appellate military counsel, qualifications, 40.214
- Appointing ineligible person, court-martial, when, 40.270
- Appointment, false representation, court-martial, 40.265
- Arrest, resisting or breaking, court-martial, 40.310
- Avoiding work, duty or service, courts-martial, 40.387
- Board of review, review of trial record, when, 40.205
- Burden of proof on prosecution, 40.165
- Charges, accused to be informed, when, 40.108, 40.114
- Charges, content, oath, 40.108
- Contempt, authority of military court, penalties, 40.155
- Contempt, civilians appearing before court, guilty of misdemeanor, delivery to civilian authorities for prosecution, 40.155
- Contemptuous words used against certain officials, court-martial, 40.280
- Continuances, granted, when, 40.133
- Conviction to be by concurrence, exception, 40.168
- Costs, imposed by military court, how paid, 40.455
- Counsel, trial and defense, appointed when, qualifications, restrictions, 40.098
- Countersign or parole given improperly to person entitled, court-martial, 40.330
- Court reporter, appointed, when, 40.100
- Cruelty or maltreatment of persons subject to his orders, court-martial, 40.305

**Defense counsel**

- Accused to provide civilian counsel or choose military counsel, 40.128
- Assistants, duties, 40.128
- Duties, 40.128
- Oath required, 40.138
- Presence at proceeding, exception, vote and deliberation of members, 40.130
- Right to attempt to influence court in defense of accused, 40.126
- Delay in case unnecessary, court-martial, 40.320
- Deposition admitted into evidence, when, 40.157
- Depositions authorized when, exception, procedure, 40.157
- Desertion, 40.273
- Desertion, court-martial, when, 40.273
- Discrediting state military service, exceptions, court-martial, 40.410
- Dismissal by board of review, no rehearing set, charges dismissed, 40.208
- Dismissal of charges, when, 40.198
- Disrespect to superior commissioned officer, court-martial, 40.285
- Drunkenness, drugs, sleeping on duty, court-martial, 40.380
- Duties, see COURTS-MARTIAL

**MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE (CH. 40) — cont'd****Courts-martial — cont'd**

- Duty status required for conviction on certain offenses, 40.234
- Eligibility to serve on courts-martial, how determined, 40.090
- Enlisting ineligible person, court-martial, when, 40.270
- Enlistment, false representation, court-martial, 40.265
- Escape from confinement, court-martial, 40.310
- Evidence, authority to obtain, 40.150
- Expenses, per diems, transportation for military personnel and civilian, how paid, when, 40.485
- False apprehension, arrest, confinement, courts-martial, 40.315
- False claims against U.S. or state, court-martial, 40.400
- Findings of court and sentence announced, when, 40.170
- Fines, imposed by military court, how paid, 40.455
- Forgery or counterfeiting signatures knowingly, court-martial, 40.400
- General courts-martial**
  - Bad conduct discharge, review, 40.203, 40.205
- Charges**
  - Copy served on accused, when time requirement before trial to be brought, 40.121
  - Filed with officer exercising jurisdiction, when, delay, requirements, 40.117
  - Referred to judge advocate prior to bringing to trial, requirements, 40.119
  - Convening, persons authorized, 40.083
  - Conviction to require concurrence of members, 40.168
  - Majority vote, required when, 40.168
  - Referred for trial, requirements, 40.119
  - Served on accused person, when, time period before trial, general court-martial, 40.121
  - Trial record, opinion drafted by whom, acquittal limitations, 40.193
  - Trial record, review by judge, general and review board, when, 40.205
  - Voting by members to be by secret ballot, procedure, 40.165
- Gestures, provocative of immediate threat of violence, court-martial, 40.395
- Governor's power to delegate authority, exception, 40.475
- Guilt to be established beyond reasonable doubt, failure to do so, effect, 40.165
- Hostile forces**
  - Aid, court-martial, 40.350
  - Improper conduct to secure favorable treatment, courts-martial, 40.355
  - Presence of, commits certain offense, court-martial, 40.325
  - Public property, taken from hostile forces, failure to turn over to proper authority, court-martial 40.340

**MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE (CH. 40) — cont'd****Courts-martial — cont'd****Hostile forces — cont'd**

Illness, feigning, to avoid work, duty or service, court-martial, 40.387

Ineligible persons, 40.090

Influencing or attempts to coerce court, prohibited, exceptions, 40.126

Instructions, content, exception, 40.165

Jurisdiction presumption, burden of proof to deny, 40.470

Larceny or wrongful appropriation, court-martial, 40.405

Law, question to be ruled on by judge, 40.165

Leaving post while on duty, court-martial, 40.380

Members required to be present for general and special courts-martial, exceptions, replaced, procedure, 40.105

Military judge, appointment, qualifications, duties, restrictions, 40.095

Military judge, replacement, procedure, 40.105

Military property, purchasing or receiving in pawn or pledge, court-martial, 40.415

Military property, sale, neglect, damaged, destroyed, lost, court-martial, 40.365

Missing ship, aircraft or unit movement, subject to court-martial, 40.278

Money intended for armed services, not delivering with intent to defraud, court-martial, 40.400

Neglecting or prejudicing good order or discipline of the military, court-martial, 40.410

New trial, petition accused, when, grounds, time limitation, 40.220

Not guilty plea entered, when, 40.148

Number of members required for proceedings, when, replacement, procedure, 40.105

Oath required for judges, members, counsel, reporters, interpreters, 40.138

Oath, false, in matter of inquiry, court-martial, 40.398

Officers, conduct unbecoming an officer or a gentleman, court-martial 40.408

Official documents, signature with intent to deceive, 40.360

Orders, failure or dereliction in obeying, 40.300

Perjury in matter of inquiry, court-martial, 40.398

Plea, not guilty entered, when, 40.148

Presumption of innocence, 40.165

Pretrial, arraignment, motions, hearing, pleas, court in session without members, 40.130

Principal inactions, 40.237

Prisoner, release improperly, court-martial, 40.312

Procedure in military courts, 40.124

Proceedings, failure to enforce regulations, court-martial, 40.320

Process or mandates, authority to issue, 40.450

Property intended for armed services, not delivering with intent to defraud, court-martial, 40.400

Property, not military, willfully, recklessly, wastes or spoils, court-martial, 40.370

**MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE (CH. 40) — cont'd****Courts-martial — cont'd**

Punishment, governor may prescribe limits, 40.178

Reconsideration by court, return of record, when, 40.195

Record of proceedings, authentication, required, verbatim record not required when, 40.173

Record of proceedings, copy furnished accused, when, accused may purchase, when, 40.173

Record of trial examined by judge advocate, 40.205

Record, reconsideration, when, 40.195

Rehearing, when, limitation, 40.198

Res judicata to apply, when, exception, civilian offense, 40.144

Rights of accused person, violation not admissible in evidence, 40.112

Riot or breach of peace, causing or participating, 40.390

Safeguard, forcing, court-martial, 40.335

**Sedition**

Attempting, 40.307

Offense defined, court-martial, 40.307

Suppressing or informing, failure, court-martial, 40.307

Self incrimination, compelling, prohibited, 40.112

Self-injury, inflicting to avoid work, duty or service, court-martial, 40.387

**Sentence**

Approval by convening authority, powers, 40.200

Attempt to decrease, tie vote challenge, effect, 40.168

Concurrence in conviction, all voting members, exception, 40.168

Confinement, by court-martial runs when, how computed, suspension or deferred, when, 40.180

Cruel and inhuman punishment, prohibited, 40.175

Effective on date of execution, exceptions, 40.180

Findings announced, when, 40.170

Forfeiture of pay or allowance begins to run, when, 40.180

**Powers of convening authority**

Approved, 40.185

Commuted, 40.185

Suspended, 40.185

Punishment, governor may prescribe limits, 40.178

Set aside, all rights restored, exceptions, 40.228

Sentence and findings to be announced, when, 40.170

Separation from service, false representation, court-martial, 40.265

Separation from service, ineligible person, court-martial, when, 40.270

Sheriff's fees, service of process, amount, 40.485

Signature, official documents, intent to deceive, 40.360

**Special courts-martial**

Bad conduct discharge, review of record, procedure, 40.203

**MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE (CH. 40) — cont'd****Courts-martial — cont'd****Special courts-martial — cont'd**

- Convening, persons authorized, 40.085
- Voting by members to be by secret ballot, procedure, 40.165
- Striking colors, attempt to compel, without proper authority, court-martial, 40.328
- Striking, assaulting, willfully disobeying warrant officer, noncommissioned officer, petty, court-martial, when, 40.295
- Summary courts-martial, convening, persons authorized, 40.088
- Surrender to enemy, attempts to compel, without authority, court-martial, 40.328
- Sworn testimony on record in court of inquiry admissible in evidence, when, exception, 40.160
- Sworn testimony on record in court of inquiry used only by defense in dismissal of commissioned officer, 40.160
- Testimony, false, in matters of inquiry, perjury, court-martial, 40.398
- Time limitation to bring actions, computation, 40.141
- Time limitation, certain wartime offenses, no limitation, 40.141
- Trial counsel, duties, 40.128
- Trial record, reviewed by reviewing authority, 40.190
- Vessel, hazarding or causing to be hazarded, court-martial, 40.375
- Violations of accused person's rights, not admissible in evidence, 40.112
- Violence or willfully disobeying superior commissioned officer, court-martial, 40.290
- Vote and deliberation of members not in presence of accused and counsel, 40.130
- Witnesses**
  - Authority to obtain, 40.150
  - Civilian and military, how paid, amount, 40.485
  - Failure to appear or produce evidence, penalty, prosecutor to prosecute, 40.153
  - Witnesses and evidence authority to obtain, jurisdiction, 40.153
  - Words, provoking immediate threat of violence, court-martial, 40.395
- Cruelty or maltreatment of persons subject to his orders, court-martial, 40.305
- Damages to a person's property, board to be convened to investigate, procedure, damages, costs, 40.440
- Defendant's rights to know charges and to trial, 40.030
- Definitions, 40.005
- Delay in case unnecessary, court-martial, 40.320
- Desertion**
  - Advising or soliciting offense, punishment offense performed, not performed, 40.260
  - Court-martial, when, 40.273
  - Effect on jurisdiction of court, 40.007

**MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE (CH. 40) — cont'd****Desertion — cont'd**

- Discharge or dismissal by courts-martial requirements, 40.070
- Discharge, bad conduct, review of record of trial, special court-martial, procedure, 40.203, 40.205
- Dismissal of commissioned officer by governor**
  - Adjutant general to substitute discharge for dismissal, when, 40.010
  - Application for trial, 40.010
  - Discharge substituted for dismissal, when, 40.010
  - Failure of governor to convene trial, effect, 40.010
  - Governor to convene general court-martial, when, 40.010
  - Reappointment, procedure, 40.010
  - Reappointment, time between dismissal, to be treated as actual service for all state purposes, 40.010
  - Right of officer to trial by general court-martial, application, 40.010
  - Sworn testimony obtained in court of inquiry may be used only by defense, when, 40.160
  - Trial by general court-martial, right of officer, application, oath, 40.010
  - Trial, failure of governor to convene, effect, no right to, when, 40.010
- Disorders, participants, authority to apprehend, 40.020
- Disrespect to superior commissioned officer, court-martial, 40.285
- Drunkenness, drugs, sleeping on duty, court-martial, 40.380
- Duty status required for conviction on certain offenses, 40.234
- Eligibility to serve on courts-martial, how determined, 40.090
- Enlisting ineligible person, court-martial, when, 40.270
- Enlistment, false representation, court-martial, 40.265
- Errors of law not incorrect unless prejudicial to rights of accused, 40.210
- Escape from confinement, court-martial, 40.310
- Evidence, authority to obtain, 40.150
- Expenses, per diems, transportation for military personnel and civilian, how paid, when, 40.485
- Explanation, certain sections to enlisted men, when, 40.430
- False apprehension, arrest, confinement, courts-martial, 40.315
- False claims against U.S. or state, court-martial, 40.400
- Fighting, promoting a fight or duel, failure to report, court-martial, 40.385
- Fines, imposed by military court, how paid, 40.455
- Forgery or counterfeiting signatures knowingly, court-martial, 40.400
- General courts-martial**
  - Challenges, judge, for cause only, 40.135
  - Challenges, number, 40.135
  - Jurisdiction, 40.055

**MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE (CH. 40) — cont'd****General courts-martial — cont'd**

- Oaths, persons authorized to administer, 40.425
- Personnel serving on court, 40.050
- Preemptory challenged, number, 40.135
- Punishment, 40.055

Gestures, provocative of immediate threat of violence, court-martial, 40.395

Governor's power to delegate authority, exception, 40.475

**Hostile forces**

- Aid, court-martial, 40.350
- Improper conduct to secure favorable treatment or maltreat persons over whom he has authority, 40.355
- Maltreatment of persons over whom he has authority, 40.355
- Presence of, commits certain offense, court-martial, 40.325
- Public property, taken from hostile forces, failure to turn over to proper authority, court-martial, 40.340

Illness, feigning, to avoid work, duty or service, court-martial, 40.387

Information, content, oath, 40.108

Investigations, impartial requirements, accused person's rights, 40.114

Jails and prisons, required to receive and keep prisoners, when, official's duties, 40.036

Jails, confinement requirements, punishment prohibited, exception, 40.038

**Judge advocate**

- Appointment, qualifications restrictions, 40.017
- Assistant judge advocates, appointment, qualifications, restrictions, 40.017
- Board of review, power to appoint, rules and regulations, 40.208
- Board of review, trial record, examination, called, when, 40.205
- Restrictions to serve, when, 40.017
- Trial record, duty to examine, when, 40.205

**Jurisdiction**

- Civil offense and military offense, released to civil authorities, when, 40.079
- Civil offenses released to civil authorities, when, 40.040, 40.079
- Courts-martial branches national guard, 40.050
- Courts-martial, 40.015, 40.079
- Desertion, effect on jurisdiction, 40.007
- Discharge obtained by fraud, prior offense, 40.007
- Military courts, 40.015
- Military offense and civil offense, released to civil authorities, when, 40.079
- Outside state service, court's jurisdiction, 40.015
- Presumption, burden of proof to deny, 40.470
- Separation from service while proceedings are pending, no effect on jurisdiction of court, 40.007
- Laws to apply to all state military forces not in federal service, 40.005
- Lawyer, accused's right to counsel, 40.112, 40.114
- Leaving post while on duty, court-martial, 40.380

**MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE (CH. 40) — cont'd**

Military property, purchasing or receiving in pawn or pledge, court-martial, 40.415

Military property, sale, neglect, damaged, destroyed, lost, court-martial, 40.365

Misbehavior before hostile forces, advising or soliciting offense, performed, not performed, punishment, 40.260

Missing ship, aircraft or unit movement, subject to court-martial, 40.278

Money intended for armed services, not delivering with intent to defraud, court-martial, 40.400

New trial, petition accused, when, grounds, time limitation, 40.220

Not guilty plea entered, when, 40.148

Number of members required for proceedings, when, replacement, procedure, 40.105

Oath, false, in matter of inquiry, court-martial, 40.398

Oaths, persons authorized to administer, 40.425

**Offenses, minor, disciplinary punishment**

- Appeals procedure, 40.043
- Court-martial for connected crime, discipline not bar, but factor in determining punishment, 40.043
- Court-martial not required, 40.043
- Extra duty, 40.043
- Fines, amounts, 40.043
- Governor's powers to regulate, 40.043
- Privileges withheld, 40.043
- Reduction to next inferior grade, 40.043
- Restriction to area, 40.043
- Suspension from duty, 40.043
- Term of days, how construed, 40.043

Officer, conduct unbecoming an officer or a gentleman, court-martial, 40.408

Official documents, signature with intent to deceive, 40.360

Orders, failure or dereliction in obeying, 40.300

Perjury in matter of inquiry, court-martial, 40.398

Prisoner, release improperly, court-martial, 40.312

Prisoners, jails and prisons required to keep, official's duties, 40.036

Probation, violation, hearing, procedure, rights of accused, 40.218

Procedure in military courts, 40.124

Proceedings, failure to enforce regulations, court-martial, 40.320

Proceedings, findings, sentence, final, exception, 40.230

Process or mandates, authority to issue, 40.450

Processes and sentences of court-martial executed by civil officers, fees, how paid, 40.445

Property intended for armed services, not delivering with intent to defraud, court-martial, 40.400

Property of person damaged or taken, board convened to investigate, procedure, damage, 40.440

Property, not military, willfully, recklessly, wastes or spoils, court-martial, 40.370

**Punishment**

- Assistance to offender, 40.240

**MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE (CH. 40) — cont'd****Punishment — cont'd**

- Confinement sentence begins to run, when, computation, 40.180
- Confinement served, where, 40.183
- Contempt, penalties, 40.155
- Cruel and unusual punishment prohibited, 40.175
- Defer sentence of confinement, when, 40.180
- Desertion, advising or soliciting offense, punishment, offense performed, not performed, 40.260
- Discharge or dismissal requirements, 40.070
- Effective on date executed, exception, 40.180
- Fines, sentence to confinement instead, rate of one dollar a day, limitation, 40.075
- Forfeiture of pay or allowance, effective, when, 40.180
- General courts-martial, 40.055
- Governor may prescribe limits, 40.178
- Hard labor authorized, 40.183
- Leg irons, prohibited, exception, 40.175
- Meeting, advising or soliciting offense, offense performed or not performed, 40.260
- Offense, minor, with no courts-martial, 40.043
- Sedition, advising or soliciting offense, performed, not performed, punishment, 40.260
- Sentences, approved, commuted, suspended, authority, 40.216
- Sentences, approved, suspended, commuted, powers of convening authority, 40.185
- Special courts-martial, 40.060
- Summary courts-martial, 40.065
- Witness, willful failure to appear or produce evidence, 40.153
- Purpose of military laws, 40.480
- Quarrels, frays, authority to apprehend, 40.020
- Reemployment rights of persons ordered to active duty, 40.490
- Reemployment, after active duty, rights of employee to be enforced by the attorney general, 40.490
- Riot or breach of peace, causing or participating, 40.390

**Sedition**

- Advising or soliciting offense, performed, not performed, punishment, 40.260
- Attempting, 40.307
- Offense defined, court-martial, 40.307
- Suppressing or informing, failure, court-martial, 40.307
- Self-injury, inflicting to avoid work, duty or service, court-martial, 40.387

**Sentence**

- Appeal on question of law to state and federal courts, 40.230
- Approval by convening authority, powers, 40.200
- Approval, by governor or convening authority, when, 40.216
- Discharge or dismissal ordered by governor, when, 40.225

**MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE (CH. 40) — cont'd****Sentence — cont'd**

- Discharge, bad conduct, special court-martial review, 40.203
- Discharge, dishonorable or bad conduct not sustained, effect, 40.228
- Dismissal by board or review, no rehearing set, charges dismissed, 40.208
- Dismissal not sustained, effect, 40.228
- Governor's approval required, when, powers of commutation or suspension, 40.216
- Proceedings, findings, sentence, final exception, 40.230
- Set aside, all rights restored, exceptions, 40.228
- Suspended or remitted, when, powers, exception, 40.225
- Suspension or commutation, powers, 40.216
- Sentence by court-martial interrupted by civil offense conviction, returned to military, when, 40.040
- Separation from service, false representation, court-martial, 40.265
- Separation from service, ineligible person, court-martial, when, 40.270
- Severability, clause, 40.495
- Sheriff's fees, service of process, amount, 40.485
- Signature, official documents, intent to deceive, 40.360

**Special courts-martial**

- Challenges, judge, for cause only, 40.135
- Challenges, number, 40.135
- Jurisdiction, exception, 40.060
- Oaths, persons authorized to administer, 40.425
- Personnel serving on court, 40.050
- Preemptory challenges, number, 40.135
- Punishment, 40.060
- Stolen or damaged personal property, board convened to investigate, procedure, damages, 40.440
- Striking colors, attempt to compel, without proper authority, court-martial, 40.328
- Striking, assaulting, willfully disobeying warrant officer, noncommissioned officer, petty, court-martial, when, 40.295

**Summary courts-martial**

- Jurisdiction, 40.065
- Oaths, persons authorized to administer, 40.425
- Personnel serving on court, 40.050
- Punishment, 40.065
- Trial by general or summary courts-martial on objection by accused, 40.065
- Surrender to enemy, attempts to compel, without authority, court-martial, 40.328
- Testimony, false, in matters of inquiry, perjury, court-martial, 40.398
- Text of military justice to be available on request, 40.430
- Trial record, review, when, 40.205
- Vessel, hazarding or causing to be hazarded, court-martial, 40.375
- Violations of accused person's rights, not admissible in evidence, 40.112

**MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE (CH. 40) — cont'd**

- Violence or willfully disobeying superior commissioned officer, court-martial, 40.290
- Witnesses' authority to obtain, 40.150
- Witnesses, civilian and military, how paid, amount, 40.485
- Words, provoking immediate threat of violence, court-martial, 40.395

**MILITIA**

See MILITARY FORCES

**MILK**

\* See also DAIRY AND DAIRY PRODUCTS  
Actions barred when, sales practices law, 416.485

**Adulterated**

- Sale, unlawful, 196.545
- Audit, unfair sales practice law, 416.470
- Board, state, 196.941, 196.943
- Bond of complainant, unfair sales practice, 416.475
- Bulk milk, handler, unfair sales practices, 416.410
- Bulk milk, unfair sales practices, 416.410
- Complaints of unfair practices, investigation, injunction, 416.450
- Condemnation, illegal product, 196.570
- Confiscated, release to owner, when, 196.580
- Continuance of actions against nonresident, sales practices law, 416.550
- Control fund, source, use, 416.495

**Cost**

- Doing business, computation, 416.415
- Investigation, sales practices, liability, 416.475
- To the bulk milk handler, 416.410
- To the processor or distributor, 416.410
- To the retailer, 416.410
- Definitions, inspection law, 196.931
- Discrimination in price between localities, evidence, 416.420
- Distributor, unfair sales practices, 416.410
- Emulsified cream, 196.700
- Fats or oils other than milk fat not to be added, 196.705; penalty, 196.715
- Filled, 196.695
- Filled, prohibited, 196.710; penalty, 196.715
- Grading of products, contract with U.S. Department of Agriculture, 196.612
- Grading of, right to protest accuracy, procedure, 196.550
- Ice milk, see ICE CREAM

**Injunction**

- Inspection law violations, 196.953
- Sale or distribution without license, 416.505
- Unfair practice, 416.450, 416.455
- Injured party, remedies, 416.455

**Inspection**

- Appeal from order or regulations, 196.959
- Audit of board, required, 196.947
- Definitions, 196.931
- Employees of board, 196.939
- Exempted products, 196.933, 196.949
- Exemption, Grade A permit holder, 196.955
- Fees, 196.945

**MILK — cont'd****Inspection — cont'd**

- Fund, 196.947
- Grade A permit holder, 196.955
- Hearings, fees, 196.945; regulations, 196.939
- Injunctive relief, 196.953
- Interference prohibited, 196.585
- Judicial review, 196.959
- Official rating agency and surveys, 196.951
- Out-of-state products, 196.949
- Payments to local jurisdictions, 196.947
- Plants, contract with U.S. Department of Agriculture, 196.612
- Political subdivisions, restrictions on, 196.939
- Rating, official surveys, 196.951
- Regulations, 196.939; appeal from, 196.959
- Required, when, 196.935, 196.941, 196.943, 196.949, 196.957
- State milk board, 196.941, 196.943
- Uninspected milk may be sold, when, 196.949
- Violations, 196.937, 196.951, 196.953
- Investigation of sales practices, subpoenas, enforcement, 416.465

**License**

- Cottage cheese, no requirement for license, 416.490
- Distribution, issuance, fee, revocation, 416.490
- Fees, disposition, 416.495
- Manufacturer or processor, issuance, fee, revocation, proceedings, 416.490
- Nonresident manufacturer, processor or distributor, fee, 416.500
- Operating without, injunction, stop-sale order, appeal, 416.505
- Suspension or revocation, 196.590
- Market milk, unfair sales practices, 416.410
- Milk board, state, see DAIRY AND DAIRY PRODUCTS
- Milk products, unfair sales practices, 416.410
- Nonprocessing retailer, unfair sales practices, 416.410
- Nonresident processor or manufacturer, jurisdiction of, 416.510
- Process, suits under sales practices law, form, 416.510
- Processor, unfair sales practices, 416.410
- Rebates, allowances, prohibited, exception, evidence, 416.440

**Receptacles**

- Regulation of, 417.300 to 417.360
- To be cleaned and returned, 196.830; penalty, 196.835
- To be kept clean, 196.820; penalty, 196.835
- Records of process served, duty of secretary of state, 416.555
- Records of purchases and sales, 196.560
- Regulation, power of cities, 71.720
- Remedies exclusive, unfair sales practices law, 416.480
- Rules and regulations to enforce sales practices law, 416.455
- Rules regulating, 416.490



**MILK — cont'd**

Sale and advertising, exemptions from restrictions, 416.445

**Sale or advertising at price less than cost prohibited, evidence**

Bulk milk handler, 416.430  
Combination with other products, 416.435  
Nonprocessing retailer, 416.425  
Processor or distributor at wholesale or retail, 416.415

Samples, procedure, 196.565

**Service of process**

Proof, sales practices law, 416.535  
Sales practices law, 416.520 to 416.540  
Secretary of state's fee, taxed as costs, 416.560

Shipping containers, duty to return, 196.825; penalty, 196.835

Skimmed, labeling requirements, 196.740

**Southern dairy compact**

Accounts, 262.700  
Assessment, 262.700  
Commission, established, members, requirements, powers, duties, 262.700  
Construction of compact, 262.700  
Definitions, 262.700  
Delegates, Missouri, appointed, term, per diem, 262.701  
Effective, when, 262.700  
Enforcement, 262.700  
Information, collection, rules, 262.702  
Penalty, violation, 262.703  
Price regulation, 262.700  
Producer referendum, 262.700  
Purpose, 262.700  
Rulemaking, 262.700  
Severability, 262.700  
Violation, penalty, 262.703  
Withdrawal of member, 262.700

State milk board, 196.931

State milk board, generally, 196.941, 196.943

State milk inspection, 196.931

Stop-sale order, issuance, appeal, 416.505

Substandard products, sale or production, prohibited, 196.595

Tests to be used in grading, 196.550

Unidentified product subject to seizure, 196.575

Venue, actions under sales practices law, 416.545

Violations, dairy law, penalties, 196.610

**MILK BOARD, STATE**

Milk board, state, see DAIRY AND DAIRY PRODUCTS

**MILLS AND ELECTRIC POWER DAMS**

See DAMS

**MILLS AND MILLERS (CH. 418)**

Dams, construction, procedure, 236.010 to 236.280

License, special charter cities, 94.360

License, third class cities, 94.110

**MINE INSPECTION, DIVISION OF**

See MINES AND MINING (CH. 293 & 444)

**MINES AND MINING (CH. 293 & 444)**

\* See also HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT

**Abandoned mine reclamation fund**

Created, purpose, 444.810  
Investment, 444.810  
Unexpended balance not transferred to general revenue, 444.810

Abandonment, notice, sealing, 293.530

Accidents, reports, penalty for failure, investigations, 293.190

Air pollution, coal, rulemaking power limited, 640.033

Air safety requirements, 293.120

Appeal from action of director, notice, procedure, 293.680

Assessment of certain real property reserved for future mining, 137.115

Blasting safety act, generally, 319.300 to 319.345

Cages, loads, requirements, 293.590

Citation of strip mine law, 444.500

Closing, when, expenses, injunction to prevent, 293.510

Clothing and devices, safety requirements, 293.180

**Coal mines**

Abandoned rooms, entries, sealing, penalty, 293.380

Application of law, 444.180

**Bond**

Amount, approval, 444.130

Conditions, 444.140

Required when, penalty, 444.100

Bore holes, requirements, 293.320

Cage loads, posting, 293.370

**Cages for hoisting**

Inspection, records penalty, 293.360

Operating and load regulations, 293.350

Requirements, 293.330, 293.340

Closing by division of inspection, penalty, 293.470

Diagram of mine, requirements, 444.170

Dust controls, 293.400

Escapement shaft, requirements, penalty for violation, 293.200

Examination daily, records, examination, 293.220

**Explosives**

Cartridges, requirements, 293.240

Detonators or caps, not to be kept with, 293.290

Employees handling, restrictions, 293.230

Preparation for firing in magazine prohibited, 293.300

Shots and shot firers, requirements, penalty, 293.260

Storage, restrictions, 293.270, 293.280

Strongbox, requirements, penalty, 293.260

Violation on regulations, penalty, 293.310

Forfeiture of mining privilege, 444.170

Hoisting machinery, inspection, records, penalty, 293.360

Hoisting machinery, operators, requirements, 293.350

Law, application, 293.020, 293.500

**MINES AND MINING (CH. 293 & 444) — cont'd****Coal mines — cont'd**

Meals, miners brought to surface, period of, penalty, 293.450

**Miners**

Lien for wages, 293.490

Paid by weight, exceptions, 293.420

Payment, penalty, 293.480

Qualifications, penalty, 293.460

Missouri coal and coal from adjoining states to be used in state institutions, when, 34.080

Notice of intention to mine, content, publication, 444.110

Operation requirements, penalty, 293.380

Outlets, requirements, penalty for violation, 293.200

Permit, 444.120 to 444.160

Posting of statements of mine condition and hoisting rules, 293.370

Roof control standards, supply of materials, 293.390

Scales, requirements, 293.420; inspection, penalties, 293.430

Shafts, requirements, penalty for violation, 293.200

Signal men at shaft, requirements, penalty, 293.340

Signaling and hoisting devices in shafts, 293.330

State institutions to use coal from Missouri or adjoining states, when, 34.080

Surface coal mining, see Surface Coal Mining, this heading

Unsafe conditions, notice, effect of failure to rectify, 293.210

Ventilation, requirements, 293.210

Violations, penalty, 293.250

**Weighing**

Fraudulent, penalty, 293.430

Laws applicable to loaders, when, 293.440

Regulations, records, inspection, 293.420

Weighmaster and check-weighmaster, qualifications, affidavit, 293.420

Welding and cutting, requirements, 293.410

Commission, land reclamation commission, see also LAND RECLAMATION COMMISSION

**Compact, mining**

Budget of commission, 444.400

Commission created, 444.400

Definitions, 444.400

Members, appointment, compensation, 444.410

Complaints of dangerous conditions, procedure, 293.670

Conditions, failure to post, effect, 444.020

Conditions, noncompliance, effect, 444.010

Contracts limiting liability to employees, invalid, 537.210

Crossheads in shaft sinking operations, 293.600

Definitions, 293.010

**Division of mine inspection**

Accidents, investigation and report, powers and duties, 293.190

Caves, inspection, certification, 293.620

**MINES AND MINING (CH. 293 & 444) — cont'd****Division of mine inspection — cont'd**

Coal mines, closing, penalty, 293.470

Complaints of dangerous conditions, duties, 293.670

**Director**

Appeals from, notice, procedure, 293.680

Cage loads, determination, 293.350

Closing, powers, 293.510

Crossheads in shaft sinking operations, powers, 293.600

Expenses, 293.650

Inspection and report of electrical equipment, to require, 293.150

Laws and regulations, to furnish abstract, 293.050

Records, access, 293.030

Report, 293.090

Rules and regulations, publication, approval, 293.630

Statement of mine condition and hoisting rules, duties, 293.370

Storage of explosives, powers, 293.280

Unsafe conditions, duties, 293.210

Expenses, how paid, 293.650

Hoisting equipment and operations, inspection, posting of notices, 293.590

**Inspection**

Inadequate ventilation, procedure, 293.560

Powers, report, 293.660

Unsafe dust conditions, notice, 293.570

Transferred to department of labor and industrial relations, division of labor standards, 286.005

Drinking devices, requirement, 293.110

Dust control, unsafe conditions, notice, 293.570

Electrical wiring and equipment, requirements, 293.150, 293.160

Employees, injuries to, liability, 537.180

Escapement shafts, requirements, 293.140

Explosives storage, handling and use, 293.580

Exposure and contamination, punitive and exemplary damages, exemption, 640.236

Failure to mine, forfeiture, 444.020

Fees, mine inspection, disposition, 293.030

Fellow servant law, 537.180 to 537.220

Fire safety requirements, 293.170

First aid equipment, where and how kept, 293.100

Gasoline engines, safety requirements, 293.130

Highways and railroads, excavating under, 444.320; penalty, 444.330

Hoisting engineer, required when, 293.590

Hoisting equipment and operation regulations, 293.590

**Hours of labor**

Exception by consent of worker, 290.020

Regulated 290.020

Violation, penalty, 290.030

Hours, days work, 293.050

Injunction, closing mines, notice required, 444.060

**Inspection**

Dust, 293.570

**MINES AND MINING (CH. 293 & 444) — cont'd****Inspection — cont'd**

Electrical wiring and equipment, report, 293.150  
 Fees, disposition, 293.030  
 Health conditions, 293.560  
 Hoisting equipment, records, 293.590  
 Powers of director, 293.660

Inspection section, labor and industrial relations, inspectors, employees, appointment, qualifications, compensation, 293.640

Interstate compact, see Compact, Mining, under this heading

**Land reclamation act (Surface Mining)****Affected land**

Reclamation required, when, 444.774  
 Substitution, procedure, 444.774

Attorney general, bond forfeiture, duties, 444.782

**Bond**

Forfeiture, procedure, 444.782  
 Form, duration, how recorded, cancellation, forfeiture, release, effect, 444.778  
 Release, conditions, 444.775

Citation of law, 444.760

**Commission**

Administrative procedure, inapplicability to public meetings, 444.789  
 Attorney general, bond forfeiture, to represent, 444.782

Bond, form, amount, how recorded, duration, forfeiture, 444.778

Bond, powers, duties, 444.778

Civil action, 444.788

Employment of personnel, 444.767

Extension, may allow, when, 444.774

Fee, bond, or assessment structure, comprehensive review, 444.768

Forfeiture of bond, 444.767

Formal complaint by director, 444.787

Investigations, 444.787

Oaths or affirmations may be administered, 444.767

Powers, 444.767

Reclamation of land upon forfeiture of bond, 444.778

Report, biennial, 444.767

Revocation of permit, procedure, 444.787

Rulemaking procedure, 444.767, 444.784

Substitution for affected land, approval, required, 444.774

Commissioner, inspection and search, 444.777

Complaints for violations, requirements, 444.770

Definitions, 444.765

Exceptions, 444.766

Fee, bond, or assessment structure, comprehensive review, 444.768

**Fees**

Acreage fee, expiration date, 444.772

Geologic resources fee, 256.700, 444.772

Permit, expiration date, 444.772

Renewal of permit, 444.772

**MINES AND MINING (CH. 293 & 444) — cont'd****Land reclamation act (Surface Mining) — cont'd****Fees — cont'd**

Site fee, annual, 444.772

Forfeitures, expenditure of proceeds, purpose, 444.784

Hearing, bond forfeiture, 444.782

Inspection by commission members, 444.777

Lakes, requirements, 444.774

Lateral support, requirements, 444.774

**Permit**

Amendment of permit, 444.772

Application, contents, fee, approval, amendment, successor operator, expiration date, 444.772

Denial, when, 444.773

Description of land required, 444.772

Fees required before issue, expiration date, 444.772

Gravel mining, renewal of permit, 444.772

Hearing, when, procedure, 444.773

Investigation of application, 444.773

Map, required, 444.772

Notice of intent required, 444.772

Operation without, misdemeanor, 444.786

Permit approval, 444.773

Reclamation plan, required, 444.772

Renewal required, when, 444.772

Surface mining, required, exemptions, 444.770

Permits, limitation on near an accredited school, 444.771

Policy, declared, 444.762

Reclamation practices, required, exceptions, 444.774

Rules and regulations, authorized, 444.784

Search and inspection, 444.777

Search warrant, requirements, 444.777

Substitution for affected land, procedure, 444.774

Successor operator, duties, 444.772

**Surface mining**

Complaints for violations, requirements, 444.770

**Fees**

Acreage fee, expiration date, 444.772

Geologic resources fee, 256.700, 444.772

Renewal of permit, 444.772

Site fee, annual, 444.772

**Permit**

Fees required before issue, expiration date, 444.772

Renewal required, when, 444.772

Required, exemptions, 444.770

**Violations****Administrative penalties**

Amount to be determined by rule, 444.790

Appeal, effect, 444.790

Civil action penalty precluded by administrative penalty, exception, 444.790

Deposit of penalty in general revenue, 444.790

Habitual violator, 444.790

Judicial review, when, 444.790

Minor violation, not imposed for, 444.790

**MINES AND MINING (CH. 293 & 444) — cont'd****Land reclamation act (Surface Mining) — cont'd****Violations — cont'd****Administrative penalties — cont'd**

- Payment, due when, 444.790
- Surcharge authorized for failure to pay, due when, 444.790
- Time limitation to assess violation, 444.790
- Trial de novo in jurisdiction of violation, 444.790
- Civil action precluded by administrative penalty, exception, when, 444.790
- Civil action, when, 444.790
- Hearing before commission, 444.787
- Informal conference called by notice, when, 444.787
- Injunctions, when, 444.787
- Investigations, 444.787
- Permit requirement, misdemeanor, 444.786
- Revocation of permit, procedure, appeal, 444.787

Land reclamation commission, see LAND

**RECLAMATION COMMISSION**

Law, application, 293.020, 293.500, 293.610

Lien for royalties, 444.020

Locomotives, safety requirements, 293.130

**Map repository of underground mines, closed or abandoned**

- Closing of mine permanently or temporarily, mine owners to furnish maps before closing content, 256.115
- Copies of maps made with consent of mine owners, exception, 256.113
- Established in state geologist office, content, 256.112
- Funding of repository, 256.117
- Open for inspection in presence of authorized personnel, 256.113
- Owners of closed or abandoned mines to furnish maps, content, 256.115

Map, preparation, 293.040

Metallic minerals waste management, see Waste

Management, this heading

Mine inspectors, 293.010

**Mined land reclamation fund**

- Created, purpose, 444.730
- Investment, 444.730
- Unexpended balance at end of biennium, exception, 444.730

Mineral, 293.010

Miners, qualifications, trainee, 293.520

Missouri coal and coal from adjoining states to be used in state institutions, when, 34.080

Noncoal mine, 293.010

**Notice**

- Accidents, duties, penalties, 293.190
- Cage load and speed, posting, 293.590
- Injurious dust conditions, 293.570
- Offered delivery, effect, 444.040
- Opening, abandonment or resumption of mine, 293.530

**MINES AND MINING (CH. 293 & 444) — cont'd****Notice — cont'd**

Opening, notice, 293.530

**Operator**

- Defined, 293.010
- Report, annual, 293.080
- Statement of minerals sold, quarter-annual, fees, 293.030

Ore, ownership, 444.030, 444.050

Outlets, requirements, 293.540

Owner, change of, notice, 293.530

Penalty for operation without permit, 444.786

**Permit**

- Applicant's burden, rules complied with, 444.835
- Strip mining, term of, 444.540

Posting laws and rules, removal, unlawful, 293.050

Posting terms, content, effect, 444.010

Power lines and circuits, requirements, 293.150, 293.160

Protective clothing and devices, 293.180

Railroads, construction and operation, safety requirements, 293.130

Reclamation, see Land Reclamation Act, this heading

Report, operator's annual, 293.080

Revegetation of mined lands, transfer of responsibility, approval required, 444.955

Rights and duties of miners and mine owners (CH. 444)

Roads, abandoning, procedure, township organization counties, 229.420 to 229.450

Royalties, amount, when paid, 444.020

Royalties, delinquent taxes, subject to sale for, when, 140.150

Rules and regulations, approval, publication, 293.630

Rules on rights and duties of mine owner, adoption, procedure, 444.950

Safety regulations, compliance, 293.050

Sale of mineral rights, tax sales, when, 140.150

Sales and use tax exemptions, 144.030

Sales, contract for sale, 400.2-107

**Shafts**

- Defined, 293.010
- Location, outlets, 293.540
- Traveling way, 293.110

Signaling and signalmen, 293.590

Slope, 293.010

State institutions to use coal from Missouri or adjoining states, when, 34.080

State mine inspection fund, 293.030

Statement of minerals sold, filing, 293.030

**Strip mining****Bond**

- Amount, 444.570
- Forfeiture, 444.710
- Personal bond accepted, conditions, 444.570
- Release, 444.590, 444.640, 444.650
- Waiver of, when, 444.570

Citation of law, 444.500

Completion dates, extension of, 444.660

County zoning, not to affect, 64.560

**MINES AND MINING (CH. 293 & 444) — cont'd****Strip mining — cont'd**

Definitions, 293.010, 444.510

**Fees**

Acreage fee, 444.540

Permit, annual, 444.540

General revenue, may be used to enforce law, 444.730

Injunction, attorney general to act, 444.710

Injunction, when, procedure, violation, 444.680

Inspection by commission, 444.670

**Judicial and administrative review**

Application for permit, 444.600

Release of bond, 444.680

Rules and regulations, 444.700

Land care, requirements, 444.610

Mined land reclamation fund, 444.730

Not affected by county zoning, when, 64.560

Overburden as applied to barite, 444.510

**Permit**

Amendment of, 444.580

Annual, required, 444.540

Application, contents, 444.550

Investigation, hearings, 444.600

Reclamation of mined lands, requirements, 444.610

Reclamation, plan required, contents, 444.560

Reclamation, time limits on, 444.620

Recreational use of reclaimed lands, 444.750

Reports, when, contents, 444.630

Rules and regulations, 444.535, 444.720

Substitution of previously mined land, 444.620

Successor operator, assumption of liability, release of first operator, 444.590

Zoning, county, not to affect, 64.560

**Surface coal mining****Abandoned mine reclamation fund**

Activities authorized, 444.940

Administration of fund, 444.940

Attorney general's duties, 444.940

Commission's duties and powers, 444.920

Construction, operation of plants, when, 444.940

Cooperations with federal agencies, 444.940

Created, 444.810

Expenditures, priorities, 444.915

Injunction, 444.940

Purpose for use, 444.915

Report and recommendations, when, 444.940

Rules and regulation, authorized, 444.940

Unexpended balance, 444.810

Water pollution treatment, 444.940

Abandoned tunnels, shafts, health hazard, action to abate, 444.935

Abatement order, when, time allowed, 444.885

Actions for damages, 444.880

Actions to compel compliance, limitations, cost of litigation, 444.880

Approximate original contour, defined, 444.805

**Bond release**

Advertisement publication requirements, content, 444.875

**MINES AND MINING (CH. 293 & 444) — cont'd****Surface coal mining — cont'd****Bond release — cont'd**

Evidence by affidavit required, content, 444.875

Hearing officer, appointment, 444.875

Hearing, objections, advertising requirement, 444.875

Notice required to certain interested parties, 444.875

Objections may be filed, hearing, when, procedure, 444.875

Partial release, when, 444.875

Powers of commission, 444.875

Reclamation requirements, 444.875

Recording of description of land and future impact or limit on use, required, affidavit as to recording, 444.875

Request filed with commission, 444.875

**Bond requirements**

Bond, phase I reclamation bond required, amount, 444.830

Coal exploration permit, minimum amount, duration, 444.845

Coverage, 444.830

Partial release, when, 444.875

Penalty bond required when, failure to file, effect, 444.870

Performance bond coverage, phase I reclamation bond required, minimum amount, term, 444.830

Phase I reclamation bond required, filed when, amount, form liability under, 444.830

Phase I reclamation, requirements, 444.950

Release, procedure, 444.875

**Cessation order**

Contents, expires when, 444.885

Final order, notice, 444.885

Review, procedure, 444.895

When, 444.885

**Coal exploration**

Bond, minimum permitted, 444.845

Coal removal, amount, 444.845

Confidentiality, 444.845

Permit required, application, content, 444.845

Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, 444.845

**Commission**

Powers, duties, 444.810

Conveyance contains no right to surface mine, rights determined, how, 444.835

Core sampling or test borings required when, confidentiality, cost, 444.820

Definitions, 444.805

**Entry on land by commission**

Act not deemed trespass or condemnation, 444.925

Costs, 444.925

Notice to be given, how, 444.925

Purposes, 444.925

**Explosives**

Blasting plans required, when, 444.820

**MINES AND MINING (CH. 293 & 444) — cont'd****Surface coal mining — cont'd****Explosives — cont'd**

- Notice, in advance to local government and certain residents, 444.855
- Pre-blasting survey required, when, 444.855
- Record, location of blasts, retention period, 444.885
- Regulation, 444.905
- Rules and regulations, 444.905
- Standards for use of, 444.855
- Extensions, application for another permit required, 444.840
- Farmland, permit granted to mine, conditions, procedure, 444.835

**Fees**

- Acreage fee, allowance for, on revocation, 444.820
- Annual, 444.820
- Coal exploration permit, 444.820
- Land disturbed subsequent to revocation, 444.820
- Paid when, 444.820
- Permit renewal, 444.820
- Permit revision, 444.820
- Reinstatement of permit, 444.820
- Successor operator, acreage fee not required, when, 444.840
- Successor to a permittee, 444.820
- Surface effects of underground mining, 444.820

**Fund, coal mine land reclamation**

- Additional assessment, determined how, when, 444.960
- Administration, duties, 444.960
- Assessment, amount, paid when, 444.965
- Established, purpose, 444.960
- Penalty, imposed when, amount, 444.970
- Uses, 444.960
- General revenue, may be used to enforce law, 444.730
- Health hazards, public, action to abate, procedure, 444.935

**Hearing, permit denied**

- Appeal, how, 444.850
- Findings, to contain reasons, 444.850
- Hearing officer, how appointed, 444.850
- Notification to all interested parties, 444.850
- Powers of hearing officer or commission, 444.850
- Record to be kept, transcript to be available, 444.850
- Requested, when, by whom, 444.850
- Subpoenas, authorized, 444.850
- Temporary relief authorized pending final determination, when, 444.850
- Imminent danger to the health and safety, defined, 444.805

**Informal conference on objections**

- Advertisement of conference, publication requirements, 444.850
- Filed, where, when, by whom, 444.850

**MINES AND MINING (CH. 293 & 444) — cont'd****Surface coal mining — cont'd****Informal conference on objections — cont'd**

- Findings, contents, released when, copies to parties, 444.850
- Held, when, 444.850
- Location of conference, 444.850
- Record to be maintained, until when, 444.850
- Record, type required, may be waived by all parties, 444.850
- Injunction, when, 444.885
- Inspection, entry for, authorized, 444.865
- Judicial review, 444.900

**Land acquired by commission**

- Acquisition, authorized, by donation, purchase, condemnation, 444.925
- Hearing, notice, use or disposition, 444.925
- Sale, price, conducted how, requirements, 444.925
- Titled, how, 444.925
- Legislative intent, 444.800

**Liens for corrective measures**

- Amount, how determined, 444.930
- Appraisal required, 444.930
- Exempt property, 444.930
- Filed, where, when, 444.930
- Hearing on property value increase, result of restoration, when, 444.930
- Priority, 444.930
- Requirements, 444.930
- Mineral estate separated from surface estate, requirements, 444.835

**Notices required**

- Abatement order, 444.885
- Application for permit, publication, 444.820
- Blasting plan, in advance to local government and certain parties, 444.855
- Bond release, 444.875
- Cessation order, 444.885, 444.895
- Denial of permit, hearing, 444.850
- Intent to mine, notice to local governmental bodies, when, 444.850
- Land acquired by commission, use or disposition, hearing, 444.925
- Objections to permit, informal conference, publication, 444.850
- Permit has been issued, notice to local governments, 444.835
- Permit, application, approved or denied to applicant, 444.835
- Public authorities on approval or renewal of permit, 444.815
- Revisions, 444.840
- Suspension or revocation of permit, 444.885, 444.895
- Unsuitable areas, hearing, 444.890
- Violation, charges and penalty, 444.870
- Notification of application, certain governmental bodies, agencies, companies, content, 444.850

**MINES AND MINING (CH. 293 & 444) — cont'd****Surface coal mining — cont'd**

- Notification of application, right to reply, when, certain designated parties, 444.850
- Objections to proposed permit filed, where, when, copy to applicant, 444.850
- Penalty, delinquent in completing reclamation plan, 444.970

**Permits**

- Access to land involved, in writing by applicant for commission, director, 444.820
- Appeal procedure, 444.980

**Application**

- Additional materials to be filled with, 444.835
  - Approved, 444.850
  - Content, copies of required advertisement, 444.820
  - Disapproved, notification contents, hearing, when, 444.850
  - Blasting plan, required, 444.820
  - Coal exploration, application, contents, bond, 444.845
  - Core sampling or test borings required, when, confidentiality, cost, 444.820
  - Denial, hearing, appeal, 444.850
  - Exempt operations, 444.815
  - Extension of mining operation, under existing valid permit, requirements, 444.815
  - Extensions, application for another permit, when, 444.840
  - False statements, penalties, 444.870
  - Farmland, permit granted to mine, conditions, procedure, 444.835
  - Fees, paid when, 444.820
  - Informal conference on objections, procedure, 444.850
  - Insurance certificate of public liability, required, requirements, of policy, 444.820
  - Mineral estate separated from private surface estate, requirements, 444.835
  - Objections to proposed permit, filed where, when, 444.850
  - Postmining use of land permits, requirement review, when, 444.855
  - Prior issuance of permit, compliance with other sections, effect, duration, 444.815
  - Public inspection application filed, with recorder of deeds, 444.820
  - Publication of application for permit, contents, publication requirements, 444.820, 444.850
  - Reclamation plan, required, contents, confidential items, 444.825
- Renewal**
- Application, when, term, 444.815
  - Denied, grounds, burden of opponents, 444.815
  - Intention to extend mining operation, requirements, 444.815
  - Revision, application, procedure, notice and hearing, when, 444.840

**MINES AND MINING (CH. 293 & 444) — cont'd****Surface coal mining — cont'd****Permits — cont'd**

- Revisions required by commission, when, 444.840
- Successor in interest of permittee, application for new permit, when, effect, 444.815
- Suspension or revocation order review, procedure, 444.895
- Suspension or revocation, when, hearing notice, content, procedure, 444.885
- Term, extension when, 444.815
- Termination for failure to commence operation, when, extension when, 444.815
- Transfers, assignments or sale of rights granted, prior approval, 444.840
- Posted, ownership information required, where, 444.865
- Postmining use of land, permits granted, procedure, requirements, review, 444.855
- Pre-blasting survey required when, copies to requesting owners, 444.855
- Publication of intent, applicants for permit, publication requirements, 444.850

**Reclamation plan**

- Action by state to recover costs of reclamation, 444.970
- Delinquency bonding may be required, 444.970
- Penalty, failure to complete, 444.970
- Revision, subject to notice and hearing, when, 444.840
- Reclamation, standards, 444.855
- Records and reports required, copies available, 444.865

**Review of orders**

- Application for, when made, 444.895
- Cessation order, decision, when, 444.895
- Cessation order, temporary relief decision, when, 444.895
- Costs of proceedings, 444.895
- Final decision to be made by commission, 444.895
- Hearing officer, appointment, 444.895
- Hearing, when, notice, 444.895
- Investigation, 444.895
- Revocation of permit, order, procedure, 444.895
- Stay of order not accomplished by review procedure, 444.895
- Suspension of permit order, procedure, 444.895
- Temporary relief, pending decision procedure, 444.895

- Revisions required by commission, when, 444.840

**Rules and regulations**

- Authority to promulgate, 444.810
- Limitations, 444.800
- Sale, assignment, lease, first operator released from liability, when, 444.840
- Search warrants, issued, when, 444.865
- Severability of law, 444.905
- Standards, surface mining and reclamation, 444.855

**MINES AND MINING (CH. 293 & 444) — cont'd****Surface coal mining — cont'd**

Transfers, assignment or sale of rights granted,  
prior approval required, 444.840

**Unsuitable areas**

Decision due, when, 444.890  
Exceptions, areas not included, 444.890  
Hearing held, when, 444.890  
Notice of hearing required, publication, 444.890  
Petition, persons having right, 444.890  
Unwarranted failure to comply, defined, 444.805

**Violations**

Abatement of violations, when, time permitted,  
444.885

**Administrative penalties**

Habitual violator, defined by rule, 444.870  
Penalty bond, required to file, when, 444.870  
Procedure, 444.870  
Civil penalties, amount, procedure, 444.870  
Corporations, penalties, 444.870

**Criminal penalties**

Conviction for violation and failure to comply  
fine and imprisonment, 444.870  
Corporations in violation, 444.870  
False statements, records, application, penalty,  
444.870  
Employees of commission not to engage in  
mining, penalties, 444.865  
False statements, records, application, penalty,  
444.870  
Injunction, 444.885  
Penalty assessment, factors to be considered,  
444.870  
Period of correction, duration, 444.870  
Permit violations, penalties, 444.870  
Water rights of present users, included in  
reclamation plan, 444.825  
Water rights, replacement of water required, when,  
444.905  
Survey, order of, when, 444.070  
Survey, refusal to permit, penalty, 444.090  
Surveyor, duties, 444.080  
Transfer of responsibility, revegetation, 444.955

**Underground coal mining**

Permit, requirements, 444.860  
Rules and regulations, authorized, 444.860  
Suspension of operation by commission, where,  
when, 444.860  
Underground facility safety and damage prevention  
law, generally, 319.010 to 319.050  
Ventilation inadequate, notice, cessation of work,  
293.560  
Ventilation requirements, 293.550  
Vice principal, 537.200  
Violations, penalty, 293.690  
Visitors, restrictions, 293.070  
Washroom and dressing room, when required,  
293.100

**Waste management**

Citation of law, 444.350

**MINES AND MINING (CH. 293 & 444) — cont'd****Waste management — cont'd****Closure plan**

Contents, 444.362  
Disclosed on application, 444.360  
Purpose, 444.362  
Reviewed by director, when, 444.362  
Conduct of hearings, procedures, 444.377  
Definitions, 444.352

**Director**

Duties, generally, 444.355  
Emergency situations, power to order immediate  
stoppage of activities, when, 444.375  
Employees, may hire, 444.355  
Financial assurance instrument, approval of,  
444.368  
Funds, may receive, purposes, 444.355  
Hearings, how conducted, 444.377  
Inspections, investigations, duty to perform,  
444.375  
Permits, may issue, when, 444.372  
Powers, generally, 444.355  
Records, may require owners to keep, 444.355  
Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate,  
444.380  
Emergency situations, director may order  
immediate stoppage of activities, when, 444.375  
Fees, permits, amount, 444.370

**Financial assurance**

Information to be kept confidential on request,  
444.368  
Instrument, forfeiture of, when, 444.378  
Instrument, form, amount, purpose, duration, use,  
release of, 444.368  
Fund, metallic materials waste management,  
created, 444.370

**Hearings**

Procedures, conducted, how, 444.377  
Required, when, 444.375

**Inspection-maintenance plan**

Contents, 444.365  
Disclosed on application, 444.360  
Purpose, 444.365  
Reviewed by director, when, 444.365  
Inspections, investigations, director to perform,  
444.375

Metallic materials waste management fund, created,  
uses, 444.370

**Penalty****Administrative penalties for violation**

Amount to be determined by rule, 444.376  
Appeal, effect, 444.376  
Civil penalty precluded by administrative  
penalty, exception, 444.376  
Deposit of penalty in general revenue, 444.376  
Judicial review, when, 444.376  
Minor violation, defined, not imposed for,  
444.376  
Payment due, when, 444.376



**MINES AND MINING (CH. 293 & 444) — cont'd****Waste management — cont'd****Penalty — cont'd****Administrative penalties for violation — cont'd**

Surcharge authorized for failure to pay, due when, 444.376

Time limitation to assess violation, 444.376

Trial de novo in jurisdiction of violation, 444.376

Civil action, when, precluded by administrative penalty, exception, 444.376

**Permits**

Administrative hearing commission, review of director's determination, when, 444.372

Annual fee, amount, 444.370

Application, contents, 444.358, 444.360

Closure plan, required on application, 444.360

Denial, review of, procedure, 444.372

Director may issue, when, 444.372

Financial assurance information to be kept confidential on request, 444.368

Financial assurance required, form, amount, purpose, duration, use, release of, 444.368

Inspection-maintenance plan, required, on application, 444.360

Operation without, civil penalty authorized, 444.375

Processing fee, to accompany application, amount, 444.370

Required, when, 444.358

Review of denial by director, procedure, 444.372

Processing fee, application for permit, amount, 444.370

Records, director may require owners to keep, 444.355

Rules and regulations, director to promulgate, 444.380

Violations, forfeiture of financial assurance instrument, procedure, 444.378

Waste management area, defined, 444.352

Workers' compensation, liability of employers, 287.280

Working places, safety requirements, 293.110

Wrongful death, survival of actions, 537.230

Zoning law effect upon, second, third and fourth class counties, 64.890

**MINES, MAP REPOSITORY (CH. 256)**

Closing mines permanently or temporarily, owners to furnish maps to repository before closing, 256.115

Contents of repository, 256.112

Copies to be made with consent of mine owners, exceptions, 256.113

Established in office of state geologist, 256.112

Funding, department of natural resources, revolving services fund, 256.117

Inspection of maps to be made in presence of authorized personnel, 256.113

Open for inspection in presence of authorized personnel, 256.113

**MINES, MAP REPOSITORY (CH. 256) — cont'd**

Owners of closed or abandoned mines to furnish true copies to repository, content furnished when, 256.115

Sales of copies or products, money to be deposited in revolving services fund, 256.117

State geologist's duties, 256.112, 256.115

**MINIMUM WAGE (CH. 290)**

See WAGES

**MINISTERS**

\* See also CHAPLAINS

Adoption, may place minor, 453.014

Child abuse, duty to report, designation of an agent, 352.400

Cities may not tax, 71.620

Death sentence, execution, presence, 546.740

Jury service, may be excused from, 494.430

Licensing, cities prohibited, 71.620

**Marriages**

Certification, return of license, duties, 193.185

Illegally solemnizing, penalty, 451.120

Persons lacking capacity to enter into contract, penalty, 451.120

Prohibited, solemnizing, penalty, 451.115

Who is authorized to solemnize, 451.100

Military service, exemption, 41.060

Penal institutions, right to visit, 217.265

Witnesses, when incompetent, 491.060

**MINORITY BUSINESS ADVOCACY****COMMISSION****Commission**

Air quality attainment act, select contractors, 643.310

Duties, 37.014

Expenses and per diem, 37.014

Meetings, 37.014

Qualifications, terms, vacancy, 37.014

Reports, 37.014

Staff, 37.014

Definitions, 37.013

**MINORITY BUSINESSES**

Motor vehicle franchise, practices, dealers, minority-owned businesses in St. Louis, motor vehicle commission's duty to ensure, 407.829

Motorcycle and all-terrain vehicle franchises, percentage of minority-owned businesses, 407.1040

Public mass transportation authorities operating transit system to give consideration to minority businesses, when, 92.418

Sports complex and convention regional authority contracts, percentage for minority groups, 67.653

**MINORS**

\* See also CHILDREN AND MINORS

Abortions, see ABORTION

**Abuse**

Consent by minor to examination sufficient, notice to parent or guardian required, 595.220

Medical examination, state to pay costs, when, requirements, 595.220

Penalty, 568.060

**MINORS — cont'd****Abuse — cont'd**

Sexual acts involving a child, penalty, 566.083  
 Abuse and lose law, driver's licenses, see ABUSE AND LOSE LAW  
 Accidents, certain persons treating without consent, no liability, exceptions, 537.037  
 Actions, how represented, 507.110 to 507.220

**Adult abused, action, effect on minors****Custody**

Factors to be considered, 455.050  
 Failure to surrender as awarded in order of protection, consequences, 455.085  
 Presumption in favor of nonabusive parent, exception, 455.050  
 Visitation procedure, 455.050

**Adult cabarets**

Minors prohibited from being on premises of sexually-oriented business, exceptions, penalty, 67.2552

AIDS and tuberculosis testing of offenders, notice to parent or custodian of minor victim of sexual assault required, 191.659

AIDS testing of minor, victim of sexual assault, right of parent or custodian to results, 191.663

Alcohol education program, required, when, 302.425

Alcohol or drug abuse facility, voluntary admission, when, who may apply, 631.105

Attorney fees, guardian's obligation, when, 507.186

Attorney, employment, 507.182, 507.184

Bank and trust company deposits, 362.465

Beer and liquor, handling, permitted when, 311.300

**Beer, nonintoxicating**

Attempt to purchase, penalty, 312.407

Beneficiary of life insurance policy, direct payment to, when, limitation on amount, 431.066

Blood donation, sixteen and older, 431.068

Body piercing, tattooing or branding, prohibited when, consent for minor required when, penalty, 324.520

Bond required for representing as next friend or guardian ad litem, not required, when, 507.150

Branding, tattooing or body piercing, prohibited when, consent for minor required when, penalty, 324.520

Cabarets, adult, minors prohibited from dancing, penalty, 573.509

**Child abuse**

Consent by minor to examination sufficient, notice to parent or guardian required, 595.220

Medical examination, state to pay costs, when, requirements, 595.220

Penalty, 568.060

Protection orders, see CHILDREN, subheading, Protection Orders

Sexual acts involving a child, penalty, 566.083

Child labor laws, hours of work permitted, waiver, when, 294.030

Child protection orders, see CHILDREN, subheading, Protection Orders

**MINORS — cont'd**

Civil action, minor as party, direct payment to minor, when, 507.188

Civil actions, minors as party, disposition of proceeds, 507.188

**Community children's services fund**

Directors, board of, powers, duties, 210.861

Election, tax levy, 210.860

Funds, expenditure of, 210.861

St. Louis city and county, limitations, 210.861

Tax levy, amount, purpose, 210.860

Community children's services fund, directors, board of, powers, duties, 210.861

Community service, when, applicability of certain laws to, liability of supervisor, 211.083, 211.181

Community services for, sales tax authorized to fund (all counties and St. Louis City), 67.1775; reimbursement for diversion to tax increment financing projects, 67.1776

Conception of a child, man deemed to be on notice, when, 453.061

**Conservator**

Appointment order may contain specific duties, 404.091

Appointment, can combine with petition for guardian of the person, 475.060

Guardian of the person, when, 475.079

Investments to be made in accordance with prudent investor act, 475.130

Powers and duties, generally, 475.130

Contracting, ability to for limited purposes, 431.056

**Contracts**

Blood donation, sixteen and older, 431.068

Legal age for, 431.055

Ratification, 431.060

County aid, exhaustion of estate, procedure, 475.370

**Court's powers**

Conflict of interest, conservator and protectee, court's powers, 475.091

Dissolution of marriage, proceedings, court's powers, 475.091

Exercised directly or through conservator, 475.091

Protective arrangements and single transactions, 475.092

Courts, foreign, order of, notification by division, duties of circuit clerk, clerk or family support

payment center trustee, 454.433

Credit union shares, issuance and release, 370.283

**Crime victims**

Consent by minor to examination sufficient, notice to parent or guardian required, 595.220

Medical examination, state to pay costs, when, requirements, 595.220

Custody award, adult abuse action, 455.050

Custody of minor after dissolution of parent's marriage, see DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE (CH. 452)

**Custody, temporary parental delegation**

Exceptions, 475.024

Limitation of one year, 475.024

**MINORS — cont'd****Custody, temporary parental delegation — cont'd**

- Power of attorney executing proper procedure, 475.024
- Unlawful transfer, exception, penalty, 453.110
- Custody, temporary, adult abuse action, 455.045, 455.050, 455.065
- Damage to property, liability of minor, 8.150, 211.185, 537.045
- Damages, restitution for offense, hearing, amount, how determined, payment, 211.181
- Damaging property, parent or guardian liable, limitation, 8.150, 537.045
- Decedents' estates, allowance for support, 474.260
- Decedents' estates, exempt property, 474.250, 474.270, 474.280
- Defined, probate code, guardianship, 475.010
- Definition, workers' compensation, 287.020
- Delivery of property to minor on reaching age 18, no conservator appointed, when, 475.330
- Detention, traffic ordinances, violation by persons under seventeen, 211.033
- Disabilities, limitation on real actions, 516.030
- Disability, legal, 1.020
- Disaffirmance of deeds, limitation, 442.080
- Disaffirmance, medical or surgical care, not subject to, 431.062
- Discharge of guardian ad litem or next friend when court order fund turned over to minor or parents, 507.188
- Distribution of personal property to minor heir of estate, when possible to sell or deliver in kind, conservator's duties, 473.643

**Driver's license**

- Altered to misrepresent age to obtain liquor, penalties, 311.320
- Driver's training program, participation, 302.130
- Federal residential job training program, participant may drive, requirements, 302.130
- Intermediate license for participant in a federal residential job training program, requirements, 302.178
- Intermediate license, requirements, fees, duration, 302.178
- Parental veto, procedure, retraction, exceptions, 302.060
- Temporary instruction permit, forty hours behind the wheel required, what qualifies, 302.130
- Temporary instruction permit, qualifications for persons required to drive with fifteen year olds, 302.130
- Temporary instruction permits, requirements, 302.130

**Driver's license, revocation**

- Alcohol related offense, 302.400
- Alteration, misrepresentation of license, 302.400
- Possession of alcohol for second time, 302.400
- Possession of illegal drugs, 302.400
- Possession or use of alcohol in motor vehicle, 302.400

**MINORS — cont'd****Driver's license, revocation — cont'd**

- Driver's license, suspension or revocation, 211.031, 211.181
- Drug abuse treatment facility, voluntary admission, when, who may apply, 631.105
- Drug education program, required, when, 302.425
- Drugs, controlled, unlawful distribution to, penalty, 579.020
- Emancipated minor, will, authorized, 474.310
- Employment of, work certificate required, 294.024
- Employment, attendance at school, how counted, 178.330
- Estates, see ESTATES OF INFANTS AND INCOMPETENTS
- Executor, letters during minority, 473.133
- Firearms, blackjacks, sale, lease, loan, gift, consent, parent or guardian, 571.060
- Forcible entry into a vehicle for purpose of removing an unsupervised minor, no civil liability, when, 537.555
- Foster parent standing for court proceedings, 210.790
- Gambling losses, recovery by parent, 434.060
- Gifts, voidable, when, 475.345

**Guardian**

\* See also GUARDIAN AND WARD

- Ad litem or next friend, discharge, 507.188
- Appointment order may contain specific duties, 404.091
- Duties and powers, generally, 475.120
- Ineligibility, 475.055
- Not responsible to use own resources to support, 475.120
- Removal on petition by ward having attained 14 years, 475.110
- Social service agency acting on behalf of ward, requirements, 475.120
- Social service agency, certain cities and counties may serve, requirements, exceptions, 475.055
- Guardian ad litem, bond required, when, 507.150

**Guardianship**

- Adoption denied, alternative order appointing guardian, contents, powers and duties, review, when, 453.101
- Appointment petition, content, 475.060
- Eligible person or qualified person, probate code, 475.010
- Eligible persons, 475.055
- Ineligible, persons, 475.055
- Juvenile court appointment, alternative to termination, when, 211.477
- Juvenile court, alternative to adoption, appointment, contents of order, powers and duties, review, when, 453.101
- Minor, defined as person not 18 years of age, 475.010
- Nonresidents may serve, 475.055
- Social service agency, certain cities and counties may serve, requirements, exceptions, 475.055

**MINORS — cont'd****Guardianship — cont'd**

- Termination of parental rights, alternative order appointing guardian, when, 211.477
- Heir or devisee, waiver of legal requirements of probate code, when, 472.135
- HIV and tuberculosis testing of offenders, notice required to parent or custodian of minor victim of sexual assault, 191.659
- HIV testing of minor, victim of sexual assault, right of parent or custodian to results, 191.663
- Homestead allowance, minor children of decedent, duties, 474.290
- Horse racing, wagering prohibited, presence prohibited, exceptions, 313.670
- Identification card, alteration to misrepresent age to obtain liquor, penalty, 311.320
- Identification, false, presentation of to gambling agent a misdemeanor, 313.817
- Incarcerated, emancipation for certain purposes when, 217.343

**Incest victim**

- Consent by minor to examination sufficient, notice to parent or guardian required, 595.220
- Medical examination, state to pay costs, when, requirements, 595.220
- Infant, defined for civil suits, 507.115
- Intoxicating liquor, chemical testing, consent deemed given, when, 311.325
- Intoxicating liquor, possession or purchase by minor, container describing contents presumed to contain liquor, burden on violator that does not, 311.325
- Intoxicating liquor, purchase or possession, misdemeanor, 311.325
- Judgments, court may ratify without appointment of conservator, when, 511.030
- Judgments, satisfaction and discharge, 507.150
- Judicial procedure, probate code, 472.300
- Jurisdiction, juvenile court, transferred and tried as adult, when, procedure, 211.071
- Jury service, ineligible, 494.425

**Juvenile court**

- Jurisdiction retained, exception, on becoming seventeen years old, violation of state or municipal laws, 211.041
- Jurisdiction transfers to another county, when, procedure, 211.031
- Mental health services, unable to afford or access, exclusive jurisdiction, when, 211.031
- Transfer of jurisdiction, trial as an adult, see JUVENILE COURTS
- Labor, restricted around machinery, 292.040
- Leases, voidable, when, 475.345
- Legal custody, jurisdiction to determine, 211.051
- Liability for defacing state facilities, parents or guardian, limitation, 8.150
- Life insurance proceeds, minor spouse direct payment, when, limitation, 431.066
- Limitation on actions, generally, 516.170

**MINORS — cont'd****Liquor**

- Consumption, knowingly permitting, 311.310
- Delivery by minors, prohibited, when, 311.300
- Obtaining by misrepresentation of age, penalty, 311.320
- Obtaining with false and altered driver's license, passport or I.D., misrepresenting age, misdemeanor and fine, 311.320
- Purchase or possession by minor a misdemeanor, 311.325
- Sale by minors, prohibited when, exception, 311.300
- Sale to, misdemeanor, 311.310
- Sale to, prohibited, fourth class cities, 79.450
- Sealed container, presumption that contains intoxicating liquor, burden of proof, 311.325

**Liquor control**

- Annual report, effectiveness in reducing tobacco possession by minors, when, 407.924
- Duty to implement and enforce sections 407.925 to 407.934, 407.924
- Liquor violations, expungement of record permitted, when, 311.326
- Liquor violations, minors not to be used in enforcement, exceptions, 311.722
- Liquor, false identification, offense of manufacturing, 311.315
- Loans for educational purposes, capacity to contract, 431.067

**Lottery, state**

- Gift of ticket to, permitted, 313.280
- Prizes, payable how, 313.295
- Sale of ticket to, prohibited, penalty, 313.280
- Married, competency regarding medical treatment, 431.065
- Married, conveyance by, 442.040
- Medical insurance for, prosecuting attorney, duty to seek and enforce orders for, when, 454.435

**Medical neglect**

- Complaint, filed by whom, 210.166
- Hearing, 210.166
- Petition to be expedited, 210.166

**Medical or surgical care**

- Competent to contract for or consent to, when, 431.065
- Consent to, implied when, 431.063
- Information to conservator, authorized, when, 431.062
- Liability for cost, when, 431.062
- Sexual offense victims, state to pay costs, requirements, 595.220
- Medical support, prosecutor's duty to enforce, 454.435
- Misdemeanor, trial as an adult, when, procedure, 211.071
- Misrepresentation of age to buy liquor, penalty, 311.320

**Motor vehicles, driver's license**

- Driver's training program, participation, 302.130

**MINORS — cont'd****Motor vehicles, driver's license — cont'd**

- Federal residential job training program, participant may drive, requirements, 302.130
- Forty hours of behind the wheel driving instruction to be provided, requirements, 302.130
- Intermediate license for participant in a federal residential job training program, requirements, 302.178
- Intermediate license, requirements, fees, duration, 302.178
- Parental veto, procedure, retraction, exceptions, 302.060
- Temporary instruction permit, qualifications for persons required to drive with fifteen year olds, 302.130
- Temporary instruction permits, 302.130
- Natural guardian, rights as guardian and conservator, 475.025
- Next friend, bond required, when, 507.150
- Nonsupport, penalty, when, 568.040
- Nude dancing, adult cabarets, minors prohibited from dancing, penalty, 573.509
- Organ transplants, gift of organ by minor parent may revoke or amend, 194.240
- Parent or custodian of child, competency regarding medical treatment, 431.065
- Parent or guardian liable for certain acts, 8.150
- Parental rights, termination, see PARENT AND CHILD
- Pari-mutuel wagering, prohibited, penalty, 313.670
- Party to civil action, disposition of proceeds to minor, 507.188
- Passport, alteration to misrepresent age to obtain liquor, penalty, 311.320
- Paternity actions, see PATERNITY
- Payment or delivery to foreign guardian or conservator, when, 475.335
- Perpetuation of testimony, notice, 492.470
- Personal injuries intentionally caused by minor, liability of parent or guardian, 537.045
- Physical force, when, defense of justification, 563.061
- Pornography, computer access**
  - Definitions, 182.825
  - Libraries, responsibilities, 182.827
  - Schools, responsibilities, 182.827
- Pornography, see PORNOGRAPHY
- Powers of parent, temporary delegation by power of attorney, exception, 475.024
- Probate code, minor defined, 475.010
- Proceeds of claim or judgment, disposition, 507.188
- Property damage by minor, liability of minor, 8.150, 211.185, 537.045
- Protection orders for children, see CHILDREN, subheading, Protection Orders
- Public administrator to ex officio public conservators, when, 473.747
- Public administrator, estates of minor, duties, when, 473.743

**MINORS — cont'd**

- Quiet title proceeding, allowed two years after disability removed, to appear, 527.220
- Railroads, acquisition of land, 388.390
- Recognizance, effect, 544.430
- Records**
  - Dental, parent's right to view, attorney fees and court costs assessed when, 452.375
  - Medical, parent's right to view, attorney fees and court costs assessed when, 452.375
- School, public**
  - Address of child or custodial parent not to be released, when, 452.376
  - Attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375
  - Fees to cover costs of mailing progress reports assessed by school, 452.376
  - Parent's right to view, attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375
  - Progress reports, parents right to receive, administrative fees set by school, when, 452.376
- Redemption, tax sales, rights, 140.350
- Registration, hotels, motels, special requirement possible, 315.079
- Releases, voidable, when, 475.345
- Riverboats, not allowed to wager, presentation of false identification a misdemeanor, 313.817
- Sales, voidable, when, 475.345
- Savings and loan, see SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS
- Service of process, 506.150
- Service of process, probate division circuit court, 472.100
- Settlement funds escheat to state, when, 475.325
- Settlement of claim or judgment, 507.184
- Sexual abuse, childhood action for damages**
  - Definition, 537.046
  - Effective, when, 537.046
  - Time limitation as to when action may be brought, 537.046
- Sexual contact with a student while on public school property, crime of, penalty, 566.086
- Sexual offenses victim**
  - Consent by minor to examination sufficient, notice to parent or guardian required, 595.220
  - Medical examination, state to pay costs, when, requirements, 595.220
  - Sexual exploitation of a minor, crime, penalties, 573.023
- Small estates, no conservator appointed, when, procedure, 475.330
- Sports events, injuries, treating without consent, certain person not liable, exception, 537.037
- Spouse of war veteran, rights and powers, 442.095
- State buildings, defacing by minor, liability, 8.150
- Stealing, unemancipated minor, parent or guardian civil liability, 537.127
- Student in accredited course in college or university, culinary course, exception, 311.325

**MINORS — cont'd****Support**

\* See also CHILDREN, subheading, Support

Abused adult action, 455.050, 455.060

Attorney representation exclusive, 454.513

Attorney-client relationship, duties, restrictions, 454.513

College education, extended support for, child's cause of action against parent, 452.340

Contempt, failure to obey orders to pay family support payment center, when, 454.554

Courts, foreign, order of, notification by division, duties of circuit clerk, clerk or family support payment center trustee, 454.433

Credits on state debt, job training and education, conditions, restrictions, 454.432

Credits, recording of for amounts not received by circuit clerk, restrictions, 454.432

Friend of the court in child support matters, St. Louis City and County, 478.422, 488.633

Grandparents may be liable for support of grandchild, when, amount, factors relevant, 210.847

Health benefit package, provision of, see CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT, DIVISION OF

**Interstate family support act, uniform law**

Amendments to, 2011, 454.1500 to 454.1728; effective date, 454.1728

Repealer, 454.849

Interstate family support act, uniform law, 454.1500 to 454.1728

Joint physical custody, amount, how calculated, 452.340

Judgments and orders, social security numbers of the parties required, when, 452.343

Jurisdiction, declining of, modification proceeding, when, 452.371

Petition, pleadings, order to identify employer and social security number of parties, when, 452.312

**Retirement benefits of parents**

Highway patrol retirement benefits are subject to child support and spousal maintenance, 104.250

Transportation department employee's retirement benefits are subject to child support and spousal maintenance, 104.250

Year 2000 plan benefit subject to child support and maintenance, 104.1054

Vocational education, extended support for, child's cause of action against parent, 452.340

Withholding forms, employer duties, generally, 285.300

Tattooing, body piercing or branding, prohibited when, consent for minor required when, penalty, 324.520

Tax, sales, community services for children funded by (all counties and St. Louis City), 67.1775; reimbursement for diversion to tax increment financing projects, 67.1776

Tenancy by the entirety, power of conservator to dispose of, 442.035

**MINORS — cont'd****Tobacco products, prohibited sale or distribution**

Affirmative defense, conclusive presumption, proof required, 407.931

Alternative nicotine products and vapor products, sale to minors prohibited, 407.926

Compliance training not to exceed ninety minutes, 407.931

Defense to violation actions reasonable reliance on proof, 407.929

Definitions, 407.925

Distribution or sale by mail or through internet, violation, penalties, 407.926

**Exemptions**

Family members exempt if distributing in place not open to public, 407.931

Owners of establishment selling tobacco products exempt, when, exemption does not apply, when, 407.931

Guidelines for use of minors in investigations by law enforcement of sale of tobacco, content, 407.934

Individual cigarettes, prohibited sale and distribution of, 407.931

Individual packs of cigarettes, conditions for selling, 407.928

Liability limitation, 407.929

Misrepresentation of age by minor to purchase tobacco products, prohibited, penalties, 407.933

Nicotine liquid containers, requirements, 407.926

Penalties, 407.931

Political subdivisions may make more stringent rules, 407.932

Possession, purchase or attempted purchase by minor prohibited, exceptions, penalties, 407.933

**Proof of age**

Alteration, modification or misrepresentation, license or identification card, penalty, 407.929

**Identification, acceptable types**

Holder required to present, when, 407.929

Owner or employee required to compare physical characteristics, 407.929

Required, when, 407.929

What qualifies, 407.925

Retail sales tax required for sale of tobacco products, 407.934

Right to appeal, 407.931

Sale to minors prohibited, 407.926

Seventeen year old may be employed by liquor control when, 407.934

**Sign stating violation to sell or otherwise provide to minor or for minor to purchase or possess**

Content, size and color of sign, 407.927

Failure to display sign, penalty, 407.931

Owners of establishment to prominently display, 407.927

Vending machines, display on, 407.927

Violations, persons liable, limitation, penalties, 407.929

Torts, liability of minor, 8.150, 211.185, 537.045

**MINORS — cont'd**

Traffic ordinances, violation by person under seventeen, detention permitted, where, when, 211.033

**Transfer of property to minors law**

Additional property may be transferred to custodian, when, 404.041

Conservator ad litem appointed, when, compensation, 404.093

Custodial property, 404.007

**Custodial trusts**

Laws applicable to, 404.049

Title, held how, 404.049

Transfer of property, how, 404.049

**Custodians**

Accounting required, when, 404.071

Actions against custodian, time limitations, 404.071

Additional property transferred to, when, 404.035, 404.041

Care, degree required for custodial property, 404.051

Conflict of interest, appointment of guardian or conservator ad litem, when, compensation, 404.093

Conservators, appointed by court may serve, 404.041

Court approval required if property exceeds \$10,000, bond required when, court's powers, 404.031

Death of, custodian effect, 404.057

Designation as custodian, 404.047

Duties, to act in interest of minor, avoiding conflicts of interest, 404.051

Gifts of property by custodian prohibited, exception, 404.051

Guardian, appointed by court may serve, 404.041

Incapacity, effect, 404.057

Liability to third person, when, 404.067

Nonresident minor, effect, 404.057, 404.094

Powers, duties, immunities incorporated into transfer, 404.018

Powers, limitation, 404.051

Present transfer, who may serve, 404.023, 404.035

Property, how titled, 404.051

Qualifications, 404.023 to 404.035

Qualifications, not accepted, effect, 404.035

Removal of custodian, 404.035, 404.057

Renunciation, procedure, effect, 404.057

Resignation, procedure, 404.057

Single custodianship, separate funds, may serve more than one minor, 404.021

Definitions, 404.007

Forms to transfer, 404.047

**Future transfers**

Custodians, who may serve, 404.027, 404.031, 404.035

Examples of types of transfers, 404.016

Revocable by donor, exception, 404.016

**MINORS — cont'd****Transfer of property to minors law — cont'd****Future transfers — cont'd**

Guardian ad litem appointed, when, compensation, 404.093

Law, how cited, 404.005

Nonresident minors, 404.057, 404.094

Present transfers, custodian, who may serve, 404.023, 404.035

Present transfers, effect, 404.014

Procedure to transfer forms, 404.047

Property transferred to custodian for minor, authority, 404.011

Receipt for delivery of property to be released, 404.047

Removal of custodian, 404.035, 404.057, 404.071

Termination of custodianship, when, procedure, 404.051

Trust fund, Missouri family, for handicapped persons, see TRUSTS

Unclaimed property, intangibles, exception to abandonment presumption, 447.530

Vandalism, liability of minor, 8.150, 211.185, 537.045

Vandalism, liability of parent or guardian, 8.150, 537.045

Veterans, rights and powers, 442.090 to 442.120

Veterans, see also VETERANS' GUARDIANSHIP (UNIFORM LAW)

**Video cassettes, morbid violence**

Definitions, 573.090

Display to be separate, 573.090

Sale or rental to persons under seventeen, penalties, 573.090

Waiver of trial by jury, 510.190

Will contest, minor or mentally incapacitated person, appointment, when, 473.083

Will, emancipated minor, authority, 474.310

Witness, supreme court to develop jury instructions on child under age ten as witness in criminal trial, 477.012

Work certificates, child labor, no fee allowed, 293.070

Work hours permitted under child labor law, waiver, when, 294.030

Workers' compensation, additional benefits, when, 287.250

Workers' compensation, compromise settlements, 287.390

Youth Services, division of, products made by youth while in custody may be sold, use of proceeds, 219.023

**MISBRANDING**

See FOOD AND DRUG LAW; LABELS; MARKS AND BRANDS

**MISDEMEANORS**

\* See also CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT

**Appeal**

On the record, 512.180, 543.335

Recognizance, condition, 547.190

**MISDEMEANORS — cont'd****Appeal — cont'd**

Time for perfecting, 547.100

**Arrest on suspicion**

Kansas City, authority for, 84.440

St. Louis city, authority for, 84.090

Arrests, report to highway patrol, contents, duty of law enforcement officer, 43.503

**Associate circuit judge**

Jury demanded, effect, 543.200

Jury trial, practice and procedure, 543.210

Trial before, how governed, 543.220

Class A, imprisonment, term, 558.011

Class B, imprisonment, term, 558.011

Class C, imprisonment, term, 558.011

Classification outside code, 557.021

Classification, 557.016

Criminal records, reports to highway patrol, repository, duty of law enforcement officer, contents of report, 43.503

Election authorities to be informed by clerk of circuit court of persons convicted, 115.195

Fines and costs, commuted to imprisonment, payable in installments, 543.270

Fines, see FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES

Fingerprints, report to highway patrol, criminal records repository, 43.503

Foreclosure consultants, unlawful acts, penalty, 407.940

Glass, certain types unlawful for sale or installation, punishment, 701.015, 701.020

Identification, false, presentation of to gambling agent, 313.817

Imprisonment terms, conditional release, 558.011

Indictment or information, see also INDICTMENT; INFORMATION

Indigent accused of, right to counsel, when, 600.042

Insolvency relief, not applicable, St. Louis city, 551.150

Jury trial before associate circuit judge, practice and procedure, 543.210

Jury trial, who may demand, 543.200

Juvenile tried as adult, when, 211.071

Kansas City, arrest on suspicion of, authority for, 84.440

Land reclamation act, violation, 444.786

Law enforcement officer or firefighter signaling to stop, failure to obey, penalty, 575.145

Liquor, auctioneers, vintage wine auction, 311.191

Massage therapy, violations, penalty, 324.275

Misdemeanor offender, persistent, 558.016

Parole, probation, see CRIMINAL PROCEDURE; PROBATION AND PAROLE

Persistent misdemeanor offender, 558.016

**Probation services by private or court-approved entities**

Application to court for, contract, content procedure, 559.602

Bids required, 559.612

**MISDEMEANORS — cont'd****Probation services by private or court-approved entities — cont'd**

Board of probation and parole to withdraw, when, 559.602

Board of probation and parole, powers and duties, 559.600, 500.602

Cost to be paid by offenders, exceptions, 559.604

County officials not to have financial interest in contract, 559.615

Court's authority to contract for services, 559.600

Minimum duration of contracts, 559.612

Nepotism or financial interest by judges in private entities prohibited, 559.615

Prohibited, nepotism or financial interest by judges in private entities, 559.615

Qualifications of entities and factors to be considered by courts, 559.609

Termination of contract prior to expiration for cause, 559.612

Prosecuted by indictment or information, 545.010, Art. I, Sec. 17

Prosecution, military offenses, see MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE (CH. 40); COURTS-MARTIAL (CH. 40)

Reports of, highway patrol, criminal records repository, duty of law enforcement officer, contents, 43.503

Sentences of imprisonment, 558.011

St. Louis city, arrest on suspicion of, authority for, 84.090

Statute of limitations, 556.036

Street gangs, criminal activities committed, sentence to include additional punishment, 578.423

Time limit to prosecute, extension, when, 556.036

Trial by court, when, 546.050

**Videotape on prison conditions and young offenders**

Distribution to all school districts, rules authorized, duties, 161.203

Funding, 161.203

Production in cooperation with department of corrections, 161.203

Required viewing for student misdemeanor offenders and status offenses, exceptions, 161.203

Rules regulating distributions, 161.203

Waiver of counsel, when permitted, form and contents, 600.051

Waste disposal well, violation, 577.155

**MISLABELING**

See LABELS

**MISREPRESENTATION**

Accident and sickness insurance, time limit or defense, 376.777

Drugs, controlled, procurement by, unlawful, penalty, 579.045

Going out of business sale, see MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL

Insurance policies and advertising, unfair trade practices, definition, 375.936



**MISREPRESENTATION — cont'd**

- Insurance policy voided by, when, 377.340
- Life insurance company or agent, prohibited, 376.590; penalty, 376.600
- Life insurance policy, effect, 376.580; when defense, 376.610
- Nurserymen, misdemeanor, damages, 431.040
- Partnership agreement rescinded, rights of partners, 358.390
- Real estate, limited, designated and dual agents, designated brokers, 339.800

**MISSISSIPPI RIVER PARKWAY****Areas**

- Restrictions upon use of, 226.380
- To be in accord with specifications, 226.370
- To be provided by state, specifications, 226.340

**Commission**

- Duties, 226.455
- Established, 226.440
- Ex officio members, 226.445
- Meetings, number required annually, called how, quorum, 226.450
- Number, appointment, qualifications, term, expenses, 226.445
- Powers, 226.460
- Removal, 226.445
- Staff, provided by department of transportation, 226.445
- State agencies to cooperate, 226.465
- State highway 19 designated as a rustic and scenic road, duties, 226.795
- Vacancies, how filled, 226.445
- Concurrent jurisdiction ceded to United States, 226.400
- Declaration of purpose, 226.300
- Definitions, 226.280, 226.290
- Land, easements, acquisition and conveyance to United States, 226.350
- Political subdivision, conveyances to United States, 226.360
- Powers reserved to state and political subdivision, 226.400
- Powers, duties of state and agencies, when to be exercised, 226.420
- State agencies, may join in conveyances, 226.320
- State transportation department, authority to acquire and convey property, 226.310, 226.330
- State transportation department, powers and duties, 226.420
- Streets and highways, use of existing, 226.390

**MISSOURI APPEAL REPORTS**

See COURT REPORTS

**MISSOURI ARBORETUM**

See Arboretum (Ch. 174)

**MISSOURI BAR**

- Admission to, see ATTORNEYS AT LAW
- Malpractice reports, legal, statistical summary, director of division of insurance to submit, 383.079
- Public defender program, authority to appoint any members, 600.042

**MISSOURI BAR — cont'd**

- Public defender program, extent of required legal services, dismissal from services, procedure, 600.044
- Unauthorized practice of law by notary public, injunction, 486.390

**MISSOURI COMMISSION FOR THE DEAF**

See COMMISSION FOR THE DEAF

**MISSOURI COORDINATE SYSTEM**

- Definition of system, 60.451
- Description involving more than one zone, 60.441
- Established, 60.401
- Location, use of plane coordinates to establish, 60.431
- Metric system to be sole system, when, 60.491
- Missouri coordinate system, defined, 60.451
- Prohibited use of coordinate system of 1927, when, 60.491
- System to be sole system, when, 60.491
- Tracts lying in two coordinate zones, description, 60.441
- Zones, official names, 60.421

**MISSOURI CORPORATION FOR SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY**

\* See also BUSINESS MODERNIZATION AND TECHNOLOGY CORPORATION

- Innovation centers, definitions, 348.300
- Projects in universities and colleges to stimulate economic opportunities, see SCIENCE, RESEARCH AND TECHNOLOGY

**Tax credit for contributions**

- Additional application information required, 135.802
  - Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
  - Amount and years authorized, 348.302
- Certificates of tax credit**
- Acknowledgment of request, requirement, 348.308
  - Assignment or transfer, how made, 348.304
  - Duties of director, 348.304 to 348.316
  - How issued, 348.304, 348.308
  - Limitations on amount, 348.304, 348.306
  - Reissuance of certificate, unused credit, 348.310
  - Request for issuance, contents, 348.308
  - Surrender and exchange, 348.304
  - Unused credit, carried forward, issuance of new certificate, 348.310

- Construction of provisions, 348.312
- Effective, when, 348.302
- Election to defer authorized, years available, 348.302
- Entrepreneurial tax credits, 135.800
- Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
- Interest and penalty provisions, 348.318
- Maximum aggregate of credits allowed, 348.302
- Procedural provisions, 348.318
- Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830

**MISSOURI CORPORATION FOR SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY — cont'd****Tax credit for contributions — cont'd**

- Qualified funds, report, form, verification, contents, when due, 348.316
- Report from qualified funds, form, verification, contents, when due, 348.316
- Seed capital, 348.300
- Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
- Transferable credits, when, 348.302
- Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815

**MISSOURI DAY**

See HOLIDAYS

**MISSOURI DOMESTIC PRODUCTS****PROCUREMENT ACT**

\* See also BUY AMERICAN (CH. 34);

PURCHASING, STATE (CH. 34)

Contracts, leases, purchases by all public agencies to be domestic products of United States, exceptions, 34.350 to 34.359

**MISSOURI ELECTIONS COMMISSION**

See ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES

**MISSOURI HEALTH AND EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AUTHORITY**

See HEALTH AND EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AUTHORITY

**MISSOURI HISTORICAL SOCIETY**

See HISTORICAL SOCIETY, STATE

**MISSOURI INSTITUTE OF PSYCHIATRY**

See PSYCHIATRY, MISSOURI INSTITUTE OF

**MISSOURI MANUAL**

- Contents and publication, 11.020, 11.030
- Distribution, electronically, 11.020
- Duplication of material contained in, 11.010, 11.070
- Material for, approval, 11.040
- Official manual, declared to be, 11.010
- Printing of, 11.025
- Salary payments prohibited until information filed, 11.030

**MISSOURI MINING COMMISSION**

- Abandoned mine reclamation fund, powers and duties, 444.940
- Abolishing position by director of department prohibited, 640.010
- Appeals to be heard by administrative hearing commission, 621.250, 640.013
- Citation of strip mine law, 444.500
- Civil actions, 444.710
- Commission to render final decisions, when, 621.250
- Compensation, 444.520
- Decisions, 444.600
- Department of natural resources, transferred to, 640.010
- Director, appointment, compensation, 444.520
- Fund established, reclamation of coal land, purpose, duties, 444.960
- Funds and services, authorized to receive, 444.740

**Hearings**

Authorized, 444.530

**MISSOURI MINING COMMISSION — cont'd****Hearings — cont'd**

- Burden of proof on department of natural resources, when, exceptions, 640.012
- Denial of permit, 444.600
- Refusal to release bond, 444.650
- Rules and regulations, 444.720
- Testimony, 444.690
- Violations, 444.680

Injunction, when, procedure, violation, 444.680; attorney general to act, 444.710

Inspection of strip mines, 444.670

**Judicial and administrative review**

Application for permit, 444.600

Release of bond, 444.680

Rules and regulations, 444.700

Membership, qualifications, terms, compensation, 444.520

Powers, 444.530

**Reports**

Biennial, to governor and general assembly, 444.530

Investigations of, 444.640

Required, when, contents, 444.630

Rules and regulations, procedure, 444.530, 444.720

Search warrant, authorized, 444.670

**Strip mining, rules and regulations**

Authority to make, 444.535

Contents of rules, 444.535

Not applicable, when, 444.535

Prime farm land, defined, 444.535

Subpoena, authorized, 444.530

**Surface coal mining****Abandoned mine reclamation fund**

Created, unexpended balance, duties, 444.810

Duties and powers, 444.920

Abandoned mine reclamation program, duties, 444.935

Abatement, order, when, 444.885

Additional assessment, determined how, when, 444.960

Applications and plans, approval, 444.810

Bond for public liability, form to furnish, 444.830; requirements, 444.950

Bond release, duties, 444.875

Cessation orders, when, 444.885

Coal exploration, amount of coal removal subject to approval; rules and regulations, 444.845

Conduct hearings, subpoena witnesses, 444.810

Consultants, employees, full-or part-time, authority to employ, 444.810

Employees of commission not to engage in mining, 444.865

Entry upon property by staff, procedure, 444.925

Explosives, regulation, duties, 444.905

Federal lands in state, cooperation, 444.810

**Fund, coal mine land reclamation**

Administration, duties, 444.960

Assessment, amount, paid when, 444.965

Established, purpose, 444.960

**MISSOURI MINING COMMISSION — cont'd****Surface coal mining — cont'd****Fund, coal mine land reclamation — cont'd**

Penalty, delinquent in completing reclamation plan, imposed when, amount, 444.970  
Uses, 444.960

Grants, right to receive and administer, 444.810

Hearing on denial of permit, duties, powers, 444.850

Injunction, when, duties, 444.885

Injunctions, authority to institute, 444.810

Inspection, 444.865

Investigate to insure compliance, 444.810

Land, acquisition, use and disposal, duties, 444.925

Liability, first operator released, when, 444.840

Permits, application, granted, modified or denied notification required, 444.835

Postmining use of land, permits, regulation authority to promulgate, 444.855

Powers and duties, 444.810

**Reclamation plan**

Action by state to recover costs of reclamation, 444.970

Delinquency, effect, bonding may be required, 444.970

Penalty, failure to complete, 444.970

Revegetation of mined land, transfer of responsibility, approval, duties, 444.955

Review of orders, duties, 444.895

Revisions, required when, duties, 444.840

Revoke or suspend licenses, when, 444.810

Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, limitations, 444.800, 444.810

Sale, assignment lease, first operator released from liability, when, 444.840

Standards, rules and regulation of mining and land reclamation, duties, 444.855

Suspension or revocation, duties, 444.885

Transfer, assignment, sales, prior approval required, 444.840

Unsuitable areas, duties, 444.890

Underground coal mining, rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, 444.860

Underground coal mining, suspension of operation, when, where, 444.860

**MISSOURI PLANT LAW (CH. 263)**

Administration, 263.030

Certificates of inspection required, 263.100

Crop protection, powers, enforcement, 263.140

Definitions, 263.020

Destruction of infested shipments, 263.145

Diseased plants, report, 263.080

Employees, qualifications, 263.030

Entomologist, state, qualifications, employees, 263.030

Fees for inspection, 263.070

Fees, deposit where, subject to appropriation by general assembly, 263.070

Funds, collections and disposition, 263.070

**MISSOURI PLANT LAW (CH. 263) — cont'd**

Greenhouse inspection, optional, certification, expires when, 263.070

**Inspection**

Fees, 263.070

Plants before sale or shipment, 263.110

Right of entry, 263.060

Lien for expenses of plant pest control, owner failing to comply, 263.080

Meetings, witnesses, expenses, 263.050

**Nursery dealer**

Definition, 263.020

Fees for registration, how set, 263.070

Registration inspection certificate expires, when, 263.070

Plant pests, control, procedure, owner failing to comply, lien for expense of state, 263.080

Prosecuting attorneys, duties, 263.220

Quarantine, inspection and regulations, 263.050

Quarantine, rules and regulations, 263.130

Review of orders, 263.150

Rules, procedure, 263.040, 263.150

Sale or shipment within state, inspection fee, exception, 263.110

Sales of plants, information, dealers duty, 263.080

Shipments into state, 263.100

State agency purchasing nondomestic seeds containing noxious weeds, liability, 263.243

Title of act, 263.010

Vehicles carrying stock, may hold for inspection, 263.145

Violation of quarantine, right to seize, treat, dispose of, 263.140

Violation, penalty, 263.180

**MISSOURI PRODUCTS**

Buy American, 34.350 to 34.359

Cities or towns to purchase, when, 71.140

Coal, preference, 34.080

Commissioner of administration to compile and provide listing or Missouri products, 34.363

Commodities, 34.071

Failure to use, effect, 8.280

Foreign market established by department of agriculture, 261.095

Notice of government bidding opportunities to Missouri manufacturers or service providers, 34.363

Preference given in county purchases, 50.750

Preference to be given, 34.070

Public buildings, use, 8.280

Request for bids to contain preference, 34.060

Retirement system, state consulting firms assisting board, preference to be given to Missouri based companies, 104.550

Schools to give preference, 171.181

State buildings, parks, property improvements, third state building fund, preference to be given, when, 108.904

State institutions' products, preference, 34.090

Third state building fund, expenditures, preference to be given, when, 108.904

**MISSOURI PRODUCTS — cont'd**

Townships, duty to purchase, 65.400

**MISSOURI REGISTER**

See ADMINISTRATIVE RULES; LIBRARY, STATE; SECRETARY OF STATE

**MISSOURI REHABILITATION CENTER (CH. 199)**

See REHABILITATION CENTER, STATE (CH. 199)

**MISSOURI REPORTS**

See COURT REPORTS

**MISSOURI RIVER**

Interstate compact, to develop barge traffic on river, Iowa, Missouri, Kansas, Nebraska, 237.400

**MISSOURI SCHOOL FOR DEAF**

See EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, EDUCATION OF

**MISSOURI STATE COUNCIL ON THE ARTS**

See ARTS, MISSOURI STATE COUNCIL ON THE

**MISSOURI STATE TASK FORCES**

See TASK FORCES

**MISSOURI VETERANS' HOME**

See VETERANS' HOME

**MISSOURI-ILLINOIS-METROPOLITAN DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT**

See BI-STATE AGENCIES

**MISTAKES AND OMISSIONS**

Averments in civil action, particularity required, 509.160

Corporation franchise tax report, 147.120

Forcible entry and unlawful detainers, amendment, 534.170

Indictment by wrong name, 545.230

Indictments and informations, effect, 545.030

Judgment, effect on, 511.260

Land tax collection law, collector, protection from loss, 141.670

Land tax collection law, dismissal of petition for collection of tax, 141.350

Mobile telecommunications service error corrections, time, review of records, refund or credit, 144.190

Negotiable instruments, payment or acceptance by, 400.3-418

Sales tax, refund, 144.190

Tax book, owner's name, validity of sale, 140.500

Transcript on appeal, correction, 512.110

Use tax, refund, 144.696

**MO HEALTHNET, DIVISION OF (FORMERLY DIVISION OF MEDICAL SERVICES)**

Agency subject to control, 207.010

Ambulance service, emergency and medically necessary nonemergency, when, 208.152

Appeals to circuit court from director's decision, procedure, 208.100

Appeals to director, when, procedure, 208.080

Beneficiary employer report required, content, 208.230

Care facilities, residential, enrollment of, 208.152

Child placed in residential group home, eligibility, 211.490

**MO HEALTHNET, DIVISION OF (FORMERLY DIVISION OF MEDICAL SERVICES) — cont'd**

Children, medical care for, custody of department, division may administer funds, 208.204

Diabetes goals and benchmarks, report, content, collaboration with health and senior services department, 191.990

**Director**

Appeals to, when, procedure, 208.080

Director, how appointed, powers and duties, 208.201

Director, medical assistance, discretion in provision of, 208.153

Drug therapy, prospective review, 208.176

Drug utilization review board, members, duties, 208.175

Duties, administration of funds for children in custody of department, 208.204

Established, powers, duties, functions, 208.201

Family planning services, 208.152

Forecast on program, legislative budget office to conduct, items included, 208.985

Health improvement plans, enrollment, assessments, 208.950; request for proposals, 208.951

Hospitals, use of funds not paid to ineligible hospitals, 189.095

Intellectually disabled care facility, provider care agreement, issuance, restrictions, 660.075

Joint committee on MO HealthNet established, members, recommendations, 208.952

Long-term care partnership program established, 208.690 to 208.698

**Medical assistance**

Abortions, when authorized, 208.152

Agreement to provide service, 208.153

Alcohol and drug abuse professional, 208.152

Alcohol and drug abuse rehabilitation, 208.152

Application for, approval or denial, when, 208.072

Beneficiary employer report required, content, 208.230

Breast feeding and postpartum women, food supplements, 208.152

Burial lots, not an asset, when, definition, 208.010

Change of ownership, management, nursing care facility, effect on reimbursement, 208.169

Community spouse, 208.010

Cost, reasonable, division to define, 208.153

Costs, patient may be required to pay part, when, 208.152

Dental care, certain recipients only, 208.152

Division of assets, 208.010

Domicile, how valued for eligibility, 208.010

Drug and alcohol abuse rehabilitation, 208.152

Drugs and medicines, limitation on coverage, 208.152

**Eligibility**

Determined how, 208.010

Payments from Agent Orange Fund not income in determining, 208.012

Persons, eligible, 208.151

Pregnant women, expedited, 208.181

**MO HEALTHNET, DIVISION OF (FORMERLY DIVISION OF MEDICAL SERVICES) — cont'd****Medical assistance — cont'd****Eligibility — cont'd**

Family planning services, 208.152  
 Fees, division to define, 208.153  
 Food supplements for children and breast feeding or postpartum women, 208.152  
 Forecast on program, legislative budget office to conduct, items included, 208.985  
 Funeral trust accounts, not an asset, when, 208.010  
 Health improvement plans, enrollment, assessments, 208.950; request for proposals, 208.951  
 Health insurers, eligibility for Medicaid not to be considered, 376.818  
**Health plan premiums, group**  
 Enrollment by individual required, 208.153  
 Family members must all be covered under medical assistance federal Title XIX, 208.153  
 Noneligible members of family, payment to be made, how treated, 208.153  
 Premium payment for eligible persons, 208.153  
 Hearing aids, 208.152  
 Home health care services, 208.152  
 Home, how valued for eligibility, 208.010  
 Hospice care, 208.152  
 Hospital care, inpatient and outpatient, 208.152  
 Income limits, 208.151  
 Institutionalized spouse, diversion of income required, 208.010  
 Insurance information requests, how made, failure to respond, penalty, 208.217  
 Joint committee on MO HealthNet established, members, recommendations, 208.952  
 Laboratory and x-ray services, 208.152  
 Long-term care partnership program established, 208.690 to 208.698  
 Medicaid payments to long-term care facilities, made when, 208.072  
 Medicare Part A cost sharing benefits to eligible persons to be included by division, 208.153  
 Medicare Part B, sharing benefits, eligible persons to be included by division, 208.153  
 Mental health professional, 208.152  
 Mental health services, 208.152  
 MO HealthNet created, 208.001  
 MO HealthNet division created, 208.001  
 MO HealthNet oversight committee established, members, recommendations, 208.955  
 Nursing care services, rate revision not allowed on change of ownership, management, operation, 208.169  
 Nursing home per diem rate, calculation, amount, 208.225  
 Nursing home services, authority for, 208.152  
 Optometric services, certain recipients only, 208.152  
 Payment to provider to include deductible and coinsurance, 208.010

**MO HEALTHNET, DIVISION OF (FORMERLY DIVISION OF MEDICAL SERVICES) — cont'd****Medical assistance — cont'd**

Pediatric or family nursing practitioner furnished, when, 208.152  
 Personal care contracts, effect on eligibility, 208.213  
 Personal care services, 208.152  
 Personal care services, benefits payable, 208.152  
 Physicians' services, 208.152  
 Podiatrist, certain recipients only, 208.152  
 Pregnancy, reimbursement for obstetrical and pediatric services, 208.152  
 Pregnant women, eligible, when, 208.151  
 Prenatal care, eligibility, 208.151  
 Professional services payment committee established, members, duties, 208.197  
 Prosthetic devices, certain recipients only, 208.152  
 Psychotropic medications, access to, 208.227  
 Rate revision for nursing care service not allowed on change of ownership, management, operation, 208.169  
 Reasonable charge for care and services, 208.152  
 Reimbursement rate, new facility, assignment, base, 208.169  
 Reimbursement, notification upon change in interpretation or application, 208.152  
 Rules and regulations to define premiums for Medicare recipients, authority to promulgate, 208.153  
 Rules, procedure, 208.151  
 Subrogation rights of division, 376.819  
 Telehealth, use of, rules, 208.670  
 Telephone, toll-free with information on health care providers for children, 192.601  
 Ticket-to-work health assurance program, eligibility, expiration date, 208.146  
 Wheelchairs, certain recipients only, 208.152  
 Workers' compensation awards, lien by department, procedure, 208.217  
 MO HealthNet oversight committee established, members, recommendations, 208.955  
 Nursing homes, classification, residents under twenty-one years, 208.152  
 Nursing homes, Medicaid per diem rate, calculation, amount, 208.225  
 Optometric services, assistance for certain recipients, 208.152  
 Personal care contracts, effect on eligibility, 208.213  
 Powers and duties, 207.010  
 Pregnant women, expedited eligibility, 208.181  
 Professional services payment committee established, members, duties, 208.197  
 Prosthetic and orthopedic devices, assistance for certain recipients, 208.152  
 Provider care agreement, facility for intellectually disabled, issuance, restrictions, 660.075  
 Psychotropic medications, access to, 208.227  
 Residential care facilities, enrollment of, 208.152

**MO HEALTHNET, DIVISION OF (FORMERLY DIVISION OF MEDICAL SERVICES) — cont'd**

Rulemaking authority, hospitals ineligible for certain state aid, 189.095  
 Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, 208.153, 208.201  
 Telehealth, use of, rules, 208.670  
 Temporary leave of absence from hospital, nursing home, defined, permitted when, effect, 208.152  
 Transition grants, nursing home residents, information and training provided by division, 208.819  
 Transportation, medically necessary, nonemergency, when, 208.152  
 Uninsured women's health program, revision of eligibility requirements, 208.659  
 Utilization of drugs, review board, members, duties, 208.175

**MO. PERM (MO. PUBLIC ENTITY RISK MANAGEMENT)**

See RISK MANAGEMENT; RISK MANAGEMENT FUND (MO. PERM) (CH. 537)

**MOBILE HOMES****Abandoned on rental real property****Certificate of title**

Lienholder, director not to issue to, when, 700.529

Deemed when, 700.526

Lien contest, procedure, 700.528

Manufactured home, 700.525

**Owner of real property on which home is abandoned**

Application for lien, director's duties, 700.527

Certificate of title issued by director of revenue, when, 700.529

Alterations to mobile home or modular unit prohibited, when, 700.025

**Anchors and tie downs**

Approval by public service commission prior to sale of, required, 700.080

Exempted units, 700.085

Letters of approval to be displayed, 700.080

Minimum standards, rules, may promulgate, 700.076

Owner to secure, when, standards, insurance, effect on, 700.076

Sale, prior approval by public service, 700.080

To be used, 700.065

Arson, penalty, 569.040, 569.050, 569.053

Certificate of origin or title, surrender of, 700.111

**Certificate of title**

Procedure, fee, sales tax to be paid before issuance, 700.320

Repossessed, form, who may obtain, how, fee, 700.385

Statute, leases subject to other statutes, 400.2A-104

Certified, displayed how, 700.021

**Code**

Compliance required, effective date, 700.015

**MOBILE HOMES — cont'd****Code — cont'd**

Vehicles or modular units built for export, exemption from code, 700.015

Consumer recovery, fund established, use of moneys, 700.041

Conversion, confirmation of, when, 700.111

Dealer registration and renewal requirements, 700.095

Dealer registration, sanctioning of, when, 700.098

Dealer reports required, 700.096

Definitions, 700.010

**Fund, manufactured housing fund**

Created, purpose, 700.040

Transferred to general revenue, when, 700.040

Inspection of certain dealer records authorized, 700.096

Inspections, public service commission to conduct, rules and regulations, 700.040

**Installation standards**

Commission to implement program, components, 700.653

Complaint investigation, procedures, 700.680

Decals, purchase of by installers required, 700.683

Definitions, 700.650

Disciplinary action, methods, complaint procedures, notice, 700.677

Dispute process required, 700.689

Fees, amount, 700.692

Implementation, by whom, 700.692

Inspection standards, 700.686

Installer license issued, when, 700.659

Insurance coverage, notice of cancellation, when, 700.668

Licensed installers required, when, 700.656

Licensure requirements, term, renewal, 700.659

Limited-use installer license authorized, when, 700.665

Local license not required, when, 700.656

Program to be implemented consistent with federal standards, components, 700.653

Prohibited acts, penalty, 700.671; additional prohibitions, 700.674

Reciprocity of license requirements, 700.662

Reissuance of license authorized, 700.668

Renewal notice, procedure for renewal of license, 700.668

Rulemaking authority, 700.692

Standards adopted by commission, 700.683

Workers' compensation or general liability insurance coverage, notice of cancellation, when, 700.668

Installers, engaged in business as, liability for noncompliance with law and rules, 700.076

Land lease communities, notice to tenants for change of use, requirements, 700.600

**Liens and encumbrances**

Certificates of title, delivery to lienholder, when, 700.355

**MOBILE HOMES — cont'd****Liens and encumbrances — cont'd**

- Creation, duties of owner, failure to perform, penalty, 700.360
- Creation, lienholders, rights and duties, 700.360
- Election for director to retain possession of certificate of title, procedure, 700.355
- Executed prior to July 1, 2003, law governing, 700.380
- Future advances, may secure, how, 700.350
- Manufactured home, defined, 700.350
- Notice of lien, contents, effective when, 700.350
- Perfection of, procedure, 700.350, 700.365
- Release of, when, procedure, 700.370
- Repossession of home, certificate of ownership, form, who may obtain, how, fee, 700.385
- Revenue, director of, duties, 700.350 to 700.385
- Subject to, when, 700.350
- Subordinate liens, perfection of, 700.360
- Transferees and lienholders, subsequent, valid against, when, 700.350
- Validity of existing liens, 700.350
- Location of, director of revenue to notify assessors, when, 700.500
- Manufacturers and dealers, registration with public service commission, required for each location, fee, renewal, certificate, 700.090
- Manufacturers and dealers, registration, refusal to renew, when, notice to applicant, 700.100
- Mobile home changed to manufactured home, 700.010 to 700.111
- Notice to tenants for change of use of land lease communities, requirements, 700.600
- Penalties for violations, 700.115
- Prohibited acts declared misdemeanors, 700.045
- Recreational vehicle differentiated from recreational park trailer, 700.015

**Recreational vehicle or park trailer**

- Code compliance, inspection prohibited, 700.035
- Exempt from other codes, when, 700.035
- New, sale of, standards, 700.015
- Reposessed, certificate of ownership, form, who may obtain, how, fee, 700.385
- Rules, authority of director of revenue to promulgate, 700.541
- Salaries and expenses to be paid from manufacturing housing fund, 700.040
- Sale, dealer to provide buyer with certain information, 700.056
- Sale, rent or lease of, code, compliance with required, effective date, seal required, 700.015
- Sales and use tax, trade-in, exchange allowance or rebate, when applicable, 144.025
- Sales tax, exempt from, when, 144.011
- Sales, registration not required, when, 700.097

**Seal**

- Affixed to unit, effect, 700.035
- Issuance suspended, when, 700.050
- Issued when, requirements, 700.021
- Manufacturers, issuance to, requirements, 700.015

**MOBILE HOMES — cont'd****Seal — cont'd**

- Pre-owned manufactured home without seal, dealer to obtain, how, 700.021
- Property of state, may be removed, when, 700.050
- Reciprocal recognition, seals of other states, when, 700.030
- Required, when, 700.015
- Taxation, classification, rate, 137.115
- Units bearing seal, exempt from other codes, 700.035
- Use tax, exempt from, 144.440, 144.450
- Vehicles regulated by law, exceptions, 700.060
- Violations of law constitute unlawful merchandising practices, powers of attorney general, 700.115
- Without a permanent foundation, defined, 700.010

**MOBS**

See RIOTS

**MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE****Accident**

- Driver to notify police as soon as reasonably possible, in city, property damage, amount, 300.110
- Notice and report when driver incapacitated, 300.120
- Written report required of driver, when, 300.115
- Adoption of law, effect on existing ordinances and violations, 300.600
- Alley, duty of driver on emerging from, 300.285
- Alleys, parking in, restrictions, 300.450

**All-terrain vehicles**

- Helmets required, exception, 300.348
- License to operate motor vehicle required, 300.348
- Operation, limitations, 300.348
- Passengers prohibited, exception, 300.348
- Prohibited in city streets, exceptions, 300.348
- Violations, penalty, 300.348
- Waterways, use in, 300.348
- Backing vehicle, restrictions, 300.335
- Bicycle lanes, obstruction of prohibited, 300.330
- Bicycle, attaching to vehicle prohibited, 300.350
- Bicycles on sidewalks, restrictions, 300.347
- Bicycles, driver of vehicle, pulling behind vehicle prohibited, 300.350
- Bus stops and stands, see Public Carrier Stops And Stands, this heading

**Business district**

- Bicycles prohibited upon sidewalks, 300.347
- Emerging from alley, driveway or building, 300.285
- U turns prohibited, 300.235
- Coasters, attaching to vehicle prohibited, 300.350
- Collision, vehicle passing yield sign without stopping, evidence, 300.280
- Commercial vehicles, authority to bar from certain streets, 300.550
- Controlled-access roadway, entrance and exit restrictions, 300.355

**Cross walk**

- Authority to designate, 300.195
- Obstructing prohibited, 300.290

**MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE — cont'd****Cross walk — cont'd**

- Pedestrian's right-of-way, 300.375
- Right half, pedestrians to use, 300.380
- Stopping or parking vehicle on, prohibited, 300.440
- Definitions of terms, 300.010
- Distance to be maintained when overtaking a bicycle, 300.411
- Door of vehicle, opening, restrictions, 300.340
- Driveway, duty of driver on emerging from, 300.285
- Emergencies, direction of traffic, 300.075
- Emergency or police vehicle, duties of drivers on immediate approach of, 300.105
- Emergency vehicle, following, restriction, 300.300
- Emergency vehicles, rights and duties, 300.100
- Enforcement of street traffic laws, 300.075
- Engineer, city traffic, powers and duties, 300.060, 300.065
- Fire hose, driving over, consent required, 300.305
- Firemen to assist police in directing traffic at scene of incident, 300.075
- Funeral processions, see Processions, this heading
- Funeral vehicles, insignia, 300.055
- Government vehicles, law applicable, 300.095

**Intersections**

- Collision, vehicle passing yield sign without stopping, evidence, 300.280
- Diagonal crossing by pedestrians, restricted, 300.395
- Hazardous, signs required, 300.265
- Markers indicating course of turning vehicles, authority, obedience, 300.220
- Obstructing traffic prohibited, 300.290
- Stop intersections, duties of driver, 300.275
- Stopping or parking vehicle prohibited, 300.440
- Through streets, signs required, 300.260

**Turning movements**

- Designated two-way left turn lanes, 300.215
- Left turn on two-way roadways, 300.215
- Left turns on other than two-road roadways, 300.215
- Right turns, 300.215
- Yield intersections, duties of driver, 300.270, 300.280
- Laned street or highway, alternating direction of movement for different periods, 300.250
- Laned street or highway, direction-control signals, 300.170
- Law applicable to push carts, animal drawn vehicles, 300.085
- Law becomes effective, when, 300.600
- Lights on parked vehicles, 300.435

**Loading and unloading**

- Angle to curb, permits, 300.430
- Curb loading zones, authority to designate, 300.485
- Curb loading zones, permits, fees, 300.490
- Freight curb loading zone, standing or parking in, 300.500
- Passenger curb loading zone, standing or parking in, 300.495

**MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE — cont'd****Loading and unloading — cont'd****Mobile equipment, special**

- Defined, 300.350
- Sale by law officers, when, proceeds of sale, 301.401
- Seizure by officer on probable cause, defaced serial numbers, 301.401
- Seizure custody of law officers, owner's right to return, 301.401
- Serial number, motor number, destroying, defacing, penalty, 301.401
- Tires, destruction, defacing, serial numbers, penalty, 301.401

**Motorcycle**

- Passengers, requirements, 300.345
- Riding upon, restrictions, 300.345

**Motorized bicycle**

- Defined, yielding, stopping intersections and railroad crossing, 300.350
- Driver of vehicle pulling a rider behind vehicle, prohibited, 300.350
- Riding, how permitted, 300.345
- Sidewalks, prohibited, 300.347

**Obstructing traffic**

- Intersections and cross walks, prohibited, 300.290
- Parking, prohibited, 300.445
- Railroad trains, restrictions, 300.360

Offender, option to pay fine or appear in court, 300.555

One-way roadway, standing or parking on, 300.475

**One-way street or alley**

- Alternate directions for different periods of day, authority, obedience, 300.250
- Obedience to signs required, 300.245
- Signs required for regulation to be effective, 300.240

One-way street, prohibition of parking on left side, 300.470

Opening door of vehicle, restrictions, 300.340

Ordinance becomes effective when, 300.600

**Parking**

- Adjacent to schools, regulation, 300.460
- Alleys, restrictions, 300.450

**Angle**

- Authority to designate certain areas for, 300.420
- Obedience to signs, 300.425
- Prohibited where, 300.420
- Emergency vehicle, distance, restrictions, 300.300
- Freight curb loading zone, prohibited, 300.500
- Hazardous areas, authority to prohibit, obedience, 300.480
- Lamps on vehicles, 300.435
- Narrow streets, authority to regulate, obedience, 300.465
- Obstruction of traffic prohibited, 300.445
- One-way roadway, authority to regulate, 300.475
- One-way streets, left side, prohibition, obedience, 300.470
- Passenger curb loading zone prohibited, 300.495



**MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE — cont'd****Parking — cont'd****Prohibited**

- Certain hours, obedience to signs, 300.535, 300.540
- Purposes, 300.455
- Signs, obedience, 300.530
- Where, 300.440
- Provisions prohibiting, applicable when, 300.520
- Public carrier, regulations, 300.510
- Public carrier, stops and stands, prohibited, 300.515
- Regulations not exclusive, 300.525
- Right wheels close to curb, 300.415
- Ticket, failure to appear in response to, warning, 300.590
- Time limited, signs required to make ordinance effective, 300.545
- Violation, ticket or other citation affixed to vehicle, 300.585

**Pedestrians**

- Bridge and railroad signals, to obey, 300.400
- Crossing prohibited, where, 300.395
- Diagonal crossing, where authorized, 300.395
- Driver's duties toward, 300.410
- Duty of driver on emerging from alley, driveway or building, 300.285
- Moving suddenly into path of vehicle prohibited, 300.375
- Pedestrian-control signals, meanings, 300.160
- Right half of cross walk, to use, 300.380
- Right-of-way in cross walks, 300.375
- Roadways, manner of crossing, 300.385
- Traffic-control signals applicable to, 300.370
- Walking upon roadway, 300.405
- Yield right-of-way, when, 300.390

**Permits**

- Curb loading zones, fees, 300.490
- Loading or unloading at angle to curb, 300.430
- Processions, when required, 300.325

**Play streets**

- Authority to establish, 300.185
- Traffic restrictions on, 300.090, 300.190

**Police officer**

- Procedure on halting violator, 300.580
- Procedure, vehicle without driver parked or stopped illegally, 300.585

**Processions**

- Drivers in, duties, 300.315
- Driving through prohibited, exceptions, 300.310
- Permits required, when, 300.325

**Public carrier**

- Stopping, standing, parking, regulations, 300.510
- Stops and stands, authority to designate, marking, 300.505
- Stops and stands, restricted use by other vehicles, 300.515

**Railroad**

- Grade crossing, duties of driver approaching, 300.295

**MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE — cont'd****Railroad — cont'd**

- Grade crossing, pedestrians to obey signals, 300.400
- Signs or signals, interference with, prohibited, 300.180
- Signs or signals, unauthorized, prohibited, 300.175
- Train blocking traffic, restrictions, 300.360

**Report of accident**

- Owner to make when driver incapacitated, 300.120
- Written, when required of driver, 300.115
- Residence district, emerging from alley, driveway or building, 300.285

**Right-of-way**

- Bicycles to yield to pedestrians, 300.347
- Emerging from alley, driveway or building, 300.285
- Pedestrians in cross walk, 300.375
- Pedestrians to yield, when, 300.390
- Yielded to emergency or police vehicles, when, 300.105

- Roller skates, toy vehicles, restrictions, 300.090

**Safety zones**

- Authority to establish, 300.195
- Driving through prohibited, 300.365
- Schools, parking adjacent to, regulation, 300.460

**Sidewalk**

- Area, driving within, restrictions, 300.330
- Bicycles upon, restrictions, 300.347
- Defined, 300.010
- Stopping or parking on prohibited, 300.440
- Speed regulations, authority, state laws applicable, 300.205
- Speed, regulation by traffic signals, 300.210

**Stop**

- Approach of emergency vehicle, 300.105
- Emerging from alley, driveway or building, 300.285
- Railroad grade crossing, 300.295
- Stop intersections, designation, 300.260, 300.265
- Stop intersections, duties of driver approaching, 300.275

**Stopping**

- In alleys, restrictions, 300.450
- Prohibited where, 300.440
- Provisions prohibiting, applicable, when, 300.520
- Public carrier, regulation, 300.510
- Signs prohibiting during certain hours, obedience, 300.540

- Taxicab stops and stands, see Public Carrier Stops And Stands, this heading

- Temporary and experimental regulations, 300.065

- Through streets, designation, 300.255
- Through streets, signs required at intersections, 300.260

- Toy vehicles, attaching to vehicles prohibited, 300.350

**Traffic**

- Directions, how given, 300.075
- Directions, obeyance required, 300.080

**MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE — cont'd****Traffic — cont'd**

Traffic commission, members, powers and duties, 300.070

**Traffic control signs and devices**

\* See also Railroad, this heading

Angle parking, 300.420, 300.425

Authority to install, 300.130

Colors and legends, meaning, 300.155

Commercial vehicles, barring from certain streets, 300.550

Curb loading zones, 300.485, 300.490

Flashing red or yellow, 300.165

Hazardous intersections, stop or yield, 300.265

Illegible or improperly located, violations not prosecuted, 300.145

Interference with, prohibited, 300.180

Intersections of through streets, 300.260

Lane-direction-control, 300.170

Obedience, 300.140

One-way street or alley, obedience, 300.245

One-way street or alley, required, 300.240

One-way street, alternating directions, obedience, 300.250

**Parking**

Prohibiting during certain hours, obedience, 300.535, 300.540

Prohibiting, obedience, 300.530

Restrictions and prohibitions, 300.460 to 300.480

Time, limiting, required, 300.545

Pedestrian-control signals, 300.155, 300.160; meanings, 300.155

Pedestrians, subject to, 300.370

Play streets, 300.185, 300.190

Presumed to be placed officially and conform to specifications, 300.150

Public carrier stops and stands, 300.505

Railroad grade crossing, 300.295

Required for enforcement purposes, when, 300.145

Specifications and requirements, 300.135

Speed regulation by, authority of engineer, 300.210

Testing, 300.065

Turning restrictions and prohibitions, 300.225; obedience, 300.230

Unauthorized, prohibited, 300.175

**Traffic division**

Established, head, 300.015

Filing system of traffic accident reports, 300.040

Insignia for funeral vehicles, to designate, 300.055

Investigation, arrest and prosecution of violators, duties, 300.030

Powers and duties, 300.020

Records of accidents, warnings, filing, 300.045

Records of violations and disposition of alleged offenses, 300.025

Studies, areas where accidents are numerous, 300.035

Traffic report, contents, 300.050

Traffic lanes, authority to mark, obedience required, 300.200

**MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE — cont'd**

Traffic regulations, chief of police to make and enforce, 300.065

**Traffic violations bureau**

Failure of offender to appear in response to ticket, warrant issued, 300.590

Payment of fine to, effect, 300.555

Person charged with offense, option to pay fine or appear in court, when, 300.555

Powers and duties, 300.560

Procedure to be followed, 300.570

Records, public, 300.565

Report to municipal judge monthly, 300.565

**Turns**

How made, 300.215

Restrictions and prohibitions, 300.225; obedience, 300.230

U turns, restrictions and prohibitions, 300.235

**Uniform traffic ticket**

Affixed to vehicle parked or stopped illegally, procedure, 300.585

Chief of police to distribute, receipts required, records, 300.575

Failure to appear in response to, warning, 300.590

Issuance to offender, 300.580

Municipality to provide, records, 300.575

**Vehicles**

Subject to law, 300.085, 300.095

Ticket or other citation affixed to, when, 300.585

Violations, offender may elect to pay fine or appear in court, when, 300.555

Violations, traffic ticket issued when, 300.580

**Yield intersection**

Collision, vehicle passing yield sign without stopping, evidence, 300.280

Designation, 300.260, 300.265

Duties of driver approaching, 300.270, 300.280

**MONEY****Brokers, license, regulate or suppress**

Fourth class cities, 94.270

Special charter cities, 94.360

Third class cities, 94.110

Defined, commercial code, 400.1-201

Gambling losses, recovery, 434.030, 434.040

Gambling, liability of stakeholder, 434.050

Indictment, how described, 545.210

Laundering, penalty, 574.105

Legal tender, 408.010

Money laundering, penalty, 574.105

Personal property, 1.020

Tender or deposit, effect, 514.230 to 514.250

**MONOPOLIES**

See ANTITRUST LAW; RESTRAINT OF TRADE

**MONUMENTS AND MEMORIALS (CH. 184)**

Archives, state, Alex M. Petrovic reading room

designated a building of the state archives, 8.919

County memorial hospital, 184.290

Dealers, license, special charter cities, 94.360

Dealers, license, third class cities, 94.110

**MONUMENTS AND MEMORIALS (CH. 184) — cont'd**

Deputy Joann Barnes memorial highway portion of Highway H in Dent County, 227.308  
 DeSoto armory, designated as William E. 'Bud' Lewis armory, 41.672  
 George Washington Carver Memorial Highway designated, Interstate 44, Jasper and Newton counties, 227.340  
 Memorial Highways see also HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE; HIGHWAYS STATE; HISTORIC HIGHWAYS AND ROADS  
 Memorial roads or highways for law enforcement officers killed in the line of duty, designation authorized, 229.222  
 Missouri Juneteenth Heritage and Jazz Festival and Memorial established, 9.161  
 Missouri soldiers' and sailors' memorial hall, 184.010  
 Pansy Johnson-Travis Memorial State Garden, 253.380  
 Sergeant Robert Kimberling Memorial Highway, portion of Interstate 29 designated as, Buchanan County, 227.318  
 Short Line Railroad Spur Historic Trail designated, State Route 19, Ozark County, 227.343  
 State aid to county hospital, limitation, 184.290  
 Thomas Hart Benton homestead, maintenance of, division of state parks and recreation, 253.370  
 Thomas Hart Benton homestead, natural resources, department of, to purchase, 253.370  
 Trooper Charles P. Corbin Memorial Highway designated, U.S. Highway 71, Jasper County, 227.334  
 Trooper Jimmie Linegar Memorial Highway designated, U.S. Highway 71, Jasper County, 227.331  
 Veterans, World War I, funding, veterans commission fund, 42.300  
 William 'Bill' Lark Memorial Highway designated, Interstate 29, Holt County, 227.342

**Workers memorial**

Created, 8.900

**Fund**

Established, 8.900  
 Gifts, grants, may be accepted, 8.900  
 Investment of fund, 8.900  
 Lapse into general revenue, 8.900  
 Treasurer, state, duties, 8.900

**World War I and II memorial trust funds**

Administration of funds, duties of commission, 301.3031, 301.3033  
 Created, 301.3031, 301.3033  
 Deposit of funds and investment, 301.3031, 301.3033  
 License plates, military applicants notified of opportunity to donate to World War I memorial trust fund, 301.3033  
 Purpose of funds, 301.3031, 301.3033  
 World War I memorial, funding, veterans commission fund, 42.300

**MONUMENTS AND MEMORIALS (CH. 184) — cont'd**

World War I, 184.250 to 184.270  
 World War II, 184.280  
 Wyman S. Basinger memorial highway portion of state highway 179 in Cole County, 227.369

**MOPEDS**

See BICYCLES; MOTOR VEHICLES

**MORTALITY TABLES**

Fraternal benefit societies, use of, 378.625

**Insurance**

Adjusted premiums, basis for calculating, 376.670  
 Assessment plan, use, 377.050  
 Life and accident, 376.380, 376.390  
 Stipulated premium plan, 377.250, 377.270  
 Life and accident, 376.370, 376.380  
 Retirement system, political subdivisions, adoption, 70.605  
 Rules governing, 442.530 to 442.550

**MORTGAGE BROKERS (CH. 443)**

Advertising policies to be established by rule, 443.855

**Board**

Compensation and expenses, 443.816  
 Created, 443.816  
 Duties, 443.816  
 Members, 443.816

**Director**

Inspection of records of licensed persons, 443.809  
 Licensed person, power to inspect records, 443.809  
 Insurance for certain mortgages, amount, requirements, 443.415

**Licensing**

Appeal procedure on denial of license, 443.821  
 Applicant for licensure must agree to certain standards of conducting business, 443.827  
 Application, content, oath and form, 443.825  
 Application, form, 443.711

**Board**

Audits, licensee failing to supply, authority to choose CPA by bid, to perform, 443.853  
 Cancellation of license by director if broker ceases to be active and does not desire to be licensed, 443.835  
 Director, injunction, power to request, when, 443.807  
 Ethics commission, duty of board to file with, when, 443.817  
 Rules authorized to govern board, 443.817  
 Subpoenas and subpoenas duces tecum authorized to issue, when, 443.871

Bonding requirement conditioned on compliance with subpoena, when, 443.875  
 Bonding requirements, 443.849  
 Cancellation of license by director if broker ceases to be active and does not desire to be licensed, 443.835  
 Certificate to be issued and posted to open additional offices, fee, 443.839  
 Challenge of information, 443.727

**MORTGAGE BROKERS (CH. 443) — cont'd****Licensing — cont'd**

- Charge in support of removal or prohibition, notice issued on findings of certain conduct, 443.891
- Citation of law, 443.701
- Compensation requirements, 443.867
- Continuing education requirements, 443.723
- Court action by alleged licensee to recover compensation, proof required that services performed by valid licensee, 443.889
- Definitions, 443.703
- Denial of license to contain reasons, appeal, 443.821

**Director**

- Charge in support of removal or prohibition, notice on findings of certain conduct, 443.891
- Oaths, power to administer, 443.871
- Powers and duties, 443.869
- Rulemaking authority, 443.869
- Rulemaking powers, 443.887
- Staff, investigations, 443.883
- Disclosure statement required, contents, filed at time of application, 443.867
- Discrimination, refusing to give loans, prohibited, 443.863
- Display of licenses required, 443.841
- Duplicate licenses to be issued, 443.823
- Duties of director, 443.725
- Effective date, 443.706
- Effective, when, 443.823
- Escrow accounts, placement by licensee, rules authorized, 443.865
- Exceptions to requirement of, a license to broker residential mortgage, 443.805
- Exemptions, 443.706
- Expedited review and licensing procedures, 443.709

**Fees**

- Assessment and collection established by rule, 443.843
- Certificates, additional offices, 443.839
- Established by director, rules, 443.843
- Renewal fee, 443.833
- Findings required for licensure, 443.713
- Grounds for refusing to license, 443.830

**Injunction**

- Authorized, when, 443.873
- Power to request, when, 443.807
- Inspection of records of licensed persons, 443.809
- Investigations and examinations, authority of director, 443.735
- Issue of license, when, 443.821
- License required, when, 443.706
- Licensed persons, board's power to inspect records, 443.809
- Loan processors and underwriters, license required, 443.707
- Location of each office where person or entity conducts business, record required, 443.812

**MORTGAGE BROKERS (CH. 443) — cont'd****Licensing — cont'd**

- Locations, refusal to give loans because of, prohibited, 443.863
- Minimum competency requirements, 443.719
- Modification of licensure requirements, 443.711
- Name of operation to be actual name of person or entity operating, violation, penalty, 443.819
- Nonfederally insured credit unions, registration required, 443.743
- One license issued to each broker, 443.812
- One-full-service office with staff must be maintained, duties, waiver, 443.857
- Penalty for violations, 443.810
- Posting of certificate issued for additional full-service officers, 443.839
- Prelicensing education requirements, 443.717
- Receivership or conservatorship to be appointed by court when, attorney general's duty, 443.893
- Records and fees, 443.711
- Records to be open for investigators, 443.883
- Recovery of compensation for service court actions, proof required, services provided by valid license, 443.889
- Refusal of license, grounds, 443.830
- Refusal to give loans because of discriminatory practice or location, prohibited, 443.863

**Renewal of license**

- Date required, procedure, 443.833
- Expires when, 443.833
- Failure to renew, effect, 443.833
- Fee for renewal, 443.833
- Inactive, when, 443.833
- Notice of renewal date sent by director, 443.833
- Reactivation, procedure, 443.833
- Renewal of licensure, minimum standards, 443.721
- Report to be filed annually with director, contents, 443.885
- Reports of condition required, 443.739
- Reports required, failure to comply, penalty, 443.879
- Required for brokers, exception, 443.805

**Residential mortgage licensing fund**

- Created, purpose, 443.845
- Fees to be deposited in fund, 443.845
- Interest bearing account required, 443.845
- Lapse into general revenue, amount subject to, 443.845
- Rulemaking authority, 443.709

**Rules**

- Advertising policies to be established by rule, 443.855
- Board, rules authorized for, 443.817
- Bonding requirements, 443.849
- Escrow accounts, placement by licensee, rules authorized, 443.865
- Fees, rules authorized for, 443.843
- General rulemaking powers of director, 443.887
- Severability clause, 443.747

**MORTGAGE BROKERS (CH. 443) — cont'd****Licensing — cont'd**

Standards and methods of conducting business, applicant must agree to, 443.827

**Subpoenas and subpoenas duces tecum**

Bond may be required, conditioned on compliance, 443.875

Court order for compliance, petition authorized, 443.873

Failure to comply, effect, 443.873

Issued by director, authority, 443.871

Legal remedies authorized, 443.873

Writ of attachment, on failure to comply with subpoena, 443.877

Supervision and enforcement, civil penalty, 443.729

Supervisory information sharing, confidentiality, 443.733

Surety bond requirements, 443.731

Suspension or revocation of license, grounds, procedure, penalties, 443.881

Transfer or sale of residential mortgage to, notice to be given mortgagor, contents, 443.861

Unique identifier to be shown on applications, solicitations, and advertisements, 443.745

Violations, 443.737

Violations, director required to report, 443.741

Waiver of licensure, when, 443.812

Writ of attachment, on failure to comply with subpoena, 443.877

Written test required, test measures, 443.719

**Licensing of residential mortgage brokers**

Requirements, mortgage bankers not subject to, when, 339.010

Mortgage insurance for certain mortgages, amount, requirements, 443.415

Property tax paid from escrow, when, 443.453

Transfer or sale of residential mortgage to, notice to be given mortgagor, contents, 443.861

**MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST (CH. 443)**

\* See also CHATTEL MORTGAGE

Acceptance of property by executor or administrator in satisfaction, 473.277

Acknowledgment, when deemed binding, 443.030

Bonds, payment of, mortgage to secure, issued by railroad or gas company, filing, 443.451

Brokers, mortgage, see MORTGAGE BROKERS (CH. 443)

Cancellation of note, affidavit as to payment required, content, to be filed with recorder, 443.100

Certificate of recording, contents, delivery, 59.430

Certificate of sale and deed executed, when, 443.440

Certified copy of record of unacknowledged instrument as evidence, 490.350

Charitable trusts may not make, 352.040

Chattels, see CHATTEL MORTGAGE

Conservator or court's authority for protectee, 475.200

Conservatorship, nonresident conservator, authorization, 473.340

**MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST (CH. 443) — cont'd**

Construction mortgage, defined, lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become fixtures, 400.2A-309

Continuance of sale by trustee without readvertisement, manner, restrictions, 443.355

Conveyance of mortgaged and other premises, effect, 443.010, 443.020

Corporations, not for profit, powers, 355.131

Cosigner, notice required before enforcement of security interest, 408.555

County and city bonds to finance, housing for low or moderate income persons, see BOND ISSUES

Crops on lands sold under power of sale, effect on tenant's rights, 443.290

Date due, not on face of instrument, determined how 516.155

Defaults, acceleration of maturity, unpaid balance, 408.555

Defaults, applicability of sections 408.551 to 408.562, 408.551

Enforcement during administration, 473.360

**Estates of decedents**

Order of court, 473.500

Purposes, 473.460

Redemption, 473.287

Renewal, extension, 473.437

Satisfaction, 473.437

Validity, 473.480

Financing, housing for persons of low or moderate income, counties and cities, see BOND ISSUES

**Foreclosure**

Consultants, cancellation of contract, when allowed, notice, form, 407.937

Continuance of sale by trustee without readvertisement, manner, restrictions, 443.355

Date due, not on face of instrument, determined how, 516.155

Death of mortgagor, stayed, 443.300

Deed, recording of, 443.390

Execution, 443.270

**Judgment**

Against personal representative, 443.260

On constructive notice, content, 443.230

Personal service, contents, 443.240

Limitation on actions, 516.150

Notice before foreclosure, publication requirements, when, 443.320

Parties to action, 443.220

Petition, contents, where filed, 443.190, 443.200

Proceedings, how governed, 443.210

Publication requirements before foreclosure, certain counties, 443.320

Sale by trustee, time of sale and place where may be held, 443.327

Sale, stayed on death of mortgagor, 443.300

Sale, title derived, 443.280

Substitution on death of parties, 443.250

Trustees' sale, procedure, 443.410

**MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST (CH. 443)****— cont'd****Foreclosure — cont'd**

Foreign bank or loan association, may acquire and enforce, 362.423

Foreign language, use and translation, 442.140

**Future advances, real property security instrument**

Amendment to instruments, content, 443.055

Business or agricultural loan transaction, defined, 443.055

Construction loans, exceeding face amount, secured by instrument, same priority, 443.055

Coverage not stated, but allowed, when, 443.055

Definitions, 443.055

Delivery or execution required, when, 443.055

Instrument, contents, 443.055

Priorities as to other liens or rights, 443.055

Requirement that instrument state on face section 443.055 to govern, 443.055

Statute of limitations on obligation starts running, when, 516.155

Termination, procedure, 443.055

Gas pipeline company, mortgage to secure payment of bonds, filing in office of secretary of state, 443.451

Homesteads, setting apart, when levied on, procedure, 513.485

Industrial development corporation, powers, 349.050

Industrial development facilities, municipalities, 100.180

Insurance for certain mortgages, amount, requirements, 443.415

Insurance, ordinance providing for buildings creating nuisance, repair, demolition, priority of mortgagee, claim, 67.410

List of to be furnished to assessor, certain counties, 59.605

Marginal release, certain counties, 59.255

Minors, validity, period to disaffirm, 442.080

Mortgage brokers, see MORTGAGE BROKERS (CH. 443)

Mortgage insurance for certain mortgages, amount, requirements, 443.415

Names, abbreviations or misspellings, effect, 490.450

Notes, cancellation on payment, 443.100

Notes, cancellation, affidavit as to payment required, content, to be filed with recorder, 443.100

Notice of sale, St. Louis city, 493.100 to 493.120

Notice required prior to sale, 443.310, 443.320

**Notice to any individual of foreclosure**

Continuance of sale by trustee without readvertisement, manner, restrictions, 443.355

Duties of foreclosing mortgagee, 443.325

Duties of recorder, 443.325

Mortgage or deed of trust released of record, effect, 443.325

Request for, filing time, 443.325

Request form, 443.325

Time for, how sent, what constitutes, 443.325

**MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST (CH. 443)****— cont'd****Notice to any individual of foreclosure — cont'd**

Park facility, authority of lessee, restrictions, 253.320

Partial release, effect on requirement for affidavit, 443.070

Perjury, when, guilty of, 443.120

Power of sale, effect, 443.290

Probate code, definition, 472.010

Property tax paid from escrow, when, 443.453

Public utility company, mortgage to secure payment of bonds, filing in office of secretary of state, 443.451

Purchase by executor or administrator at foreclosure, 473.280

Recitals, prima facie evidence, when, 443.380

**Recorded**

But unacknowledged, notice, 490.340

Ten years, effect, 490.360

Where, in county having branch recording office, 59.163 to 59.180

Recording, 59.330, 59.400

Redaction of sensitive personal identifying information, 59.332

Redemption, 443.400 to 443.430

**Release**

Affidavit required, penalty, exception, 443.070

Defective instrument, claim asserted, when, 443.185

Defective instrument, valid, when, 443.185

Partial, certain bonds and notes, 443.110

Partial, procedure, 443.090

Procedure, generally, 443.060

Rent, effect of payment by mortgagee, 535.180

**Reverse mortgages**

Balloon payments, 443.906

Compound interest, 443.906

Definitions, 443.901

Fees authorized, 443.903

Future advances, 443.906

Payments, treatment of for certain purposes, 443.909

Regulations, 443.903

Statement regarding advisability of mortgage required, 443.912

Temporary absences from residence, 443.903

Rural electric cooperative, recording, effect, 394.190

Sale by trustee under deed of trust or mortgage, times sale may be held, places where may be held, 443.327

Sales, transferring, property, subject to, penalty, 570.180

**Satisfaction**

Corporation, by whom, 443.150

Deed of release, request by certified mail, 443.130

Entry, by attorney, effect, 443.140

Failure to acknowledge, penalty, 443.130

Failure to give a deed of release, liability, 443.130

Personal representative failing to deliver release, penalty, 443.170

**MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST (CH. 443)****— cont'd****Satisfaction — cont'd**

- Personal representative may deliver deed of release, 443.160
- Procedure, 443.060
- Public utility or railroad company, mortgage to secure payment of bonds, duty of secretary of state, 443.451

**Second mortgage loan**

- Additional charges and fees authorized, 408.233
- Annual fees, maximum, 408.233
- Applicability of law, 408.237
- Collateral required, 408.234
- Definition, 408.231
- Error in computation, effect, 408.236
- Examination of books, records of lenders, exception, 408.235
- Exception, 408.232
- First payment, due when, 408.322
- Interest rate, amount, 408.232
- Minimum amount of loan, 408.234
- Penalties, 408.240
- Prepayment penalty, allowed when, 408.241
- Prepayment, interest, how computed, 408.234
- Prepayment, unconditional right of borrower, 408.234
- Revolving loan charges, how computed, 408.232
- Term, commences when, 408.232
- Violations, recovery of interest barred, when, 408.236

**Second mortgages, defaults**

- Applicability, of sections 408.551 to 408.562, 408.551
- Borrower, right to cure, how, effect, 408.555
- Cured, how, when, 408.555
- Current obligation of the debtor, defined, 408.555
- Damages recoverable for violations, 408.562
- Deficiency action, when, notice, 408.557
- Disposal of collateral by lender, effect, borrower liable for deficiency, when, 408.556
- Enforceability of default provisions, 408.552
- Failure to make payment, cure by borrower, 408.555
- Foreclosure no violation of law, penalty, 408.555
- Insurance premium loan, cancellation, when, 408.555
- Judgment, requirements, 408.556
- Legal actions, contents of petition, 408.556
- Lender entitled to recover deficiency after disposal of collateral, when, 408.556
- Notice of default, contents, delivery, form, 408.554
- Notice required before deficiency action, 408.557
- Notice required before security interest enforced, 408.555
- Possession by lender of collateral, borrower not liable for unpaid balance, when, 408.556
- Recovery limitation, 408.553
- Repossession, when, 408.555
- Rights of borrower, 408.555

**MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST (CH. 443)****— cont'd****Second mortgages, defaults — cont'd**

- Surety, notice required before enforcement of security interest, 408.555
- Third default, notice, contents, 408.554
- Voluntary surrender, additional money owed, when, notice, 408.555
- Second mortgages, insurance, life, accident, health and involuntary unemployment authorized as additional charge, 408.233
- Secondary mortgage market act, not to preempt health insurers, when, 376.308

**Security instruments**

- Cancellation of note, affidavit as to payment required, content, to be filed with recorder, 443.100
- Continuance of sale by trustee without readvertisement, manner, restrictions, 443.355
- Defined, 443.005
- Foreclosure, deed, recording of, 443.390
- Notes, cancellation on payment, 443.100
- Notes, cancellation, affidavit as to payment required, content to be filed with recorder, 443.100
- Partial release, affidavit required, penalty, exception, 443.070
- Partial release, procedure, 443.090
- Recording, failure to record, affect on person's obtaining lien or interest, 443.035

**Release**

- Affidavit required, penalty, exception, 443.070
- Partial, certain bonds and notes, 443.110
- Procedure, generally, 443.060

**Satisfaction**

- Public utilities, procedure, 443.080
- Railroads, procedure, 443.080
- Security interest, after acquired property, 400.9-204
- Sensitive personal identifying information not to be included on recorded documents, exceptions, 59.331
- Surety, notice required before enforcement of security interest, 408.555
- Taxes, payment by holder, effect, 139.070
- Tenancy by the entirety where one or both are minors or disabled, 442.035

**Trustees**

- Compensation, penalty, 443.360, 443.370
- Continuance of sale by trustee without readvertisement, manner, restrictions, 443.355
- Corporation designated as trustee not subject to disability because articles do not contain specific power, 443.350
- Cotrustee, when required, 443.350
- Failure to act, procedure against, 443.330
- Foreign, requirements, 443.350
- Mentally incapacitated, procedure, 443.330
- Sale by trustee under deed of trust or mortgage, times sale may be held, places where may be held, 443.327
- Successor, appointment, powers, 443.340
- Unlawful detainer, 534.030

**MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST (CH. 443)****— cont'd**

Veterans, minors, disabilities removed, 442.100  
Will, effect, 474.450

**MORTICIANS**

See EMBALMERS AND FUNERAL DIRECTORS  
(CH. 333)

**MOSTARS (Higher Education Savings Program)**

See EDUCATION; STUDENTS

**MOTELS**

Accommodations refused by operator, when, 315.067  
Arson, penalty, 569.040, 569.050, 569.053  
Baggage, liability for loss, 419.030  
Code, defined, 315.005  
Definitions, 315.005  
Department of health to enforce laws relating to, 315.007  
Ejecting person from premises permitted, when, 315.075  
Extension of time granted to comply with standards, when, 315.041  
Fire protection standards, 315.019  
Fire, liability for loss by, 419.030  
Guest registry maintained, 315.079  
Guests' property, liability for, limitation, 419.010  
Health, department of, enforcement of laws relating to, 315.007  
Hearing, requested when, held when, right of licensee, 315.041

**Hotels, motels and lodging establishments**

Advertising restrictions, 315.055  
Exemptions to provisions, 315.055  
Violation of law, penalty, 315.045  
Inspections, when, by whom, right of entry, 315.037  
Law, posting, 419.020

**License**

Displayed, where, 315.015  
Expiration, 315.015  
Fee, notice, when, amount, 315.015  
Inspection, when, by whom, 315.015  
Operation without license, penalty, 315.045  
Refusal to issue, grounds, 315.041  
Requirement, 315.011  
Revocation, 315.015, 315.041  
Transfer, when, notice to department, 315.011  
Liquor, intoxicating, controlled access liquor cabinet system, requirements, 311.099  
Minors, registration requirement possible for persons under eighteen, 315.079  
Money, liability for loss, 419.020

**Notice by department**

License fee, 315.041  
Refusal to renew license, 315.041  
Revocation of license, 315.041  
Served, how, 315.041  
Violations, 315.041

Plumbing standards, 315.019

Posting of sections 315.067 to 315.079 at registration desk and in each room required, when, 315.077

Rates, duty to post, penalty, 419.040, 419.050

**MOTELS — cont'd**

Registration required, when, 315.079  
Requirements permitted by operator, 315.069  
Safe, duty to keep, 419.020  
Safety and sanitation standards, 315.019 to 315.033  
Sales tax exemption for nonreusable items offered to guests without charge, 144.011  
Sales tax exemption for resale of rooms, meals, and drinks, when, 144.018, 144.019  
Sales tax, rate, 144.020  
Sewage treatment and disposal, 315.028  
State parks, see PARKS, subheading, State  
Tax credit, enterprise zone, hotels and motels, certain areas, eligibility, 135.247

**Tax on guests**

Adair, Callaway, Daviess, Nodaway and Johnson Counties, city of West Plains, 67.1000, 67.1002  
Buchanan County, tourism tax, effective when, 67.671  
Pettis County, 67.1006 to 67.1012  
St. Charles County, 67.1158; lien for unpaid taxes, 67.1159  
St. Louis city and County, delinquent when, penalty and interest, 67.619  
St. Louis County and city, 67.619, 67.621, 67.623

**Tax, transient guests**

Buchanan County, to promote tourism, 67.1361  
Carter County, 67.1018  
Cities and counties with 350 rooms or more and meeting population requirements, 67.1003  
City of Edmunson, 67.1009  
City of Grandview, 94.271  
City of Raytown, 94.840  
City of Waynesville, 94.1011  
City of Woodson Terrace, 67.1009  
Collection, distribution, administration, 67.663  
Counties and certain cities, to fund convention and visitors bureau, 67.1000  
Disaster relief services workers, exempt from tax, when, 67.1020  
Douglas County, tax authorized, 67.1368  
Independence, to fund promotion of tourism, 67.1366  
Jonesburg, city of, authorized, 94.1013  
Limitation on applicability of tax, 67.662  
Limitations on imposition of taxes, 67.664  
Marshall, to fund exposition and community center, 67.1015  
Montgomery County, tax authorized, 67.1368  
New Florence, city of, authorized, 94.1013  
North Kansas City, 94.832  
Perry County, tax authorized for promotion of tourism, 67.1367  
Platte County, 67.1004  
St. Joseph, City of, to promote tourism, 67.1361  
Tourism promotion, certain cities and counties, 67.1360, 67.1362, 67.1364  
Tourism-related activities tax, tourism commission, 67.1016  
Thefts, liability for loss by, 419.030



**MOTELS — cont'd****Tourism taxes**

- Branson, 94.800 to 94.825, 144.157
- Certain cities, rate, procedures, 94.831
- Crawford County, 67.1185 to 67.1189
- Lake area business districts, 67.1170 to 67.1180, 144.157
- Rolla, 94.830
- Transient guest tax, see SALES TAX, CITY; SALES TAX, COUNTY
- Travel clubs, registration and requirements, 407.1240 to 407.1252
- Water, potable, approval, by whom, when, 315.024

**MOTION PICTURES**

- Audiovisual recording devices, operation of in a motion picture theater, penalty, 570.302

**Bidding by exhibitors**

- Bidder must have attended trade screening to bid, when, 407.355
- Bidding procedure, generally, 407.355

**Blind bidding**

- Damages, amount, 407.357
- Invitation to bid, blind bid, contents, 407.357
- Permitted, when, 407.357
- Prohibited, when, 407.353
- Voidable, license agreements, 407.357

**Definitions, 407.350**

- Exhibit, exhibition, defined, 407.350
- Invitation to bid, contents, generally, 407.355
- Prohibited blind bidding, when, 407.353

- Film commission, Missouri office of, department of economic development, 620.1200 to 620.1240

- Film production projects, tax credit for, limitations, 135.750

- Notice by distributors of trade screening required, 407.353

- Rental of films for commercial use exempt from sales tax, 144.030

- Sales tax exemption on rental, when, 144.030

- Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830

- Tax credit, film production projects, application and approval, limitations, 135.750

**MOTIONS**

- After trial, affidavits served with, 510.350
- Appeal, special order for, procedure, 512.060
- Arrest of judgment, abolished, civil cases, 510.380; criminal cases, 547.040
- Attachment, to dissolve, 521.420; grounds, 521.480
- Bill of particulars, effect, 509.310
- Claim, failure to state, when raised, 509.300
- Clerks of courts, authority to grant, 506.090
- Condemnation proceedings, distribution of award for determinable interests, 523.053
- Continuance, application for, 510.090
- Continuance, criminal action, 545.720
- Corporate shareholder, execution against, 351.280
- Costs, court's discretion, 514.070
- Courts always open for making and directing, 506.080

**MOTIONS — cont'd**

- Criminal activity forfeiture, dismissal, who may file, number, 513.612
- Death penalty, postconviction relief, procedure, 547.370
- Defense, failure to state, when raised, 509.300
- Defined, 506.050
- Directed verdict, 510.280
- Directed verdict, after trial, 510.290
- Dismissal**
  - Appeal from misdemeanor conviction, 547.100
  - Criminal activity forfeiture proceeding, who may file, number, 513.612
  - Defendant may move, when, 510.140
- Evidence, seized, motion to suppress, time and grounds for, 542.296
- Execution sales, damages, purchaser's refusal to pay, 513.240, 512.245
- Executions, delivery bonds, judgment on, 513.170, 513.175
- Failure to state claim or defense, 509.300
- Family access motions, visitation dispute resolution, procedure, 452.400
- Felony, postconviction relief, procedure, 547.360
- Filing, effect on time for responsive pleadings, 509.260
- Form, contents, 509.280
- Frivolous, consequences for filing, 514.205
- Heard, where, 510.200
- Hearing, time for, 509.370
- Indictments, motion to quash, form required, 545.220
- Injunction to dissolve, 526.170
- Inmates of state prisons, certain hearings held in prison, when, 544.275
- Intervention, requirements, 507.090
- Joinder, effect, 509.340
- Judgment notwithstanding the verdict, abolished, 510.380
- Judgment on the pleadings, when allowed, 509.360
- Juvenile court, rehearing, 211.027
- Malpractice action, medical and health service, motion to dismiss for failure to file affidavit of merit, 538.225
- Mental condition adjudication for review of order as to supersedeas, 472.170
- Mental examination of person accused of offense, 552.020
- Mental examination of person accused of offense, 552.020, 552.030
- Mental fitness to proceed with criminal prosecution, 552.020
- Mental fitness, court may impanel jury of six to determine, 552.020
- Mental health, department of, director, to raise issue of mental fitness after commitment of person accused of crime, 552.020
- More definite statement in pleading, 509.310
- New trial, civil cases, 510.350 to 510.360
- New trial, criminal cases, 547.030
- Objections which cannot be raised by, effect, 509.400

**MOTIONS — cont'd**

- Objections which may be raised by, 509.290
- Parties to action, dropping or adding, 507.050
- Place of hearing, 509.380
- Pleadings, effect of defect in prior, 509.350
- Postconviction felony relief, procedure, 547.360
- Postconviction relief, death penalty, 547.370
- Prisoners in state correctional institution, hearings in prison, when, 544.275
- Prohibition, new trial, appeal, 530.080
- Prohibition, writ of, 530.050
- Reference of issue of fact, 515.020
- Review of conditions of release pending trial, 544.455
- Search record, judgment, 509.350
- Seized evidence, motion to suppress, time and grounds for, 542.296
- Service, how made, when, 506.100
- Service, time reply, 506.060
- Set aside judgment, limitations, 511.250
- Striking of immaterial or scandalous matter, 509.320
- Submission without oral hearing, 509.390
- Supplemental pleadings, 509.510
- Technical forms not required, 509.040
- Time and place for hearing, establishment, 509.390
- Time for making, 509.330
- Waiver of objections, exceptions, 509.340
- Writing required, 509.280

**MOTOR CARRIER AND RAILROAD SAFETY**

- Accounts, authority to establish, access to, 622.190
- Actions to recover penalties, forfeiture or to enforce division's powers, where brought, procedure, 622.510
- Administrative law judges and employees**
  - Administrative hearing commission, judges to become commissioners of, when, 621.040
  - Agencies of other states, cooperation, 622.140
  - Conferences, 622.140
  - Cooperative agreements, 622.140
  - Definition to substitute for word commissioner, when, 622.015
  - Eligibility, 622.120
  - Joint investigations and hearings authorized, 622.140
  - Oath, 622.120
  - Powers and duties, 622.030
  - Procedure, rules adopted in concurrence by, 622.030
  - Solicitation and gifts, prohibition, penalties, 622.130
  - United States, cooperation, 622.140
- Administrative law judges, transferred to administrative hearing commission, 226.008
- Allocation of estimated expenses, railroads, 622.300
- Ambulance, not common carrier or contract carrier, 190.105
- Arbitration by division, powers, 622.160
- Audit required on dump trucks carrying commodities to set rates and driver's compensation, duties, 390.066

**MOTOR CARRIER AND RAILROAD SAFETY — cont'd**

- Authority of division to fix rates, tolls, charges and schedules, 387.207
- Carriers transporting elderly, handicapped and Head Start children, rural areas, powers and duties, 390.063
- Causes of action existing prior to August 13, 1988, certain laws not to affect, 389.999
- Common carrier**
  - Bond issues, unauthorized, effect, penalty, 387.290
- Certificates to do business**
  - Application, content, 390.051
  - Duties of division, 390.051
  - Issued, when, 390.051
  - Revocation, suspension, amendment, grounds, procedure, 390.106
  - Defined, 622.100
  - Discontinue service, permission required, 390.101
  - Facilities, property and equipment, may order repairs, 387.210
  - Financial statement, content, failure to file, effect, penalty deposit in school fund, 390.150
  - Fines for violation, separate offense, how construed, 390.176
  - Powers and authority to regulate, 390.041
  - Reorganization, supervision and control, 387.340
  - Stocks, bonds, and notes, regulation, 387.240, 387.270 to 387.290
  - Violation, misdemeanor, when, 390.171
- Complaints**
  - Carriers or other parties, made by, 622.330
  - Dismissal, 622.320
  - Division, made by division or other parties, 622.320
  - Division, made to, form, division's response, 622.260
  - Joinder of claims, 622.320
  - Service, 622.320
- Compliance, substantial, effect on rules of division, 622.520
- Construction of provisions, 622.520
- Contract carriers**
  - Confirmation of insurance coverage authorized, 390.128
  - Electronic filing of insurance certificates by insurance companies to be established by rule, 390.128
  - Financial statement filed annually for, content, failure to comply, penalty, 390.156
  - Fines for violation, separate offense, how construed, 390.176
  - Liability insurance policy, approval by, 390.126
  - Nonresident insurance companies, acceptance of proof of insurance from, authorized, 390.128
  - Orders, how served, when operative, 390.141
- Permit to do business**
  - Motion to intervene, content, when allowed, 390.062
  - Procedure to obtain, notice, 390.062

**MOTOR CARRIER AND RAILROAD SAFETY —  
cont'd****Contract carriers — cont'd****Permit to do business — cont'd**

- Revocation, suspension, amendment, grounds, procedure, 390.106
- Ruling final, when, 390.062
- Temporary permits issued, when, 390.081
- Time extension, when, 390.062

Power and authority over, generally, 390.146;  
powers and authority to regulate, 390.041

**Rates**

- Contracts to be filed with commission, exception, 390.061
- Highways and transportation commission, not to regulate, 390.061
- Violation, misdemeanor, when, 390.171

Cooperative agreements, contracts, authority to enter into, 622.140

Definitions applicable, 622.015

Definitions, substitutions for commission and commissioner, 622.015

Delegation of authority, 622.170

Destruction of accounts or records, penalty, felony, 622.470

Dump trucks, carriers for commodities, commercial driver's compensation, how set, duties of division, 390.066

Emergency vehicle, defined, 304.022

**Employees**

- Eligibility, 622.120
- Oath, 622.120
- Solicitation and gifts, prohibition, penalties, 622.130

Enforcement of federal regulations, limitations for division enforcement personnel, 622.550

**Enforcement personnel****Emergency vehicles**

- Drivers of emergency vehicles, powers, 304.022
- Right-of-way, other drivers to yield to, 304.022
- Speed limit, right to exceed, when, 304.022
- Vehicles operated by personnel deemed emergency vehicles, 390.045
- Firearms, not authorized, 390.045
- Training requirements, 390.045
- Violations by commercial motor vehicles, may stop for probable cause, 390.045

Estimation of division's expenses during fiscal year, railroads, 622.300

Evidence, copies of official documents treated as originals, when, 622.220

Exemption from liability of a carrier by contract or regulation, 622.540

Express companies, regulation, 622.015

Express corporation, defined, 622.100

Falsification or destruction of accounts or records or false statements to division, penalty, felony, 622.470

Fees, 622.230

Foreign commerce, application of law, 622.110

Grade crossing safety account, duties, 389.612

**MOTOR CARRIER AND RAILROAD SAFETY —  
cont'd**

Grants, receipt and disbursement, 622.140

**Hearings**

- Burden of proof, 622.350
- Compliance order, extension, 622.340
- Decisions, orders not to be invalidated for lack of formality, 622.030
- Depositions, 622.340
- Docket fee, paid to whom, deposited in highway fund, 622.030
- Documents furnished to division, fee, 622.360
- Evidence, technical rules not required, 622.030

**Failure to comply**

- Deposition, failure to swear to, 622.380
- Documents, failure to supply, 622.380
- Examination, refusal to comply, 622.380
- Exception, reasonable cause for failure, 622.380
- Penalty, misdemeanor, fine, 622.380
- Subpoena, failure to appear, 622.380

Immunity for certain persons testifying or producing documents, when, exceptions, 622.390

Information not open to public, when, penalty for disclosure, misdemeanor, 622.400

Intervention by a party, 622.340

Investigation reports, 622.340

Parties to be heard or represented by attorney, 622.035

Pending legislation, 622.310

**Procedure**

- Rules adopted by judges, 622.030
- Technicalities not to invalidate orders, 622.030

Production of documents and records, failure to obey, 622.370, 622.380

Record of formal hearings taken by reporter, exception, 622.035

Record of proceedings, 622.340

Record, what constitutes, required for review, 622.035

**Rehearings**

- Application, 622.420
- Compliance with order, 622.420
- Contents of application, 622.420
- Granted, when, 622.420
- Modification of order, 622.420
- Review on all or part of record, 622.035
- Rules on procedure, adoption by all judges, 622.030

**Housemovers, licensure of**

Certificate of insurance required, when, 324.712

Definitions, 324.700

Effective date of license, renewal, 324.709

Escort vehicles shall be provided, when, 324.715

**Insurance required**

- Bodily injuries minimum coverage of \$500,000, 324.712
- Cargo insurance, one hundred thousand, 324.712
- Comprehensive coverage of two million dollars for operation on state streets and highways, 324.712

License issued, when, 324.706

**MOTOR CARRIER AND RAILROAD SAFETY —  
cont'd****Housemovers, licensure of — cont'd**

- License not required, when, 324.715
- License required, when, 324.703
- Local ordinances complied with, on municipal streets, 324.736
- Obstructions to be removed and replaced at expense of housemover, 324.721
- Parking, loading or unloading on highway right-of-way, permission from director, 324.727
- Severability clause, applicability, exceptions, 324.745

**Special permit**

- Alternate route will be used if directed by office, 324.724
- Alternate routes permitted, 324.718
- Appeal of plan authorized, 324.718
- Application, procedure, 324.718
- Issued by chief engineer department of transportation, 324.715
- Required for all moves, 324.715
- Surety bond for damages that may occur if required by chief engineer, 324.718
- Travel plans required, 324.718
- Voiding of permit, when, 324.733
- Speed of moves, limitation, factors to be considered, 324.739
- Traffic signals, signs, utility lines removed and replaced by movers, 324.721
- Violations, penalty, 324.742
- Weather conditions unsafe, restrictions on move, 324.730
- Injunctions, when sought, answer to petition, joinder, final judgment, 622.290
- Inspection of property, facilities and documents, division's authority, 622.250
- Inspection of railroad tracks, bridges, and roadbeds, 389.992
- Interstate commerce, application of law, 622.110
- Investigation of acts or omissions by division, 622.260
- Joint investigations and hearings, joint orders authorized, when, 622.140
- Liability for unlawful acts, 622.530

**Liability insurance**

- Confirmation of insurance coverage authorized, 390.128
- Electronic filing of insurance certificates by insurance companies to be established by rule, 390.128
- Nonresident insurance companies, acceptance of proof of insurance from, authorized, 390.128
- Liability of carrier for acts of officers and agents, 622.480

**Light rail**

- Assessment payment when, installments authorized, 389.1005
- Authority to supervise, powers and duties, 622.090

**MOTOR CARRIER AND RAILROAD SAFETY —  
cont'd****Light rail — cont'd**

- Bi-state development agency consultant on safety, 389.1005
- Definition, 386.020

**Division**

- Authority to regulate, 622.090
- Powers and duties, 389.1005
- Fund, light rail safety fund created, purpose, not to lapse into general revenue, 389.1010
- Funds deposited, where, 389.1005
- Rules and regulations, 389.1005
- Safety of operation, maintenance and use, 389.1005
- Statement to be filed by light rail operator, when, content, failure to comply, effect, 389.1005

**Livestock**

- Requirements for carriers, 267.585
- Transportation into or through state, requirements, 267.570

**Motor carrier**

- Accounts, regulation and inspection, penalty, 387.310
- Action to recover penalties, procedure, 390.156
- Assignment of business or certificate, 390.111
- Depreciation account, regulation of, 387.320
- Duplicate license, issuance, fee, 390.138
- Exempt vehicles, 390.030
- Federal regulations, authority to enforce, 390.201

**Financial statement**

- Action for enforcement, penalty or forfeiture, how prosecuted, 390.150
- Failure to file, penalty deposit in school fund, 390.150
- Fines for violation, separate offense, how construed, 390.176

**Household goods, movement in intrastate commerce**

- Complaints, recordkeeping requirements, 387.139
- Consumer protection requirements, 387.137
- Movers, proof of workers compensation insurance coverage required, 390.054
- Rate orders vacated, when, limitations, 387.355
- Joint tariffs, concurrences in to be filed, 387.080

**Liability insurance**

- Approval, 390.126

**Motor carrier transportation contracts**

- Defined, 390.372
- Hold harmless provisions void and unenforceable, 390.372
- Promisee, defined, 390.372
- Orders, how served, when operative, 390.141
- Penalties, cumulative, 390.161
- Penalties, forfeitures, actions, defenses, 390.156

**Permit to do business**

- Motion to intervene, content, when allowed, 390.062
- Procedure to obtain, notice, 390.062
- Revocation, suspension, amendment, grounds, procedure, 390.106

**MOTOR CARRIER AND RAILROAD SAFETY —  
cont'd****Motor carrier — cont'd****Permit to do business — cont'd**

- Ruling final, when, 390.062
- Time extension, when, 390.062

**Rates**

- Amendments, procedure, 390.121
- Changes in, authority, 387.070
- Misstatement, penalty, duties, 387.060
- Regulation, 387.120, 387.190
- Schedule, duties of highways and transportation commission, 387.050
- Suspension, limitation, procedure, 387.200
- Records, failure to keep, effect, 390.150
- Reorganization, procedure, 387.340
- Safety glass, permit revocation, 307.160
- Standard commercial units of service, determination by division, 387.205
- Temporary permit, issued, when, 390.081
- Through routes and rates, establishment, 390.116
- Unified carrier registration plan implementation, forms required, registration fees, enforcement authority, 390.021
- Valuation of property, procedure, 387.300
- Violation, misdemeanor, when, 390.171

**Orders of division**

- Final, effect of, 622.460
- Service, notification of receipt, when effective, 622.410
- Written and entered in division's records, 622.210
- Penalties, cumulative, 622.500
- Powers and duties of division, 622.090
- Powers and duties, transferred to highways and transportation commission, 226.008
- Public service commission's powers and duties to regulate transportation transferred to division, 622.015
- Railroad corporation, defined, 622.100

**Railroad crossings****Study on grade crossing closure**

- Completion of study due, when, 389.615
- Cost not to be paid out of crossing safety account, 389.615
- Track safety specialist may be employed by division, 389.615
- Warning devices, presumption that devices are adequate, when, 389.614

Railroad, defined, 622.100

**Railroads**

- Accidents, notice given of, 389.996
- Car loadings, shifting or oversize not to be coupled to locomotive or caboose, enforcement duties, 389.997
- Crossings, cities, towns, villages, division may regulate, when, 389.645
- Expense fund established, purpose, not to revert to general revenue, 622.015
- First aid kits, rules, duties, 389.920
- Freight houses and agents, requirements, 389.300

**MOTOR CARRIER AND RAILROAD SAFETY —  
cont'd****Railroads — cont'd**

- Handrails, walkways on bridges, may require, 389.795
- Inspection of tracks, bridges, and roadbeds, 389.992
- Investigation of accidents, 389.996
- Loads, certain types not to be coupled to locomotive or caboose, when, enforcement procedure, 389.997
- Motor vehicles used on rails, rules and regulations, duties, 389.945
- Penalties for violations, enforcement jurisdiction, procedure, paid into school fund, 389.998
- Shippers cars, compensation for hauling, duties, 389.310
- Sidetracks and switches, duties, 389.780
- Structures and clearances, duties, 389.580
- Structures and tracks, permission to construct, violation, penalties, 389.580
- Switch lights, powers, 389.710
- Trackage, industrial, walkways for, definition, authority to promulgate rules, 389.994
- Tracks constructed in violation, division may order removed from service until comply, 389.580
- Tracks, bridges and roadbeds, rules regulating, duties, 389.992
- Tracks, walkways along, duties, 389.797
- Violations, penalties, enforcement actions, jurisdiction, procedure, 389.998
- Walkways along tracks, construction and maintenance, rules, duties and powers, 389.797

**Rates**

- Authority of division to fix rates, tolls, charges and schedules, 387.207
- Carriers to publish, exceptions, 387.040
- Commercial driver's compensation for driving dump trucks, carriers of commodities, duties, 390.066
- Defined, 622.100
- Dump trucks, carriers of commodities, audit to set, duty of division, 390.066

Reciprocal agreements, authority to enter into, 622.150

Record of disposal, when, 622.115

Records made available to division by common carrier, 622.210

Records, public, division's documents, when, 622.310

**Registration**

- Administrative law judge, duties, 622.608
- Application form, content, 622.608
- Application of law, 622.602
- Certificates or permits, prior to 1995, effect, 622.606
- Definitions, 622.600
- Employees, enforcement personnel, training standards, 622.620
- Hazardous materials, transport of, laws applicable, 622.606, 622.610

**MOTOR CARRIER AND RAILROAD SAFETY —  
cont'd****Registration — cont'd**

- Hearing, sufficiency of information in application, 622.608
- License fee, 622.608
- Orders and decisions of division, final, when, 622.615
- Records confidential, penalty for divulging, 622.617
- Required, when, exceptions, 622.604
- Restrictions on registration not permitted, exceptions, 622.608
- Rulemaking authority, 622.620
- Suspension, revocation or amendment, grounds, notice, effective when, 622.612
- Training requirements for enforcement personnel, rules, 622.620
- Transfer of registration, permitted when, 622.610

**Report**

- Annual, form, information, erroneous information, when filed, failure to file, 622.200
- Periodic, 622.200

**Review**

- Accounts, ordered to be kept, 622.440
- Appellate review, procedure, docket placement, record on appeal, suspension of judgment pending hearing on appeal, 622.450
- Circuit court review, procedure, 622.430
- Security, additional, ordered, when, 622.440
- Stay or suspension of division's order, 622.440
- Trust, sums to be paid into, when, 622.440
- Rules and regulations authorized, procedure to adopt, 622.027
- Safety devices and safeguards, authority of division to require, 622.240
- Service, defined, 622.100
- Signs adjacent to tracks, red, prohibition against, 622.240
- Skill performance evaluation certificate, requirements, submission to division of motor carrier and railroad safety, 622.555
- Statement of revenues, filed with division, railroads, 622.300
- Street railroad corporation, defined, 622.100
- Street railways, regulation, 391.070

**Subpoenas**

- Failure to obey, 622.380
- Fees and costs, 622.360
- Issuance, 622.360
- Process, 622.360
- Witness subpoenas, 622.340
- Supervision, division's authority, 622.250
- System, acquisition, maintenance, special charter cities, 81.190
- Transferred to department of transportation, 389.005
- Transferred to highways and transportation commission, 226.008
- Transportation of persons, defined, 622.100
- Transportation of property, defined, 622.100

**MOTOR CARRIER AND RAILROAD SAFETY —  
cont'd**

- Violation of state law or division's order by an officer or agent, misdemeanor, 622.490
- Violation of state law or division's order, penalty, 622.480
- Violations, enforcement personnel of division of motor carrier and railroad safety may stop, when, 390.045

**MOTOR CARRIER AND RAILROAD SAFETY,  
DIVISION OF (CH. 622)**

- Abolished, see MOTOR CARRIER AND RAILROAD SAFETY

**MOTOR CARRIERS**

- \* See also COMMON CARRIERS; CONTRACT CARRIERS

- Accounts, uniform system, inspection, penalty, 387.310
- Agreements relating to transportation, filing of, 387.080
- Annual license canceled, procedure, when, 390.138
- Assignment of business, certificate, how transferred, 390.111
- Authority of division to fix rates, tolls, charges and schedules, 387.207
- Baggage, liability for, extent of loss, 387.180
- Bills of lading, receipts, duty to issue, liability, 387.180
- Bond issues, necessity of certificate, 387.290

**Buses**

- Passenger safety, penalties, 577.700 to 577.718
- Weight restrictions, single and tandem axle limits, 304.181
- Cities may impose occupation tax, rate, how set, limitation, 301.340
- Cities, police control by, 390.151
- Commutation and half fare tickets, powers of division of motor carrier and railroad safety, 387.190
- Confirmation of insurance coverage authorized, 390.128
- Continuous carriage, interruption of prohibited, exception, 387.150
- Contract carriers, permit to do business, revocation, suspension, amendment, grounds, procedure, 390.106
- Definitions, 387.020, 390.020
- Depreciation account, regulation of, 387.320
- Duplicate license, when, issued, 390.138
- Electronic filing of insurance certificates by insurance companies to be established by rule, 390.128
- Emergency license, 390.136
- Employees and families of, free tickets and discounts, 387.120
- Enforcement of federal regulations, limitations on division enforcement personnel, 622.550
- Equipment and operation, regulation of, exceptions, penalty, 307.400
- Explosives, transporting, to stop at railroad crossings, 304.030; penalty, 304.040

**MOTOR CARRIERS — cont'd**

- Facilities, property and equipment, repairs or changes, power of division, 387.210
- Facilities, safe and adequate required, 387.030
- False billing, prohibited, 387.130
- Federal regulations, authority to enforce, 390.201
- Fees to be just and reasonable, 387.030
- Financial responsibility, proof, 390.126
- Financial statement, failure to file, penalty deposit in school fund, 390.150
- Free tickets and passes prohibited, exceptions, 387.120
- Highways and transportation commission, state**
  - Accounts, authority to establish, access to, 622.190
  - Actions to recover penalties, forfeiture or to enforce division's powers, where brought, procedure, 622.510
- Administrative law judges and employees**
  - Agencies of other states, cooperation, 622.140
  - Cooperative agreements authorized, 622.140
  - Eligibility, 622.120
  - Investigations and hearings in cooperative, 622.140
  - Oath, 622.120
  - Solicitation and gifts, prohibitions, penalties, 622.130
  - United States, cooperation, 622.140
- Arbitration by division, powers, 622.160
- Common carrier, defined, 622.100
- Complaints**
  - Carriers or other parties, made by, 622.330
  - Dismissal, 622.320
  - Division, made by division or other parties, 622.320
  - Division, made to, form, division's response, 622.260
  - Joinder of claims, 622.320
  - Service, 622.320
- Compliance, substantial, effect on rules of division, 622.520
- Construction of provisions, 622.520
- Cooperative agreements, contracts, authority to enter into, 622.140
- Delegation of authority, 622.170
- Destruction of accounts or records, penalty, felony, 622.470
- Estimation of division's expenses during fiscal year, railroads, 622.300
- Evidence, copies of official documents treated as originals, when, 622.220
- Exemption from liability of a carrier by contract or regulation, 622.540
- Express corporation, defined, 622.100
- Falsification or destruction of accounts or records or false statements to division, penalty, felony, 622.470
- Fees, 622.230
- Foreign commerce, application of law, 622.110
- Grants, receipt and disbursement, 622.140

**MOTOR CARRIERS — cont'd****Highways and transportation commission, state — cont'd****Hearings**

- Burden of proof, 622.350
- Compliance order, extension, 622.340
- Depositions, 622.340
- Documents furnished to division, fee, 622.360

**Failure to comply**

- Deposition, failure to swear to, 622.380
- Documents, failure to produce, 622.380
- Examination, refusal to comply, 622.380
- Exception, reasonable cause for failure, 622.380
- Penalty, misdemeanor and fine, 622.380
- Subpoena, failure to appear, 622.380

- Immunity for certain persons testifying or producing documents, when, exceptions, 622.390
- Information not open to public, when, penalty for disclosure, misdemeanor, 622.400
- Intervention by a party, 622.340
- Investigation reports, 622.340
- Pending legislation, 622.310
- Production of documents and records, failure to obey, 622.370, 622.380
- Record of proceedings, 622.340

**Rehearings**

- Application, 622.420
- Compliance with order, 622.420
- Contents of application, 622.420
- Granted, when, 622.420
- Modification of order, 622.420

- Injunctions, when sought, answer to petition, joinder, final judgment, 622.290
- Inspection of property, facilities and documents, division's authority, 622.250
- Interstate commerce, application of law, 622.110
- Investigation of acts or omissions by division, 622.260
- Liability for unlawful acts, 622.530
- Liability of carrier for acts of officers and agents, 622.480

**Orders of division**

- Final, effect of, 622.460
- Service, notification of receipt, when effective, 622.410
- Written and entered in division's records, 622.210
- Penalties, cumulative, 622.500
- Railroad corporation, defined, 622.100
- Railroad, defined, 622.100
- Rate, defined, 622.100
- Reciprocal agreements, authority to enter into, 622.150

**Records**

- Disposal, when, 622.115
- Made available to division by common carrier, 622.210
- Public, division's documents, when, 622.310

**Report**

- Annual, form, information, erroneous information, when filed, failure to file, 622.200

**MOTOR CARRIERS — cont'd****Highways and transportation commission, state — cont'd****Report — cont'd**

Periodic, 622.200

**Review**

Accounts, ordered to be kept, 622.440

**Appellate review**

Docket placement, 622.450

Hearing on appeal, 622.450

Procedure, 622.450

Record on appeal, 622.450

Suspension of judgment pending, 622.450

Circuit court review, procedure, 622.430

Stay or suspension of division's order, 622.440

Trust, sums to be paid into, when, 622.440

Safety devices and safeguards, authority of division to require, 622.240

Service, defined, 622.100

Signs adjacent to tracks, red, prohibition against, 622.240

Street railroad corporation, defined, 622.100

**Subpoenas**

Failure to obey, 622.380

Fees and costs, 622.360

Issuance, 622.360

Process, 622.360

Witness subpoenas, 622.340

Supervision, division's authority, 622.250

Suspension, division's authority, 622.250

Transportation of persons, defined, 622.100

Transportation of property, defined, 622.100

Violation of state law or division's order by an officer or agent, misdemeanor, 622.490

Violation of state law or division's order, penalty, 622.480

**Household goods, movement in intrastate commerce**

Complaints, recordkeeping requirements, 387.139

Consumer protection requirements, 387.137

Movers, proof of workers compensation insurance coverage required, 390.054

Rate orders vacated, when, limitations, 387.355

Insurance certificates, electronic filing of to be established by rule for insurance companies, 390.128

Interruption of carriage, restriction, 387.150

Interstate highways in certain cities, trucks to drive in far left lane, 304.705

Joint tariffs, concurrences in to be filed, 387.080

Law applicable to, 387.010

Law enforcement, powers of state and local officers, 622.550

Law, interpretation, 390.011

Liability insurance, requirements, 390.126

Liability, damage to property in transit, 387.180

**License**

Fee, 390.136

Penalty for operation without, 390.136

Prepayment not required if agreement with other state, 390.136

**MOTOR CARRIERS — cont'd****License — cont'd**

Regulatory, issued when, 390.136

Seventy-two hour, fee, 301.267, 390.136

Tag, duplicate issued, when, fee, 390.138

License and tax, special charter cities, 94.360

License and tax, third class cities, 94.110

**Motor carrier transportation contracts**

Defined, 390.372

Hold harmless provisions void and unenforceable, 390.372

Promisee, defined, 390.372

Nonresident insurance companies, acceptance of proof of insurance from, authorized, 390.128

Officers, liability for illegal issuance and sale of securities, 387.290

Orders, of division, 390.141

**Penalties**

Action against to recover, disposition, 390.156

Cumulative, 390.161

Deposit in school fund, 390.150

Deposit, where, 390.051, 390.156

Disposition, 390.156

Financial statement, failure to file, 390.050, 390.156

Recovery no bar to other actions, 390.161

Violations, misdemeanors, when, 390.171

**Permits to do business**

Motion to intervene, content, when, allowed, 390.062

Procedure to obtain, notice, 390.062

Revocation, suspension, amendment, grounds, procedure, 390.106

Ruling final, when, 390.062

Time extension, when, 390.062

Permits, how obtained, revocation, 390.106

Preferences and discriminations prohibited, 387.110

Proof of insurance by nonresident insurance companies may be accepted, 390.128

**Property carrier registration**

Administrative law judge, determination of compliance by applicant, 390.290

Application, verified, documents accompanying, 390.290

Authority, division's scope of, 390.260

Certificate owners qualified as registered property carriers, when, 390.280

Certificates issued prior to January 1, 1995, void, when, 390.280

Confidentiality of information given by motor carriers to division, exception, penalty, 390.330

Definitions, 390.250

Fee for annual license required by 390.136

Geographic restrictions void, when, 390.280

Hazardous materials, transportation of, effect of law upon, 390.280

License, annual, required by 390.136

Orders and decisions of division, effect, 390.320

Property carrier registration, defined, 310.250



**MOTOR CARRIERS — cont'd****Property carrier registration — cont'd**

- Records of motor carrier, not open to public inspection, exception, 390.330
- Required, when, 390.270
- Restrictions, property carrier registration, 390.290, 390.300
- Revocation, alteration or amendment of registration, 390.310
- Rulemaking authority, 390.350
- Suspension of property carrier registration, hearing, notice, 390.310
- Training of division personnel, 390.350
- Transfer of property carrier registration, division approval, transfer requirements, 390.300
- Railroads may own and operate, 388.270

**Rates**

- Amendments, procedure, powers of division of motor carrier and railroad safety, 390.121
- Authority of division to fix rates, tolls, charges and schedules, 387.207
- Division of motor carrier and railroad safety to fix, 387.190
- Furnishing of on demand, penalty, 387.190
- Increase of, burden of proof of reasonableness, 387.200
- Joint, division may require, when, 387.190
- Misstatement of, penalty, 387.060
- Reduction by false billing prohibited, 387.130; to whom permissible, 387.120
- Regulations, practices and equipment, how determined, 387.190
- Schedule revision, notice of, 387.070
- Schedule, duty to file, publication of, 387.050; penalty, 387.040
- Suspension of, limitation, procedure, 387.200
- Records, failure to keep, effect, 390.150
- Registration, property carriers, motor carrier and railroad safety, division of, 622.600 to 622.620

**Securities**

- Accounting for disposition of proceeds, 387.290
- Issuance, regulation of, 387.240, 387.270, 387.280, 387.290
- Solid waste disposal, weight restrictions for trucks and tractor-trailers, 304.184
- Standard commercial units of service, determination by division, 387.205
- Stock dividends, regulation, 387.280
- Temporary permits, issued, when, 390.081
- Through routes, establishment, revenues, allocation, 390.116
- Trainers, guide service or hearing assistance dogs, right to be accompanied by, liability, 209.152

**Transporting elderly, handicapped and Head Start children, rural areas****Certificate**

- Application, content, 390.063
- Required, 390.063
- Federal rural transit program to reimburse, 390.063
- License not required, when, 390.063

**MOTOR CARRIERS — cont'd****Transporting elderly, handicapped and Head Start children, rural areas — cont'd**

- Rates not to be regulated by division of motor carrier and railroad safety, 390.063
- Unauthorized transportation, rules and regulation, division to provide, 390.063
- Unified carrier registration plan implementation, forms required, registration fees, enforcement authority, 390.021
- Valuation of property, procedure, 387.300
- Vehicles exempt from law, 390.030
- Vehicles, where assessed for tax purposes, 137.095
- Violation of law, penalty, 390.171, 390.176
- Violations, enforcement personnel of division of motor carrier and railroad safety may stop, when, 390.045

**Workers' compensation**

- Carrier not deemed employer of lessor, definition, 287.041
- Driver receiving remuneration from a lessor, carrier not deemed employer, 287.041
- Motor for-hire coverage not allowed, when, 287.040
- Owner as defined in certain law cases is no longer applicable, 287.043

**MOTOR FUEL TAX (CH. 142)**

- \* See also REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF, subheading, Director
- Actions, how brought, 142.200
- Administration, costs of, percentage retained by supplier, 142.863
- Administrative hearing commission, review of license revocation, 142.905
- Alternative fuel decals, fees, exemption from licensing and reporting, 142.869
- Attorney general, duties, 142.200
- Audits, 142.944

**Biodiesel****Missouri qualified biodiesel producer incentive fund**

- Administration of fund, 142.031
- Application for grant, content, 142.031
- Created purposes, 142.031
- Definitions, 142.031
- Expiration date, 142.031
- Grants to producers, amount, computation, paid, when, 142.031
- Qualifications of producers, 142.031
- Rules and regulations, authority, nonseverable, 142.031
- Sale of facility, effect of, 142.031
- School districts, use by, 414.433

**Bond**

- Cash, certificate of deposit or irrevocable letter of credit in lieu of bond, 142.881
- Distributor, 142.896
- Operator, 142.887
- Requirements, generally, 142.881
- Supplier, 142.884

**MOTOR FUEL TAX (CH. 142) — cont'd****Bond — cont'd**

- Terminal operator, 142.887
- Transporter, 142.890
- Trust fund, motor fuel bond trust fund, pool bond, purpose, 142.896

Collection of tax, authority of highways and transportation commission, 226.008

Collection, precollection or payment, liability, 142.833, 142.836

**Consumers**

- Liability for payment, when, 142.866, 142.908
- Remittance, when, 142.908

Cooperation with other states, 142.310

Costs of administration retained by supplier, 142.860

Counties, certain counties to file statements with director, unclaimed refunds, 142.827

County clerks, certain counties, duties, 51.122

Credit, suppliers eligibility for, 142.857

Decal fee, alternative fuel, in lieu of tax, 142.869

Definitions, 142.800

Director of revenue, duties, 136.030

Distribution, federal census results to be used, when, 66.351

**Distributors**

- Bond, 142.896
- Diverting fuel, liability, 142.872
- Election, timing of remittance, 142.848, 142.851
- License, 142.893
- Marinas and watercraft, sales to or for, duty to provide invoice, 142.827
- Undyed fuel, duties, 142.929

Diversion of fuel from intended destination, liability, 142.872

Diverted shipment, relief, rulemaking authority, 142.917

**Dyed fuel**

- Notice of, 142.926, 142.935
- Penalty for violation of notice requirement, 142.926
- Unlawful use, penalties, 142.932

Electronic fund transfer, remittance by, 142.860

Enforcement authority, 142.950

**Ethanol and ethanol blend****Fund, Missouri qualified fuel ethanol producers incentive fund**

- Administration of fund, 142.028
- Application for grant, content, 142.028
- Bonding requirement, 142.028
- Created, purposes, 142.028
- Definitions, 142.028
- Grants to producers, amount, computation paid, when, exception, 142.028
- Qualifications of producers, 142.028
- Rules and regulations, authority, procedure, nonseverable, 142.028

Fund, Missouri qualified fuel ethanol producers incentive fund, see FUELS, REGULATIONS

Missouri qualified fuel ethanol producer incentive fund, expires when, 142.029

Required to be sold, when, 414.255

**MOTOR FUEL TAX (CH. 142) — cont'd****Ethanol and ethanol blend — cont'd****Standards**

- Definitions, 414.255
- Director of agriculture may exempt or rescind certain gasoline uses from requirements by rule, 414.255
- Effective date, 414.255
- Exemptions, 414.255
- Governor may waive requirements by executive order, 414.255
- Liability, immunity, 414.255
- Requirements for sale, exceptions, 414.255
- Terminals, requirements, 414.255
- State vehicles, use in required, exceptions, 414.412

Evasion of tax, exceptions, penalty, 142.923

Excise tax on unaccounted for fuel losses, when, liability, 142.812

**Exemptions**

- Federal government, procedure for claiming, 142.818
- Kerosene, procedure for claiming, 142.815
- Nonhighway use, 142.815
- Public services exemption, 142.817
- Watercraft use, 142.815

**Fees**

- Alternative fuel decal, 142.869
- Interstate motor fuel user license, 142.830
- Single trip permit, 142.830

Final report, 142.875

Forms, director to prescribe, 142.900

Fund, motor fuel bond trust fund, created, purpose, 142.896

Funds, disposition, 142.345

Funds, distribution of for road purposes, 142.350

Highway patrol, enforcement duties, 142.950

Highways and transportation commission, duty to file statements with director, 142.827

Historic vehicles exempt, when, 142.869

Imposition of tax, 142.803

Imposition of tax, authority of highways and transportation commission, 226.008

Information required, director to determine, 142.900

Inspections, requirements, limitations, 142.941

Interest on refunds not promptly paid, 142.824

Interstate motor fuel user, license required, when, 142.830

Investigations, director of revenue authorized, 142.951

Levied, when, measurement of fuel, 142.809

**Liability**

- Consumers, when not precollected, 142.866, 142.908
- Distributor diverting fuel, 142.872
- Joint and several, 142.845, 142.866, 142.911, 142.914, 142.932
- Joint, 142.920
- Terminal operator, for tax, when, 142.845
- Ultimate vendor, 142.866
- Unpaid tax, 142.833

**MOTOR FUEL TAX (CH. 142) — cont'd****Liability — cont'd****License**

Application, form, grounds for refusal, fingerprints, 142.878  
 Director's duties, 142.899  
 Display of license required, 142.899  
 Distributor license, required when, 142.893  
 Fingerprints may be required, when, 142.878  
 Nontransferable, 142.899  
 Notice to director, 142.899  
 Operator, bond, reports, 142.887  
 Penalties, 142.905  
 Permissive supplier, 142.884  
 Records, requirement to keep, 142.899  
 Review of revocation, 142.905  
 Revocation, review, penalties, 142.905  
 Sale or transfer of business, duties, notice, 142.899  
 Successor to licensee, duties, 142.899  
 Supplier, 142.884  
 Surrender, 142.899  
 Terminal operator, bond, reports, 142.887  
 Transfer or sale of a business, duty of licensee, final report, 142.875  
 Transporter, requirements, bond, reports, 142.890  
 Liens, filing, priority, satisfaction, 142.947  
 Limited alcohol manufacturer, federal permit to be filed, where, 142.015  
 Marina, sales to, duties of distributors, invoice contents, unclaimed refunds, 142.827  
 Measurements, how tax determined, 142.809  
 Notice of exempt use on shipping document, 142.926

**Operator**

Bond, 142.887  
 Liability for tax, 142.845  
 License, 142.887

**Penalties**

Alternative fuel decal, failure to have, 142.869  
 Audit, refusal to allow, civil penalty, 142.944  
 Dyed fuel, alteration of, 142.932  
 Evasion, 142.923  
 Failure to collect tax, 142.905  
 Failure to timely file consumer report when tax not precollected, 142.908

**Impoundment and seizure**

Evasion, 142.923  
 Improper shipping documents, 142.914  
 Inspections, refusal to allow, 142.944  
 License, failure to obtain, 142.905  
 Notice of exempt use on shipping documents, lack of, 142.926  
 Operation of vehicle with dyed fuel, exceptions, 142.932  
 Records, failure to keep, civil penalty, 142.905  
 Return, failure to file or falsifying, civil penalty, 142.905  
 Shipping documents, falsifying, 142.911, 142.914  
 Undyed fuel, failure to satisfy conditions for undyed fuel prior to moving fuel on highways, 142.929

**MOTOR FUEL TAX (CH. 142) — cont'd****Penalties — cont'd**

Violation of any provision of chapter 142, 142.909

**Precollection**

Authority, 142.803  
 Distributor, 142.836  
 Importer, unlicensed, 142.836  
 Reports, forms, 142.884

**Supplier**

Duty to precollect, blanket election, 142.839  
 Not subject to penalty, corrections due to diversion of fuel, 142.872  
 Remittal by person removing fuel through, 142.842

Presumption of highway use, 142.806

Rate of tax, 142.803

Refund claims for nonhighway use, information required, interest, 142.824

Refunds, county clerks, certain counties, duties, 51.122

Remittance, distributor's election on timing, 142.848, 142.851

**Reports**

Filing dates, how determined, 142.902  
 Final report, transfer or sale of business, 142.875  
 Forms, 142.884  
 Terminal operators, 142.887  
 Transporters, monthly report, 142.890

Rulemaking authority, procedures, 142.917, 142.953

Sales tax, exempt from, 144.030

Shippers, reliance on, 142.920

**Shipping documents**

Generally, 142.911  
 Incorrect information on, relief, rulemaking authority, 142.917  
 Penalties, 142.911  
 Tamper resistant standards, 142.938

Single trip permit, issued when, fee, 142.830

Special fuels use tax (Diesel, L.P.G., Etc.), see MOTOR FUEL USE TAX

**Supplier**

Bond for financial responsibility, required, when, 142.884  
 Costs of administration, percentage of tax retained, 142.863  
 Credit, eligibility for, 142.857  
 Election to treat all removals as removals across the rack from a terminal in this state, 142.839  
 Fiduciary duty to remit taxes paid, role as trustee, 142.854  
 License, 142.884  
 Permissive supplier's license, 142.884  
 Reliance on, 142.920  
 Remittal of tax, duty, eligibility for credit, 142.854, 142.857

**Tax rate**

Federal law, matching fund requirements if changed, effect on tax rate increase, 142.009  
 Referendum to voters, when, 142.009

**MOTOR FUEL TAX (CH. 142) — cont'd****Tax rate — cont'd****Transfer or sale of business**

- Final report, duties, 142.875
- Notice, duties of seller, 142.899
- Successor liability, 142.899

**Transporters**

- Bond, 142.890
- Duties, 142.914
- License, 142.890
- Penalties, 142.914
- Reliance on, 142.920
- Undyed fuel, duties, 142.929
- Trust fund, motor fuel bond trust fund, pool bond, 142.896
- Unclaimed refunds, payments to counties, authorized expenditures, 142.827
- Undyed fuel, duties of distributor and transporter, 142.929
- Watercraft, sales for use in, distributor's duty to provide invoice, 142.827
- When tax levied, 142.809

**MOTOR FUEL USE TAX**

- Collection and remittance, interstate fuel taxes, reciprocity agreements with other states for collecting, 142.617

**Interstate fuel taxes**

- Agreement copy to be on file with department of revenue, 142.617
- Director of revenue, powers and duties, 142.617
- Reciprocity with other states for collection and refund authorized, 142.617
- Reporting requirements, agreement to take precedence over state laws, 142.617

**Rate of tax**

- Federal law, matching fund requirements if changed, effect on tax rate increase, 142.009
- Referendum to voters, when, 142.009
- Reciprocity with other states to collect interstate fuel taxes, authority, 142.617
- Reports, interstate fuel taxes, collection agreements with other states to take precedence, 142.617
- Sales tax, exempt from, 144.030
- Violations, see Penalties, this heading

**MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS TAX**

- Ad valorem tax, dealers exempt from, 150.010
- Computed, how, 150.013
- County collectors and license collector of St. Louis city, duties, 150.013
- County treasurers and treasurer of St. Louis city, duties, 150.013
- Created, 150.010
- Definitions, 150.013
- Exempt transactions, 150.013
- License, revocation or suspension, when, 150.015
- Paid by dealer, when, 150.013
- Rate, items imposed on, 150.013
- Revenue collected, apportioned, how, statements required, 150.013
- Revenue collected, distribution, procedure, 150.013

**MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS TAX — cont'd****Stamps**

- Duties of county collectors and license collector of St. Louis city, 150.013
- Failure to use, effect, 150.015
- Obtained, how, affixed to application for title, 150.013

**MOTOR VEHICLE FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY LAW (CH. 303)**

- Administration, 303.290
- Alteration of invalid insurance card, penalty, 303.179
- Appeal, findings and orders of director, 303.290
- Application of law, 303.030 to 303.350
- Bond or security, effect of pending action for damages, 303.280
- Cancellation of bond or security upon request of person posting same, when, 303.280
- Cancellation of certificate of self-insurance procedure, 303.220
- Citation for presentation of false evidence of insurance, penalty, 303.178
- Citation of law, 303.010
- Construction of law, 303.360
- Copies of suspension orders, evidence when, 303.315
- Damages, noneconomic, uninsured motorist, waiver to collect, when, 303.390
- Definitions, 303.020, 303.190
- Deposit returned to depositor, when, 303.060

**Director of revenue, duties**

- Insurance identification cards, issuance of, self-insured, contents, 303.024
- Notice to owners registering vehicle, 303.026
- Notice to owners requiring proof of insurance, failure to respond, suspension, 303.026
- To give deposit information to judgment creditors, 303.051
- Verification, sampling techniques, 303.026
- Discharge in bankruptcy, effect, 303.110

**Financial responsibility**

- Additional proof, 303.270
- Assessment of points for failure to maintain, 303.025
- Bond requirements, 303.030, 303.230
- Cancellation, 303.260
- Confidentiality of reports maintained by revenue, 302.303
- Conviction for failure to maintain, report forwarded to revenue, 302.303
- Court-ordered supervision for failure to maintain, 303.025; order forwarded to revenue, 302.303
- Court-ordered supervision, defined, 302.303
- Court-ordered suspension for failure to maintain, duration, appeals, 303.025
- Deposit with state treasurer, effect, 303.240
- Duty to maintain residents and nonresidents, exception, methods to maintain, 303.025
- Failure to appear in court, charge of failure to maintain, penalty, 302.303
- Judgment creditor, right of action, 303.230

**MOTOR VEHICLE FINANCIAL****RESPONSIBILITY LAW (CH. 303) — cont'd****Financial responsibility — cont'd****Liability policy**

- Cancellation, how made, 303.210
- Contents, 303.190
- Premium payment, minimum amount, exceptions, 303.175
- Requirements, 303.030
- Term, minimum, 303.175
- Methods to maintain, 303.025
- Nonresident, proof, 303.180
- Operation by another, owner's duty, 303.025, 303.250
- Penalty for failure to maintain, misdemeanor, exception, additional penalties, 303.025
- Presentation of false evidence to officer, penalty, 303.178
- Proof release and waiver, 303.280
- Proof required after suspension, penalty, 303.044
- Proof, how made, 303.160, 303.170
- Records, court, forwarded to director of revenue, maintained, 303.025

**Security**

- Deposit and application, 303.060
- Form and amount, 303.050
- Requirements, 303.030, 303.140
- Self-insurance, when permitted, 303.220
- Suspension, proof after suspension required, penalty, exceptions, 303.044, 303.409
- Insurance companies, participation plan, 303.200

**Insurance identification cards**

- Commercial vehicle enforcement officer, request to view card, citation for failure to exhibit, 303.024
- Electronic format permitted, 303.024
- Evidence of insurance in lieu of card, 303.024
- Exhibition at time of motor vehicle registration, 303.026
- Exhibition of card to peace officer or commercial vehicle enforcement officer, failure to exhibit, penalty, misdemeanor, 303.024, 303.025
- Failure to exhibit card, penalty, 303.024
- Fraudulent, penalty, 303.024
- Insurer-issued cards, contents, 303.024
- Invalid, alteration or sale, penalty, 303.179
- Misdemeanor for failure to exhibit card, 303.024, 303.025
- Peace officers, request to view card, citation for failure to exhibit, 303.024, 303.025
- Presentation of false card to officer, penalty, 303.178
- Reissuance of card, when, 303.024
- Self-insured, director to issue card, contents, 303.024

**Insurance identification database**

- Computer database, maintained by agent, required information, 303.026, 303.406
- Confidentiality of information in database, authorized disclosure, penalty for illegal disclosure, 303.026, 303.406

**MOTOR VEHICLE FINANCIAL****RESPONSIBILITY LAW (CH. 303) — cont'd****Insurance identification database — cont'd****Definitions**

- Database, 303.403
- Department, 303.403
- Designated agent, 303.403
- Program, 303.403
- Department of insurance, excuse of insurer's fine, when, 303.026, 303.412
- Duties of designated agent, updates, confidentiality, 303.026, 303.406
- Effective date, 303.025, 303.400 to 303.415
- Expiration date, 303.025, 303.400 to 303.415
- Extension of suspension, when, 303.409
- Failure to maintain insurance, suspension by agent, when, exceptions, 303.409
- Fund, created, when, funding, 303.406
- Implementation, deadline, contract with agent, working group, established, 303.406
- Insurance companies, reporting requirements, policies to agent for database, updates, deadlines, 303.026, 303.412
- Liability for use of database information, who, when, penalty, 303.026, 303.406
- Notification by agent of failure to maintain insurance, requirements, contents, 303.409
- Operation and performance of database, review, report, when, expiration date, 303.406
- Proof of insurance, required when, avoidance and termination of suspension, 303.409
- Purpose, 303.406
- Reinstatement fees, amount, 303.409
- Reporting requirements of insurers, information required, when, failure to comply, penalty, 303.026, 303.412
- Revenue department duties, guidelines, 303.026, 303.406
- Suspension, effective date, hearing request, stay, when, duration, exceptions, 303.409
- Title, 303.400
- Violation by insurer, penalty, report to department of insurance, 303.026, 303.412
- Violations of confidentiality, penalty, 303.026, 303.406
- Insurance plan for substandard risks, approval, 303.200

**Judgment**

- Creditor furnished deposit information, 303.051
- Effect, 303.110
- Failure to satisfy, effect, 303.090
- Payment in installments, 303.130
- Satisfied, when deemed, 303.120

**Licenses and registration**

- Affidavit certifying financial responsibility required, 303.026
- Granting, consent of judgment creditor, 303.100
- Granting, requirements, 303.080
- Surrender, when, 303.330; penalty, 303.041, 303.370

**MOTOR VEHICLE FINANCIAL****RESPONSIBILITY LAW (CH. 303) — cont'd****Licenses and registration — cont'd****Suspension**

- Appeal, effect of request for, 303.409
- Burden of proof, 303.030
- Conviction, when based on, 303.100, 303.150, 303.409
- Extent, 303.110
- Failure to provide proof of financial responsibility, registration or verification, 303.026, 303.409
- Financial responsibility obtained after conviction or verification, no effect, 303.026
- Length of suspension, duration, fee, 303.042
- Length of suspension, effective when, 303.409
- Lifted, when, 303.026, 303.140, 303.409
- Nonresident, 303.030, 303.080
- Nonresident, lifted, when, 303.140
- Notice, 303.030, 303.409; application, 303.070
- Outstate accident, 303.080
- Proof of financial responsibility after period of suspension, required, penalty, 303.044, 303.409
- Proof of insurance, false, period of suspension, duration, fee, 303.042
- Stay, when issued, 303.026
- When, exceptions, 303.030, 303.409
- Suspension, when, 303.041
- Transfer restrictions, 303.320
- Military service, exemption, 41.950

**Motorist insurance identification database**

- Computer database, maintained by agent, required information, 303.026, 303.406
- Confidentiality of information in database, authorized disclosure, penalty for illegal disclosure, 303.026, 303.406

**Definitions**

- Database, 303.403
- Department, 303.403
- Designated agent, 303.403
- Program, 303.403
- Department of insurance, excuse of insurer's fine, when, 303.026, 303.412
- Duties of designated agent, updates, confidentiality, 303.026, 303.406
- Effective date, 303.025, 303.400 to 303.415
- Expiration date, 303.025, 303.400 to 303.415
- Extension of suspension, when, 303.409
- Failure to maintain insurance, suspension by agent, when, 303.409
- Fund, created, when, funding, 303.406
- Implementation, deadline, contract with agent, working group, established, 303.406
- Insurance companies, reporting requirements, policies to agent for database, updates, deadlines, 303.026, 303.412
- Liability for use of database information, who, when, penalty, 303.026, 303.406
- Notification by agent of failure to maintain insurance, requirements, contents, 303.409

**MOTOR VEHICLE FINANCIAL****RESPONSIBILITY LAW (CH. 303) — cont'd****Motorist insurance identification database — cont'd**

- Operation and performance of database, review, report, when, expiration date, 303.406
- Proof of insurance, required when, avoidance and termination of suspension, 303.409
- Purpose, 303.406
- Reinstatement fees, amount, 303.409
- Reporting requirements of insurers, information required, when, failure to comply, penalty, 303.026, 303.412
- Revenue department duties, guidelines, 303.026, 303.406
- Suspension, effective date, hearing request, stay, when, duration, exceptions, 303.409
- Title, 303.400
- Violation by insurer, penalty, report to department of insurance, 303.026, 303.412
- Violations of confidentiality, penalty, 303.026, 303.406
- Operation when registration suspended, penalty, 303.370
- Owner may make proof for employees or family, 303.250
- Policy, minimum term, premium payments, requirements, exceptions, 303.175
- Premium volume, insurer required to offer plans, when, 303.200
- Record, furnished when, 303.300
- Records to be kept, destroyed when, 303.045
- Refusal to surrender license or registration, patrol or police to secure possession of, 303.330
- Religious denominations, self-insurance, when permitted, 303.220
- Report and record, inadmissible at trial, exception, 303.310
- Report of accident, failure or forgery, penalty, 303.370
- Report of accident, requirements, 303.040
- Review, acts of director of revenue, 303.290
- Review, order of insurance director, 303.200
- Sale of invalid insurance card, penalty, 303.179
- Self-insurance, director to issue identification card, contents, 303.024
- Uninsured motorist, waiver to collect noneconomic damages, when, 303.390
- Violations, penalty, 303.370

**MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY INSPECTION**

- Acceptance of inspection from other state, 307.355
- Accident, inspection after, 307.380
- Air contaminants, motor vehicle emission, pilot program, see AIR CONSERVATION
- Altering passenger motor vehicle by raising or lowering body, prohibited when, not to pass inspection, exempt vehicles, 307.172
- Auction, vehicle sold at, exemption, 307.380

**Bumpers**

- Drop bumper not prohibited, 307.172

**MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY INSPECTION —  
cont'd****Bumpers — cont'd**

- Exempt vehicles, 307.172
- Front and rear bumpers required, when, 307.172
- Maximum bumper heights, 307.172
- Penalty for violation, 307.172
- Rules and regulations, duty of highway patrol, 307.172
- Violation not to pass inspection, 307.172

**Certificate of authorization, inspections stations**

- Alternate administrative enforcement mechanisms authorized, 643.320
- Application, 643.320
- Fee, 643.320
- Liability insurance required, 643.320
- Remedial training may be required, 643.320
- Revocation and suspension, when, 643.320

**Certificate of inspection**

- Commercial motor vehicle, 307.355
- Counterfeit or imitation prohibited, 307.370
- Display of fictitious or improper certificate prohibited, 307.370
- Duplicate, display replacement, 307.350
- Fee, not including motorcycles and trailers, 307.365
- Issuance without permit prohibited, 307.370
- Motorcycles, fee, 307.365
- Possession, when illegal, 307.365
- Registration license, renewal without, when, 307.355
- Sale, when illegal, 307.365
- Suspension of registration for failure to obtain, 307.385
- Commercial motor vehicle, certificate not required, when, 307.355
- Commercial vehicle enforcement officer, defined, 304.001
- Commercial vehicle inspector, defined, 304.001
- Commercial vehicles and trailers, equipment required, 307.170
- Date of inspection, 307.350, 307.355
- Defects, when and where corrected, 307.365
- Disabled veterans' special license plates, annual inspection required, 301.074

**Emission system testing**

- Decentralized emissions program established, 643.303
- Emission inspections, application to conduct, 643.303
- Gas cap test, use of authorized, 643.303
- Interagency agreements, 643.303
- Oversight of emissions inspection program, joint report required, 643.337
- Remote sensing devices, use of authorized, 643.303
- Repairs, certificate needed, 643.303
- Report of effectiveness of emissions inspection program by department of natural resources, requirements, 643.353
- Report required, 643.303
- Rulemaking authority, 643.303

**MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY INSPECTION —  
cont'd****Emission system testing — cont'd**

- Equipment to be inspected, 307.360, 307.365
- Estimate of repair cost, written, contents, 307.365
- Exceptions to requirement for, 307.350
- Fee for inspection, receipt, 307.365
- Fleet vehicles, out state, exemption, 301.032
- Hazardous material, transporting, equipment required, 307.177
- Historic, safety inspection not required, 307.380

**Inspection**

- Fund, created, purposes, 307.365
- Required, exceptions, 307.350
- Safety, required when, registration periods exceeding two years, 307.353
- Staggering authorized, 307.350
- Inspection stations and persons conducting inspections, emissions in certain areas, requirements, 643.320
- Inspectors appointed by highway patrol director, powers, duties, training, 307.390
- Inspector's permit, issuance, fee, qualifications, 307.360
- License not issued without inspection, exceptions, 307.355
- Members of patrol defined, 304.001
- New vehicles, inspection not required, 307.350

**Official inspection stations**

- Assignment or transfer of permit prohibited, 307.365
- Employees, violations, penalty, appeal, 307.360
- Equipment, superintendent of patrol to prescribe, 307.360
- Fee, 307.360
- Forms, 307.360
- Instructions, superintendent of patrol to issue, 307.360
- Investigation, 307.360
- Liability insurance required, when, 307.365
- Location, permit required for each, 307.365
- Operation without permit prohibited, 307.370
- Permits, issuance, revocation, suspension, appeal, 307.360
- Reports to superintendent, 307.365
- Sign, notice of repair, location, required, 307.365
- Sign, official, 307.365
- Standards and procedures, 307.360
- Penalty for violation of law, 307.390
- Persons, defined for chapter 307, 304.001
- Private official inspection stations, 307.360
- Purchase of vehicle for junk or salvage, affidavit required, 307.380
- Refund, inspection stickers, procedure, 307.365
- Registration license, transfer, issuance, renewal, 307.355
- Registration period exceeding two years, no safety inspection required during registration period, 307.353

**MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY INSPECTION —  
cont'd**

Registration, suspension for failure to obtain certificate, 307.385  
 Rules and regulations, authority to issue, 307.360  
 Safety inspection required when, registration period exceeding two years, 307.353  
 School buses, highway patrol to make supplementary, violation, penalty, 307.375  
 School buses, inspected when, items covered, 307.375  
 Solar powered motor vehicles assembled by educational institutions, exemption from inspections, 301.800  
 Staggering of inspections authorized, 307.350  
**Superintendent of Missouri state highway patrol**  
 Inspectors, duties, 307.360  
**Notice to director of revenue of failure to obtain certificate, 307.385**  
 Official inspection stations, duties, 307.360  
 Reports from stations, 307.365  
 Rules and regulations, 307.350 to 307.365  
 Suspension on failure to obtain, 307.385  
 Vehicles to be inspected, when, exceptions, 307.380  
 Violation, penalty, 307.365

**MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY RESPONSIBILITY  
LAW**

See MOTOR VEHICLE FINANCIAL  
 RESPONSIBILITY LAW (CH. 303)

**MOTOR VEHICLE TIME SALES (CH. 365)**

\* See also RETAIL CREDIT SALES  
 Attorney fees, contract may provide for, restrictions, 365.100  
 Buyer's equity in motor vehicle, transfer, fee, 365.090  
 Checks dishonored or insufficient funds fee, 365.100  
 Complaints of violations, powers of director, 365.050  
 Consumer loans, prepayment of contract, computation of interest, 408.083  
 Default and discrimination law to apply to retail installment transactions, 365.145  
 Defaults, applicability of sections 408.551 to 408.562, 408.551  
 Definitions, 365.020  
 Delinquency and collection charges, 365.100  
 Enforcement of law, powers of director, 365.060  
 Failure to comply with law, corrections, 365.150  
 Insurance included in transactions, regulations, 365.080  
 Insurance may be included for involuntary unemployment coverage, 365.080  
 Interest on delinquent installments, 365.100  
 Investigation of transactions, powers of director, 365.050  
 Law, citation, 365.010  
 Limitations on contracts not subject to motor vehicle time sales law, 365.200  
 Note and security, seller may require, 365.070  
 Other time sale contracts, limitations, 365.200  
 Prepayment, refund credit, calculation, 365.140

**MOTOR VEHICLE TIME SALES (CH. 365) —  
cont'd**

Rates, parties may agree to a rate, restrictions, 365.125  
 Refinance charges, 365.130  
 Rescission by buyer, when allowed, 365.070  
 Retail buyer, complaint of violations, 365.050  
**Retail installment contract**  
 Amendment, reference charges, 365.130  
 Assignment, 365.130  
 Blank spaces prohibited, exceptions, 365.110  
 Buyer's acknowledgment, conclusive proof of what, 365.110  
 Consumer loans, prepayment of contract, computation of interest, 408.083  
 Extension or deferral of due dates, when, 365.130  
 Form, contents, delivery to buyer, 365.070  
 Insertions allowed after execution, 365.110  
 Rescission by buyer, when allowed, 365.070  
**Retail installment transactions**  
 Default, law applicable, 365.145  
 Discrimination, law applicable damages recoverable, 365.145  
 Rules and regulations, promulgation, copies to licensees, 365.060  
**Sales finance company**  
 Defined, 365.020  
 Examination and investigation, powers of director, 365.050  
**License**  
 Application, fee, when expires, 365.030  
 Biennial licensing permitted, 365.030  
 Operating without, penalty, 365.150  
 Required, exceptions, display, transfer, 365.030  
 Suspension, revocation, denial, grounds, procedure, 365.040  
 Responsibility for acts of employees, 365.040  
 Subpoenas, issuance, enforcement, 365.060  
 Time price differential, computation, 365.120  
 Transfer of buyer's equity in vehicle, fee, 365.090  
 Violation, penalty, 365.150  
 Waiver of law void, 365.160

**MOTOR VEHICLES**

\* See also AMBULANCE; BICYCLES; BUSES;  
 MOTOR CARRIERS; MOTOR VEHICLE  
 SAFETY INSPECTIONS; MOTOR VEHICLE  
 FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY LAW; TRUCKS  
**Abandoned**  
 Abandoned property, defined, 304.001  
 Abandoned property, defined, duty of agency requesting tow to write report, when, 304.001  
 Affidavit of lienholder of time vehicle held, required, 304.156  
 Arrest of driver of vehicle, and taking into custody, abandonment of car, procedure, 304.155  
 Authorization to tow forms, 304.155  
 Certificate of ownership not previously issued in Missouri on towed vehicle, procedure for lienholder to obtain title, 304.155



**MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd****Abandoned — cont'd**

- Certificate of title or salvage or junking certificate issued to owner of real property on which abandoned, 301.193
- Certificate of title, application requirements, issued when, 304.155, 304.156
- Certificate of title, issued to lien holder in possession, when, requirements, 304.155
- Cost of towing and storage, 304.155, 304.156
- Counties and municipalities having ordinances regulating**
  - Bill of sale to be signed by municipal or county clerk or deputy, seal required, 304.156
  - Ordinances to prevail, 304.156
  - Sales of abandoned vehicles, may transfer ownership by bill of sale, 304.156
- Crime inquiry and inspection report, 304.155
- Insurer, satisfaction of insurer's claim, title to towing company, procedure, 304.156
- Liability for damages while removing not allowed, exception, 304.155
- Lien for reasonable charges for towing and storage, enforcing, 304.155

**Notice to**

- Law enforcement on repossession, 304.155
- Owner and security interest holder to be made by director of revenue, when, 304.156
- Owner of abandoned property, 304.158
- Nuisance abatement ordinances authorized for derelict vehicles, effect of, failure to remove nuisance, penalty, 67.398
- Officers or officials authorizing towing, duties, inspection report, crime inquiry, content, made when, to director of revenue, 304.155

**Private property, vehicle left unattended, tow not authorized by law enforcement or local government agency**

- Interference with owner's use of land, 304.157
- Lessee's authorization, when, 304.157
- Lienholder information, provided to towing company, law enforcement or department of revenue, 304.157
- Notification by towing company to law enforcement agency, 304.157
- Owner's authorization, when, 304.157
- Procedure for removal, 304.157
- Property manager's authorization, when, 304.157
- Recording and signing of abandoned property report by law enforcement agency, signed copy to towing company, 304.157
- Report, abandoned property or improperly parked property, filed by owner, penalty, 304.157
- Report, property parked without authorization, filed by owner, 304.157
- Safety hazard declared by officer, 304.157
- Security manager's authorization, when, 304.157
- Sign, penalty for not posting, misdemeanor, 304.157
- Unattended for two or more days, 304.157

**MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd****Abandoned — cont'd****Private property, vehicle left unattended, tow not authorized by law enforcement or local government agency — cont'd**

- Unattended on private property, notification to law enforcement, no response, towing authorized, 304.157
- Unattended or owner-occupied property, notification made to law enforcement, no response, towing authorized, 304.157
- Real property, without consent of owner, owner may apply for certificate of title, salvage or junking certificate, procedure, 301.193
- Records to be kept by towing and storage businesses, retention period, 304.155
- Removal from state highways by department of transportation, requirements, limitations, 226.1115
- Removal permitted, when, 304.155
- Scrap property, certain towed vehicles may be sold as, when, 304.155
- Security interest in default, may reclaim, procedure, 304.155, 304.156
- Stolen property inquiry, duty, procedure, 304.155
- Stolen vehicles, owner liable for storage, when, 304.155
- Storage, lien for charges, enforcing, 304.155, 304.156
- Towing lien for charges, enforcing, 304.155, 304.156
- Tows authorized by local government agency**
  - Crime inquiry, 304.157
  - Inspection report, 304.157
  - Liability, 304.157
  - Report to local law enforcement agency, 304.157
  - Traffic hazards removal, 304.155
  - Unattended, for 48 hours, where and when, grounds for, 304.155

Abandonment, penalty, civil liability, 577.080

Abandonment, removal for parking in space for physically disabled, deemed abandoned when, 301.143

**Accident**

- Driver to notify police as soon as reasonably possible, in city, property damage, amount, 300.110
- Financial responsibility law, report required, when, contents, 303.040
- Leaving scene without giving required information to injured party or officer, penalty, 577.060
- Leaving scene, penalty, 577.060
- Report filed by law officers with highway patrol, when, format, 43.250
- Report may be telephoned to highway patrol hot line, duties of patrol, false report, penalty, 43.600
- Report of accident, financial responsibility law, required when, contents, 303.040
- Reports, fees for to be deposited in traffic records fund, 43.252
- Written report for police required, when, 300.115

**MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd****Accident — cont'd**

- Accidents, leaving scene, penalty, 577.060
- Aftermarket crash parts, defined, 407.295
- Agricultural implements, exception to length, height restrictions, when, 304.170
- Agricultural implements, speed limit, permit required, when, 304.011
- Air conservation commission, reformulated gasoline program, authority to establish, 643.312
- Alcoholic beverages, consumption of while operating, prohibited, infraction, 577.017
- Allowing nonlicensed person to operate, unlawful, 302.020

**All-terrain vehicles**

- Accidents, required to give information, when, officer to make report, when, exceptions, penalty, 577.060
- Adult supervision required, when, exceptions, 301.705
- Arrests, who may make, 301.716
- Certificate of ownership, required, application for, when, 301.703
- Equipment required, exception, penalty, 307.198

**Franchise practices****Administrative hearing**

- Appeal, filed in court of appeals, jurisdiction, 407.1031
- Application for hearing, 407.1031
- Burden of proof, 407.1031
- Consolidation of applications for hearing, 407.1031
- Notice of hearing, 407.1031
- Order, final, 407.1031
- Petition for review of final order, 407.1031
- Protests on motor vehicle franchise agreements, who may file, fee, 621.053
- Advertising, deceptive or misleading, prohibited, 407.1046
- Coerce, exceptions, 407.1025
- Compensation agreements, 407.1047
- Damages recoverable by franchisee, 407.1049
- Defenses of franchisor, actions against franchisee, 407.1043
- Definitions, 407.1025, 407.1035
- Establishment or relocation of a franchise, 407.1035
- False advertising prohibited, 407.1046
- Injunctive relief for franchisee, when, 407.1049
- Jurisdiction of state's courts over franchisor, long-arm jurisdiction, 407.1028
- License approvals in metropolitan areas for minorities, 407.1043
- Minorities, dealerships should be located to serve in St. Louis city, 407.1037
- Minority business to have percentage of businesses, 407.1040
- Service of process, 407.1028
- Service on products, compensation agreements, 407.1047

**MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd****All-terrain vehicles — cont'd****Franchise practices — cont'd**

- St. Louis city, dealerships to serve, 407.1037
- Unlawful merchandising practices, by act or omission to act, 407.1034
- Funds collected by department of revenue, deposited in general revenue fund, 301.700, 301.711
- Handicapped persons, limited operation, when, 304.013
- Helmet required, exception, 304.013
- Law enforcement officers, report on accident, when, 577.060
- Leaving the scene of an accident, penalty, 577.060
- License to operate motor vehicle required, 300.348
- Lights, muffler, emblem required, exception, penalty, 307.198
- Low-speed vehicles on highway, permitted when, exemptions, 304.029
- Model traffic ordinance, operation under, 300.348
- Off-road vehicle, defined, 304.001
- Operation of, limitations, 301.705, 304.013
- Passengers prohibited, exceptions, 304.013
- Perfection of liens, how, 301.700
- Prohibited on highways, exceptions, 304.013

**Registration**

- Application, contents, 301.709
- Duplicate decals, issued when, fee, 301.711
- Fees, 301.711
- Issuance of decal, placement on vehicle, 301.711
- Renewal, when, 301.711
- Required, exceptions, 301.707
- Transfer of vehicle, expiration of decal, new owner to register, 301.714
- Sales of, report to department of revenue, when, 301.280
- Sovereign immunity, governmental entities, when, 301.705
- Special permits, issued how, fee, 304.013
- State may determine roads which may be used for all-terrain vehicles, 301.705
- Titling, transfer, how, 301.700

**Violations, penalties**

- Equipment regulations, exceptions, 307.198
- Operation of all-terrain vehicle, 304.013
- Special enforcement procedures, 307.716
- Waterways, use in, 304.013
- Alteration of passenger motor vehicle by raising or lowering front or rear of body prohibited, when, penalty, 307.172
- Altering vehicle identification number, evidence of larceny, 301.280
- Alternative fuel use plan to be developed by department of natural resources for state agencies, 414.410
- Alters, defaces, destroys without owner's consent, penalty, 569.080
- Arrest of driver, taken into custody, vehicle abandoned, towing and storage, procedure, 304.155

**MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd****Auctions**

- Application, requirements, 301.559, 301.560
- Bond, irrevocable letter of credit, required, when, 301.560
- Certificate of number, how issued, 301.560
- Definitions, 301.550
- Designations of title, review, to remain on certificate, licensure of dealers, manufacturers and auctions, 301.573
- Documents, may inspect, when, licensure of dealers, manufacturers and auctions, 301.564
- Duplicate certificates of number, for, 301.560
- Failure to obtain license, penalty, 301.559
- Fees, 301.560
- Injunction, may issue, grounds, department of revenue, 301.565
- License required, issuance of, penalty, exception to requirement, 301.559
- Limitations on use of certificates of number, 301.560
- Odometer readings, may inspect, when, licensure of dealers, manufacturers and auctions, 301.564
- Plates, design, 301.560

**Revenue, department of**

- Process, power to issue, 301.563
  - Subpoena, power to issue, 301.563
  - Witnesses, costs, 301.563
- Sales, no license required, when, 301.559
- Sign required at public motor vehicle auction, 301.561
- Signs, display of, 301.560
- Suspension, revocation, grounds, procedures, 301.562
- Title designations, review, to remain on certificate, licensure of dealers, manufacturers and auctions, 301.573

Autocycles, operation of, 304.005

**Automobile transporters**

- Defined, 301.010
  - Length requirements, operation of, 304.170
- Axles, measured to determine load limits, exception, 304.180

Bicycles, distance to be maintained when overtaking, 300.411, 304.678

Blocking traffic, penalty, 304.011

**Boat transporters**

- Length requirements, operation of, 304.170
- Bonded vehicles, certificate of ownership issued, requirements, surety bond, release of 301.192

Brakes, requirements, 307.170

Bridges, weight limit authority for certain counties to set procedure, 304.010

**Bumpers**

- Drop bumper not prohibited, 307.172
- Exempt vehicles, 307.172
- Front and rear bumpers required, when, 307.172
- Maximum heights, 307.172
- Penalty for violation, 307.172

**MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd****Bumpers — cont'd**

- Rules and regulations, duty of highway patrol, 307.172
  - Violation not to pass inspection, 307.172
- Burning, penalty, 569.040, 569.050
- Buses, see BUSES; MOTOR CARRIERS
- CAFA, constitutional charter cities, forfeiture procedure, 82.1000
- Car seats, safety belts, children, see CHILDREN
- Care to be used in operating, 304.012
- Casualty insurance, see INSURANCE COMPANIES, 5. Other Than Life (a) General Provisions
- Casualty loss, replacement vehicle costs, credit against sales taxes, when, 144.027
- Certificate of operation, stolen vehicle, insurance company paying claim, entitled to free salvage certificate, when, 301.227

**Certificate of registration**

- Abandoned cars issued to lienholders, when, requirements, 304.155
- Application, contents, fee, 301.190
- Application, false statements unlawful, 301.420

**Assignment of certificate**

- Form, number of required spaces, 301.200
- Report of secured documents used, when, 301.280
- Secured document spoiled to be marked void and returned to department, when, 301.200
- Secured document used if insufficient spaces on certificate, 301.200

Assignment, 301.210

Beneficiary form, multiple beneficiaries allowed, 301.681

Dealer reports, 301.280

Dealers to act as agent of department of revenue for purposes of titling, 32.095

Delinquent application, penalty, waiver, 301.190

Delivery to lienholder, when, exception, electronic certificate, 301.610

Delivery, by mail or transmission to owner shown on face of title, when, 301.610

Designations of title, review, to remain on certificate, 301.573

Donation of motor vehicle to assist veterans, title return to donor, when, 34.115

Duplicate, when issued, fee, 301.300

Duration, 301.190

Electronic, defined, 301.610

Examination certificate for certain vehicles, highway patrol to issue or other law enforcement agency, 301.190

Face of certificate, required information, 301.190

Fee to be collected, deposit in highway fund, 301.190

Forms, number of spaces required for assignments, 301.200

Highway patrol to verify identification numbers and inspect certain vehicles, when, fee, 301.190

**MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd****Certificate of registration — cont'd**

Homemade trailers, definition, application, inspection, fee, sheriff or highway patrol may seize, when, 301.191

**Insurance company repairing**

Notice required to claimant, 301.020

Notice to lienholders, 301.020

Report to director of revenue, content, 301.020

Surrender of title to director of revenue for designation on title as reconstructed, 301.020

Lien release not change of ownership so no odometer disclosure statement required, 407.536

**Lienholder**

Assignment by, perfecting of assignment procedure, when, 301.630

Assignment, perfection, when, notice if certificate of ownership is retained by revenue electronically, procedure, 301.630

Certificate of ownership, electronic, defined, 301.610

Delivery to, exception, electronic certificate retained by revenue, 301.610

Duties, 301.020

Lien title, procedure, 430.082

Release of lien of another without authority, penalty, 301.640

Release on satisfaction of lien, procedure, penalty for failure to release, 301.640

Satisfaction and release of lien if electronic certificate of ownership in possession of director of revenue, procedure, 301.640

Statement, 301.190

Subordinate lienholder, delivery of certificate by lienholder, when, 301.630

List, sale by director of revenue prohibited, disclosure limited, cost, 32.055, 32.090, 32.091

Manufacture of, requirements, 301.190

Manufactured homes, procedure, fee, sales tax to be paid before issuance, 700.320

Manufactured homes, repossessed, form, who may obtain, how, fee, 700.385

Manufacturer's statement of origin, 301.200

Mobile homes, procedure, fee, sales tax to be paid before issuance, 700.320

Mobile homes, repossessed, form, who may obtain, how, fee, 700.385

Mortgage foreclosure, application, 301.215

**Motor change vehicle**

Designated on certificate of registration, 301.190

Examination of vehicle, issued by highway patrol or other law officer, required for certificate ownership, 301.190

Examination, to include ID number verification, class of vehicle, fee, 301.190

Surrender of certificate for designation as, when, certificate to state designation, 301.020

Motor replacement, procedure, fee, 301.370

**MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd****Certificate of registration — cont'd****Motor vehicles and trailers****Beneficiary form**

Beneficiary consent to transactions concerning motor vehicle or trailer not required, 301.681

Consent of beneficiary to transactions not required, 301.681

Content, procedure to, issue, fee, 301.681

Death of owner and no surviving owner or beneficiary, transfer and issue of new certificate, when, procedure, 301.682

Exempt from sales and use tax, transfer, 301.684

Multiple beneficiaries allowed, 301.681

Reassignment allowed on death of owner to another owner, effect, 301.681

Revocation, 301.681

Revocation, may not be revoked by will, 301.681

Sales and use tax, transfer exempt from, 301.684

Transfer not deemed testamentary, 301.681

Husband and wife, names on certificate presumption of tenancy by the entirety, exception, 301.675

Joint tenancy, presumption, when, 301.675

One name on certificate may surrender for new certificate in two or more names, fee, 301.677

Presumption on two or more names, exception, 301.675

Rules and regulations authority for department to promulgate, 306.465

Sales and use tax, transfer exempt from, when, 301.684

Tenancy by the entirety, when presumption, exception, 301.675

**Tenants in common**

Beneficiary form not permitted for tenants in common, 301.681

Death of one tenant set out as tenants in common, new certificate issued, procedure, fee, 301.679

Presumption, if not tenancy in common must be set out on face of instrument, 301.675

Tenants not in common, death of one tenant transfer to surviving owners, procedure, fee, 301.679

Names, adding or deleting, documentation required, 301.190

**Non-USA-std motor vehicle**

Designated on certificate of registration, 301.190

Examination, to include ID number verification, fee, required for certificate of registration, 301.190

Surrender of certificate for designation as, when, certificate to state designation, 301.020

Odometer mileage to be endorsed upon, when, inaccurate reading, procedures, 407.536

**MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd****Certificate of registration — cont'd**

- Out-of-state titled, inspection, form required, exception, contents, fee, 301.190
- Out-of-state, wrecked, damaged or abandoned motor vehicles, inspection, requirements, fee, 301.190
- Reassignment allowed on death of owner to another owner, effect, 301.681

**Reconstructed motor vehicle**

- Application contents, 301.190
- Designated on certificate of registration, 301.190
- Examination of vehicle, issued by highway patrol or other law officer, required for certificate registration, 301.190
- Examination, to include ID number verification, class of vehicle, fee, 301.190
- Must so state, 301.020
- Surrender of certificate to director of revenue for designation as reconstructed, when, 301.020
- Reconstructed vehicles, requirements, 301.190
- Replacement certificate, vehicles subject to liens, when, 301.213
- Repossessed title, fee, 301.215
- Sale or transfer, procedure, fee, 301.210
- Sale, must have examination certificate, prior to sale, content, 301.190
- Sales tax to be paid before issuance, 144.070
- Salvage certificate of title, issuance, requirements, 301.217
- Salvage certificate verification and inspection, fee, required when, exception, 301.190
- Service agent obtaining for owner for a fee, see Registration subheading, under this heading
- Special handling, additional fee, 301.190

**Specially constructed motor vehicle**

- Designated on certificate of registration, 301.190
- Examination of vehicle, issued by highway patrol or other law officer, required for certificate registration, 301.190
- Examination, to include ID number verification, class of vehicle, fee, 301.190
- Surrender of certificate for designation as, when, certificate to state designation, 301.020
- Subordinate lienholder, addition to, procedure, 301.620
- Subordinate lienholder, delivery of certificate by lienholder, when, 301.620
- Title designations, review, to remain on certificate, 301.573
- Unlawful to operate without, 301.190
- Veterans, donation of motor vehicle to assist, return of title to donor, when, 34.115
- Void sale, when, 301.210
- Warranty of title, 301.210

Chauffeurs' licenses, see CHAUFFEURS

Chemical tests, drunk driving, implied consent, limit on tests per incident, 577.020

Chemical tests, operation of motor vehicle deemed consent to, when, videotaping, 577.019

**MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd**

Child under sixteen not to operate, 302.250

**Children****Leaving a child unattended in a motor vehicle who causes an accident**

- Age of child under ten, 577.300
- Definitions, 577.300
- First degree, penalty, 577.300
- Second degree, penalty, 577.300

City owned, registration, licensing, 301.260

Colleges, registration of driver's training or courtesy vehicles, 301.260

**Commercial carriers****Transporting elderly, handicapped and Head Start children, rural areas****Certificate**

- Application, content, 390.063
- Required, 390.063
- Federal rural transit program to reimburse, 390.063
- License not required, when, 390.063
- Rates not to be regulated by division of motor carrier and railroad safety, 390.063
- Unauthorized transportation, rules and regulation, division to provide, 390.063
- Commercial driver's license, see COMMERCIAL DRIVER'S LICENSE (CH. 302)
- Commercial driver's licenses, definition, 302.010

**Commercial vehicles**

- Commercial vehicle inspector defined, 304.001
- Confidentiality provisions not applicable to commercial motor vehicle enforcement officers, 304.235
- Disabled veterans, special license plates, restrictions, 301.074
- Emergencies, essential utility services regulation of driver's hours not applicable, 307.400
- Equipment and operation, regulation of, exceptions, penalty, 307.400
- Farm or farming transportation, license plate requirements, 301.030
- Hazardous material, transporting**
  - Intrastate operation, age requirement, 307.400
  - Violations, penalties, 307.177, 307.400
- Hours for drivers regulations not to apply to essential utility services, when, 307.400
- Hunter's permit, application, fee, purpose, restrictions, 301.266
- Information displayed on, exceptions, 301.330
- Intrastate operation, age requirement, exceptions, 307.400
- License plates display of failure, penalty, 301.041
- License plates may contain legend "HRC TLR" in preference to "Show-Me State", 301.041
- License plates returned, partial refund, when, exception, 301.121
- Licensed for not more than 18,000 pounds to stop at weigh stations, when, penalty, 304.235
- Motor carriers, out-of-service orders against, 226.009

**MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd****Commercial vehicles — cont'd**

- Name of owner required to be displayed, 301.330
- Not used for commercial purposes, information required to be displayed upon, 301.330
- Overweight and over dimension vehicles, regulation by highways and transportation commission, 226.008
- Reciprocity denied, when, 301.277
- Registered, when, 301.030
- Registration and regulation of, authority of highways and transportation commission, 226.008
- Registration of certain licenses staggered, fees prorated, 301.035
- Registration plates transferred as part of business ownership sale or transfer, 301.442
- Registration, reciprocity agreements, 301.041
- Solid waste hauling, extended operational limit allowed, 301.031
- Temporary registration and permanent registration issued by highway reciprocity commission, 301.041
- Uninsured vehicle, coverage required, 379.203
- Utility emergencies intrastate, hours for utility drivers not regulated, when, 307.400
- Vanpool, not included, licensing purposes, 301.010
- Violation, out of service penalty, 307.400

**Commercial vehicles and trailers****Hazardous material, transporting**

- Driver's qualifications, when, 307.400
- Regulation compliance required, 307.177
- Commission, motor vehicles, minority-owned businesses in St. Louis, duties of commission, 407.829
- Common carriers, see COMMON CARRIERS (CH. 387)
- Confidentiality provisions not applicable to commercial motor vehicle enforcement officers, 304.235
- Construction equipment, manufacturer's numbers altered, sale or possession, penalty, 301.390
- Construction equipment, self propelled, when operated, 301.133
- Consular identification plates, unauthorized use, misdemeanor, 26.140
- Consumption of alcohol while operating, prohibited, infraction, 577.017
- Contract carriers, see CONTRACT CARRIERS (CH. 390)
- Corporations, where assessed for tax purposes, 137.095

**County sales and use tax, St. Louis County**

- Adjusted county average defined, 66.630
- Collected, how, when, 66.630, 67.581
- Costs of distribution, how paid, 66.630
- Distribution formula, 66.630
- Distribution of, how, when, 66.630
- Sale, where consummated, 66.630, 67.581
- Court, traffic court, creation authorized in certain circuits, jurisdiction, 479.500

**MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd**

- Courtesy vehicles, public schools and colleges, registration, 301.260
- Crash parts, requirements, penalties, 407.295
- Cutouts, muffler, prohibited, 307.170
- Dealers**
  - Applications, false statements, penalty, 301.420
  - Duties of franchisor to franchisee, schedule of compensation, claims payment, retail rates, audits, 407.828
  - Existing franchise, establishment or transfer, procedures, 407.817
  - Identification numbers, altered or obliterated, notice to law enforcement, duties, 301.280
  - Indemnification and hold harmless requirements, franchisers, 407.831
  - Manufacturer's statement of origin, given when, 301.200
  - Modification of franchise prohibited, when, complaint procedure, 407.833
  - Motor vehicle dealers tax, see MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS TAX
- Motorecycle or all-terrain vehicle franchise**
  - Definitions, 407.1035
  - Establishment or relocation of a franchise, 407.1035
- New motor vehicle dealership, restrictions on operation of or ownership by a franchisor, 407.826
- Odometer violations, license suspension or revocation, 407.556
- Operation or ownership of new motor vehicle dealership, restrictions, 407.826
- Preliminary worksheets on compensation of sale price, requirements, 301.558
- Private action against prohibited, when, exceptions, 407.558
- Recreational vehicles**
  - Agreement, violation of, 407.1340
  - Damage, disclosure to dealer, reversion of ownership, when, 407.1343
  - Definitions, 407.1320
  - Manufacturers, restrictions on operation or ownership of new dealership, 407.1346
  - New dealership, restrictions on operation or ownership by manufacturer, 407.1346
  - New vehicles, damage to, disclosure to dealer, reversion of ownership, when, 407.1343
  - Ownership, change in, notice, rejection of change, 407.1332
  - Repurchase upon termination of agreement, 407.1328
  - Sale of, conditions, 407.1323
  - Succession in dealerships, conditions, restrictions and prohibitions, 407.1335
  - Termination notice, requirements, content, 407.1326
  - Violation of agreement, 407.1340
  - Warranty service, provided by, compensation, claims submission, 407.1338
  - Written agreements, required when, 407.1323

**MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd****Dealers — cont'd****Recreational vehicles — cont'd**

Registration, plates, see Registration Or License  
Plates, this heading

**Reports**

On secured document used, when, 301.280  
Records, contents, retention period, open for inspection, 301.280  
Records, duties, 301.280  
Repossessed vehicles and trailers, placards for, use, fee, 301.144  
Standardized forms, may fill in blanks, when, 301.558  
Sunday sales prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 578.120  
Sunday sales, encouragement against by certain associations allowed, 578.120  
Trade-in vehicles with liens, dealers may purchase or accept, 301.213  
Transfer of existing franchise, procedures, 407.817  
Unclaimed vehicles, report required, penalty, 301.280  
Warranty repairs, labor cost, compensation for, to dealer, 407.583

**Dealers and manufacturers, licensing of**

Advertising standards, violation of, when, 301.567  
Agent of department of revenue for purposes of titling and registration, 32.095  
Application, requirements, 301.559, 301.560  
Auction license, special event, requirements, fee, 301.580

**Auctions**

Special event license, requirements, fee, 301.580  
Bond, irrevocable letter of credit, required, when, 301.560  
Classification of dealers, 301.550  
Complaints, contents, confidentiality, 301.557  
Definitions, 301.550  
Designations of title, review, to remain on certificate, 301.573  
Duplicate plates, fee, 301.560  
Educational seminar, 301.560  
Exchange of motor vehicles between certain dealers, no new registration required, when, 301.568  
Failure to obtain license, penalty, 301.559  
Fees, 301.560  
Injunction, may issue, grounds, department of revenue, 301.565  
Inspection by certain officials of documents and odometer readings, when, 301.564  
Liability, civil, department of revenue officials and employees immune from, when, 301.555  
License required, issuance of, penalty, exception to requirement, 301.559  
Limitation on use of plates, 301.560  
Odometer violations, license suspension or revocation, 407.556  
Process, power to issue, 301.563

**MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd****Dealers and manufacturers, licensing of — cont'd**

Recreational vehicles, dealer participation in shows, 301.566  
Registration number, how issued, 301.560  
Revenue, director of, duties, 301.557  
Rules and regulations, 301.553  
Sale of six or more motor vehicles in year without license, prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 301.570  
Sales on shows, away from place of business, allowed when, 301.566  
Sales, no license required, when, 301.559  
Sales, off-site, 301.566  
Signs, display of, 301.560  
Subpoena, power to issue, 301.563  
Suspension, revocation, grounds, procedures, 301.562  
Title designations, review, to remain on certificate, 301.573  
Violations of sales rules, knowledge of, duty to report, 301.570  
Witnesses, costs, 301.563  
Dealers, emission inspection facilities, 643.310  
Dealers, emission inspection, failure, return of car, 643.315  
Dealers, mobility motor vehicle, authority, definitions, 301.571

**Definitions**

Broker, 301.550  
Dealers and manufacturers, 301.550  
Driver's licenses, 302.010  
General definitions affecting motor vehicles, 301.010  
Storage lot, 301.550

Derelict motor vehicles, nuisance abatement ordinances, certain counties, 67.402  
Disabled parking spaces, use of, when, 304.079  
Disposal plants, requirements, 269.130 to 269.160  
Distance between vehicles, exceptions, penalty, 304.017  
Distributors, registration, plates, see Registration Or License Plates, this heading  
Divided highway, rules, penalties, 304.015  
Driveaway license plate, use restriction, application, contents, 301.069  
Driver's license, commercial drivers, see COMMERCIAL DRIVER'S LICENSE (CH. 302)  
Drivers pulling riders of a bicycle, motorized bicycle, coaster, roller skates, sled, or toy behind vehicle, prohibited, 300.350  
Driver's responsibility not to obstruct traffic, penalty, 304.151  
Driver's training vehicles, public schools or colleges, registration of, 301.260  
Drivers, nonresident violators interstate compact, 544.046  
Driving while intoxicated, chemical tests authorized, reasonable efforts to test required, who may administer, admissibility, 577.021

**MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd****Driving with excessive blood alcohol content**

Chemical tests, who may administer, admissibility, 577.021  
 Penalties, 577.012, 577.023  
 Drugs, controlled, unlawful transport, defendants in suit to enjoin public nuisance, 195.253  
 Drugs, driving under influence prohibited, penalties, 577.010, 577.023  
 Drunken driver, refusal to take chemical test, effect, 577.041

Drunken driving, penalties, 577.010, 577.023

Dump trucks, loads to be covered or secured, violation, penalty, 307.010

**Electric personal assistive mobility device (EPAMD)**

Age requirement, exception, disabilities, 307.205  
 Cities or towns by ordinance may add regulations for operation within city limits, 307.205  
 Defined, 307.205

**Equipment require one-half hour after sunset to one-half hour before sunrise**

Front facing lamp, 307.207  
 Rear facing red reflector or red lamp, visibility requirement, 307.207

Operating at less than posted speed ride as near to right side as safe, 307.209

Operation of, where, 307.205

Operators rights, 307.205

Speed limit, 307.205

Violation by seventeen years or older in presence of peace officer impounding of, time allowed for impoundment, 307.211

Violations by age seventeen or older, fine, 307.211

Electronic message device on vehicle, prohibited, exceptions, penalty, 307.122

Emblem or alternative display required, when, slow-moving vehicle, 307.127

Emblem, unauthorized display, penalty, 417.190

Emergencies, utilities, public utilities may use local commercial vehicles to restore service outside license zone, 301.175

Emergency vehicles, drivers to yield right-of-way, change lanes, reduce speed, when, 304.022

Emergency vehicles, flashing lights, 307.100

Emission inspection exempt vehicles, 643.315

Emission inspection program, air quality attainment act, certain cities and counties, 643.305

**Equipment**

\*See also MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE

Aftermarket crash parts, defined, 407.295

**Altering passenger motor vehicle by raising or lowering body**

Inspection, not to pass, 307.172

Prohibited, when, penalty, 307.172

Violation, effect, penalty, 307.172

**Bumpers**

Drop bumpers not prohibited, 307.172

Exempt vehicles, 307.172

Front and rear bumpers required, when, 307.172

**MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd****Equipment — cont'd****Bumpers — cont'd**

Maximum heights, 307.172

Penalty for violation, 307.172

Rules and regulations, duty of highway patrol, 307.172

Violation not to pass inspection, 307.172

Crash parts, requirements, penalties, 407.295

**Electric personal assistive mobility device (EPAMD)**

Age requirement, exception, disabilities, 307.205

Cities or towns by ordinance may add regulations for operation within city limits, 307.205

Defined, 307.205

**Equipment require one-half hour after sunset to one-half hour before sunrise**

Front facing lamp, 307.207

Rear facing red reflector or red lamp, visibility requirement, 307.207

Operation of, where, 307.205

Operators rights, 307.205

Speed limit, 307.205

Violation by seventeen years or older in presence of peace officer impounding of, time allowed for impoundment, 307.211

Violations by age seventeen or older, fine, 307.211

Electronic message device, prohibited, exceptions, penalty, 307.122

Ignition interlock devices, see DRUNKEN

**DRIVERS**

Regulations (CH. 307)

Slow-moving vehicle, 307.127

Unsafe condition, driving prohibited, duty to stop for inspection, 304.001

**Windshields and sidewings with sun screening devices**

Historic vehicle, exemption, 307.173

**Equipment safety compact**

Equipment, defined, 307.250

Executive head, defined, 307.295

Findings of legislature, 307.255

Purpose, 307.250

Rules, regulations and codes, adoption or rejection, 307.250; effective when, 307.260

State, defined, 307.250

Vehicle equipment safety commission, 307.250

Vehicle, defined, 307.250

Equipment safety, sun screening devices on windshields, sidewings, requirements, exception, penalty, 307.173

Ethanol required in state vehicles, when, 414.412

**Examination certificate for certificate of registration**

Fee to be collected, deposit in highway fund, 301.190

Highway patrol to issue or other law enforcement agency, 301.190



**MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd****Examination certificate for certificate of registration — cont'd**

- Identification numbers to be included and verified, 301.190
- Sale, must have examination certificate, prior to sale, content, 301.190
- Salvage vehicle, not required, when, 301.190
- When, 301.190

**Exemption**

- Military service exemptions, 41.950
- Motor carrier law, certain vehicles, 390.030
- Sales tax on vehicles, certain gross weight, transporting in interstate commerce, 144.030
- Expressway, defined, speed limit, 304.010

**Extended service contracts**

- Agents of insurers, providers deemed, 385.214
- Application of law, limitations, 385.220
- Availability of records, 385.210
- Business entity producer and individual producer licenses required, 385.207
- Contracts, copy to be delivered to consumer, when, 385.205
- Definitions, 385.200
- Delivery within commercially feasible time period, 385.205
- Director of insurance, powers, 385.216
- Discontinued business records to be maintained, time period, 385.210
- Electronic records permitted, 385.210
- Faithful performance of obligations, requirements, 385.202
- False statements prohibited, 385.208
- Fronting companies, dealers not to be used as, 385.206
- Indemnification not prohibited, 385.214
- Investigations, administrative orders, 385.216
- Issued when, requirements, 385.202
- Licensure requirements, exemption from, when, 385.202
- Licensure sanctioning, when, 385.209
- Name, provider's use of prohibited, when, 385.208
- Notice of termination, requirements, 385.212
- Notification requirements, 385.209
- Purchase of service contract not required, when, 385.208
- Records required, contents, time period of retention, 385.210
- Register of business entity producers to be maintained, 385.211
- Registration, fee, 385.202
- Reimbursement insurance policies, requirements, 385.204
- Rulemaking authority, 385.218
- Sale of contracts, prohibited acts, 385.206
- Termination, notice required, 385.212
- Farm and farming transportation, local commercial plate requirements, 301.030
- Farm machinery, manufacturer's numbers altered, sale or possession, penalty, 301.390

**MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd**

- Farming transportation, implements used for spraying chemicals, spreading fertilizer, license plate requirement, 301.029

- Farming transportation, local commercial vehicles, license plate requirement, 301.030

**Fees**

- Bulk requests for motor vehicle or driver license records, fee, 301.351
- Certificates of ownership, motor vehicles and trailers, 301.677 to 301.682
- Out-of-state title, inspection for certificate of registration, 301.190
- Salvage certificate if titled out-of-state, inspection required, 301.190
- Financial responsibility, registration, electronic image permitted, when, 301.140
- Financing, see MOTOR VEHICLE TIME SALES
- Fire-fighting equipment exempt from size restrictions, 304.172
- Fireworks, exploding or igniting from or at, prohibited, 320.151

**Flashing lights**

- Buses of churches, mosques, synagogues, temples, or other houses of worship, permitted, 307.100
- Commercial passenger vehicles, permitted, 307.100
- Emergency vehicles, 307.100
- Prohibited, exceptions, penalty, 307.100
- Railroad passenger cars, permitted, 307.100
- School buses, 307.100
- U.S. mail carrier, 307.100

**Fleet vehicles**

- Registration, procedures, 301.032
- Special license plates, 301.032
- Foreign countries, driver's licenses, exchange of, reciprocal agreements, requirements, 302.172, 302.173
- Forfeiture, cities, constitutional charter, procedure, 82.1000

**Franchise practices****Administrative hearing commission**

- Burden of proof at hearing, 407.822
- Complaint, 407.822
- Consolidation of applications for hearing, 407.822
- Discovery, 407.822
- Hearings, 407.822
- Mediation, when, 407.822
- Notice of hearing, 407.822
- Order, final, 407.822
- Petition for review of final order, 407.822
- Protests on motor vehicle franchise agreements, who may file, fee, 621.053
- Responsive pleading or answer, filed when, 407.822

**Advertising, false, prohibition, 407.832**

- All-terrain vehicles, see All-terrain vehicles, this heading

**Applicability of act, 407.812****Coerce, exceptions, 407.815****Compliance with act required, 407.812**

**MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd****Franchise practices — cont'd**

Damages recoverable by franchisee, when, 407.835  
 Defenses of franchisor against action by franchisee, 407.830  
 Definitions, 407.815  
 Duties of franchisor to franchisee, schedule of compensation, claims payment, retail rates, audits, 407.828  
 Existing franchise, establishment or transfer, procedures, 407.817  
 Indemnification and hold harmless requirements, 407.831  
 Injunction, relief for franchisee, when, 407.835  
 Jurisdiction of state's courts and administrative agencies over franchisor, when, 407.820  
 Jurisdiction, where, franchisee may bring an action, 407.835  
 Law, how cited, 407.810  
 License required, 407.818  
 Minorities, distribution of dealerships should serve, St. Louis, 407.827  
 Minority-owned businesses in St. Louis, motor vehicle commission's duty to ensure, 407.829  
 Modification of franchise prohibited, when, complaint procedure, 407.833  
 Motorcycles, see Motorcycle Franchise Practices, this heading  
 New motor vehicle dealership, restrictions on operation of or ownership by a franchisor, 407.826  
 Operation or ownership of new motor vehicle dealership, restrictions, 407.826  
 Public policy statement, 407.811  
 Service of process, 407.820  
 Successor manufacturer, restrictions on line-make franchise offers, 407.819  
 Trailers and recreational vehicle dealers and manufacturers, exception for, 407.816  
 Transfer of existing franchise, procedures, 407.817  
 Unlawful practices, 407.825  
 Freeway, defined, speed limit, 304.010  
 Fuel tax, see MOTOR FUEL TAX  
 Fuel use tax, see MOTOR FUEL USE TAX  
 Funeral procession, driving through, violation of proposed model traffic ordinance, 300.310

**Garages**  
 Identification numbers, altered or obliterated, notice to law enforcement, duties, 301.280  
 Records, duties, 301.280  
 Report of unclaimed vehicles, when, penalty, 301.280  
 Reports, contents, retention period, open for inspection, 301.280  
 Gasoline, reformulated, authority of air conservation commission to establish program, 643.312  
 Government-owned vehicles, who may operate, 302.051  
 Graduated driver's licenses, see DRIVER'S LICENSE  
 Hazardous material, transporting, equipment required, driver's qualifications, 307.177

**MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd****Hazardous materials, transportation of**

Parking a vehicle containing hazardous materials within three hundred feet of any highway tunnel, prohibited, 304.373  
 Transporting, violations, penalties, 307.177  
 Tunnels, no hazardous waste to be transported through highway tunnels, 304.373

**Height**

Automobile transports, special provisions, 304.170  
 Fire-fighting equipment exempt, 304.172  
 Restrictions, exceptions, 304.172, 304.174

Height and weight in cities of 75,000 or more, size of vehicles, limitations, 304.190

Highest degree of care to be used in operation, 304.012

**Highway construction**

Construction zones on highway, defined, 304.580  
 Construction zones on highway, endangerment of a highway worker, defined, penalty, 304.585  
 Construction zones on highway, motor vehicles, moving violations, penalty, 304.582  
 Moving violations, penalty not to enhance points or court costs, 304.582  
 Warning signs to be posted for highway construction, when, 304.582

Highway patrol, surplus vehicles and watercraft, sales, 43.260

Highway reciprocity commission, see HIGHWAY RECIPROCITY COMMISSION

**Historic**

Annual mileage allowed, record to be kept, penalty, 301.131  
 Emission inspection for air conservation exemption from, 643.315  
 Motor fuel tax, exemption, when, 142.869  
 Property taxes, classification, rate, 137.115  
 Registration, fee, 301.131  
 Safety inspection not required, 307.380  
 Special license plates, 301.131  
 Sun screening devices on windshield, historic vehicles exempt, from requirements, 307.173

Hunter's permit, commercial motor vehicles, application, fee, purpose, restrictions, 301.266

Identification number of vehicle, altering, evidence of larceny, 301.280

Identification, altering, evidence of, 301.280

Ignition interlock devices, see DRUNKEN DRIVERS

Implement of husbandry, defined, 301.029

Implements of husbandry, defined, 304.170

Inoperable vehicle, scrap metal operator may purchase without title, 301.227

Inoperable, city, town or village may prohibit storage, when, 304.159

Inspection, see MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY INSPECTION

Inspectors of commercial vehicles, weigh stations, no authority to bear arms, 304.230

Insurance claims adjustment, purchase of by insurers, procedure, 301.642

**MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd**

- Insurance company asset, when, 375.326
- Insurance identification card or evidence, invalid, alteration or sale, penalty, 303.179
- Insurance identification database, 303.025, 303.026, 303.400 to 303.415
- Insurance, liability, presentation of false evidence, 303.178
- Insurance, see INSURANCE COMPANIES, 5. Other Than Life (a) General Provisions
- Intermediate driver's licenses, see DRIVER'S LICENSE
- Interstate compact agencies, transportation registration and licensing, 301.260
- Intoxicated, driving while, penalties, 577.010, 577.023
- Intoxication, all first-time licensees to receive information from department of revenue on dangers of driving while intoxicated, 302.176
- Intoxication-related traffic offenses, aggravated, chronic, prior, or persistent offender, 577.023
- Junking certificate**
  - Inoperable vehicle, scrap metal operator may purchase without title, 301.227
  - Issued, when, 301.227
  - Limited to one certificate per vehicle, 301.227
  - Older motor vehicles, may be issued, when, 301.227
  - Out-of-state junking certificates, 301.227
  - Procedure to acquire, 301.227
  - Required when, 301.227
  - Rescission of certificate, procedure, time limit, 301.227
  - Sale of vehicle, notice of certificate to buyer required, failure to comply, effect, 301.227
  - Sale void if notice of junking certificate not given buyer, 301.227
- Junkyards along highways, regulatory law, 226.650 to 226.720
- Kit vehicle**
  - Examination of vehicle, issued by highway patrol or other law officer, required for certificate, 301.190
  - Examination, to include ID number verification, class of vehicle, fee, 301.190
- Land improvement contractors' commercial motor vehicle**
  - Fee, annual registration, 301.064
  - License plates, application procedure, 301.064
- Lane-direction-control signals, permissible actions, 304.311
- Law violations, powers of arrest of highway patrol, 43.195
- Lease of motor vehicle or trailer, rental price adjustment based on amount of sale does not create sale or security interest, 301.452
- Leases**
  - Certificate of title statute, subject to other statutes, 400.2A-104
  - Failure to return, penalty, exception, requirements, 570.057

**MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd**

- Leases — cont'd**
  - Payments, how construed, 427.200
  - Tax exempt, when, 137.100
- Leasing companies, sales tax law, 144.070
- Leasing company, corporations, procedure, 144.070
- Leaving scene of accident, penalty, 577.060
- Lemon law, new motor vehicles not conforming to warranty, see Warranties On New Vehicles, Nonconformity, this heading
- Length restrictions**
  - Exceptions, 304.172
  - Fire-fighting equipment exempt, 304.172
  - On primary or interstate highways, 304.170
  - Permit for over limit, 304.200
  - Special routes for certain vehicles, commission may establish, 304.170
- License and regulations**
  - Cities, generally, 301.340
  - Counties, first class, St. Louis County, 66.320
  - Fourth class cities, 94.270
  - Special charter cities, 94.360
  - Third class cities, 94.110
- License and regulations, ignition interlock devices, see DRUNKEN DRIVERS
- License fee, partial refunds, when, 301.121
- License plates**
  - Ancient Arabic Order, special plates, application procedure, fee, design, 301.3051
  - Arrow Rock, friends of, special license plates, application, emblem use, fees, 301.3092
- Auctions**
  - Application, requirements, 301.559, 301.560
  - Bond, irrevocable letter of credit, required, when, 301.560
  - Certificate of number, how issued, 301.560
  - Definitions, 301.550
  - Documents, may inspect, when, licensure of dealers, manufacturers and auctions, 301.564
  - Duplicate certificates of number, for, 301.560
  - Failure to obtain license, penalty, 301.559
  - Fees, 301.560
  - License required, issuance of, penalty, exception to requirement, 301.559
  - Limitations on use of certificates of number, 301.560
  - Odometer readings, may inspect, when, licensure of dealers, manufacturers and auctions, 301.564
  - Plates, design, 301.560
  - Sales, no license required, when, 301.559
  - Signs, display of, 301.560
  - Suspension, revocation, grounds, procedures, 301.562
- College and university emblems**
  - Contribution to institution, amount, use of funds, 301.449
  - Design approval, 301.449
  - Emblem use authorization, statement issued, 301.449

**MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd****License plates — cont'd****College and university emblems — cont'd**

- Failure to obtain use authorization annually, 301.449
- Personalized license plate, fee required, 301.449
- Rules and regulations, 301.449

Commercial motor vehicles, license plate may contain "HRC TLR", 301.041

Commercial vehicle plates transferred as part of business ownership sale or transfer, 301.442

Commercial vehicle, permanent registration, supplemental applications, 301.130

Commercial vehicles, gross weight, 301.030

Construction equipment, self-propelled exempt, 301.133

Credit against registration fee, when transfer unavailable, 301.140

Custom vehicles, 301.132

**Dealers and manufacturers**

- Application, requirements, 301.559, 301.560
- Bond, irrevocable letter of credit, required, when, 301.560

Classification of dealers, 301.550

Definitions, 301.550

Design, 301.560

Duplicate plates, fee, 301.560

Exchange of motor vehicles between certain dealers, no new registration required, when, 301.568

Failure to obtain license, penalty, 301.559

Fees, 301.560

Inspection by certain officials of documents and odometer readings, when, 301.564

License required, issuance of, penalty, exception to requirement, 301.559

Limitation on use of plates, 301.560

Registration number, how issued, 301.560, 301.560

Rules and regulations, 301.553

Sale of six or more motor vehicles in year without license, prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 301.570

Sales at shows, away from place of business, allowed when, 301.566, 301.569

Sales, no license required, when, 301.559

Sales, off-site, 301.566, 301.569

Signs, display of, 301.560

Suspension, revocation, grounds, procedures, 301.562

Dealers plates, use by purchaser, when, 301.140

Design, 301.130

**Disabled veterans, special**

Application for, 301.072

Duration, proof required, exceptions, restrictions, 301.074

Eligibility, 301.071

Fee, not required for issuance, 301.075

Issuance, 301.073

Plates, annual proof, certain exceptions, 301.074

Displayed how, motor vehicles, 301.130

**MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd****License plates — cont'd**

Duplicate, when issued, fee, 301.300

Electronic system for renewal, director required to implement online system, 32.300

Evidentiary effect, 301.160

Failure to surrender, when duplicate issued, penalty, 301.310

Farm equipment, exempt, 301.029, 301.133

Fleet vehicles, special plates, issuance, 301.032

Historic vehicles, 301.131, 301.135

Homemade trailers, issuance, requirements, 301.191

Illumination of rear plate, required, 307.075

Issuance, 301.160; display, 301.130

Limitations on, organizations authorizing use of emblem for a fee, 301.2999

Local commercial vehicles, to be distinctive, 301.030

Local commercial vehicles, used for farm and farm transportation, requirement, 301.030

Manufacture and procurement, 301.290

**Military and military reserve**

Motorcycle license plates active military, requirements, 301.4000

Retired military special plates, application form, color, design, no additional fee, 301.144

Retirees, no additional fee for personalized plates, 301.144

Surviving spouse of individual eligible to own special military license plates, application, limitations, 301.3121

Military, director to notify applicants of opportunity to donate to World War I memorial trust fund, 301.3033

Missing tab, no citation issued, when, 301.302

Missouri DeMolay, special license plates, fee, 301.3148

Mobilized equipment exempt, 301.133

Multiyear plates, not renewed or transferred, fee, 301.300

Nobles of the Mystic Shrine of North America, special plates, application procedure, fee, design, 301.3051

Numerals, size, 301.130

Owner to retain, 301.150

Period of years of use, minimum, 301.130

Personalized, obscene or offensive plates prohibited, 301.144

**Physically disabled, special plates or cards**

Cards for windshields, 301.142

Death of disabled person, plate or cards to be returned to department, 301.142

Disqualification of disabled person plates or cards to collect and replaced, 301.142

Fraudulent application, renewal, issuance or procurement, penalty, 301.142

Misuse, penalty, 301.142

Physical examination may be required, 301.142

Physically disabled, defined, 301.142

**MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd****License plates — cont'd****Physically disabled, special plates or cards — cont'd**

- Physician's statement required, exemption, 301.142
- Placard in lieu of special plates, issued when, markings, 301.142
- Recertification and review by director of revenue, exemption for disabled veterans, when, 301.142
- Reciprocity with other states and federal government, 301.142
- Temporary cards, special issue, 301.142
- Recreational motor vehicles, color and design, authority to determine, 301.066
- Reflective coating required, 301.130
- Reissue, when, 301.150
- Renewal system, online, director required to implement, 32.300
- Replacement, when, 301.310
- Repossessed vehicles and trailers, placards for, use, fee, 301.144
- Required, form, issuance, 301.130
- Returned to director, partial refund, when, 301.121
- Returned to director, when, 301.120
- Returned, partial refund, when, exception, 301.121
- Ride-sharing vehicle, 285.200
- Rulemaking authority, procedure, 301.130
- Schools, helping schools emblem, contribution, fees, 301.454
- Shrine temple, special plates, application procedure, fee, design, 301.3051
- Shuttle buses, color and design, authority to determine, 301.066
- Special license plate authorization**
  - Approval of new special plates, procedure, 301.3150
  - Denial of application, appeal procedure, 301.3152
  - Fee, amount, exemptions, 301.3154
  - Moneys collected, transfer of, 301.3150
- Special license plates, issuance of not required, when, 301.2998
- Special personalized, issuance, fee, categories of, 301.144
- Specialized, rules, procedure, 301.144
- Statement of financial responsibility required, 303.026
- Stolen plates or tabs, replacement, 301.300
- Stolen tabs replaced at no cost, when, procedure, limitation, 301.301
- Street rods, 301.132
- Substitutes forbidden, 301.320
- Surviving spouse of individual eligible to own special military license plates, application, limitations, 301.3121
- Tabs issued in lieu of, 301.130
- Tabs lost or damaged, replacement, fee, 301.300
- Tabs stolen, replacement, fee, 301.300
- Taxicabs, special plates, application, fee, 67.1813

**MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd****License plates — cont'd**

- Temporary additional license plate, option for purchase, when, 301.140
- Temporary permits, fee, period of validity, expiration date, 301.140
- Tractors, displayed, where, 301.130
- Trade-in vehicle's plates may be transferred to new car traded for, limitation, credit, when, 301.140
- Trailers, attachment, prima facie evidence that fees are paid, 301.160
- Transfer of ownership, fee, 301.140
- Truck tractors, displayed where, 301.130
- Trucks, displayed, where, 301.130
- Types and contents, 301.130
- Unauthorized, forbidden, 301.320
- United States military, active military service, special motorcycle license plates, fee, limitations, 301.4000
- Vanpool's color and design, authority to determine, 301.066
- Void, unlawful to use, penalty, 301.150
- Wilson's Creek National Battlefield Foundation, special plates, application procedure, fees, design, 301.3041
- Women veteran, application, fee, 301.3172
- Licenses**
  - Collection of fees by offices of department, 136.055
  - Department investigators deemed peace officers, when, 301.216
  - Driving while intoxicated, all first-time licensees to receive information from department of revenue on dangers, 302.176
  - Electronic notification permitted, when, 32.400
  - Fees, amount, 136.055
  - Operators and chauffeurs, organ transplants, see TRANSPLANTS OF HUMAN ORGANS
  - Rebuilder or body shop, license required, 301.218 to 301.221
  - Renewal system, online, director required to implement, 32.300
  - Sale by agent of revenue department, fee, 136.055
  - Salvage dealer or dismantler, required, 301.218
  - Salvage operation, 301.218 to 301.221
  - Scrap processor, license required, 301.218 to 301.221
  - Scrap processor, required, 301.218
  - Sold by agent, fee to be collected by agent for compensation, amount, 136.055
  - Telephone, electronic transmission and reception, sale by agent of department of revenue, fee, 136.055
  - Used parts dealer, license required, 301.218 to 301.221
- Licensing and registration (CH. 301)
- Lien title, procedure for lienholder to obtain, 430.082
- Lien titles, storage, labor, materials, application, fee, 430.082
- Lienholder, power of attorney, when, 407.536

**MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd****Liens and encumbrances**

- Applicability of law, exceptions, 700.375
- Application of law, 301.650, 301.660
- Assignment of, when, effect of, obligation of assignor, 700.365
- Assignment, perfection, when, notice if certificate of ownership is retained by revenue electronically, procedure, 301.630
- Assignment, perfection, when, notice, 301.630
- Certificate of ownership, electronic, defined, 301.610
- Certificate of title, void sticker on, when, 454.516
- Certificates of ownership, to whom delivered, exception for electronic certificate, 301.610
- Confirmation of receipt of notice, 301.600
- Creation by owner, procedure, 301.620
- Duties of parties, 301.620
- Electronic signature permitted, when, 301.644
- Exceptions, 700.375
- Existing, effect of law, 301.660
- Future advances, may secure, how, 301.600
- Lien, reproduced or electronically maintained by department of revenue, admissible as originals, when, 32.080

**Lienholders**

- Assignment, right to, effect of, obligations, 700.365
- Certificate of title, possession of, duties, 700.360, 700.370
- Lien, perfected, when, 700.350
- Satisfaction of, execution of release, when, how, 700.370
- Subsequent, lien valid against, when, 700.350
- Motor vehicle lien released, not deemed change of ownership, no requirement of odometer disclosure statement, 407.536
- Notice of lien, perfected, when, 301.600
- Owners, duties, failure to perform, penalty, 700.360
- Ownership, reproduced or electronically maintained by department of revenue, admissible as originals, when, 32.080
- Parking or storage, unclaimed vehicles, loss of lien, when, 301.280
- Registration of by department of revenue, when, 454.516
- Release of lien of another without authority, penalty, 301.640
- Satisfaction and release of lien if electronic certificate of ownership in possession of director of revenue, procedure, 301.640
- Satisfaction and release, procedures, penalty for failure to release, 301.640
- Satisfaction of lien, reproduced or electronically maintained by department of revenue, admissible as originals, when, 32.080
- Satisfaction of, execution of release, when, how, 700.370
- Subordinate lien, perfection of, 301.600

**MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd****Liens and encumbrances — cont'd**

- Subordinate liens, creation, perfection of, addition to certificate of ownership, 301.620
- Support obligations, child, lien for, 454.516
- Validity, how perfected, 301.600
- Verification of electronic liens and satisfactions, security procedure required, 301.600
- Liens for storage, when, procedure, 430.082
- Lights for emergency vehicles, colors authorized, see EMERGENCY VEHICLES
- Lights, 307.020 to 307.120
- List to county assessor, duty of department of revenue, 137.116
- Load limit, axles, how measured to determine load, exception, 304.180
- Load limits, violation, 304.220 to 304.240
- Load restrictions, exceptions, 304.174
- Loads to be covered or secured, when, penalty, 307.010
- Loans to purchase, see MOTOR VEHICLE TIME SALES (CH. 365)
- Local commercial vehicles**
  - Defined, 301.010
  - Emergencies, utilities, public utilities may use local commercial vehicles to restore service outside license zone, 301.175
  - Information displayed on, 301.330
  - Maintenance trip permits, 301.175
  - Public utility company may use in emergencies to restore service even outside license zone, 301.175
  - Solid waste hauling, extended operational limit, 301.031
- Local sales taxes, collection of, procedure, 32.087
- Local vehicle and operators licenses, 301.340
- Log truck, local, fees, 301.062
- Low-speed vehicles on highway, permitted when, exemptions, 304.029
- Mail carriers, flashing lights, 307.100
- Maintenance trip permits for local commercial vehicles extended beyond license zone for public utility in emergencies to restore service, 301.175
- Manufactured homes, see Mobile Homes, this heading
- Manufacturers**
  - Odometer violations, license suspension or revocation, 407.556
  - Registration, license plates, see Registration Or License Plates, this heading
  - Statement of origin, when, required, 301.200
  - Strategic initiative investment income tax refund, manufacturers or assemblers, motor vehicles, 135.270
  - Sunday sales prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 578.120
  - Sunday sales, encouragement against by certain associations allowed, 578.120
  - Tax refund, strategic initiative investment, 135.270
  - Warranty repairs, labor cost, compensation for, to dealer, 407.583

**MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd****Manufacturers — cont'd****Marine franchise dealers**

- Applicability of law, 407.1370
- Change of ownership, notice requirements, 407.1366
- Dealership agreements, requirements for termination or cancellation, 407.1362
- Definitions, 407.1360
- Notice of termination or cancellation, contents, 407.1364
- Repurchase required, when, 407.1368
- Message device, electronic, prohibited on vehicle, exceptions, penalty, 307.122
- Mileage disclosure, power of attorney, when, 407.536
- Military service, exemptions from certain regulations, 41.950
- Minors, ability to contract for purchase of an automobile, 431.056
- Mirrors, requirements, 307.170
- Missouri Vehicle Protection Product Act, 385.400

**Mobile homes**

\* See also MOBILE HOME STANDARDS

- Certificate of ownership, procedure, fee, sales tax to be paid before issuance, 700.320
- Certificate of ownership, reposessed, form, who may obtain, how, fee, 700.385

**Liens and encumbrances**

- Applicability of law, exceptions, 700.375
- Assignment of, when, effect of, obligation of assignor, 700.365
- Certificates of title, delivery to lienholder, when, 700.355
- Creation, duties of owner, failure to perform, penalty, 700.360
- Creation, lienholders, rights and duties, 700.360
- Election for director to retain possession of certificate of title, procedure, 700.355
- Exceptions, 700.375
- Executed prior to July 1, 2003, law governing, 700.380
- Future advances, may secure, how, 700.350

**Lienholders**

- Assignment, right to, effect of, obligations, 700.365
- Certificate of title, possession of, duties, 700.360, 700.370
- Perfected, when, 700.350
- Satisfaction of lien, execution of release, when, how, 700.370
- Subordinate liens, perfection of, 700.360
- Subsequent, lien valid against, when, 700.350
- Manufactured home, defined, 700.350
- Notice of lien, contents, effective when, 700.350
- Owners, duties, failure to perform, penalty, 700.360
- Perfection of, procedure, 700.350, 700.365
- Release of, when, procedure, 700.370
- Repossession of home, certificate of ownership, form, who may obtain, how, fee, 700.385

**MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd****Mobile homes — cont'd****Liens and encumbrances — cont'd**

- Revenue, director of, duties, 700.350 to 700.385
- Satisfaction of, execution of release, when, how, 700.370
- Subject to, when, 700.350
- Subordinate liens, perfection of, 700.360
- Transferees and lienholders, subsequent, valid against, when, 700.350
- Validity of existing liens, 700.350
- Location of, director of revenue to notify assessors, when, 700.500
- Purchase price, sales tax, defined, 700.320
- Reposessed, certificate of ownership, form, who may obtain, how, fee, 700.385
- Sales tax on, due, when, how computed, 700.320
- Mobility motor vehicle dealers, authority, definitions, 301.571

**Mobilized equipment**

- Defined, 301.010
- Licensing exempt from, 301.133
- Operation on state maintained roads or highways, when, requirements, 301.133
- Mopeds, sales tax rate, 144.020

**Motor**

- Altering serial number, penalty, 301.400
- Altering, evidence of, 301.280
- Replacement, procedure, 301.370

**Motor change vehicle**

- Certificate of ownership to state designation as, duties of owner, lienholder, 301.020
- Defined, 301.010
- Examination of vehicle, issued by highway patrol or other law officer, required for certificate, 301.190
- Examination, to include ID number verification, class of vehicle, fee, 301.190
- Registration, additional information may be required, 301.020

**Motor fuel tax**

- Administration, costs of, percentage retained by supplier, 142.863
- Administrative hearing commission, review of license revocation, 142.905
- Alternative fuel decals, fees, exemption from licensing and reporting, 142.869
- Audits, 142.944

**Bond**

- Cash, certificate of deposit or irrevocable letter of credit in lieu of bond, 142.881
- Distributor, 142.896
- Operator, 142.887
- Requirements, generally, 142.881
- Supplier, 142.884
- Terminal operator, 142.887
- Transporter, 142.890
- Trust fund, motor fuel bond trust fund, pool bond, purpose, 142.896
- Collection, precollection or payment, liability, 142.833, 142.836

**MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd****Motor fuel tax — cont'd****Consumers**

Liability for payment, when, 142.866, 142.908  
Remittance, when, 142.908

Costs of administration retained by supplier,  
142.860

Counties, certain counties to file statements with  
director, unclaimed refunds, 142.827

Credit, suppliers eligibility for, 142.857

Decal fee, alternative fuel, in lieu of tax, 142.869

Definitions, 142.800

**Distributor**

Bond, 142.896

Diverting fuel, liability, 142.872

Election, timing of remittance, 142.848, 142.851

License, 142.893

Marinas and watercraft, sales to or for, duty to  
provide invoice, 142.827

Undyed fuel, duties, 142.929

Diversion of fuel from intended destination,  
liability, 142.872

Diverted shipment, relief, rulemaking authority,  
142.917

**Dyed fuel**

Notice of, 142.926, 142.935

Penalty for violation of notice requirement,  
142.926

Unlawful use, penalties, 142.932

Electronic fund transfer, remittance by, 142.860

Enforcement authority, 142.950

Evasion of tax, exceptions, penalty, 142.923

Excise tax on unaccounted for fuel losses, when,  
liability, 142.812

**Exemptions**

Federal government, procedure for claiming,  
142.818

Kerosene, procedure for claiming, 142.815

Nonhighway use, 142.815

Public services exemption, 142.817

Watercraft use, 142.815

**Fees**

Alternative fuel decal, 142.869

Interstate motor fuel user license, 142.830

Single trip permit, 142.830

Final report, 142.875

Forms and required information prescribed by  
director, 142.900

Fund, motor fuel bond trust fund, created, purpose,  
142.896

Highway patrol, enforcement duties, 142.950

Highways and transportation commission, duty to  
file statements with director, 142.827

Historic vehicles powered by alternative fuel  
exempt from tax, 142.869

Imposition of tax, 142.803

Inspections, requirements, limitations, 142.941

Interest on refunds not promptly paid, 142.824

Interstate motor fuel user, license required, when,  
142.830

**MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd****Motor fuel tax — cont'd**

Investigations, director of revenue authorized,  
142.951

Levied, when, measurement of fuel, 142.809

**Liability**

Consumers, when not precollected, 142.866,  
142.908

Distributor diverting fuel, 142.872

Joint and several, 142.845, 142.866, 142.911,  
142.914, 142.932

Joint, 142.920

Terminal operator, for tax, when, 142.845

Ultimate vendor, 142.866

Unpaid tax, 142.833

**License**

Application, form, grounds for refusal,  
fingerprints, 142.878

Director's duties, 142.899

Display of license required, 142.899

Distributor license, required when, 142.893

Fingerprints may be required, when, 142.878

Nontransferable, 142.899

Notice to director, 142.899

Operator, bond, reports, 142.887

Penalties, 142.905

Permissive supplier, 142.884

Records, requirement to keep, 142.899

Review of revocation, 142.905

Revocation, review, penalties, 142.905

Sale or transfer of business, duties, notice,  
142.899

Successor to licensee, duties, 142.899

Supplier, 142.884

Surrender, 142.899

Terminal operator, bond, reports, 142.887

Transfer or sale of a business, duty of licensee,  
final report, 142.875

Transporter, requirements, bond, reports, 142.890

Liens, filing, priority, satisfaction, 142.947

Marina, sales to, duties of distributors, invoice  
contents, unclaimed refunds, 142.827

Measurements, how tax determined, 142.809

Notice of exempt use on shipping document,  
142.926

**Operator**

Bond, 142.887

Liability for tax, 142.845

License, 142.887

**Penalties**

Alternative fuel decal, failure to have, 142.869

Audit, refusal to allow, civil penalty, 142.944

Dyed fuel, alteration of, 142.932

Evasion, 142.923

Failure to collect tax, 142.905

Failure to timely file consumer report when tax  
not precollected, 142.908

**Impoundment and seizure**

Evasion, 142.923

Improper shipping documents, 142.914



**MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd****Motor fuel tax — cont'd****Penalties — cont'd****Impoundment and seizure — cont'd**

- Inspections, refusal to allow, 142.944
- License, failure to obtain, 142.905
- Notice of exempt use on shipping documents, lack of, 142.926
- Operation of vehicle with dyed fuel, exceptions, 142.932
- Records, failure to keep, civil penalty, 142.905
- Return, failure to file or falsifying, civil penalty, 142.905
- Shipping documents, falsifying, 142.911, 142.914
- Undyed fuel, failure to satisfy conditions for undyed fuel prior to moving fuel on highways, 142.929
- Violation of any provision of chapter 142, 142.909

**Precollection**

- Authority, 142.803
- Distributor, 142.836
- Importer, unlicensed, 142.836
- Reports, forms, 142.884

**Supplier**

- Duty to precollect, blanket election, 142.839
- Not subject to penalty, corrections due to diversion of fuel, 142.872
- Remittal by person removing fuel through, 142.842

Presumption of highway use, 142.806

Rate of tax, 142.803

Refund claims for nonhighway use, information required, interest, 142.824

Remittance, distributor's election on timing, 142.848, 142.851

**Reports**

- Filing dates, how determined, 142.902
- Final report, transfer or sale of business, 142.875
- Forms, 142.884
- Terminal operators, 142.887
- Transporters, monthly report, 142.890

Rulemaking authority, procedures, 142.917, 142.953

Shippers, reliance on, 142.920

**Shipping documents**

- Generally, 142.911
- Incorrect information on, relief, rulemaking authority, 142.917
- Penalties, 142.911
- Tamper resistant standards, 142.938

Single trip permit, issued when, fee, 142.830

**Supplier**

- Bond for financial responsibility, required, when, 142.884
- Costs of administration, percentage of tax retained, 142.863
- Credit, eligibility for, 142.857
- Election to treat all removals as removals across the rack from a terminal in this state, 142.839

**MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd****Motor fuel tax — cont'd****Supplier — cont'd**

- Fiduciary duty to remit taxes paid, role as trustee, 142.854
- License, 142.884
- Permissive supplier's license, 142.884
- Reliance on, 142.920
- Remittal of tax, duty, eligibility for credit, 142.854, 142.857

**Transfer or sale of business**

- Final report, duties, 142.875
- Notice, duties of seller, 142.899
- Successor liability, 142.899

**Transporter**

- Bond, 142.890
- Duties, 142.914
- License, 142.890
- Penalties, 142.914
- Reliance on, 142.920
- Undyed fuel, duties, 142.929

Trust fund, motor fuel bond trust fund, pool bond, 142.896

Unclaimed refunds, payments to counties, authorized expenditures, 142.827

Undyed fuel, duties of distributor and transporter, 142.929

Watercraft, sales for use in, distributor's duty to provide invoice, 142.827

When tax levied, 142.809

Motor fuel tax, see MOTOR FUEL TAX

Motor fuel, theft of, punishment, reinstatement, 302.286

**Motorcycle**

Driver's license complete examination not required, when, 302.173

**Franchise practices****Administrative hearing**

- Appeal, filed in court of appeals, jurisdiction, 407.1031
- Application for hearing, 407.1031
- Burden of proof, 407.1031
- Consolidation of applications for hearing, 407.1031
- Notice of hearing, 407.1031
- Order, final, 407.1031
- Petition for review of final order, 407.1031
- Protests on motor vehicle franchise agreements, who may file, fee, 621.053
- Advertising, deceptive or misleading, prohibited, 407.1046
- Coerce, exceptions, 407.1025
- Compensation agreements, 407.1047
- Damages recoverable by franchisee, 407.1049
- Defenses of franchisor, actions against franchisee, 407.1043
- Definitions, 407.1000, 407.1035
- Establishment or relocation of a franchisee, 407.1035
- False advertising prohibited, 407.1046

**MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd****Motorcycle — cont'd****Franchise practices — cont'd**

- Injunctive relief for franchisee, when, 407.1049
- Jurisdiction of state's courts over franchisor, long-arm jurisdiction, 407.1028
- License approvals in metropolitan areas for minorities, 407.1043
- Minorities, dealerships should be located to serve in St. Louis city, 407.1037
- Minority business to have percentage of businesses, 407.1040
- Service of process, 407.1028
- Service on products, compensation agreements, 407.1047
- St. Louis city, dealerships to serve, 407.1037
- Unlawful merchandising practices, by act or omission to act, 407.1034

**Headgear**

- No points assessed for failure to wear, 302.020
- Operator and passenger to wear, 302.020
- Required, 302.020
- Violation, failure to wear, penalty, 302.020
- Instruction permit, additional fee for motorcycles for safety education, amount, 302.140
- License plates for United States military service for motorcycles, 301.4000
- License restricted to, when, 302.020
- Nuisances, derelict motorcycles, ordinances authorized, certain counties, requirements, removal of nuisance, 67.402
- Operating without license, penalties, 302.020
- Operation with license issued to another, prohibited, 302.020
- Operator, drivers license required, 302.020
- Powersport dealer, defined selling motorcycles, 301.550

**Safety education program**

- Certificate issued, when, 302.135
- Commission's duties to establish, 302.134
- Definitions, 302.133
- Instruction permit, additional fee for motorcycles for safety education, amount, 302.140

**Motorcycle safety trust fund**

- Criminal cases, credited to the motorcycle safety trust fund, not collected, when, 302.137
- Established, purpose, 302.137
- Judgments, additional amount assessed for violations by operators of motorcycles or motortricycles, 302.137
- Lapse at the end of biennium into general revenue prohibited, 302.137
- Violators of laws and ordinances relating to consumption of alcohol, court cost to be doubled, 302.137
- Public or private institutions may conduct training course, tuition fee may be charged, 302.135
- Rules authorized, procedure to adopt, suspend or revoke, 302.134
- Standards to be adopted, 302.134

**MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd****Motorcycle — cont'd****Safety education program — cont'd**

- Sticker on driver's license, evidence of completed course, 302.135
- Subjects to be included, 302.134
- Transfer of authority, powers, duties and functions of highway safety division to department, 226.008
- Sales tax, rate, 144.020
- Taillight and reflector, required, 307.075
- Temporary instruction permit, age fifteen and one-half years**
  - Consent of parent or guardian required, 302.132
  - Minimum age of fifteen and one-half, 302.132
  - Passengers, prohibited, 302.132
  - Restrictions, 302.132
  - Time limitation on permit, 302.132
  - Training course required, 302.132
- Violations, points waived if completion of motorcycle rider training course, when, 302.302
- Motorist insurance identification database, 303.025, 303.026, 303.400 to 303.415
- Motorized amphibious vehicle**
  - Classification for title and registration as a vessel, not motor vehicle, 306.075
  - Defined, 306.075
  - Driver's license required for operating on highway, 306.075
  - Highways, operating on, driver's license required, 306.075
  - License requirements, 306.075
  - Motor vehicle, treated as, when, 306.075
- Motortricycle**
  - Driver's license complete examination not required, when, 302.173
  - Headgear required, 302.020
  - Operating without license, penalties, 302.020
  - Operation with license issued to another, prohibited, 302.020
  - Safety education program, see Motorcycle, this heading
  - Sales tax, rate, 144.020
  - Taxes, license fees, use of proceeds, Cont. Art. IV, Sec. 30 (b)
  - Temporary instruction permit, age fifteen and one-half years**
    - Consent of parent or guardian required, 302.132
    - Minimum age of fifteen and one-half, 302.132
    - Passengers, prohibited, 302.132
    - Restrictions, 302.132
    - Time limitation on permit, 302.132
    - Training course required, 302.132
  - Mud flaps required on trucks and trailers, when, penalty, 307.015
  - Mufflers required, specifications, 307.170
  - Name of owner to be displayed on commercial vehicle, exceptions, 301.330
  - Nonresident motorists, actions against, 506.200, 506.220 to 506.310

**MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd**

- Nonresident owner, reciprocity in registration, 301.271, 301.277
- Nonresident violators of traffic laws compact, see TRAFFIC LAWS
- Nonresident violators, driver's compact interstate, 544.046
- Non-USA-std motor vehicles**
  - Certificate of ownership to state designation as, duties of owner, lienholder, 301.020
  - Certificate to designate, 301.190
  - Defined, 301.010
  - Examination of vehicle, issued by highway patrol or other law enforcement officer, required, 301.190
  - Examination, to include ID number verification, class of vehicle, fee, 301.190
  - Registration, additional information may be required, 301.020
- Nuisances, derelict motor vehicles, ordinances authorized, certain counties, requirements, removal of nuisance, 67.402
- Nuisances, derelict vehicles, ordinances authorized, effect of failure to remove nuisance, penalty, 67.398
- Obstruction of traffic, penalty, 304.151
- Odometer**
  - \* See also Speedometers and Odometers, this heading
  - Power of attorney, when, 407.536
  - Records to be kept, endorsement on title, inaccurate reading, procedures, 407.536
- Official, registration, licensing, use, 301.260
- Operating regulations (CH. 304, 304.014 to 304.026)
- Operation**
  - Deemed consent to certain chemical tests, when, videotaping, 577.019
  - License suspended, penalty, 303.370
  - Mobile devices, hand-held, use of prohibited, penalty, 304.820
  - State parks, see PARKS, subheading, State
  - Studded tires, prohibited, when, 307.171
  - Text messaging prohibited, when, penalty, 304.820
  - Without a license, penalties, 302.020
  - Without owner's consent, penalty, 569.080
- Out-of-state wrecked, damaged or abandoned motor vehicles**
  - Certificate to designate, 301.190
  - Examination of vehicle, issued by highway patrol or other law officer, required for certificate, 301.190
- Overtaking other vehicles, regulations, penalty, 304.016
- Owner to register, 301.020
- Owner-lessor, liable for ordinance violations, when, 304.120
- Parking cones for physically disabled, requirements, design, 301.139
- Parking facilities, certain cities, benefit districts, 88.950
- Parking facilities, cities and counties, powers, 71.350, 71.360

**MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd**

- Passenger restraint law, children, see CHILDREN, subheading, Car Seats
- Passing other vehicles, regulations, penalty, 304.016
- Personal information held by department, sale prohibited, disclosure limited, cost, 32.055, 32.090, 32.091
- Physically disabled, parking cones, requirements, design, 301.139
- Physically disabled, plate or cards**
  - Cards for windshields, 301.142
  - Death of disabled person, plate or cards to be returned to department, 301.142
  - Disqualification of disabled person plates or cards to collect and replaced, 301.142
  - Handicap wording on signage prohibited, 301.143
  - Parking spaces established by political subdivisions, others, fines and penalties for wrongful use, 301.143
  - Physical examination may be required, 301.142
  - Physician's statement required, 301.142
  - Physician's statements, requirements, exemption, 301.142
  - Placard in lieu of special plates, issued when, markings, 301.142
  - Placards or plates for vehicles, 301.142
  - Recertification and review by director of revenue, exemption for disabled veterans, when, 301.142
  - Reciprocity with other states and federal government, 301.142
  - Signs, parking, specifications, 301.143
  - Temporary cards, special issue, 301.142
- Points, assessed when, value of violations, assessment stayed, when, how, 302.302
- Political subdivisions, registration and licensing, what is included, 301.260
- Possession or sale, without owner's consent, penalty, 569.080
- Prohibited acts, odometer frauds and penalties, see Speedometers and odometers, this heading
- Projections, flag and light requirements, 307.170
- Public safety hazard, city, town or village may prohibit storage of, 304.159
- Purchase loans, see MOTOR VEHICLE TIME SALES (CH. 365)
- Purchase price, defined, sales tax law, 144.070
- Railroad tracks, adapted for use on, regulation, penalty, 389.945
- Railroads may own and operate, 388.270
- Rebuilder or body shop, license required, 301.218 to 301.221
- Reciprocity agreements, registration of commercial vehicles, procedure, 301.041
- Reconstructed motor vehicle**
  - Application contents, 301.190
  - Certificate of ownership to state designation as, duties of owner, lienholder, 301.020
  - Certificate to designate reconstructed vehicle, 301.190

**MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd****Reconstructed motor vehicle — cont'd**

- Examination of vehicle, issued by highway patrol or other law officer, required for certificate, 301.190
- Examination, to include ID number verification, class of vehicle, fee, 301.190
- Registration, additional information may be required, 301.020

**Records**

- Bulk requests for motor vehicle or driver license records, fee, 301.351
- Destruction and retention, when, 301.360
- Fees for to be deposited in traffic records fund, 43.252
- Parole, pretrial, peace officers and immediate families, motor vehicle and driver registration, personal information release prohibited, 32.056

**Records of department of revenue**

- Disclosure, 32.055, 32.090, 32.091
- Driver's license application information not to be collected or placed on license, exception, 32.091
- Public availability, 32.055, 32.090, 32.091
- Retention of records by department of revenue, 32.090
- Sale of registration list prohibited, disclosure limited, cost, 32.055, 32.090, 32.091

**Recreational motor vehicle**

- Dealers participation in shows, 301.566, 301.569
- Exception to width and length, when, 304.170
- Franchise practices, exception for dealers and manufacturers, 407.816
- Out of state promoters permitted at shows, when, 301.569
- Width exception, 304.170

**Recreational off-highway vehicle**

- Highways, operation on prohibited, exceptions, 304.033
- License required for operation, exception, 304.033
- Streams and rivers, operation within, prohibited, 304.033

**Recreational vehicle dealers and manufacturers**

- Agreement, violation of, 407.1340
- Damage, disclosure to dealer, reversion of ownership, when, 407.1343
- Definitions, 407.1320
- Manufacturers, restrictions on operation or ownership of new dealership, 407.1346
- New dealership, restrictions on operation or ownership by manufacturer, 407.1346
- New vehicles, damage to, disclosure to dealer, reversion of ownership, when, 407.1343
- Ownership, change in, notice, rejection of change, 407.1332
- Repurchase upon termination of agreement, 407.1328
- Sale of, conditions, 407.1323
- Succession in dealerships, conditions, restrictions and prohibitions, 407.1335
- Termination notice, requirements, content, 407.1326

**MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd****Recreational vehicle dealers and manufacturers — cont'd**

- Violation of agreement, 407.1340
- Warranty service, provided by, compensation, claims submission, 407.1338
- Written agreements, required when, 407.1323
- Recreational vehicle shows, exhibits, by out-of-state promoters, allowed when, 301.569

**Registration**

- Affidavit certifying financial responsibility required, 303.026

**Application**

- Blanks furnished to license fee offices as well as branch offices, 301.040
- Blanks, how furnished, 301.040
- Contents, 301.020
- False statement unlawful, 301.420
- Federal tax for heavy vehicle use, required to be paid, 301.025
- Optional donation for blindness education, screening and treatment upon registration, 301.020
- Optional organ donation, 301.020
- Solar powered motor vehicles assembled by educational institutions, 301.800
- Tax receipt to accompany, tax years required, 301.025
- Tax-exempt status to be verified, when, 301.025
- Bad check, consequences, penalty, certain counties, 301.025
- Biennial authorized, requirements, fees, 301.147
- Calendar year basis, when, 301.030
- Cancellation, when, 301.190, 301.310

**Commercial vehicle**

- Improper registration, when, penalties, 301.058
- Operated under reciprocity agreements, 301.030
- Plates transferred as part of business ownership sale or transfer, 301.442
- Property-carrying local fees, 301.058
- Registration fees, 301.058
- Renewal, when, 301.030
- Staggered registration of certain licenses, fees prorated, 301.035
- Dealers to act as agent of department of revenue for purposes of registration, 32.095
- Delinquent, penalty, 301.050
- Delinquent, renewal, amount due, 301.050
- Duplicate, plates and certificates, when issued, 301.300
- Electronic means permissible, 32.080
- Electronic system for renewal, director required to implement online system, 32.300
- Expired registration, reregistration requires affidavit of nonoperation during expiration, failure to file, effect, 301.080
- Expired, reregistration, procedure, 301.080
- Failure to maintain insurance, period of suspension, duration, fee, 303.042

**MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd****Registration — cont'd**

Failure to receive notice does not relieve owner of duty to register, 301.040

Farm tractors, exempt, 304.260

Federal tax for heavy vehicle use, required to be paid, 301.025

**Fees**

Biennial license, 301.069

Collection, 136.030

Commercial vehicles, due, when, 301.030

Commercial, property-carrying local, amount, 301.058

Commercial, property-carrying nonlocal, amount, exemption, 301.057

Computation, 301.070

Custom vehicles, 301.132

Disposition, 301.090

Driveaway license, 301.069

Historic vehicles, 301.131

Log trucks, local, 301.062

Military retirees, no additional fee for personalized plates, 301.144

Noncommercial, 301.055

Passenger-carrying commercial, local, 301.061

Passenger-carrying commercial, nonlocal, 301.059

Payable, to whom, 301.050

Penalties, improper registration, 301.058

Property-carrying commercial nonlocal, 301.057

Property-carrying commercial, local, 301.058

Recreational motor vehicles, 301.066

School bus, 301.065

Shuttle buses, 301.066

Specialized license plates, categories of, additional fee, 301.144

Street rods, 301.132

Trailer or semitrailer, 301.067

Transit buses, local, 301.063

Vanpool, motor vehicle, 301.066

Financial responsibility, failure to maintain, period of suspension, duration, fee, 303.042

Financial responsibility, proof of, electronic image permitted, when, 301.149

Fleet vehicles, procedures, 301.032

Highway reciprocity commission, see HIGHWAY RECIPROCITY COMMISSION

Historic vehicles, 301.135

Hunter's permit, in lieu of, allowed, when, 301.266

Initial registration, procedure, 301.080, 301.100

Lists, sale of prohibited, disclosure limited, cost, 32.055, 32.090, 32.091

Local log trucks, fee, 301.062

Military service, exemption, 41.950

Monthly series basis, established, 301.030

Notice of registration, 301.040

Original, how registered, 301.030

Periods, changes in, procedure, 301.110

Personal property tax receipt, contents, issued when, 301.025

**MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd****Registration — cont'd**

Personal property tax, payment of current and delinquent required, 301.025

Prisoner of war, surviving unremarried spouse, free registration, 301.443

Proof of financial responsibility, required when, 303.160

Proof of insurance, false, period of suspension, duration, fee, 303.042

Receipt for payment, void when, certain counties, 301.025

Reciprocity commercial vehicles, procedures, 301.041

Reciprocity, 301.271 to 301.279

Reconstructed motor vehicles, additional information may be required, 301.020

Records, 301.350

Refusal to surrender, patrol or police to secure possession of, when, 303.330

Renewal system, online, director required to implement, 32.300

Ride-sharing vehicle as vanpool, 285.200

Rulemaking authority, director of revenue, 301.147

Safety inspection, suspension on failure to obtain, 307.385

Schools, helping schools emblem, contribution, fees, 301.454

**Service agent registering for a fee**

Application, form, qualifications for license, fee, 301.114

Bond requirements, paid out, when, 301.117

Definition, 301.112

Inspection of records authorized, 301.116

Liability to aggrieved parties, limitation, 301.117

License required, application, form, qualifications, fee, 301.114

Records required to be kept, time period, open for inspection, 301.116

Revocation or suspension of licenses, procedure, grounds, 301.119

Violations, a misdemeanor, 301.119

Staggering of biennial registration periods authorized, 301.147

Street rods, application, contents, 301.132

Suspension, failure to pay personal property tax, procedure, fees, 301.025

Suspension, financial responsibility law, 303.030, 303.041

Tax-exempt status to be verified, when, 301.025

Trailers, personal property tax receipt required, 301.025

Trip permits in lieu of, vehicles registered out of state, 301.265

Regulation of operation, by cities, 304.120

Rental of, regulation of, see MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, REGULATED

Rental price, adjustment of motor vehicles or trailers, sale not to create sale or security interest, 301.452

**MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd**

Rental, failure to return, penalty, exception, requirements, 570.057  
 Repairs, insurance company claim if becomes reconstructed, companies' duties, 301.020  
 Repossessed vehicles and trailers, placards for, use, fee, 301.144  
 Ride-sharing, registration as vanpool, license plates, 285.200  
 Roadside checkpoints and roadblock patterns based on vehicle type prohibited, exception for commercial vehicles, 304.152

**Rollback or car carrier**

Registration fees, computation, 301.070  
 Size restrictions not applicable, when, 304.174  
 Routes for semitrailers and trailers, 304.170  
 Routes, for certain weight vehicles, 304.180

**Routes, special**

Cities, 75,000 or more, certain heights and weight, 304.190  
 Height, certain size, chief engineer may establish, 304.170  
 Length, certain size, 304.170  
 Semitrailers and trailers, 304.170  
 Weight, certain limitation, 304.180  
 Width, certain size, 304.170  
 Rulemaking, procedure, 301.002  
 Rural interstate, defined, speed limit, 304.010

**Saddlemount combination**

Operation of, 304.170  
 Safety belts, requirements, penalty, 307.165  
 Safety bumper, see BUSES  
 Safety glass, 307.130 to 307.160  
 Safety responsibility law, see MOTOR VEHICLE FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY LAW  
 Sale by dealers, procedure, 301.200  
 Sale of six or more motor vehicles in year without license, prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 301.570  
 Sale of when subject to lien, 301.213  
 Sale or shows, not at licensed place of business, allowed when, 301.566  
 Sale or transfer, procedure, 301.210

**Sales and use taxes****County**

Costs of distribution, how paid, 66.630  
 Distribution of, how, when, 66.630

**Sales tax**

Agricultural use, allowance, 144.025  
 Dealers authorized to collect, when, 144.070  
 Failure to pay, penalty doubled, 144.250  
 How created, 144.455  
 How paid, duty of director, 144.070  
 Imposition, seller's duties, 144.021  
 Lease deemed imposed at address of lessee, when, 144.069  
 Levy and collection, 144.440  
 Local sales taxes, collection of tax, procedure, 32.087  
 Rate, how computed, state and local, exception, outboard motors, when, 144.525

**MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd****Sales tax — cont'd**

Sale deemed imposed at address of purchaser, 144.069  
 Trade-in, exchange allowance or rebate, 144.025  
 Sales, off-site, 301.566  
 Sales, payment on time contract, see MOTOR VEHICLE TIME SALES  
 Salvage certificate, verification and inspection by highway patrol, when, exception, fee, 301.190

**Salvage operation**

Bond required when, amount, who can recover on bond, 301.217  
 Buying at salvage pool or disposal sale, requirements, 301.218  
 Content, affirmed when, fee, 301.219  
 Director of revenue or designated representative to enforce, 301.229  
 Information on identifying numbers furnished by department, 301.226

**License**

Application, when, 301.219  
 Displayed, 301.223  
 Issued, when, 301.221  
 Required, certain businesses, 301.218  
 Requirements, fee, 301.218 to 301.221  
 Out-of-state buyers, requirements, fee, 301.218  
 Purchaser, defined, 301.217

**Records**

Maintained, retention period, 301.225  
 Open for inspection, 301.225  
 Sales, operation of pools or disposal sales, duties, 301.218

**Sales**

Certificate of title, application for, mandatory, optional, when, fee, 301.227  
 Destruction, salvage certificate of title, procedure, fee, 301.227  
 Purchaser, application for title, mandatory, optional, when, fee, 301.227  
 Reassignment of salvage certificate of title on back of title, 301.227  
 Salvage, dismantling or rebuilding, certificate of title, procedure, fee, 301.227  
 Salvage certificate of title issued, when, 301.217  
 Salvage certificate of title, defined, 301.217  
 Salvage pool or salvage disposal sale, defined, 301.217  
 Stolen vehicle, insurance company paying claim, entitled to free salvage certificate, when, 301.227  
 Suspension or revocation of license, grounds, 301.223  
 Violation, Class A misdemeanor, 301.229

**School bus****Central depository system**

Drug or alcohol test, consequences for failure to pass, 302.274 to 302.276  
 Employer's duties, 302.275  
 Established and maintained by director of revenue, 302.274

**MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd****School bus — cont'd****Central depository system — cont'd**

Notification, 302.274, 302.275

Penalty for driver's noncompliance with suspension, 302.276

Penalty for employer's noncompliance, 302.275

Suspension of permit, 302.276

Crossing control arms, required, when, 304.050

Design and operation, regulations, penalty, 304.060

Exempt from motor carrier law, 390.030

Flashing lights, 307.100

Head Start, signs, 304.076

Jessica's Law, school bus stop arm, 304.050

Markings, signaling devices, crossing control arms, 304.050

Maximum capacity, how determined, 304.060

Registration, licensing, 301.260

Signs to be removed, when, penalty, 304.075

Violations, prosecution and penalties, see BUSES

Schools, public registration of driver's training or courtesy vehicles, 301.260

**Scrap metal processors or operators**

Certificate of junking or salvage must accompany purchases, exception, 301.227

Certificate of purchases must be sent to department of revenue, time limitation, 301.227

Dealers, payments in excess of \$500 to be made by check, penalty, 407.303

Inoperable vehicle, scrap metal operator may purchase without title, 301.227

Metal belonging to certain entities not to be purchased by, 407.302

Scrap metal processors, license requirements, 301.218 to 301.221

Scrap processor, license required, 301.218 to 301.221

Search of, for contraband liquor, 311.820

**Seat belts**

\* See also SEAT BELTS

Child passenger restraint system, booster seats, children under age 16, requirements, penalty, 307.179

Insufficient number of belts for passengers in car, 307.178, 307.179

Manufacturer, equipment requirements, penalty, 307.165

Use required for passenger cars, exceptions, penalty, 307.178

Secured document used in assignment of certificate of ownership, 301.200

Secured transactions, generally, see UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE

Seizure, when serial numbers altered, 301.390

Seizure, when used to transport unstamped cigarettes, sale, how prosecuted, 149.055

Selective service registration permitted at time of application for or renewal of driver's license, age requirement, procedure, 302.169

**Serial number**

Altering, penalty, 301.400

**MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd****Serial number — cont'd**

Defaced, procedure, 301.390

Special, when issued, fee, 301.380

Service agents registering another owner's vehicle for a fee, see Registration, subheading under this heading

Shooting at or from a motor vehicle, exception, penalty, 571.030

Shooting into, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035

Shooting into, penalty, 571.030

Shuttle bus, registration fee, license plates, design and color, 301.066

Signal of any law enforcement officer or firefighter, duty to stop, failure or refusal, penalty, 575.145

Signaling devices required, use, 307.170

Signs, disobedience prohibited, penalties, 304.015

Size and weight restrictions, cities of 75,000 or more, 304.190

Skill performance evaluation certificate, requirements, submission to division of motor carrier and railroad safety, 622.555

Slow speeds, 304.011

Slow-moving vehicle, emblem or alternative display required, when, 307.127

Sludge disposal unit, operation on highways, permit required, 304.170

Sludge disposal unit, size limitations, 304.170

Special license plates, limitations on, organizations authorizing use of emblem for a fee, 301.2999

**Special permits for over-dimension or weight**

Concrete pump trucks, 304.200

Farm products, special permits, over-dimensions, 304.200

Generally, 304.200

Manufactured homes, over-dimensions, special permit, 304.200

Well-drillers' equipment, 304.200

**Specially constructed motor vehicles**

Certificate of ownership to state designation as, duties of owner, lienholder, 301.020

Certificate to designate, 301.190

Examination of vehicle, issued by highway patrol or other law officer, required for certificate, 301.190

Examination, to include ID number verification, class of vehicle, fee, 301.190

Registration, additional information may be required, 301.020

**Speed limits**

Agricultural implements, permit required, when, 304.011

**Cities**

Highways and transportation commission, duties, 304.010

Slower speed on state highways, may set, procedure, 304.010

State highways, when, procedure, 304.010

Penalty, 304.010

State parks, forest, lakes, land, 252.045

**MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd****Speed limits — cont'd**

- University of Missouri campuses, authority to establish, 172.745
- Violations of five miles per hour or less over speed limit, penalty, 304.009
- Speed regulations, University of Missouri campuses, 172.745

**Speedometers and odometers**

- Definitional section, 407.511
- Director to retain odometer information, duration, certain vehicles, 301.020
- Disclosure of cumulative mileage required, when, procedure, 407.536

**Fraud, odometers**

- Actions, civil and criminal, to be handled by whom, exception, 407.553
- Attempt to commit, first degree, penalty, 407.542
- Attempt to commit, second degree, penalty, 407.542
- Attorney general and prosecutor, powers and duties, 407.551, 407.553
- Conspiracy to commit, first degree, penalty, 407.543
- Conspiracy to commit, second degree, penalty, 407.543
- Damage, amount, venue, 407.546
- Dealer or manufacturer in violation, license suspension or revocation, 407.556
- Documents, defacing or altering odometer setting, penalty, 407.536
- Exemption, certain motor vehicles, 407.556
- First degree, sale, advertising, installing, mileage altering device, penalty, 407.516
- Injunction, action by whom, 407.551
- License revocation or suspension for violations, 407.551, 407.556
- Operation of vehicle over ten years with nonfunctioning odometer, penalty, 407.526
- Prior convictions for odometer fraud, increase in sentence, 407.544
- Resetting, altering with intent to change mileage, penalty, 407.521
- Second degree, resets, alters, with intent to change mileage, penalty, 407.521
- Third degree, operation of vehicle under ten years old with nonfunctioning odometer, penalty, 407.526
- Venue, for civil case, 407.546
- Injunction for violations authorized, 407.551
- Lien release not change of ownership so no odometer disclosure statement required, 407.536
- Odometer fraud, lien release, no disclosure required, 407.536
- Repair or replacement, notice of alteration required, removal, penalty, 407.531
- Sale, advertisement or installing, mileage altering device, penalty, 301.280
- True mileage, 407.516

**MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd****Speedometers and odometers — cont'd****State agency vehicles**

- Alternative fuel use plan to be developed by department of natural resources, 414.410
- Ethanol required, when, 414.412
- Fleet energy conservation plan to be developed, 414.403
- State fleets, fuel conservation and alternative fuel program, see FUELS, REGULATIONS (CH. 414)
- State owned, registration licensing, 301.260
- State owned, use of biodiesel fuel, 414.407

**State parks**

- Lakes and lands, areas designated for use only, 252.045
- Lakes and lands, speed limit, 252.045
- Operation in, see PARKS, subheading, State
- State university campuses, regulation, 172.743
- State-controlled, liability insurance, 105.1070 to 105.1079
- State-controlled, liability insurance, state may be self-insured, 105.1070
- Statement of origin, manufacturers, when required, 301.200
- Stationary emergency vehicle displaying red or blue lights, reduce speed, change lanes not adjacent to vehicle, 304.022
- Stealing, penalty, 570.030
- Stolen vehicle, insurance company paying claim, entitled to free salvage certificate, when, 301.227
- Stolen, reports, 301.230
- Storage of inoperable vehicle, city, town or village may prohibit, when, 304.159
- Storage, lien title, when, procedure, limitation, 430.082

**Street rods and custom vehicles**

- Application, contents, 301.132
- Classification as, 301.132
- Defined, 301.132
- License plates, 301.132
- Registration, fee, 301.132
- Safety inspection required, 301.132
- Transfer of title, results of, 301.132
- Studded tires, prohibited, when, 307.171
- Subleasing of, regulation of, see MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, REGULATED

**Subordinate lienholder, delivery of**

- Certificate of ownership, when, 301.620
- Sun screening devices on windshields or sidewings, requirements, exception, penalty, 307.173

**Sunday sales**

- Encouragement against by certain associations allowed, 578.120
- Exemption for St. Louis city, certain areas, not to include automobiles, 578.106
- Prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 578.100, 578.120
- Support obligations, liens for delinquent child support, 454.516
- Tags, stolen tags replaced at no cost, when, procedure, limitation, 301.301



**MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd**

Tampering, first degree, definition, penalty, 569.080

Tampering, second degree, penalty, 569.090

**Tax**

County tax, St. Louis County, affidavit of exemption, 66.320

Exemption, county tax, affidavit of St. Louis County, 66.320

Local taxation of, task force created, duties, report, 32.088

New motor vehicle, defined, 150.035

Personal property assessment value, how determined, 137.115

Sales tax exemption, vehicles, certain gross weight, transporting in interstate commerce, 144.030

Tax incentive, manufacturing companies and suppliers, 620.1910

Taxicabs, see TAXICABS

Temporary permits, fee, period of validity, expiration date, 301.140

Text messaging while operating, prohibited, penalty, 304.820

**Theft claims**

Authorized agency may require insurer to furnish information regarding, 589.210

Authorized agency, defined, 589.200

Immunity from liability for providing authorized information regarding, 589.215

Insurer entitled to information, when, time for provision limited, 589.215

Insurer suspecting fraud, notice and information to law officials, 589.205

Insurer, defined, 589.200

Release by authorized agency to others of information regarding, 589.215

Relevant, defined, 589.200

Replacement, vehicle costs, credit against sales taxes, when, 144.027

Theft of motor fuel, suspension of driver's license, reinstatement, 302.286

Theft of, cooperation with other states to suppress, 301.240

Theft, vehicle protection product warranties, 385.400

Time sales, see MOTOR VEHICLE TIME SALES

**Tires**

Serial numbers, alteration, effect, 301.390

Special serial number, when issued, 301.380

Studded, prohibited, when, 307.171

Waste tires, licensing of motor carriers to transport, transferred to highways and transportation commission, 226.008

Title, see Certificate Of Ownership, this heading

Towing of vehicles, requirements, 307.170

Tractors, see TRACTORS

Traffic court may be established in certain circuits, jurisdiction, 479.500

Traffic laws, see TRAFFIC LAWS

Traffic regulations (CH. 304)

Traffic signals exhibiting different colored lights, permissible actions, 304.281

**MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd**

Traffic-control devices, driver required to obey, 304.271

**Trailers**

\* See also TRAILERS

Lease of motor vehicle or trailer, rental price adjustment based on amount of sale does not create sale or security interest, 301.452

Not to include manufactured homes, when, 301.010

Taxes, rate, how computed, state and local, 144.525

Transfer of interest in, notification to director, when, 301.196, 301.197; submission of false information, 301.198

Transfer of interest in motor vehicles, notification to director, when, 301.196, 301.197; submission of false information, 310.198

Transfer of ownership, procedure, fee, credit when transfer unavailable, 301.140

Transfer, power of attorney, when, 407.536

Transit authorities, interstate compacts, registration and licensing, 301.260

**Transporting elderly, handicapped and Head Start children, rural areas****Certificate**

Application, content, 390.063

Required, 390.063

Federal rural transit program to reimburse, 390.063

License not required, when, 390.063

Rates not to be regulated by division of motor carrier and railroad safety, 390.063

Unauthorized transportation, rules and regulation, division to provide, 390.063

Transports for automobiles, height provisions, 304.170

Travel safe zones on highway, defined, motor vehicles, moving violations, penalty, 304.590

**Trip permits**

Application, form, 301.265

Failure to obtain, subject to arrest, 301.265

Fee, 301.265

Issued by another state, when, 301.265, 301.267

Purchased, where, 301.265

Seventy-two hours, issued when, fee, 301.265, 301.267

Vehicles registered in other states, 301.265

Weight of loads authorized, 301.265

Truck, riding in open bed prohibited, exception, penalty, 304.665

Trucks hauling livestock, milk, or grain, total gross weight permitted on certain routes, 304.180

Trucks, interstate highways in certain cities, required to drive in far left lane, 304.705

Trucks, see MOTOR CARRIERS; TRUCKS

**Truck-tractor semitrailer-semitrailer**

Length requirements, operation of, 304.170

Turns at intersections and U-turns, permissible actions, 304.341

Unclaimed motor vehicles, duties, report forms, records, 301.280

**MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd**

Unclaimed, dealers and garage keepers to report, penalty, 301.280  
 Unified carrier registration plan implementation, forms required, registration fees, enforcement authority, 390.021  
 Uninsured motor vehicle, defined, 379.203  
 Urbanized area, defined, speed limit, 304.010

**Use tax**

Exemptions, 144.450  
 Used parts dealer, license required, 301.218 to 301.221  
 Utilities, outages, local commercial vehicles with maintenance permits may be used beyond license zone to restore service, 301.175  
 Utility emergencies, public utility companies may use local commercial vehicles to restore service outside license zone, 301.175

**Utility vehicles**

Defined, 304.032  
 License to operate motor vehicle required, 304.032  
 Operation, limitations, 304.032  
 Passengers prohibited, exceptions, 304.032  
 Prohibited operation on highways, streams or rivers, exceptions, 304.032  
 Violations, penalty, 304.032  
 Vanpool, ride-sharing vehicles registered as, license plates, 285.200

**Vehicle fleet manager, state**

Appointment, 37.450  
 Created, 37.450  
 Definitions, 37.450  
 Duties, authority, 37.450  
 Fee to be paid by state agencies, purpose, 37.450  
 Fleet to be used only for state business, 37.450  
 Report annually to legislature, 37.450  
 Sale of surplus vehicles, proceeds go to owning agency, exceptions, 37.452  
 Sale of vehicles in fleet, proceeds deposit, use of proceeds, 37.450  
 Suspension of agency use for noncompliance, 37.450

Vehicle identification number altering, evidence of larceny, 301.280

Vehicles operated on right side of highway, penalties, 304.015

Violations, nonresident violators, driver's interstate compact, 544.046

Violations, penalty, 301.440

**Warranties on new vehicles, nonconformity**

Affirmative defenses to consumer's claims, 407.569  
 Deduction for use authorized in vehicles replacement or refund, 407.567  
 Definitions, 407.560  
 Demonstrators, covered, when, 407.560  
 Information, complaint remedies to be furnished to consumer, 407.573  
 Notice to manufacturer, in writing required, 407.573

**MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd****Warranties on new vehicles, nonconformity — cont'd**

Presumptions of nonconformity, when, exception, 407.571  
 Refund of purchase price, when, deduction authorized, 407.567  
 Reimbursement of taxes and fees, when, 407.567  
 Repairs, duty of manufacturer and agents, when, 407.565  
 Replacement of motor vehicle, when, 407.567  
 Report by consumer of nonconformity required, when, 407.565  
 Settlement procedure established by manufacturer, notice to consumer, when, 407.573  
 Time limitation on repairs, 407.573  
 Uniform commercial code, certain sections not applicable, 407.563  
 Vehicles covered by law, 407.560  
 Warranty, extension, when, 407.573

**Warranties, vehicle protection products**

Definitions, 385.403  
 Enforcement authority, administrative orders permitted, 385.430  
 Legal proceedings, admissibility of failure to comply evidence, 385.436  
 Sale prohibited unless warrantor ensures adequate performance, how, 385.412  
 Seller requirements, exclusions, 385.406  
 Warrantor record keeping requirements, 385.427  
 Warrantor registration requirements, records, content, fees, notice for failure to register, 385.409  
 Warranty content, cancellation terms and condition required, written notice of cancellation required, 385.421  
 Warranty content, language required; copy of warranty to be provided to purchaser, 385.418  
 Warranty reimbursement insurance policy, requirements, 385.415  
 Warranty, prohibited names and terms, 385.424

**Warranty repairs**

Compensation to dealer, amount, how determined, 407.583  
 Labor costs, compensation to dealer, compensate dealer, 407.583  
 Manufacturer and distributors to compensate dealer, 407.583

**Weigh stations**

Appointment of personnel, 304.230  
 Cargo and driver, inspection, when, 304.230  
 Commercial vehicle inspector, defined, 304.001  
 Enforcement officers, authority, 304.230  
 Inspectors of commercial vehicles, no authority to bear arms, 304.230  
 Inspectors of commercial vehicles, training, duties, power, 304.230  
 Personnel's powers, 304.230  
 Powers of arrest, 304.230

**MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd****Weigh stations — cont'd****Weight**

- Bridges, authority for certain counties to set, procedure, 304.010
- Cities of 75,000 or more, 304.190
- Concrete pump truck, permit, 304.180
- Idle reduction technology, increase in maximum gross weight permitted, amount, 304.180
- Limit on bridges, authority for certain counties to set, procedure, 304.010
- Limits reduced on certain roads, 304.220
- Maximum weight limits established for certain bridges, 304.180
- Permit for over limit, 304.200

**Restrictions**

- Axle, how measured, to determine load, 304.180
- Buses, see BUSES; MOTOR CARRIERS
- Exceptions, 304.174
- Special routes for certain vehicles, commission may establish, 304.180
- Well-drillers' equipment, permit, 304.180
- Width, length, exceeding limit, rules and regulation on issuance of permit, 304.200

**Width**

- Permit for over limit, 304.200
- Restrictions, exceptions, 304.172
- Restrictions, fire-fighting equipment exempt, 304.172

**Windshields and sidewings with sun screening devices**

- Department of public safety, powers, duties, 307.173
- Prohibited, penalty, exception, 307.173
- World War I memorial trust fund created, funding from military plate applicant donations, 301.3033

**Wrecker or tow truck**

- Registration fees, computation, 301.070
- Size restrictions not applicable, when, 304.174
- Tow lists, use of by law enforcement and state transportation employees, when, 304.153
- Tow truck company requirements, 304.154

**Wrecker or towing service**

- Permits, municipal and county permits, required, when, 301.344
- Tow companies, use of by law enforcement and state transportation employees, when, 304.153
- Tow truck company requirements, 304.154
- Wrecking shops, license and regulation, fourth class cities, 94.270

**Zero tolerance**

- Administrative suspension or revocation, determination by department, when made, basis, 302.505
- Alcohol related traffic offenses, duties of officer, 302.510
- Notice of suspension or revocation, duties of officer, temporary permits, hearing request forms, 302.520
- Records, expungement, when, 302.545

**MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd****Zero tolerance — cont'd**

- Reinstatement of license, additional fees, 302.541

**MOTORBOATS**

See BOATS

**MOTORBUSES**

See BUSES; MOTOR CARRIERS

**MOTORCYCLES**

- Auxiliary lighting, 307.128
- Brake lights, 307.075
- Defined, 301.010
- Driver's license complete examination not required, when, 302.173

**Franchise practices****Administrative hearing**

- Appeal, filed in court of appeals, jurisdiction, 407.1031
- Application for hearing, 407.1031
- Burden of proof, 407.1031
- Consolidation of applications for hearing, 407.1031
- Notice of hearing, 407.1031
- Order, final, 407.1031
- Petition for review of final order, 407.1031

Advertising, deceptive or misleading, prohibited, 407.1046

Coerce, exceptions, 407.1025

Compensation agreements, 407.1047

Damages recoverable by franchisee, 407.1049

Defenses of franchisor, actions against franchisee, 407.1043

Definitions, 407.1025, 407.1035

Establishment or relocation of franchise, 407.1035

False advertising prohibited, 407.1046

Injunctive relief for franchisee, when, 407.1049

Jurisdiction of state's courts over franchisor, long-arm jurisdiction, 407.1028

License approvals in metropolitan areas for minorities, 407.1043

Minorities, dealerships should be located to serve in St. Louis city, 407.1037

Minority business to have percentage of businesses, 407.1040

Service of process, 407.1028

Service on products, compensation agreements, 407.1047

St. Louis city, dealerships to serve, 407.1037

Unlawful merchandising practices, by act or omission to act, 407.1034

**Headgear**

No points assessed for failure to wear, 302.020

Operator and passenger to wear, 302.020

Required, 302.020

Violation, failure to wear, penalty, 302.020

Headlamp modulation permitted, when, labeling requirements, 307.128

Instruction permit, additional fee for motorcycles for safety education, amount, 302.140

Insurance claims, no percentage of fault attributable to operation of, 379.130

**MOTORCYCLES — cont'd**

License restricted to, when, 302.020  
 Lighting, auxiliary, 307.128  
 Motorcycle awareness month designated for month of  
 May, 9.174  
 Operating without license, penalties, 302.020  
 Operator, driver's license required, 302.020  
 Powersport dealer, defined selling motorcycles,  
 301.550  
 Red light violations, affirmative defense, when,  
 304.285

**Safety education program**

Certificate issued, when, 302.135  
 Commission's duties to establish, 302.134  
 Court costs to be doubled, when, 302.137  
 Criminal cases, credited to the motorcycle safety  
 trust fund, not collected, when, 302.137  
 Definitions, 302.133  
 Driver's license complete examination not required,  
 when, 302.173  
 Judgments, additional amount assessed for  
 violations by operators of motorcycles or  
 motortricycles, 302.137  
 Motorcycle rider training course, defined, 302.133

**Motorcycle safety trust fund**

Criminal cases, credited to the motorcycle safety  
 trust fund, not collected, when, 302.137  
 Established, purpose, 302.137  
 Judgments, additional amount assessed for  
 violation by operators of motorcycles or  
 motortricycles, 302.137  
 Lapse at the end of biennium into general revenue  
 prohibited, 302.137  
 Violators of laws and ordinances relating to  
 consumption of alcohol, court cost to be doubled,  
 302.137  
 Public or private institutions may conduct training  
 course, tuition fee may be charged, 302.135  
 Rules authorized, procedure to adopt, suspend or  
 revoke, 302.134  
 Standards to be adopted, 302.134  
 Sticker on driver's license, evidence of completed  
 course, 302.135  
 Subjects to be included, 302.134  
 Transfer of authority, powers, duties and functions  
 of highway safety division to department, 226.008  
 Violators of laws and ordinances relating to  
 consumption of alcohol, court cost to be doubled,  
 302.137

Sales tax, failure to pay, penalty doubled, 144.250

Sales tax, rate, 144.020

Taillight and reflector required, 307.075

**Temporary instruction permit, age fifteen and one-half years**

Consent of parent or guardian required, 302.132  
 Minimum age of fifteen and one-half, 302.132  
 Passengers, prohibited, 302.132  
 Restrictions, 302.132  
 Time limitation on permit, 302.132  
 Training course required, 302.132

**MOTORCYCLES — cont'd****Temporary instruction permit, age fifteen and one-half years — cont'd**

Violations, points waived if completion of motorcycle  
 rider training course, when, 302.302

**MOTORIZED BICYCLES**

See BICYCLES

**MOTORTRICYCLE**

See MOTOR VEHICLES

**MOVIES**

See MOTION PICTURES

**MULES**

Branding law, applicable, 268.021  
 Diseased, sale prohibited, 267.430  
 Diseased, see also LIVESTOCK  
 Killing, when permitted, 270.230  
 Lien for keeping, 430.150, 430.160  
 Meat, sale, regulation, 196.150; penalty, 196.155  
 Regulation, fourth class cities, 79.400  
 Regulation, third class cities, 77.510  
 Restrained from running at large, 270.010  
 Riding, access to public lands, when, 8.890  
 Running at large, penalty, 270.210  
 State animal, 10.110

**MULES (MISSOURI UNIFORM LAW****ENFORCEMENT SYSTEM)**

Child molesters, registration on conviction and  
 release (Megan's Law) to be filed with highway  
 patrol, time limitation, 589.410  
 Domestic violence, protection orders, information to  
 be entered into system, 455.040  
 Intoxication-related traffic offense, policies required  
 for forwarding information to, 43.544  
 Missing persons reports, information to be entered  
 into system, 43.401  
 Registration of certain offenders on release to be sent  
 to system, open to law officials, 589.410  
 Sex offender registration, information to be entered  
 into system, release of information, to whom,  
 589.410

**MUNICIPAL BONDS**

See BOND ISSUES; CITIES, TOWNS AND  
 VILLAGES; and particular classes of cities under  
 appropriate headings

**MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS**

See CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES; and  
 particular classes of cities under appropriate  
 headings

**MUNICIPAL COURTS**

\* See also MUNICIPAL DIVISION, CIRCUIT  
 COURTS

**Intoxication-related traffic offenses**

Disposition of cases, written policy required,  
 479.172

**Judges**

Intoxication-related traffic offenses, judges to  
 receive adequate instruction, 479.172  
 Judges to receive adequate instruction, 479.172  
 Report required, 479.172

**MUNICIPAL DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS**

Absence of judge, procedure, 479.230  
 Appeals from, when, procedure, 479.200  
 Arrest without warrant, procedure, 479.110  
 Circuit court jurisdiction, 479.010  
 Circuit court may hear ordinance violations, 479.040

**Clerks**

Compensation, limitation, 483.246  
 Duties, 483.241  
 Qualifications, 483.010  
 Selected how, tenure, 483.246

Collection agencies, utilization of permitted, when, 67.136

**Costs**

Additional surcharge for municipal ordinance violations, Kansas City and Springfield, waiver when, disbursement when, use, 488.2220  
 Additional surcharges, cities and counties having or using shelters for domestic violence, 488.607  
 Kansas City and Springfield, additional surcharge authorized, municipal ordinance violations, 488.2220  
 Probation services by private or contract entities, offenders to pay costs, exceptions, 559.607  
 Surcharges must be authorized by statute, 488.005  
 Surcharges, clerks not to collect, when, exception, 488.005

Costs and fees, Greene and Jefferson counties, additional surcharge in criminal cases, violations of county and municipal ordinances, exceptions, 488.2275

Counties, first class, creation of county municipal courts, 66.010, 67.320

**County municipal courts, first class counties**

County ordinances, jurisdiction, jury trial, when, 66.010, 67.320  
 Creation authorized, 66.010, 67.320  
 Judges, appointment, 66.010, 67.320  
 Municipal ordinances, jurisdiction, when, 479.040

Court costs authorized, when, amount, 479.260

Courtroom, municipality to provide, 479.060

Disqualification of judge, 479.220

Driver's license, may not revoke, 302.225

Expenditures, funds paid from, 476.270

Fees, 483.550

Fees, clerk's duties, 483.530

Fines and costs, where and when paid, 479.080

Fines, installments permitted, 479.240

Jackson County, where appeals taken, 478.469

**Judges**

Compensation, 479.020, 479.060  
 Disbursements, illegal, penalty, 576.040  
 Division of circuit court, 479.020  
 Duties, 479.070  
 Fees, improper charges, penalty, 576.040  
 Parole or probation, may grant, 479.190  
 Partner of part-time judge, practice of law, 476.310  
 Part-time, 479.020  
 Part-time, practice of law, 476.290  
 Preservation of the peace, powers, 542.020

**MUNICIPAL DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS —****cont'd****Judges — cont'd**

Selection, tenure, jurisdiction, qualifications, 479.020

Trier of fact, when, 479.140

Judgments not to be liens on real property, 511.350

Jurisdiction, 478.230

**Jury trial**

Certification, 479.150

**Springfield municipal court**

Costs, how paid, exception, 479.150

Failure to request deemed waiver, 479.150

Judge disqualified and no other municipal judge, effect, 479.150

Judges qualification, 479.150

Ordinance to establish, required, 479.150

Procedure, requirements, 479.150

Trail de novo, not allowed, 479.150

Waiver of jury trial, when, 479.150

When, 479.130

Juvenile cases, transfer, 211.061

Misdemeanors under state law not prosecuted, 545.010

Municipal court clerks, 483.246

Municipal judge without jurisdiction, 479.170

Municipal ordinance violators, release pending trial, conditions, 544.455

Municipalities to give notice to circuit clerk, 479.030

**Ordinance violations**

Court procedure, 479.090

Evidence of, 479.250

Release of violators pending trial, conditions, 544.455

Penalty, 576.040

Personnel, employment, compensation, 479.060

**Probation by private or contract entities for ordinance violators**

Authority to contract, 559.607

Bids required, 559.612

Costs to be paid by offenders, exceptions, 559.607

County officials not to have financial interest in contract, 559.615

Courts authority to contract for services, 559.607

Minimum duration of contract, 559.612

Nepotism or financial interest by judges in private entities prohibited, 559.615

Qualifications and factors to be considered in choosing private entity, 559.609

Termination of contract prior to expiration for cause, 559.612

**Probation conditions**

Charitable or public works, 479.190

Compensation to victims of crime, 479.190

Modification of conditions, 479.190

**Municipal violations, refusal of certain terms of probation, effect, 479.190**

Procedure, civil code not applicable, exception, 506.010

Prosecution of ordinance violations, 479.120

**MUNICIPAL DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS — cont'd**

- Recognizances and forfeitures, procedure, 479.210
- Records transferred, when, how, 483.680
- Records, circuit court supervision, 483.240
- Required, when, 479.020
- Services to victims' fund**
  - Audit, records required, 595.045
  - Clerk, duties, disposition of funds, when, 595.045
  - Costs, amount, 488.5339, 595.045
  - Traffic violation bureau authorized, 479.050
  - Transfer of cases, 479.270
  - Warrant of arrest, may issue, procedure, 479.100
  - Witnesses, how summoned, 479.160

**MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS**

See (CH. 122)

**MUNICIPAL TOWNSHIPS**

See COUNTIES, TOWNSHIP ORGANIZATION; TOWNSHIPS

**MUNICIPAL UTILITIES**

See CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES; and particular classes of cities under appropriate headings

**MURDER**

\* See also CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT; MANSLAUGHTER

Abortion resulting in death of child aborted alive, when, 188.035

**Capital****Death penalty**

\* See also DEATH PENALTY

- Director, department of corrections, duties, 546.730
- Execution, methods to be used, 546.730
- Location of execution, 546.730
- Witnesses, 546.730

Custodial interrogations, requirements, 590.700

**Domestic violence homicide or suicide reports**

- Agency's duties, 455.543
- Annual report, highway patrol, 455.545
- Factors, determination of relationship of crime to domestic violence, 455.543
- Highway patrol, duties, 455.543, 455.545
- Liability limitation for reports, when, 455.547
- Report required, when, forms, 455.543

**First degree**

- Alternative punishment if death penalty ruled unconstitutional, resentencing, procedure, 565.040
- Death penalty, aggravating and mitigating circumstances, mandatory consideration by judge or jury, 565.032
- Death penalty, review by supreme court, procedure, 565.035
- Definition, penalty, 565.020
- Disclosure, information, opposing counsel to furnish prior to trial, 565.005
- Evidence to be considered in assessing punishment, 565.032
- Joinder of offenses, not authorized, when, 565.004
- Lesser offense of, instructions on, when, 565.029

**MURDER — cont'd****First degree — cont'd**

- Prior offender, first degree murder procedure, 565.004
- Probation and parole ineligibility, 565.020

**First degree, death penalty**

- Aggravating and mitigating circumstances, mandatory consideration by judge or jury, 565.032
- Evidence to be considered in assessing punishment, 565.032

Joinder of offenses, first degree murder with waiver of death penalty, 565.004

Jury trial waived when, procedure, 565.006

Punishment issue tried by jury, when, 565.006

**Retirement, survivor or beneficiary benefits denied person charged with intentional killing**

- Administrative law judge or legal advisor, retirement system, denial of benefits upon charge, resumption of payments if not convicted, 287.835
- County employees' retirement system, denial of benefits upon charge, resumption of payments if not convicted, 50.1034
- County employees' retirement system, denial of benefits, suspension until conviction and if convicted benefits cease, 50.1036
- Judge's retirement system, denial of benefits upon charge, resumption of payments if not convicted, 476.480
- Missouri state employees' retirement system, denial of benefits upon charge, resumption of payments if not convicted, 104.490

**Second degree**

- Accidents as defense, not applicable to second degree, 546.070
- Defined, 565.021
- Lesser offense of, instructions on, when, 565.029
- Penalty, 565.021
- Withholding of medical treatment, durable power of attorney, not to be deemed homicide, when, 404.845

**MUSEUMS (CH. 184)**

Admission fees, exempt from sales tax, when, 144.030

**Art**

- Board deemed political subdivision, contracts with governmental units, 70.210
- Contracts for services to cities, counties and school districts, 184.015
- Powers of urban school districts, 170.221

**Art museum, metropolitan park and museum district**

- Art museum subdistrict, defined, 184.352
- Commissioners, appointment, terms, qualifications, removal, 184.358
- Dissolution, procedure, 184.355
- Election costs, how paid, 184.350 to 184.359
- Fund, collections, deposits, disbursal, 184.356
- Operating costs, limitation, how paid, 184.356
- Powers, property vested in, obligations assumed, 184.360
- Services to be provided by district, 184.356

**MUSEUMS (CH. 184) — cont'd****Art museum, metropolitan park and museum district — cont'd**

Tax increase for, election, procedure, ballot form, 184.357

Buchanan County, sales tax authorized for funding of, 67.571

Charitable trust, formation to establish, 352.040

**Cities**

450,000, more than, pensions for employees, and officers, 95.540

Constitutional charter, tax levy, 94.400

Fourth class, tax levy, 94.260

**Kansas City**

Director and officers, residence requirement, 92.036

Maximum rate of levy for municipal purposes, 92.030

Museum, admission free for facilities in existence before August 13, 1978, 92.035

Tax levy for, 92.035

Special charter, 81.190, 94.350

Special charter, tax levy, 94.350

St. Louis, 92.020

Third class, tax levy, alternate rate (Excelsior Springs), 94.070

Towns and villages, tax for, 80.470

District, see Missouri Museum District Act, this heading

**License, regulate or suppress**

Fourth class cities, 94.270

Special charter cities, 94.360

Third class cities, 94.110

Metropolitan park and museum district, see

METROPOLITAN PARK AND MUSEUM DISTRICT

**Missouri history museum**

Commissioners, appointment, terms, qualifications, vacancies, removal from office, 184.358

Defined, 184.352

Election costs, how paid, 184.353

Formation, election, ballot form, 184.353

Powers, property vested in, obligations assumed, 184.360

Scott Joplin's house, state historic site, ragtime piano, jazz blues, sheet music, duties, 184.352

Tax levy, rate, resubmitted to voters if fails, when, 184.353

**Missouri museum and cultural district act**

Admission fee authorized, rate, 184.847

Appeals, 184.820

**Board of directors**

Chairman and secretary, election, procedure, 184.830, 184.835

**Elections**

Board members, 184.827, 184.830

Chairman and secretary, 184.830, 184.835

Officers, 184.835

Employees not to violate nepotism rules, 184.835

Expenses, reimbursed, 184.835

**MUSEUMS (CH. 184) — cont'd****Missouri museum and cultural district act — cont'd****Board of directors — cont'd**

Officers may hold more than one office, limitation, 184.835

Powers of the board, 184.835

Qualification, age, 184.830

Quorum, 184.835

Term of directors, 184.830

Vacancy, how filled, 184.830

Buildings, limitation on names of structures, 184.810

Citation of law, 184.800

Contracts with other agencies or entities, 184.865

Costs of petition, reimbursement, when, 184.825

Cultural asset, defined, 184.805

Definitions, 184.805

Election of officers, 184.835

Funding and appropriations, 184.840

Hearings, 184.820

Insurance, 184.880

Name limited, 184.810

Notice, declaration of district, publication, 184.830

Officers, election, 184.835

**Petition**

Appeals from judgment against plan, 184.820

Contents, 184.815

Costs, reimbursed, when, 184.825

Filed, when, 184.815

Hearing, court to hear without a jury, 184.820

Judgment, deemed final, when, 184.820

Objection, who may join, 184.820

Who may file, 184.820

Political subdivision, authority for, 184.810

Powers of district, 184.850, 184.870

Purposes authorized for district, 184.810

**Revenue bonds**

Authority to issue, 184.860

Exemption from all state taxes, except estate taxes, 184.860

Rates, how determined, 184.860

Refunding of bonds authorized, 184.860

Resolution of board required to issue, 184.860

**Sales tax**

Adoption by board, 184.845

Brackets to be established by board, 184.845

Collection of tax, 184.845

Deposit of funds, 184.845

Effective, when, 184.845

Exemptions, 184.845

Purchaser from retailer to pay, 184.845

Rate of tax, 184.845

Repeal of sales tax, not permitted, when, 184.845

Submission to qualified voters, 184.845

Violations, penalties, 184.845

Missouri soldiers' and sailors' memorial hall, 184.010

Missouri state museum maintained, 184.010

**MUSEUMS (CH. 184) — cont'd****Property on loan to museum**

- Abandoned or unclaimed property law superseded by museum law, 184.122
- Action to recover property or value of property plus interest, when, 184.116
- Actions for damages for injury or loss, time limitation, 184.116
- Change of address, duty of museum to notify lenders and claimants, 184.118
- Citation of law, 184.101
- Contract in writing between museum and lenders to prevail, 184.121
- Damage actions for loss or injury, time limitation on bringing, 184.116
- Definitions, 184.102

**Disposal or conservation without notice to lender**

- Action justified when, 184.106
- Immunity from liability for loss or injury, when, 184.106
- Lien by museum for costs, 184.106
- Dissolution of museum, duty to notify lenders and claimants, 184.118
- Donation to museum for failure to bring action after notice, 184.116
- Donation to museum if lender fails to respond to termination notice, when, 184.111
- Immunity from liability for returning property to claimant producing reasonable proof, 184.116

**Intent to preserve interest in property by lender**

- Effective period, 184.114
- Extension of effective period, 184.114
- Insufficiency of not filed, duties, procedure, 184.114
- Notice, content, filed when, 184.114

Law for museums supersede lost and unclaimed property law, 184.122

Liability of museum, immunity from, when, 184.106, 184.116

Locale of museum, how determined, 184.104

Loss or injury, museum not liable when, 184.106

Loss or injury, notice to lender when, contents, publication not required, rules authorized, 184.108

**Notices**

- Change of address of museum, duty of museum, 184.118
- Content, information required, 184.104
- Delivered, when, procedure, 184.104
- Delivery by restricted certified mail, 184.104
- Dissolution of museum, 184.118
- Injury or loss of loaned property, duty of museum, content, procedure, 184.108
- Intent to preserve an interest in property on loan to museum, 184.114
- Lender or claimant to give notice of change of address, 184.121
- Ownership change by lender or claimant, duty to notify museum, 184.121
- Publication, when, 184.104

**MUSEUMS (CH. 184) — cont'd****Property on loan to museum — cont'd****Notices — cont'd**

- Termination by museum, loan of property, when, 184.111
- Undocumented property title acquired by museum, when, notice content, 184.112
- Ownership change of lender or claimant, notice, duty, 184.121
- Purchaser from museum to have good title, when, 184.116
- Records to be maintained by museum time period, content, 184.118
- Records to be maintained for twenty-five years after Dec. 31, 1991, 184.119
- Return of property to lender or claimant, burden on claimant to prove interest, 184.116
- Termination notice, lender failing to respond, property deemed donated to museum, when, 184.111
- Termination of loan by museum, when, requirements, notice, content, 184.111
- Title to property, museums, obligation to lenders or claimants, 184.118
- Title to undocumented property acquired by museum, when, notice, content, 184.112
- Undocumented property, title acquired by museum, when, notice, content, 184.112
- Retail sales of food, tax on gross receipts, revenues to be used for museums and tourism-related activities, 82.851
- Rice-Tremonti, house, Raytown acquisition and duties, 253.385
- Sales tax authorized, Buchanan County, funding for, 67.571
- Sales tax for museums, certain counties, ballot, collection, applicable provisions, exemptions, board members, repeal, 67.578
- School districts, metropolitan and urban, powers, 177.073
- Science and natural history, metropolitan park and museum district**
  - Dissolution, procedure, 184.355
  - Funds, collections, deposits, disbursal, 184.356
  - Operating costs, limitation, how paid, 184.356
  - Services to be provided by district, 184.356
- Scott Joplin's house, state historic site (Missouri History Museum Subdistrict)**
  - Natural resources, department to provide assistance, duties, 184.352
  - Piano, ragtime, jazz plus sheet music and recordings to be housed, 184.352
- St. Louis science center**
  - Commissioners, appointment, terms, qualifications, vacancies, removal, 184.358
  - Powers, property vested in, obligations assumed, 184.360
- St. Louis science center, metropolitan park and museum district**
  - Definitions, 184.352



**MUSEUMS (CH. 184) — cont'd****St. Louis science center, metropolitan park and museum district — cont'd**

- Election costs, how paid, 184.350, 184.351, 184.359
- Sales tax exemption, when, 144.030
- Tax increase, notice ballot, election procedure, 184.351

**Transport museum, metropolitan park and museum district**

- Commissioners, appointment, terms, qualifications, removal, 184.358
- Dissolution, procedure, 184.355
- Election costs, how paid, 184.353, 184.359
- Election on establishment of and tax for subdistrict, 184.353
- Fund, collections, deposits, disbursal, 184.356
- Operating costs, limitation, how paid, 184.356
- Powers, property vested in, obligations assumed, 184.360
- Services to be provided by district, 184.356
- Transport museum subdistrict, defined, 184.352
- World War I memorial, funding, veterans commission fund, 42.300

**MUSIC FESTIVALS**

- Definitions, 316.150
- Festivals and fairs, limited liability, when, warning signs required, specifications, 537.550
- Health and safety, conditions imposed to protect, authorized for licensing, notice, 316.185
- Injunction, grounds for, 316.180
- License**
  - Application, contents, fee, 316.160
  - Denial, grounds for, 316.175
  - Issued, when, conditions, 316.170
  - Required, exceptions, 316.155
- License from county required, exception, St. Louis city and County, 316.155
- Liquor, intoxicating, sale by the drink, temporary permit, 311.483
- Public hearing, held when, 316.165
- Violation of law, grounds for injunction, 316.180
- Violation of law, penalty, 316.180

**MUSIC PLAYED IN BUSINESSES OR OFFICES (CH. 436)****Royalty payment contracts**

- Actions for violations, proprietor may bring to recover damages, costs, 436.161

**Contract**

- Content, information furnished to proprietor, 436.153
- Terms of contract, 436.153
- Time limitation, 436.153
- Written contract required, 436.153

## Definitions, 436.150

- Law applicable only to performing rights society, 436.163

**Performing rights society**

- Duties of society, 436.153, 436.155

**MUSIC PLAYED IN BUSINESSES OR OFFICES (CH. 436) — cont'd****Royalty payment contracts — cont'd****Performing rights society — cont'd**

- Filing of lists of music with attorney general, 136.155
- Prohibited acts by society, exceptions, violation, penalty, 436.159
- Telephone, toll-free, to be maintained by society containing information on music for proprietors, 436.155
- Violations, penalty, 436.159
- Telephone, toll-free, to be maintained by performing rights society for use of proprietors, 436.153
- Violations, penalty, 436.155

**MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANIES**

- See INSURANCE COMPANIES, 5. Other Than Life, (f) Extended Missouri Mutual Companies, (g) Missouri Mutual Companies

**MUTUAL SAVINGS FUND ASSOCIATIONS**

- See SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS; NAME

**This page intentionally left blank.**

**NAME**

Adoption, change of, 453.080  
 Banks and trust companies, limitation on, 362.020  
 Benevolent associations, 352.010  
 Birth certificate, amendment, procedure, 193.215  
 Bottles, description where filed, publication, 417.250  
 Change of name permitted on birth certificate, when, procedure, 193.215  
 City, change of, procedure, 71.020 to 71.090  
 Cooperative, use of, prohibited when, 357.190  
 Corporations, regulation, 351.110, 351.115  
 Defendant's used wrongly, indictment, effect, 545.230  
 Development finance corporations, requirements, 371.080  
 Farm, registration, fee, 417.240  
 Fictitious, see FICTITIOUS NAME  
 Foreign corporation, change of, requirements, 351.578, 351.584  
 Foreign corporations, restrictions, adoption of assumed name, 351.584  
 Geographic names, Missouri board on, established, members, duties, 109.225  
 Horse racing, use of other than registered name, violation, 313.680  
**Insurance companies**  
 Foreign, assumed permitted when similar, 375.821  
 Limitation on, 375.196  
 Other than life, restrictions, 379.025  
 Limited liability company, name regulated, 347.020  
**Limited partnerships**  
 Foreign, regulation, 359.521  
 Regulation, 359.021  
 Right to exclusive use, reservation, who may apply, procedure, transfer, 359.031  
 Mistake, effect on judgment, 511.260  
 Mutual insurance companies, 379.215  
 Person, procedure to change, 527.270 to 527.290  
 Professional corporations, requirements, 356.071  
 Rural electric cooperatives, 394.060  
**School districts**  
 Changed how, 162.321  
 Seven-director, selection, 162.311  
 Urban, requirements, 162.461  
 Societies, misuse, penalty, 417.150 to 417.180  
 Soil and water conservation districts, 278.120  
 Trademarks, names and private emblems (CH. 417)  
 Witnesses, endorsement, information, 545.240

**NARCOTICS**

See DRUGS, CONTROLLED

**NATIONAL BANKS**

See BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362)

**NATIONAL DEFENSE COOPERATION ACT**

See CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES

**NATIONAL FORESTS**

See FORESTS

**NATIONAL GUARD**

\* See also COURTS MARTIAL; MILITARY FORCES; MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE  
 Active duty orders, rights to re-employment, 40.490

**NATIONAL GUARD — cont'd**

Armories, cities, counties, may acquire and maintain, 71.310 to 71.330  
 Benevolent associations, right to form, discrimination prohibited, 105.510  
 Bonus, reenlistment, authorized, amount, conditions, 41.435  
 Civil air patrol, use for support in missions, 41.970  
 Concealed carry renewals, 571.104  
 Courts-martial jurisdiction of, branches, 40.050  
 Educational assistance grant, eligibility, requirements, limits, 173.239  
 Emergency mutual aid compact, limitations on use pursuant to, 44.415  
 Family relief fund created, use of moneys, 41.218  
 Family relief fund, grants and financial assistance from, who may authorize, 41.216  
 Funerals, honor guard, compensation, training, rules, 41.958  
 Honor detail, training, rules, 41.958  
 In-state tuition, Missouri National Guard, 173.1153  
 Insurance, liability, provided for aircraft, vehicles and vessels, 105.1070  
 Lawrence A. Witt national guard armory designated in Lawrence County, 41.674  
 License plates, special for members, certain vehicles, fee, 301.448  
 Meetings may be closed to public, 610.021  
 Military justice, see MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE (CH. 40)  
 Military leave for employees, effect, limitation, charged how, 105.270  
 Military training pilot program, 160.700  
**Missouri national guard trust fund**  
 Adjutant general, duties, 41.214  
 Administration, disbursement, 41.214  
 Establishment, purpose, 41.214  
**Funding**  
 Federal funds, use of, 41.214  
 Income tax refund contributions, how made, 143.1003  
 Gifts, grants, bequests, disbursement, 41.214  
 Honor guard, funerals, compensation from trust fund, 41.958  
 Income tax refund, designation, how made, 143.1003  
 National guard pilot instruction program, 160.700  
 Order of the minuteman award, eligibility, 41.597  
 Overseas training ribbon, eligibility, 41.595  
 Public employees called to active duty, life insurance benefits, effect on, 105.265  
 Public employees, leave for military duty, mandatory, penalty, 105.270  
 Public employees, leave of absence for military duty with no loss of status or benefits, evidence required, 41.942  
 Public officers and employees, job compensation while on military duty, 105.270  
 Reemployment rights of persons ordered to active duty, enforcement by attorney general, 40.490

**NATIONAL GUARD — cont'd**

Reenlistment bonus, authorized, amount, conditions, 41.435

**Scholarships for college**

Educational assistance grant, eligibility for public and private colleges, requirements, limits, 173.239  
Recipient may postpone college for two semesters to participate in national guard without losing eligibility, requirements, 173.242

Show-Me heroes program established to assist members of the National Guard and their families, 620.515

State legal expense fund, coverage, when, 105.711

State partnership program ribbon, eligibility, 41.596

**Trust fund, Missouri national guard**

Adjutant general, duties, 41.214

Administration, disbursement, 41.214

Establishment, purpose, 41.214

Federal funds, use of, 41.214

Funding, gaming commission fund, when, 313.835

Funding, income tax refund contributions, how made, 143.1003

Gifts, grants, bequests, disbursement, 41.214

Honor guard, funerals, compensation from trust fund, 41.958

Income tax refund, designation, how made, 143.1003

Veterans commission fund, transfer of moneys from, when, amount, 42.300

Veterans' home, admission of National Guard veterans, preference, 42.105

**NATIONAL HOUSING ACT**

Bonds, acceptable as security, 362.190

Bonds, legal investments, 362.185

Loans, previous laws not applicable to, 362.195

Loans, who may make, 362.180

**NATIONAL PARKS**

See PARKS

**NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF**

Abandoned or uncontrolled sites, report annually, content, sent to whom, 260.445

Abandoned property, redevelopment projects, hazardous waste, duties, 447.714

Aboveground storage tanks, financial responsibility to be maintained when, rules promulgated by the department, 414.036

Agricultural business development program, duties, 348.407

Agroforestry program, 252.303

Air conservation commission, see AIR

**CONSERVATION**

Air contaminant fee, failure to pay, action for authorized, 643.079

Air contaminant sources, determination of fees, review, 643.079

Air pollution, costs of compliance with law, department to compile, report, 643.192

Air pollution, see AIR CONSERVATION

Air pollution, wood burning heaters and appliances, residential, department not to regulate, 643.055

**NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd****Air quality attainment act**

Citation of law, 643.300

Decentralized emissions program established, 643.303

Duties of department, 643.305, 643.310

Emission inspections, application to conduct, 643.303

Emissions inspection program, exception, 643.310

Emissions inspection program, report, 643.305

Gas cap test, use of authorized, 643.303

Gasoline, reformulated, authority of air conservation commission to establish program, 643.312

Inspection facility selected, how, 643.310

**Inspection stations**

Contractors, selection, length of contract, 643.310

Inspection of, reports, 643.320

Interagency agreements, 643.303

Nonattainment areas, carbon emissions, implementation impact report, 640.090

Oversight of emissions inspection program, joint report required, 643.337

Public information program, when, 643.305

Record-keeping duties of the department, 640.035

Reformulated gasoline in nonattainment areas, 643.310

Remote sensing devices, use of authorized, 643.303

Repair facilities, tests of, violations, 643.330

Repairs, certificate needed, 643.303

Report of effectiveness of emissions inspection program by department of natural resources, requirements, 643.353

Report required, 643.303

Rulemaking authority, 643.303

Selection of contractors, minorities, 643.310

Service management services, contractor, selection, length of contract, 643.310

Violations of contractors, penalties, 643.310

Air quality, nonattainment areas, carbon emissions, implementation impact report, submitted with other departments, 640.090

Airport relocation, approval of plan, 305.630

Alternative fuel vehicle loan program, 414.350 to 414.359

Alternative fuel vehicle refueling property, tax credit for, department duties, 135.710

Alternative fuels, department to conduct a study, 414.407

Animal death, large scale, department to assist state veterinarian, 269.021

Art work in capitol, brochure, publication, cost, deposit, duties, 640.075

Asbestos abatement program, powers and duties, 643.225 to 643.250

Asbestos abatement program, see also AIR POLLUTION; ASBESTOS

Asbestos removal, health, department of, agreement with, procedures, responsibilities, 643.265

**NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF —  
cont'd**

Backflow prevention assembly tester, 650.295  
 Biodiesel fuel, banking and selling program established for purchase of biodiesel fuel for state vehicles, 414.407  
 Burden of proof on department, matters heard by department, exception for licensure and registration matters, 640.012  
 Chemical emergency preparedness fund, damages deposited, how much, 640.235  
**Clean water commission**  
 \* See also WATER POLLUTION  
 Animal feeding operation permit, 644.053  
 Animal waste facilities loan program guarantees, 348.220  
 Appeals to be heard by administrative hearing commission, 621.250, 640.013  
 Appointment, qualifications, 640.010  
 Construction permit, 644.053  
 Domicile in department, 644.021  
 Drinking water, commission to consider impacts of groundwater contamination on, 644.143  
 Effective date of permit and construction fees, 644.054  
 Expiration of permit and construction fees, 644.054  
 Federal aid determination and implementation, 644.116  
 Federal stimulus moneys available, 644.101  
 Fee structure, director to review, 644.057  
 Funds authorized for drinking water, pollution and storm water control, 644.509  
 Groundwater remediation, commission to establish procedures for, 644.143  
 Hearings, burden of proof on department except for licensure or registration matters, 640.012  
 Judicial review of all final orders, when, 644.071  
 Losing streams defined, a rebuttable presumption, how determined, rules, duty of commission, 644.042  
 Natural springs, commission to consider impacts of groundwater contamination on, 644.143  
**Permits**  
 Affordability finding required, when, exception, annual report, 644.145  
 Aquaculture permits, requirements, 644.051  
 Exclusions, when, 644.051  
 Fees, wastewater treatment, 644.052  
 Modification, wastewater treatment, 644.052  
 Review procedures, 644.051  
 Terminated on violation, procedure, 644.056  
 Pipelines transporting hazardous liquids, habitual violators, duty to define, 319.503  
 Powers and duties, 640.755  
 Project assistance for clean water act and safe drinking water act projects for drinking water or water pollution control, 644.101  
 Project assistance for construction of public drinking water and pollution control by state, 644.101

**NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF —  
cont'd****Clean water commission — cont'd****Public hearings**

Discovery rules of civil cases to apply, 644.066  
 Final orders how approved, 644.066  
 Hearing officer appointed by commission chairman to be member of bar, duties, 644.066  
 Number of commissioners required on all rules, limitations and areas, 644.066  
 One commissioner to hear, when, 644.066  
 Procedure, how conducted, 644.066  
 Subpoenas to be issued in name of commission an enforced, 644.066  
 Transcript, to be available to whom, 644.066  
 Variances, public hearing, when, 644.066  
 Reasonable use, defined, in cases involving surface water in flood prone areas, 644.018  
 Record-keeping duties of the department, 640.035  
 Regulatory impact report, when required, contents, notice of report, exceptions, 640.015  
 Render final decisions, when, 621.250  
 Rules and regulations, 644.054  
 Rules, citation of specific section of law, when, rules to be based on regulatory impact report, 640.015  
 Storm water control, certain counties and cities, administration of funds, 644.031  
 Transferred to department of natural resources, 640.010  
**Unlawful acts, penalties**  
 Attorney general or prosecutor to represent department, 644.076  
 Criminal penalty, 644.076  
 Exceptions, 644.076  
 False statements, 644.076  
 Fines, amount, 644.076  
 Injunction, when, 644.076  
 Negligent acts, 644.076  
 Penalties, 644.076  
 Venue, 644.076  
 Variances granted, when, 644.054

**Variances to permit structure**

Bond, required, amount, 644.061  
 Burden of proof on petitioner, 644.061  
 Filing fee, 644.061  
 Granted, when, 644.061  
 Hearing may be held or may be granted without, 644.061  
 Investigation of request for variances, time limitation, 644.061  
 Petition filed with commission to request, 644.061  
 Procedure, 644.061  
 Public hearing required, when, 644.061  
 Revocation of variance, when, 644.061

**Violations, permits**

Abatement orders, when, 644.056  
 Appeal, effect, hearing held, when, 644.056  
 Final order, notice to be given, how, 644.056

**NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF —  
cont'd****Clean water commission — cont'd****Violations, permits — cont'd**

Hearing, notice, procedure, 644.056

Investigations, when, 644.056

Misrepresentation or failure to disclose a violation, 644.056

Permits terminated, when, 644.056

Wastewater projects, implementing the safe drinking water commission's plan, rules, duties, 644.116

Water pollution, provisional variances granted, when, 644.062

Water resources board, all powers, duties and functions transferred to commission, 640.010

Coal, rulemaking powers limited, 640.033

**Concentrated animal feeding operation (Hog Bill) (CH. 640)**

Fund, concentrated animal feeding operation indemnity fund created, lapse into general revenue, prohibited, 640.740

Inspection, 640.750

Permit, 640.715

Powers and duties, 640.710, 640.745, 640.755

Records required, retention period, 640.725

See also HOGS (Hog Bill) (CH. 640)

Conflict of duties, effect, 640.435

Construction and finance of improvements for rural water and sewer projects, borrowing of additional \$10,000,000 authorized, 644.568

Construction and finance of improvements for rural water and sewer projects, borrowing of additional \$20,000,000 authorized, 644.574, 644.575

Contracts for abatement of illegal waste tire sites, bidding procedures not required when, 34.040

Corrective action plan, compliance to be verified and certified by the department, 260.352

Created, 640.010

Dam and reservoir safety, see also DAMS;  
RESERVOIRS

Damages deposited, chemical emergency preparedness fund and natural resources protection fund, 640.235

**Dead bodies, unmarked human burials, director, state preservation officer**

Defined, 194.400

Duties, 194.407, 194.408

Jurisdiction, 194.406

Debt authorization, 644.509

Definitions, 236.400

**Director**

Appointment, 640.010, Art. IV, Sec. 47

**Burial sites unmarked**

Duties, 194.407, 194.408

Jurisdiction of director, 194.406

Officer, defined, 194.400

State officer director of natural resources to serve, 194.400

**NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF —  
cont'd****Director — cont'd****Burial sites unmarked — cont'd**

Clean water commission, director's duties

associated with, 644.021 to 644.076

Clean water law, investigations of violations of, 644.056

Clean water law, petition for permit variances to be filed with, 644.061

Compensation, 105.950; adjustment, when, amount, 105.005

Directors of staff, duty to appoint, qualifications, 640.010

Economic development finance board, member of, 100.265

Energy efficiency standards, rulemaking authority, 701.503

Federal reservoir lands, lease for resorts and facilities, duties, 253.290, 253.300, 253.320

Financial interest statement, shall be filed, 105.483

Geology and land survey division, sale of items, revolving fund, 256.055

Hazardous substance emergency response plan, contents, duties, 260.505

Hazardous substances in workplace, emergency response commission to be member, 292.602

Hazardous substances, powers, duties, 260.510 to 260.530

Land reclamation commission positions, abolishing prohibited, 640.010

Liquid fertilizer solution pipelines, condemnation plans, duties, 266.353

Minority environmental literacy advisory committee, 173.240

Parks, agreements with nonprofit organizations to provide interpretive, facility enhancement, or educational services, 253.095

Parks, state and historic sites, to have revolving fund, amount, purpose, rules, duties, 253.082

Parks, state, rules, duties, 253.035

Petroleum storage tanks, board of trustees, duties, 319.129

Powers and duties, 640.010

Soil and water conservation district commission, appointment, 640.010

Soil and water districts commissioner, 278.080

**State preservation officer**

Duties and powers generally, 253.408

**Unmarked human burial sites**

Duties of director, 194.407, 194.408

Funerary objects, defined, 194.400

Jurisdiction of director, 194.406

Officer, defined, 194.400

State officer director of natural resources to serve, 194.400

Divisions, revolving fund for cash transactions involving sale of items, 640.045

Dr. Edmund A. Babler memorial park, powers and duties, 253.350

**NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF —  
cont'd****Drinking water revolving fund**

- Established, 640.107
- Projects eligible, 640.107
- Purpose of federal Safe Drinking Water Act, grants and loans, 640.107, 644.122
- Safe Drinking Water Act, assistance available, 640.107
- Training and technical assistance provided to certain public water systems, 640.107

Drugs, clean up of hazardous substances, illegal labs, fund, 640.040

**Dry-cleaning facilities**

- Civil actions by private citizens against dry-cleaning facilities not prohibited, 260.930

**Corrective action**

- Completion of, to be determined by hazardous waste management commission, 260.905
- Expenditures from fund, 260.925
- Plans, director approval required, plans shall not be compelled, when, 260.930
- Criteria for expenditures from dry-cleaning environmental response fund, 260.905
- Definitions, 260.900
- Director approval of corrective action plans, 260.930
- Dry-cleaning environmental response trust fund created, uses, 260.920
- Entry onto premises for remediation permitted, when, 260.925
- Expiration date, 260.965

**Fund**

- Acceptable and unacceptable uses of moneys in, 260.925
- Created, uses, 260.920
- Not to compensate third-party injuries, 260.930
- Funds received pursuant to dry-cleaning statutes and regulations not to be considered total state revenue, 260.920
- Judicial review of department or commission proceedings, 260.950
- Liability for contaminants, 260.925
- Operator liability for costs of corrective action, 260.925
- Postponement of corrective action allowed, when, 260.925
- Prohibited activities by owners or operators of, 260.910
- Registration of, facility with department of natural resources, form, 260.915
- Registration surcharge, amount of surcharge, surcharge deposited in fund, penalties and interest assessed, when, 260.935
- Registration surcharge, not collected, when, 260.945
- Removal of solvents and wastes required, 260.905
- Report to be issued annually to governor and general assembly regarding uses of fund, corrective action taken, 260.955

**NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF —  
cont'd****Dry-cleaning facilities — cont'd**

- Rulemaking procedure to be followed, 260.960
- Rules, promulgation by hazardous waste management commission, 260.905
- Solvent factor, 260.940
- Solvent surcharge, amount of surcharge, surcharge deposited in fund, penalties and interest assessed, when, operators not to purchase solvents from non-payees, 260.940
- Solvent surcharge, not collected, when, 260.945
- Sovereign immunity applicable to actions of state in corrective actions, 260.930
- Surcharges, not collected, when, 260.945
- Violation of statutes and regulations, 260.910
- Violations, civil damage action may be brought by director of natural resources, amount limit, 260.910

**E.coli measuring standards, swim beaches**

- Beach closure, authority, 640.080
- Signs, posting of, when, 640.080
- Utilized, 640.080

Economic diversification and afforestation act, 252.303

**Employees**

- Merit system to be applicable, 640.010
- Energy center, energy sustainability activities, duties, 640.157
- Energy conservation project loans for small businesses, department's duties, see LOANS

**Energy conservation projects**

- Applicant, defined, 640.651
- Application and technical assistance report, content, form, 640.653
- Application cycle, defined, 640.651
- Audits, authorized, 640.672
- Authority, defined, 640.651

**Bonds**

- Authority to issue, purpose, 640.682
- Duties of department, 640.686
- Form, details, incidents, 640.686
- Borrower, defined, 640.651
- Building, defined, 640.651
- Coordinating board of higher education, duties, 640.653
- Cost savings, actual computation by borrower, 640.657
- Definitions, 640.651
- Department, defined, 640.651
- Elementary and secondary education, department of, duties, 640.653
- Energy conservation loan account, defined, 640.651
- Energy conservation measure, defined, 640.651
- Energy cost savings, defined, 640.651
- Estimated simple payback, defined, 640.651
- Failure to make payments, procedure, 640.672
- Fund, administration, transfer to general revenue, 640.678

**NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF —  
cont'd****Energy conservation projects — cont'd****Fund, energy set-aside program**

Administration, deposit of repayments to fund,  
640.655

Defined, 640.651

Transfer of funds from industrial/commercial  
energy conservation loan fund, 640.668

Transfer of funds from local government energy  
conservation loan fund, 640.670

Health, department of, duties, 640.653

Hospital, defined, 640.651

Improper use of funds, sanctions, 640.672

Loans, how granted, 640.653

Moneys, other than appropriated, administration,  
640.680

Payback score, defined, 640.651

Project, defined, 640.651

Public and private partnership agreements, 640.676

Record keeping requirements for borrowers,  
640.663

Repayment, renegotiations, effect of failure to remit  
payments, 640.660

Review and summary by agencies, 640.653

Rulemaking authority, procedure, 640.674

School, defined, 640.651

**Energy efficiency standards**

Advisory group created, purpose of group,  
members, terms, meetings, 701.509

Appliances and consumer electronics, new sales,  
requirements, exceptions, 701.500

Investigation of complaints, attorney general may  
enforce, 701.515

Manufacturers, new products, testing procedures,  
certification required, identification of compliance  
required, 701.512

Rulemaking authority, 701.503

Testing and inspections, director of the department  
of natural resources, rulemaking authority, 701.512  
Updates of, when, 701.506

Energy futures fund created, use of moneys, 640.160

Energy information, defined, confidential, when,  
disclosure, penalty, 640.155

Energy, director of division, propane education and  
research, duties, 414.530

Energy, powers and duties, 640.150

Enforcement and penalties, list of documents  
produced for external dissemination, JCAR review,  
640.026

Environmental and conservation programs, records,  
duty of department to maintain, content, 640.035

**Environmental covenants**

Activity and use limitations, defined, 260.1003

Amendment or termination of covenant,  
requirements, interest in property not affected by  
amendment, 260.1027

Citation of law, 260.1000

Civil action may be maintained, when, department  
to maintain regulatory authority, 260.1030

**NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF —  
cont'd****Environmental covenants — cont'd**

Common interest community, defined, 260.1003

Contents of covenants, 260.1009

Copy of covenant to be provided, to whom,  
260.1018

Defined, 260.1003

Department bound by covenant, 260.1006

Department may terminate covenants, when,  
260.1024

Enforceability of covenants, criteria, 260.1012

Environmental response project, defined, 260.1003

Establishment of activity and use information  
system, purpose, categories of sites, 260.1033

Holder of, 260.1006

Holder, defined, 260.1003

Recording of amendments or termination,  
procedure, form, 260.1033

Rules for interest in real property, 260.1006

Extension service of university, departments' veto  
power limited, 269.020

Federal air pollution acts, designated to act with,  
643.190

Free disposal days permitted, notice, 260.330

Fuel, conservation and alternative fuels for state  
motor vehicle fleets, powers and duties, 414.400 to  
414.417

Fuel, conservation and alternative fuels for state  
motor vehicle fleets, see also FUELS,  
REGULATIONS (CH. 414)

**Fund, natural resources protection**

Created, purpose, 640.220

Damages collected to be deposited in fund,  
purposes, 640.235

Deposited where, 640.220

Funding, all air pollution permits, fees, gifts,  
donations, 640.220

Hard rock mining, punitive and exemplary  
damages, exemption, 640.236

Lapse to general revenue, exempt from, 640.220

Transfer to general revenue by appropriation, when,  
640.235

Fund, revolving service fund, capitol artwork,  
brochure, publication, cost, deposit, 640.075

Geologist, state, to appoint, 640.010

Geologist, state, transferred to department, 640.010

Geology and land survey division, sale of items,  
revolving fund, 256.055

Graves of former governors, marking and  
maintenance, duties, 253.045

**Hazard assessment, geological**

Construction standards to be developed, 256.175

Dam failures, map to be furnished recorder of  
deeds, 256.173

Definitions, 256.170

Duties of department, 256.170 to 256.175

Earthquakes, to conduct studies, duties, content,  
256.175



**NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF —  
cont'd****Hazard assessment, geological — cont'd**

Recorder of deeds to be furnished map, dam failure,  
256.173

Report made to counties and general public,  
256.173

Hazardous substances in workplace, duties regarding,  
292.600 to 292.625

**Hazardous waste****Abandoned or uncontrolled sites**

Definitions, hazardous waste not to include  
certain materials, 260.435

Investigation, department's powers, duties,  
260.440

Listing or proposed listing of site in registry,  
procedure to remove, 260.460

Priority of sites to be determined by investigation,  
factors to be considered, 260.450

Recording required of sites placed on or removed  
from registry, removal procedure, 260.470

Registry to be kept, contents, investigation,  
department's duties, 260.440

Registry, proposed site addition, procedure,  
notice, 260.455

Rules and regulations, authority for, 260.437

Site assessment, file maintained by director,  
260.450

Transfer or change of use of a site, violation,  
penalty, 260.465

Area revitalization authority, powers and duties, see  
HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT

Assistance provided at request of department,  
release of hazardous waste, liability, 260.545

Clean up, see HAZARDOUS WASTE  
MANAGEMENT

Collection, small quantities, department to establish  
program, fees, promulgate rules, 260.432

Defense, department of, incineration of materials,  
limitation, 260.482

**Emergencies**

Assistance requested, civil liability, when,  
260.545

Fire protection districts requested to assist, civil  
liability, when, 260.545

Political subdivision requested to assist, civil  
liability, when, 260.545

**Emergencies, requests for assistance**

Appeal of cost statement by person in control of  
substance, procedure, 260.546

Cost of cleanup to be paid by person having  
control over substance to be paid, when, 260.546

Cost statement, duty to provide, contents, 260.546

Liable for civil damages, when, 260.545

Payment of costs to be made, when, 260.546

State hazardous waste fund to pay costs, when,  
duty to repay fund, 260.546

Emergencies, see HAZARDOUS WASTE  
MANAGEMENT

**NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF —  
cont'd****Hazardous waste — cont'd**

Employees of department relating to issuance of  
licenses and permits transferred to highways and  
transportation commission, 226.008

Funds, deposits, purpose for use, 260.535

Generators, use of best available technology,  
exceptions, department to determine, 260.393

**Radioactive waste**

Definitions, 260.392

Deposit of moneys, use, 260.392

Fees for transport of, 260.392

Notice of shipments, 260.392

Sunset date, 260.392

**Radioactive waste low-level midwest interstate  
compact**

Compact provisions, purposes, 260.700

Extended long-term liability account, powers,  
duties, 260.715

Record-keeping duties of the department, 640.035

Release, assistance provided at request of  
department, liability, 260.545

Severability clause, exceptions to, 260.371

Technology, generators to use best available,  
exceptions, department to determine, 260.393

**Transport of hazardous waste**

Licensing of motor carriers, 226.008

Powers and duties transferred to highway and  
transportation commission, exception, 226.008

Safety requirements, 226.008

**Voluntary remediation**

Application, fee, approval, duties, 260.567

Completion, letter, contents, effect, 260.573

Costs, reimbursement of, rate, 260.569

Definitions, 260.565

Department, duties of, 260.567

False information, submission of, penalty,  
260.575

Funds, deposit of, 260.569

Hazardous substance, defined, 260.565

**Phase I environmental site assessment**

Defined, 260.565

Required, when, 260.567

Plan, submission, review, 260.567

Real property, defined, 260.565

Remediation, defined, 260.565

Requirements, generally, 260.567

Rules, scope, 260.571

Termination, when, grounds, 260.569

**Waste generators**

Fee distribution, 260.475

Fee requirement, expires when, 260.475

Fee structure review, 260.475

Fees, paid when, exception, violation, penalties,  
deposit, 260.475

**Hazardous waste management commission**

Abatement orders, issued when, appeal, 260.410

Appeals to be heard by administrative hearing  
commission, 621.250, 640.013

**NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF —  
cont'd****Hazardous waste management commission —  
cont'd**

Appeals, generally, 260.415  
 Application to be filed within 180 days of letter of intent, extension required, 260.395  
 Best demonstrated technology, determination of, 260.394  
 Budget and funding, 260.375  
 Change of use of property listed in registry, appeal to commission, when, 260.465  
 Cleanup of waste, cost, how collected, deposited where, 260.375  
 Compensation, 260.365  
 Confidential information, disclosure, when, requirements, appeal, 260.430  
 Confidential information, what constitutes, disclosure illegal, punishment, 260.430  
 Corrective action plan review, 260.375  
 Created, 260.365  
 Damages, civil or criminal actions permitted, 260.415  
 Definitions, 260.360  
 Department, duties of enforcement, support of commission, powers, generally, 260.375

**Dry-cleaning facilities**  
 Civil actions by private citizens against dry-cleaning facilities not prohibited, 260.930

**Corrective action**  
 Completion of, to be determined by the commission, 260.905  
 Expenditures from fund, 260.925  
 Plans, director approval required, plans shall not be compelled, when, 260.930  
 Criteria for expenditures from dry-cleaning environmental response fund, 260.905  
 Definitions, 260.900  
 Director approval of corrective action plans, 260.930  
 Dry-cleaning environmental response trust fund created, uses, 260.920  
 Entry onto premises for remediation permitted, when, 260.925  
 Expiration date, 260.965

**Fund**  
 Acceptable and unacceptable uses of moneys in, 260.925  
 Created, uses, 260.920  
 Not to compensate third-party injuries, 260.930  
 Funds received pursuant to dry-cleaning statutes and regulations not to be considered total state revenue, 260.920  
 Judicial review of department or commission proceedings, 260.950  
 Liability for contaminants, 260.925  
 Operator liability for costs of corrective action, 260.925  
 Postponement of corrective action allowed, when, 260.925

**NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF —  
cont'd****Hazardous waste management commission —  
cont'd****Dry-cleaning facilities — cont'd**

Prohibited activities by owners or operators of, 260.910  
 Registration of, facility with department of natural resources, form, 260.915

**Registration surcharge**  
 Amount of surcharge, 260.915  
 Deposit in fund, 260.915  
 Penalties and interest assessed, when, 260.915  
 Registration surcharge, not collected, when, 260.945  
 Removal of solvents and wastes required, 260.905  
 Report to be issued annually to governor and general assembly regarding uses of fund, corrective action taken, 260.955  
 Rulemaking procedure to be followed, 260.960  
 Rules, promulgation by the commission, 260.905  
 Solvent factor, 260.940  
 Solvent surcharge, amount of surcharge, surcharge deposited in fund, penalties and interest assessed, when, operators not to purchase solvents from non-payees, 260.940  
 Solvent surcharge, not collected, when, 260.945  
 Sovereign immunity applicable to actions of state in corrective actions, 260.930  
 Surcharges, not collected, when, 260.945  
 Violation of statutes and regulations, 260.910  
 Violations, civil damage action may be brought by director of natural resources, amount limit, 260.910

Employees, hiring and compensation, 260.375  
 Enforcement of rules and regulations, 260.410  
 Entry upon private property, when, effect of refusal, 260.375  
 Expenses, 260.365  
 Farmers and householders exempt from law, exceptions, 260.380  
 Fee structure review, 260.380  
 Financial responsibility, waste transporters to provide, form of, 260.395  
 Fund, hazardous waste established, lapse prohibited, subaccount, purpose, 260.391  
 Geologic and engineering data review, cost, 260.395  
 Hearings, appeals or variances, procedure, 260.400  
 Imminent hazard, powers of department, 260.420  
 Information collection, inspections, investigations, 260.375  
 Injunction, or other relief, action filed by whom, 260.375  
 Inspection of facilities, when, 260.377  
 Interstate compacts, to represent state in negotiations, 260.375  
 Landfills, leachate collection required, when, exceptions, 260.395

**NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF —  
cont'd****Hazardous waste management commission —  
cont'd**

- Landfills, tax collected from generators and transporters, 260.390
- Letter of intent filed, conditions for permit frozen, effect, 260.395
- Letter of intent, requirements, publication, 260.395

**License and permits**

- Fee, waste transporters, amount, 260.395
- Issuance, suspension or revocation, 260.395
- Not to be denied for certain reasons, 260.395
- Not to be issued, when, 260.395
- Required, generally, 260.375
- Resource recovery facilities, 260.395
- Waste facility operators, 260.395
- Members, terms, qualifications, meetings, 260.365
- Notice of meetings, required, 260.365
- Notice to landowners within one mile of outer boundaries, requirements, 260.395
- Officers, 260.365
- Order to accept waste, reimbursement, rate disagreement, procedure, 260.423
- Out-of-state receipt of materials, requirements, 260.375
- Powers, generally, 260.370
- Public hearing, when, 260.395
- Record-keeping duties of the department, 640.035
- Registration fee, waste generators, expiration date, 260.380
- Registration of sites, how, 260.380
- Render final decisions, when, 621.250

**Rules and regulations**

- Abandoned and uncontrolled sites, powers, duties, 260.437
- Authority, 260.370
- Procedure to adopt or repeal, hearings, notice, 260.400
- Regulatory impact report, when required, contents, notice of report, exceptions, 640.015
- Review, 260.375
- Underground injection of hazardous waste prohibited except where authorized, expires when, 260.424
- Underground storage tanks, release of fuel, 310.109
- Search warrant, courts to issue, when, 260.375
- State may accept deed and maintain facility, 260.390
- Subpoena, power to issue, 260.370
- Suit, may institute, when, 260.375
- Tax collected by landfills from generators and transporters, amount, deposit, records, 260.390
- Technology, best demonstrated, determination of, 260.394
- Termination of facilities, requirements, 260.390
- Transportation forms, department to furnish, 260.395

**NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF —  
cont'd****Hazardous waste management commission —  
cont'd**

- Transportation of waste exempt from license, when, 260.395
- Vacancy, or resignation, how filled, 260.365
- Variances from law, granted, when, 260.405
- Variances, publication required, when, 260.405
- Violation of law and regulations, punishment, 260.425
- Violations, peace officer's duties and powers, 260.425
- Waste disposal facilities, issuance, review, renewal of permits, notice to landowners within one mile of outer boundaries, requirements, 260.395

**Waste facilities**

- Construction or modification, permit, requirements for, 260.395
- Disposal facilities, permits for fixed terms not to exceed ten years, 260.395
- Exempt from permit, 260.395
- Land disposal permit reviewed every five years, 260.395
- Notification of adjoining landowners and cities before issuance of permit, 260.395
- Permit exemptions, 260.395
- Resource recovery facilities, application for certification, 260.395
- Waste facility operators, duties, prohibited acts, equipment standards, records, 260.390
- Waste generators, duties, handling, shipping, disposal, records, 260.380
- Waste transporters, duties, prohibited acts, equipment standards, records, 260.385

Hazardous waste management, see also

**HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT**

Hearings, burden of proof on department except for licensure or registration matters, 640.012

**Historic preservation**

- Advisory council on historic preservation transferred to department, 253.412

**Unmarked human burial sites**

- Duties of director, 194.407, 194.408
- Funerary objects, defined, 194.400
- Jurisdiction of director, 194.406
- Officer, defined, 194.400
- State officer director of natural resources to serve, 194.400

Historic preservation act, national, duties, 253.022

Home energy audits, definitions, certification process, 640.153

**Hotels and facilities in state parks**

- Building fund, state parks, 253.230
- Indebtedness for, nature, 253.250
- Revenue bonds, issuance, 253.240

Impaired waters, listing as, procedures, required to be sent to federal Environmental Protection Agency for approval, 644.036

Interagency plan, 640.030

**NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF —  
cont'd**

Jobs now recommendation committee, established, powers and duties, 100.293  
 Katy trail, see KATY TRAIL  
 Land reclamation commission, 444.520  
 Land reclamation commission, rules, citation of specific section of law, 640.015  
 Land reclamation commission, transferred to department, 640.010  
 Land reclamation, mines and mining, administrative penalties, duties, 444.790  
 Landfill fee, enforcement of, how, 260.330  
 Landowners right to private water systems protected, 640.648  
 Leases, federal reservoir land for resorts and facilities, procedure, duties, 253.290, 253.300, 253.320  
**Licenses and permits issued by department, requirements**  
 Application and modifications by professional engineers, requirements, 640.018  
 Building codes of local jurisdiction, in compliance, 260.003  
 Compliance to be deemed by department, when, 260.003  
 Engineers, applications and modifications submitted by, requirements, 640.018  
 Failure of local jurisdiction to respond as to compliance, time limitation, effect, 260.003  
 Hazardous waste, employees transferred to highways and transportation commission, 226.008  
 Health codes of local jurisdiction, in compliance, 260.003  
 Request by department as to compliance, 260.003  
 Zoning of local jurisdiction, compliance, 260.003  
 Liquid fertilizer solution pipelines, condemnation plans, duties, 266.353  
 Main street program, plan, department to assist in development of, 251.481  
**Manufacturer responsibility and consumer convenience equipment collection and recovery act**  
 Applicability of act, exceptions, 260.1059  
 Audits and investigations by department permitted, 260.1074  
 Compliance with federal, state and local authorities required, 260.1089  
 Definitions, 260.1053  
 Educate consumers, department of natural resources, 260.1071  
 Enforcement of act, 260.1074  
 Established, 260.1050  
 Federal law may preempt act, when, 260.1092  
 Fees not authorized, when, 260.1083  
 Financial and proprietary information not a public record, 260.1077  
 Information on computer materials, immunity from liability, when, 260.1068  
 Internet site required, contents of site, 260.1071

**NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF —  
cont'd**

**Manufacturer responsibility and consumer convenience equipment collection and recovery act — cont'd**  
 Label for sale of new equipment required, 260.1065  
 Mandatory standards provided by Electronics Recycling Operating Practices, rulemaking authority, 260.1089  
 Penalties assessed, when, 260.1074  
 Report to legislative committees, when, 260.1080  
 Rulemaking authority, department of natural resources, 260.1101  
 Sale of equipment, recovery plan required, contents, use of existing infrastructure permitted, report required, 260.1062  
 Subaccount created, 260.1074  
 Warning notices, 260.1074  
 Meramec-Onondaga state park fund, purposes, 253.520; use of income and annual percentage, 253.540  
**Metallic minerals waste management**  
 Administrative penalties, duties, 444.376  
 Generally, 444.350 to 444.380  
 Permit, financial assurance information to be kept confidential, 444.368  
 Mines and mining waste management permit, financial information to be kept confidential, 444.368  
 Mines and mining, reclamation of mining lands, administrative penalties, duties, 444.790  
 Minority and underrepresented environmental literacy program, 173.240  
 Minority environmental literacy advisory committee, 173.240  
 Motor fuel vapor recovery fees, department to set, 414.104  
 Nationwide permit certified by department, construction of highways and bridges, impact on waters of the state, 644.038  
 Natural resources protection fund, see Fund, Natural Resources Protection, under this heading  
 New generation cooperatives, support of, 348.438  
 Nonprofit sewer corporations, powers and duties of department, 393.175, 393.847  
 Nonprofit water companies, compliance with rules regarding certain physical operations of company, 393.933  
 Noxious weed control areas, duties within, 263.458  
 Oil and gas council transferred to department, 640.010  
**Oil spill, national contingency plan**  
 Damages, right to seek recovery from federal Oil Spill Trust, 260.819  
 Definitions, 260.818  
 Liability for removal costs or damages, 260.819  
**Outdoor recreation**  
 Committees, councils, boards authorized, 258.010  
 Interagency council, state, transferred to department, duty to furnish staff, 640.010

**NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF —  
cont'd****Outdoor recreation — cont'd****Parks**

Animals, domestic in buildings, permission, 253.185  
 Appropriations, 253.050, 253.070  
 Arrow Rock State Historic Site, endowment fund created, uses for the department, 253.092  
 Audit of accounts of facilities, service manager or concessionaire, 253.080  
 Audit of park resort and facility lease, 253.320  
 Bids for contracts for construction and operation of services and facilities, 253.080  
 Bond issues, powers and duties, 253.260, 253.280  
 Bond required of contractors, exception, 253.080  
 Boundary conflicts, department may convey up to five acres of land as part of land trade, conditions, 253.043  
 Condemnation, procedure, 253.040  
 Confederate memorial endowment fund, 253.120  
 Confederate memorial park, control, 253.116  
 Contractors, bond required of, exception, 253.080  
 Contracts for constructing and operating facilities, public services and conveniences, letting, limitation on duration, 253.080  
 Conveyance of land authorized, park boundary conflicts, conditions, 253.043  
 Covered wooden bridges acquired by state, to maintain, 253.140  
 Definitions, 253.010  
 Director, appointment, qualifications, compensation, staff, 253.060  
 Doctor Edmund A. Babler memorial park, powers and duties, 253.350

**Educational or interpretive services**

Net proceeds to be retained by organization, 253.095  
 Provided by nonprofit organizations, agreements may be entered into, 253.095  
 Eminent domain, 253.040  
 Expenditures, how made, 253.050, 253.070  
 Facilities and service operator, all to keep records, duties, 253.080  
 Facilities, public services and conveniences may construct and operate, 253.080

**Federal funds, expenditure**

Committees, to which plans to be submitted, 253.024  
 Limitations, 253.024  
 Plan to be submitted, content, 253.024  
 Programs continued beyond one fiscal year submitted to legislature, 253.024  
 Report required, submitted to committees, when, 253.024  
 Fees for use of facilities and services authorized, 253.080  
 Fireworks, state parks, permission, 253.195  
 Fund to be established, amount, purpose, limitation and rules, duties, 253.082

**NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF —  
cont'd****Parks — cont'd**

Fund, park revolving fund, 253.081  
 Gifts, authority to receive, disposition, 253.040  
 Historic preservation act, national, duties, 253.022

**Hotel facilities in state parks**

Actions to compel performance of, duties, 253.270  
 Authority to acquire, 253.220  
 Bonds, form and details of, powers, 253.270  
 Definitions, 253.210  
 Revenue bonds, defined, source of payment, 253.210  
 Revenue bonds, issuance, payment, 253.230  
 Sites, acquisition, 253.220  
 Tax exemption for interest on bonds, 253.260  
 Land acquisition, 253.040  
 Leases for resort facilities, federal reservoir lands, competitive bids, notice, 253.300  
 Mark Twain's portrait, care and custody, 253.130  
 Mortgages on facilities, authority of lessee, restrictions, 253.320  
 Obligations, limitations, 253.050, 253.070  
 Park board, state, transferred to department, 640.010

**Park earnings fund**

Audit, duties, 253.090  
 Expenditures, 253.090  
 Source and use, 253.040, 253.090  
 Resort facilities, lease of federal reservoir lands, duties, 253.290, 253.300, 253.320  
 Timber, removal of, requirements, 253.100  
 Volunteers, status, expenses, 253.067  
 Parks and related institutions, local grants to, duties, 258.083  
 PCB facilities, department to compile list, 260.396  
 Penalties for late fees or reports, state agencies may assess, when, 33.202  
 Permit issuance procedures, denial of permit, basis to be stated, revocation and change prohibited for one year, exception, 640.016  
 Permit restrictions prohibited, when, 640.016  
 Permits granted by department must be in compliance with local area's zoning, building and health codes, ordinances, compliance, when, 260.003  
 Personnel, how selected, 36.030  
 Petroleum storage tanks, regulations, powers and duties, 319.100 to 319.137

**Pipelines transporting hazardous liquid**

Action by prosecution or attorney general, brought where, 319.503  
 Civil penalty, amount, action precludes administrative penalty, exception, habitual violator, 319.503  
 Department's duties, 319.503  
 Emergencies, powers of director of department, 319.503  
 Habitual violator, defined by rule, 319.503  
 Injunction, when, 319.503

**NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF —  
cont'd****Pipelines transporting hazardous liquid — cont'd**

- Owners, operator, transporting hazardous liquid, to report to department, content, 319.500
- Penalties deposited, where, 319.503
- Prohibition of liability, when, 319.503
- Report by owners and operators to department of natural resources, content, 319.500
- Plant removal or sales, from state, county highway, roadways and rights-of-way, penalties, agent's duty to enforce, 229.481

**Plastic**

- Bottles and rigid plastic containers, labeling rules, duties, 260.281
- Holding device or rings, acceptable forms, list to be furnished on request by department, 260.280
- Public water system, defined, 640.102
- Radioactivity, environmental radiation monitoring program and fund established, purposes, duties, 260.750

**Records**

- Content, duty to maintain, 236.405
- Natural resources revolving fund to be used to fund operation of mine map repository, 256.117
- Records on environmental and conservation programs, duty of department to maintain, content, 640.035
- Recreation, outdoor interagency council, state, transferred to department, duty to furnish staff, 640.010
- Recycling collection by state agencies and waste reduction programs, 34.032
- Regulatory impact report, when required, contents, notice of report, exceptions, 640.015

**Revolving services fund**

- Mine map repository, fund used to operate, 256.117
- Mine map repository, moneys earned by sales of maps or products to be deposited in fund, 256.117
- Revolving services fund created, use of moneys, 640.065
- Rice-Tremonti house, Raytown acquisition and duties, 253.385

**Safe drinking water commission**

- Appeals to be heard by administrative hearing commission, 621.250, 640.013
- Backflow prevention assembly testers, political subdivisions may set additional standards for, 640.100
- Certification, testers, operators, 640.100
- Definitions, 640.102
- Duties, 640.100, 640.105
- Established, 640.105
- Fees, water supply customers, 640.100
- Hearings, burden of proof on department except for licensure or registration matters, 640.012
- Members, 640.105
- Records, duties, 640.035
- Regulatory impact report, when required, contents, notice of report, exceptions, 640.015

**NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF —  
cont'd****Safe drinking water commission — cont'd**

- Render final decisions, when, 621.250
- Rules and regulations, hearings, 640.100
- Rules, citation of specific section of law, when, rules to be based on regulatory impact report, 640.015
- Source water of public water systems, duties of department, petition program authorized, 640.137
- Sale of items by divisions, revolving fund for cash transactions, 640.045

**Scott Joplin's house, state historic site (Missouri history museum subdistrict)**

- Natural resources, department to provide assistance, duties, 184.352
- Piano, ragtime, jazz plus sheet music and recordings to be housed, 184.352

**Shipwrecks, historic, salvage**

- Duties of department, 253.420
- Permit issuance required, procedure and qualifications to obtain, fee, 253.420
- Rules and regulations authorized, 253.420
- Site assessment required, when, 319.133
- Small business ombudsman, technical compliance, 643.175
- Small business technical assistance, air pollution compliance, 643.173
- Soil and water conservation districts transferred to department, 640.010

**Solid waste disposal**

- Actions, may institute, procedure, 260.230
- Annexation of area by city, notice to private entities, when, contract, duration, terms, 260.247

**Batteries**

- Alkaline-manganese battery, certain mercuric content sale restriction, effective 1-1-97, violation, penalty, 260.267
- Defined, 260.200
- Duties of department, distribution of notices to retailers, 260.264
- Nonbutton cell mercuric-oxide**
  - Recycling or proper disposal, manufacturer's duty to inform, 260.267
  - Sales restriction, manufacturer's duties, violation, penalty, 260.267
  - Sales restrictions on certain batteries, penalty, 260.267
- Buffer zone required, commercial solid waste processing facility, permit not to be issued, 260.243
- Cease and desist order, may issue, when, 260.210
- Cities, expansion of services or annexation, notice to private entities, when, contract with private entities, duration, terms, 260.247
- Cities, may promulgate rules, not inconsistent with state requirements, 260.215
- Closure of facilities, notice, when, 260.226

**NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF —  
cont'd****Solid waste disposal — cont'd**

Closure plan, post-closure plan or corrective action plan, failure to implement, department to order forfeiture of collateral, when civil action, when, 260.228

**Corrective action plan**

Approval or disapproval by department, granted, when, 260.227

Extension of period of corrective action, when, 260.227

Financial assurance provided to department, released, when, 260.227

Inspection duties of department, 260.227

Submission of plan required, when, 260.227

Counties, may promulgate rules, not inconsistent with state requirements, 260.215

Definitions, 260.200

Denial or revocation of permit, administrative and judicial review, 260.235

Duties, generally, 260.225

Expansion of services, cities to provide notice to private entities, when, contract, duration, terms, 260.247

Free disposal days permitted, notice, 260.330

**Household consumer used motor oil**

Education programs handling of motor oil by public, department's duties, 260.253

Grants to establish or promote collection systems, eligibility requirements, 260.254

Household consumer used motor oil collection center, defined, 260.200

Rules authorized, 260.254

Sign to be used by retailers of motor oil developed by department on recycling and disposal, 260.253

Technical assistance on collecting by department, 260.253

Telephone, toll free, for information, locations of collection centers, 260.253

**Infectious waste**

Defined, 260.200

Disposal of, proper method, violation, penalty, 260.203

Hospitals, department of health to regulate, how, registration process, 260.203

Inspection fee, amount, use, refund, when, 260.203

Operational plan, 260.203

Permit not to be issued, when, 260.241

Permit required, exceptions, 260.203

Severability clause, exceptions to, 260.371

Transportation of, how, exception, 260.203

Transporter or generator, delivery of waste to facility, fee, amount, exception, 260.203

Treatment of, 260.203

Injunction when, performance bond required, forfeited, when, 260.235

Investigations, power to conduct, how, 260.210

**NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF —  
cont'd****Solid waste disposal — cont'd****Landfill fee**

Amount of fee, how calculated, 260.330

Deposit into solid waste management fund, 260.330

Enforcement of, how, 260.330

Licensing management, former duties of department of health transferred to department, 640.010

**Management districts, solid waste**

Audits required, when, 260.325

Funds for cities, counties and districts, solid waste management plans, 260.325

Plan, approval of by department, 260.325

Regions, division of state into, procedures, 260.300

Model plans, preparation of, contents, 260.225

**Permit for construction**

Approval of site, due when, 260.205

Approval or denial of application, when, 260.205

Compliance with all local planning and zoning requirements, 260.205

Costs of investigation and evaluation to be paid by applicant, limitation on amount, 260.205

Easement to department to enter premises, 260.205

Failure to approve or deny application within time limit, action in court to an order for cause, 260.205

Financial responsibility filed with application, requirements, 260.205

Plan submitted to department, content, approval or disapproval, when, 260.205

Preliminary site investigation and approval by department, 260.205; not required for certain counties, 205.214

Public involvement activity, notice, 260.205

**Permits to operate**

Denial for violations of environmental laws, state and federal, 260.207

Denial of required, when, reinstatement, 260.207

Duties and powers, 260.205

Exception to requirements, 260.205

Not to be issued, when, 260.241

Suspension, revocation or modification of plans, powers of department, 260.206

Plans, duties and powers, 260.220

Record-keeping duties of the department, 640.035

Rules, cities and counties may promulgate, not inconsistent with state requirements, 260.215

Search warrant, agent or employee to obtain, when, 260.210

Severability clause, exceptions to, 260.371

**Solid waste advisory board**

Established, members, qualifications, meetings, powers and duties, 260.345

Member removed from board, when, 260.345

Reports, 260.345

**NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF —  
cont'd****Solid waste disposal — cont'd****Solid waste advisory board — cont'd**

Technical assistance, may provide, 260.220  
 Transportation, weight restrictions of trucks and tractor-trailers, 304.184

**Violations**

Actions for, penalties, 260.240  
 Administrative penalties or civil actions, powers and duties, 260.249  
 Failure to correct, injunctive relief, authorized, 260.230

**Waste and scrap tires**

Bids by whom on resource recovery and nuisance abatement, contracts, content, 260.276  
 Closure plans, sites, approval of plans, 260.275  
 Defined, 260.200  
 Duties, 260.270  
 Financial assurance instrument, amount, how calculated, 260.275  
 In-state private entity, disposal permitted, when, 260.269  
 Investigation of sites, may conduct, 260.270  
 Nonprofit organizations, eligible for cleanup reimbursement, when, 260.276

**Performance bond or letter of credit for transporter of tires**

Cessation of requirement for, when, 260.278  
 Conditions covered by bond or letter of credit, 260.278  
 Forfeiture, when, money deposited where, procedure, 260.278  
 Required, when, 260.278  
 Removal, preference and bonus points for contracts, when, 260.279  
 Resource recovery activity, authorized, when, 260.276  
 Rules and regulations, promulgation of, 260.270  
 Yard waste may be accepted from illegal program, Kansas City, 260.210

Special water protection areas, record-keeping duties of the department, 640.035

State highway 19 designated scenic and rustic road, duties, 226.795

State, staff of director, compensation, duties, 253.060

Studies in energy conservation fund, full professorship of energy efficiency and conservation authorized, duties, 640.216

Studies in energy conservation fund, full professorship of energy efficiency and conservation authorized, duties, 640.216

Surface coal mining, postmining use of land, watershed improved, approval, required, 444.855

Tax refunds, violation of certain federal acts, department to reimburse general revenue fund, when, 640.078

Thomas Hart Benton homestead, purchase and maintenance, 253.370

**NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF —  
cont'd**

Transparency policy, public availability of data, 37.070

**Underground storage tanks**

Record-keeping duties of the department, 640.035  
 Regulations, powers and duties, 319.100 to 319.137  
 Unified permit schedule, multiple permits, procedure, duties, rulemaking authority, 640.017  
 University extension service, departments' veto power limited, 269.020

**Unmarked human burials, director, state preservation officer**

Defined, 194.400  
 Duties, 194.407, 194.408  
 Funerary objects, defined, 194.400  
 Jurisdiction, 194.406

Volunteers, status, expenses, 253.067

Waste tires, authority to collect and establish by rule the fee for permits to transport, 226.008

Wastewater treatment systems, upgrades, department to provide options, 644.200

Wastewater treatment, regional or watershed supplier, designation as, application, preferences, duties of department, 393.175

**Water and wastewater loan fund**

Clean Water Act projects, eligibility for, 644.122  
 Deposits, 644.122  
 Disbursements, 644.122  
 Established, 644.122  
 Exempt from transfer to general revenue, 644.122  
 Purposes for use, 644.122  
 Safe Drinking Water Act projects, eligibility for, 644.122

Water commission, within, 644.021

**Water pollution abatement local sales tax (Christian and Greene Counties)**

Authorized when, 644.034  
 Ballot language, 644.034  
 Bond option, 644.034  
 Procedures, imposition and collection, 644.034  
 Rate, 644.034  
 Refunds, authorized, 644.034  
 Revenue, purposes for which used, 644.034  
 Trust fund established, 644.034

Water quality requirements, new, grandfathering provision, 644.029

Water quality testing, voluntary reporting by permit holders, notification of local health departments, 640.128

**Water resources law**

Bonds, borrowing of additional sums, board of fund commissioners, 644.508  
 Citation of law, 640.400  
 Definitions, 640.403  
 Fund created, use of moneys, 256.438  
 Interagency task force established, members, who shall serve, meetings, purpose, 640.430  
 Interagency task force, consulting duties, 640.418



**NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF —  
cont'd****Water resources law — cont'd**

- Interstate compact, duties of department of natural resources, 640.405
- Interstate use of water and interstate compacts, duty of department, consultation with general assembly and agencies affected, 640.405
- Interstate use of water, duties of department of natural resources, consultant with general assembly and agencies, 640.405
- Judicial review from final orders of department procedure, 640.435
- Orders, judicial review, when, procedures, 640.435

**Plan, state water resources**

- Established by department for use of surface and groundwaters, 640.415
- Powers of department to require certain information and reports, 640.415
- Report, annually, content, 640.415
- Record-keeping duties of the department, 640.035
- Report by department, annually, content, 640.426

**Special water protection areas**

- Boundaries to be set, 640.418
- Definition, 640.403
- Information program established, purpose, department's duties, 640.420
- Interagency task force, consultation, 640.418
- Notification, cities and counties, within area, 640.418
- Order issued, when, content, 640.418
- Procedure to establish, 640.418
- Public hearing or meeting, 640.418
- Removal from designation as protection area, when, 640.423

**Surface and groundwater**

- Groundwater, defined, 640.403
- Inventory to be maintained on ground and surface water uses, quantity and users, 640.412
- Monitoring program, purpose, duties of department, 640.409
- Plan, state water resources established for use of surface and ground waters, report, 640.415
- Surface water, defined, 640.403
- Water supply systems, qualities in each community, 640.120

**Water supply**

- Administrative penalty, 640.131
- Advisory committee on safe drinking water, appointment, duties, 640.100
- Alteration of public water system to conform to rules, 640.115
- Backflow prevention assembly tester, political subdivisions may set additional standards for, 640.100, 650.295
- Construction of water systems, financial assistance, 640.140
- Continuing operating authority, requirements, 640.115
- Cooperation, with others, purposes, 640.140

**NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF —  
cont'd****Water supply — cont'd**

- Drinking water, quality, definitions, 640.102
- Emergency order, health endangered**
  - Appeal from order, when, filed where, 640.130
  - Appeal heard when, 640.130
  - Effective, when, 640.130
  - Fine, amount, 640.130
  - Injunction, 640.130
- Exemptions, or variance, may be authorized, 640.120
- Fees for cost of tests, amount, 640.105
- Fees, disposition, 640.110
- Fluoride, rules prohibited, 640.135

**Funds**

- Construction and finance of improvements for rural water and sewer projects, borrowing of additional \$10,000,000 authorized, 644.568
- Construction and finance of improvements for rural water and sewer projects, borrowing of additional \$20,000,000 authorized, 644.574, 644.575
- Construction and finance of improvements in water facilities, borrowing of additional \$10,000,000 authorized, 644.572, 644.573
- Construction and finance of improvements in water facilities, borrowing of additional \$2,500,000 authorized, 644.566
- Construction and finance of stormwater control plans, disbursement of moneys directly to certain districts, 644.570, 644.576, 644.577
- Construction and financing stormwater control plans in first class counties, city of St. Louis, \$20,000,000 authorized, disbursement, 644.570, 644.577
- Construction and financing stormwater control plans, first class counties, city of St. Louis, \$40,000,000 authorized, disbursement, 644.576
- Stormwater control plans, contingent effective date, 644.571
- Water pollution, drinking water, stormwater, borrowing of additional \$10,000,000 authorized, 644.572, 644.573
- Water pollution, drinking water, stormwater, borrowing of additional \$15,000,000 authorized, 644.566
- Funds authorized for drinking water, pollution and storm water control, 644.509
- Grants, or aid, authority to accept, purposes, 640.140
- Hearing, notice, safe quality, proposed rules and regulations, 640.100
- Information, to be furnished, required, 640.115
- Injunction, public safety endangered, 640.130
- Inspection, denial of entry, effect, 640.120
- Inspection, prior notice required, 640.120
- Inventory of public water supplies, 640.100
- Investigation by department, information to be furnished, 640.125

**NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF —  
cont'd****Water supply — cont'd**

- Laboratory services, fee authorized, amount, 640.100
- Landowners right to private water systems protected, 640.648
- Lead free material to be used in construction or repair of waterworks system or buildings connected to waterworks, exception, 640.120
- Major water users**
  - Cities, towns and villages, voluntary reports on water usage, filed with division, fee on tax bill for improvements authorized, 71.287
  - Definitions, 256.400
  - Exemptions, 256.405
  - Gifts, grants, department may accept, 256.430
  - Inspection by state geologist, 256.420
  - Registration filed with division, when, 256.410
  - See also WATER SUPPLY
  - Withdrawal or diversion, limitation on, Southeast Missouri regional water district, 256.433
- Notice to users and public of noncompliance or variances by supplier, 640.125
- Order to comply, penalty, 640.130
- Permit of approval, required, 640.115
- Permits, appeal by aggrieved persons, 640.115
- Plans and surveys, filed where, required, 640.115
- Project assistance for Clean Water Act and Safe Drinking Water Act projects for drinking water or water pollution control, 644.101
- Project assistance for construction of public drinking water and pollution control by state, 644.101
- Publication, water quality of community, report by department of natural resources, content, annually, 640.120
- Quality, former duties of the department of health transferred to department, 640.010
- Record-keeping duties of the department, 640.035
- Report annually, public water systems, content, publishing for each community water system, 640.120
- Reports and records to be retained by suppliers, 640.125
- Reports of all tests required, 640.125
- Research, 640.140
- Rules and regulations, analysis of water, collection of samples, procedure, 640.100
- Safe drinking water commission**
  - Appointment, 640.105
  - Duties, 640.105
  - Expenses, 640.105
  - Meetings, 640.105
  - Members, qualification, number required, 640.105
  - Organization, 640.105
  - Terms, 640.105
- Safe drinking water, rules and regulations, hearing, 640.100

**NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF —  
cont'd****Water supply — cont'd**

- Safe drinking water, state fund established, use, disbursements, collection, 640.110
- Samples to be collected at tap in private property, permission required, 640.120
- Search warrants issued if entry to inspect denied, 640.120
- Source water of public water systems, duties of department, petition program authorized, 640.137
- Surveys of public water systems, duties, 640.100
- Tests and analysis to be made on request of suppliers by certain departments, and department of health, 640.100
- Tests of quality may be made by the laboratories certified by department of natural resources, 640.100
- Tests required, entry for inspection, when, 640.120
- Training, to conduct, 640.140
- Violations, administrative penalties, 640.131
- Water supply and sewer systems, grants, powers and duties, 640.600 to 640.620
- Water supply, rules, for safe quality, procedure, 640.100
- Waters of the state, construction of highways and bridges, nationwide permit certified by department, when, 644.038
- Weatherization, housing development law, 215.060
- Weeds, noxious weed control area, duties within, 263.458
- Wetlands**
  - Impact by nationwide permit, department to certify, 644.037
- Wood burning heaters and appliances, residential, department not to regulate, 643.055
- Wood energy producers' tax credit, duties of division of energy, 135.311
- Youth service and conservation corps, allocations, 620.272
- NAVIGABLE WATERS**
  - Accreted lands, 241.290, 241.300
  - Bridges over, part of highway system, 226.240
  - Drainage districts, consent for construction, 243.020
  - Levee districts on, consent to be obtained, 245.015, 245.290
  - Motorboats, maximum sound levels, restrictions, 306.090
  - Railroad bridges, 388.210, 388.450
- NEAT CATTLE**
  - See LIVESTOCK
- NEGLECTED CHILDREN**
  - See CHILDREN AND MINORS; JUVENILE COURTS
- NEGLIGENCE**
  - \* See also WORKERS' COMPENSATION
  - Carriers, liability for property, 537.250
  - Construction contract agreeing to hold harmless a person's negligence or wrongdoing is void and contra to public policy, exceptions, 434.100

**NEGLIGENCE — cont'd**

- Lien on cause of action for delinquent child or spousal support obligations, 454.519
- Livestock, action against railroads, proof, 537.260
- Malpractice, health care providers, limitation of actions for, 516.105
- Medical malpractice, see MALPRACTICE
- Negotiable instruments, contributing to forged signature or alteration of instrument, 400.3-406
- Overhead power line safety law, noncompliance, presumption of, rebuttable, 319.085
- River basin conservancy district, liability, 257.470
- Telephone or telegraph companies, misdelivery by, 392.170

**NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS****Acceptance**

- Defined, 400.3-409
- Mistake, 400.3-418
- Varying draft, 400.3-410
- Acceptor, defined, 400.3-103
- Acceptor, obligation, 400.3-413
- Accommodation parties, discharge of, 400.3-605
- Accommodation, instruments signed for, 400.3-419
- Accord and satisfaction, 400.1-207
- Accord and satisfaction, by use of instrument, 400.3-311
- Agreements, other agreements affecting instrument, 400.3-117
- Agriculture and small business development authority, notes and bonds, 348.170
- Alteration, defined, 400.3-407
- Alteration, negligence contributing to alteration of instruments, 400.3-406
- Attachment, 521.240
- Bearer, promise or order payable to, 400.3-109
- Bills of lading, see BILLS OF LADING
- Blank endorsement, fiduciary duty, notice, 400.3-307
- Blank, anomalous, special endorsement, generally, 400.3-205
- Cancellation, discharge by, 400.3-604

**Cashier's check**

- Defined, 400.3-104
- Lost, destroyed or stolen check, uniform commercial code, definitions, claims against obligated bank, 400.3-312
- Obligation of issuer of, 400.3-412
- Refusal to pay, 400.3-411
- Certificate of deposit, defined, 400.3-104

**Certified check**

- Defined, 400.3-409
- Lost, destroyed or stolen check, uniform commercial code, definitions, claims against obligated bank, 400.3-312
- Refusal to pay, 400.3-411

**Check kiting**

- Collected fund, defined, 570.220
- Defined, 570.220
- Financial institution, defined, 570.220
- Penalty, 570.220
- Check sales for consideration, licenses, see CHECKS

**NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS — cont'd**

- Check, defined, 400.3-104, 400.3-312
- Checks, presentment, six months after date, 400.4-404
- Citation, uniform commercial code-negotiable instruments, 400.3-101 to 400.3-605
- Claims, recoupment, 400.3-305
- Claims, to an instrument, 400.3-306
- Commercial paper, see also COMMERCIAL PAPER
- Common sewer district bonds, 204.380
- Consideration, defined, 400.3-303
- Contradictory terms of instruments, rules for which prevail, 400.3-114
- Contribution, joint and several liability, 400.3-116
- Conversion, generally, 400.3-420
- County claims, warrant as negotiable instrument, 50.166
- Date of instrument, defined, 400.3-312
- Date of instrument, generally, 400.3-113
- Defined, 400.3-104
- Demand deposits, see BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES
- Destroyed instrument**
  - Cashier's teller's or certified check, claim for, 400.3-312
  - Enforcement of, 400.3-309
- Discharge**
  - Accommodation parties, endorser, 400.3-605
  - Cancellation, renunciation, discharge by, 400.3-604
  - Generally, effect of, 400.3-601
- Dishonor**
  - Evidence, 400.3-505
  - Notice, presentment, when excused, 400.3-504
  - Presentment, defined, 400.3-501
  - Rules governing, 400.3-502
- Documents of title, see DOCUMENTS OF TITLE
- Draft**
  - Acceptance, 400.3-409
  - Acceptance, varying, 400.3-410
  - Demand draft, defined, 400.3-104
  - Drawee's liability on unaccepted draft, 400.3-408
  - Instrument as meaning, 400.3-104
- Drawee, defined, 400.3-103
- Drawee, liability on unaccepted draft, 400.3-408
- Drawer, defined, 400.3-103
- Drawer, obligation, 400.3-114
- Employer responsibility, fraudulent endorsement by employee, employee defined, 400.3-405
- Endorsement**
  - Blank, anomalous, special endorsement, 400.3-205
  - Defined, 400.3-204
  - Fraudulent endorsement by employee, employer responsibility, 400.3-405
  - Restrictive endorsement, 400.3-206
  - Special endorsement, 400.3-205
- Endorser**
  - Defined, 400.3-204
  - Discharge of, 400.3-605
  - Obligation of, 400.3-415
  - Enforcement of instruments, generally, 400.3-301

**NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS — cont'd**

Enforcement, lost, destroyed, or stolen instrument, 400.3-309

Evidence requirements, 570.125

Evidence, dishonor, 400.3-505

Fictitious payees, endorsement, liability, 400.3-404

Fiduciary, notice of breach, 400.3-307

Fiduciary's endorsee, liability, 469.260

Fixed date, promise or order, payable at, 400.3-108

Foreign money, instrument payable, 400.3-107

Fraudulent endorsement, defined, 400.3-405

Fraudulently stopping payment, penalties, prima facie case, when, 570.125

Garnishee, liability for, after notice, 525.040

Garnishee, owing, procedure, 525.280

Good faith, defined, 400.3-103

Higher education student loan authority, 173.400

**Holder in due course**

- Defenses, 408.405
- Defined, 400.3-302
- Proof of status as, 400.3-308

Housing bonds, county and city, declared to be, 108.455

Identification, person to whom instrument is payable, 400.3-110

Impostors, endorsement, liability, 400.3-404

Incomplete instrument, defined, 400.3-115

Instrument, defined, 400.3-104

Insufficient funds, bank error, no customer liability, 400.4-401

Interest, generally, 400.3-112

Investment securities, see SECURITIES

Issue, issuer defined, 400.3-105

Issuer, obligation of issuer of note or cashier's check, 400.3-412

Joint and several liability, generally, 400.3-116

Judiciary, defined, 400.3-307

**Liability**

- Drawee's liability on accepted draft, 400.3-408
- Joint and several, 400.3-116
- Parties, generally, see Parties, this heading

Lost instrument, cashier's teller's or certified check, claim for, 400.3-312

Lost instrument, enforcement of, 400.3-309

Lost, destroyed or stolen checks, uniform commercial code, definitions, claims against obligated bank, 400.3-312

Maker, defined, 400.3-103

Missouri health and educational facilities authority, bonds of declared to be negotiable instruments, 360.070

Mistake, payment or acceptance by, 400.3-418

Negligence, contributing to forged signature or alteration of instrument, 400.3-406

Negotiation, defined, 400.3-201

Negotiation, subject to rescission, 400.3-202

Nonresident decedent's estate, situs, 473.671

Note, instrument as meaning, 400.3-104

Note, obligation of issuer of, 400.3-412

**NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS — cont'd**

**Notice**

- Dishonor, 400.3-503
- Dishonor, excused notice, 400.3-504
- Fiduciary, breach, 400.3-307
- Required to payor, content, time limitation, 570.125
- Right to defend action, 400.3-119

Obligated bank, defined, 400.3-312, 400.3-411

**Obligation**

- Acceptor, 400.3-413
- Drawer, 400.3-414
- Effect of instrument on obligation for which taken, 400.3-310
- Endorser, 400.3-415
- Issuer of note or cashier's check, 400.3-412

Ordinary care, defined, 400.3-103

Overdue instrument, generally, 400.3-304

Parties, liability of, generally, 400.3-401 to 400.3-420

Party, defined, 400.3-103

Payable on demand, payable at definite time, promise or order, qualifications, 400.3-108

Payee, fictitious payees, endorsement, liability, 400.3-404

**Payment**

- Generally, 400.3-602
- Mistake, 400.3-418
- Tender of, 400.3-603

Penalties, 570.125

Person entitled to enforce, defined, 400.3-301

Person, identification of person to whom instrument is payable, 400.3-110

Place of payment, instrument payable at, 400.3-111

Planned industrial expansion bonds, 100.460

Post-dated checks and liability, when, 400.4-401

**Presentment**

- Defined, 400.3-501
- Excused presentment, 400.3-504
- Warranties, generally, 400.3-417

**Promise or order**

- Bearer, payable to, 400.3-109
- Foreign money, payment, 400.3-107
- Order, defined, 400.3-103
- Payable on demand, payable at definite time, qualifications, 400.3-108
- Payable to order, 400.3-109
- Promise, defined, 400.3-103
- Unconditional, requirements, 400.3-106

Proof, signatures and status as holder in due course, 400.3-308

Proprietary school tuition, in payment of, defenses, setoffs, 173.610

Protest, certificate of notary public, evidence, 490.560

Prove, defined, 400.3-103

Reacquisition of instrument, generally, 400.3-207

Recoupment, claims, 400.3-305

Renunciation, discharge by, 400.3-604

Representative, signature by, liability, 400.3-402

Represented person, defined, 400.3-307

Rescission, negotiation subject to, 400.3-202

Responsibility, defined, 400.3-405

**NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS — cont'd**

Restrictive endorsement, generally, 400.3-206  
 Retail credit sales, definitions, 408.250  
 Retail time contract obligation, note to evidence, 408.260  
 Revenue, checks issued to department of revenue returned for insufficient funds or no account, 508.072  
 Settlements, canceled checks and drafts, copies admissible as evidence, procedure, 473.543  
 Short title, uniform commercial code-negotiable instruments, 400.3-101  
**Signature**  
 Instruments signed for accommodations, 400.3-419  
**Liability**  
 Defined, 400.3-401  
 Signature by representative, 400.3-402  
 Unauthorized signature, 400.3-403  
 Negligence contributing to forged signature of instrument, 400.3-406  
 Special endorsement, generally, 400.3-205  
 Statute of limitations, generally, 400.3-118  
 Stolen instrument, cashier's teller's or certified check, claim for, 400.3-312  
 Subject matter, generally, 400.3-102  
**Teller's check**  
 Defined, 400.3-104  
 Lost, destroyed or stolen check, 400.3-312  
 Refusal to pay, 400.3-411  
 Tender of payment, 400.2-511  
 Terms of instrument, contradictory terms, rules for which prevail, 400.3-114  
 Transfer warranties, generally, 400.3-416  
 Transfer, rights acquired by, 400.3-203  
 Traveler's check, defined, 400.3-104  
 Unauthorized signature, liability, 400.3-403  
 Unconditional promise or order, generally, 400.3-106  
 Uniform commercial code, negotiable instruments, 400.3-101 to 400.3-605  
 Value, transference or issuance of instrument for, 400.3-303  
 Warehouse receipts, see WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS  
 Warranties, presentment warranties, 400.3-417  
 Warranties, transfer warranties, 400.3-416  
 Without recourse, endorsement made, liability, 400.3-415

**NEGOTIATION**

See TREASURER, STATE; COMMERCIAL PAPER: DOCUMENTS OF TITLE: NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS

**NEIGHBORHOOD ASSISTANCE ACT (TAX CREDIT) (CH. 32)**

**Affordable housing assistance activities and rental housing units**  
 Audit of records of owner by commission, 32.115  
 Commissions approval, form, distributed to whom, 32.111  
 Definitions, 32.105  
 Eligibility of tenants renting to be certified to commission, 32.115

**NEIGHBORHOOD ASSISTANCE ACT (TAX CREDIT) (CH. 32) — cont'd****Affordable housing assistance activities and rental housing units — cont'd**

Land use not restriction to constitute a lien, 32.111  
 Liens for restricted land use, exceptions for market rate housing in distressed communities, 32.111  
 Market rate housing in distressed communities, tax credit, 32.111  
 Procedure to obtain approval by commission, 32.111

**Proposal**

Approval or disapproval to be in writing, 32.112  
 Certification and approval to be filed, where, 32.112  
 Contents of proposal, 32.112  
 Maximum tax credit to be included in approval, 32.112  
 Rules authorized to establish criteria for proposal, 32.112  
 Restrictions on property owner to be binding on subsequent owners, 32.111  
 Rules to establish criteria for proposals and to approve or disapprove proposal, 32.112

**Tax credit**

Affordable housing units, if all structure not devoted to unit, tax credit, how calculated, 32.115  
 Amount of all tax credits not to exceed limitation, 32.115  
 Carry over credit, 32.115  
 Market rate housing in distressed communities, 32.111  
 Maximum credit to be allowed to be contained in proposal approval, 32.112  
 Maximum, 32.111  
 Workfare renovation project, 32.111  
 Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830  
 Violations, penalties, 32.115  
 Workfare renovation project, tax credit, 32.111  
 Contribution to neighborhood organization by a business, proposal, contents, 32.112  
 Defense conversion pilot project to assist conversion from defense to nondefense, 32.105  
 Definitions, 32.105  
 Director to approve proposals, procedure, 32.120  
 Director to determine tax credit, maximum allowed, 32.120  
 Endorsement of plan, local government agency, when, 32.110  
 Firms providing assistance, tax credit, when, amount, 32.110  
**Homeless assistance project**  
 Approval of proposal by division of community development, 32.117  
 Benefits to be provided, 32.117  
 Definition, 32.105  
 Location of project, requirements, 32.117  
 Low-income persons, defined, 32.117

**NEIGHBORHOOD ASSISTANCE ACT (TAX CREDIT) (CH. 32) — cont'd****Homeless assistance project — cont'd**

- Priority for certain low income families or individuals, 32.117
- Purpose, economic crisis, acceptable problems and hardships, 32.117
- Reports to be made annually, content distributed to whom, 32.117
- Tax credit, amount authorized, 32.117

Neighborhood improvement districts, see

**NEIGHBORHOOD IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS****Planning and zoning, neighborhood organizations may appeal**

- Decisions of administrative officer, procedure, 89.100
- Decisions of board of adjustment, procedure, 89.110

Proposals, contents, 32.110

**Rules and regulations**

- Adoption, procedure, 32.125
- Approved, director of revenue, 32.110
- Authority, 32.110

Rural community programs, contribution amount of credit, 32.115

Special programs priorities to be established, when, 32.115

**Tax credit**

- Affordable housing assistance, 32.115
- Affordable housing units, 32.115
- Allowable, copy to director of revenue, 32.120
- Amount allowed annually, exception, 32.115
- Businesses making contributions to neighborhood organizations, proposal, contents, 32.112
- Carry over permitted up to five years, 32.115
- Firms contributing to special programs, priorities, to be established, 32.115
- Market rate housing in distressed communities, maximum amount of tax credit, 32.115
- Maximum allowable, determined by director, 32.120
- Maximum, exceptions, 32.110
- May be sold or assigned, requirements, 32.105
- Rural communities, programs, contribution, amount of credit, 32.115
- Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830

**Tax credit accountability act of 2004**

- Additional application information required, 135.802
- Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
- Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
- Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
- Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
- Tracking system required, exception, 135.825

**NEIGHBORHOOD ASSISTANCE ACT (TAX CREDIT) (CH. 32) — cont'd****Tax credit accountability act of 2004 — cont'd**

- Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815

**NEIGHBORHOOD IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS**

- Assessment, payment, collection, 67.463
- Assessments, apportionment of, 67.456, 67.459
- Bonds and notes, authority to issue, 67.455
- Counties may form district for improvement of roads, 67.458
- Debt, maximum amount, 67.475
- Definitions, 67.453
- Election, 67.457
- Establishment of districts, maintenance costs, 67.457
- Fund to be created, 67.473
- Generally, 67.453
- Hearing, procedure, costs, payment and collection of assessments, 67.463
- Lien, assessment as, foreclosure, 67.469
- Limitation period, suit to set aside assessments, 67.465
- Maintenance, extended assessment for, provided for during bond or note terms, 67.456, 67.457
- Maximum debt, 67.475
- Notice of assessments, 67.461
- Reassessment and recalculation of divided parcels or property, 67.456
- Recording requirements, 67.457
- Retirement of notes and bonds, 67.471
- Roads, counties may form district for improvement, 67.458
- Statute of limitation, suits to set aside assessments, 67.465
- Supplemental assessments, 67.467
- Time limitation, certain suits, 67.465

**NEPOTISM**

- County library district, prohibited, 182.050
- Lottery commissioners and employees of lottery not to be related within third degree, 313.230
- Museum district board of directors, employees, prohibited relationships, 184.835
- Probation contracts with private entities, relatives of judges not to have financial interest, 559.615
- Probation services furnished courts by contract with private entities, judges not to be related to entity furnishing services, 559.615
- School boards, prohibited, 168.126
- Sheltered workshop, employees of board may not be related, 205.970

**NEW MADRID LOCATIONS**

See BOUNDARIES: EJECTMENT (CH. 524)

**NEW TRIAL**

- Affidavits for, service, reply, 510.350
- Affidavits opposing, when served, 506.060
- Amendment of pleadings, what authorized, costs, 512.300
- Application for, how filed, when, recognizance required to stay execution, 512.190
- Assignment to judge, 512.250

**NEW TRIAL — cont'd**

Attachment, suit by, bond, supersedeas, 521.420  
 Cause of action same as that before associate judge, 512.280, 512.300  
 Cause remanded for, procedure, 547.320  
 Child support, administrative modification of court order, judicial review, procedure, 454.496  
 Clerk, duties of, 512.190  
 Counterclaim or setoff, when allowed, 512.290  
 Court may order, when, 510.370  
 Criminal action (CH. 547)  
 Defined, criminal action, 547.010  
 Denied, when deemed, 510.360  
 Directed verdict, motion for, alternative, 510.290  
 Dismissal after adverse ruling, 510.130  
 Driver's license, suspension or revocation, by circuit court, 302.535  
 Execution, how stayed, recognizance, 512.190  
 Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, authorized, bond required, 534.380  
 Granted, when, criminal action, 547.020  
 Granting, grounds, 510.330  
 Heard and determined, how, 512.270  
 Infractions and misdemeanors, 541.020  
 Judge, death or disability of, procedure, 510.390

**Judgment**

Associate judge, right of person aggrieved party, when, 512.180  
 Rendered against sureties on recognizance, 512.320  
 Jury, number, 512.310  
 Landlord-tenant actions, bond required to stay execution, 535.110  
 Misdemeanors and infractions, jurisdiction, 541.020

**Motion for**

Criminal action, 547.030, 547.040  
 Denied, when deemed, 510.360  
 Municipal courts, first class counties, 66.010, 67.320  
 Order to specify grounds, 510.330, 510.370  
 Parties, new, authority to add, 512.280  
 Practice, how governed, 512.310  
 Recognizance required to stay execution, 512.190  
 Rent and possession, actions by landlord for rent due, bond required to stay execution, 535.110  
 Small claims court appeal, how taken, 482.365  
 Stay of execution, release of property, 512.210  
 Supreme court to order, when, 547.290  
 Transcript, transfer to appropriate clerk, 512.250  
 Verdict, former, not to be used, 547.010

**NEW YEAR'S DAY**

See HOLIDAYS

**NEWSPAPERS**

Advertisements, drug paraphernalia or imitation controlled substances prohibited, penalty, 195.244  
 Advertisements, rebates prohibited, 493.130; penalty, 493.140  
 Drug paraphernalia, advertisements prohibited, penalty, 195.244  
 Drugs, imitation controlled substances, advertisements prohibited, penalty, 195.244  
 Food and drug, false advertising, liability, 196.025

**NEWSPAPERS — cont'd****Legal notices**

County, first class, charter form, rates, review and approval, 493.027  
 Prerequisites for publication privileges, 493.050  
 Publication in St. Louis city, 493.070 to 493.120  
 Rates allowed, 493.025, 493.027  
 License and regulation, third class cities, 94.110  
 Newsprint, sales and use tax exemptions, 144.030

**NEXT FRIEND**

Appointment, 507.120 to 507.140  
 Attorney, employment, 507.182, 507.184

**Bond**

Amount where filed, 507.160  
 Not required, when, 507.150  
 Required when, penalty, 507.150  
 Costs of suit, when liable for, 507.180  
 Discharge, 507.188  
 Discharge, procedure when court order to transfer funds to minor or parent, 507.188  
 Jury, may waive, 507.184  
 Legal representation and expenses, authority, 507.182, 507.184  
 Paternity action, who may be, 210.830  
 Prosecution of suits, 507.110  
 Receipt for property, bond required, penalty, 507.150  
 Satisfaction of judgment, requirements, 507.150, 507.184  
 Settlements, approval, 507.184  
 Substitution of conservator for, discharge, 507.186  
 Transfer of funds, discharge, 507.188

**NEXT OF KIN**

See DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION

**NITROGLYCERIN**

See EXPLOSIVES

**NOMINATIONS**

\* See also PRIMARY ELECTIONS

Agricultural extension programs, county council members, 262.577

**Candidates**

Fourth class cities, primary, when, procedure, exception, 79.035  
 Nomination, how made, 115.307  
 Party nominating committee to select candidates, when, 115.363  
 Certification, committee nominee, form, 115.377  
 Charter of city may prescribe manner of, 82.180  
 Cities (CH. 122)  
 Declaration, committee nominee, form, 115.377  
 Fourth class cities, primary, when, procedure, exception 79.035

**Independent candidates**

Declaration in petition required when, form, content, 115.327  
 Limitation, voter signing petitions, 115.323  
 Partial filing authorized, when, 115.331  
 Partial filing, number signatures required, 115.331

**Petition**

Authority, refusal to file, procedure, 115.333  
 Candidate, form, 115.325

**NOMINATIONS — cont'd****Independent candidates — cont'd****Petition — cont'd**

- Contents of, filed where, 115.321
- Filed, where, when, 115.329
- Invalidity determined, when, 115.333
- Number of signatures required, 115.321
- Receipt, evidence of, 115.333
- Refused, statement required, 115.333
- Signing petition, not required to vote for, 115.321
- Unlawful signing, effect of, 115.313
- Who may sign, 115.313
- Receipt for filed petition, evidence of, 115.331
- Reversal of determination, procedure, 115.333
- Signature, validity, determined, procedure, 115.335
- Signatures for petition, number required, 115.321
- Valid petition filed, effect of, 115.321
- Verification signatures, joint city, county, when, procedure, 115.337
- Writ of mandamus, when, 115.333
- Nominating committee, majority present to nominate, exception, 115.371
- Notice of vacancy to nominating committee or county committee, when, procedure, 115.369
- Notice to election authorities of certified candidates, 115.381

**Party nominating committees**

- Candidate, general and primary elections, selected by, when, 115.363
- Chairman, how designated, duties, 115.365
- Designated how, certain offices, 115.365
- Redistricting, new districts to be used, when, previous districts to be used for special elections, 115.365
- Presidential electors, how nominated, 115.625
- School board members, urban districts, vacancies, 162.491
- State committee may provide for weighted or fractional voting, 115.371
- Third class cities, procedure, 77.040

**NONALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**

- See HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192); SOFT DRINKS

**NONINTOXICATING BEER**

- See BEER, NONINTOXICATING

**NONPARTISAN BALLOT**

- See BALLOTS

**NONPARTISAN SELECTION OF JUDGES**

- Clay County, counting and canvassing of votes, proclamation, 476.680
- Declaration of candidacy, certified mail used, when, 115.355

**NONPROBATE TRANSFERS (CH. 461)**

- Agents may change beneficiaries if document establishes agent's right or by court order, 461.035
- Agents may not make, revoke or change beneficiaries, exceptions, 461.035
- Agreements between owner and transferring to govern, exception, 461.012

**NONPROBATE TRANSFERS (CH. 461) — cont'd**

- Assignment of owners' interest during owner's lifetime terminates beneficiary's right under nonprobate transfer, 461.033
- Assignments, effective on death of owner, delivery effect, 461.023
- Bank accounts, pay-on-death, form, effect, payment, 362.471
- Beneficiary**
  - Action for accounting to enforce payback to cover statutory allowances and claims, time limitation to bring, 461.071, 461.300
  - Agents may change beneficiaries if document establishes agent's right or by court order, 461.035
  - Agents may not make, revoke or change beneficiaries, exceptions, 461.035
  - Assignment of owners' interest during owner's lifetime terminates beneficiary's right under nonprobate transfer, 461.033
  - Contract rights subject to assignment, setoffs, all interests and obligations of owner during lifetime, 461.039
  - Conveyance of property by owner during owner's lifetime terminates beneficiary's rights under nonprobate transfer, 461.033
  - Death of sole owner passes to beneficiary, 461.031
  - Defined, 461.005
  - Destroyed, lost, damaged or involuntary conversion of property with designated beneficiary, effect, 461.037
  - Destruction of property terminates, rights of beneficiary and also interest in any proceeds from, 461.033
  - Dispute, rights, 461.067
  - Effective date of revocation, 461.033
  - Joint owners, property belongs to surviving joint owner or owners, 461.0031
  - Loss of property, substitution or payment for, nonprobate transfer, beneficiary's rights terminated, no right to substitute or payment, 461.033
  - No beneficiary survives, goes to owner's estate, 461.031
- Payback definitions for allowances and claims**
  - Creditors, 461.300
  - Dependent child, 461.300
  - Qualified claimant, 461.300
  - Recoverable transfer, 461.300
- Payback pro rata share of all property received to personal representative for statutory allowances and claims due estate, 461.071, 461.300
- Payback, to cover allowances enforced by accounting action, time limitation, 461.071, 461.300
- Prior to death of owner, beneficiary has no rights in property, 461.031
- Property received, beneficiary must pay pro rata share to cover statutory allowances and claims due estate to personal representative, 461.071, 461.300



**NONPROBATE TRANSFERS (CH. 461) — cont'd****Beneficiary — cont'd**

- Property with designated beneficiary, lost, destroyed, damaged or involuntary conversion, effect, 461.037
- Revocation and change of beneficiaries for a nonprobate transfer, 461.033
- Signature of beneficiary note needed for any transaction, 461.031
- Survival of beneficiary, time requirement, exception, 461.042
- Two or more beneficiaries survive, hold property as tenants in common, 461.031
- Will provisions may not revoke transfer, exception, 461.033

**Beneficiary designation**

- Defined, 461.005
- Under written instrument or law, effect, 461.021

**Beneficiary form**

- Registration of property including accounts and securities in beneficiary form, effect, 461.028
- Transfer of property, transferee to be owner of property for all purposes, effective, when, 461.027
- Child after-born or after-adopted, rights, when, 461.059

**Contract provisions deemed not testamentary**

- Exceptions, 461.001
- Money or benefits payable on death, 461.001
- Money that ceases to be payable on death of promise or promisor, 461.001
- Property transferred to beneficiary on death, 461.001

- Contract rights subject to assignments, setoffs, all interests and obligations of owner during lifetime, 461.039

- Conveyance of property by owner during owner's lifetime terminates beneficiary's rights under nonprobate transfer, 461.033

- Custodial property, personal custodian law, action for accounting, when, 404.570

- Death of owner caused by beneficiary, disqualification, 461.054

- Deeds effective on death of owner, recording, effect, 461.025

- Definitions, 461.005

- Destroyed, lost, damaged or involuntary conversion of property with designated beneficiary, effect, 461.037

- Destruction of property terminates, rights of beneficiary and also interest in any proceeds from, 461.033

- Disclaimer by beneficiary, property transferred to person who would take if no survival, 461.048

**Disqualification of beneficiary**

- Annulment of marriage revokes designation of former spouse and relative of spouse, exception, 461.051
- Civil court to determine disqualification, 461.054
- Death caused by beneficiary, 461.054

**NONPROBATE TRANSFERS (CH. 461) — cont'd****Disqualification of beneficiary — cont'd**

- Dissolution of marriage revokes designation of former spouse and relative of spouse as beneficiary, exception, 461.051
- Fraud, duress or undue influence, 461.054
- Relative of former spouse, defined, 461.051
- Dissolution of marriage revokes designation of former spouse and relative of spouse as beneficiary, exception, 461.051
- Distribution, improper, liability of distributee, 461.067
- Effective date of laws on nonprobate transfers, prior transfers also valid, 461.081
- Jurisdiction, probate division of circuit court for nonprobate transfers, 461.076
- Law application and scope, 461.073
- Law, how cited, 461.003
- Lineal descendants substitutes, procedure, 461.045
- Loss of property, substitution or payment for, nonprobate transfer, beneficiary's rights terminated, no right to substitute or payment, 461.033
- Owners disputes, rights, 461.067
- Ownership of property in beneficiary form during lifetime and at death, 461.031
- Personal property transfer, not to take effect until death of owner, need not be supported by consideration, 461.026
- Property transferred to transferee to hold in beneficiary form, transferee to be owner of property for all purposes, effective, when, 461.027
- Property with designated beneficiary, lost, destroyed, damaged or involuntary conversion, effect, 461.037
- Purchasers from distributees, protection, 461.067
- Registration of property including accounts and securities in beneficiary form, effect, 461.028
- Relative of former spouse, defined, 461.051
- Revocation, not necessary to expressly revoke, change of beneficiary revokes, 461.033
- Rules for nonprobate transfers, 461.062
- Survival of beneficiary, time requirement, exception, 461.042
- Survival period, time requirement if not set by parties, presumption of survival or nonsurvival, when, 461.042
- Transferring entity**
  - Accepts beneficiary, designation, assignment, duties, 461.014
  - Agent, acting as, for owner, agency does not end on death of owner, duties, 461.011
  - Defined, 461.005
  - Not required to accept request by owner, 461.012
  - Protection, 461.065
- Transfers effective with or without consideration, 461.009
- Trusts that are revoked terminated, or does not exist at death of owner, effect, 461.043
- Trusts, beneficiary designation, not invalid because amendable or revocable, 461.043

**NONPROBATE TRANSFERS (CH. 461) — cont'd****Validity of beneficiary designation**

- Effect of transfer determined by local law in documenter designation, 461.079
- Laws of other states, designation enforceable in Missouri, 461.079
- Uniform probate law of another state enforceable in Missouri, 461.079
- Will provisions may not revoke transfer, exception, 461.033
- Wills, exempt from requirements, 461.009

**NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS**

- See BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATIONS; CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT

**NONRESIDENT**

- Athletic trainers, exemption from examination and licensure, when, 334.706
- Auctioneer, license requirement, 343.100
- Banks and trust companies director, service of process, 362.245
- Conservator transferring estate to foreign conservator, or guardian, 475.310
- Conservatorship, foreign conservator, mortgages or sale of real estate, powers, 475.340

**Contracting with political subdivisions or private entities nonresident employer****Escrow if no financial assurance**

- Disasters, inapplicability, when, 285.233
- Political subdivision, amount payable to whom, refund to contractor, when, 285.233
- Political subdivision, failure to escrow funds, penalty, 285.233

**Nonresident employees****Escrow if no financial assurance**

- Disasters, inapplicability, when, 285.233
- Injunction and writ of attachment authorized for failure of transient employers noncompliance, 285.233
- Payable to department of revenue, divisions of employment security, and workers' compensation, 285.233
- Private entities amount, payable to whom, refund to contractor when, 285.233
- Private entities, failure to escrow funds, penalty, 285.233
- Refund to transient employer, when, 285.233

**Decedent's estate**

- Administration, commencement, venue, 473.010
- Definitions, 473.665
- Distribution, Missouri family trust, when, 473.657

**Foreign personal representative**

- Adjudication against any personal representative, effect, 473.692
- Appointment, when, filing of copies, where, 473.676
- Jurisdiction of courts of state, subject to, when, 473.685, 473.687
- Limited powers, to preserve estate, when, 473.678
- Powers, duties, obligations, 473.677
- Powers, executed when, 473.677

**NONRESIDENT — cont'd****Decedent's estate — cont'd****Foreign personal representative — cont'd**

- Priority, personal representative appointed by court of decedent's domicile, exception, 473.682
- Proceedings, 473.668 to 473.694
- Service of process, how made, 473.689
- Substitution of local personal representative, when, effect, 473.678
- Termination of powers, 473.678
- Proceedings, 473.668, 473.671, 473.675, 473.691, 473.694

**Decedent's estate tax**

- Defined, 145.101
- Return, filed when, where, 145.511
- Return, when required, 145.481
- Tax situs in Missouri, property which has, 145.102
- Definition, driver's license law, 302.010

**Depositions**

- How taken, 492.110 to 492.140
- Notice of taking, how given, 492.170
- Reading in court, 492.400

Disabled persons, appointment of conservator, powers, duties, 475.095

Disposal plants, permits, fees, 269.080

Drivers, nonresident violators interstate compact, 544.046

Employers, bonding requirements, see EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE

**Employers, nonresident****Financial assurance instrument**

- City, town, village, proof, 285.232
- Contractor, duty, 285.232
- County, proof, 285.232
- Fraudulent acts, effect, 285.232
- Subcontractor, proof, 285.232
- List of construction contractors deemed transient to be furnished on request at no cost, 285.232
- Missouri Register to publish list quarterly of construction contractors, 285.232
- Workers' compensation coverage for employees required, 285.232

**Fraternal benefit societies**

- Director may enjoin, when, procedure, 378.631
- License required, application, 378.629
- Grain dealer, service of process, 276.531
- Guardians or conservators, foreign, payment or delivery for minors or disabled persons, 475.335
- Health services corporation's enrollment representative, examination waived, when, 354.240
- Injunction, notice, how given, 526.110
- Insurance on life of, how payable, 376.570
- Insurance producer, licensing, 375.017
- Insurance producer, placing business with, conditions, 375.136
- Insurer, may become domestic insurer, procedure, 375.908
- Investment funds service corporation or S corporation may request opinion if corporation relocates in Missouri, will be certified, 620.1355

**NONRESIDENT — cont'd**

Mechanics' liens, notice how served, 429.110

**Milk processor or manufacturer**

Acts conferring jurisdiction, 416.510  
Continuance of action, 416.550  
Service of process, 416.520 to 416.540

**Minor**

Appointment of conservator, powers, duties, 475.095  
Disabled persons, payment to foreign guardians or conservators, when, 475.335  
Estates, procedure, 475.310, 475.335, 475.340  
Transfers of property law, 404.057, 404.094  
Motorist, see NONRESIDENT MOTORIST  
Outboard motors, registration, 306.560  
Partition of realty, venue of action, 528.040  
Perpetuation of testimony, notice, 492.470  
Property owner, to receive notice of formation of, or special assessment by political subdivision, 67.800  
Protectee's estate, conservator to transfer to foreign guardian or conservator, when, 475.310  
Real estate brokers and salesmen, licensing, 339.090  
Service of process on, 506.160, 506.192  
Tax collection by attorneys or collection agencies by contract, 140.850  
Tax sales, manner of bidding, 140.190  
Taxes, statement of, 139.060  
Transient employers, see EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE, subheading, Nonresident  
Venue of actions against, 508.010  
Venue, attachment or replevin, 508.020  
Watercraft owners, actions against, 506.330, 506.340

**NONRESIDENT MOTORIST**

Application of law, 506.220, 506.280

**Commercial driver's license**

Application for licensure prohibited, when, 302.735  
Issuance of Missouri license, must return and cancel out-of-state license, 302.720  
Notice to licensing state on suspension, cancellation or conviction, 302.760  
Operate without license, when, 302.730  
Out-of-state licenses, may operate, when, 302.730  
Continuances, 506.300  
Definition, 506.200  
Driver's license, driving while suspended or revoked, penalties, 302.321  
Financial responsibility, see MOTOR VEHICLE FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY LAW  
Highways, use by, effect, 506.210  
Jurisdiction of state courts, agreement, 506.210  
Motor vehicle financial responsibility, see MOTOR VEHICLE FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY LAW  
Notice by personal service, judgment, 506.260  
Notice of service of process, form, 506.250

**Operating privilege**

Driver's license exemption, requirements, 302.080  
Revocation, suspension, disqualification, 302.150  
Suspension, 302.150, 303.030, 303.080; lifted when, 303.140  
Process, form, 506.230

**NONRESIDENT MOTORIST — cont'd**

Proof of notice, 506.270  
Records, how kept, content, 506.310  
Registration of vehicles, reciprocity, 301.271, 301.277  
Reports, duties, failure to file or falsification, effect, 301.275  
Service of process, 506.210; how made, 506.240  
Special policemen, appointment as, prohibited, 542.190  
Suspension or revocation of license by administrative procedure, see CHAUFFEURS; DRIVER'S LICENSE  
Transmission of judgment, 303.090  
Venue, 506.290

**NONRESIDENT VIOLATOR COMPACT**

See TRAFFIC LAWS

**NONSUPPORT**

See ABANDONMENT; CIRCUIT COURTS; SUPPORT

**NOT FOR PROFIT CORPORATIONS (CH. 355)**

See CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT

**NOT FOR PROFIT HEALTH SERVICES****CORPORATION (CH. 354)**

See HEALTH SERVICES CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT

**NOTARY PUBLIC**

Acknowledging, issuing false instruments, penalty, 570.110

**Acknowledgments**

Authority to take, 486.250  
Form, 486.330, 486.335  
May take, 442.150, 442.155  
Affidavits authority to take, 492.010  
Affirmation, form, 486.335

**Application**

Form of, filed where, 486.225  
Omission or misstatement, effect of, 486.205

Appointed by, 486.205

Authority, statewide, 486.210

Bond requirements, 486.235

Bond, oath, signature, where kept, 486.245

Certificate, contents, 486.280

Certification of notary's authority, fee, form, 486.395

Certify true copy, 486.250

Change of address, within county of commission, notice required, effect, 486.295

Change of name, procedure, how to sign, fee, 486.300

**Commission**

Amended on change of county residence, 486.315

Annulled and canceled, when, 486.240

Award by county clerk, when, 486.235

Issued, when, contents of, 486.230

Rejection of application or revocation, grounds, procedure, 486.385

Conveyances, acknowledgments, may take, 442.150

County collector to keep in office, duties, 52.265

Definitions, 486.200

Depositions, may take, 492.090

Disqualified, when, 486.255

**NOTARY PUBLIC — cont'd**

Election laws, violations while acting officially, election offense, class one, 115.631  
 Employer, liable, when, 486.360  
 Executing witness, defined, affidavit, form, 486.340  
 Executing witness, disqualified, when, 486.340  
 Facsimile may be certified, when, form, 486.345  
 Failure of applicant to appear or qualify, effect of, 486.240  
**Fee**  
   Amount of, additional fee for commission, 28.160  
   Maximum charges, overcharge, effect, 486.350  
   Not allowed other than travel fee, notarization of absentee ballots or registration, 486.350  
   Payable to director of revenue, amount, 486.225  
 Illegibility of required information on certificate, effect of, 486.290  
 Impersonation of a notary, penalty, 486.375  
 Initiative or referendum petition, circulator's affidavit, duties, 116.080  
 Instruments in writing, acknowledgments, may take, 442.155  
 Journal, duty to keep, contents, exceptions, 486.260  
 Journal, or seal, written loss of notice to, 486.305  
 Liability, damages, when, 486.355  
 Liability, sole cause, not necessary, 486.365  
 Misconduct, official, penalty, 486.370  
 Negotiable instrument, protest, certificate, 490.560  
 Notarial acts, papers, facsimiles of, furnished on court order, fee, 486.270  
 Oath of office, county clerk to administer, 486.235  
 Oaths, assessment lists, may administer, 137.150  
 Oaths, authority to administer, 486.250, 492.010  
 Officer, public, not to be included as officer, 486.220  
 Official signature required, when, electronic signature allowed, 486.275  
 Powers of notary, 486.250  
 Qualifications, 486.220  
 Reappointment not automatic, procedure for, 486.325  
 Records of all official acts, duty to furnish, when, exceptions, 486.265  
 Register kept, where, 486.245  
 Rejection of application or revocation of commission, grounds for, right to hearing, appeal, 486.385  
 Renewal application for, 486.225  
 Residence, change of counties, effect of, amended commission, 486.315  
 Resignation, how, effected, notice, amendment of commission, 486.310  
 Revocation of commission, notice, 486.320  
 Seal stolen, report of theft, 486.396  
 Seal, contents, form, how applied, property of notary, manufacturer registration required, 486.285  
 Seal, loss of, written notice, 486.305  
 Signature hand written, requirements, when, 486.235  
 Subpoena, issuance, content, 491.100  
 Term of office, 486.215  
 Term of, not to be diminished, exceptions, 486.405  
 Termination of parental rights, acknowledge of consent, witnesses, 211.444

**NOTARY PUBLIC — cont'd**

Training required, 486.225  
 Unauthorized practice of law, remedy for, 486.390  
 Unlawful possession of notary seal, journal, or paper, penalty, 486.380  
 Witnesses, summons, issuance, when, 491.090

**NOTES AND BILLS**

See BILLS AND NOTES; NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS

**NOTICE****Abandoned motor vehicles**

Owner and security interest holder, 304.155  
 Owner of abandoned property, notice to tow, 304.158

**Abandoned or unclaimed property**

Publication not required unless items total fifty dollars, 447.541  
 Reported, form contents, 447.541  
 Sales, requirements, 447.558

Abandonment of public road, hearing, 228.190

Abortions, fees used to fund, no requirement to pay, procedure, 188.110

Absence of person for five years or more, administration proceedings, 473.697

Actions concerning county or state, to prosecuting attorney, 56.090

**Actions for damages against cities**

Constitutional charter, 82.210  
 Fourth class, 79.480  
 Special charter, 81.060  
 Third class, 77.600

Actions pending, estates, 473.363

Administration, estates of decedents, when jurisdictional, 473.013

**Administrative**

Agency, disciplinary action hearing, 621.120  
 Decisions, 536.090  
 Hearing commission, complaint and hearing, 621.100, 621.110  
 Procedure, contested cases, 536.067  
 Rules, suspension or termination, contents, 536.022

Adoptions, disclosure of record, procedure, 453.121

Adult abuse action, clerk, assistance from, notice of, 455.025

**Adult abuse law**

Clerk, circuit court, assistance from, 455.025  
 Presentation of copy of order of protection by police officer responding to complaint, 455.085

Advertising sign adjacent to highway, unlawful, 226.580

Agricultural extension programs, how given, 262.620

Agricultural standards, effective date of, 265.030

AIDS and tuberculosis testing of offenders, notice to parent or custodian of minor victim of sexual assault required, 191.659

Air conservation commission, proceedings, 643.080, 643.110

Animals, male, terms of service, 430.170, 430.180

Annexation procedures, municipal, 71.012

**NOTICE — cont'd**

Annexation, cities in certain first class charter counties, 71.880

**Appeals**

Civil action, content, 512.070; when filed, 512.050

Criminal action, 547.260

Juvenile court, 211.261

Application to disqualify judge, civil cases, 508.140

Appointment of guardian for veteran, 475.415

Arbitration proceedings, contents of, effect of insufficient notice, 435.012

Arbitration, uniform law, requirement, 435.460

Arrest records expungement hearing, 610.123

**Assessment**

Books, St. Louis city, completion, 137.512

Increase, first class counties, 137.355

Increase, St. Louis city, 137.490

Notes, sale by certain cities for improvements, 88.815

Omitted property or increase in, St. Louis city, 138.150

Projected tax levy required, 137.243

Property tax, 137.125

Assessor increasing valuation, 137.180

**Assignment for benefit of creditors**

Allowance of accounts, 426.150

Allowance of claims, 426.180

Discharge, intention to make application for, 426.350

Payment of dividends, 426.320

Assignment of retail time contract or charge agreement, 408.310

Attorneys' lien, necessity, 484.140

Audits, annual, 57.958

**Bank deposits and collections**

Dishonor, applicability of definition, 400.4-104

Dishonor, duty to notify customer of, 400.4-501

Items subject to, when, 400.4-303

Presentment by of item not payable by, through, or at bank, 400.4-212

Bank tax, notice of deficiency, director of revenue to mail, when, 148.060

Bank tax, notice of deficiency, time limitations, 148.070

**Banks and trust companies**

Acquisition of control of trust company, 362.820

Appraisers award, 362.740

Assets, sale, 362.330

Claims, creditors to prove, 361.510

Claims, rejection, 361.540

Days to remain closed, 362.520

Deposits, adverse claim to, effect, 362.375

Director of finance, acquisition of control of trust company, 362.820

Directors, change in number, 362.265

Disapproval of incorporation, 362.040

Dissenting stockholders, 362.730

Fiduciary obligations, transfer, publication required, 362.332

Foreign, revocation of license, 362.450

**NOTICE — cont'd****Banks and trust companies — cont'd**

Merger or consolidation, 362.680

Possession of by commissioner, 361.300, 361.430

Safe deposits, rent unpaid, 362.485

Stockholders' meetings, 361.580, 362.044, 362.060

Suspension of business, 362.500

Transfer of fiduciary capacity to affiliate company, publication required, 362.331

Transfer of fiduciary obligations, publication required, 362.332

Violations, notice of charges, service, 361.260

Voting on change in articles, 362.325

Barber examinations, 328.070

Bees, apiaries, revocation, or refusal of certificates, permits, 264.071

Benefit assessments, cities, 88.020, 88.027

Benevolent associations, dissolution, 352.200

Blind pensions, discontinuance, 209.060

Board of trustees, state employees and political subdivision health plan, meeting, 103.045

Boll weevil eradication zone, procedure required to establish, 263.520

**Bond**

Insufficiency, 107.140

Mortgage of gas pipeline or utility company, filing, effect, 443.451

National defense cooperation act of 1941, bonds issued under, sale of, 91.670

**Boundaries**

County survey, 46.020

Land, decayed corners, depositions, 446.090, 446.100

Special charter cities, change in, 81.220

Townships, changing of, 65.530

Boundary changes, proposed changes, publication by commission, when, 72.403

Boundary commission, notice and comment procedure for map plans, 72.423

Boundary commission, unincorporated area proposals, 72.422

Bridges, newly completed, closed, 229.210; penalty, 229.220

Budget, county, hearings, 50.600

Building commission, notice of hearing, first class counties, 64.180

Building or setback lines, hearing on, second, third and fourth class counties, 64.840

Buildings, demolition or repairing when deemed unsafe, nuisances, city or county, 67.410, 67.412

Bulk transfers, see BULK TRANSFERS

Business districts, special, establishment, enlargement or diminishment, required, 71.794

Cave, opening to public, 293.620

Cemeteries abandoned burial site, reversion to cemetery, procedure requires publication of notice, 214.209

Cemetery licenses, renewals, 214.275

Cemetery lot, nonendowed, to purchaser, 214.370, 214.380

**NOTICE — cont'd**

Certificate of need, health care facilities, review, 197.330  
 Change of city name, 71.050, 71.070, 71.090  
**Change of venue**  
 Civil action, 508.140  
 Criminal action, 545.610  
 From Cole County, 545.473  
 Charities, solicitations, orders of prohibition, attorney general, 407.095  
**Checks**  
 Insufficient funds or no account, issued to department of revenue, notice of election of venue, 508.072  
 Insufficient funds, requirement, 570.120  
 Sales for consideration, license denied, suspended or revoked, 361.725  
 Stopping payment fraudulently, evidence, written notice from payee to payor, 570.125  
**Child abuse**  
 Description of investigation process and rights of persons investigated, contents, 210.183  
 Division's decision to retain records, contents, 210.152  
 Child labor laws, division records to be evidence of transmission of notice, 294.141  
**Child support**  
 Provision of coverage of health benefits, notice to employer or union, form to be used, 454.606  
 Withholding of income or wages, standard format required, when, 452.350  
 Child, relocation of principal residence of child by custodial parent after marriage dissolution, 452.377  
 Cities, absorption of one by another, approval, where sent, 72.345  
 Cities, expansion of solid waste services, annexation, to whom, when, 260.247  
 City depositary, bids for, 95.280  
 City sales tax, abolition, 94.550  
 Clerk, probate division, authority to issue, 472.070  
 Clerks of courts, actions against, 483.175, 483.180  
**Coal mines**  
 Conditions and hoisting rules, posting, 293.370  
 Intention to mine, 444.110  
 Unsafe conditions, 293.210  
 Commercial casualty insurance, cancellation or nonrenewal, 379.882 to 379.886  
 Commitment order, mentally ill, release prior to expiration, 632.390  
 Commodities regulation, notice of service, 409.838  
 Commodity merchandising councils, organization, 275.330  
 Common carrier, revocation, suspension, amendment, hearings, 390.106  
 Common law liens, nonconsensual, notice of invalid lien, 428.110  
 Common sewer districts, boundary determinations, 204.260  
 Common sewer districts, construction contracts, 204.350

**NOTICE — cont'd**

**Community improvement district act**  
 Addition of property to district, 67.1441  
 Establishment of district, 67.1431  
 Removal from district or change in classification of real property in certain cities (Springfield), 67.1442  
 Removal of property from district, 67.1441  
**Condemnation**  
 Cities, 88.020  
 Cities, commissioners hearings, 88.027  
 Proceedings, 523.030  
 Proceedings, motion for distribution of award for determinable interests, 523.053  
 Condominium property, failure to reconstruct, 448.140  
**Conservator**  
 Appointment, hearing on disability, 475.075  
 Disabled person, appointment, 475.140  
 Minor, proceedings to appoint, 475.070  
 Constitutional amendments, election, certified copy sent to election authorities, 116.190, 116.240  
 Contest of state office, to commissioner of administration, 33.180  
 Contract carriers, revocation, suspension, amendment, hearings, 390.106  
 Conveyance of land, leasehold by highways and transportation commission, 227.290  
 Conveyances, effect of recording, 442.390  
 Convicts, charges pending against, 217.450  
 Cooperative associations, meetings, 274.100  
 Cooperative companies, amendment of articles of incorporation, 357.030  
 Coroner's inquest, to circuit attorney, 56.510  
 Corporation registration form to contain notice of false declaration, penalty, 351.140  
**Corporations**  
 Amendment to articles, 351.090  
 Bulk sale of assets or property, 351.400  
 Directors' meetings, waiver, 351.340  
 Dissolution, to creditors, 351.478  
 Dissolution, voluntary, 351.464  
 Execution against shareholders, 351.280  
 Franchise tax, 147.120  
 Liquidation, 351.482  
 Liquidation, to file claims, 351.482  
 Merger or consolidation, shareholders meeting, 351.420  
 Preferred shares, redemption, 351.205  
 Registered agent, resignation, 351.376  
 Restatement of articles, 351.106  
 Review proceedings, circuit court, 351.670  
 Revocation of voluntary dissolution, shareholders meeting, 351.468  
 Secretary of state to give notice by electronic transfer on request of corporation, content, 351.482  
 Service on, 351.380  
 Shareholders' meetings, 351.230  
 Stated capital, reduction in, 351.195

**NOTICE — cont'd****Corporations — cont'd**

- Subscriptions, forfeiture for nonpayment, content, 351.175
- Waiver of, equivalent to, when, 351.655
- Corporations not for profit, form, requirements, effect of failure to comply, 355.071
- Counsel, certain parties, rights to, public defender system, 600.048
- Counselors, professional, license renewal, 337.507
- County collector in default, proceedings, 139.250
- County collector's office, vacancy, audit requirements, 52.150
- County commission, changing terms, 49.170
- County commission, special terms, 49.190
- County contracts, letting, 50.660
- County plan, hearing on second, third and fourth class counties, 64.815
- County salary commission, meetings, contents, 50.333
- County sales tax**
  - Additional taxes, duties of county clerk, 67.581
  - Capital improvements, repeal of, St. Louis County, 66.620
  - Repealed, 66.620
- County seats**
  - Lots, resale of, 47.230
  - New, holding of court, 47.300
  - Removal of, election, 47.030
- Court records, replacement, 109.170
- Credit institutions tax, 148.190
- Credit life and accident insurance, forms disapproved, 385.045
- Credit union**
  - Cease and desist orders, temporary orders, 370.140
  - Discontinue violation of law, 370.140
  - Meeting to vote on reorganization, 370.151
  - Proposition to convert to federal credit union, 370.359
- Creditors, disabled person, filing of claims, 475.140
- Cremation, disposition of remains if no directions are given, 194.350
- Crime victims and witnesses, rights and services, 595.209, 595.212
- Crime victims, transfer of involuntary patients, right to notice by prosecutor, when, how, 632.370
- Criminal activity forfeiture proceeding, 513.607
- Criminal activity, forfeitures transfer of state seized property to federal agency, notice to owner, 513.647
- Dairy license, suspension, 196.590
- Dams and reservoirs**
  - Safety rules, 236.415
  - Transfers of ownership, 236.460
  - Violations, 236.495
- Dams, assessment of damages, 236.090
- Dead animal facilities, insufficiencies, how given, 269.060
- Dead animal facility permit, revocation, 269.110
- Death, delay in determination of cause, 193.145
- Death, notification, form, filing, 193.175

**NOTICE — cont'd**

- Decedent's estate tax, amount of, 145.301
- Decedent's estate tax, deficiency, time limited, 145.711
- Decision-making public servant, designation by agency to ethics commission, duties of designating agency, 105.958
- Default judgment, review barred when, 511.180
- Default, second mortgage, borrower's right to cure, 408.555
- Defaults, credit sales, second mortgages, small loans, 408.554
- Defined, commercial code, 400.1-201
- Delinquent personal taxes, 140.740
- Delinquent tax suit, first class counties, 141.040
- Delinquent tax suit, St. Louis city, 141.850
- Delinquent taxes**
  - Hearing, failure to request, 140.855
  - Notice, hearing procedure, effect of, 104.855
  - Office of administration to pay funds due vendors into state treasury, when, 104.855
- Demolition of buildings deemed nuisances, ordinances, city or county, 67.410, 67.412
- Depositaries, bids for, county and township funds, 110.130
- Depositions**
  - Criminal action, 545.400
  - Nonresident party or attorney, notice content, procedure, 492.170
  - Resident party or attorney, notice content, procedure, 492.160
  - Special commissioner appointed, notice procedure, content, 492.150
  - Time shortened, when, 492.210
- Detention hearing, juveniles, how given, 211.061
- Detention of child by juvenile court, 211.141
- Development finance corporation, withdrawal of membership in, 371.120
- Disincorporation, fourth class cities, 79.490
- Disincorporation, towns and villages, 80.570, 80.580
- Dissolution of cities, constitutional charter or home rule, 82.133
- Dissolution of cities, third classification, 77.700
- Distrain and sale of chattels, townships, 139.370
- Division of land for payment of taxes, 139.080
- Drainage districts**
  - Amended plan of reclamation, 242.310
  - Amended viewers' report, 243.120
  - Annexation to another district, 242.696
  - Application to form, 242.030
  - Assessed benefits, petition to adjust, 246.063
  - Assessment readjustment on levy of new tax, 242.500
- Bond issuance, form of notice for meeting to approve,** 242.485
- Commissioner's report, 242.270
- Consolidation of districts, 243.460
- Construction or enlargement of bridges, 242.350
- Contracts for construction, 243.160

**NOTICE — cont'd****Drainage districts — cont'd**

- Delinquent tax, suit to collect, 242.610
- Dissolution, 242.140
- Election of officers, 242.150
- Election to incur indebtedness, 242.520
- Hearing for additional tax levies, 243.220
- Petition to consolidate, 242.060
- Petition to form, pendency of, 243.060
- Reorganization hearing, 242.090
- Report of viewers and engineer, 243.110
- Tax levies, 242.720

Driver, of point accumulation, 302.304

**Driver's license, commercial**

- Conviction for motor vehicle violations, 302.705
- Suspension, revocation or cancellation, notice to employer, 302.710

Drivers' license, examinations, 302.173

Drivers' license, expiration, 302.179

**Driver's license, suspension or revocation**

- Arresting officer, duties, 302.520
- Decision, review hearing, 302.530
- Department of revenue, duties, 302.515

Earthquake ordinance, building and construction required, 319.205

Ejectment, improvements, effect, 524.240

Election commissioners, intent to increase staff or compensation of, contents, 115.049

Election contest, order for new primary, 115.549

Election rescheduled or relocated, when, election panel established, petitions, duties, 115.024

Election to defer income tax credit for new or expanded business, 135.120

**Elections**

Ballots, names and issues, six week requirement, exceptions, 115.125

Bond issues, counties, 108.050

Certain cities granting, renewing or extending utility contracts, publication, 88.251

Contents, required when, 115.125

Contest, elector, taking of deposition, 128.100

General assembly vacancy, 21.130

Legal notices, rates, requirements, 115.023

**School districts, seven-director, facsimile transmission**

Authority to use facsimile, 115.125

Late notification permitted, when, 115.125

Requirements, 115.125

Township hospital, 205.460

Electoral districts, rearrangement, 128.030

Embalmers and funeral directors, state board of, hearing, meetings, 333.171

Embargo, livestock, 267.595

Employees, appointment, 57.958

Employer response letter to prospective employer regarding current or former employee, employer must provide copy to employee, 290.152

Energy services, agreement to pay business license tax, notification required to public service commission, to seller of services, when, 393.299

**NOTICE — cont'd**

Enhanced enterprise zones, improvements exempt, procedure, 135.963

Enterprise zone, establishing, 135.210

Equalization board, St. Louis city, 138.150

Equalization, board of, increased valuation, 138.050, 138.100

Estate of protectee, transfers, to foreign conservator or guardian, 475.310

**Estates of decedents**

Actions, institution or revival, 473.360

Application for probate, 473.020

Application of interested party, 473.030

Bond, executor or administrator, breach, 473.207

Claims, hearing, 473.413

Continuation of business, order, 473.297

Contract to convey lands, application for specific execution, 473.307

Creditors to file claims, 473.033

Discharge, of personal representative, independent administration, contents, proof, 473.840

Election of spouse, 474.170

Executor named in will, death of testator, 474.510

**Executor or administrator**

Appointment, 473.033

Examination of bond, 473.193

Revocation of letters, 473.140

Settlement, 473.557

Heirs, determination, 473.663

Heirs, unknown, 473.040

Incomplete purchase, proceedings, 473.317, 473.330

Independent administration, form, content, publication, 473.783

Judgment creditors of distributees, request, 473.618

Letters, granting, 473.033, 473.037

Mortgaged property, petition to clear title, 473.290

Personal property, partition, 473.647

Personal property, sale, mortgage or lease, 473.487

Personal representative, injunction to restrain, 473.830

**Real property**

Sale or lease, 473.490

Sale, 473.507

Sale, mortgage or lease, 473.493, 473.497

Refund, failure, 473.637

Restraint of personal representative, 473.830

Settlement and distribution, independent administration, 473.837

**Settlements**

Executor or administrator, 473.587

Final, 473.587

Proceedings to compel, 473.607

Time for, 473.557

Supplementary settlement, 473.600

Surety, withdrawal of assets, 473.163

**Ethics commission**

Complaint, proposed action upon, 105.961

Decision-making public servant, designation as, 105.958



**NOTICE — cont'd****Ethics commission — cont'd**

Excavations, required prior to commencing, when, 319.025

**Executions**

Breach of delivery bond, sale, 513.165  
 Election of property to be sold, 513.095, 513.100  
 Levy on real property, 513.085  
 Sale of personal property, 513.145  
 Sale of real property, content, 513.205, 513.225, 513.230  
 Sale of real property, when term changed, 513.295  
 Exemptions from execution, by whom given, 513.445  
 Exhibition Center and Recreational Facilities District Act, creation, tax, powers, procedures, 67.2000  
 Extended Missouri mutual insurance companies, 380.531  
 Family services, child abuse, agency decision to retain records, content, 210.152  
 Family services, description of investigation process and rights of persons investigated, contents, 210.183  
 Farm implement dealership agreement, termination, 407.842  
 Federal reservoir lands, lease for resorts and facilities, 253.300  
 Federal tax lien, 14.010, 14.020  
 Fences, landowner to give written notice of construction or repair to adjoining landowner, 272.060

**Fiduciary's breach of obligation, when chargeable**

Endorsee of negotiable instrument, 469.260  
 Payee of check, bill of exchange, 469.270  
 Transferee of check drawn by and payable to fiduciary, 469.280

**Financial records, government access to**

Not required, when, 408.685  
 Post-disclosure notice, form, 408.685  
 Subpoena, form of notice required, 408.683  
 Transfer of records to additional governmental authority, form of notice, 408.689

**Fire protection districts**

Boundary changes, 321.050, 321.300, 321.310  
 Construction contracts, 321.220  
 Dissolution, 321.390  
 Organization, 321.070  
 Recall of board member, 321.701, 321.703  
 Firemen's retirement system, Kansas City, change in benefits, 87.600  
 Food and drug law, seizures, 196.035  
 Foreclosure consultants, cancellation of contract, notice, form, 407.937  
 Foreclosure consultants, notice of cancellation to be included in contract, contents, 407.938  
 Foreclosure of mortgages, requirements, 443.320  
 Formation of political subdivision, nonresident property owner to receive notice of, 67.800  
 Foster parents, right to notice of hearings and right to testify and participate, 211.171, 211.464  
 Furlough of inmate, who to receive, 217.425

**NOTICE — cont'd****Garnishment**

Corporation, served on, how, 525.050  
 Effect of, 525.040  
 Priority based on date of service, 525.040  
 Third party claimants, 525.270  
 Gas, electric, water and sewer companies, valuation, 393.230  
 Geodetic survey, hearings to assess damage, 256.130

**Grain dealer**

Bond, intent to cancel, 276.426  
 Proceedings to modify, suspend or revoke license, 276.491  
 Termination of business, 276.496

**Grain warehouse law**

Bond of warehouseman, cancellation, 411.275  
 Change in condition of stored grain, 411.360  
 Expiration of license, duty of director, 411.266  
 Expiration or revocation of public warehouse license, 411.371  
 Injunction, hearing, 411.275, 411.285  
 License revoked, notice to depositors, 411.285  
 License revoked, notice to receipt holders, 411.275  
 License suspension or revocation, 411.283  
 Public warehouse, discontinuance of business, 411.671  
 Terminal warehouse, to withhold grain from, 411.331  
 Violation, 411.661  
 Guardian, proceedings to appoint, 475.070, 475.075  
 Habeas corpus proceeding, criminal extradition, 548.101  
 Habeas corpus, application for, to whom given, 532.030  
 Hazardous waste management commission, special meetings, 260.365  
 Hazardous waste management law, confidential information, disclosure, 260.430  
 Hazardous waste, abandoned or uncontrolled site, transfer or change in use of, notice sent to buyer, contents, 260.465  
 Hazardous waste, special holding by exempt persons, given by press release or advertisement, 260.380  
 Health care facilities, 197.330, 197.335  
 Hearings, creating consolidated sewer district, when required, where published, 249.1103  
 Hearings, pro forma decree to authorize bond issue, 108.320  
 Higher education loan authority, meetings, 173.365  
 Highway system, state, letting of contracts for construction, 227.100  
 Historic preservation, designation of site to involved property owners, 253.409  
 HIV and tuberculosis testing of offenders, notice required to parent or custodian of minor victim of sexual assault, 191.659  
 Hospital district, election on proposal, directors to publish plans for tax money, when, 206.060  
 Hospital tax, board of trustees shall publish purpose of, when, 205.200

**NOTICE — cont'd**

Hotels, noncompliance with department standards, 315.041  
 Housing code enforcement, to recorder, 441.550  
 Housing multifamily rental units subsidy proposed project assistance, 215.327  
 Income tax refund setoff, contents, 143.784, 143.786  
 Industrial development contracts, letting, municipalities, 100.170  
 Initiative and referendum measures, election, certified copy sent to election authorities, 116.190, 116.240  
 Injunctions, 526.100 to 526.140  
 Innkeeper's lien, enforcement, 419.060, 419.070  
 Inspection of buildings, determination of nuisance, cities, counties, 67.410  
 Inspection of paper ballots, cards, 115.501

**Insurance**

Cease and desist orders by department, 374.046  
 Department of, administrative enforcement, 374.046  
 Department of, rules and regulations, hearings, 374.045  
 Holding companies, disclaimer of affiliation, 382.170  
 Holding companies, revocation or suspension of license, 382.290  
 Management contracts, 375.164  
 Policy form disapproved by director, 376.405, 376.675  
 Reciprocal exchanges or interinsurers, merger, procedure, 379.770  
 Willful violation of state law, notice required to suspend or revoke certificate of authority, 374.047

**Insurance companies**

Amendment of charter, 375.201  
 Assessment plan, reinsurance or transfer, 377.120  
 Casualty rates, hearing on, 379.480  
 Cessation of business, 375.480  
 Declaration of intent to form, 379.030  
 Deposit with director, withdrawal, 377.240  
 Financial condition hazardous, hearing, 375.535  
 Fire loss, 379.160  
 Foreign, intention to refuse certificate, 375.801  
 Life and accident, declaration of incorporators, 376.050  
 Mutual, assessment of premium notes, 379.095  
 Purchase or disposal of another's stock, hearing, 375.355  
 Reorganization meeting, 379.530  
 Reorganization, 379.600  
 Stipulated premium plan, extra premiums, 377.260  
 Stock and mutual life, 376.150  
 Tax, method, 148.450

**Insurance producer**

Change of address, 375.141

**Insurance, department of**

Rules and regulations, hearings, 374.045  
 Insurance, loans against policy by policyholder, insurer to notify policyholder of interest due, 375.298

**NOTICE — cont'd**

Insurance, required notices, how given, 375.011  
 Intellectually disabled care facility, notice to department of mental health, 660.075  
 Interstate compact on child placement, required, 210.620  
 Interstate compact on mental health, withdrawal, 630.810

**Investment securities**

Adverse claim, 400.8-105  
 Defect or defense, certificated or uncertificated security, 400.8-202  
 Registration of transfers, registrar, notice to as notice to issuer, transfer agent, notice to as notice to issuer, 400.8-407

Investment securities, see SECURITIES

Itinerant vendors, deposits, claims against, 150.440

Jails being built by private entities, notice to department of corrections, 217.138

Joint municipal utility commission, election, bond issuance, alternate procedure, 393.760

Judgment debtor, uniform enforcement of foreign judgments, 511.760

Junkyard regulatory law violation, 226.710

**Juvenile court**

Child in custody of county other than county of residence, 211.031  
 Proceedings, 211.101  
 Rehearing right to, motion for, first class charter counties, and St. Louis city, 211.029  
 Taking custody of child, 211.131  
 Transfer of jurisdiction, juvenile to be tried as adult, hearing, 211.071  
 Juvenile detention hearing, how given, 211.061  
 Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, adoption of rules, regulations, 643.600  
 Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, notice to violators of law, 643.600  
 Land clearance projects, disposal of property, 99.450  
 Land clearance, redevelopment, satisfactory progress determination, hearing, 99.620  
 Land tax collection law, 141.410, 141.430, 141.440  
 Landlord and tenant, recovery action, 441.090  
 Landowners meeting, levee districts, 245.460

**Leases, personal property**

Accepted goods, breach of warranty, 400.2A-519  
 Anticipatory repudiation, 400.2A-402  
 Cancellation, delivery, installment lease contracts, rejection and default, 400.2A-510  
 Claim to person answerable over, effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516  
 Cure by lessor of improper tender or delivery, replacement, 400.2A-513

**Default**

Generally, 400.2A-516  
 Lessor, lessee's remedies, 400.2A-508  
 Notice after default, 400.2A-502  
 Delivery, installment lease contracts, rejection and default, 400.2A-510  
 Excused performance, 400.2A-405

**NOTICE — cont'd****Leases, personal property — cont'd**

- Excused performance, procedure on, 400.2A-406
- Identification of goods, insurance proceeds, 400.2A-218
- Lessee under finance lease as beneficiary of supply contract, 400.2A-209
- Lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-512
- Lessor's stoppage of delivery in transit or otherwise, 400.2A-526
- Litigation to person answerable over, effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
- Motor vehicles, failure to return, penalty, 570.057
- Offer and acceptance in formation of lease contract, 400.2A-206
- Procedure on excused performance, 400.2A-406
- Proof of market rent, 400.2A-507
- Rejection of goods, 400.2A-509
- Revocation of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-517
- Specially manufactured goods, notice of repudiation, statute of frauds, 400.2A-201
- Transfer of lessor's residual interest in goods, 400.2A-303
- Waiver affecting executory portion of lease contract, retracting waiver, 400.2A-208

**Levee districts**

- Application to form, 245.020, 245.300
- Assessed benefits, petition to adjust, 246.063
- Commissioners, report, 245.125
- Consolidation, 245.030
- Elections, 245.060
- Mailing required, 245.020
- Meeting to authorize issuance of bonds, procedure, 245.181
- Reorganization, 245.050, 245.320

**Library district, consolidated public**

- Addition to district, 182.660
- Election to form, 182.620
- Increase in tax, 182.650

**Liens**

- Animals, keeping or training animals, 430.160
- Criminal activity forfeitures, 513.640, 513.645
- Income tax, department of revenue, 143.902
- Sales tax, department of revenue, 144.380
- Liens of ambulance services, 190.250
- Liens of hospitals, 430.240

**Limited liability company**

- Dissolution, barring of claims, notice requirements, 347.141
- Notice of business matter to authorized person, effect, 347.073
- Winding up, notice requirements, 347.141

**Limited partnership**

- Cancellation of certificate, contents, how served, 359.681
- Filing considered constructive notice of certain matters, 359.161
- Withdrawal of general partner, 359.331

**NOTICE — cont'd****Limited partnership — cont'd**

- Liquified petroleum gas registration, suspension, 323.080
- Liquor license**
  - Meet and confer opportunity if accused of having a disorderly place of business, when, 311.680
  - Revocation or suspension, 311.557, 311.680
  - Warning, probation, revocation or suspension, 311.680
- Lis pendens in equity action, 527.260
- Livestock running at large, 270.230, 270.250
- Livestock, restraint of, 270.010, 270.020
- Loans, small, solicitation disclosures, contents, 367.185
- Local and special laws, 21.280 to 21.320; Art. III, Sec. 42
- Lodging establishments, noncompliance with department standards, 315.041
- Lost and unclaimed property, sale of, 447.080; valuation, 447.030, 447.040
- Manufactured homes, location of, when, to whom, 700.500
- Manufacturers tax, equalization, 150.330
- Marks and brands, description, 417.250, 417.300
- Marriage contracts, recording imports, 451.240
- Meat inspection, 265.320, 265.370, 265.400
- Mechanics' and materialmen's lien, form, must be provided, failure a misdemeanor, 429.012
- Mechanic's lien, how served, proof, 429.100
- Meetings, governmental, requirements, exceptions, 610.020
- Mental health facility, receivership proceedings, 630.772
- Mental health services, community, election to establish, 205.979
- Mental patient, committed after acquittal of crime**
  - Notice to prosecutor and sheriff upon escape, 552.040
  - Notice to prosecutor prior to release, 552.040
- Mentally ill, involuntary detention**
  - Family, confined person, how, 632.325
  - Ninety additional days, twenty-one days having expired, hearing, 632.340
  - Ninety-six hours detained, 632.315, 632.325
  - Outpatient detention and treatment, twenty-one days having expired, hearing, 632.340
  - Release, prior to expiration of detention order, 632.390
- Merchants' tax, equalization, 150.060
- Merit system employee, termination of employment, procedure, 36.380
- Merit system examinations, 36.190
- Milk manufacturer, processor or distributor, license proceedings, 416.490
- Mines**
  - Accidents, penalty for failure, 293.190
  - Cage load and speed, posting, 293.590
  - Complaints of conditions, 293.670
  - Director's actions, appeal from, 293.680

**NOTICE — cont'd****Mines — cont'd**

- Inadequate ventilation, 293.560
- Injurious dust conditions, 293.570
- Opening, abandonment, resumption, change of owner, 293.530
- Mines and mining, injunction, 444.060
- Missouri downtown and rural economic stimulus act, notice required, when, 99.951, 99.980, 99.1036, 99.1060
- Missouri-St. Louis metropolitan airport authority, see AIRPORTS
- Mobile homes, location of, when, to whom, 700.500
- Mortgage foreclosures, requirements, 443.320
- Mortgages and deeds of trust**
  - Redemption, approval of bond, 443.430
  - Redemption, trustees sale, 443.410
  - Release of property, 443.110
  - Sale of realty under mortgage, 443.310, 443.320
- Motels, noncompliance with department standards, 315.041
- Motion picture distributors of trade screenings, 407.353
- Motor carrier**
  - Rates revision, 387.070
  - Rates, 387.050
- Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of, hearings, 387.300
- Motor carriers, hearings, 390.106
- Motor carriers, out-of-service orders against, 226.009
- Motor fuel tax**
  - Dyed fuel, 142.926, 142.935
  - Exempt use on shipping papers, 142.926, 142.935
  - Liens, priority, filing, 142.947
- Motor fuel use tax, see MOTOR FUEL USE TAX
- Motor vehicle**
  - Abandoned motor vehicles, by towing company to law enforcement agency, 304.157
  - Abandoned vehicle owners and security interest holders, content, 304.155
  - License suspension, 303.030
  - Lien or encumbrance, electronic, security procedure required, 301.600, 301.650
  - Lienholders notice to law enforcement on repossession, 304.155
  - Perfect, when, 301.600
  - Reconstructed motor vehicles, owner, lienholders, department of revenue, 301.020
  - Suspension of registration for failure to obtain inspection certificate, 307.385
  - Theft claims, insurer to law officials, 589.205
- Motor vehicle financial responsibility**
  - Director of revenue to inform owners who register vehicles, content, 303.026
  - Insurance verification notice, 303.026
  - Notice of suspension, content, 303.041
- Motorboat regulatory law, 306.050, 306.060
- Museum districts, declaration of district, publication, 184.830
- Museum property on loan, see MUSEUMS (CH. 184)

**NOTICE — cont'd****Negotiable instruments**

- Dishonor, 400.3-503
- Dishonor, excused notice, 400.3-504
- Fiduciary, breach, 400.3-307
- Right to defend action, 400.3-119
- See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
- Nonresident**
  - Milk processor, service of process, 416.525
  - Motorists, actions against, 506.240, 506.250, 506.270
  - Property owner to receive, when, 67.800
- Not for profit health corporation hearing on premiums, dues, fees, violating restrictions, 354.152
- Nuisances, buildings, demolition or repairing, cities or county, 67.410, 67.412
- Nurses, proceedings to deny or revoke license, 335.046
- Nursing homes**
  - Noncompliance, 198.026, 198.029
  - Receivership, 198.105, 198.108
  - Revocation of license, 198.036
- Oil and gas council proceedings, 259.140
- Oil and gas council, appeal from order of, 259.170
- Oil or gas well, intent to drill, 259.080
- Oil, gas or product, illegal, seizure and sale, 259.190
- Old age and survivors insurance agreements, 105.360
- Old age and survivors insurance, state agency to give notice before compelling production of records, 105.445
- Omitted or nonresident realty, assessment of, 138.070
- Optometry, board of, meetings, 336.140
- Ordinance redistricting constitutional charter city, 82.120
- Parental rights, termination, foster parents and legal custodians, right to testify at all hearings, notice, 211.464
- Parks, request for federal aid, notice to be given transportation department, 226.181
- Parole or conditional release, violation, 217.720
- Parole violation, 217.720
- Partition**
  - Fence viewers, meeting, 272.280
  - Realty, commissioners, 528.230
  - Sales, 528.370
- Partnerships**
  - Dissolution, notice to claimants, contents, 358.371
  - Registered limited liability, notice of withdrawal, requirements, 358.440
  - What constitutes, 358.120
- Payroll checks, insufficient funds or no account, notice from payee to payor, content for damages, 537.123
- Permanency or review hearings, foster parents right to notice and opportunity to testify, 211.171
- Perpetuation of testimony, 492.450 to 492.480
- Pesticide registration, rule changes, public hearing, 281.230
- Pesticides, public hearings relating to, 281.025
- Physician assistants, advisory committee, 334.749

**NOTICE — cont'd**

Physician's license, emergency suspension restriction, hearing, 334.102

**Planned industrial expansion authority**

- Disposition of property, 100.410
- Plans, hearing, 100.400

Planning and zoning commission, first class counties, hearings, 64.140

Planning and zoning commission, second and third class counties, hearings, 64.670

**Planning commission, counties**

- First class hearings, 64.040
- First class, 64.060
- Second and third class may require, 64.580
- Second and third class, 64.540

Police board, St. Louis city, mandamus proceedings, 84.190

Police examinations, Kansas City, 84.570

Port authorities and districts, bidding procedure requirements, 68.055

Premium finance agreement, cancellation of financed contract by power of attorney, 364.130

Presidential electors, election, 128.050, 128.090

Presidential electors, how given, costs, 128.110

Press release constitutes, when, hazardous waste management law, 260.380, 260.395

Prevailing wages on public works, certain occupations, hearings on, 290.262

Prevailing wages on public works, hearings on, 290.260

Private activity bond allocation application, approval or rejection of, when, 108.512

Private drainage rights, report of commissioners, 244.050

Probate division, circuit court, procedure, 472.110, 472.120

Probate division, circuit court, requirements, 472.100

Proceeding on forthcoming bond, in attachment, 521.580

Prohibition, writ of, hearing, 530.040

Property seized pursuant to search warrant, claim, sale or forfeiture of, 542.301

**Prosecuting attorney**

- Escape from mental hospital of committed person, 552.040
- Release from mental hospital of person acquitted of crime, 552.040

Psychologists, license renew notice, division of professional registration, 337.030

Public administrator, taking charge of estate, 473.753

Public assistance applicants, recipients, information to be furnished by financial institutions, 660.327

Public defender system, posted where, contents, 600.048

Public entities risk management fund, notice of claim given to board, when, 537.705

**Public service commission**

- Complaints against utilities, 393.270
- Evaluation of telecommunications company property, 392.270

**NOTICE — cont'd**

**Public service commission — cont'd**

- Hearings, 386.390
- Orders and certificates, recorded, 386.280
- Public service commissioners, removal, 386.060
- Public utilities, demand for access, multi-family residential dwelling, contents, 393.553
- Public utility labor disputes hearings, 295.120, 295.130
- Public water supply, inspection, prior notice, 640.120
- Publication in lieu of posting, when authorized, 493.075
- Publication, see PUBLICATION OF LEGAL NOTICES
- Quarantine of area, livestock disease control, 267.595
- Rabies, regulations, first class counties, 322.100
- Radiation control rules and regulations, adoption, procedure, 192.420
- Radiation control violations, to cease and abate, 192.450
- Railroad accidents, notice to division of motor carrier and railroad safety, 389.996

**Railroads**

- Aid to other companies to form connections, 388.300
- Amendment of articles of incorporation, 388.220
- Consolidation, 388.290, Art. XI, Sec. 10
- Crossings, to construct or repair, 389.630
- Extension or branch lines, 388.360
- Fences and gates, repair, 389.650
- Grade crossing, hearings, 229.390
- Routes, 388.330
- Sewers, cities 30,000 or less, construction of, 389.680
- Stockholders' meeting, 388.340

Real estate appraisers' commission, meetings, 339.507

Real property tax increment allocation, urban redevelopment, hearings, 99.825 to 99.860

Real property, assessment imparts, 137.170

Reassessment for public works, 88.110

Reconstructed motor vehicles, owner, lienholders, department of revenue, 301.020

Recorded instruments affecting realty, defectively certified, 490.340

Redemption, tax sales, 140.340

Reference of actions, hearings, 515.090, 515.100

Refunding bonds, drainage and levee districts, 246.160

Regional plan, hearing on adoption by local governmental unit, 251.370

Regional plan, hearing on, duty of regional planning commission, 251.330

Regional planning commission, hearing on formation, 251.160

Regional planning commission, hearing on local unit withdrawing from, 251.430

Registered mail, defined, 1.025

Rental, personal property, motor vehicles, failure to return, penalty, 570.057

**NOTICE — cont'd**

Resorts, noncompliance with department standards, 315.041

Retirement system, political subdivisions, meetings, hearings, 70.605

Risk management fund, notice of claim given to board, when, 537.705

River basin conservancy district proceeding, defective, effect, 257.460

**Roads**

Application to establish, 228.030

Dissolution, notice, publication requirements not under township organization, 233.295

Dissolution, under township organization, publication requirement, 233.425

Moving buildings across, 229.250

Special use permits, first class counties, 229.330

Vacation, 228.110

Rock festivals, application for license, public hearings, 316.165

Rules and regulations, proposed, 536.021, 536.026

Rural electric cooperatives, 394.120, 394.300; dissolution, 394.240

Safe deposit lessees, corporation in process of liquidation, 361.450

Safe drinking water commission, proposed rules and regulations, hearing, 640.100

Salary commission, county, meetings, contents, 50.333

Sale by sheriff of lands owned by one county in another, 49.285

Sale of chattel to enforce lien, 430.100

**Sales tax**

Additional or revised assessment, 144.210, 144.220, 144.230

Assessment for fraud or evasion, 144.500

Failure to file or pay, director to estimate tax due, notice, how served, 144.250

Sales, see also SALES

Sanitary drainage districts, establishment of boundaries, 248.020

Savings and loan, see SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS

Scabies, infected animals, shipment to market, 267.693

School boards, special meetings, 162.051

School bus drivers, drug or alcohol test results, central depository system maintained by director of revenue, duties of employer, 302.274, 302.275

**School district**

Noncertificated employees, removal, metropolitan districts, 168.281

Sale of athletic stadium and dormitory revenue bonds, 164.261

Urban and metropolitan, sale or lease of property, publication required, 177.073

Schools, fees used to fund abortions, no requirement to pay, procedure, 188.110

Security interest, release of property, 443.110

Seeds, failure to meet standards, 266.101

**NOTICE — cont'd**

Service attorney or party, procedure, 492.180, when, 492.200, whom, 492.190

Service, 1.190

**Settlement**

Conservators and guardians, 475.280

Failure to notify court, when, costs assessed how, money deposited in county treasury, 514.112

Final, conservators, 475.290

**Sewage, on-site disposal systems**

Inspection of adjoining property, 701.038

Violations, contents, 701.037

Sewer district, application to organize, 249.765

Sewer or storm water facility improvement district hearing, assessment, publication, 249.929

Sex discrimination, refusal of credit, prerequisite to suit for damages, 314.110

Sexual assault on minor, offender tested for HIV and tuberculosis, notice to parent or custodian of minor, 191.659

Sexual offenders, discharged from mental facilities, law officers, where, 632.475

Sheriff to governor, election to come under retirement system, 57.958

Sheriff, county, escape from mental hospital of committed person, 552.040

Sheriffs' retirement system board meetings, 57.958

Sheriffs' retirement system, election to come under, 57.961

**Sidewalks**

Construction and repair, towns and villages, 80.190, 80.200

Repair, special charter, cities, 88.806, 88.808

Unincorporated towns, first class counties, 231.370

Unincorporated towns, second class counties, 231.410

Slaughter of diseased or exposed livestock, 267.611

Small claims courts, certain notices must be posted, 482.335

Small loan solicitation, disclosures, contents, 367.185

Soil and water conservation subdistrict, hearing on formation, 278.180

Solicitations, charitable, orders of prohibition, attorney general, 407.095

Solid waste construction plans, 260.205

**Solid waste disposal**

Application for permit, 260.205

Closure of facility, department of natural resources, when, 260.226

Free disposal days, political subdivision to post notice, when, where, 260.330

Public involvement activity, notice, 260.205

Special assessment, nonresident property owner to receive notice of, 67.800

**Special election**

Ballots, names and issues, six week requirement, exceptions, 115.125

School districts, seven-director, facsimile transmission may be used for notice, requirement, late notification permitted, when, 115.125

**NOTICE — cont'd****Special election — cont'd**

- Tie vote, contents, 115.521
- Vacancies, notice to election authority, contents, when, 115.125
- Vacancies, publication, legal notice, 115.127
- Special road district dissolution by election, fourth classification counties, 233.297
- Special tax bills, actions on, 88.858
- Special tax bills, suit on, cities over 300,000, 88.923
- Special term of circuit court, 476.220
- Special term of court, criminal action, 545.870
- Sprinkling of streets, third class cities, 88.640
- State parks, letting of contracts for construction and operation of facilities or services, limitation on duration, 253.080
- Stopping payment fraudulently on instruments, evidence, written notice from payee to payor, 570.125
- Strays, intent to post, requirements, 271.010, 271.050
- Street gangs, criminal activities, weapon confiscated, notice to owner, 578.437
- Street improvements, fourth class cities, 88.700
- Street light maintenance districts, hearing on petition, 235.050

**Streets**

- Easement, cities vacation proceedings, 71.270
- Grade changes, cities over 300,000, 88.917
- Grade changes, procedure, 88.080
- Improvements, third class cities, 88.520
- Name changes, third class cities, 77.220

**Structured settlements, purchase of**

- Cancellation, when, 407.1066
- Hearing, proposed transfer, contents, 407.1066
- Subdivision regulations, hearing on second, third and fourth class counties, 64.825
- Sureties, application for discharge, 433.150
- Sureties, service on creditors, 433.020

**Surface coal mining**

- Abatement order, 444.885
- Application for permit, publication, 444.820
- Blasting plan, in advance to local government and certain parties, 444.855
- Bond release, 444.875
- Cessation order, 444.885, 444.895
- Denial of permit, hearing, 444.850
- Intent to mine, notice to local governmental bodies, when, 444.850
- Land acquired by commission, use or disposition, hearing, 444.925
- Objections to permit, informal conference, publication, 444.850
- Permit has been issued, notice to local governments, 444.835
- Permit, application, approved or denied to applicant, 444.835
- Public authorities on approval or renewal of permit, 444.815
- Revisions, 444.840

**NOTICE — cont'd****Surface coal mining — cont'd**

- Suspension or revocation of permit, 444.885, 444.895
- Unsuitable areas, hearings, 444.890
- Violation, charges and penalty, 444.870
- Surplus lines insurance, licensee's revocation, suspension, refusal to renew, 384.065
- Surplus lines insurance, nonadmitted insurers found ineligible by director, 384.025
- Tax anticipation notes, sale of, 50.120
- Tax anticipation warrants, drainage and levee districts, 246.090

**Tax commission**

- Multistate, meetings, 32.200
- Projected tax liability notices, 138.380
- State, hearings, 138.460
- State, increasing valuations, 138.380
- Tax delinquencies, second class counties, 52.285
- Tax foreclosure proceedings, to guardian or conservator of disabled persons, 141.470

**Tax sale, delinquent land tax auction**

- Failure to give required notice, effect, 140.405
- Foreign country, receipt in, when, 140.405
- Purchaser, must give notice of right of redemption, to whom, 140.405
- Third-offering tax auction, 140.405
- Tax sale, lands, 140.150, 140.170, Art. X, Sec. 13
- Taxation, hearing on proposed rates, county to publish, contents, 137.055
- Taxes due on property, 52.230, 52.240
- Taxpayers class action on tax rate increases, 137.073
- Teachers and school employees' retirement system, 169.020
- Teacher's contract, termination, 168.116
- Teachers, metropolitan school districts, dismissal or removal, 168.221
- Telecommunication companies, 392.220
- Tenancy, intention to terminate, 441.050, 441.060
- Tenancy, intention to terminate, 441.060
- Tenants serving notice on landlord if address is post office box, procedure, 535.185

**Termination of parental rights**

- Foster parents and legal custodians, right to testify at all hearings, notice, 211.464
- Investigation, juvenile officer's duty to give written notice to informant, when, 211.447
- Right to counsel, proceedings, 211.462

**Theater, cultural arts, and entertainment districts**

- Creation procedures, petition, notice, hearing, order organizing district, 67.2515
- Election procedures, notice, sales tax amount, ballot form, applications, 67.2520
- Notice required, when, 67.2505
- Timber dealer, revocation or suspension of license, 280.040
- Time-sharing cancellation rights of purchaser, form required, 407.620
- Title to realty, injured, lost or destroyed, 446.190

**NOTICE — cont'd****Toll bridge**

- Bond issue election, 234.130
- Bonds, calling in of, 234.290
- Purchase of, 234.120

Toll facilities on highways, transportation corporations, notice to be posted near facilities, 238.362

Tort claims, risk management fund, notice of claim given to board, when, 537.705

Tourist camps, noncompliance with department standards, 315.041

**Township**

- Bridges, bids for, 231.220
- Contracts, letting, 50.660
- Proceedings on failure to elect officers, 65.550
- Roads, contract system, 231.250
- Trustees and assessors meeting, 65.580

Transfer of involuntary patients acquitted of crimes, victims to be notified by prosecutor, when, how, 632.370

Transfer of new or expanded business entitled to income tax credit, 135.130

Trash abatement, order to remove, 71.285

Trust companies, see Banks And Trust Companies, this heading

**Trustees**

- Action, default by housing development commission on its bonds and notes, 215.180

**Trusts Notice requirements**

- Delivery to the person's last known address or business, 456.1-109
- Electronic message properly directed, 456.1-109
- First class mail, 456.1-109
- Judicial proceeding notice must comply with rules of civil procedure, 456.1-109
- Personal delivery, 456.1-109
- Settlor deceased, trustee to pay debts, newspaper notice requirements, 456.5-505
- Waiver by person to be notified, 456.1-109

Underground facility safety and damage prevention law, 319.024 to 319.030

Unemployment benefits paid and charged to employer's account, 288.100

**Unemployment compensation**

- Contribution rate, positive and deficit experience rate account balances, 288.126
- Deemed filed, when, 288.240
- Determinations as to benefits, 288.070
- Filing of claims, 288.070
- Saturdays, Sundays or holidays, effect, 288.240
- Termination of liability of employer, posted when, 288.080

Unincorporated area, boundary change proposals, 72.422

University of Missouri, sale of timber or minerals, restrictions, rules, 172.020

Unrecorded conveyances, effect, 442.400

Urban homesteading program as to available property, 99.881, 99.899

**NOTICE — cont'd**

Urban redevelopment corporations, meetings, 353.080

Urban redevelopment tax increment allocation ordinance, hearings, 99.825 to 99.860

**Use tax**

- Additional assessments, when, 144.670
- Fraud, assessment of penalty, 144.675
- Proceedings, how served, 144.715

Vacant houses, violating housing code, 67.399

Vacant structures, violating housing codes, registration fee, certain cities (Jackson County), 67.399

Vehicle equipment safety commission hearings and meetings, 307.280

Vending facilities, state property, 8.715, 8.720

Venue, change of, from Cole County, 545.473

Venue, election of, department of revenue, bad checks, 508.072

**Veterans' guardianship law**

- Accounts of guardian, filing and hearing, 475.425
- Administrator as necessary party in interest, 475.385
- Commitment of ward, 475.460
- Compensation of guardian, additional, 475.435
- Discharge of guardian, 475.455
- Home for ward, purchase, 475.450
- Investments by guardian, 475.440
- Petition for appointment of guardian, 475.415

Victims of crime, transfer of involuntary patients, right to be notified by prosecutor, when, how, 632.370

Victims of dangerous felonies, release from mental hospital of person acquitted of crime, 552.040

Victims, crime, rights and services, 595.209, 595.212

Voters not residing where registered, form, 115.187

Wages, reduction of, penalty, 290.100

Waiver, probate proceedings, 472.130

Water companies, condemnation proceedings, 393.040, 393.070

Water protection area, special, notice to be published, 640.418

Water service inquires of multi residential or commercial development construction to give notice to city and district, when, content, 247.228

**Water supply districts**

- County, 247.040, 247.160
- Detachment, order, costs, 247.160
- Metropolitan, 247.290, 247.520, 247.530
- Sale of plant and equipment, 247.215

Water supply, quality, proposed rules and regulations, hearing, 640.100

Water, supplier's nonconformance, or variance, to whom, 640.125

Waterworks, proposition to sell, 91.130

Weed abatement, order to remove, 71.285

Wild game, service of, sign to be posted, 252.244

Wildlife shipments, violation, penalty, 252.180

**Will**

- Compromise, 473.085



**NOTICE — cont'd****Will — cont'd**

Construction, 474.520  
 Contest, 472.025, 473.083

Withholding of income and wages for support obligations, standard format required, when, 452.350

**Witnesses**

Continuance, circuit courts, associate divisions, 491.360  
 Continuance, coroner's inquest, 58.420  
 Criminal cases, rights and services, 595.209, 595.212

Work permits and certificates, child labor, cancellation, 294.090

**Workers' compensation**

Accident, duty of employer or insurer, 287.380  
 Burial services rendered, 287.240  
 Commencement or termination of payment, 287.400  
 Hearings, when given, 287.450  
 Injury, how and when given, effect of, 287.420  
 Insurance carriers, sufficiency of, 287.750  
 Served how, 287.520  
 Sufficiency of, 287.300

**Zoning**

Order and report, hearing, first class counties, 64.110  
 Order and report, hearing, second and third class counties, 64.640  
 Order, hearing on first, second, third and fourth class counties, 64.860  
 Regulations and districts, hearings on amendments, certain counties, 64.875  
 Restrictions, boundaries, hearing, 89.050, 89.060

**NOXIOUS WEEDS**

See WEEDS

**NUDE DANCING**

Advertising, sexually oriented billboards, prohibited, when, 226.531  
 Age limits authorized, 573.507  
 Background checks, 573.503  
 Drug testing, random, authorized, 573.507  
 Minors prohibited from dancing, penalty, 573.509  
 Security personnel, requirement of, 573.507  
 Tax authorized, 573.505

**NUISANCES****Abatement**

Fourth class cities, 79.370, 79.380  
 Health, department of, duties, AIDS, 191.680  
 Third class cities, 77.530, 77.560  
 Towns and villages, 80.090

Abatement ordinances, requirements, removal of nuisance, certain counties, 67.402

**Abatement, housing code violation****Civil action to abate nuisance**

Agent to be designated for service if landlord not resident of state, 441.520  
 Application, contents, 441.530  
 Appointment by court of receiver, when, 441.510  
 Causes for action, 441.510

**NUISANCES — cont'd****Abatement, housing code violation — cont'd****Civil action to abate nuisance — cont'd**

Commencement, parties defendant, service of process, 441.520

Costs to defendant, when, 441.643

Court action upon finding nuisance exists, 441.570

Court orders, may provide what, 441.590

Defendants in action, 441.520

Frivolous suit, penalty, 441.643

Landlord, registered agent required, when, 441.520

Maintained, how and by whom, 441.510

No action authorized for municipality or county, when, 441.510

**Notice**

Content, 441.510

Mail, proper service, 441.510

Served on whom, sixty days prior to filing application for receiver, 441.510

Notice of application to be filed with recorder of deeds, 441.550

Occupant, duties, 441.630

Parties to action, 441.520

Petition to be filed, content, 441.520

**Receiver appointed**

How appointed, 441.510

Not required to post security bond, 441.510

Powers, duties, 441.590

Title owner not acting to regain possession, court may transfer, title, when, 441.641

Receiver not required to post security bond, 441.510

Receiver to be appointed, 441.510

**Rents**

How handled, 441.570

Payment into court, defense against action to recover possession, 441.580

Service of process, requirements, 441.520

Transfer of title by court, when and to whom, 441.641

Waiver of right to bring action void, 441.610

Agent to be designated for service if landlord not resident of state, 441.520

Agricultural operations, reasonable expansion, not to be deemed a nuisance, when, costs, exceptions, 537.295

AIDS, maintaining a nuisance, abatement order, duties of department of health, county prosecutor, or circuit attorney, 191.680

Airtight container, dangerous, abandonment, exceptions, 577.100

Automobiles, parts of derelict cars or trucks, abatement authorized, effect of failure to remove nuisance, penalty, 67.398

**Buildings and structures, mandatory demolition or repair, ordinances**

Appeal by injunction or original writ, when, 67.430

Appeal must be authorized, 67.430

**NUISANCES — cont'd****Buildings and structures, mandatory demolition or repair, ordinances — cont'd**

Appeal procedures to be provided by the ordinance, 67.430  
 Damages caused by fire, explosion or casualty loss, insurance proceeds distribution, 67.410  
 Emergency powers may be authorized, 67.440  
 Liability of political subdivision for wrongful action, 67.450

**Liens for labor or materials, contracts with city or county, charter form**

Architects, registered professionals for work, 429.015  
 Engineers, registered professionals for work, 429.015  
 Landscape architect, 429.015  
 Leased or licensed property subject to mechanics' liens, 429.070  
 Mechanic, responsible for demolition materials and labor, 429.015  
 Mechanics' and materialmen's liens for work and labor, 429.010  
 Original contractor for work and materials, 429.012  
 Street, sidewalk, sewer and pipeline construction, mechanics' liens, 429.020  
 Surveyor, services, 429.015

Notification requirements, 67.412

Ordinances, provisions required, 67.410

Payment of claim on certification that premises will be made safe, 67.414

Penalties, ordinances may provide for noncompliance, 67.420

Public nuisance deemed to be, when, 67.400

Cemetery, violation of nuisance ordinance, action authorized, expenses, 214.205

Cities, fourth class, civil action to abate, city may be awarded attorney's fee, 79.383

Crack houses, public nuisances, defendants in suit to enjoin, 195.253

Dams without chutes, abatement, 236.230

Dams, when deemed, 236.240

Defendants in action, 441.520

**Deteriorated property, actions by neighbors (Kansas City, St. Louis City and St. Louis County)**

Action when, costs, 82.1025

**Causes for action**

Abandoned automobiles or appliances cluttering property, 82.1025

Failure to repair after fire, flood or damages, 82.1025

Property a nuisance if it adversely affects property values of neighborhood, 82.1025

Violation of county or city building codes, 82.1025

Forty-five days to correct, 82.1025

Good faith compliance, action prohibited, 82.1031

Injunctive relief, 82.1025

**NUISANCES — cont'd****Deteriorated property, actions by neighbors (Kansas City, St. Louis City and St. Louis County) — cont'd**

Notice to property owner of nuisance, 82.1025

Deteriorated property, certain cities, action, procedure, 82.1025

Drug houses, public nuisances, defendants in suit to enjoin, 195.253

Drugs, controlled, place of illegal sale or use, suit to enjoin, criminal penalty, forfeiture, 579.105

Eating and entertainment places, liquor law, 311.480

Firearm range not deemed a nuisance as to the noise of use, 537.294

Firearms or ammunition, not abnormally dangerous activity or nuisance, when, 21.750

Flammable materials on lot or land, abatement ordinances authorized, effect of failure to remove nuisance, penalty, 67.398

Gambling houses, injunction, 572.090

Housing authorities, powers, 99.080

Housing code enforcement, see HOUSING

Hunting preserve not deemed a nuisance, when, 537.294

Johnson grass, abatement, 263.262

Junkyards adjacent to highways, 226.700

Liquor law, what constitutes, 311.740

Liquor, illegal establishments, abatement, 311.770

Municipal ordinance violations, 479.350 to 479.372

Noxious weed control area, action to enjoin nuisance, 263.460

Noxious weeds and grass, abatement ordinances authorized, effect of failure to remove nuisance, penalty, 67.398

Nuisance abatement ordinances, Kansas City, vacant buildings and structures, 67.398

Ordinances regulating certain county affairs and properties authorized, procedure, exceptions, prohibitions, 49.650

Private actions in excess of one million dollars, court or jury to visit property, exclusive damages when, 537.296

Prostitution houses, public nuisance procedure, 567.080

Rubbish on lot or land, abatement ordinances authorized, effect of failure to remove nuisance, penalty, 67.398

Service of process, requirements, 441.520

Sewage, on-site disposal systems, violations, certain residential property, penalty, 701.059

Sewer, unenclosed, near playground, penalty, 64.300

Sexually oriented business, deemed public nuisance for repeated violations, 573.537

Sexually-oriented business, considered a nuisance, when, 67.2546

Signs placed upon or in view of highways without proper authorization, 304.321

Smoke emission, cities, penalty, 71.760

**NUISANCES — cont'd****Street gang, criminal activities****Buildings, rooms and structures**

- Buildings, structures, rooms used for activities deemed public nuisance, 578.430
- Defendants, who may be made parties, 578.430
- Injunction as to building, 578.430
- Owner of building knowing of gang use, court may order no occupancy for one year, 578.430

**Weapons, deemed nuisances**

- Burden of proof on state that to return weapon would endanger life, 578.437
- Confiscated, when, 578.435
- Defined, 578.435
- Destroyed by court order when, 578.435
- Owner to be notified before destruction, procedure, 578.437

Suppression of, power of cities, expense, 71.780

Trash, cities, removal, 71.285

**Vacant structures, violating housing codes, registration fee**

- Appeal by owner, 67.399
- Fee, amount, failure to pay lien on property, 67.399
- Foreclosure, when, 67.399
- Investigation by municipal officer, 67.399
- Lien on property, failure to pay fee, 67.399
- Notice to owner by mail, 67.399
- Ordinance by governing body of municipality or county, 67.399
- Redemption, requirements, 67.399

**Vacant structures, violating housing codes, registration fee, certain cities (Jackson County)**

- Appeal by owner, 67.399
- Failure to pay, lien on property, 67.399
- Fee amount, 67.399
- Foreclosure, when, 67.399
- Investigation by municipal officer, 67.399
- Lien on property for failure to pay, 67.399
- Notice to owner by mail, 67.399
- Ordinance by governing body of municipality or county, 67.399
- Redemption, requirements, 67.399

Water pollution, see WATER POLLUTION

Water, major users withdrawing or diverting without registration, 256.415

Weeds and trash, certain cities, removal, 71.285

Weeds, cities, removal, 71.285

**NUNCUPATIVE WILLS**

See WILLS

**NURSERIES**

\* See also TREES

- Agents, license, special charter cities, 94.360
- Agents, license, third class cities, 94.110
- Definition, 263.020
- Delivery, delayed, effect, damages, 431.050
- Inspection, fees, 263.070
- Misrepresentations, misdemeanor, damages, 431.040
- Purchases, information to whom furnished, 263.080
- Registration, inspection, requirements, fee, 263.070

**NURSES (CH. 335)**

Abortions, illegal acts, revocation of license, when, 188.065

Abortions, public employees, activities prohibited, when, 188.210

Acts prohibited, 335.056, 335.076, 335.086

Administration of controlled substances may be authorized, 195.070

Advance practice nurses, insurance coverage, when, 376.407

**AIDS**

Discrimination against patient with AIDS, subject to disciplinary action, 191.699

HIV infection status disclosed by department of health to exposed health care worker or law enforcement officer, when, violation, penalty, 191.658

**Infected professional**

Confidentiality of review, 191.700

Expert review panel, qualifications, powers and duties, 191.700

Health care facilities where professional practices informed only of restrictions, 191.700

Restrictions on practice, 191.700

Violations of restrictions, complaint to appropriate board, 191.700

Voluntary and confidential evaluation, procedure, 191.700

Infection control procedures and training requirements, 191.694

Request for HIV status, department of health, when, 191.658

Testing for all health care professionals made mandatory not justified, 191.700

Testing mandatory before treatment may be subject to disciplinary action, 191.699

Air ambulance nurses, line of duty compensation, 287.243

Anesthesia services, nurses may provide, when, 334.104

Blood test of pregnant women, duty, 210.030

**Board of nursing**

Administration of oaths, issuance of subpoenas duces tecum and production of documents, powers, president and secretary, 335.097

Annual report, to whom, 335.036

Assignment to division of professional registration, 324.001

Complaint procedure to be established by, 324.002

Complaints filed against nurses, sealed records, when, 335.068

Composition, 335.021

Costs and expenses, to be paid how, 335.036

Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045

Educational program, standards, accreditation, survey, 335.036

Employees, appointment, compensation, 335.036

Established, 335.021

**NURSES (CH. 335) — cont'd****Board of nursing — cont'd**

- Executive officers, appointment, compensation, 335.036
- Fees received, to be deposited where, 335.036
- Fees, amount, set, how, 335.036
- Fund, use, source, funds transferred from, when, 335.036
- HIV tests, disclosure allowed, when, 191.656
- Immunity of board members, 335.031
- Impaired nurse program, establishment of, 335.036, 335.067
- Intravenous fluids administering by practical nurses, duties, 335.017
- Legal counsel, appointment, compensation, 335.036
- License status changes to be reported to current employer, 324.014
- Licensing, examination, 335.036
- Meetings, when held, 335.026
- Members**
  - Appointment, term, 335.021
  - Compensation, expenses, 335.026
  - Immunity, for which acts, 335.031
  - Oath, 335.026
  - Qualifications, 335.021
  - Removal, 335.026
- Nomination, when, by whom, to whom, 335.021
- Nursing education incentive program, administration, 335.203
- Officers, election, duties, 335.036
- Opinions on qualifications, functions or duties, issuance of, 324.023
- Powers and duties, 335.036
- Prosecution of violators, 335.036
- Public member, forfeiture of membership, when, 324.028
- Quorum, 335.026
- Registered nurse, application, form, contents, 335.046
- Removal of members, appeal, 335.026
- Removal of members, hearing required, 335.026
- Rules and regulations, 335.036
- Student loan program, duties, 335.221
- Subpoenas duces tecum, authority to issue, 335.097
- Survey of educational programs, how often, 335.036
- Vacancy, 335.021
- Board, defined, nurse training grants, 335.200
- Censure of licensee, grounds for, procedure, 335.066
- Certified nurse midwife, 335.016
- Child abuse, duty to report, 210.115 et seq.
- Civil immunity for providing information on, 335.066
- Collaborative practice arrangements, no disciplinary actions, when, notice of arrangement, when, 334.104
- Complaints by incarcerated individuals, no documentation against nurses, when, documents destroyed, when, 334.098
- Complaints, peer group review, ambulatory surgical centers, 197.225

**NURSES (CH. 335) — cont'd****Controlled substances**

- Administration, may be authorized, 195.070
- Certificate of controlled substances prescriptive authority, issued when, 335.019
- Collaborative practice arrangements, delegation of authority authorized, 334.104
- Label requirements, 195.100
- Prescriptive authority, 195.070
- County hospitals may train, 205.310
- Crime victims' compensation, failure to submit verification of injury, when, penalty, 595.027
- Criminal background checks, required when, persons with criminal history not to be hired, when, 192.2495
- Definitions, 335.016
- Dispensation, may be authorized, 195.070
- DMSO, arthritis program, no liability for using in treatment, when, 192.727
- Driver's license, report that licensee is incompetent, 302.291
- Drunken drivers, chemical tests, administered by, when, how, 577.029; immunity from liability, when, 577.031
- Durable power of attorney, may refuse decisions of attorney in fact, when, 404.830
- Emergencies, declared, voluntary deployment of health care professionals authorized, 44.045
- Emergency care, no liability, when, 537.037
- Executive officers, appointment, compensation, 335.036
- Exemption, long-term care facilities, technicians, nurses aides, services, limitations, 335.081
- Exemptions from qualifications and licensing requirements, 335.081
- Eyes, newborn infant's, duties, 210.070, 210.080; penalty for failure to give required care, 210.100
- Fees, amount, set, how, 335.036
- Foreign county applicants, how licensed, 335.051
- Fraudulent credentials, use prohibited, 335.086
- Good samaritan law, liability, 537.037
- Good samaritans or first responders exposure to communicable diseases in treating or transporting patient, see GOOD SAMARITAN LAW
- Grant, defined, nurse training, 335.200
- Grants, loans, assistance, health access incentive fund, 191.411
- Grants, nurse education incentive program, 335.200, 335.203
- Gunshot wounds, duty to report, content, failure to comply, penalty, 578.350
- Health access incentive fund, grants, loans, locum tenens, 191.411
- Hepatitis B, blood tests and treatment of pregnant women, 210.030
- Hepatitis C program established, department of health, 192.031, 192.033, 192.036
- Hepatitis C, risk of exposure, information and web site to be made available, 191.645
- Identification badges, health care facility personnel required to wear, when, 197.705

**NURSES (CH. 335) — cont'd**

Inactive, board to provide status, 335.061  
 Incentive payments, location in health care shortage area, 191.411  
 Intravenous fluid treatment, requirement to administer, practical nurses, 335.017  
 Jury duty, may be excused, when, 494.430  
 Lapsed license status, defined, 335.016  
 Legal defense fund, coverage under, when, conditions, 105.711

**License**

Applicants, foreign countries, 335.051  
 Applicants, non-English speaking countries, 335.046  
 Censure of licensee, grounds, procedure, 335.066  
 Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045  
 Emergency suspension, grounds, procedure, 335.066  
 Exemptions, 335.081  
 Failure to renew, effect, 335.061  
 Foreign country applicants, how licensed, 335.051  
 Hearing on refusal to grant by administrative hearing commission, procedure, 621.120  
 Issuance to licensee of other state without examination, when, 335.051  
 Licensee status change to be reported to employer, 324.014  
 Powers and duties of administrative hearing commission, 621.045, 621.100

**Practical nurse**

Applicant, qualification, 335.046  
 Application, form, contents, 335.046  
 Examination, required, form, 335.046  
 Fee, 335.046  
 Issuance, 335.046  
 Reciprocity, license without examination, when, 335.051

**Refusal**

Examine, appeal, right to, scope of, 335.046  
 Issue or renew, 335.066  
 Not permitted, when, 335.046  
 Refusal to issue or renew, 335.066

**Registered nurse**

Applicant, qualifications, 335.046  
 Application, form, contents, 335.046  
 Examination, form, required, 335.046  
 Fee, 335.046  
 Issuance, 335.046  
 Reinstatement of license, procedure, 335.066  
 Reinstatement, refusal, appeal, 335.061  
 Relicensing, procedure, 335.066

**Renewal****Application for**

Duty of board, 335.056  
 Fee, 335.056  
 Returned by applicant, when, 335.056  
 Fee, 335.056  
 Issuance, 335.056  
 Term, 335.056

**NURSES (CH. 335) — cont'd****License — cont'd****Renewal — cont'd**

Required to practices, 335.056  
 Suspension or revocation, grounds, notification by board of other authorities, 335.066  
 Suspension, revocation or refusal of, grounds for, procedure, 335.066  
 Verification of prior to hiring, 335.075

License of other state, temporary permit, issuance, 335.051

License plate, special, fraudulent certification of disability, penalty, 301.142

Licensed practical nurse, additional authorized acts, 335.099

Licensed practical nurse, defined, 335.016

Licensee of other state, license, issuance, 335.051

Licensee, censure, grounds for, procedure, 335.066

Loan repayment, administrative rules, program, 335.257

Malpractice actions, procedure and damages, limitations, see MALPRACTICE

Malpractice insurance, articles of association and bylaws, requirements, 383.016

Malpractice insurance, assessment plan, participation in, 383.010

Malpractice insurance, joint underwriting association policies, eligibility requirements, 383.170

Malpractice or negligence, limitation of actions for, 516.105

**Medical records**

Fee, annual fee adjustment, amount, 191.227  
 Liability of provider limited, 191.227  
 Release to patients required, when, exception, 191.227

Metabolic diseases in infants, duties, 191.331

Military service, exemption from certification requirements, 41.950

Minors treated without consent in emergencies and competitive sports events, certain persons, no liability, exceptions, 537.037

Minors, sexual abuse of, health care professional has reason to suspect, report, 188.023

Misdemeanor, practicing without license, 335.056

**Nurse licensure compact**

Administration of compact, 335.335  
 Adverse actions, 335.320  
 Applicability, 335.355  
 Application for licensure, 335.315  
 Boards, additional authority, 335.325  
 Construction and severability, 335.350  
 Coordinated licensure information system, 335.330  
 Definitions, 335.305  
 Effective date, 335.345  
 Findings and declaration of purpose, 335.300  
 General provisions, 335.310  
 Immunity, 335.340  
 Interchange of information, 335.335  
 Jurisdiction, 335.310

**NURSES (CH. 335) — cont'd****Nurse licensure compact — cont'd****Nurse licensure compact (2016)**

- Application for licensure in a party state, 335.375
- Commission established, 335.390
- Construction and severability, 335.410
- Coordinated licensure information system, 335.385
- Definitions, 335.365
- Effective date, contingent, 335.405, 335.420
- Exchange of information, 335.385
- Findings and declaration of purpose, 335.360
- General provisions and jurisdiction, 335.370
- Head of the nurse licensing board defined, 335.415
- Oversight, dispute resolution and enforcement, 335.400
- Party state licensing boards, additional authority, 335.380
- Rulemaking, 335.395
- Withdrawal and amendment, 335.405

**Nurse training incentive program**

- Definitions, 335.200

Nurses, complaints filed by incarcerated individuals, no documentation, when, documents destroyed, when, 334.098

Nursing education loans, certain contracts not required, 335.254

Nursing fund, created, source, use, funds transferred from, when, 335.036

**Nursing schools**

- Accreditation required, 335.086
- Acts prohibited, 335.086
- Annual registration, required, 335.071
- Application to board, 335.071
- Approval, by whom, loss of, procedure, hearings, 335.071
- Fees, accreditation, 335.071
- Fees, annual registration, 335.071
- Fraudulent practice prohibited, 335.086
- Survey, by whom, how often, written report, required, 335.071

Nursing student loan program, 335.212

Peer group review for ambulatory surgical centers on complaints, 197.225

**Peer review committees**

- Civil liability, immunity, who, when, 537.035
- Composition, purpose, 537.035
- Defined, 537.035
- Information and records, disclosure prohibited, exceptions, 537.035
- Testimony before, discovery and admissibility of, limitations on, 537.035

Penalties, practice of nursing without license, 335.056

Penalties, violation of law, 335.096

Permits, temporary, issuance, 335.051

Persons not considered to be nurses, 335.081

Phenylketonuria and other diseases in infants, duties, 191.331

Physically disabled, fraudulent certification for special license plate or placard, penalty, 301.142

**NURSES (CH. 335) — cont'd**

Physicians and surgeons licensing law inapplicable, 334.155

Political activity while off duty not prohibited, 67.145

**Practical nurses (L.P.N.)**

Accidents, emergencies, treating, no liability, exceptions, 537.037

Emergency care, no liability, when, exception, 537.037

Good samaritan law, applicable as to liability, 537.037

Intravenous fluid treatment requirements to administer, 335.017

Malpractice actions, procedure and damages, limitations, see MALPRACTICE

Minors treated without consent in emergencies and competitive sports events, certain persons, no liability, exceptions, 537.037

Sports events or accidents involving minors, treatment without consent, certain persons, no liability, exceptions, 537.037

Suicide prevention interventions, medical and mental health professionals immune from liability, 537.037

Practical nursing, defined, 335.016

Prescriptive authority, when, 195.070

Professional nursing, defined, 335.016

Prohibited practice, 335.086

Public health, appointment, duties, 192.140, 192.160

Qualified employment, repayment of nursing student loans, 335.251

Qualified employment, verification, 335.257

Reciprocity, license without examination, when, 335.051

Registered professional nurse, defined, 335.016

Repressed memory therapy, recovered memory therapy, reparenting therapy or multiple personality disorder, qualifications of mental health care provider, 632.560

Retired license status, defined, 335.016

Rules and regulations, nurses student loan program, 335.248, 335.257

Sports events or accidents involving minors, treatment without consent, certain persons, no liability, exceptions, 537.037

Staffing, adequacy, hospitals and ambulatory surgical centers, methodology implements, 197.289

**Student loan program**

Advanced degree, deferral of interest and principal payments, 335.239

Advisory panel, nursing, 335.215

Board, defined, nursing, 335.212

Contract, nursing student loan program, 335.224

Deferral of repayment of student loans, 335.236

Department of health, administration of nurses student loan repayment program, 335.248

Department, defined, 335.212

Department, defined, nurses student loan repayment program, 335.245

Director, defined, 335.212

**NURSES (CH. 335) — cont'd****Student loan program — cont'd**

- Eligible applicant, defined, nurses student loan repayment program, 335.245
- Eligible student, defined, 335.212
- Financial assistance, nurses student loan program, amounts, 335.230
- Forgiveness of loan and interest amounts, when, 335.233
- Interest on student loans, amount, 335.233
- Loan repayment fund, established, 335.218
- Nursing student loan program, qualifications, 335.227
- Participating school, defined, 335.212
- Participating school, defined, nurses student loan repayment program, 335.245
- Qualified applicant, defined 335.212
- Qualified employment, defined, 335.212
- Qualified employment, defined, nurses student loan repayment program, 335.245
- Repayment of student loans, 335.236, 335.251
- Repayment program, definitions, 335.245
- Repayment schedules, 335.233
- Repayment, nursing student loan program, 335.233
- Resident, defined 335.212
- Student loan repayment fund, established, 335.218
- Student loan repayment program, definitions, 335.245
- Student loans, interest, amount, 335.233
- Surcharge, student loan program, 335.221
- Suicide prevention interventions, medical and mental health professionals immune from liability, 537.037
- Syphilis, blood tests of pregnant women, 210.030
- Telehealth, utilization of, sunset provision, 335.175
- Temporary license issued to out-of-state qualified health care professionals, military, trauma training or disaster response, when, 190.500
- Temporary permit, issuance, 335.051

**Titles**

- A.P.R.N. or advanced practice registered nurse, who may use, 335.076
- L.P.N. or licensed practical nurse, who may use, 335.076
- R.N. or registered professional nurse, who may use, 335.076
- Unauthorized use prohibited, 335.076
- Training grants, 335.200
- Training, recruitment, included in hospital operation expenses, state aid law, 189.010
- Verification of qualified employment, 335.257
- Violations of law, penalties, 335.096
- Workers' compensation, when furnished, 287.140

**NURSING HOME ADMINISTRATORS**

- Abuse or neglect of residents, concealing of, penalty, 198.070
- AIDS testing, disclosure of positive test results required to medical personnel, firefighters, police officers and mortuary personnel, when, civil action for violation, 191.656

**NURSING HOME ADMINISTRATORS — cont'd****Board**

- Appointment, 344.060
- Certificate of appointment, 344.060
- Compensation of members, 344.080
- Defined, 344.010
- Election of officers, 344.070
- Employees of board, 344.070
- Fee for license, powers to set by rules, 344.030
- Inactive status of license permitted, when, reactivation procedure, 344.108
- License, person acting without, duties, 344.100
- Membership, how made up, 344.060
- Oath of office, 344.060
- Powers and duties, 344.070
- Reactivation of a retired license permitted, when, 344.105
- Removal of member for cause, 344.060
- Retired license status permitted, when, procedure, 344.105
- Revocation, suspension of license, powers, grounds, procedure, 344.050
- Rules and regulations, authority to adopt, 344.070
- Rules, fee for renewal, amount, how set, 344.040
- Term of office, 344.060
- Vacancies, how filled, 344.060
- Criminal background checks of employees, required when, persons with criminal history not to be hired, when, 192.2495
- Definitions, 344.010

**License**

- Acting without, penalty, procedure, 344.100
- Application, form, fee, penalties for false information, 344.030
- Assisted living facilities, administrator's license required, limitation, 344.020
- Emergency, temporary, duration, qualifications for application, renewal, 344.030
- Examination for, 344.030
- Expires when, effect, 344.040

**Fee**

- Initial, 344.030
- Reactivated license, amount, 344.108
- Reexamination, 344.030

**Renewal**

- Fee nonrefundable, 344.040
- Rules authorizing amount, how determined, 344.040
- Temporary emergency license, when, limitation, 344.030
- Retired license, amount, 344.105
- Rules authorized for board to set, 344.030
- Inactive status of license permitted, when, reactivation procedure, 344.108
- Probation, grounds for, procedure, 344.050
- Qualifications of applicant for, 344.030
- Reactivation of a retired license permitted, when, 344.105

**NURSING HOME ADMINISTRATORS — cont'd****License — cont'd**

Reciprocity, board's authority to enter into reciprocal agreement, special examination required, 344.030

Re-examination, permitted when, forms, fee, 344.030

**Renewal**

Application, notification by board when, fee, oath, 344.040

Continuing education hours required, 344.040

Expired license, penalty, requirements for renewal, 344.040

Penalty, when, 344.040

Temporary permit, duration, granted when, extension for good cause, 344.040

Required, to be obtained from board, 344.020

Retired status permitted, when, procedure, 344.105

Revocation, grounds for, procedure, hearing, 344.050

Skilled nursing facilities, a license for assisted living facilities not sufficient, 344.020

Surrender of license, grounds for, 344.050

Suspension or refusal to issue, grounds for, procedure, hearing, alternatives, 344.050

Suspension, refusal to issue or renew grounds for, 344.050

Temporary emergency license, when, limitation, 344.030

Long-term care facility, defined, 344.010

Military service, exemption from certification requirements, 41.950

Nursing home administrator, defined, 344.010

Nursing home, defined, 344.010

Penalty for acting without license, 344.100

Rules and regulation, board's authority to adopt, procedure, 344.070

**NURSING HOMES (CH. 198)**

See LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES



**OATHS**

Affirmation, when used, form, 492.030

**Appraisers**

Damages by livestock running at large, 270.040  
 Lost property, 447.020  
 Property exempt from execution, 513.445

**Assessment list**

First class counties, penalty, 137.360  
 Penalty for failure, 137.155  
 Who may administer, 137.150

**Assessor**

County, 53.030  
 County, may examine upon, when, 137.130  
 Deputies, county, 53.060  
 Deputies, St. Louis city, 82.580  
 St. Louis city, 82.560

Assignment for benefit of creditors, appraisers, 426.050

Assignment for benefit of creditors, temporary assignee, 426.250

Assistant attorneys general, 27.020

**Auditor**

County, 55.080  
 Deputies, first class counties, 55.100  
 Deputies, second class counties, 55.100

**Authority to administer**

Administrative hearing commission and director, administering, 36.400

**Agriculture director**

Grain dealer's law, 276.486  
 Grain warehouse law, 411.295  
 Milk sales practices law, 416.465

Assignment for benefit of creditors, assignee may administer, 426.190

Auditor, state, 29.235

Banking and savings and loan board, state, 361.096

Board of registration for the healing arts, 334.127

Board of zoning adjustment, first class counties, noncharter, 64.281

Child support enforcement, family support division, 454.400, 454.401

Children's division, 207.020

Cities third class, commission form, council, 78.370

Clerk, probate division, circuit court, 472.070

Commissioner of deeds, 486.130

County clerk, 51.140

County commission, 49.210

Courts, 492.010, 492.020

Credit union director, 370.120

Director of revenue, state, 136.080

Equalization board, St. Louis city, 138.170

Executor or administrator, 473.237

Finance, director of, 361.160, 362.150, 364.060

Highways and transportation commission, state, director and secretary, 226.100

Housing authorities, 99.080

Human rights commission, powers, 213.030

Industrial commission, 287.560

Insurance director, 374.190

**OATHS — cont'd****Authority to administer — cont'd**

Labor and industrial relations, department representative, 290.280

Mayor, fourth class cities, 79.180

Medical examiner, county, 58.745

Mine inspection, director of, 293.190

Notary public, 486.250

Police board, Kansas City, 84.430

Police board, St. Louis city, 84.090

Public administrator, 473.750

Recorder of deeds, 59.150

Referees, civil action, 515.110

Secretary, metropolitan school districts, 162.651

State auditor, 29.110

Tax commissioners, state, 138.370

Third class cities, 77.410

Township clerk, 65.410

Treasurer, metropolitan school districts, 162.651

Treasurer, state, 30.150

Use tax proceedings, 144.645

Workers' compensation, division of, 287.560

Zoning adjustment board, second, third and fourth class counties, 64.870

Bank and trust company directors, 362.250

Board of nursing home administrators, 344.060

Board of nursing, authority to administer, 335.097

Capitol police officers, oath, form of, 8.177

Challengers', elections, 115.109

Circuit attorney and assistants, 56.550

City manager, third class cities, 78.610

Civil defense, employees, 44.115

Civil service commissioners, third class cities, commission form, 78.340

Collector's deputies, St. Louis city, 82.640

Commerce and industrial development, director of division of, 625.071

Commissioner to select county seat, 47.070

Commissioners of deeds, 486.110

Commodities regulation, commissioner of securities, authority to administer, 409.820

Common sewer district commissioners, 204.260

Community college district police officers, 178.862

Community college district trustees, 178.830

Coroner, 58.040, 58.050

Coroner's inquest, witnesses, 58.340

Corporation election inspectors, 351.240

Corrections, director, 217.025

County clerk, 51.060

County seat commissioner, 47.170

Credit unions, directors and committees, 370.180

Curators, state university, 172.080

Drainage districts, board of supervisors, 242.180

Drainage districts, commissioners, 242.250

Education, state board of, members, 161.042

**Election**

Commission staff, 115.045

Commissioners, 115.033

County clerks election staffs, 115.051

Judges, form of, 115.091

**OATHS — cont'd****Election — cont'd**

Missouri youth election participant, 115.104  
 Registration of voters, who may administer, 115.055  
 Vote recount, assistants', 115.543, 115.587  
 Embalmers and funeral directors, state board members, 333.161  
 Equalization board, St. Louis city, 138.140  
 Equalization, county board of, members, 138.030  
 Examiner, state auditor's, 29.070; penalty, 29.080  
 Extradition, charge of commission of crime, 548.131  
 Family services, director of, 207.030  
 Finance, director of and employees, 361.070  
 Financial report, not for profit health services corporations, 354.105  
 Fire protection districts, board members, 321.160  
 Firemen's retirement system, board, 87.140  
 Form, 492.040  
 Grand jurors, form, 540.080  
 Habeas corpus, petition, 532.020  
 Habeas corpus, return, 532.190  
 Insurance, director of, 374.030  
 Interior designers, registered commercial, application, 324.415  
 Interpreters, grand juries, 540.150  
 Judges, courts of record, 476.280  
 Juror, coroner's inquest, 58.300  
 Jury supervisors, deputies, appointed by board of jury commissioners, 494.405  
 Labor and industrial relations, department of, 286.050

**Levee district**

Board of directors, 245.340  
 Board of supervisors, 245.075  
 Commissioners, 245.115

License collector, cities of 300,000 or over, 82.330  
 Liquidator, sewer districts, 249.670  
 Liquor control, agents and inspectors, 311.620  
 Liquor control, supervisor of, 311.610  
 Lobbyists, disclosures required under, 105.473  
 Marital and family therapists, application, penalty for false statement, 337.712  
 Mediation, state board of, members, 295.040  
 Military justice, state, persons authorized to administer, 40.425

**Military personnel**

Defective, validated, when, 492.070  
 Executed how, 492.070  
 Jurat, form, 492.070  
 Militia, members, 41.080  
 Mode most binding on conscience to be used, 492.040  
 Mortgage brokers, residential, authority to administer, 443.871  
 Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of, employees, administrative law judges, 622.120  
 Motor vehicle safety inspection application, 307.360

**Notary public**

Affirmations, form, 486.335  
 Authority to administer, 486.250

**OATHS — cont'd****Notary public — cont'd**

Authorized to take, 492.010  
 Oaths and affirmations, depositions and perpetuation of testimony (CH. 492)

**Officers**

Administer free in city over 100,000, 82.290  
 Authorized to administer, 492.010, 492.020  
 Cities, fourth class, 79.260  
 Cities, third class, 77.390  
 Township, not entitled to fee, 65.250  
 Optometry, board of, 336.130  
 Oversight division, joint committee on legislative research, employees required to take oath, violation, penalty, 23.156  
 Park board, Clay and Jackson Counties, 64.335, 64.337  
 Park rangers, 253.065  
 Pawnbroker, pawnshop license, 367.043  
 Perjury committed, when, 492.060  
 Persons deemed lawfully sworn, when, 492.060

**Police**

Board, Kansas City, 84.370  
 Commissioners, St. Louis city, 84.040  
 Retirement board, 86.030, 86.220, 86.930  
 Retirement system board, cities of 300,000 to 700,000, 86.1330  
 Probate clerk, 483.480  
 Probation and parole, state board of, 217.665  
 Prosecuting attorney's assistant, counties, third class, 56.240  
 Psychologists, required for license, 337.020  
 Public administrator, 473.730  
 Public insurance adjusters, application for license, 325.020  
 Public service commission, oaths of office, 386.110  
 Recorder's deputies, 59.290, 59.300  
 Referees, civil action, 515.050  
 Registered commercial interior designers, application, 324.415  
 Religious ceremonies, when observed, 492.050  
 Retirement system, political subdivisions, board, 70.605  
 Revenue, director of, may administer, decedent's estate tax law, 145.971  
 River basin conservancy district trustees, 257.180  
 Road district commissioners, 233.040  
 Sales tax investigations, who may administer, 144.330  
 School board members, metropolitan districts, 162.581

**School retirement system trustees**

400,000 to 700,000, 169.291  
 400,000, less than, 169.020  
 700,000 or over, 169.450  
 Secretary of state, 28.020  
 Sewer district supervisors, 249.775  
 Social workers, clinical, baccalaureate, advanced macro, master, application for license, oath required, 337.612

**OATHS — cont'd**

State auditor, failing to take, penalty, 29.020  
 State fair policeman, 262.270  
 Street light maintenance district, trustee for dissolution, 235.270  
 Superintendent of county buildings, 49.330  
 Surface coal mining, bond release denial, 444.875  
 Surface coal mining, permit denial hearing, 444.850  
 Surveyor, county, 60.030, 60.090  
 Tax commissioners, state, 138.210  
 Treasurer, county, 54.090

**Trustee**

Disincorporated town, 80.620  
 Disincorporation of fourth class city, 79.510  
 Fire protection districts, 321.410  
 Land tax collection law, 141.730  
 Special road district, 233.305; township organization, 233.435  
 Towns and villages, 80.060  
 Unemployment compensation, who may administer, 288.230  
 Veterans' commission, executive director, authority to administer, 42.012  
 Veterinarian, state, 267.030  
 Voter registration, 115.155  
 Watchers, elections, 115.109  
 Water patrol, employees, 306.165  
 Water supply districts, metropolitan, directors, 247.380

**Witnesses**

Circuit court, associate divisions, 491.380  
 Depositions, 492.290  
 Grand juries, 540.110; penalty, 540.120  
 Will, absent, 473.060  
 Youth election participants, 115.104  
 Youth services, division of, director, 219.031; state advisory board, 219.046

**OBSCENITY**

Definitions, 573.010  
 Disposition of seized obscene matter, procedure, 542.301  
 Hearing for disposition of seized obscene matter, when findings admissible in criminal prosecution, 542.301  
 Promoting, first degree, 573.020  
 Promoting, second degree, 573.030  
 Search and seizure warrant, procedure for obtaining, when hearing required, 542.281

**OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES**

See HEALTH AND SAFETY OF EMPLOYEES;  
 WORKERS' COMPENSATION

**OCCUPATIONAL SCHOOLS**

See PROPRIETARY SCHOOLS

**OCCUPATIONAL THERAPISTS (CH. 324)****Board**

Appointments, by governor, when, 324.063  
 Chairperson, vice chairperson, elected, 324.065  
 Compensation, 324.065  
 Fees, 324.065  
 Meetings, held, when, 324.065

**OCCUPATIONAL THERAPISTS (CH. 324) —****cont'd****Board — cont'd**

Members, 324.063  
 Removal of members, 324.063  
 Rules promulgated, when, 324.065  
 Cited as, 324.050  
 Definitions, 324.050  
 Disciplinary action and sanctions imposed, when, 324.086  
 Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by the division of professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043  
 Inactive status granted, when, 324.080

**License**

Complaint filed, refusal of renewal, procedure, grounds for refusal, 324.083  
 Evidence of initial certification required, when, 324.071  
 Exceptions, activities permitted by nonoccupational therapists and assistants, 324.059  
 Inactive status granted, when, 324.080  
 Notification of refusal, when, 324.083  
 Permit, limited, issued, when, 324.077  
 Reciprocal contracts, 324.071  
 Refusal, suspension, revocation, when, 324.083  
 Relicensure at discretion of board, application for, time limit, 324.083  
 Renewal, procedure, 324.080  
 Required, when, 324.056  
 Standards for licensure established by the board, 324.071  
 Supervision of assistants, 324.056  
 Waiver of certification requirement, when, 324.071  
 Limited permit issued, when, 324.077  
 Occupational therapy fund, Missouri board of, established, 324.074  
 Penalties, 324.089  
 Permit issued, when, 324.077  
 Professional registration, division of, duties, 324.068  
**Refusal to issue certificate, permit or license**  
 Complaint filed, procedure, 324.086  
 Grounds for refusal, procedure, 324.086  
 Relicensure, discretion of board, requirements, 324.086  
 Suspension, revocation or probation board to determine, 324.086  
 Renewal of license, procedure, 324.080

**OCULISTS**

See OPTOMETRISTS

**ODOMETERS**

See MOTOR VEHICLES

**OFFENSES**

See CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT

**OFFICES AND OFFICERS**

\* See also STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES  
 Accounts and reports to conform to fiscal year, 33.110

**OFFICES AND OFFICERS — cont'd**

Actions, successor substituted as party, when, 507.100  
 Additional security, vacancy for failure, 107.140  
 Agriculture and small business development commission, 348.045, 348.060

**Audit**

County, 29.230  
 Duty to grant access for, 26.070  
 False reports and failure to comply, penalties, 29.250  
 Political subdivisions, 29.230  
 Refusal to permit, penalty, 26.080  
 State, when, 29.200

**Bond (CH. 107)**

Bond sale proceeds, unlawful disposition, penalty, 108.190  
 Bonds, indemnity to, St. Louis city, 521.750 to 521.890  
 Commissions, register, where kept, 28.040  
 Compensation while on military leave, 105.270

**Conflict of interest**

\* See CONFLICT OF INTERESTS

Employee of fire protection district or ambulance district not to be member of board, exception, 321.017

Governor, lieutenant governor and general assembly member, duties, 105.461

Lobbyists, registration, reports, penalty, 105.473, 105.477

Port authorities and districts, commissioners, 68.050

**Construction contracts**

Delegation to agencies, 8.255  
 Standing, advertisement, bids, reports, 8.255  
 Construction contracts, duties, 8.250  
 Contractor's bond, public works requirement and conditions, 107.170

**Contributions**

Delinquent, interest charged, penalty, 105.380  
 State's share, certification of amount, 105.400  
 Cooperative action, immunities and liabilities, 70.290

**County**

Accounts, settlement, 50.390 to 50.460  
 Appointees of governor to fill vacancies, term, 105.030  
 Audit of accounts, 29.230, 55.160  
 Audit of accounts, first class counties, charter form, 55.030  
 Bond, additional security, when required, penalty, 107.030, 107.040  
 Circuit attorney, St. Louis city, to defend, when, 56.453

**Compensation**

Effect of census, 1.100  
 First class counties, 50.340  
 Compensation or commissions lost by reduced school operating levy, loss offset procedure, 50.338

**OFFICES AND OFFICERS — cont'd****County — cont'd**

Contracts for jobs or services, preference to Missouri businesses, when, 34.073, 34.076  
 Delinquent settlement, penalty, 50.420, 50.430  
 Duties, failure to perform, penalty, 54.140  
 Elective, vacancies how filled, exceptions, 105.030

**Fees**

Collection, disposition, 50.340 to 50.370; penalty, 50.380  
 Disposition, 50.470 to 50.510  
 Hours, 49.265  
 Illegal purchases, liability, 50.650  
 Indemnity of officers or employees, when, exceptions, 107.170  
 Joint employment by contiguous counties, 70.010, 70.020, 70.040 to 70.090; Art. VI, Sec. 14  
 Money, illegal payment of, 576.040  
 Reclassification of counties, effect on terms, 48.050  
 Removal from office, procedure, 106.220 to 106.290  
 Reports, forms for, 29.170

**Salaries**

How paid, 50.330  
 Withheld until report of salary and nonaccountable fees, 51.150  
 Salaries and nonaccountable fees, report to clerk, penalty, 51.150  
 Settlement of fines, penalties, when and where made, 105.060 to 105.120  
 Settlements with county commission, 49.260  
 Sewer supervisors, certain second class counties, 49.079  
 Social security, see Old Age And Survivors Insurance, this heading  
 Statutes to be returned, when, penalty, 2.070  
 Supplies, duty to furnish, 49.510  
 Sureties discharged, when, 107.050  
 Surety's residence, 107.010  
 Tax laws, violation or failure to enforce, penalty, 139.300  
 Deputy may perform acts required of principal, when, 1.060  
 Disqualified from holding office, when, 561.021  
 Doors, may break open in execution of process, when, 105.240  
 Electronic reproduction, standards, 109.120  
 Employee exchange, federal, other states, 105.600 to 105.650  
 Employee exchange, time limitation, exception, federal government as sending agency, 105.610  
 Employee of fire protection district or ambulance district not to be member of board, exception, 321.017  
 Estates, duty to inform public administrator, 473.757  
 Ethics commission, establishment, powers, 105.955  
 Execution sales, purchase by prohibited, 513.300  
 Facsimile signatures on securities and checks, 105.273 to 105.278  
 Fees, illegal, exacting, 576.040

**OFFICES AND OFFICERS — cont'd**

Fiduciary, see FIDUCIARIES  
 Forfeiture, conviction of offense, 561.021  
 Funds, improper disbursement, 576.040  
 Health plan for state employees, 103.095  
 Imprisonment, forfeiture, 561.021  
 Incapacitated persons, certification, effect, 475.350  
 Indemnity of officers or employees, when, exceptions, 107.170  
 Information, obtained in official capacity, misuse, penalty, 576.050  
 Juveniles, laws relating to, duties, 211.411  
 Leave of absence for employees and officers on military duty without loss of status or benefits, evidence required, 41.942  
 Leave of absence for members of national guard or reserve, limitation, charged how, 105.270  
 Liability for requiring unauthorized act of person, 105.230  
 Military duty, life insurance benefits, effect of active duty, 105.265  
 Military service, employees or officers, leave of absence without loss of status or benefits, evidence required, 41.942  
 Military service, leave of absence, 41.942  
**Municipal**  
 Contracts for jobs or services, preference to Missouri businesses, when, 34.073, 34.076  
 Effect of reorganization, 72.140  
 No property qualification, 71.150  
 Museum districts, election, 184.835  
**Official bonds**  
 Action on, 107.150, 522.010 to 522.140  
 Certificate of approval, 107.130  
 Conditions for approval, 107.110, 107.120  
 Corporate surety, acceptable when, 107.080  
 Examined annually, 107.140  
**Old age and survivors' insurance**  
 Agreements, state-federal, 105.310  
 Agreements, state-local, 105.350, 105.360  
 Appropriations, additional, when, 105.420  
 Certain expenses recoverable from political subdivisions, 105.445  
 Commissioner of administration, duties, 105.400  
**Contributions**  
 County employees paid from other than county or state moneys, 105.375  
 Delinquent, how collected, 105.385  
 Delinquent, penalty, 105.380  
 Employees, 105.370  
 Employees, state, 105.340  
 Fund, sources, use, investment, trustee, duties, 105.390  
 Political subdivisions, 105.370  
 State, amount, 105.320  
 Definition of terms, 105.300  
 Report to general assembly, 105.440  
 Rules and regulations, 105.430  
 State treasurer, duties, 105.400  
 State's share of contributions, certification, 105.400

**OFFICES AND OFFICERS — cont'd**

**Old age and survivors' insurance — cont'd**  
 Trustee's account, source, use, 105.390  
 Photographic reproduction of records, standards, 109.120  
 Planned industrial expansion bonds, may invest in, 100.500  
**Political subdivision**  
 No election required in nonpartisan elections if number of candidates are same as number of positions to fill, exceptions, 115.124  
 Nonpartisan elections, no election required if number of candidates are same as number of positions to be filled, exceptions, 115.124  
 Nonpartisan elections, random drawing for name order on ballot, when, 115.124  
 Port authorities and districts, commissioners, qualifications, terms, compensation, duties, 68.045  
 Process, may call aid to serve, 105.210  
 Projects, defined, contracts for, when required, notice, 8.250  
 Public corporations, service of process on, 506.150  
 Public money, holder of, ineligible for office, when, 52.310  
**Records**  
 Deliver to successor, 109.010; penalty, 109.030  
 Duties of executor or administrator, 109.020; penalty, 109.030  
 Public, refusal to allow inspection, penalty, 109.180  
 Recourse to law, 29.260  
 Reports, extension of time for filing, 105.380  
**Residential loans**  
 Bona fide fees permitted, when, 408.052  
 Default charges authorized, when, exception, 408.052  
 Payment for actual services performed in good faith, 408.052  
 Points prohibited, exception, penalties, 408.052  
 Retirement system for state officers, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES' (CH. 104) (MOSERS)  
 Retirement, state, see TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE; RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES'  
 Salaries, elected officials, see COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES; SALARIES  
 Sales tax information, director may demand, 144.300  
 Savings bonds, salary withholding purchase plan, 105.160 to 105.200  
 Special charter cities, 81.050, 81.070, 81.140  
 St. Charles County transit authority, prohibition of acceptance of public funds, 238.412  
 St. Louis city, general county laws to apply, 105.260  
 St. Louis city, offices, open, when, 82.815  
 Standing, contracts, advertisement, bids, reports, 8.255  
**State**  
 Administrator, power to compel the production of documents, 105.445

**OFFICES AND OFFICERS — cont'd****State — cont'd**

Agency to have access to records of political subdivision, 105.445  
 Audit, when, 29.200  
 Capital improvements, cost estimates by division for general assembly, content requirements, 8.325  
 Contested, salary withheld unless bond given, 33.180  
 Contracts for jobs or services, preference to Missouri businesses, when, 34.073, 34.076  
 Credit union, deductions authorized, 370.395  
 Discrimination in employment, misdemeanor, 576.040  
 Elective, vacancies how filled, exceptions, 105.030  
 Expenditures, obligations incurred without certification, liability, 33.040  
 Fees and funds received, deposit, penalty, 33.080  
 Governor's appointees, how removed, 106.010  
 Highway patrol, members are, 43.190  
 Impeachment, procedure, 106.020 to 106.210, Art. VII, Secs. 1, 2, 3  
 Indebtedness of state, dealing in, penalty, 105.150  
 Information furnished committee on legislative research, 23.060  
 Laws, compilation, officers may publish, 11.080  
 Merit system law, duty to comply, penalty, 36.440  
 Missouri manual data, filing required, 11.030  
 Missouri products to be used, 8.280  
 Normal annuities, entitled, how computed, exception, 104.371  
 Office buildings construction and operation, see PUBLIC BUILDINGS, BOARD OF  
 Payment of salaries prohibited, when, 11.030  
 Police, St. Louis city, 84.330  
 Presenting claims against state, penalty, 105.150  
 Rental of space in cities from board of public buildings, 8.390  
 Rental property vacated due to defective conditions, reoccupancy by state agency, when, 8.325  
 Retirement, see also TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE; RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES'  
 Salaries, how paid, 33.100  
 Settlement of fines, penalties, when and where made, 105.060 to 105.120  
 Social security, see Old Age And Survivors' Insurance, this heading  
 Surviving spouse or unemancipated child, income payment, amount, paid in lieu of other benefits, when, 104.372  
 Surviving spouse to receive benefits, must be married at time of retired member's death, 104.372  
 Surviving spouse, payment, requirement, 104.372  
 Treasurer's authority to inspect books and accounts, 30.210  
 Urban redevelopment corporations, may invest in, 353.150; transfers to, 353.120  
 Vacation time unused, payment of compensation for at death, 33.102

**OFFICES AND OFFICERS — cont'd****State — cont'd**

State historic preservation officer, unmarked burial sites, duties, 194.407, 194.408  
 Statement of bonds, registered and retired, penalty, 108.260  
 Statistics, to furnish state auditor, penalty, 105.040  
 Supplies, annual estimates sent to division in charge of prison industries and services, 217.580  
 Surety company bond, approval, cost, 107.070  
 Surety on bond, persons disqualified, 107.020  
 Tax commission, access to, 138.350  
 Township, 65.110, 65.130 to 65.210  
 Training commission for county officers, 67.130  
 Unclaimed property deemed abandoned, when, 447.532, 447.536  
 Unclaimed property, disposition, see ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447)  
 Wage reports, penalty for delinquency, extension of time for filing, 105.380  
 Warrant for seizures of records, penalty, 109.060  
 Warrants, county, speculating in, 576.040

**OFFICIAL BONDS**

See BONDS

**OFFICIAL PUBLICATIONS (CH. 11)**

Art works in capitol, brochure, 640.075  
 Constitution of Missouri, copies of, 2.110  
 Crippled children's service, rules and regulations, 201.060  
 Duplication at state expense unlawful, 11.070  
 Duties of secretary of state, 11.050  
 Examining boards, directory of licensees, 161.242  
 Exchange with other states, supreme court library, 180.120  
 Filing of copy, secretary of state, 11.050  
 Historical society to be furnished copies, 183.030  
 Journal, general assembly, legislative research, committee's duties, 2.080  
 Laws, compilation, officers may publish, 11.080  
 Material for, approval, 11.040  
 Public service commission, 386.170, 386.180  
 Revised statutes of Missouri to be published, when, costs, 3.010  
 School laws, duty of state board of education, 161.092  
 See also COURT REPORTS; MISSOURI MANUAL  
 Thomas Hart Benton brochure, publication, cost, deposit, 640.075

**OFFICIAL RECORDS**

See RECORDS

**OIL AND GAS**

Aboveground storage tank, defined, financial responsibility to be maintained, when, rules, 414.036  
 Aiding or abetting in violation of regulatory law, penalty, 259.200  
 Appeal from order of department, 259.100  
 Bond for future funds to go to oil and gas remedial fund, 259.190  
 Cooperative development and operation, 259.120

**OIL AND GAS — cont'd**

Cooperative operation of field or pool for certain purposes authorized, 259.120

**Council, oil and gas**

Bond requirement, personal bond authorized, security required, 259.070  
 Defined, 259.050  
 Geologist, state, duties, 640.010  
 Powers and duties, 259.070  
 Transferred to department of natural resources, 640.010

Definitions, regulatory law, 259.050

Drilling, permit required, 259.080

Falsification, destruction or removal from state of record or report, penalty, 259.200

Fee structure review, 259.080

**Fuel regulations**

American society for testing and materials (ASTM), 414.012

Common carriers of fuels, shipment records, contents, 414.122

Condemned meters, how marked, 414.073

Containers, sales of flammable liquids, colors and markings, 414.062

Deception of customers, prohibited, 414.112

Definitions, 414.012

Fees, inspection, 414.082; reports of, 414.092

Fees, payment of, when, 414.102

Flammable liquids, sales, containers, colors and markings, 414.062

**Inspections**

Access for inspections, 414.052

Duties of director, 414.042

Expiration date of device, effect of, 414.072

Fees, 414.082

Fund, created, deposits, uses, 414.082

Injunctions, 414.152

Inspectors, compensation, appointment, conflict of interest, prohibited, 414.132

Measuring devices, certain fuels, when, correction or removal, public policy, 414.072

Preemption by the state, prohibition against regulation by political subdivisions, 414.022

Premises used for sale of fuels, 414.052

Records, how kept, open to whom, 414.092

Rejection due to imperfections, when, 414.042

Reports of, 414.092

Search warrant, may be obtained, 414.052

Stop use order, hearing, 414.052

Tank wagons for certain fuels, meters, 414.073

Violations, penalties, 414.152

Inspectors, compensation, appointment, conflict of interest prohibited, 414.132

Interference with director, prohibited, 414.112

Investigations, hearings, 414.152

Measuring devices, certain fuels, inspections, when, removal or correction, when, public policy, 414.072

Methyl tertiary butyl ether (MTBE) content, limit in gasoline, when, 414.043

**OIL AND GAS — cont'd****Fuel regulations — cont'd**

Penalties, 414.152

Persons receiving fuels, report to director of revenue, when, payment of fees, when, 414.102

Petroleum inspection fund, created, deposits, use of funds, fund not to lapse, 414.082

Preemption by state of regulation, 414.022

**Propane**

Affirmations, administration, 414.550

Amount, 414.570

Assessment, procedure, 414.530

Cease and desist order, 414.540

Charges, 414.570

Civil penalty, procedure, 414.540

Construction of law, 414.590

**Council**

Compensation, 414.560

Creation, duties, 414.530

Members, 414.560

Records, 414.560

Terms, 414.560

Definitions, 414.510

Funds, use of, restrictions, 414.580

Investigations, powers, 414.550

Late payment, 414.570

Manufacturers and distributors, defined, 414.510

Marketing, defined, 414.510

Name of law, 414.500

Payment, 414.570

Preemption, not intended, 414.590

Regulations, 414.520

Subpoenas, issuance, 414.550

Violations, 414.540

Wholesaler, defined, 414.510

Reclaimed motor oil or lubricating oil, containers, how marked, 414.112

Rejection of samples, impurities, when, 414.042

Requirements, standards, certain fuels, 414.032

Storage installations, premises used for sale or storage of certain fuels, inspection, when, 414.052

Tank wagons, wholesale or retail sales, to be equipped with meters, inspection, 414.073

Violations, penalties, investigations, hearings, 414.152

**Fund, oil and gas remedial**

Bond forfeitures to fund, 259.190

Contraband, seizure and sale, proceeds to fund, 259.190

Established, purpose, 259.190

**Illegal oil**

Defined, 259.050

Gas or product declared contraband, seizure and sale, 259.190

Gas or product, sale, purchase, processing or handling prohibited, 259.180

Injunction to restrain violation, 259.210

Investigations, 259.070

Lien on production of spacing unit for costs of operating pooled unit, 259.110

**OIL AND GAS — cont'd**

- Lien, how perfected, foreclosure, 259.130
- Noncommercial gas well**
  - Defined, 259.050
  - Permit, how obtained, requirements, bond, 259.100
  - Spacing of wells, variances, 259.100
- Notice of intent to drill, 259.080
- Notice, how given, 259.140
- Oil and gas resources fund created, use of moneys, 259.052
- Penalties for violation of regulatory law, order or regulation, 259.200
- Permit for drilling required, 259.080
- Petroleum and petroleum products, defined as a hazardous substance when not in storage tank insurance fund-eligible tanks, 260.565
- Plugging abandoned wells, when, procedure, liability limitation, 259.070
- Pooling of interests in spacing unit, 259.110
- Production controls and allocations, authority of council, 259.090
- Public lands, lease of exploratory and production rights authorized, 259.230
- Public service commission to hear questions of fact in contested matters, 259.150
- Sales of, commercial code, 400.2-107
- Seizure and sale of contraband, procedure, 259.190
- Spacing units, pooling of interests, 259.110
- Spills, oil**
  - Damages, right to seek recovery from federal Oil Spill Trust, 260.819
  - Liability for costs and damages, 260.819
- State oil and gas council**
  - Administrator, duties, 259.030, 259.080, 259.100, 259.140
  - Appeal from order of, procedure, 259.170
  - Bond requirement, personal bond authorized, security required, 259.070
  - Contraband, seizure and sale, proceedings, 259.190
  - Expenses of members, 259.040
  - Injunction to restrain violations, 259.210
  - Membership, 259.010, 259.020
  - Officers, 259.030
  - Orders, hearings, procedural requirements, 259.140
  - Powers and duties, 259.070, 259.090 to 259.120
  - Rehearing, application, 259.160
  - Rules and regulations governing procedure, 259.140
  - Spacing of wells, 259.100
  - Taxation of mineral rights, 259.220
  - Transportation, business, fee assessed, emergency response commission, 292.606
  - Unit development and operation, 259.120
  - Waste of oil and gas prohibited, 259.060
  - Well conversions to water wells, cost, 259.070

**OIL INSPECTION (CH. 414)**

See FUELS, REGULATIONS

**OILING STREETS**

See STREETS

**OLD AGE AND SURVIVORS' INSURANCE**

- Agreements, state-federal, 105.310
- Agreements, state-local, 105.350
- Appropriations, additional, authority for, 105.420
- Bi-state agencies, agreements, 105.330
- Commissioner of administration, duties, 105.430
- Contributions**
  - Action to recover when delinquent, 105.385
  - Appropriations, additional authorized, 105.420
  - County officer paid by other than county or state moneys, 105.375
  - Delinquent, how collected, 105.385
  - Delinquent, interest charged, penalty, 105.380
  - Employees, local, 105.370
  - Employees, state, 105.340
- Fund**
  - Created, 105.400
  - Sources, use, investment, 105.390
  - Trustee, duties, 105.390
- Political subdivisions, 105.370
- State, amount, 105.320
- State's share, certification, transfer of funds, 105.400
- Withheld from distribution of state funds when delinquent, 105.385
- Definition of terms, 105.300
- Interstate compacts, agreements, 105.330
- Medical assistance, see OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
- Political subdivisions**
  - Agreement with state, 105.350
  - Approval of plans by state agency, 105.350
  - Certain expenses recoverable from, 105.445
  - Contributions, amount, 105.370
  - Contributions, delinquent, interest charged, penalty, 105.380
  - Defined, 105.300
  - Delinquent contributions, how collected, 105.385
  - Employees contributions, 105.370
  - Refusal to approve local plan, notice, hearing, 105.360
  - State administrator, power to compel the production of documents from, 105.445
  - State agency to have access to records of, 105.445
  - Wage and adjustment reports, extension of time for filing, penalty for delinquency, abatement of penalty, 105.380
  - Wage reports, penalty for delinquency, extension of time for filing, 105.380
- Report to general assembly, 105.440
- Reports, extension of time for filing, how allowed, 105.380
- Retirement system**
  - Does not prohibit extension to school employees, 169.430
  - Member extension to, office of administration, duties, 105.353
  - Members, extension to, referendum, 105.353
  - Political subdivisions, members extension to, 70.615
- Rules and regulations, 105.430



**OLD AGE AND SURVIVORS' INSURANCE — cont'd**

Service covered, 105.310

**State administrator**

Certification of state's share payable to federal agency, 105.400

Certification of withdrawals from contributions, fund, 105.390

Defined, 105.300

**State agency**

Delinquent contributions, duties, 105.385

Extension of time for filing reports, powers, 105.380

Extension of time for filing wage and adjustment reports, powers, 105.380

Report and recommendations to, general assembly, 105.440

Studies of problems, report and recommendations, 105.440

State treasurer, duties, 105.400

Trustee's account, source, use, 105.390

Wage and adjustment reports, extension of time for filing, penalty for delinquency, abatement of penalty, 105.380

Wage reports, penalty for delinquency, extension of time for filing allowed how, 105.380

**OLD AGE ASSISTANCE**

\* See also FAMILY SUPPORT, DIVISION OF (FORMERLY DIVISION OF FAMILY SERVICES)

Administrative appeals, procedure, 208.080

Age requirements, 208.030

Appeal from circuit court, 208.110; procedure, 208.100

Applications and records, confidential, 208.120

Applications, investigation and decision, 208.070

**Benefits**

Payment, when and to whom, 208.180

Reconsideration, 208.130

Recoverable by state, when, 208.210

Recovered, federal government to share in, 208.210

Reduction or denial, increase in assessed valuation of recipient's property not sole basis for, 208.172

Burial lots, not an asset, when, definition, 208.010

Condemnation awards, effect on eligibility, 208.020

Conveyance or transfer of property, effect, 208.010

Cooling aid, see UTILITIES

Death of beneficiary, procedure, 208.180

Destruction of realty, effect on eligibility, 208.020

Elderly health and nutrition act, see Elderly

**Eligibility**

Burial lots, not an asset, when, definition, 208.010

Community spouse, defined, 208.010

Determination, 208.010 to 208.030

Division of assets, 208.010

Domicile, value as a resource, 208.010

Funeral trust accounts, not an asset, when, 208.010

Home, value as a resource, 208.010

Institutionalized spouse, diversion of income required, 208.010

**OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — cont'd****Eligibility — cont'd**

Payments from Agent Orange Fund not income in determining, 208.012

Prearranged contract for funeral or life insurance policies not considered assets, 208.010

Federal supplemental security income, recipients of, effect on eligibility, 208.015, 208.030

Funeral trust accounts, not an asset, when, 208.010

Guardianship proceedings, fees, 208.180

Health and nutrition act, see Elderly

In-home respite care for elderly volunteer program, see ELDERLY

Institutionalized spouse, diversion of income required, 208.010

Insurance, life and burial, not included in total property, when, 208.010

Law, change of, effect, 208.140

Living together, defined, 208.010

Marriage, effect on eligibility, 208.010

**Medical assistance**

Abuse, fraud, excessive use, effect, 208.164

Adult day care, when, amount, 208.168

Division of medical services may provide, recipients, 208.153

Grants-in-aid necessary for payments, 208.158

Hearings granted to applicants and suppliers of services, procedure, 161.274, 208.151 to 208.156

Income limits, 208.151

Insurance premiums, co-insurance, deductibles, 208.153

Intermediate care facilities, when, amount, 208.168

Nursing home payments, how computed, 208.167

Paid, how, 208.160, 208.163

Payment for services withheld, when, 208.165

Persons eligible, 208.151

Services for which payment will be made, 208.152

Skilled nursing home care, when, amount, 208.168

Medical expenses, disregarded, when, 208.010

**Nursing home services**

Intermediate care facilities, amount, 208.030

Licensed residential care, amount, 208.030

Residential care facilities, amount, 208.030

Skilled nursing facilities, amount, 208.030

Nutrition, health, act of 1994, see Elderly

**Property received and undeclared by recipient, effect,**

208.210

Property, rules pertaining to, 208.010

Recovery from estate of deceased recipient, 473.398

Recovery from estate of spouse of recipient, procedure, 473.399

Reinstatement to rolls, when, 208.090

Residence requirements, 208.030

Rolls, open for inspection, 208.120

Sale of assets, fair market value required, 208.010

Sale, gift of assets by applicant, presumption, 208.010

Social security cost of living increase, not to reduce supplemental payments, 208.030

Supplemental assistance, amount, eligibility, 208.030

**OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — cont'd**

- Supplemental assistance, intermediate care, skilled nursing, requirements, 208.030
- Utilicare, assistance for the elderly to pay for heating of household, see UTILICARE
- Utilities, assistance, see UTILICARE; UTILITIES

**OLEOMARGARINE**

See FOOD

**OMBUDSMAN****Long-term care facility residents, state ombudsman**

- Access to all residents and resident's records, 192.2305
- Address, phone number of ombudsman to be furnished residents and guardians, 192.2305
- Complaints, department to establish procedure, 192.2305
- Confidentiality of files, exceptions, violation, penalty, 192.2310
- Definitions, 192.2300
- Duties and powers, 192.2305
- Duties to be full-time job, 192.2305
- Establishing of office in department of health and senior service, 192.2305
- Immunity from suit for performance of official duties, 192.2310, 192.2315
- Penalty for reprisals against employees or residents for furnishing information, 192.2315
- Posting of notice to inform residents and guardians, 192.2305
- Purpose of office, 192.2305
- Quality assessment and assurance committee required by federal law, immunity from suit, 192.2315
- Regional coordinator and staff immune from suit for performance of duties, 192.2315
- Regional ombudsmen, authority to report, 192.2305
- Reprisals against employees of facility or residents for furnishing information, penalty, 192.2315
- Residents may deny ombudsman or terminate visits, 192.2305
- Volunteer program to be developed by office, 192.2305
- Volunteers, immunity from suit for good faith performance of duties, 192.2315
- Property assessment and taxation, 138.435

**OPEN MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW (CH. 620)**

- Air contaminant source construction permit hearing on economic hardship of applicant, records and meetings closed, 643.075
- Community college, law applicable to, 610.010
- Documents and records relating to tax credits, closed records, 610.225
- Electronic messages, concurrent transmission required to office computer or custodian of records, when, 610.025
- Electronic or telephone meetings, requirements, 610.020

**OPEN MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW (CH. 620) — cont'd**

- Lease purchase agreements, real estate by public governmental bodies to be made public, when, 610.021
- Letter rulings, copies available to public, when, 135.682
- Manufacturer responsibility and consumer convenience equipment collection and recovery act, financial and proprietary information not a public record, 260.1077
- Meetings**
  - Attorney general, duties, 610.027
  - Closed meeting, procedure, limitation on meeting as to things considered, 610.022
  - Closed meetings, prior to meeting, legality determination, procedure, costs, 610.027
  - Closed to public, when, 610.021
  - Eminent domain, notice required for public meeting on, 67.2725
  - Legal defense of members, when, 610.028
  - Liability, members or employees in compliance with written policy exempt, 610.028
  - Liberal construction of open meetings and records law, state policy, 610.011
  - Notice for public meetings on tax increases, eminent domain, creation of certain districts, and certain redevelopment plans, 67.2725
  - Opinions as to legality furnished by attorney general, 610.027
- Personnel**
  - Firing vote, meeting not open, available to public, when, 610.021
  - Hiring vote, meeting not open, available to public, when, 610.021
  - Personal information, defined, 610.021
  - Promotion vote and meeting not open, available to public, when, 610.021
- Policy in writing as to release of information required, 610.028
- State policy, liberal construction of open meeting and records law, 610.011
- Tax increases, notice required for public meeting on, 67.2725
- Violations**
  - Evidence, burden of persuasion on public body that in compliance, 610.027
  - Fine, amount for member of public body knowingly in violation, 610.027
  - Parties who may bring action, 610.027
  - Penalty, civil fine, 610.027
  - Remedies and procedure, 610.027
  - Time limitation to bring action, exception, 610.027
  - Validity of actions taken by violating governing bodies, 610.027
- Minutes of open meeting to be kept, content, voting records to be included, 610.020
- Notice requirements, 610.020
- Recording permitted, when, 610.020

**OPEN MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW (CH. 620) — cont'd****Records**

Access, when, time limitation, 610.023

**Arrest records**

Case disposition if arrested party is acquitted, dismissed, nolle prossed, suspended, exception, 610.105

Closed records accessible to certain persons, purposes, 610.120

Closed when, 610.100

Destruction of closed records prohibited, 610.120

Dismissal of case, effect, 610.105

**Expungement**

Destruction of all records permanent and electronic, 610.124

Failure to comply with expungement order, penalty, 610.125

False impersonation, arrest records expunged, how, when, 575.120

FBI requested to comply, 610.124

Filing for expungement, time limitation, 610.122

Grounds for expunging, 610.122

Hearing to be held, notice to agency or entity named in petition, 610.123

Knowingly using expunged record for gain, 610.125

Notice of hearing, 610.123

Penalties for failure to comply with order or knowingly using record for gain, 610.125

Petition for expungement to be filed in circuit court of county of arrest, content, 610.123

Procedure to be similar to small claims courts, 610.123

Procedure to expunge records, only procedure authorized, 610.126

Protest to expungement, procedure, 610.124

Requirements to obtain, 610.122

Rules of procedure, promulgation by supreme court, 610.123

Time limitation to file, 610.122

Validity of arrest not affected by expungement, 610.126

Failure to recite closed record excused, when, exceptions, 610.106

Investigative records open, exception, 610.100

Mental defect, not guilty, effect, 610.105

Nolle pros, effect, 610.105

Not guilty verdict, effect, 610.105

Penalty for violation of closed records law, 610.115

Police duty to report, contents, 43.503

Suspension of sentence, effect, 610.105

Victims, records made available to, when, use, 610.105

Bids, sealed, not open to public until accepted or all rejected, 610.021

Closed, when, exceptions, 610.021

Copying permitted, 610.023

**OPEN MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW (CH. 620) — cont'd****Records — cont'd**

Credit cards, I.D., keys, used by persons doing business with state to be open records, 610.021

Crime scene photographs and video recordings, closed, when, 610.205

Custodian to be appointed and responsible for, duties, 610.023

Denial of access to records, procedure, 610.023

Designing records, effort to be made to separate exempt from nonexempt, 610.024

Documents and records relating to tax credits, closed records, 610.225

Electronic messages, concurrent transmission required to office computer or custodian of records, when, 610.025

Electronic services may be established with assistance of the information technology services division, 610.029

Electronic services to be used to provide information, defined, 610.029

Exempt and nonexempt materials in same record, nonexempt to be made available, 610.024

Exempt material separated out when nonexempt is furnished, explanation of content of exempt, exception, 610.024

**Fees for copying**

Authorized, limitations on amount, 610.026

Constitution of Missouri Art. X, Sec. 22 not applicable, 610.026

Deposited with whom, 610.026

Financial investments and tax credits submitted to department of economic development, deemed closed, when, 620.014

Format provided in, 610.023

Legal defense of members, when, 610.028

Liability, members or employees in compliance with written policy exempt, 610.028

Liberal construction of open meetings and records law, state policy, 610.011

**Personnel records**

Applications not open to public, 610.021

Discipline, open to public, when, 610.021

Firing vote, meeting not open, available to public, when, 610.021

Hiring vote, meeting not open, available to public, when, 610.021

Not open to public, 610.021

Performance record not open to public, 610.021

Promotion vote and meeting not open, available to public, when, 610.021

Salary and position open to public, 610.021

Service, length of, open to public, 610.021

Physicians, certain records deemed open, 334.001

Policy in writing as to release of information required, 610.028

Presumption open to public unless specifically exempt, 610.022

**OPEN MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW (CH. 620) — cont'd****Records — cont'd**

- Regional planning commission, records of tax credits and financial investments, deemed closed, when, 620.014
- Removal from premises prohibited without written permission, 610.023
- Report of violation, persons reporting exempt from liability and discipline, 610.028
- Security systems, records not open to public, when, 610.021
- State policy, liberal construction of open meeting and records law, 610.011

**Student records**

- Address of child or custodial parent not to be released, when, 452.376
- Attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375
- Fees to cover costs of mailing progress reports assessed by school, 452.376
- Graduation records, parents may view, 610.021
- Parent's right to view, attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375
- Probation, expulsion records, parent or guardian may view, student, when, 610.021
- Progress reports, parents right to receive, administrative fees set by school, when, 452.376
- Students may view, when, 610.021
- Test records, parent or guardian may see, student, when, 610.021
- Terrorism, records not open to public, when, 610.021
- Voter registration list and voter history to be made available, when, exceptions and procedure, 115.157
- Voter registration list, sale of, fees, how determined, 115.157
- Social security number of deceased persons may be released, exceptions, 610.035
- Social Security number of living person not to be disclosed by state entity, exceptions, definitions, 610.035

**Violations**

- Liberal construction of open meetings and records law, state policy, 610.011
- Report of violation, persons reporting exempt from liability and discipline, 610.028
- State policy, liberal construction of open meeting and records law, 610.011
- Voter registration list and voter history to be made available, when, exceptions and procedure, 115.157
- Voter registration list, sale of, fees, how determined, 115.157

**Voting**

- Closed meeting, procedure, 610.022
- Procedure for governmental bodies, 610.015
- Roll call required, when, 610.015

**OPEN RECORDS LAW (CH. 620)**

See OPEN MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW

**OPEN SPACE CONSERVATION**

- Acquisition of land, purpose, 67.880
- Applicability, 67.875, 67.910
- Assessment, tax, 67.895
- Contracts, authorized, 67.905
- Definitions, 67.900
- Eminent domain, exception, not for profit organization, 67.890
- Eminent domain, procedure, 67.885
- Funds, acceptance, expenditure, 67.905
- Grants, acceptance, expenditure, 67.905
- Hearing, required, when, 67.885
- Land acquisition, purpose, 67.880
- Not for profit organization, 67.890
- Open area, defined, 67.900
- Open space, defined, 67.900
- Plan, required, when, 67.885
- Policy, statement of, 67.870
- Tax assessments, 67.895

**OPERA HOUSE**

See FIRE PROTECTION (CH. 320): LICENSES AND PERMITS: SHOWS; THEATERS

**OPINIONS**

- Attorney general, indexed and filed, 27.070
- Attorney general, when to be given, 27.040
- Court of appeals, requirement, 477.030
- Prosecuting attorney, duty to give, 56.070
- See also COURT REPORTS
- Supreme court, requirements, 477.030

**OPIUM**

See DRUGS, CONTROLLED

**OPTIONS**

- Leases, personal property, casualty to identified goods, 400.2A-221
- Leases, personal property, identifiable goods, insurance proceeds, 400.2A-218
- School district enrollment option plan**
  - Acceptance or rejection, standards for applications to be part of plan, 162.1047
  - Activities in schools to be governed by rules of district, 162.1055
  - Definitions, 162.1042
  - Desegregation orders by federal courts to govern by court order enrollment option, 162.1059
  - Disciplinary proceeding against applicant, effect, 162.1045
  - District's plan not applicable to, certain cities and counties, 162.1040
  - Exclusion of students on certain grounds prohibited, exception, 162.1045
  - Federal courts ordering desegregation to govern by court order enrollment option, 162.1059
  - Guidelines for plan, content, duties of department, due when, 162.1045
  - Nonresident district to accept all credit for promotion or graduation in district of residence, 162.1049
  - Plan to be established by department, 162.1045
  - Rejection notice, applicant to be given reason, 162.1047

**OPTIONS — cont'd****School district enrollment option plan — cont'd**

- Rejection of admission of a nonresident by nonresident district, when, 162.1052
- Resident district to accept nonresident district if student returns to district, 162.1049
- Solicitation of nonresident student prohibited, 162.1055
- State aid, nonresident student enrolled in option district to be counted as resident, 162.1057

**OPTOMETRISTS (CH. 336)**

- Advertisements, requirements, 336.225

**Board of optometry**

- Appointees to, orientation program, 324.026
- Appointment, qualifications, terms, vacancies, 336.130
- Appointments to, affirmative action required, discrimination prohibited, 324.021
- Assignment to division of professional registration, 324.001
- Certification for administering pharmaceuticals, 336.220
- Compensation of members, 336.140
- Complaint procedure to be established by, 324.002
- Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045
- Denial of license, felony not to be sole ground, 324.029
- Duties and powers, generally, rules, procedure, 336.150
- Employees, employment and compensation, 336.160
- Fees, amount, set, how, 336.160
- Fund, creation, use, funds transferred from, when, 336.140
- License status changes to be reported to current employer, 324.014
- Meetings, 336.140
- Oaths, 336.130
- Opinions on qualifications, functions or duties, issuance of, 324.023
- Public member, forfeiture of membership, when, 324.028
- Quorum, meetings, 336.150
- Remedies for unlawful practice, venue, 336.115
- Report, register duties, 336.150
- Rules and regulations, adoption of, 324.022, 336.130, 336.160
- Seal, 336.130
- Secretary, election, 336.130
- Censure of certificate holder, grounds, procedure, 336.110
- Child abuse, duty to report, 210.115 et seq.
- Crime victims' compensation, failure to submit verification of injury, when, penalty, 595.027
- Definitions, 336.010
- Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by the division of professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043

**OPTOMETRISTS (CH. 336) — cont'd**

- Discrimination against, state and political subdivisions prohibited, 336.210
- Driver's license, report that licensee incompetent not a breach of physician-patient relationship, 302.291
- Drugs, authority to prescribe and administer, 195.070
- Educational programs, duty to attend, 336.080
- Examinations, when held, notice, 336.140
- Exemptions from law, 336.120
- Fees charged, insurer not to limit, when, 376.685
- Fees, collection, disposition, 336.140
- Injunction, grounds, procedure, venue, 336.115
- Jury duty, may be excused, when, 494.430

**License**

- Administrative hearing commission, powers and duties, 621.045, 621.100
- Application, forms, contents, fee, 336.040
- Censure of holder of, grounds, procedure, 336.110
- Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045
- Display, required, 336.070
- Examination for, scope, 336.050
- Failure to renew, effect of, reactivation of license, when, procedure, 336.080
- Hearing on refusal to grant by administrative hearing commission, procedure, 621.120
- Issuance, when, 336.060
- Licensee status change to be reported to employer, 324.014
- Nonresidents, qualifications, examination, when, fees, 336.090
- Prohibited conditions on licensure, 324.048
- Qualifications for, 336.030
- Refusal, suspension or revocation of, grounds, procedure, 336.110
- Renewal, requirements, 336.080
- Unlawful to practice without, 336.020
- License or other means of identification, when required, 336.070
- License plate, special, fraudulent certification of disability, penalty, 301.142
- License plates for disabled, certified fraudulently, penalty, 301.141
- Licensing, cities prohibited, 71.620
- Liens, distribution of insurance proceeds, 430.225
- Malpractice**
  - Actions, procedure and damage, limitations, see MALPRACTICE
  - Articles of association and bylaws, requirements, 383.016
  - Insurance, assessment plan, participation in, 383.010
  - Insurance, joint underwriting association policies, eligibility requirements, 383.170
  - Negligence, limitation of actions for, 516.105
- Medical records**
  - Fee, annual fee adjustment, amount, 191.227
  - Liability of provider limited, 191.227
  - Release to patients required when, exception, 191.227

**OPTOMETRISTS (CH. 336) — cont'd****Medical records — cont'd**

Military service, exemption from certification requirements, 41.950

MO HealthNet reimbursement for same or similar services, equal rate required, 208.198

Nonresident registrants, qualifications, examination, when, fees, 336.090

Orientation for appointees, 324.026

**Peer review committees**

Civil liability, immunity, who, when, 537.035

Composition, purpose, 537.035

Defined, 537.035

Information and records, disclosure prohibited, exceptions, 537.035

Testimony before, discovery and admissibility of, limitations on, 537.035

**Pharmaceuticals**

Certification required to administer, 336.220

Instruction required to administer, 336.220

Rules for certification authorized, 336.220

Physically disabled, fraudulent certification for special license plate or placard, penalty, 301.142

Physicians and surgeons licensing law inapplicable, 334.155

Practice as, defined, 336.010

Practice without license, unlawful, penalty, 336.020

Public assistance to certain patients, 208.152

Referral to physician required, when, 336.220

Register of, how kept, 336.150

Sales tax purchases of personal property for use in practice, effect, 144.010

School, authority to establish, agreements, costs, how paid, 172.775

**St. Louis school of optometry**

Costs, how paid, 172.780

Establishment, authority for, 172.780

Students, fees, how set, 172.780

Taxation by cities prohibited, 71.620

Temporary license issued to out-of-state qualified health care professionals, military, trauma training or disaster response, when, 190.500

Violations of law, penalty, 336.190

Violations of law, remedies, 336.115

Vision therapy, defined, 336.010

Welfare patients, medical assistance hearing on services supplied, see ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE AND REVIEW

**ORCHARDS**

See AGRICULTURE; FRUIT TREES; NURSERIES; SALES TAX

**ORDERS OF COURT**

Amendment of vital records, vital statistics law, 193.215

Appeal, by special order, procedure, 512.060

Appeals from in civil cases, when, 512.020

Arrest of judgment, criminal action, 547.050

Benevolent association, dissolution, 352.200, 352.210

Benevolent association, incorporation, 352.060

Birth certificate, to establish, procedure, 193.115

**ORDERS OF COURT — cont'd**

Change of venue, when set aside, 508.240

Consolidation of actions, 510.180

Courts always open for making and directing, 506.080

Death certificate, presumed death, requirement for, 193.145

Defined, 506.050

Discharge, executor or administrator, 473.660

Dismissal without prejudice, 510.130

Estate of protectee, transfers, to foreign conservator or guardian, 475.310

Exceptions to, formal, unnecessary, 510.210

Fire districts, consolidating, 321.460, 321.470

Grain warehouse, public, seizure by director of agriculture, 411.519

Habeas corpus, discharge of prisoner, enforcement, 532.530

Injunction, order to show cause, when given, 526.140

Juvenile court, effect, 211.271

Juvenile court, modification, 211.251

New trial, 510.370

**Partition**

Realty, 528.170

Sale, when ordered, 528.340

Sales of realty, 528.550

Physical or mental examination of party, 510.040

**Pretrial**

Compelling compliance, 510.060

Conference, 510.010

Production of documents, 510.030

Probate division, record, 472.280

Prohibition, to show cause, 530.040

Reference of actions, 515.020

Release from mental hospital of person acquitted of crime, 552.040

Sale, mortgage, lease of real estate, 473.500

See also JUDGMENT

Separate trial of claims or issues, 510.180

**Support**

Child, enforcement, 211.241

Interstate family support act, uniform law, 454.1500 to 454.1728

Termination of parental rights, form, when, denial of petition deemed final judgment, 211.477

Time prescribed by, how computed, 506.060

Trial by jury in actions against state, 510.190

Tuberculosis patients, commitment to rehabilitation center, 199.210

Vital records, amendment, vital statistics law, 193.215

**ORDINANCES**

Absorption, effect on, 72.340

**Addresses to be conspicuously posted to aid in emergency location**

Authority to enact, 67.318

Fire department to enforce, 67.318

Violators, time limit to comply, 67.318

**ORDINANCES — cont'd****Addresses to be conspicuously posted to aid in emergency location — cont'd**

Administrative adjudication system for certain municipal code violations, certain cities, procedures, 479.011

Amateur radio antenna ordinances prohibited, limitations, exceptions, 67.329

Appeals, county ordinances heard by associate circuit judges, appeal on record, 512.180, 543.335

Buildings constituting nuisances, cities, towns, villages, certain counties, contents, 67.400, 67.410, 67.420, 67.430, 67.440

Certain county affairs and properties (non-charter counties), authorized, procedure, exceptions, prohibitions, 49.650

Cities, third class, manager form, by initiative and referendum, 78.573, 78.575

Codes, incorporation by reference, cities, counties, requirements, limitations, 67.280

Community improvement district act, 67.1421, 67.1441, 67.1481

Condemnation, cities, 88.010

Conformity with state law required, 71.010

Constitutional charter city, evidence when, 82.200

Constitutional charter, adoption of, effect on, 82.050

Copies, evidence, 490.240

County ordinance violations, amount, purpose, 49.272; county counselor to prosecute, where, 56.640

County storm water control utility tax, procedure, 64.907

Eminent domain or condemnation, local governing body, 238.247

Energy consumption tax imposed by political subdivision, 393.302

Fines for certain county ordinance violations, amount, purpose, 49.272; county counselor to prosecute, where, 56.640

First class counties, bond issue for public buildings, contents, 49.525

Flag, display of United State flag, no ordinance may regulate, 71.286

**Fourth class cities**

- Penalties, 79.470
- Power to enact, 79.110
- Procedure to enact, inapplicability when, 79.130
- Savannah, City of, proposed by petition, procedure, 79.135
- Style, 79.130

Free exercise of religion, government may not restrict, inapplicable to criminal and civil defenses, 1.302, 1.307

Funeral processions, 194.500 to 194.512

Health, state regulations supersede, when, 192.290

Housing projects subject to, 99.130

**Kansas City**

- Conflicts with powers of police board, effect, 84.460
- Enforcement, duties of police board, 84.420

**ORDINANCES — cont'd****Kansas City — cont'd****Nuisance abatement**

Noxious weeds on property, effect of failure to remove, 67.398

Penalty, 67.398

Vacant buildings or structures, ordinances, 67.398

Scope, 82.300

Vacant buildings or structure, petition for appointment of receiver, when, 82.1026

Land clearance redevelopment authority, 99.330

Libraries, city public, power of governing body, 182.240

Model traffic ordinance (CH. 300), see also MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE

Motor vehicles, abandoned, charges for towing and storage, 304.158

Municipal ordinance violations, 479.350 to 479.372

**Municipal ordinances, revision and codification procedure**

- Codification, contents, 71.940
- Codification, defined, 71.940
- Compilation, defined, 71.940
- Copies required on file with municipal court, 71.948
- Definitions, 71.940
- Evidence, code received in all courts, 71.943
- Inspection open to public, 71.948
- State statutes may be included, when, 71.943

**Supplements to code**

- Authorized, 71.943
- Deemed part of original code, 71.946

Municipal, violation, prosecution, how, 479.120

Nuisance abatement ordinances, debris or noxious weeds on property, effect of failure to remove nuisance, penalty, 67.398

Nuisance abatement, certain counties, requirements, removal of nuisance, 67.402

Parking ticket bills added to personal property tax bill, effect, 137.298

Public defender not to provide legal service for violations, 600.042

Public improvements, reassessments, conclusiveness, 88.120

Public improvements, reassessments, contents, 88.113

Public streets used for construction, traffic not to be limited by ordinances, when, certain counties, 67.282

Rent regulation by city or county ordinances for private or commercial property, prohibited, exceptions, 441.043

Sale of commons, power, 71.110

Sheriff or deputies, authority to enforce, requirements, 57.101

Signs for sale or lease of real property by owner, restriction by ordinance, prohibited, 67.317

Signs for sale or lease of real property, dimension may be set by ordinance, 67.317

Special charter, 81.160

**ORDINANCES — cont'd****St. Louis city**

- Administrative adjudication system for certain municipal code violations, St. Louis city, procedures, 479.011
- Duties of police board, 84.090
- Earnings tax authorized, 92.111
- Police board's powers, not to interfere with, 84.010

**Theater, cultural arts, and entertainment districts**

- Creation, petition, procedure, 67.2505

**Third class cities**

- Commission form, 78.190 to 78.220
- Imprisonment under, where made, 77.590
- Manager form, granting franchises, 78.630
- Power to enact and enforce, 77.590
- Procedure to enact, 77.080
- Style, how enacted, 77.080
- Veto, 77.270
- Towns and villages, 80.090 to 80.120
- Traffic regulations, owner-lessor liable for violations, when, 304.120
- Traffic routes used for construction purposes not to be limited by ordinances, when, certain counties, 67.282
- United States flag, display of, no ordinance may regulate, 71.286
- Vacant structures, violating housing codes, registration fee, certain cities (Jackson County), 67.399
- Violation, prisoner may be worked, 71.220
- Violations, public defenders not to provide legal services, 600.042
- Violators of ordinances, probation services by private or contract entities**
  - Authority to contract, 559.607
  - Bids required, 559.612
  - Costs to be paid by offenders, exceptions, 559.607
  - Courts authority to contract for services, 559.607
  - Minimum duration of contract, 559.612
  - Nepotism or financial interest by judges in private entities prohibited, 559.615
  - Qualifications and factors to be considered in choosing private entity, 559.609
  - Termination of contract prior to expiration for cause, 559.612

**ORE**

- See MINES AND MINING

**ORGAN TRANSPLANTS (CH. 194)**

- Abortions done to obtain fetal organs or tissue for transplants prohibited, 188.036
- Amending or revoking gift, persons barred from, 194.240
- Anatomical gift procurement**
  - Body parts, recovery of, requirements, 58.785
  - Body parts, removal of, permitted when, 58.780
  - Definitions, applicability of, 58.775
  - Information, release to procurement organizations permitted, when, 58.785
  - Medicological examination permitted, 58.785
  - Postmortem examination requirements, 58.780

**ORGAN TRANSPLANTS (CH. 194) — cont'd****Anatomical gift procurement — cont'd**

- Procurement organizations, cooperation with required, when, 58.780
- Body parts, reasonable examination of permitted, when, 194.265

**Consent**

- Guardian may give consent, 194.220
- Persons, relationship and priorities, who may give, 194.220
- Relationship to donor to be priority in which consent may be given, 194.220
- Construction of statutory provisions, uniformity of law considerations, 194.293
- Death, rights and duties, 194.270
- Declarations and advance health care directions, 194.290
- Definitions, 194.210

**Document evidencing gift**

- Delivery not required, when, 194.263
- Examination and copying permitted, when, 194.263
- Execution of, requirements, 194.292
- Oral communication permitted, 194.250
- Out-of-state execution, requirements, 194.292
- Presumption of validity, when, 194.292
- Procedure for, 194.250
- Document of gift, procedure, 194.250

**Donees**

- Amending or revoking gift, persons barred from, 194.240
- Amendment or revocation of gift, procedure, 194.230
- Donor cards, requirements, 194.225
- Gifts for transplantation, therapy, research or education, priority list for persons making, 194.245
- Refusal to make a gift, evidenced how, requirements, 194.235
- Research, gifts for, priority list for persons making, 194.245
- Rights of, 194.220
- Donor cards, requirements, 194.225
- Donor registry, diligent search of required, when, 194.265
- Eligible persons to make gift of organs, 194.220
- Employees, state, leave of absence granted for organ donation, 105.266
- Eyes, embalmers authorized enucleate, when, 194.295
- Falsification of documents, penalty, 194.280
- Federal acts, effect of state law on, 194.294
- Gift in conflict, donor or physician to resolve, 194.290
- Gift, making of, procedure for, 194.225
- Gifts for transplantation, therapy, research or education, priority list for persons making, 194.245
- Identification of donors, reasonable search required, 194.260
- Immunity from liability, when, 194.285
- Leave of absence granted to state employees for organ donation, 105.266



**ORGAN TRANSPLANTS (CH. 194) — cont'd**

Minor's parents, search for, required when, 194.265

**Organ donor program fund****Advisory committee**

Appointment, terms, 194.300

Effective date, 194.307

Established, 194.300

Expenses to be paid but no compensation, 194.300

Powers and duties, 194.302

Qualification, 194.300

Report, annual, due when, 194.302

Appropriation to fund prohibited, 194.297

Completion of form on back of license to consent to donation of organ, 302.171

Director to notify department of health to enter information in registry, when, 302.171

Donor registry, opportunity for inclusion, 302.171

Effective date, 194.307

Established, purpose, 194.297

Grants by department of health, 194.299

Information booklet on importance of donation to be provided, 302.171

Money contributed voluntarily on obtaining driver's license to be deposited in fund, 194.297

Publication of information and need for donors to be provided by department of health, 194.299

Purposes that fund to be expended for, 194.299, 302.171

Registry to be maintained, 194.299

Transfer to general revenue, prohibited, 194.297

Voluntary contribution, amount, 302.171

Organ donor program fund, income tax checkoff, 143.1016

Persons eligible to receive gifts, 194.255

Persons who may make gift, 194.220

Pharmaceutical assistance, University of Missouri program established, 172.875

**Physicians and surgeons**

Consent, persons, relationship and priorities, who may give, 194.220

Definitions, 194.210

Procurement by, prohibited when, 194.265

Power of attorney, authority of attorney in fact, 404.710, 404.717

Procurement organizations, agreements with hospitals required, 194.270

Purchase or sale of body parts for valuable consideration prohibited, 194.275

Refusal of gift required, when, 194.255

Refusal to make a gift, evidenced how, requirements, 194.235

**Registry of organ donors**

Effective date, 194.307

Requirements, 194.304

Transfer of information, department of revenue to cooperate, 194.304

Registry to be established, 194.220

Research, gifts for, priority list for persons making, 194.245

**ORGAN TRANSPLANTS (CH. 194) — cont'd**

Service, declared to be, when, 431.069

Services and pharmaceutical assistance, University of Missouri program established, 172.875

**Uniform anatomical gift act**

Applicability of, 194.215

Will, gift made by, effect of, 194.225

**ORGANIC FARMING**

See FARMING

**ORPHANS**

See also CHILDREN AND MINORS; CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION (CHS. 77 & 78); GUARDIAN AND WARD (CH. 475)

**OSTEOPATHS (CH. 334)**

\* See also PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

Discrimination in selection for medical staff memberships, prohibited, 197.700

Education, post graduate requirement for license, board to promulgate rules, 334.035

Hospitals, medical staff membership discrimination prohibited, 197.700

Interns from contiguous states may act as interns in this state, when, 334.046

Jury service, may be excused from, 494.430

**License**

Conditional temporary license issued when, limitation, expires when, no renewal, 334.045

Teaching or lecturing, temporary license, requirements, limitation, expires when, 334.046

Temporary license issued when, fee, 334.045

Licensing and registration, see PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

**Loans to students****Health professional student repayment loan program****Area of need**

Costs, communities sharing to be given first consideration, 191.611

Definition, 191.605

Department to designate factors considered, 191.605

Designation of area as a primary care professional shortage area, procedure, 191.605

Eligibility, qualifications, 191.607

Repayment of loan, contents of contract, 191.609

Repayment program, amount paid per year of obligation service, 191.611

**Contract violation**

Contribution by community recovery, 191.614

Damages, to include legal fees, 191.614

License, failure to be licensed, 191.614

Service obligation, breach of contract, 191.614

Termination of studies, liability, 191.614

Established, purpose, 191.600

Federal grants, application for, 191.615

Insufficient funds effect on program, 191.615

Medical staffs membership, discrimination prohibited, 197.700

**OSTEOPATHS (CH. 334) — cont'd**

Residents from contiguous states may act as residents in other state, when, 334.046  
 Students, loans and assistance, see also STUDENTS  
 Teaching or lecturing, temporary license, requirements, limitation, expires when, 334.046

**OUSTER**

See REMOVAL FROM OFFICE

**OUTBOARD MOTORS**

See BOATS

**OUTDOOR RECREATION, INTER-AGENCY COUNCIL FOR**

See RECREATION

**OVERFLOWED LANDS**

See DRAINAGE; LANDS; LEVEES

**OVERSEERS**

See ROADS

**OVERSIGHT DIVISION (CH. 23)**

\* See also LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH, COMMITTEE ON (CH. 23)

Block grants, public assistance, evaluation, 208.325

**Director**

Ex officio member, joint committee on transportation oversight, 21.795  
 Fiscal notes, approval, duties, 23.140

Director, appointment, qualification, 23.150

**Federal mandate auditor**

Citation of law, 33.825

Definitions, 33.827

Director of oversight to be federal mandate auditor, 33.829

**Fiscal notes for legislation**

Agencies of state to assist, 23.140

Appeals for change by general assembly member, procedure, 23.140

Approval by director of oversight division, required, 23.140

Assigned to division, 23.150

Assistance by staffs and state auditor, 23.140

Changes in fiscal note authorized when, 23.140

Changes prohibited after approved by director, exceptions, procedure, 23.140

Communications with staff, requirements, 23.140

Compensation, how determined, 23.150

Content, 23.140

Duplicate of all material sent to staff, 23.140

Errors, typographical may be changed, 23.140

Interference with staff, prohibited, 23.140

Record to be kept by staff member of inquiries, attempts to influence, content, violation, penalty, 23.150

Required, exception, 23.140

Review by committee, if violations occur, 23.140

Small businesses, note to include impact, 23.140

Violations, review by committee, 23.140

Personnel, employment, qualifications, 23.150

**Program evaluations**

Assigned to division, 23.150

Compensation, how determined, 23.150

Division of oversight, assignment, 23.150

**OVERSIGHT DIVISION (CH. 23) — cont'd****Program evaluations — cont'd**

Powers of committee, 23.180

Procedure to authorize, 23.170

Proceedings, certified record, prima facie correct, 23.180

Recommendations made to agency, response procedure, 23.190

Records of agencies, authority to inspect, exceptions, 23.170

Report, fee authorized as charge to public, distribution, 23.190

Requests for evaluations, who may make, 23.170

Review of evaluation, in one year, report, 23.190

Subpoena powers, 23.180

Supervision by legislative research committee, subcommittee, 23.150

Time limitation, extension may be authorized by committee, 23.170

Witnesses, subpoena and examination, 23.180

Public assistance block grants, evaluation, 208.325

**Register of all bonds and evidence of indebtedness**

Content of register, 23.195

Duty to keep register, 23.195

Information to be furnished by all state agencies and state auditor, 23.195

Report to general assembly, when, content of report, purpose, 23.195

Report, copies delivered to whom, 23.195

Transportation oversight, joint committee, director, ex officio member, 21.795

**PACKAGING****Component content regulation**

- Content, concentration of certain elements, restrictions, 260.822
- Definitions, 260.820
- Exceptions to restrictions, 260.824
- Packaging component, defined, 260.820
- Recycled material, exceptions to restrictions, 260.824

**PAPERS**

See NEWSPAPERS; RECORDS

**PARAMEDICS (EMT)**

- Accidents, emergency treatment, no civil liability, exceptions, 537.037
- Behavioral health patients, transport of, notice required, 190.240
- Communicable diseases, exposure to**
  - Confidentiality for person tested, 191.631
  - Definitions, 191.630
  - Diagnosis of infectious disease notification duties of hospital, 191.631
  - Hospital to conduct testing, 191.631
  - Immunity for hospital operating in good faith, 191.631
  - Notification requirements, 191.631
  - Rules authorized, 191.631
  - Testing, consent deemed given when, 191.631
  - Written policies for hospital required, 191.631
- Community paramedic, certification, scope of practice, 190.098
- Comprehensive emergency medical services systems act**
  - Citation, 190.001
  - Data collection, uniform system, department of health, 190.176
  - Definitions, 190.100
  - Dispatch agency**
    - Definition, 190.100
    - Medical director, required, when, 190.134
    - Memorandum of understanding, required, when, 190.134
  - Education, information, department of health, duties, 190.200
  - Emergency medical response agency**
    - Advanced life support services provided with EMT-I, certain counties, 190.133
    - Definition, 190.100
    - Licensure required, collaboration with ambulance services, when, 190.133
    - Payment by insurers or managed care plans, 190.205
    - Renewal, 190.160
    - Revocation or suspension, 190.165
  - Employees, required to be licensed, when, report of charges for certain felony offenses required, 190.196
  - Licenses, permits, certificates**
    - Records to be kept by licensee, patient care document required for transfer, 190.175
    - Suspension or revocation, grounds for, 190.165

**PARAMEDICS (EMT) — cont'd****Comprehensive emergency medical services systems act — cont'd****Licenses, permits, certificates — cont'd**

- Pediatric emergency medical services system, authority of department to establish, 190.104

**Regional EMS advisory committee**

- Definition, 190.100
- Duties, 190.101, 190.102
- Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101, 190.102
- Medical director, required when, election, duties, agreements, contents, 190.103
- Personnel, appointment, 190.102

**Rulemaking, department of health**

- Authority, 190.133
- Compliance, time for, 190.190

**State advisory council on emergency medical services**

- Definition, 190.100
- Duties, 190.101
- Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101
- Members, appointment, terms, 190.101
- Subcommittees, 190.101

**State EMS medical directors advisory committee**

- Definition, 190.100
- Duties, 190.101
- Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101
- Confidentiality of information, 190.173

**Defibrillator ownership and usage**

- Cardiopulmonary resuscitation training required, 190.092
- Damages, immunity for use, when, 190.092
- Location of defibrillator to be given by persons or entity owning, to whom, 190.092
- Physician to review and approve defibrillator clinical protocol, 190.092
- Qualifications, 190.092

Earthquakes, floods, hazardous waste, tornadoes, public safety agencies may provide aid to other public safety agencies in state and border states, 70.837

Emergency medical technician, paramedic, EMT-P, defined, 190.100

Emergency responders, endangerment of, 304.890 to 304.894

Emergency treatment, no civil liability, exceptions, 537.037

Epinephrine auto-injectors, definitions, possession and use, penalty, 190.246

Immunity from liability, when, 190.144

Investigations to be completed, when, records available, 190.248

**Licence**

- Administrative review of suspension or revocation, procedure, settlement agreements, 190.171, 190.172

Application, requirements, 190.142

Records to be kept by licensee, patient care document required for transfer, 190.175

Renewal, 190.160

**PARAMEDICS (EMT) — cont'd****License — cont'd**

- Suspension or revocation, grounds, 190.165
- License plates, special, certain vehicles, fees, design, limitations, transferable, when, 301.467
- Minors treated without consent in emergencies and competitive sports events, certain persons, no liability, exceptions, 537.037
- Paramedic, community, certification, scope of practice, 190.098
- Patient, defined, 190.100
- Political activity while off duty not prohibited, 67.145
- Specialty care transportation, defined, 190.100
- Sports events or accidents involving minors, treatment without consent, certain persons, no liability, exceptions, 537.037
- Suicide prevention interventions, medical and mental health professionals immune from liability, 537.037
- Trauma, STEMI, or stroke centers, see TRAUMA, STEMI, OR STROKE CENTERS

**PARAMILITARY****Civil disorder**

- Assembling for training, 574.070
- Demonstration, equipment for use in civil disorder, penalty, 574.070
- Promotion, penalty, 574.070
- Teaching techniques for use in civil disorder, penalty, 574.070
- Exception, peace officers training for official duties not crime, 574.070
- Promoting civil disorder, defined, penalty, 574.070
- Teaching, construction or use of firearms, explosives, incendiary devices to further civil disorder, penalty, 574.070

**PARDONS (CH. 549)**

- Board of inquiry, appointment, powers, 552.070
- Conditions and restrictions, 217.800
- Governor, powers, 552.070
- Granting by governor, 217.800; Art. IV, Sec. 7
- Mayor, may grant, fourth class cities, 79.220
- Mayor, may grant, third class cities, 77.360
- Prosecuting and circuit attorneys, fees for obtaining prohibited, penalty, 56.350
- See also PROBATION AND PAROLE

**PARENT AND CHILD**

\* See also ADOPTION; CHILDREN; GUARDIAN AND WARD

- Abandonment, first degree, penalty, 568.030; immunity from liability, when, 210.950
- Abandonment, second degree, penalty, 568.032; immunity from liability, when, 210.950

**Adoption****Assessments**

- Adoptive parents, required when, 453.070
- Post-placement assessments, contents, provided when, 453.077
- Business entities eligible, adoption expenses furnished to employees, maximum 135.327
- Contact between adopted person and birth or adoptive parent not to be denied, when, 453.080

**PARENT AND CHILD — cont'd****Adoption — cont'd****Contested cases**

- Expediting of contested cases, 453.011
- Extension request, court not to permit more than one request for party, 453.011
- Priority of case over all other civil litigation, 453.011
- Ruling by appellate court due within thirty days of closing oral argument, 453.011
- Transcripts provided to appellate courts thirty days from date appeal is filed, 453.011
- Disclosure of record, procedure, 453.121
- Effect, 453.090
- Post-placement assessment, contents, provided when, 453.077
- Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
- Tax credit, adoption of special needs child, 135.327 to 135.339
- Voluntary, expediting of cases, 453.011
- AIDS and tuberculosis testing of offenders, notice to parent or custodian of minor victim of sexual assault required, 191.659
- AIDS testing of minor, victim of sexual assault, right of parent or custodian to results, 191.663
- Animals, minor owning, responsibility, 578.014
- Appeal from juvenile court, 211.261
- Attorney, right to, appointed, when, waiver, 211.211
- Birth certificate, duties, 193.085
- Body piercing, tattooing or branding, prohibited when, consent for minor required when, penalty, 324.520
- Branding, tattooing or body piercing, prohibited when, consent for minor required when, penalty, 324.520
- Breast-feeding in public permitted, when, 191.918
- Child abuse allegations, child to be returned to nonoffending parent, when, 211.037
- Child abuse, ministers duty to report, definitions, designation of an agent, 352.400
- Child abuse, protection orders, see CHILDREN, subheading, Protection Orders
- Child care provided on school property, compliance with requirements for child care licensure, 210.275
- Child custody or visitation, enforcement of court order by sheriff or law enforcement, when, limitations, 452.425
- Child protection orders, see CHILDREN, subheading, Protection Orders
- Child protection system established by division of family services, 210.109
- Child welfare policy of state**
  - Best interest of child, 1.092
  - Juvenile court petition, voluntary dismissal, juvenile officer to assess impact on best interest of child, 211.091
  - Statute construction, 1.092
- Child, unborn, rights, definition, 1.205

**PARENT AND CHILD — cont'd****Children's products, unsafe**

- Disposal of, in child care facilities, 210.1007
- Inspection of child care facilities by department, 210.1007
- List to be provided to all child care facilities, 210.1007
- Rules, 210.1007

**Community children's services fund**

- Directors, board of, powers, duties, 210.861
- Election, tax levy, 210.860
- Funds, expenditure of, 210.861
- St. Louis city and county, limitations, 210.861
- Tax levy, amount, purpose, 210.860

Conception of a child, man deemed to be on notice, when, 453.061

Conversion of certain property, parent or guardian civilly liable, 537.127

Counsel, right to, appointed, when, waiver, 211.211

Courts, foreign, order of, notification by division, duties of circuit clerk, clerk or family support payment center trustee, 454.433

**Custody after marriage dissolution**

- Abuse or neglect alleged, guardian ad litem appointed, duties, fees, 452.423
- Factors relevant to determine custody, 452.375
- Guardian ad litem, appointed when, duties, fees, 452.423
- Information, parental obligation to share, attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375
- Interference with custody, criminal offense, 565.150
- Modification of decree, change of residence of parent from state, 452.411
- Prohibited, when, 452.375
- Public policy of state, 452.375
- Residence, change by parent to another state, grounds for modification of decree, 452.411, notice of relocation, procedure, 452.377
- See also DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE (CH. 452)

Custody of minor after dissolution of parent's marriage, see also DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE (CH. 452)

**Custody, adult abuse action**

- Enforceability of order of protection, 455.090
- Ex parte order, temporary custody, 455.045
- Factors to be considered, presumption in favor of nonabusive parent, exception, 455.050
- Failure to surrender as awarded in order of protection, consequences, 455.085
- Full order of protection, award of custody, 455.050
- Jurisdiction of court, order of protection, duration, 455.090

**Custody, child protection orders**

- Ex parte orders, temporary custody, 455.520
- Failure to surrender as awarded in order of protection, consequences, 455.538
- Full orders, award of custody, 455.523
- Modification of orders, grounds, 455.530

**PARENT AND CHILD — cont'd****Custody, child protection orders — cont'd****Custody, criminal violations of rights****Child abduction**

- Defenses, 565.160
- Elements, penalty, 565.156
- Venue, 565.163
- Defenses, 565.160

**Interference with custody**

- Elements, penalty, 565.150
- Venue, 565.163

**Parental kidnapping**

- Defenses, 565.160
- Elements, penalty, 565.153
- Venue, 565.163

Protective custody of child, temporary, by peace officer, when, 565.167

Custody, habeas corpus proceedings, who may appeal, 512.025

**Custody, temporary parental delegation**

- Exceptions, 475.024
- Limitation of one year, 475.024
- Power of attorney executing proper procedure, 475.024
- Unlawful transfer, exception, penalty, 453.110

Damage to property, liability of parent or guardian, limitation, 8.150, 537.045

**Day care centers for children**

- Access to child and care providers, normal hours, exception, restricted by court order, 210.215
- Complaints to be kept by department of health, open to public, 210.203
- Grants to parents for child care not to be deemed funding of facility, 210.211
- License status, disclosure to parents, when, exemptions, 210.211

**Religious organization operating facility**

- Background checks of caregivers, when, content, cost, 210.254
- Discipline policies to be furnished, 210.258
- Parental responsibility, notice, content, 210.254

Definition, 211.021

Dependent child, liability to state for cost of medical assistance, when, 208.215

Dependent child, parent eligible to receive benefits, when, 208.041

Detention of child, juvenile court, notice, 211.141

**Driver's license**

- Intermediate license, requirements, fees, duration, 302.178
- Parental veto, procedure, retraction, exceptions, 302.060

**Driving privileges**

- Driver's training program, participation, 302.130
- Intermediate license, requirements, fees, duration, 302.178
- Parental veto of driver's license, 302.060
- Temporary instruction permit, forty hours behind the wheel required, what qualifies, 302.130

**PARENT AND CHILD — cont'd****Driving privileges — cont'd**

Temporary instruction permit, minimum driving instruction, 302.130

Temporary instruction permit, qualifications for persons required to drive with fifteen year olds, 302.130

Education, parent and family involvement in education week to be proclaimed, when, 9.139

Education, parental and family involvement, state board and school districts to adopt policies, content, 167.700

Education, program of parent education, pregnant teens, teen mothers, at risk families, 167.273

**Employees****Leave for adoptive parent or stepparent**

Departments, agencies, political subdivisions, to grant leave without pay, when, 105.271

Employee not to be penalized for requesting, 105.271

Leave-sharing program, 105.271

Requirement that employee asking for leave be primarily responsible, 105.271

Firearms, blackjacks, sale, loan, lease, gift, consent required, penalty, 571.060

Fluoride treatments, administered when, 167.181

**Foster care**

Appeals process, timely access to by foster parents, 210.566

Confidentiality of information received by foster parents, 210.566

Confidentiality rights of the child, 210.566

Court proceedings, notification of foster parents, 210.566

Cultural identity and needs, foster parents to provide care respectful of, 210.566

Decision-making rights of foster parents, 210.566

Foster parent standing for court proceedings, 210.790

Foster parent, defined, 210.566

Foster parents' bill of rights, 210.566

Health insurance, foster parents permitted to purchase through state, when, 103.078, 210.539

Information shared with foster parents, 210.566

Parents to be provided training, 210.566

Progress reports to foster parents provided after child leaves foster care, 210.566

Refusal of placement permitted by foster parents, 210.566

Foster care of child, liability for all or part of costs, collection procedure, 210.536

**Foster homes**

Denial or suspension of a license information released, when, 210.498

Request for licensing information permitted, when, 210.498

Habeas corpus, awarding custody, who may appeal, 512.025

**PARENT AND CHILD — cont'd**

HIV and tuberculosis testing of offenders, notice required to parent or custodian of minor victim of sexual assault, 191.659

HIV testing of minor, victim of sexual assault, right of parent or custodian to results, 191.663

**Home school**

Daily log, defense to prosecution, 167.031

Declaration of enrollment, contents, purpose, filing with recorder of deeds or chief school officer, filing fee, 167.042

Definition, record of academic progress required, 167.031

Prosecution, defense to, daily log, 167.031

School year, defined, 167.031

Subjects required to be taught, hours required, 167.031

Immunization of school child, duties, neglect unlawful, 167.181

Interference with custody, criminal offense, 565.150

Juvenile court jurisdiction extended to child's eighteenth birthday permitted, when, procedure, 211.034

Juvenile court may require parent or guardian to participate in activities or provide support, 211.134

Juvenile court proceedings, notice, 211.101, 211.131

Juvenile courts, laws liberally construed for what is in best interest of the child, 211.011

Liability for certain acts of child, 8.150, 211.185, 537.045

Liability of parent for damage by child, amount, hearing, procedure, 211.185

Marriage, when consent required, 451.090

Marriages between, prohibited and void, 451.020

Medical and dental care, consent for, child in custody of division of youth services, 219.066

Medical insurance for child, prosecuting attorney, duty to seek and enforce orders for, when, 454.435

**Medical neglect**

Complaint, filed by whom, 210.166

Hearing, 210.166

Petition to be expedited, 210.166

Medical treatment, failure to give, effect, 211.031

Mental patient abuse reports, confidentiality, exception, 630.167

Merit system, parental preference, eligibility, effect, 36.225

Metabolic diseases, to have infants tested for, exemption, refusal, 191.331

Minor's gaming losses, recovery by parent, 434.060

Minors, ability to contract for limited purposes, consent of parents, 431.056

Natural guardian has all powers of conservator, 475.025

Natural guardian, rights, 475.025

Negligent birth after abortion, no action for, 188.130

**Newborn hearing screening**

Annual report to department of health, 191.931

Conducted, when, 191.925

**PARENT AND CHILD — cont'd****Newborn hearing screening — cont'd**

- Confidentiality of information, violations, liability for civil damages, 191.928
- Early intervention services, delivery monitored, 191.931
- Educational information provided, when, 191.925
- Insurance coverage mandated, exceptions, 376.1220
- Parental notification, 191.925
- Referrals for newborns with confirmed hearing loss, 191.928
- Refusal to be documented, procedure, 191.925
- Religious objection to screening, provision not to apply, 191.925
- Rulemaking authority, 191.937
- Screening procedure used, 191.925
- Standards and follow-up procedures, 191.928
- Surveillance and monitoring system for newborns, 191.928
- Technical support and assistance provided by department of health, 191.925
- Transfer of newborn, who completes screening, 191.925
- Violation of confidentiality, liability for civil damages, 191.928

**Nonsupport**

- Child, adopted child, stepchild, illegitimate child, penalty, 568.040
- Criminal nonsupport courts authorized, referral of cases, 478.1000
- Criminal, penalty, 568.040
- Penalty, 568.040
- Order removing child from home, contents, division of family services, duties, reasonable efforts, defined, not required, when, 211.183

**Parent education**

- Costs of program, restrictions, reimbursement, 178.697
- Defined, 178.691
- Funds, distribution to allow voluntary participation, 178.698
- Participation free to participants, 178.697
- Participation voluntary, information confidential, 178.699
- Review and approval of programs under state department standards, 178.695
- School districts providing program, reimbursement by state, 178.693
- Parent education program, pregnant teens, at risk families, potential dropouts, criteria, eligibility, 167.273
- Parent eligible to receive aid to dependent children benefits, when, 208.041

**Parental rights, termination**

- Abandonment, elements of, 211.447
- Adoption cases, prospective parent may file for in adoption petition, 211.447
- Alternatives to termination, review by court, when, 211.487
- Child, defined, 211.442

**PARENT AND CHILD — cont'd****Parental rights, termination — cont'd**

- Consent, written, when, execution, acknowledgment, witnesses, 211.444
- Construction of statutes, 211.443
- Contested cases**
  - Expediting of contested cases, 453.011
  - Extension request, court not to permit more than one request for party, 453.011
  - Priority of case over all other civil litigation, 453.011
  - Ruling by appellate court due within thirty days of closing oral argument, 453.011
  - Transcripts provided to appellate courts thirty days from date appeal is filed, 453.011
- Costs, county pays, exception, 211.462
- Court order, form, final when, 211.487
- Denial of petition for termination deemed final judgment, 211.477
- Disability or disease, not grounds for, when, 211.447
- Evaluations and reports, available to whom, when, 211.455
- Foster parents and others, may present evidence, when, 211.464
- Grounds for termination, 211.447
- Guardian ad litem, appointed, when, duties, 211.462
- Guardian ad litem, evaluations and reports, access to, when, 211.455
- Guardian, appointment, when, review by court, when, 211.487
- Hearing, dispositional**
  - Immunity from civil liability, who, when, 211.459, 488.627
  - Privileged communications, waiver, when, 211.459
  - Required, when, procedure, 211.459
  - Subpoenas, who may issue, 211.459
  - Witnesses, immunity from liability, when, privileges waived, when, 211.459, 488.627
- Information to juvenile officer, who may furnish, 211.447
- Investigation**
  - Juvenile officer to make inquiry, 211.447
  - Notice to be given to informant, when, 211.447
  - Ordered when, made by, contents of report, available to whom, when, 211.455
  - Joinder of cases of siblings, when, 211.452
  - Juvenile court to terminate, procedure, 211.447
  - Law governing, determined how, 211.487
  - Minor, defined, 211.442
  - Neglect, elements, 211.447
  - Newborns, voluntary relinquishment of, effect on termination of rights, 210.950
  - Notice given by juvenile officer to informant, when, 211.447
  - One parent's rights determined, when, 211.477
  - Order of termination, powers of court, 211.477, 211.487

**PARENT AND CHILD — cont'd****Parental rights, termination — cont'd**

- Parent, defined, 211.442
- Parties to action, others, who, when, 211.464
- Parties to be summoned, service, waiver, 211.453
- Petition, contents, filed, 211.452
- Right to counsel, notice required, cost, 211.462
- Service of process, determination before court, when, extension of time, when, 211.455
- Service of process, manner, who served, not required, when, waiver, 211.453
- Social study, ordered when, made by, contents of report, available to whom, when, 211.455
- Subpoenas, who may issue, 211.459
- Summons, how served, to whom, not required, when, waiver, 211.453
- Termination order, when issued, custody to whom, 211.487
- Voluntary relinquishment of a newborn, duties of nonrelinquishing parent, 210.950
- Voluntary, expediting of cases, 453.011
- Volunteer advocates, evaluations and reports, access to, when, 211.455
- Witnesses, immunity, privileged communication, 211.459, 488.627

**Parenting plan**

- Paternity action, 210.853
- Submitted when dissolution of marriage petition is filed, contents, 452.310
- Paternity actions, see PATERNITY
- Permanency hearing, held when, duties of division, 211.183
- Personal injuries intentionally caused by minor, liability of parent or guardian, 537.045

**Physically disabled, special license plates or cards**

- Cards for windshields, 301.142
- Death of disabled person, plate or cards to be returned to department, 301.142
- Disqualification of disabled person, plates or cards to be collected and replaced, 301.142
- Fraudulent application, renewal, issuance or procurement, penalty, 301.142
- Issued, when, requirements, 301.142
- Misuse, penalty, 301.142
- Physical examination may be required, 301.142
- Physically disabled, defined, 301.142
- Physician's statements, requirements, exemption, 301.142
- Temporary cards, special issue, 301.142
- Pornography, consent for child to be used in sexual performance, penalties, 568.061
- Powers of parent, temporary delegation by power of attorney, exception, 475.024
- Pregnancy resource centers, tax credit for contributions to, 135.630
- Pregnant teens and teen mothers, specialized courses of instruction, 167.270
- Prenatal care, failure to provide, no cause of action for, 1.205

**PARENT AND CHILD — cont'd**

- Protection orders for children, see CHILDREN, subheading, Protection Orders
- Putative father registry, department of health**
  - Evidence, use of notice of intent to claim paternity, 192.016
  - Fund created, 192.016
  - Notice of intent to claim paternity, content, effect, revocation, 192.016
  - Pamphlets and publications provided, when, 192.016
  - Persons recorded in registry, when, 192.016
  - Registration forms prepared by department, 192.016
  - Release of information by department prohibited, exceptions, 192.016
  - Revocation of notice of intent to claim paternity, effect, 192.016
- Restitution, juvenile court may order parents and child to pay, when, amount, hearing, procedure, 211.185
- Safe place for newborns**
  - Definitions, 210.950
  - Division of family services, duties, 210.950
  - Hospital, treatment to be performed on newborn when relinquished, 210.950
  - Identifying information not required, 210.950
  - Liability, immunity from, when, 210.950
  - Nonrelinquishing parent's rights, 210.950
  - Parental rights relinquished, when, 210.950
  - Schools, instruction on, requirements, 170.312
  - Voluntary relinquishment of a newborn, procedure, 210.950
- School**
  - Attendance compulsory, certain ages, 167.031
  - Compulsory attendance, penalty for violation, 167.061
- Home school**
  - Daily log, defense to prosecution, 167.031
  - Declaration of enrollment, contents, purpose, filing with recorder of deeds or chief school officer, filing fee, 167.042
  - Definition, record of academic progress required, 167.031
  - Prosecution, defense to, daily log, 167.031
  - School year, defined, 167.031
  - Subjects required to be taught, hours of instruction required, 167.031
  - Part-time, when attendance compulsory, 167.051
- School, parental and family involvement, state board and school districts to adopt policies, content, 167.700
- Schools, public**
  - Parent or guardian may view**
    - Address of child or custodial parent not to be released, when, 452.376
    - Attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375
    - Fees to cover costs of mailing progress reports assessed by school, 452.376



**PARENT AND CHILD — cont'd****Schools, public — cont'd****Parent or guardian may view — cont'd**

- Graduation, 610.021
- Progress reports, parent's right to receive, administrative fees set by school, when, 452.376
- Records, parent's right to, attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375
- Scholastic probation, expulsion records, 610.021
- Student may view scores, when, 610.021
- Student records, 610.021
- Test scores, 610.021

**Sexual assault of minor**

- Notice of testing required for parents or custodians of minor victim, 191.659
- Testing of offender for HIV and tuberculosis, 191.659

Spendthrift trusts subject to claims for support, 456.014

Stealing, parent or guardian civilly liable, 537.127

Stepparent required to support stepchild, when, recovery from natural parent, 453.400

**Support**

Abatement, failure to provide visitation rights, when, attorney fees, 452.340

Abuse or neglect alleged, guardian ad litem appointed, duties, fees, 452.423

Accounting by custodial parent, required when, 452.342

Allocation between parents, 452.340

**Attorney fees awarded**

- Abatement of support for failure to provide visitation or custody, when, 452.340
  - Nonpayment of child support, when, 452.355
  - Visitation or custody, failure to honor order, abatement of support, when, 452.340
- Attorney representation exclusive, 454.513
- Attorney-client relationship, duties, restrictions, 454.513
- Contempt, failure to obey orders to pay family support payment center, when, 454.554
- Courts, foreign, order of notification by division, duties of circuit clerk, clerk or family support payment center trustee, 454.433
- Credits on state debt, job training and education, conditions, restrictions, 454.432
- Credits, recording of for amounts not received by circuit clerk, restrictions, 454.432
- Custody, temporary, failure to provide, when, attorney fees, 452.340
- Disabled child, extension of support obligation, 452.340
- Education, higher, extended support for, 452.340

**Emancipation of child**

- Effect, 452.370
  - Factors determining, 452.340
- Expenses of child, report of, required when, 452.342
- Factors to be considered, 452.340

**PARENT AND CHILD — cont'd****Support — cont'd**

- Friend of the court in child support matters, St. Louis City and County, 478.422, 488.633
  - Garnishment prohibited against party alleging no current or unpaid child support is due, 454.472
  - Grandparents may be liable for support of grandchild, when, amount, factors relevant, 210.847
  - Guardian ad litem, appointed when, duties, fees, 452.423
  - Health benefit package, provision of, see CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT, DIVISION OF
  - Inquiry into ability, enforcement of order, 211.241
- Interstate family support act, uniform law**
- Amendments to, 2011, 454.1500 to 454.1728; effective date, 454.1728
  - Repealer, 454.849
- Interstate family support act, uniform law, 454.1500 to 454.1728
- Joint physical custody, amount, how calculated, 452.340
- Medical insurance to be maintained by obligated parent, enforcement by prosecutor, when, 454.435
- Modification of judgment**
- Failure to maintain health and dental insurance, 454.639
  - Failure to provide temporary custody of child, 452.340
  - Failure to provide visitation rights, 452.340
  - Service of process, 452.370
- Nonsupport, penalty, 568.040
- Petition, pleadings, order, to identify employer and social security number of parties, when, 452.312
- Relinquishment of custody to abate obligation of support, when, 452.340
- Retirement benefits of parents**
- Highway patrol retirement benefits are subject to child support and spousal maintenance, 104.250
  - Transportation department employee's retirement benefits are subject to child support and spousal maintenance, 104.250
  - Year 2000 plan benefit subject to child support and maintenance, 104.1054
- Security for, when required, form of, default, result, 452.344
- Stepchild, illegitimate child, penalty, 568.040
- Termination, exceptions, procedure, 452.340
- Visitation denied, abatement of support, when, attorney fees, 452.340
- Vocational education, extended support for, 452.340
- Withholding forms, employer duties, generally, 285.300
- Withholding of wages prohibited against party alleging no current or unpaid child support is due, 454.472
- Surrogate parents for the handicapped, see SURROGATE PARENTS

**PARENT AND CHILD — cont'd**

Tanning devices, use by minors, parental consent required, when, penalty, 577.665  
 Tattooing, body piercing or branding, prohibited when, consent for minor required when, penalty, 324.520  
 Teens, pregnant, and teen mothers, specialized courses of instruction, 167.270  
 Trafficking in children, penalty, 568.175  
 Trust fund, Missouri family, for handicapped persons, see TRUSTS

**Trusts, uniform code**

Parents may represent and bind minor or unborn child if conservators, conservator ad litem or guardian have not been appointed, 456.3-303

Unborn, child, rights, definition, 1.205

Unemployment compensation, deduction for child support obligation, 288.380

Vandalism, acts by child, liability of parent or guardian, limitation, 8.150, 537.045

**Visitation**

Abuse or neglect alleged, guardian ad litem appointed, duties, fees, 452.423

Attorney fees for enforcement of visitation rights, 452.340, 452.400

Contempt, motion for, attorney fees and costs assessed when, 452.400

Enforcement of rights, 452.340, 452.400

Failure to provide, court may abate child support payments, when, attorney fees and costs, 452.340

Family access motion, procedure, fee, 452.400

**Grandparent's visitation rights**

Attorney fees assessed, when, 452.402

Granted, when, 452.402

Guardian ad litem appointed, when, fees, 452.402

Mediation, procedure, 452.403

Terminated, when, 452.402

Grounds for not granting or modifying, 452.400

Guardian ad litem, appointed when, duties, fees, 452.423

Modification of decree, change of residence of parent from state, 452.411

Modification, grounds for, 452.400

Neutral location for exchange of child, when, 452.404

Noncompliance with visitation order, remedy, 452.340, 452.400

Prohibited, when, 452.400

Supervised visitation, defined, granted when, 452.400

Wrongful life, actions for, prohibited, 188.130

**PARENTS AS TEACHERS (CH. 178)**

Assistance to school districts, 178.693

Confidential information on developmental screenings, exceptions, 178.699

Contract with state approved not for profit agencies, when, 178.693

Cost of program, restrictions, reimbursement, 178.697

Defined, 178.691

**PARENTS AS TEACHERS (CH. 178) — cont'd**

Participation free to participants, 178.697

Review and approval of programs under state department standards, 178.695

School districts providing program, reimbursement by state, 178.693

Testing, score for parents as teachers, scoring rubric on performance not to be used, 161.101

Voluntary participation, no person to be required to participate, 178.699

**PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING**

See HORSE RACING

**PARK RANGERS, COUNTY**

See PARKS, subheading, County

**PARK RANGERS, STATE**

See PARKS, subheading, State

**PARKS**

Boundary conflicts, department of natural resources may convey up to five acres of land as part of land trade, conditions, 253.043

**Cities (CH. 90)**

All classes, 90.010, 90.020

Fourth class, board, compensation, 79.365

Third class or of less than 30,000, 90.500 to 90.570

**Cities and counties, sales tax**

Abolition of tax by city or counties, procedure, 644.033

Amount, limitation, 644.032

Authorized purpose, 644.032

Ballot form, 644.032

Deposit in trust fund, local parks and storm water control sales tax fund, 644.033

Effective, when, 644.032

Failure of tax, resubmission to voters, when, 644.032

Parks located outside of city or county, revenues may be used, when, 644.032

Powers and duties of director of revenue, 644.033

Tax on sales of food prohibited, St. Louis county, 644.032

Voter approval required, 644.032

**Concession stands or marina, Clay County**

County may operate, purposes, 64.342

Lease, length of operation, terms procedure, 64.342

Money to be placed in fund, 64.342

Concessions granted, first class counties, power of county commission to operate, length of term, 64.341

Counties, first class charter form, additional tax, limitation, Jackson County, 64.320

Counties, first class, 64.325, 64.330; charter form, 64.320

Counties, purchase and maintenance of, tax, 64.451

County park fund, first class counties, 64.341

**County, park rangers (Clay and Jackson Counties)**

Appointment, 64.335, 64.337

Arrest powers, 64.335, 64.337

Certification by department of public safety, 64.335, 64.337

**PARKS — cont'd****County, park rangers (Clay and Jackson Counties) — cont'd**

Compensation, 64.335, 64.337  
 Fines, revenue to school fund, 64.335, 64.337  
 Firearms permitted, when, 64.335, 64.337  
 Training requirements, additional, 64.335, 64.337  
 Covered wooden bridges, maintenance as historical sites, 253.140  
 Discriminatory practices prohibited, 213.065  
 Disposal plants, location, 269.170  
 Doctor Edmund A. Babler Memorial State Park, 253.350, 253.360  
 Extension of municipal park system to adjacent areas, 64.401  
 Federal aid requests, notice to be given transportation department, 226.181  
 Friends of Arrow Rock special license plates, application, emblem use, fees, 301.3092  
 Grants to, department of natural resources, duties, 258.083  
 Green belts, see OPEN SPACE CONSERVATION  
 Handicapped persons to have use and access, standards for construction or renovation, 8.620 to 8.623  
 Highways, beautification and recreational areas along, 226.750 to 226.790  
 Jefferson National Parks Association, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3117  
 Levy reduction or elimination, replacement with sales tax revenues, Clay and Platte Counties, 67.548  
 Local, grants to, department of natural resources, duties, 258.083  
 Metropolitan recreation districts, eligibility, purpose, bonds, sales tax, powers, 67.1700 to 67.1769  
 Municipal park system, extension into adjacent areas, 64.401  
**National**  
 Bonds to establish, cities of 400,000 or more, 95.527  
 Consent to establish in St. Louis City, 95.525  
 Crimes and offenses, concurrent legislative jurisdiction, U.S. with state, 12.027  
 Establishment in St. Louis city, procedure, 95.510 to 95.520  
 George Washington Carver National Monument, concurrent jurisdiction with U.S. for crimes and offenses, 12.027  
 Jefferson National Expansion, Memorial National Historic Site, concurrent jurisdiction with U.S. for crimes, 12.027  
 Ulysses S. Grant National Historic Site, concurrent jurisdiction with U.S. for crimes and offenses, 12.027  
 Wilson's Creek National Battlefield, concurrent jurisdiction, with U.S. for crimes and offenses, 12.027  
 Open space, see OPEN SPACE CONSERVATION

**PARKS — cont'd**

Ordinances regulating certain county affairs and properties authorized, procedure, exceptions, prohibitions, 49.650  
 Pansy Johnson-Travis Memorial State Garden, 253.380  
**Parks, trails, and greenways district (Jackson County)**  
 Allocation of sales tax, 67.5014  
 Authorized, 67.5000  
 Ballot language, 67.5008  
 Board members, qualifications, 67.5026  
 Board of directors, appointment, terms, removal, 67.5022  
 Bonds, issuance of, requirements, 67.5032  
 Bonds, negotiable refunding permitted, limitations, 67.5034  
 Bylaws, rules, and regulations, 67.5024  
 Eminent domain authority, district not authorized to exercise, 67.5030  
 Majority vote required, 67.5010  
 Name of district, 67.5002  
 Organizational meeting, 67.5024  
 Powers of district, 67.5006  
 Public function, board performing, 67.5036  
 Public roads and streets, alternatives to through parks, trails, and greenways, 67.5028  
 Purchases in excess of \$10,000, lowest and best bid standard, 67.5038  
 Responsibilities, supplemental to other systems, 67.5004  
 Sales tax authorized, 67.5012  
 Sales tax collection, director of revenue, 67.5016  
 Sales tax revenue, no allocation to special fund, 67.5020  
 Taxation, exemption from, 67.5036  
 Treasurer's duties, 67.5018  
 Political subdivisions, recreational system, powers, 67.755 to 67.780  
 Private, license and regulation, special charter cities, 94.360  
 Private, license and regulation, third class cities, 94.110  
 Recreational systems of political subdivisions, definitions, 67.750  
 Reduction or elimination of special levies, replacement with sales tax revenue, Clay and Platte Counties, 67.548  
 Regional recreation districts, 67.792 to 67.799  
 Regulations for use, first class counties, 64.345  
 School districts, seven-director, may establish and maintain, 177.101  
 Sewer near, unenclosed, nuisance, penalty, 64.300  
 Sexual offender, prohibited from loitering within five hundred feet of, penalty, 566.150  
**State (CH. 253)**  
 Accounts of facility or service operator, audit, 253.080, 253.090  
 Activities prohibited, 252.045

**PARKS — cont'd****State (CH. 253) — cont'd****Animals**

- Buildings, prohibited in, exception, 253.185
- Dog park, designated area, 253.185
- Exemptions, 253.190
- Leash, required, when, 253.185
- Penalty, 253.205
- Running at large, prohibited, 253.180
- Wildlife, taking, pursuit, prohibited, exceptions, 253.200

Appropriations, 253.050, 253.070

Archeological or historical article, destroying, penalty, 577.073

Arrow Rock State Historic Site, endowment fund created, expenditure of moneys, 253.092

Arrow Rock, friends of, special license plates, application, emblem use, fees, 301.3092

Bond issue for improvements, see PUBLIC

**BUILDINGS****Bond issues**

- Income tax, exempt, 253.260
- Provisions, 253.260
- Rates, how set, 253.260
- Refunding, when, 253.280

Boundary conflicts, department of natural resources may convey up to five acres of land as part of land trade, conditions, 253.043

Buildings, domestic animals, prohibited in, exception, 253.185

Committees, councils, boards authorized, 258.010

Condemnation, procedure, 253.040

**Confederate memorial park**

- Control, 253.116
- Description, control, 253.110
- Endowment fund, 253.120

Construction standards, 8.610, 8.622

Contamination of streams, penalty, 577.073

Contracting prior to law, not to affect, 8.640

Contracts for construction and operation of facilities or services, letting, limitation on duration, 253.080

Definitions, 253.010

Director may construct and operate facilities and services, fees, 253.080

Director, appointment, qualifications, compensation, staff, 253.060

**E.coli measuring standards, swim beaches**

- Beach closure, authority, 640.080
- Signs, posting of, when, 640.080
- Utilized, 640.080

Eminent domain, 253.040

Encumbrancing of facilities, authority of lessee, restrictions, 253.320

Endowment fund created, Arrow Rock State Historic Site, expenditure of moneys, 253.092

Expenditures, how made, 253.050, 253.070

Facilities and service operator, all to keep records, duties, 253.080

Facility or service operator, bond required, exception, 253.080, 253.090, 253.310

**PARKS — cont'd****State (CH. 253) — cont'd**

Federal assistance, standards, 8.623

Federal assistance, U.S. to be held harmless as to damages, 8.623

**Federal funds, expenditure**

Committees, to which plans to be submitted, 253.024

Limitations, 253.024

Plan to be submitted, content, 253.024

Programs continued beyond one fiscal year submitted to legislature, 253.024

Report required, submitted to committee, when, 253.024

**Federal government, taken by**

Disposition of proceeds, 253.090

Statutory authorization required when taken by eminent domain or condemnation, 12.010

Fireworks, prohibited, exceptions, 253.190, 253.205

Flags authorized for display in state parks, 253.048

Flowers and shrubs, injuring, penalty, 577.073

Fund, park revolving fund, 253.081

Garbage, solid waste not to be discarded or brought on to land or water, 252.045

Gifts, authority to receive, disposition, 253.040

Handicapped persons to have use and access, standards in construction and renovation, 8.610 to 8.623

Hotels and facilities, acquisition and operation, 253.210 to 253.280

Hotels and facilities, refunding of revenue bonds, 253.280

Interpretive, facility enhancement, or educational services, provided by nonprofit organizations by agreement, when, 253.095

**Katy trail**

Immunity from civil liability for adjoining landowners, when, 258.100

Trail, defined, 258.100

Land acquisition, 253.040

Mark Twain's portrait, care and custody, 253.130

**Meramec dam and lake project**

Committee established, qualifications, appointment, duties, 253.510

Disapproval of conveyance, exceptions, 253.500

**Fund**

Funding, 253.520

Income and annual percentage of, authority of department of natural resources, 253.540

Meramec-Onondaga state park fund, created, purpose, 253.520

Treasurer, state, duties, powers, 253.530

Loans to persons qualifying to repurchase their property, 348.111

Purchases of property by agriculture and small business authority, 348.111

Restrictive covenants, exceptions, 253.500

**Sale of land**

Approval by general assembly not required, 253.510

**PARKS — cont'd****State (CH. 253) — cont'd****Meramec dam and lake project — cont'd****Sale of land — cont'd**

Authority, procedure, 253.510

Proceeds, distribution, 253.520

MIA/POW flags authorized for display in state parks, 253.048

Mortgage on facilities, authority of lessee, restrictions, 253.320

**Motor vehicles**

Applicable provisions regarding, 253.165

Defined, 253.150

Operation, where allowed, exemptions, 253.155

Park thoroughfare, defined, 253.150

Penalty, violation, 253.170

Speed limit, 253.160

Speed limit, to be driven on roads designated for use, 252.045

Obligations, limitations, 253.050, 253.070

**Pansy Johnson-Travis memorial state garden trust fund**

Campground, playgrounds, cooking facilities, prohibited, 253.380

Construction of garden to begin, when, 253.380

Expenditures by appropriation, 253.380

Location in Maries County, 253.380

Marker in garden, content, 253.380

Purpose, 253.380

Treasurer, state, duties, 253.380

Trust fund established, 253.380

Park earnings fund, source, use, limitations, 253.040, 253.090

**Park rangers**

Abandoned vehicles or watercraft, removal authority, when, 253.065

Abandoned vehicles, reporting on storage or disposal, 253.065

Certified by department of public safety, 253.065

Oaths, 253.065

Powers as peace officers, 253.065, 544.157

Railroads, removal of vegetation, procedure, 252.045

Renovation and maintenance, standards, 8.622

Resorts and facilities, lease, terms, procedure, 253.310 to 253.320

Revolving fund, amount, purpose, limitations, rules, 253.082

**Rules and regulations**

Acquisition and preservation of parks, 253.035

Director of department of natural resources, duties, 253.035

Effective, when, 253.035

Violation, removal from park, 253.035

Speed limit violations, 353.170

Speed limits, 253.160

Staff of director, compensation, duties, 253.060

Stakeholder meeting, annually in each park district, 253.078

**PARKS — cont'd****State (CH. 253) — cont'd**

Standards, deviation, procedure to obtain permit, 8.650

**Third state building fund**

See THIRD STATE BUILDING FUND;

**PUBLIC BUILDINGS**

Timber, removal of, requirements, 253.100

Trails, adjoining landowners, no civil liability, when, 285.100

Utilities, public, may remove vegetation, procedure, 252.045

Volunteers, status, expenses, 253.067

**Wildlife, taking, pursuit, prohibited, exceptions,** 253.200, 253.205

Tax levy for, first class counties, 64.325; charter form, 64.320

Tax levy, additional, limitation, counties, first class charter form, Jackson County, 64.320

Thomas Hart Benton Homestead Memorial, 253.370

Tower Grove park, board of commissioners, vacancies, how filled, 90.101

**PAROLE**

Board of probation and parole, may make conditions, 217.690

Conditions, board of probation and parole may require, 217.690

Education requirements, exceptions, 217.690

Eligible, when, 217.690

Fee authorized, when, amount, 217.690

Juvenile sex offender registry, use of in evaluation by board, 217.690

**Registration of prisoners to be paroled**

Chief law enforcement official, defined, 217.695

Consequences of failure to report subsequent address changes, 217.695

Copies of registration sent to chief law enforcement officer of county of intended residence, 217.695

County, defined, 217.695

Definitions, 217.695

Duty of department to notify highway patrol of changes in registration or address, 217.695

Duty to report subsequent address changes, 217.695

Forms, content, when to be filled out, 217.695

Highway patrol to be notified by department of changes in registration or address, 217.695

Offender, defined, 217.695

Parolee, duty to report address and change of address, when, consequences of failure to report, 217.695

Reimbursement of cost of care, form for assets, prisoner's failure to complete, effect, assignments, 217.829

**PAROLE AND PROBATION**

See PROBATION AND PAROLE

**PAROLE, BOARD OF PROBATION**

See PROBATION AND PAROLE, STATE BOARD OF

**PARTIES TO ACTION (CH. 507)**

Abortion, taxpayer standing, when, 188.220

**PARTIES TO ACTION (CH. 507) — cont'd**

Additional, civil action, 507.050, 509.470

**Appeals**

Civil, designation, 512.040

Habeas corpus awards of custody, who may appeal, 512.025

Joint or several, 512.030

Attachment for rent, 441.260

Ballot title to constitutional amendment, initiative or referendum measure, action to challenge, 116.190

Ballot title, fiscal note challenges on constitutional amendments, initiative and referendum, 116.190

Banks and trust companies, merger, dissenting stockholder, 362.730

Banks and trust companies, recovery of deposits, 362.360

Capacity or authority, how averred, burden, 509.140

Capacity, lack of, how raised, 509.290

Circuit clerk, process how issued, 483.075

Cities, absorption of, effect, 72.330

Claim under law of another state, 507.020

Class, when and how represented, 507.070

Condemnation proceedings, 523.010, 523.020

Coroner's inquest, juror failing to appear, 58.290

Criminal activity forfeiture proceeding, necessary parties, 513.615

Criminal activity forfeiture proceeding, proper parties, 513.610, 513.615

Custody, habeas corpus proceedings, who may appeal, 512.025

Damage action against city, city of over 150,000, 507.230

Declaratory judgment, 527.020, 527.040, 527.110

**Defendant**

Ad litem, appointed when, duties, 537.021

Death, effect of on judgment, 511.550

Death, statute of limitation on new action, 516.240

Dogs, sheep killing by, procedure, 273.020

Drainage districts, 242.640, 242.660

Drainage tax suits, delinquent, 242.600, 242.610

Dropping of, motion for, when made, 507.050

Ejectment, 524.040, 524.050

Equity suit for partition, 528.020

Fire protection districts, 321.220, 321.600

Fiscal note to constitutional amendment, initiative and referendum measures, action to challenge, 116.190

Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, addition, 534.170

Foreclosure, mortgages, deeds of trust, security interests, 443.220, 443.250

Habeas corpus, awarding custody, who may appeal, 512.025

Housing code enforcement, 441.510, 441.520

Infant, defined for civil suits, 507.115

Infants, how represented, 507.110 to 507.220

Interpleader, when required, 507.060

Intervention, procedure, 507.090

**Joinder**

All parties not required, when, 537.095

**PARTIES TO ACTION (CH. 507) — cont'd****Joinder — cont'd**

Mandatory, 507.030

Permissive, 507.040

Joint defendants, costs, assessment, 514.100

Juvenile court, parent or guardian may be made party to action, 211.132

Liens against railroads for supplies, 429.530

Limited partnership, derivative action, proper plaintiff, 359.581

Livestock running at large, 270.210

Married persons, rights, 451.250

Mechanics' and materialmen's liens, 429.190, 429.200, 429.280

Minors, direct payment to, when, amount involved, 507.188

Minors, disposition of proceeds, 507.188

Misjoinder, 507.050

Motor carriers, license fee, penalties, 390.156

**Necessary**

Civil actions, 507.030

Criminal activity forfeiture proceeding, 513.615

Nuisance abatement, violation of housing code, 441.510

Official bonds, 522.010

Open meeting law violation, 610.027

Parental rights, termination, 211.447

Partition of realty, 528.060 to 528.080

Paternity action, 210.826 to 210.848

Plaintiff, death, effect of on judgment, 511.540

Police retirement board, 86.1060

Prohibition, writ of, 530.030

Real party in interest, 507.010

Review of administrative decisions, waiver when, 536.100

School retirement system, recovery of contributions, 169.030

Special tax bills, certain cities, 88.858

State as, execution sale, 26.050, 26.055

State as, probate division, circuit court, 472.025

Sublessees, when landlord may join, 441.230

**Substitution**

Mechanic's lien actions, 429.280

Minor's representative, 507.186

Permitted, when, procedure, 507.100

Sunshine law, open meetings, violations, 610.027

Survival of actions, defendant ad litem, appointment, duties, 537.021

Tax collection, special charter cities, 94.370, 94.390

Tax collection, third class cities, 94.150

Taxpayer's class action, tax rate increase, 137.073

Termination of parental rights, 211.447, 211.453, 211.464

Third party practice, when permitted, 507.080

Towns and villages, may be, 80.020

Township, 65.280

Trial de novo, 512.280

Unemployment compensation taxes, collection, 288.170

**PARTIES TO ACTION (CH. 507) — cont'd**

Unemployment compensation, review of decisions, 288.210  
 Veterans' guardianship proceedings, 475.385  
 Waste, 537.430  
 Wrongful death, 537.080

**PARTITION (CH. 528)**

Action, where brought, 528.030  
 Adverse claims, effect, 528.190  
 Adverse claims, when barred, 528.360  
 Attorneys' fees, 528.530  
 Cemeteries not subject to, 214.190  
 Claims against decedents' estate, priority, 528.140  
 Claims to sale proceeds, procedure, 528.480 to 528.520

**Commissioners**

Affidavit, 528.230  
 Appointment, 528.210; qualifications, 528.200  
 Compensation, 528.220  
 Death, resignation, effect, 528.210  
 Duties, generally, 528.200  
 Lands not divisible, duties, 528.250  
 Lands, how divided, 528.260  
 Majority to act for all, 528.540  
 New, when appointed, 528.300  
 Notice to parties, 528.230  
**Special**  
 Bond, 528.570  
 Compensation, powers, 528.580  
 Powers and duties, 528.540, 528.550  
 Unnecessary, when, 528.550  
 Compensation, chainmen and markers, 528.220  
 Condominium property, after destruction, 448.140  
 Conservators may act for disabled persons, 528.100, 528.230, 528.460  
 Costs, statutory, 514.220  
 Deeds of sale, curing of defects, 528.410  
 Deeds of sale, procedure, 528.400  
 Default judgment, proof required, 528.150  
 Disabled persons, conservator may act for, 528.100

**Dower**

Barred, when, 528.420  
 Setting off, 528.240  
 Subject to, 528.030  
 Ejectment, when, 524.220, 524.230  
 Equity suit for sale, procedure, 528.010, 528.020  
 Estates of decedents, personal property, 473.640 to 473.647  
 Estates subject to, 528.030  
 Guardian ad litem, allowances, 528.530  
 Homestead allowance, realty selected as, 474.290

**Judgment**

Default, 528.150  
 Final, when rendered, 528.310  
 Recording, 528.320  
 Rendition, 528.160

**Land**

Divided, how, 528.260  
 Divisible, procedure, 528.340  
 Divisible, report, 528.250

**PARTITION (CH. 528) — cont'd****Land — cont'd**

Lots and streets, division into, 528.270  
 Lots, court to order sale, when, 528.560  
 Married persons, joinder with guardian of spouse, 451.300  
 Parcels how held and enjoyed, 528.180  
 Parcels, how set off, 528.170

**Parties**

Equity, suit in, 528.020  
 Necessary, 528.060  
 Permissive, 528.080  
 Unknown or contingent, 528.070  
 Personal property, procedure, 528.620 to 528.640

**Petition**

Contents, 528.030, 528.050 to 528.070  
 Equity, suit in, 528.010  
 Filing, by whom, where, 528.040  
 Plat, recording, 528.330  
 Pleadings and procedure, law governing, 528.090

**Report of commissioners**

Confirmation, effect on adverse claims, 528.360  
 Confirmation, recording, 528.310, 528.320  
 Contents, 528.280  
 Filing, acknowledgment, 528.290  
 Plat, when required, 528.270  
 Set aside, when, 528.300  
 Rights of parties, how determined, 528.160

**Sales**

Adverse claims, proceeds, how held, 528.470  
 Assignment by purchaser, 528.400  
 Bidder with interest in property, credit given at sale for value of interest, 528.600  
 Commissioner unnecessary, when, 528.550  
 Compensation of sheriff, 528.610  
 Completion by whom, when, 528.440  
 Costs, 528.450  
 Court may order, when, 528.340  
 Death of sheriff or purchaser, procedure, 528.400  
 Deeds, defective, procedure, 528.410  
 Deeds, how made, 528.400  
 Dower barred, when, 528.420  
 Equity suit for, procedure, 528.010, 528.020  
 Held, where, when, 528.590  
 Land not set off by commissioners, 528.350  
 Lots, court may order, when, 528.560  
 Made by whom, 528.540  
 Note for deferred sum, form, notice, 528.600  
 Notice, 528.370  
 Order of, contents, 528.370  
 Order of, renewal, 528.380  
 Parcels, when sold in, 528.390  
 Personal property, 528.630  
 Proceeds, claims to procedure, 528.480 to 528.520  
 Proceeds, distribution, 528.140, 528.460, 528.470  
 Report of sheriff, 528.450  
 Sheriff and sureties, liabilities, 528.430  
 Sheriff going out of office, how completed, 528.440  
 Special commissioner, powers and duties, 528.540, 528.550

**PARTITION (CH. 528) — cont'd****Sales — cont'd**

Time of holding, 528.370

**Shares**

Part set off, effect, 528.350

Setting off by court order, 528.170

Setting off, by whom, 528.240

Venue, 528.040

Waiver of right to, authorized, electrical and gas companies, 393.105

Wills, terms to control, 528.130

**PARTITION FENCES**

See FENCES

**PARTNERSHIP (CH. 358)**

\* See also LIMITED PARTNERSHIP

Abstract of corporate or registration record, contents, fee, 351.657

**Accounting**

Assignee's right to, 358.270

Partner's duty, 358.210

Partner's right to, 358.220

Accrual of actions, dissolution, 358.430

Admissions of partner as evidence, 358.110

Agent of, partner as, 358.090

Assets, what constitutes, distribution, 358.400

Assignee for benefit of creditors' rights, 358.400

Assignee, liability of after dissolution, 358.410

Assignment of interest of partner, 358.250, 358.270

Assumption of obligations, effect on partner's liability, 358.360

Attachment, when property subject to, 358.250

Bankrupt, defined, 358.020

Bankruptcy of partner or partnership, effect, 358.310

Books, where kept, access to, 358.190

Breach of trust by partner, liability for, 358.140

Bribes, penalty, 570.150

Business, defined, 358.020

Citation of law, 358.010

Construction of law, 358.040, 358.050

Continuation after dissolution, liability, 358.410

Continuation beyond fixed term evidence, 358.230

Contribution on dissolution, 358.340, 358.400

Contributions, repayment to partners, 358.180

Conveyance to self and other partners, effect, 442.025

Conveyance, defined, 358.020

Court, defined, 358.020

Death of partner, effect, 358.310

Defined, 358.060

Definitions, 358.020

**Dissolution**

Accounting, right of partner against surviving or winding up partners, 358.430

Advertisement, 358.350

Assignment of partner's interest, effect, 358.270

Causes, 358.310

Continuing business after, liability, 358.410

Contribution, right of partner to, when, 358.340

Decree of court, grounds for, 358.320

Defined, 358.290

Distribution of assets, rules for, 358.400

**PARTNERSHIP (CH. 358) — cont'd****Dissolution — cont'd**

Effect on authority of partner, 358.330

Effect on existing liabilities, 358.360

Fraud or misrepresentation, rights, 358.390

Limitation of liability, 358.371

Partnership not terminated by, 358.300

Personal property transfer to partner, exempt from sales tax, when, 144.011

Power of partner to bind firm after, 358.350

Property, how applied, 358.380

Winding up of firm affairs, right of, 358.370

Distressed community, locating regional health research consortia in, grant eligibility, when, 191.843

Distribution, personal property, exempt from sales tax, when, 144.011

Distribution, rules for, 358.400

Dower or curtesy, property not subject to, 358.250

Estate of deceased partner, rights when business continued, 358.420

Estates of decedents, administration, 473.220 to 473.227

Estoppel, partner by, 358.160

Execution on partnership property, 358.250

Exemption rights in charging of partner's interest, 358.280

Exemptions, from use tax, certain transactions, 144.617

**Existence**

Admitted, civil action, 509.150

How determined, 358.070

Proof, evidence, 490.520

Fiduciary capacity of partners, 358.210

Fiduciary, see also FIDUCIARIES

Foreign registered limited liability partnership, defined, 358.020

Fraud or misrepresentation, rights of partners, 358.390

Fraudulent intent, defined, 358.371

Fraudulent transfers, see FRAUDULENT TRANSFERS

Grant, eligibility for health research consortia in a distressed community, 191.843

Homestead, property not subject to, 358.250

**Illegal immigrants**

Contractors and subcontractors, liability, 285.530

Database maintained by attorney general, information to be stored, 285.543

Definitions, 285.525

Employment of unauthorized aliens prohibited, 285.530

Federal work authorization program, requirements for participation in, 285.530

Rulemaking authority, attorney general, 285.540

Verification of status required, attorney general to enforce, violations, penalties, 285.535

Income tax, see INCOME TAX

Incoming partner, liability, 358.170

Indemnification, partner's right to, 358.180



**PARTNERSHIP (CH. 358) — cont'd**

Indemnity, right of partner when agreement rescinded, 358.390  
 Information, duty of partners to render, 358.200  
 Insider, defined, fraudulent transfers, 428.009  
 Interest of partner, nature of, 358.260  
 Interest on capital, when paid, 358.180  
 Interest, unlimited on loans to, 408.035  
 Judgment, charging partner's interest, 358.280  
 Knowledge, interpreted, 358.030  
 Knowledge, partner's, chargeable to, when, 358.120  
 Law merchant applicable, when, 358.050  
**Liability of partners**  
   After death, 358.360  
   Dissolution, effects on, 358.360  
   Limitation, 358.371  
   Nature of, 358.150  
 Lien on firm property on rescission, 358.390  
 Limited liability companies, see LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES  
 Limited liability company, conversion to, 347.125  
 Limited, see LIMITED PARTNERSHIP  
 Loans from banks and trust companies, restrictions, 362.170  
 Management, assignee's rights to participate in, 358.270  
 Management, equal rights of partners, 358.180  
 Member, consent necessary to become, 358.180  
 Mental incapacity, of partner, effect, 358.320  
**Merger or consolidation**  
   Authorization, approval, 358.520  
   Law to apply, 347.700  
   Surviving partnership, effect of, 358.520  
 Merger with corporation, 351.461  
 Name of deceased partner, use of, 358.410  
 Name, fictitious, registration of, contents, 417.210  
 Name, fictitious, registration of, when, 358.065  
 Notice of winding up, contents, 358.371  
 Notice to partner chargeable to, when, 358.120  
 Notice, interpreted, 358.030  
 Partner authority to bind, 358.090  
 Partnership at will, 358.230  
 Person, defined, 358.020  
 Person, term, applicable to, 1.020  
 Personal property, certain transfers exempt from sales tax, 144.011  
 Priorities, liabilities on dissolution, 358.400  
**Property**  
   Acquisition, conveyance of, 358.080  
   Application of, upon dissolution, 358.380  
   Assignee's rights, 358.270  
   Conveyances of, 358.100  
   Distribution on dissolution, 358.400  
   Personal property, certain transfers exempt from sales tax, 144.011  
   Rights of partners, 358.240 to 358.280  
   Rules for determining, 358.080  
 Prosecuting attorney, restrictions on, 484.170  
 Real estate license, fee, 339.030  
 Real property, conveyance of, 358.100

**PARTNERSHIP (CH. 358) — cont'd**

Real property, defined, 358.020  
 Receiver of partner's share of profits, appointment, 358.280  
 Regional health research consortia within a distressed community, grant eligibility, when, 191.843  
**Registered limited liability partnership**  
**Agent, registered**  
   Cancellation of partnership for failure to appoint successor agent, 358.470  
   Change of agent, procedure, fee, 358.470  
   Required, 358.470  
   Resignation, agent may or may not appoint successor agent, 358.470  
**Successor registered agent**  
   Appointment, fee, 358.470  
   Failure to appoint partnership deemed canceled, 358.470  
**Amendment**  
   Article of amendment, content, fee, 358.440  
   Filed with secretary of state, notice of all facts and partnership, 358.480  
   Required when, 358.440  
 Application filed with secretary of state, all facts of content, notice of partnership, 358.480  
 Applications, naming partner not evidence as to liability of partner, 358.440  
 Defined, 358.020  
 Effective as partnership, when, 358.440  
 False statements, penalty, 358.440  
**Fees**  
   Additional five dollar charge on all filings to secretary of state, 358.501  
   Agent, change of, 358.470  
   Amendment to filings, 358.440  
   Certificate of good standing issued by secretary of state, 358.490  
   Certified copies of all filings of partnership, 358.490  
   Deposit in general revenue, 358.440  
   Foreign partnership registration, 358.440  
   Name of partnership reservation, transfer or cancellation, 358.460  
   Office, change of address, 358.470  
   Registration application, 358.440  
   Renewal of registration, 358.440  
   Revocation, 358.440  
   Secretary of state to receive additional five dollar charge on all filings, 358.501  
   Successor agent appointment, 358.470  
   Waived when, 358.440  
   Withdrawal of registration, 358.440  
 Filing application, renewal or certificate of amendment with secretary of state, notice of all facts in content, 358.480  
 Foreign partnership requirements, 358.440  
 Legal existence of partnership to be recognized, 358.500  
 Liability, 358.150  
 Limited liability company, conversion to, 347.125

**PARTNERSHIP (CH. 358) — cont'd****Registered limited liability partnership — cont'd****Limited partnership**

- Foreign limited liability limited partnership, registration, 358.510
- General partner registering, effect, 358.510
- May become registered limited liability limited partnership by compliance with requirements, 358.510

**Name, requirement**

- Cancellation, procedure, fee, 358.460
- L.L.P., 358.450
- Registered limited liability partnership, 358.450
- Reservation of exclusive right to name, procedure, fee, 358.460
- Transfer of name permitted, procedure, fee, 358.460
- Notice of withdrawal, requirement, 358.440
- Office for partnership, duty to maintain in state, 358.470
- Office, change of address, procedure, fee, 358.470
- Out-of-state formation subject to other jurisdiction, 358.500
- Partner not a proper party, when, 358.150
- Registration, application, content, fee, limitation, 358.440

**Renewal**

- Application, fee, limitation, 358.440
  - Filed with secretary of state, notice of all facts and partnership, 358.480
  - Revocation by secretary of state, when, 358.440
  - Service of process, 358.150
  - Signatures may be facsimile, 358.440
  - Sue and be sued in its own name, 358.150
  - Venue of claim against, 358.150
  - Withdrawal of registration, procedure, notice, fee, 358.440
  - Remuneration, surviving partner, right of, 358.180
  - Representations of partner as evidence, 358.110
  - Retired partner, rights of when business continued, 358.420
  - Rights and duties of partners, 358.180
  - Rules of construction, 358.040, 358.050
  - Safety deposit boxes, contents, unclaimed property, right to fees, charges, possessory liens, 447.587
  - Sales tax exemptions, dissolution and distribution, 144.011
  - State-authorized tax credits, abatements, exemption, or loans, no conflict of interest, relationship with elected official or general assembly member, when, 105.1270
  - Surviving partner, rights in specific property, 358.250
- Tax credit**
- Dry fire hydrant purchases, tax credit, amount, requirements, procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093
  - Limitation, 135.546

**PARTNERSHIP (CH. 358) — cont'd****Tax credit — cont'd**

- Relocating a business or employees to, for small businesses or investing in the transportation development of, a distressed community, 135.530 to 135.545
  - Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
  - Water storage for dry hydrants, tax credit, amount, requirements, procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093
  - Tenants in partnership, incidents of, 358.250
  - Unclaimed property, deemed abandoned, when, 447.520, 447.536
  - Unclaimed property, disposition, see ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447)
  - Use tax exemption, certain transactions, 144.617
- Workers' compensation**
- Benefits for partner, election, effect on employees, 287.035
  - Coverage, election, effect, 287.035
  - Relative within third-degree of a partner, an employee, coverage, 287.035
  - Withdrawal of employee from coverage, procedure, form, content, effective when, 287.035
  - Wrongful acts of partner, effect, 358.130

**PASSPORTS**

- Applications, county commission may process, when, fees, 49.130
- Child support arrearage, passport denied to obligated parent, when, 454.511
- Fees charged, court clerks to account for, 483.537

**PATENT INFRINGEMENT**

- Attorney general's authority, 416.656
- Award in cause of action credited to antitrust revolving fund, 416.656
- Definitions, 416.650
- Demand letter, defined, 416.650
- Demand letters, no bad faith assertions of patent infringement, 416.652
- Factors court may consider for bad faith assertion of, 416.652
- Inapplicability of act, when, 416.658
- Remedies not limited, 416.658
- Target of bad faith assertion, cause of action available, 416.654
- Target, defined, 416.650

**PATENTS**

See LAND PATENTS

**PATERNITY****Acknowledgment, voluntary**

- Filed with birth certificate by hospital, form, contents, 193.087, 193.215
- Filed with bureau, effect, 210.822
- Law of another state, effect of acknowledgment signed under, 210.823
- Legal consequences, 210.823
- Misidentification of parent, intentional, penalty, 193.087

**PATERNITY — cont'd****Acknowledgment, voluntary — cont'd**

Rescission of, filed with bureau, when, effect, 210.823

Revocation of, filed with bureau, when, effect, 210.823

Surname, change, 193.215

Applicability of certain statutes, 210.844

Application of law, 210.850, 210.852

**Artificial insemination**

Confidentiality of records, 210.824

Consent required, 210.824

Donor, not the father, when, 210.824

Duties of physician, failure to comply, 210.824

Attorney's fees, state to pay, when, 210.834

Birth certificate to be amended, when, 210.849

**Blood tests**

Cost, awarded by court, when, limitations, 210.842

Cost, state to pay, when, 210.834

Defined, 210.817

Evidence, weighed by court, 210.836

Expert, defined, 210.834

Failure to submit, effect, 210.834

Ordered, when, performed by, court to determine qualifications, 210.834

Refusal to submit, effect, 210.834

Report, admitted as evidence, challenge, how made, 210.834

Bureau, defined, 210.817

Cases, tracking of by division, 210.854

Child support enforcement, family support division, duties, 454.400

Child support, lump sum or periodic payments, factors determining amount, 210.841

Citation of law, 210.851

Confidentiality of hearings and records, 210.846

Construction of law, 210.850

**Contempt**

Blood tests, refusal to submit, 210.834

Court orders, failure to obey, 210.843

Testimony, refusal to testify, when, 210.832

Costs, court may order when, limitations, 210.842

Definitions, 210.817

**Evidence**

Admissibility, 210.836, 210.839

Blood tests, 210.834, 210.836

Civil procedure, rules to apply, 210.839

Medical bills, admissibility, 210.839

Physician-patient privilege abrogated, when, 210.832

Relevant to prove paternity, 210.836

Temporary order of support, when, 210.832

Testimony, may be compelled, when, 210.832, 210.839

Guardian ad litem, parties may be ordered to pay, when, 210.842

**Hearings**

Closed court, 210.846

Continuance granted to implead third party, when, 210.839

**PATERNITY — cont'd****Hearings — cont'd**

Default judgment, entered when, 210.839

Jury trial, standard of proof, issues determined, how requested, 210.839

Medical bills, admissibility, 210.839

Proof, standard of, 210.839

Records, confidentiality, 210.846

Testimony, who is competent, who may be compelled, inadmissible evidence, 210.839

**Informal hearings**

Bond, required when, amount, 210.832

Physician's testimony not privileged, when, 210.832

Procedure, record of hearing, kept when, 210.832

Recommendations, effect of parties' refusal to accept, 210.838

Settlement, recommendations, by master, basis, effect of parties refusal to accept, 210.838

Temporary order of support, when, 210.832

Testimony, may be compelled, when, 210.832

Judgment of, setting aside, criteria, 210.854

**Judgments**

Child support, lump sum or periodic, factors determining amount, 210.841

Contempt, failure to obey, 210.843

Costs, court may order, when, limitations, 210.842

Enforcement, payments to be made to clerk, failure to comply, civil contempt, 210.843

Expenses of pregnancy and confinement, father to pay, when, 210.841

Modification of decree, burden, 210.845

Retroactivity, 210.841

Social security numbers of parties required, 210.841

Jurisdiction, 210.829

Liability for support, retroactive, limitation, 210.828

Modification of decree, burden, 210.845

Mother and child relationship, provisions applicable, 210.848

Necessaries, failure to join in paternity action, effect, 210.829

Necessaries, retroactive liability for, limitation, 210.828

Next friend, who may be, 210.830

Notification form, 210.826, 210.828

**Order**

Child support, lump sum or periodic, factors determining amount, 210.841

Contempt, failure to obey, 210.843

Costs, court may order, when, limitations, 210.842

Enforcement, payments to be made to clerk or family support payment center, failure to comply, civil contempt, 210.843

Expenses of pregnancy and confinement, father to pay, when, 210.841

Modification of decree, burden, 210.845

Retroactivity, 210.841

Social security numbers of parties required, 210.841

Order, costs, court may order, when, limitations, 210.842

**PATERNITY — cont'd****Parent and child relationship**

- Defined, 210.817
- Established, how, 210.819
- Scope, 210.818
- Parent, defined, 210.817
- Parenting plan, submission, court may order, when, 210.853
- Parties to action, 210.830, 210.848
- Personal jurisdiction, how acquired, 210.829
- Plaintiff, who may bring action, when, 210.826
- Presumptions, rebuttal, standard of proof, 210.822

**Pretrial proceedings**

- Bond, required when, amount, 210.832
- Physicians testimony not privileged, when, 210.832
- Procedure, record of hearing, kept when, 210.832
- Recommendations, effect of parties, refusal to accept, 210.838
- Settlement, recommendations, by master, basis, effect of parties' refusal to accept, 210.838
- Testimony, may be compelled, when, 210.832
- Public assistance recipients, cooperation required in establishing, 208.055, 454.408

**Putative father registry, department of health**

- Evidence, use of notice of intent to claim paternity, 192.016
- Fund created, 192.016
- Notice of intent to claim paternity, content, effect, revocation, 192.016
- Pamphlets and publications provided, when, 192.016
- Persons recorded in registry, when, 192.016
- Registration forms prepared by department, 192.016
- Release of information by department prohibited, exceptions, 192.016
- Revocation of notice of intent to claim paternity, effect, 192.016
- Rape allegation against putative father, proceedings involving father and child stayed, 452.374
- Records of hearing to be confidential, 210.846
- State to pay attorney's fees and cost of blood test, when, 210.834
- Statute of limitation, 210.826, 210.828
- Venue, 210.829
- Vital statistics, bureau to amend birth certificate, when, 210.849

**Voluntary acknowledgment**

- Filed with birth certificate by hospital, form, contents, 193.087, 193.215
- Law of another state, effect of acknowledgment signed under, 210.823
- Legal consequences, 210.823
- Misidentification of parent, intentional, penalty, 193.087
- Notice, oral, provided how, 193.215
- Rescission of, filed with bureau, when, effect, 210.823
- Revocation of, filed with bureau, when, effect, 210.823

**PATERNITY — cont'd****Voluntary acknowledgment — cont'd**

- Surname, change, 193.215

**PATHOLOGISTS****Child death pathologist**

- Certification requirement, qualifications, 210.196
- Coroner to refer for autopsy when, if disagreement, procedure, report, 58.452
- Infant sudden death syndrome, autopsy required, child death pathologist, 194.117
- Medical examiner to refer for autopsy when, if disagreement, procedure, report, 58.722
- Qualifications, certification rules, 210.196
- Sudden infant death syndrome autopsy, child death, pathologist required, 194.117

**PATIENTS' RIGHTS****Mental hospitals, state**

- Access to personal funds, 630.305
- Attorney, representation by, required, 632.450
- Civil or legal rights, commitment, effect, 630.120
- Detention, twenty-one days, 632.335
- Electroconvulsive therapy, consent, exceptions, 630.130
- Information, written, advising patient of rights and procedure, 630.125
- Inpatient detention during outpatient detention and treatment, procedure, 632.337
- Outpatient detention and treatment, one hundred eighty days, 632.335
- Psychosurgery, 630.133
- Receivers, powers and duties, 630.755
- Religious practices prohibit medical treatment, 630.180
- Rights, generally, limitations, 630.110, 630.760
- Standard of care, 630.710

**Nursing homes****Civil actions**

- Affirmative defense, owner, operator, all care reasonably necessary, no liability, 198.093
- Attorney's fees, 198.093
- Damages, plus punitive damages, amount, permitted, 198.093
- Procedure, first must file complaint with attorney general, exception, 198.093
- Clothing, use of personal things, 198.088
- Complaints, grievances, procedure, records, 198.088
- Designee, defined, to receive complaints, 198.088
- Discharge, right to hearing, 198.088
- Financial affairs, right to manage, 198.088
- Grievances, recommendations as to policy changes, 198.088
- Married residents, 198.088
- Posting of, when, 198.088
- Religious, social activities, 198.088
- Services for facility, none to be required, 198.088
- Violation of rights, complaints filed with attorney general, procedure, 198.093

**PATROL**

See HIGHWAY PATROL, COUNTY; HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE

**PAUPERS**

See POOR

**PAWNBROKERS (CH. 367)**

Accounting requirements, 367.043  
 Bond upon licensing, 367.043  
 Bronze cemetery statuary vases, receptacles, records required, penalty, 407.305  
 Claimant, defined, 367.044  
 Confidentiality of all records and trade transactions, 367.055  
 Construction of law, 367.060  
 Conveying customer, defined, 367.044  
 Credit institution includes, 148.130  
 Credit institutions tax, computation, 148.150  
 Defaced or removal of numbers from items, sale or using as loan security, penalty, 570.085  
 Definitions, 367.011  
 Exemption from provisions of law, when, 408.500  
 Failure of owner to redeem, effect, 367.040  
 Franchise taxes, S corporation shareholders of credit institution required to pay, tax credit authorized, 148.657  
 Hold order, defined, 367.044  
 Identification required for persons pawning property, 367.044  
 Interest, maximum rate, 367.021  
**Jurisdiction for civil actions on pledged property**  
 Nonresident to accept state jurisdiction, 367.051  
 Nonresident to appoint secretary of state as agent to receive notice, 367.051  
 Pledge agreement deemed to provide for state jurisdiction, 367.051  
**Leased property, rental or installment contracts pledged**  
 Claimant may recover even if not marked with evidence identifying property as claimants, 367.052  
 Claimant to recover, must pay pawnbroker's charges, 367.052  
 Defacing or removing marks or labels, property deemed misappropriated, 367.052  
 Liability, pawnbroker not liable in recovery of leased or rental property, 367.052  
 Misappropriated if identifying marks or labels, 367.052  
 Not misappropriation unless marked or identifying labels, 367.052  
 Liability of pawnbroker for civil or criminal charges when exercising due care and good faith, no liability, 367.049  
**License and regulation**  
 Cancellation or suspension for failure to comply with hold order, 367.047  
 Counties and municipalities may issue licenses, 367.043  
 Fourth class cities, 94.270  
 Generally, 367.043

**PAWNBROKERS (CH. 367) — cont'd****License and regulation — cont'd**

Prohibited for persons violating license requirement, 367.050  
 Requirements, 367.043  
 Riverboat, location near prohibited, when, 367.043  
 Special charter cities, 94.360  
 Third class cities, 94.110  
 Transfer of license, 367.043  
 Loan, due, when, 367.040  
 Loans, requirements, 367.040  
 Minors, dealing with, penalty, 568.070

**Misappropriated goods (stolen, embezzled, converted)**

Cost of action, including attorney's fees, 367.044  
 Criminal case filed and disposition of case, notice to pawnbroker, duty of prosecutor, 367.048  
 Customer liable to pawnbroker for value of property, 367.044  
 Definition, 367.044  
 Failure of customer to repay pawnbroker after notice that goods misappropriated, stolen or embezzled, penalty, 367.045

**Hold orders**

Confidentiality of records, 367.055  
 Form and contents of hold order, 367.055  
 Inspection by law officer without warrant, when, 367.055  
 Purpose of hold order, to further criminal investigation, 367.047  
 Release of goods under order to peace officer not waiver of pawnbroker, property rights, 367.047  
 Release of property under hold order by pawnbroker to law officer, 367.047  
 Release to pawnbroker, procedure, 367.055  
 Return of property, when, 367.047  
 Sale of property, under hold order, prohibited, 367.047  
 Signature of issuing officer required, 367.055  
 Suspension or revocation of license of pawnbroker for violation, 367.055  
 Ten-day waiting period for title to vest in pawnbroker on expiration of hold order, 367.055  
 Time limitation on hold order, extension, when, 367.047  
 Title and ownership of property, vesting of, subject to claims asserted pursuant to section 367.044, 367.055  
 Two-month limitation, exception, extension, 367.055  
 Warrant for continued custody by officer, when, 367.047  
 Written acknowledgment that property has been released to law officer required, 367.047  
 Pawnbroker not liable to civil or criminal charges if exercising good faith and due care, 367.049  
 Penalty for customer, after notice that goods pledged fraudulently, failing to pay pawnbroker, 367.045

**PAWNBROKERS (CH. 367) — cont'd****Misappropriated goods (stolen, embezzled, converted) — cont'd****Procedure for claimant to recover**

- Refusal to return property, remedies, 367.044
- Return of property by pawnbroker, procedure, 367.044
- Small claims court authorized even if value exceeds three thousand dollars, 367.044
- Written demand required, procedure, 367.044

**Procedure to reclaim purchase price from pawnbroker, property misappropriated before purchase**

- Conveying customer if property misappropriated, costs paid to pawnbroker, 367.046

**Costs**

- Paid by, 367.046
- Purchaser and pawnbroker not required to pay each others costs if amount of purchase returned to purchaser, 367.046

**Petition**

- Contents, pawnbroker as defendant, 367.046
- Filed by purchaser in court, jurisdiction county of shop location, 367.046
- Purchaser on notice, petition filed to hold property until resolved, exception, property under hold order, 367.046
- Recovery by purchaser, court determines property misappropriated, court costs and attorney's fees to be paid by pawnbroker, 367.046
- Small claims court authorized even if amount is higher than three thousand dollars, 367.046
- Third-party defendant, customer who conveyed misappropriated property to pawnbroker, 367.046
- Withdrawal of petition by purchaser if pawnbroker will return amount of purchase, 367.046
- Written demand of claimant required to recover property, procedure, 367.044
- Mortgaged, pledged goods, customer liable to pawnbroker for value of property, 367.044
- Pawnbroker title use prohibited, when, 367.533
- Penalties, violations, 367.050
- Pledgor, defined, 367.044
- Purchaser, defined, 367.044
- Qualifications for license, 367.043
- Receipt**
  - Database established, charges for use of, access to, limitations, 367.031
  - Definitions, 367.031
  - Effect of presentation of receipt, 367.031
  - Loss of, effect, affidavit, 367.031
  - Pawnbroker to furnish information to local law enforcement, 367.031
  - Requirement, contents, 367.031
  - Secured personal credit loan, requirements, contents, 367.031
  - Redemption, time allowed, amount required, 367.040

**PAWNBROKERS (CH. 367) — cont'd****Rights of pawnbroker**

- Criminal and civil charges, pawnbroker not liable, when, exercising good faith and due care, 367.049
- Hold order, release of goods to peace officer not waiver of property rights, 367.047
- Liability of pawnbroker for civil or criminal charges when exercising due care and good faith, no liability, 367.049

**Misappropriated goods (stolen, embezzled, converted)**

- Criminal charges and disposition of case, prosecutor's duty to give notice to pawnbroker, 367.044
- Customer liable to pawnbroker for value of property, 367.044
- Mortgaged, pledged goods, customer liable to pawnbroker for value of property, 367.044
- Riverboat, location near prohibited, when, 367.043
- Sale or accepting as security for loan, items with numbers defaced, removed, penalty, 570.085
- Seller, defined, 367.044

**Titles, licenses and permits for pledged goods**

- Ownership passes to pawnbroker, right to retitle or relicense, 367.053
- Remain in effect if redeemed by pledgor, 367.053
- Void if redeemed by other than pledgor, 367.053
- Violations of law, 367.050

**PAYDAY LOANS**

See LOANS

**PAYMENT**

- Claims against estate of decedent, order of, 473.430
- Defense, how pleaded, 509.090
- Discharge of debtor of execution defendant, when, 513.375
- Grain sales, deferred payment agreement, effect on seller's claim, 411.325

**Leases, personal property**

- Default, lessor's damages for lessee's default, 400.2A-529
- Enforcement, lease contract, statute of frauds, 400.2A-201
- Failure to pay, lessor's damages, 400.2A-528
- Insurance and proceeds, 400.2A-218
- Lessee's rights to goods on lessor's insolvency, 400.2A-522
- Lessor's stoppage of delivery in transit or otherwise, failure to make payment, 400.2A-526
- Option to accelerate at will, 400.2A-109
- Performance of lease contract, 400.2A-401
- Recovery, waiver of lessee's objections, 400.2A-514
- Specific performance, lessee's right to, 400.2A-521
- Substituted performance, 400.2A-404
- Limitation on actions, effect, 516.340

**Negotiable instruments**

- Generally, 400.3-602
- Mistake, 400.3-418
- Tender of, 400.3-603

**PAYMENT — cont'd****Negotiable instruments — cont'd**

Negotiable instruments law, see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS

Wages, see WAGES

**PEACE**

See BREACH OF THE PEACE

**PEACE BOND**

\* See also BREACH OF THE PEACE

Action on when broken, 542.090

Affrays, in presence of court, procedure, 542.140

Appeal from breach, affirmance, effect, 542.130

Appeal, failure to prosecute, effect, 542.120

Appeals from judgment of breach, 542.110

Associate circuit judge, 542.010

Broken, when considered, 542.080

Convict, when, effect, 546.650 to 546.670

Conviction evidence of breach, 542.100

Deposited where, 542.070

Failure to give, commitment, 542.050

Failure to give, committed, discharge, 542.060

Forfeited, when, 542.120

Magistrate, definition, 544.010

Officers who may require, 542.020

Proceedings before associate judge, 542.040

Warrant, issuance, 542.030

**PEACE DISTURBANCE**

Civil disorder, promotion, penalty, 574.070

Definition, 574.010

Fighting, 574.010, 574.020

Indecent and loud language, penalty, 574.010

Loud noise, penalty, 574.010

Odors, offensive, 574.010

Peace disturbance, private, 574.020

Penalties, 574.010, 574.020

Physical obstruction, 574.010

Threats to commit crime, 574.010, 574.020

**PEACE OFFICERS**

Absent without leave, state military offenders,

authority to apprehend, certain officers, 40.023

Abuse, adult protection service, 192.2465

**Adult abuse law**

Complaint, factors indicating need for immediate response, 455.080

Duties, powers, 455.040, 455.080, 455.085

Protection orders, officer may rely on copy of order, 455.083

Alcohol and tobacco control supervisor and peace officers, agents, training required, authority for certain arrests, 311.630

**Arrest**

Federal law enforcement officers, powers, 70.820

First class counties, St. Louis city, arrest authority of certain officers, 70.820

Forfeiture laws, drugs, violations, children deemed arrested when taken into custody, 195.146

Infractions, arrest without warrant, on suspicion, 544.216

Misdemeanors, to include on suspicion, without warrant, 544.216

**PEACE OFFICERS — cont'd****Arrest — cont'd**

Officers of the law authorized to make arrests, exceptions, 544.216

Ordinances in jurisdiction, on suspicion without warrant, 544.216

Powers, generally, 70.820, 544.216

Report to highway patrol, contents, 43.503

Shooting, failure to report, penalty, 577.068

Suspicion, not in presence, felony, misdemeanor, infractions, ordinances, 544.216

Warrant not required, when, 544.216

Warrant, failure to execute, penalties, 575.180

Bicycle safety law, powers and duties, 307.193

Boats and outboard motors, serial numbers altered, duties, 301.390

Bumper stickers for political campaigns on Kansas

City police cars, prohibited, penalty, 84.830

Capitol buildings and grounds, duties of Cole County peace officers, 8.210

Capitol police officers, powers, duties, 8.177, 544.157

**Certification**

Hearing required for disciplinary action, 590.501

Removal of officer's certification, hearing requirement, time limitation, exception, 590.501

Child abuse, duty to report, 210.115 et seq.

Child less than seventeen years of age taken into custody, record of law enforcement agency required, 210.004

Child protection orders, duties, powers, 455.538

Cigarettes, unstamped, seizure, powers and duties, 149.055

Civil disorder training, official duties not crime, 574.070

Classes of peace officers established by director, 590.020

Commission defined, 590.010

Community college district, appointment, qualifications, oath, duties, 178.862

Concealed weapons exempt from penalty for carrying, when, 571.030

**Continuing education**

Costs, partially reimbursed how, 590.050

Director to license providers, power to probate, suspend or revoke license, appeal, 590.050

Post commission to establish requirements for all peace officers, 590.050

Prohibition against racial profiling and respect for racial and cultural diversity, training required for whom, 590.050

Contraband liquor, seizure of, 311.830

Criminal records, reports to highway patrol, repository, contents of report, 43.503

Defined, searches and seizures, 542.261

Definitions, for peace officers selection, training and discipline, 590.010

Demotion, appeal procedure, certain officers, 590.500

Director may investigate any cause for discipline or denial of any application, how, 590.110

**PEACE OFFICERS — cont'd**

Disability, drug lab exposure, workers' compensation, 287.070  
 Disarming, crime of, penalty, 575.153  
**Disciplinary actions, appeals**  
**Administrative hearing commission**  
 Finding of fact and conclusion of law, duties, 590.080  
 Hearing, procedure, 590.080  
 Notice, procedure, 590.080  
 Appeal rights, procedure, 85.011, 590.500  
 Cause to discipline, grounds, 590.080  
 Complaint to be filed by director, 590.080  
 Dismissal, suspension, demotion, procedure, 590.500  
 Emergency order, suspending license issued when, how, notice required, 590.090  
 Exempt officers, 85.011, 590.500  
 Form of discipline to be determined by director in hearing, 590.080  
 Informal disposition of a cause of discipline allowed when, 590.080  
 License suspended when, procedure, 590.090  
 Licensee may petition administrative hearing commission for review of director's determination of probable cause, procedure, appeal, 590.090  
 Notice of hearing made how, 590.080  
 Dismissal, appeal procedure, certain officers, 590.500  
 Dismissal, demotion, or suspension, certain police officers, procedural due process, 85.011  
**Domestic violence homicide or suicide reports**  
 Agency's duties, 455.543  
 Annual report, highway patrol, 455.545  
 Factors, determination of relationship of crime to domestic violence, 455.543  
 Highway patrol, duties, 455.543, 455.545  
 Liability limitation for reports, when, 455.547  
 Report required, when, forms, 455.543  
 Driver's licenses and special plates, may request, confidentiality, 301.146  
 Drug labs, clean up, occupational disease, disability, workers' compensation, 287.070  
**Drugs, controlled**  
 Apparatus for use, forfeiture and disposal, 195.140  
 Duty to enforce act, 195.190  
 Good faith immunity from criminal liability, when, 579.185  
 Drunken driver, arrest without warrant, lawful, when, 544.218  
 Drunken drivers, certain criminal records of, access to, how, 302.592  
 Due process, certain officers, procedure upon dismissal, demotion, or suspension, 85.011  
 Duties, failure to perform, actions against, 8.200  
 Emergencies, public safety agencies may provide aid to other public service agencies in state and bordering states, 70.837  
 Extradition, duties, 548.081, 548.091, 548.111, 548.131, 548.141

**PEACE OFFICERS — cont'd**

Fingerprints, report to highway patrol, criminal records repository, 43.503  
 Fire marshal and investigators may act as, when, qualifications, 320.230  
 Forfeiture laws, drugs and CAFA to apply to children, 195.146  
 Forfeiture laws, drugs, violations, children deemed arrested when taken into custody, 195.146  
 Fresh pursuit, powers, 544.157  
 Highway patrol, powers of, 43.180, 43.190  
 HIV infection status and test results disclosed, when, 191.656  
 HIV information disclosure permitted by court order, when, procedure, 191.657  
 Immunity from criminal and civil liability, licensure, good faith required, 590.180  
 Immunity from criminal liability, drugs, controlled, good faith required, 579.185  
 Investigations of acts of peace officers, available to hiring law enforcement agencies, 590.118  
 Judges, powers, 542.020  
 Juvenile less than seventeen years of age taken into custody, record of law enforcement agency required, 210.004  
**Law enforcement agencies chief executive officer**  
**Duty to notify, director**  
 Commissioning any peace officer, when, 590.070  
 Peace officer departs from employment, when, contents of notice, 590.070  
 Peace officer is subject to discipline, when, 590.070  
 License required when, exceptions, 590.020  
 Line of duty compensation, 287.243  
 Load limits, motor vehicles, duties, 304.230  
 Magistrate, term includes, when, 544.010  
**Major case squads (political subdivisions, police officer's cooperation)**  
 Authorized, 70.835  
 Expenses, 70.835  
 Powers of arrest, 70.835  
 Procedures, 70.835  
 Memorial day and week for peace officers, May 15, 9.120  
 Mentally ill persons, authority, duties, 632.305  
**Missing persons**  
 Abducted child, defined, 210.1012  
 Amber alert system created, system regions developed, penalty for false reports, 210.1012  
 Computers, entry and removal of data, 43.401  
 Definitions, 43.400  
 Duties of highway patrol, 43.402, 43.410  
 Duties of other law enforcement agencies, 43.401  
 False reports, penalty, 43.405  
 Form, missing child report, 43.400  
 Highway patrol, duties, 43.402, 43.410  
 Medical and dental records of missing children to be furnished to patrol, 43.410  
 Missing and endangered persons advisory system created, definitions, rules, 650.025



**PEACE OFFICERS — cont'd****Missing persons — cont'd**

- Missing child report, defined, 43.400
- Missing juvenile, defined, 43.400
- Missing person, defined, 43.400
- Missing persons unit established, function, 43.402
- Patrol, defined, 43.400
- Registrar, defined, 43.400
- Removal of information from computers, 43.401

**Reports**

- Form, supplied by whom, 43.400
- Information to be included, 43.401
- Retention of report during investigation, 43.401
- Who may submit, when, 43.404

Mobile equipment and tires, defacing serial numbers, duties, 301.401

Motor vehicle records, department of revenue, officer's and their immediate families personal information not to be released, exception, 32.056

Motor vehicles, failure to return leased or rented, procedures, 570.057

Motor vehicles, serial numbers altered, duties, 301.390

Motorized bicycle, equipment law, duties, 307.193

**Multijurisdictional drug law enforcement**

- Arrest, power of, 650.156
- Board, members, duties, 650.161
- Citation, 650.150
- Definitions, 650.153
- Formation, purpose, 650.156
- Grants, state, eligibility for, 650.161
- Interstate MEG agreements, powers and immunities of officers, effective when, 650.159
- Powers, interstate, 650.159
- Public safety, department of, duties, 650.161
- Report required, when, 650.165

Occupational disease, drug lab exposure, workers' compensation, 287.070

Outboard motors, inspection of, 306.555

Park ranger, powers, 253.065

Park rangers, Clay and Jackson County, 64.335, 64.337

Plants and shrubs removal or sale from state, county highway, roadway, right-of-way, violations, penalties, duty to enforce, 229.481

**Police animal**

- Assault on, penalty, 575.353
- Definition, 575.010
- Disabling, penalty, 575.350
- Killing, penalty, 575.350

**Political subdivisions, cooperation beyond jurisdiction**

- Emergency situation, officer authorized to respond outside his jurisdiction, when, 70.820
- Major case squads authorized, expenses, operating procedures, power of arrest, 70.835
- Service for another political subdivision, powers of arrest, immunity, 70.815

Procedure upon dismissal, demotion, or suspension, certain police officers, 85.011, 590.500

**PEACE OFFICERS — cont'd**

Protection orders for children, duties, powers, 455.538

**Racial profiling, traffic stops by peace officers**

- Agency failing to comply, state funds may be withheld, 590.650
- Attorney general's duties, 590.650
- Audio visually equipped vehicles for traffic stops, utilization of federal funds authorized, 590.650
- Civilian review board, powers, duties, expenses, 590.653
- Minority group defined, 590.650
- Reports required, content, 590.650
- Review of findings, effect, 590.650
- Sobriety check points or road blocks exempt, 590.650

Railroad police, required to be licensed as, 388.640

**Records**

- Crime complaints, 911 calls, confidential, exceptions, 610.150
- Daily log or record of suspected crimes, accidents, complaints available for inspection and copying, 610.200
- Discoverable and admissible by the director in any investigation, hearing or other proceeding pursuant to chapter 590, 590.180
- Juveniles convicted under criminal street gang law, records to be open, 211.321
- Juveniles in drug cases not closed for inspection for civil forfeiture action, 211.321

**Name, licensure status and commissioning**

- Applicants, records open, 590.180
- Confidential records, all other records, exceptions, 590.180
- Licensees, records open, 590.180

Reports, to highway patrol, criminal records repository, contents of report, 43.503

**Reserve officer**

- Reserve peace officer defined, 590.010
- Rioters, dispersal, who may require aid, 542.170
- Riverboat regulation, employment by prohibited, when, penalty, 313.004

**Standards and training commission**

- Fund, established, 590.178
- State colleges and universities, boards of regents and boards of governors may appoint police officers, powers and training, 174.700, 174.703, 174.706
- State colleges and universities, control of vehicular traffic, 174.709
- State fair policemen, 262.270
- Strip search or body cavity search, 544.193, 544.195, 544.197
- Suspension, appeal procedure, certain officers, 85.011, 590.500
- Telephone reports, 911 calls, confidential, exceptions, 610.150

**Training and selection****Basic training**

- Director's authority to limit, 590.040
- Minimum hours required, 590.040

**PEACE OFFICERS — cont'd****Training and selection — cont'd****Basic training — cont'd**

- POST commission defined, 590.010
- POST commission to set limits within certain ranges, exceptions, 590.040

**Commission on standards and training**

- Appointment, qualifications, 590.120
- Created, 590.120
- Terms, duties, removal, 590.120

**Conditions of licensure, 590.030****Criminal history background check**

- Authorization for, required of persons seeking entrance to training, 590.060
- Fingerprint card required, 590.060
- Required to be submitted to training center, 590.060

**Domestic violence training**

- Content, 590.040
- Curriculum to be developed and presented in consultation with whom, 590.040
- Minimum number of hours required, 590.040
- Required to be included in basic training, 590.040
- Expiration of license when, 590.030
- Financing of program, how, fee charged as court cost not subject to limitation on court costs, use of funds, 488.5336
- Fund, established, 590.178
- Hearing required for disciplinary action, 590.501
- License to be issued by director, when, 590.030
- Licensure of peace officers with credentials from other states or jurisdictions to be provided by director, 590.030
- Marshal, fourth classification cities, 79.055
- Minimum age, citizenship and general education requirements to be established by director, 590.030
- Minimum standards, established by whom, 590.030
- Peace officer standards and training commission fund established, 590.178

**POST commission**

- Defined as peace officer standards and training commission, 590.010
- Duties of POST to establish standards, 590.060
- School protection officer training, standards, 590.200, 590.205
- Procedure for obtaining license to be established by director, 590.030
- Removal of officer's certification, hearing requirement, time limitation, exception, 590.501

**Training instructors and centers**

- Director to license training instructors, centers and curricula, power to probate, suspend or revoke license, how, appeal, 590.060
- Post commission to establish minimum standards, 590.060

**University of Missouri, 172.355**

- Violation of provisions of chapter 590, penalty, 590.195

**University of Missouri**

- Appointment, 172.350

**PEACE OFFICERS — cont'd****University of Missouri — cont'd**

- Oath, powers, training, 172.355

**Warrant checks (Jake's Law)**

- Inquiry conducted for pending outstanding warrants on all prisoners, how, when, 221.510
- Official conducting warrant check, duty to inform warrant issuing agency that prisoner is in custody, 221.510
- Prisoner with outstanding charges or warrants, to be released only to warrant issuing authority, exception, 221.510
- Purposely failing to perform warrant check, violation, penalty, exception, 221.510
- Release or transfer of prisoners prohibited without first conducting warrant check, 221.510
- Violations of 221.510 to be reported to attorney general, 221.510

**Warrants, where may be executed, 544.090****Water patrol officers, powers of, 306.165****Watercraft regulatory law, to enforce, 306.200****Wildlife, hunting and trapping, interference with, powers of officer, failure to obey, penalty, 578.153****PEARL HARBOR REMEMBRANCE DAY****See HOLIDAYS****PEDDLERS**

- Baby food, drugs, cosmetics, certain devices, sales prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 150.465
- Itinerant vendors tax not applicable, 150.380

**License and regulation, cities**

- Fourth class, 94.270
- Special charter cities, 94.360
- Third class, 94.110
- Towns and villages, 80.090

**License and tax**

- Application for license, to whom made, 150.490
- Blank licenses, county clerk to issue, charge collector, 150.520
- County commission may levy, 150.500
- Defined, exceptions, 150.470

**License**

- Contents, 150.510
- Failure to produce, effect of, 150.540
- Required, restrictions, 150.480
- Liquors, not to sell, 150.480
- Rate, 150.500
- Settlement by county commission with collector, when, how, 150.530
- Violations, misdemeanor, penalty, 150.540
- Peddler, license, tax defined, 150.470
- Prohibited sales, penalty, exceptions, 150.465
- Proof of purchase to be made available to law enforcement upon request, 150.465

**PEDESTRIANS**

- Blind, drivers to take all precautions to avoid injury to, failure, effect, 304.080
- Drivers to yield to certain disabled persons, dogs or canes not required, when, 304.080
- Pedestrian-control signals, 304.291

**PEER GROUP REVIEW**

See specific professions

**PENAL BONDS**

See BONDS

**PENAL INSTITUTIONS (CH. 217)****Abuse of inmates**

Disqualification of employee if convicted, 217.415  
 Harassment of person reporting prohibited, 217.410  
 Immunity from liability person reporting, 217.410  
 Penalty, 217.405  
 Report of abuse, duty, failure to report, penalty, 217.410  
 Report procedure, contents, confidentiality, 217.410  
 Abuse of inmates, report of abuse, duty, failure to report, penalty, 217.410  
 Adult offender supervision compact, 589.500 to 589.569  
 AIDS and tuberculosis testing, mandatory testing without right of refusal, when permissive testing for infectious diseases, when, 191.659  
 AIDS and tuberculosis testing, sexual offenses, 191.659  
 Arrest powers certain employees, when, 217.280  
 Arrest warrants, jailers authorized to serve on inmates, when, 221.515  
 Audit, when, 29.200  
 Autopsies, required when, reports, 217.412  
 Buildings and property, damage by inmates, penalty, 217.385  
 Canteen to be operated, revenues in separate account, purpose, 217.195  
 Carrying letters into without permission, penalty, 217.275  
 Chaplains or religious services, provisions for, 217.235  
**Chief administrative officers**  
 Appointment, 217.165  
 Classification teams, appointment, duty, 217.335  
 Discipline and grievance procedure to abide by, 217.370  
 Management and control of facilities, 217.170  
 Reports, monthly to director of division, contents, 217.185  
 City and county jails may be used to house and maintain state's prisoners, costs, 217.138  
 Classification and evaluation of inmates, 217.300  
 Classification teams, appointment, qualifications, duties, 217.335  
 Clergymen, privileges, 217.265  
 Commissary or canteen operation, disposition of profits, 217.195  
 Commitment, conveyance of convict, 546.610  
 Construction by private entities authorized, notice to department of corrections, 217.138  
 Convicts, transportation to reception and diagnostic center of department of corrections, 57.290  
 Cost of housing and maintaining state's prisoners in city and county jails, 217.138  
 Dangerous felons, escape, MULES to be notified, when, 221.503

**PENAL INSTITUTIONS (CH. 217) — cont'd**

Death penalty, see DEATH PENALTY  
 Depositories for penitentiary earnings fund, requirements, selection, 110.030 to 110.050  
 Disciplinary segregation unit, grounds for, violation hearing, 217.380  
 Discipline, regulations, 217.370  
**Employees**  
 Restriction on business connections, 217.115  
 Escape, apprehends, on, reward, 217.395  
 Escape, physical force to prevent, when, 563.056  
**Federal prisoners**  
 Admittance, escape, 217.225  
 Liability for care, 217.225  
 Fences, high voltage electric, authorization, 217.141  
 Firearms, may be carried by designated employees, 217.280  
 First offenders, special programs established, 217.345  
 Food unfit, furnishing, penalty, 217.400  
 Frivolous lawsuits, false testimony, abuse of judicial system by offender, sanctions, 217.262  
 Funds of offender debited for abuse of judicial system, 217.262  
 Good time credit authorized, procedure, exceptions, 558.041  
 Grievance procedure, 217.370  
 Grievance resolution system, department to maintain, 510.125  
 HIV and tuberculosis testing, required when, permitted when, 191.659  
 HIV and tuberculosis testing, sexual offenses, 191.659  
 Hostages, employees, entitled to paid leave of absence, 217.128  
 Identification system, 217.315 to 217.325  
 Industrial activities, how distributed among, 217.560  
 Industrial inspection, duty to furnish, information, 291.080  
 Infectious diseases, permissive testing, 191.659  
 Inmate education, division of, see CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF  
**Inmates**  
**Abuse**  
 Harassment of person reporting prohibited, 217.410  
 Immunity from liability person reporting, 217.410  
 Penalty, 217.405  
 Report procedure, contents, confidentiality, 217.410  
 Adjustment units and administrative segregation units to have access to medical personnel, 217.375  
 Adjustment units used when, hearing required, 217.375  
 Administrative segregation units used when, hearings and reviews required, 217.375  
 AIDS and tuberculosis, testing, mandatory testing without right of refusal, when, permissive testing for infectious diseases, when, 191.659  
 Anesthetic, use, consent required, exception emergencies, 217.420

**PENAL INSTITUTIONS (CH. 217) — cont'd****Inmates — cont'd**

Assignment to facilities, 217.330  
 Canteen fund established, purpose, funds not to be transferred to general revenue, 217.195  
 Charges pending, mandatory disposition, 217.450  
 Civil rights, suspension, 561.026  
 Classification and evaluation, 217.300  
 Classification teams, appointment, duty, 217.335  
 Clothing, 217.240

**Compensation**

Crime victims' compensation fund, when, 217.255  
 Employment, not considered, employment security law, 217.437  
 Immunity from suit, benefiting entity, exceptions, 217.437  
 Labor, academic or vocational education, 217.255  
 Paid, when, 217.260  
 Personal necessities, right to use, 217.260  
 Support for dependents, when, 217.260  
 Cost of care reimbursement to state, see PRISONERS

Death sentence, effect of mental incompetency, proceedings, 552.060  
 Delivery to institution with certain required information, 217.305  
 Description, how kept, 217.310  
 Discharge or parole, clothing and money furnished, 217.285  
 Discipline, regulations, 217.370  
 Drivers' licenses, exemption, 302.080  
 Educational programs, content, enrollment required, when, 217.355  
 Employment, not considered, employment security law, 217.437

**Escape**

Apprehends, on, reward, 217.395  
 Penalty, 217.390  
 Physical force to prevent, when, 563.056  
 Examination on admittance, 217.310  
 First offenders, special programs established, 217.345

**Food**

Deprivation not to be used as punishment, 217.240  
 Quality, investigation, 217.240  
 Unfit, furnishing, penalty, 217.400  
 Frivolous lawsuits, false testimony, abuse of judicial system by offender, sanctions, 217.262  
 Funds of offender debited for abuse of judicial system, 217.262  
 Good time credit authorized, procedure, exceptions, 558.041  
 Grievance procedure, 217.370  
 Grievance resolution system, department to maintain, 510.125  
 Health insurance, cancellation because of incarceration prohibited, 376.821  
 HIV and tuberculosis testing, required when, permitted when, 191.659

**PENAL INSTITUTIONS (CH. 217) — cont'd****Inmates — cont'd**

Hours of labor, 217.255

**House arrest program**

Administration of program, rules and regulations, 217.541  
 Failure to return to house arrest, penalty, 217.542  
 Supervision by board of probation and parole, compliance, how verified, 217.541  
 Infectious diseases, premissive testing, 191.659  
 Injuring others, penalty, 217.385  
 Insurance, health or dental, cancellation because of incarceration prohibited, 376.821  
 Labor, inmates excused from, by medical personnel, when, 217.245

**Lawsuits**

Exhaustion of administrative remedies required, 510.125  
 Security for costs, 514.040  
 Letters or writings of, carrying in or out of prison without authorization, 217.275  
 Mentally ill, transfer to hospital, 552.050  
 Minors, emancipation for certain purposes when, 217.343  
 Money for support, collection and deposit, 31.030  
 Money, not to carry, exception, violations treated as contraband, how deposited, 217.365

**Pardons**

Conditions, restrictions, 217.800  
 Governor may grant, 217.800, Art. IV, Sec. 7  
 Parole, money and clothing furnished, 217.285  
 Payment for work performed, 217.255  
 Photograph to be taken prior to release, when, 217.439  
 Probation and parole board to have access to and report on, when, 217.270  
 Probation, community corrections, program, 217.777  
 Records to be kept of all violations or convictions, information required, 217.380  
 Refusal to accept prisoners for confinement, when, 217.305  
 Religious beliefs in opposition to medical treatment, consent or court order required, 217.420  
 Religious needs, clergymen permitted to provide, 217.265  
 Sentence, lengthened by abuse of judicial system, 217.262  
 Sick, examination, excused from required activities, when, 217.245  
 Surgery, medical treatment, consent or court order required, exception emergencies, 217.420  
 Test and diagnostic examinations, 217.330  
 Transfer, when, 217.350  
 Victim to be provided with photograph prior to release, 217.439  
 Violation of rules, hearing, confinement in adjustment unit, time limitation, 217.375  
 Violence or injuries to others or property, penalty, 217.385

**PENAL INSTITUTIONS (CH. 217) — cont'd****Inmates — cont'd**

- Wages of offender, percentage paid to fund program, 217.541
- Work not considered employment, employment security law, 217.437
- Work or educational release programs, 217.435
- Labor, inmates released from, when, 217.245

**Lawsuits**

- Exhaustion of administrative remedies required, 510.125
- Security for costs, 514.040
- Leases, correctional facility property, when, purposes, 217.567
- Mental incapacity, read in court, 492.570
- Minimum security correctional facility, construction, bids, criteria, 221.500

**Minors**

- Emancipation for certain purposes when, 217.343
- Money for use of, collection and deposit, 31.030
- Money, inmates not to carry, exceptions, violations deemed contraband, how deposited, 217.365
- Names of inmates, publication unlawful, 11.090

**Offenders**

- Labor, restrictions, 217.125
- Parole, see PROBATION AND PAROLE

**Penitentiary**

- Chief administrative officer, appeals, notice to, 547.260
- Conveyance of convict, 546.620
- Health care services, arrangements for, 217.230

**Warden**

- Extradition, duties, 548.231
- Printing, how purchased, 34.170

**Prison industries and services****Advisory board**

- Appointment, qualifications, terms, compensation, 217.555
- Approval of services, 217.550
- Duties, 217.555
- Ex officio members, 217.555
- Meetings, when, 217.555
- Certification that unavailable for state to refuse to purchase, 217.575
- Failure to comply with purchasing requirements, penalty, 217.590
- General supervision, 217.550
- Industries established or terminated, 217.550
- Leases, correctional facility property, when, purposes, 217.567
- Private enterprises, employment of inmates, wages, 217.567
- Promotion, certain duties, 217.575
- Sales to other states authorized, procedure, 217.570
- Services, approval by advisory board and committee, 217.550
- Working capital revolving fund not to be transferred to general revenue, 217.595

- Prison industries and services program, 217.550 to 217.595

**PENAL INSTITUTIONS (CH. 217) — cont'd**

- Private enterprises, employment of inmates, wages, 217.567
- Probation, see also PROBATION AND PAROLE
- Punishment, how regulated, 217.370
- Reception and diagnostic center established, 217.300
- Records to be kept of all violations or convictions, information required, 217.380
- Religious beliefs in opposition to medical treatment, consent or court order required, 217.420
- Religious service, 217.235
- Sales tax exemption, 144.030
- Sentence, lengthened by abuse of judicial system, 217.262
- Sexual offenses, HIV and tuberculosis testing, 191.659
- State's prisoners may be housed and maintained in city and county jails, costs, 217.138
- Statute of limitations, actions against department of corrections, 516.145
- Suicides, autopsies required, reports, 217.412
- Surgery, medical treatment, consent or court order required, exception emergencies, 217.420
- Transfers of inmates, when, 217.350
- Violation of rule or regulation of division or facility, violation hearing, disciplinary segregation unit, 217.380
- Violence by inmates, penalty, 217.385
- Violent deaths, autopsies required, reports, 217.412
- Visitors, rules regulating, 217.265
- Warden, physical force, when, defense of justification, 563.061
- Work or educational release programs, 217.435

**PENITENTIARY**

- See PENAL INSTITUTIONS

**PENITENTIARY REDEVELOPMENT****COMMISSION, STATE (CH. 217)**

- Appointment by whom, 217.900
- Chairperson appointed by governor, 217.900
- Debts or deficiencies of commission, state not liable, 217.905
- Elected officials may not serve, 217.900
- Employees, authority for, salaries to be set by commission, 217.905
- Established, 217.900
- Legal expense fund, state, commission entitled to coverage, 217.905
- Members of commission, qualifications, 217.900
- Missouri state penitentiary redevelopment commission fund**
  - Created, purpose, 217.910
  - Dissolution of commission, funds to be transferred to general revenue, 217.910
  - Investments, duties of state treasurer, 217.910
  - Lapse prohibited, exception, 217.910
- Powers and duties, 217.905
- Tax exemption on all income and property of commission, 217.907
- Terms, members to serve without compensation, expense to be paid, 217.903

**PENITENTIARY REDEVELOPMENT****COMMISSION, STATE (CH. 217) — cont'd**

Vacancies how filled, 217.903

**PENSIONS**

\* See also BLIND; FIREFIGHTER'S RETIREMENT SYSTEMS; POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS; RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES'; RETIREMENT SYSTEM, POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS; TEACHERS' AND SCHOOL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEMS

**Blind**

Amount, eligibility, medical assistance, 209.040

Constitutional Art. III, Sec. 38(a), 209.050 to 209.110, 209.140

Pension fund, tax levy for, 209.130

Real property, involuntary conversion, treatment, 209.035

State aid, eligibility, 209.030

State-federal aid, eligibility, 209.240

Cities of 40,000 to 450,000, for employees, powers, 71.205

Cities of more than 450,000, employees, officers, powers, 95.540

County employees, first class counties, 50.337

**Fire protection districts**

Counties, first class, 321.600

Members of fire department, 321.220

Tax levy, 321.240

Firefighter's pension fund subject to domestic relations order, 87.487

Funds of public system not to be commingled, 105.662

Old age, see OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Political corporations or subdivisions, authority, 67.200

Public pension funds, no commingling, 105.662

Unemployment compensation, effect, 288.040

Veterans' benefits, duty of commission to assist and prosecute, 42.007

**PERFORMANCE AUDIT**

See MANAGEMENT AND PROGRAM AUDITS

**PERJURY**

\* See also CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT

Arrest records closed or expunged, defense to, 610.110

Court-martial, in matter of inquiry, punishment, 40.398

Definition, penalties, defense, 575.040

Foreign banks, false reports, 362.460

Military courts, in matter of inquiry, punishment, 40.398

Militia, false enlistment statement, 41.390

Mortgage affidavits, 443.120

Oath, form immaterial, 492.060

Proof of falsity, procedure, 575.070

Public service commission hearings, 386.470

Welfare fraud, false or misleading statements, when, 570.408

**PERMANENT DISABILITY**

See WORKERS' COMPENSATION, subheading,

Disabled, Permanently And Totally

**PERMITS**

See LICENSES AND PERMITS

**PERPETUATION OF TESTIMONY (CH. 492)**

Adjournment, 492.530

Authorized when, 492.420

Certification and delivery, 492.540, 492.550

Commission to take, 492.440; depositions, issuance, 492.430

Costs and expenses, procedure, 492.590

Depositions may be taken, when, 492.420

Duties of officer taking deposition, 492.540

Evidence, when used as, 492.570

Examination and cross-examination of witnesses, 492.510

Exceptions, when taken and allowed, 492.580

Mental incapacity, read in court, 492.570

Minors, notice, guardian, 492.460

Nonresidents, notice, how given, 492.470

Notice, 492.450 to 492.480

Officer's duty, 492.500

Procedure, 492.510

Read in court, when, 492.570

Recorded, where, 492.560

Subpoena, issuance, enforcement, 492.490

Writing, examination reduced to, 492.510, 492.520

**PERPETUITIES**

Bank holding company law, definition section, application of rule against, 362.910

Electrical or gas corporations, not to affect property owned jointly or in common, 393.105

Other provisions in instrument violating given effect, when, 442.555

Power of appointment exercisable on death of donee, perpetuities period runs from time of death of donee, 442.557

Reformation of provision violating, 442.555

Trusts for benefit of employees or self employed, not applicable, 456.011

Trusts, rule against perpetuities not applicable, when, 456.025

**PERSISTENT OFFENDERS, CRIMINAL**

Defined, 558.016

Extended term, procedure, 558.021

Persistent misdemeanor offender, 558.016

Persistent sexual offender, 566.125

Predatory sexual offender, 566.125

**Registration on release****Ninety-day verification, certain offenders**

Failing to register, 589.414

False information given when registering, 589.414

Predatory or persistent sexual offenders, 589.414

Second or subsequent violations, felony, 589.425

Victim was less than eighteen at time of offense, 589.414

Procedure, requirements, 589.407

**PERSISTENT OFFENDERS, CRIMINAL — cont'd****Registration on release — cont'd**

Residence, change of, probation and parole to notify law enforcement, 589.415

**PERSON**

\* See also WORDS AND PHRASES

Defined, 1.020

Definition, use tax law, 144.605

Gas plants, natural gas safety standards, not to violate, maximum penalties for violations, how determined, 386.572

**Illegal immigrants**

Database maintained by attorney general, information to be stored, 285.543

Definitions, 285.525

Employment of unauthorized aliens prohibited, 285.530

Federal work authorization program, requirements for participation in, 285.530

Rulemaking authority, attorney general, 285.540

Verification of status required, attorney general to enforce, violations, penalties, 285.535

Insurance trade practice regulations, definition, 375.932

Interconnected voice over Internet protocol service, provider of, registration required, procedure, charges to apply, authority of commission, 392.550

Negotiable instruments, defined, identification of person to whom instrument is payable, 400.3-110

Probate code, defined, 472.010

Uniform fiduciary law, definition, 469.240

**PERSONAL CARE ASSISTANCE PROGRAM FOR DISABLED PERSONS**

\* See also ADULT DAY CARE PROGRAM

**Abuse and neglect reporting**

Employee disqualification list maintained, 208.912

Investigation procedures, 208.912

Report, contents, 208.912

Accounting functions, who performs, 208.903

Definitions, 208.900

Denial of eligibility, hearing, 208.921

Department, defined, 208.900

Discontinuation of services, when, 208.924

Eligibility determination, 208.906

Employee disqualification list, 208.912, 208.915

Financial assistance, amount, how determined, 208.903

Live independently, defined, 208.900

Medicaid claims, vendor to file, 208.903

Misappropriation of consumer's property or funds, report, investigation, 208.915

Personal care assistant service, defined, 208.900

Personal care attendant, defined, 208.900

Persons eligible for assistance, 208.903

Physically disabled, defined, 208.900

Recipient responsibilities, 208.909

Reevaluation required, 208.906

**Reimbursement through eligible vendors**

Annual reevaluation, 208.930

Denial of benefits, procedure, 208.930

**PERSONAL CARE ASSISTANCE PROGRAM FOR DISABLED PERSONS — cont'd****Reimbursement through eligible vendors — cont'd**

Documentation, 208.930

Eligibility requirements, 208.930

Expiration date, 208.930

Premiums, amount, 208.930

Service plan required, 208.930

Routine tasks, defined, 208.900

Rulemaking authority, 208.927

Service plan required, 208.906

Statewide rate established, 208.903

Unmet needs, defined, 208.900

Vendor requirements, philosophy and services, 208.918

Vendor responsibilities, 208.909

Vendor, defined, 208.900

**PERSONAL INJURIES**

\* See also WORKERS' COMPENSATION

Accident, workers' compensation, defined, 287.020, 287.120

Alcoholic beverages, sale of, not proximate cause of personal injuries or death, exceptions, requirements, 537.053

Child-placing agencies and residential care facilities, civil liability, caused by child, when, 210.485

**Cities action against**

Constitutional charter, 82.210

Fourth class, 79.480

Special charter, 81.060

Third class, 77.600

Dram shop law liability prohibited, exceptions, requirements, 537.053

Lien on cause of action for, delinquent child or spousal support obligations, 454.519

Limitation on action, 516.120

Liquor sales, by the drink, not proximate cause of death or personal injuries, exceptions, requirements, 537.053

Mines, liability, 537.180 to 537.230

Not for profit health services corporations, not liable for certain injuries to members, 354.125

Seat belts, insufficient number of belts for passengers in car, 307.178, 307.179

Seat belts, mitigation of damages, automobile accidents, failure to wear, 307.178

Survival of action, estate of decedents, liability insurance, procedure, 537.021

Survival of actions, 537.020, 537.021

**PERSONAL PROPERTY**

Assessed when, 137.080; where, 137.090

Assessment list, omitted property, duties of assessor, 137.130

Attachment, how made, 521.170

**Banks and trust companies**

Acquire, hold and lease, limitations, 362.105

Lease payments, 362.105

Leasing not a loan, 362.105

Merger, 362.770

Brand, declared to be, 268.051

**PERSONAL PROPERTY — cont'd**

Child-placing agencies and residential care facilities, civil liability, caused by child, when, 210.485  
 Cities, powers, fourth class, 79.010  
 Cities, powers, towns and villages, 80.020  
 Classification, subclasses, 137.080  
 Common carrier, liability for injury to, 537.250  
 Conveyances, how recorded, 59.350  
 Corporations, assessed where, 137.095  
 Criminal activity forfeiture (CAFA), see EXECUTIONS  
 Damaging property of another, see CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT, Section 2, Specific Crimes  
 Defined, 1.020  
 Definition, probate code, 472.010  
 Depreciation schedules for broadcasting equipment, effect on property tax valuation, 137.078  
 Distributees of estates of decedents, right to, when, procedure, 473.097  
 Docks, boat, floating, taxes assessed where, 137.090  
**Estate of decedents**  
   Court has jurisdiction, when, 473.013  
   Discovery of assets, procedure, 473.340  
   See also ESTATES OF DECEDENTS  
 Execution on jointly held property to enforce order for child or spousal support, when, procedure, 454.528  
 Executions, see EXECUTIONS  
 Exempt from taxation, when, 137.100  
 Exemption from execution, effect of liens, 513.436  
 Fines and costs, criminal cases, 546.860  
 Forfeiture for criminal activity, see EXECUTIONS  
 Fraudulent conveyances to avoid support obligations, voidable, when, presumption, 454.525  
 Fraudulent transfers, see FRAUDULENT TRANSFERS  
 Gas, underground, rights of owner, 393.500  
 Homestead, claimed as product of, proceedings, 513.490  
 Identification system, sheriffs to establish form, 57.408  
 Incompetent's, see ESTATES OF INFANTS AND INCOMPETENTS  
 Intangible, taxation, see INTANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX  
 Jail inmates, disposition, 542.300  
 Jointly held property, execution, enforcement of child or spousal support, when, procedure, 454.528  
 Judgment to pass title, 511.280  
 Lease permitted, writing required, 427.200  
 Leases, failure to return property, penalty, exception, 570.057  
 Liens against, statutory (CH. 430)  
 Liens, exemption from execution, effect of, 513.436  
 Limited partnership, partners interest in, 359.401  
 Log or record, penalties and waivers for failure to file personal property list, county assessor, duties, 50.1020  
 Malicious trespass, 537.330  
 Married persons, authority to sell, 452.190

**PERSONAL PROPERTY — cont'd**

Minor's, see ESTATES OF INFANTS AND INCOMPETENTS  
 Mortgage, effect on will, 474.450  
 Nonprobate transfers not to take effect until death, need not be supported by consideration, 461.026  
 Notice of tax law modification, when, 144.026  
 Partition suit, procedure, 528.620 to 528.640  
 Partnership, partner's interest, 358.260  
 Prisoners, disposition, 542.300  
 Property includes, 1.020  
 Property, defined, fraudulent transfers, 428.009  
 Public utilities, taxes on reclassification of personal property to real property, recoverable, when, 386.371  
 Purchase price, execution for, when, 513.140  
 Rent, nature of payments, how construed, 427.200  
 Rental or leasing facilities, personal property lists, requirements, 137.092  
 Rental, failure to return property, penalty, exception, 570.057  
 Secured transaction, generally, see UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE  
 Secured transaction, see also SECURED TRANSACTIONS  
 Security interest, subject to, unlawful disposal, penalty, 570.180  
 Seizure and sale for taxes, 139.120, 139.360  
 Seizure or unlawful levy, penalty, 575.320  
 State, returned to donor, when, how, 34.115  
 Statute of frauds, commercial code, 400.1-206  
 Tangible, defined, use tax, 144.605  
 Tangible, exempt from state and local sales and use tax, when, 144.057  
 Tax compact, multistate, 32.200  
 Taxation, exempt from, when, 137.100  
**Taxation, in-transit property**  
   Consignment to warehouse, temporary storage, exempt, exception, 137.910  
   Definitions, 137.900, 137.920  
   Exemption not granted, when, 137.910  
   False statements to assessor, penalty, 137.960  
   Forms for no situs claims, procedure, 137.930  
   Interstate, moving through Missouri, final destination outside state, exempt, 137.910  
   In-transit, defined, 137.920  
   Processes allowed, dates, 137.910  
   Processes causing property to lose exempt status, 137.910  
   Reconsignment, loss of exemption, when, 137.930  
   Violations, civil action to recover, prosecutor's duties, amount allowed, 137.950  
**Warehouse, storage in-transit**  
   Assemblage, disassembled, divided, for resale or redelivery, exempt when, 137.910  
   Certification for no situs claims, 137.930  
   Exemption not granted, when, 137.900  
   In-transit, defined, 137.920  
   Private warehouse, defined, 137.900; duty, 137.920  
   Public warehouse, defined 137.900, duty, 137.920



**PERSONAL PROPERTY — cont'd****Taxation, in-transit property — cont'd****Warehouse, storage in-transit — cont'd**

- Records required to be kept, inspection, 137.920
- Repackaged, relabeled in warehouse for resale or redelivery, exempt, when, 137.910
- Temporary consignment, exempt, 137.910
- Warehouseman, defined, 137.900

Taxation, sales, donated property, exempt, when, 144.817

Taxation, see CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES; particular classes of cities under appropriate heads; TAXATION

**Taxes**

- Automatic bank or electronic transfers, payment by, 139.055
- Credit card, payment by, authorized, when, 139.055
- Delinquent, application of payment, 144.110
- Installment payments to county, when, estimates, interest, 139.053
- Transportation of, contract payments to be made within 30 days of delivery, 431.181
- Trespass, double damages, when, 537.330
- Will authorized, 474.310
- Will, nonresident, 474.360

**PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE**

See ESTATES OF DECEDENTS; EXECUTOR AND ADMINISTRATOR; PROBATE CODE

**PERSONNEL ADVISORY BOARD**

\* See also MERIT SYSTEM, STATE

- Appointment, 37.005
- Compensation, 36.050
- Discriminatory practices prohibited, rules and regulations to implement, 36.060
- Examinations for merit system by agencies, approval required, 36.170
- Merit system, class changes, approval required, 36.120
- Office, 37.010
- Rules and regulations, promulgation, procedure, 36.060
- Salary range, department directors and members of board of probation and parole, set by board, when, 105.950
- Transferred to office of administration, 36.050

**PERSONNEL LAW**

See MERIT SYSTEM, STATE

**PERSONNEL, DIVISION OF**

\* See also MERIT SYSTEM, STATE

**Director**

- Administration of state personnel law (merit system), 36.010 to 36.510
- Appointment, qualifications, compensation, 36.080
- Deputies, appointment, duties, 36.090
- Duties for all state agencies, 36.510
- Duties, 36.090
- Examinations, merit system, promotions to administer, when, 36.170
- Job studies and reviews, 36.031
- Merit system, applicability of, 36.031

**PERSONNEL, DIVISION OF — cont'd**

Office, 37.010

**PESTICIDES**

- Accidents or damage, failure to file report no bar to recovery or prosecution, 281.070
- Accidents or incidents, report of, form, contents, effect, 281.070
- Administration of law, 281.015, 281.025
- Administration of program, director of agriculture, 281.210, 281.215
- Adulteration or misbranded product condemned, 263.360
- Animal, defined, 281.020
- Antidote, statement of, on package, required, 281.240
- Appeals, orders and regulations, 281.095
- Applicator, defined, 281.020
- Areas where use prohibited, designation of, 281.025
- Beneficial insects, defined, 281.020
- Boll weevil eradication, see BOLL WEEVIL ERADICATION (CH. 263)
- Bond or insurance required, certified commercial applicator, 281.065
- Certified commercial applicator, continuation of business during incapacity, when, 281.035
- Certified commercial applicator, defined, 281.020
- Certified noncommercial applicator, defined, 281.020
- Certified noncommercial applicator, records required to be kept, 281.037
- Certified private applicator, defined, 281.020
- Certified private applicator, license, how obtained, renewal, 281.040
- Certified public operator, defined, 281.020
- Certified public operator, examination for license, records, 281.045
- Civil penalty, violations, amount, assessed when, enforcement of, 281.060
- Containers, disposal of, regulations, 281.085
- Cooperation with other agencies, states, political subdivisions and U.S., 281.290

**Dealer**

- Agents and employees, acts, responsibility, 281.050
- Change of address, notification of, 281.050
- License required, qualifications, 281.050
- License, suspension or revocation, when, 281.050
- Permits may issue for restricted use, pesticides, when, 281.050
- Records to be kept, inspection by director, when, 281.050
- Sales restricted to certain persons, 281.050
- Definitions, 281.020
- Defoliant, defined, 281.020
- Desiccant, defined, 281.020
- Determining the need for use of any pesticide, defined, 281.020
- Device, defined, 281.020
- Director may enter into cooperative agreements with political subdivisions, 281.023
- Director of agriculture to administer law, 281.210, 281.215

**PESTICIDES — cont'd**

Director of agriculture, authorization to accept federal aid, enter into certain agreements, 281.110  
 Disposal of, regulations, 281.085  
 Emergency purchase of restricted use pesticide, director may authorize, 281.025  
 Emergency use, private applicator, when allowed, 281.040  
 Employees, working in places where hazardous substances are used, employers' duties, 292.600 to 292.625  
 Enforcement of law, regulations, 281.025  
 Environment, defined, 281.020  
 Equipment, defined, 281.020  
 Exempt from registration, shipping in state, same owner, 281.260  
 Exempt persons from regulation, 281.250  
 Exempted professions and persons, license provisions not to apply, 281.080  
**Experimental use permit**  
 Application filed when, contents, 281.260  
 Purpose, 281.260  
 Revocation of permit, 281.260  
 False statements, pesticide use, investigation, application for license, unlawful, 281.101  
 Federal ban of, effect, 281.025  
 Fees, licenses, 281.030  
 Financial responsibility, cancellation of bond or insurance, notification to director, effect on license, 281.065  
 Financial responsibility, certified commercial applicator, bond or insurance required, 281.065  
 Formulas not to use or be revealed, exceptions, 281.240  
 Fungus, defined, 281.020  
 Guidelines, book of to be furnished licensees, 281.055  
 Hearings, powers of director, 281.070  
 Individual, defined, 281.020  
 Insect, defined, 281.020  
 Inspection for real estate transactions for termites or wood destroying insects, licensed applicators required, 281.116  
 Inspection of premises with consent or search warrant, 281.061  
 Inspection, rights and limitations, search warrants may be issued, 281.270  
 Instructional courses and publication of information, authorized, 281.100  
 Investigations, powers of director, 281.070  
**Labels**  
 Defacing or destroying, unlawful, 281.240  
 Failure to contain required information, seizure, 281.300  
 Requirements, 281.240  
 Land, defined, 281.020  
 Liability, coverage required, certified commercial applicator, 281.065  
 Licensees, out of state, to designate registered agent, who may serve, 281.075

**PESTICIDES — cont'd****Licenses****Certified commercial applicator**

Change of address, to notify director of agriculture, 281.035  
 Expiration and renewal, revocation, 281.035  
 Required, fee, examination, 281.035  
 Certified noncommercial applicator, application, fee, scope of license, required, when, 281.037  
 Certified private applicator, qualifications, fee, when, 281.040  
 Certified public operator, how obtained, 281.045  
 Classification methods, 281.030  
 Exemptions, certain professions and persons, 281.080  
 Fees, 281.030  
 Permits or certifications, renewal fees, penalty for late renewal, 281.055  
 Permits or certifications, suspension or revocation, 281.060  
 Reciprocal, authorized, conditions, 281.075  
 Technician, completion of approved program, fee, limits of license, 281.038  
 Misdemeanors, penalty, 281.105  
 Misuse of pesticide, defined, 281.020  
 Misuse of pesticide, unlawful, 281.101  
 Nematode, defined, 281.020  
 Notice of noncompliance with law, 281.280  
 Operator, defined, 281.020  
 Packaging and labeling required, 281.240  
 Penalties, for violations, 281.105, 281.310  
 Person, defined, 281.020  
 Pest, defined, 281.020  
 Pesticide dealer, defined, 281.020  
 Pesticide technician trainee, defined, 281.020  
 Pesticide technician, defined, 281.020  
 Pesticide, defined, 281.020  
 Plant regulator, defined, 281.020  
 Political subdivision, ordinances and rules on pesticide, preempted, 281.005  
 Political subdivisions, cooperative agreements with director may be entered into, 281.023  
 Preemption of all ordinances and rules of political subdivisions, 281.005  
 Premises, entry with consent or search warrant for inspection, 281.061  
**Private**  
 Applicator permit, defined, 281.020  
 Applicator, defined, 281.020  
 Certified private applicator, restrictions on use of certain pesticides, 281.040  
 Emergency use, one-time, when allowed, 281.040  
 Public hearings on, notice of, 281.025  
 Real estate transactions, inspection for termites or wood destroying insects, licensed applicators required, 281.116  
 Records required, certified commercial applicator, 281.035  
**Registration**  
 Active ingredient, defined, 281.220

**PESTICIDES — cont'd****Registration — cont'd**

Adulterated, defined, 281.220  
 Animal, defined, 281.220  
 Antidote, defined, 281.220  
 Appeals, 281.260  
 Bacteria, defined, 281.220  
 Bactericide, defined, 281.220  
 Beneficial insects, defined, 281.220  
 Cancellation, 281.260  
 Citation of law, 281.210  
 Corrections required by director, notice, 281.260  
 Definitions, 281.220  
 Defoliant, defined, 281.220  
 Department, defined, 281.220  
 Desiccant, defined, 281.220  
 Device, defined, 281.220  
 Director, defined, 281.220  
 Disposal of pesticides, reasonable time given, when, 281.260  
 Distribute, defined, 281.220  
 Environment, defined, 281.220  
 Exemption from registration, shipping within state, same owner, 281.260  
 Experimental use permit issued, when, 281.260  
 Expires when, 281.260  
 Fees, for registration, disposition, 281.260  
 Formula may be required, when, 281.260  
 Fungicide, defined, 281.220  
 Fungus, defined, 281.220  
 General use pesticide, defined, 281.220  
 Hearing as to cancellation, refusal to, registering, appeals, 281.260  
 Herbicide, defined, 281.220  
 Inert ingredient, defined, 281.220  
 Ingredient statement, defined, 281.220  
 Insect, defined, 281.220  
 Insecticide, defined, 281.220  
 Label and labeling, defined, 281.220  
 Misbrand, defined, 281.220  
 Nematicide, defined, 281.220  
 Nematode, defined, 281.220  
 Person, defined, 281.220  
 Pest, defined, 281.220  
 Pesticide, defined, 281.220  
 Plant regulator, defined, 281.220  
 Producer and produce, defined, 281.220  
 Registrant, register and registration, defined, 281.220  
 Renewal delinquent, fee, exception, 281.260  
 Renewal, when, fee, 281.260  
 Restricted use, defined, 281.220  
 Rodent, defined, 281.220  
 Rodenticide, defined, 281.220  
 Rules, procedure to adopt, amend, repeal, 281.230  
 Sale, defined, 281.220  
 Sales distribution or transportation, unregistered, prohibited, 281.240  
 Seizure and condemnation, failure to register, 281.300

**PESTICIDES — cont'd****Registration — cont'd**

Snails or slugs, defined, 281.220  
 Statement filed with director, content, required, 281.260  
 Unreasonable adverse effects on the environment, defined, 281.220  
 Violations, effect, penalties, 281.310  
 Weed, defined, 281.220  
 Regulations, director of agriculture may issue and enforce, 281.025  
 Regulations, exempt persons, 263.290, 281.250  
 Report of accidents or incidents, form, contents, effect, 281.070

**Restricted use pesticides**

Dealers, limits on sales, exception, 281.050  
 Definition, 281.020  
 Effect of federal restriction, 281.025  
 License or permit required for use, 281.037  
 List of, adopted how, 281.025

**Rules and regulations**

Powers of director, 281.030  
 Ratified unless rescinded by general assembly, when, 281.115  
 Sale, defined, 281.020  
 Sales, distribution or transportation, requirements, 281.240  
 Samples, examination, director's powers, 281.280  
 Search warrant issued, when, 281.270  
 Seizure and condemnation, when, 281.300  
 Slugs, defined, 281.020  
 Snails, defined, 281.020  
 State agencies and political subdivisions, damages caused by, liability, venue, 281.045  
 Stop sale, use or removal order, issued when, effect, 281.090  
 Subpoena, director of agriculture may issue, when, 281.063  
 Technician or trainee, employment of, notice to director, when, 281.035  
 Technician, defined, 281.020  
 Technician, license, how obtained, renewal, 281.038  
 Termites inspection in real estate transactions, licensed applicators required, 281.116  
 Title of act, 281.010  
 Transportation and storage of, regulations, 281.085  
 Under direct supervision of certified applicator, defined, 281.020  
 Unlawful acts, 281.101  
 Unreasonable adverse effects on environment, defined, 281.020  
 Use, defined, 281.020

**Violations**

Attorney general's duty, when, 281.270  
 Civil proceedings or warnings, 281.280, 281.300  
 Director's powers, civil proceeding or warnings, 281.280  
 Misdemeanor, penalty, 281.105  
 Penalty, amount, assessed when, enforcement of, 281.060

**PESTICIDES — cont'd****Violations — cont'd**

- Prosecuting attorney's duties, 281.270
- Weed, defined, 281.020
- Wildlife, defined, 281.020

**PETITION**

- \* See also PLEADINGS, CIVIL ACTIONS;  
PLEADINGS, CRIMINAL ACTIONS

- Adoption, requirements for, effective when, 453.012
- Adult abuse action, form, how provided, 455.025
- Adult abuse protection, 192.2465
- Agency, state, written response on rules, 536.041
- Agricultural extension programs, county council, to establish, 262.563
- Air conservation commission regulation, for a variance from, 643.110

**Ambulance districts**

- Creation, form, contents, 190.015
- Associate circuit court, contents, form, filing, 517.031
- Attachment, suit by, 521.050
- Audit of accounts of counties and political subdivisions, 29.230
- Birth certificate, court order to establish, 193.115
- Boundary of town or village, 80.570
- Business districts, special, to establish, enlarge or decrease, 71.794
- Child support, to identify employer and social security number of parties, when, 452.312
- Cities, municipal utilities, residents to petition for, when, 91.140
- Common sewer district, organization of, 204.250
- Community college district, to establish, 178.800
- Community college districts to be established from high school district, 178.400
- Community improvement district act, contents, requirements, amendments, 67.1421, 67.1481, 67.1521
- Condemnation to waive two year wait, 88.050
- Condemnation, special benefit parking districts, certain cities, 88.950
- Conservator and protectee, discovery of assets, 475.160
- Consolidation of municipalities, 72.160, 72.163
- County aid for wards or protectees on exhaustion of their estates, 475.370
- County school fund, to distribute capital, 166.151
- Criminal activity forfeiture proceeding, 513.607
- Criminal activity forfeiture proceeding, see also EXECUTIONS
- Derivative action, limited partnership, 359.591
- Disincorporation of towns, villages, 80.570

**Dissolution of marriage**

- Contents, 452.310
- Entry of appearance of respondent or entry by attorney on respondent's behalf required for petition to be filed, 452.311
- Filing of petition, requirements deemed filed, when, 452.311
- Identify employer and social security number of parties, when, 452.312

**PETITION — cont'd****Dissolution of marriage — cont'd**

- Social Security number of petitioner, respondent and children, 452.310

**Drainage districts**

- Assessment readjustment or levy of new tax, 242.500
- Dissolution, 242.140
- Organized by county commission, petition for readjustment of assessment, 243.550
- Enterprise zone, request to establish, 135.210
- Estates of decedents, assets, determination of title, procedure, 473.340
- Estates of decedents, heirs, determination, 473.663
- Exhibition Center and Recreational Facilities District Act, creation, tax, powers, procedures, 67.2000
- Fence law, election on proposal, 272.370
- Ferry license, application for, 237.020

**Fire protection districts**

- Boundary changes, 321.300, 321.310
- Consolidation, 321.460
- Organization, 321.030 to 321.060; application for, 321.030
- Pensions for employees, first class counties, 321.600
- Protesting, 321.090
- Recall of board member, content, 321.707
- Firemen, request for arbitration, 290.350

**Firemen's pensions**

- Election for levy of special tax, certain cities, 87.410
- Election to establish, 87.010
- Form of petition, statutes not specifying for local issues, 115.019, 115.700
- Form, third class cities, commission form, 78.240
- Grain dealers, request for appointment of receiver or ex parte petition for possession may be filed by director of agriculture, procedure, 276.501
- Grain warehouse, public, petition for seizure by director of agriculture, 411.519
- Habeas corpus, 532.020

**Home equity program act (HEPA)**

- District, required to establish or modify, contents, procedure, 67.1603, 67.1606
- Merger requirements, contents, filing requirements, notice, effect, 67.1609
- Hospital district, annexation of land, 206.130
- Hospital district, to establish, 206.020
- Housing code enforcement, procedure, 441.520, 551.530
- Incorporation, city, town or village, 72.080, 72.100, 72.130, 72.132
- Incorporation, savings and loan, see SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS
- Initiative and referendum**
  - Ballot title, official, affixed to petition prior to circulation or signatures not counted, 116.180
  - Filing, requirements, receipt, 116.100
  - Registration by county, signature on wrong county, effect, 116.060

**PETITION — cont'd****Initiative and referendum — cont'd**

- Requirements, 116.050, 116.060
- Signature pages to be submitted all at one time, 116.100
- Signer unable to write name, procedure, 116.070
- Initiative, for law or constitutional amendment, form, 116.040
- Initiative, see also INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM
- Insurance company, to purchase or dispose of stock in another, 375.355
- Legal separation, to identify employer and social security number of parties, when, 452.312

**Library**

- Cities, to establish, 182.140
- County district, to erect building, 182.100
- County district, to establish, 182.010
- St. Louis city, to establish, and maintain, 182.150
- Limited partnership, appeal of notice of cancellation, contents, 359.681
- Limited partnership, derivative action, 359.591
- Liquor, sale by drink, special election, 311.110
- Local issues, no form of petition specified, form to use, 115.019, 115.700
- Maintenance, to identify employer and social security number of parties, when, 452.312

**Marriage dissolution**

- Entry of appearance of respondent or entry by attorney on respondent's behalf required for petition to be filed, 452.311
- Filing of petition, requirements deemed filed, when, 452.311
- Married spouses, filing, 452.240

**Mentally ill**

- Detention, twenty-one days, 632.330, 632.335

**Involuntary detention**

- Additional ninety days, 632.340
- One year, 632.355

**Outpatient detention and treatment**

- Additional one hundred eighty days, 632.340
- Additional periods, 632.355
- One hundred eighty days, 632.330, 632.335

- Money, amount of damages, not to be set out in petition, except for jurisdiction, 509.050
- Museum districts, 184.815, 184.820
- Nomination of candidates, school director in urban districts, 162.491
- Nomination of candidates, third class cities, commission form, 78.280
- Nursing home district, annexation, 198.320
- Nursing home district, to create, 198.210
- Ordinance by initiative, third class cities, commission form, 78.200
- Parental rights, termination, 211.447
- Parks, to establish or discontinue tax for, 90.500
- Police and firemen's pensions to call election to establish, 87.015; in certain cities and counties, 86.583

**PETITION — cont'd**

- Recall of officer, third class cities, commission form, 78.260
- Recall of officer, third class cities, commission form, 78.260, 78.270

**Referendum**

- \* See also INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM
- Form, 116.030
- Laws passed by general assembly, form, 116.030
- Penalty for false signature, 116.030
- Regional planning commission, formation, 251.160

**Regional recreation district**

- Hearing on petition to create or join, 67.794
- Petition to create or join, 67.793
- River basin conservancy district to disincorporate, 257.450
- River basin conservancy district, to organize, 257.040, 257.310

**Road districts**

- Election to disincorporate, 233.160
- Establishment, alternative form, fourth classification counties, 233.177
- Expansion or extension by election, fourth classification counties, 233.317
- Extension of boundaries, 233.155
- Formation, 233.175
- Organization, 233.015
- Proposed organization, 233.325

- Rules, administrative, repeal, amendment of or proposal for, 536.041

**School districts**

- Annexation, 162.441
- Boundary change, 162.431
- Consolidation of seven-director districts, 162.223
- Dissolution, 162.451
- Opposing name change, seven-director, 162.321
- Tax rate increase, 164.021
- Service, 506.150

**Sewer district**

- Boundary extension, second class counties, 249.807
- Cities, included, 249.665
- Dissolution, second class counties, 249.810
- Establishment, 249.450
- Establishment, St. Louis County, 249.010
- Organization, second class counties, 249.763
- Recording, 249.767

- Sidewalks, unincorporated towns, first class counties, 231.360

- Sidewalks, unincorporated towns, second class counties, 231.400

- Soil and water conservation district, establishment, 278.100, dissolution, 278.150

**Special charter, cities**

- Election of officers, 81.280
- Special school districts for education of handicapped children, to establish, review by state board of education, when, 162.835
- Street light maintenance district, amendments, filing fee, 235.040

**PETITION — cont'd**

- Street light maintenance district, content, procedure, 235.030
- Students of state university, right to present, 172.370
- Telecommunication companies, classification by public service commission, procedure, 392.361
- Telecommunication companies, rate relief, 392.246
- Termination of parental rights, 211.447, 211.452
- Theater, cultural arts, and entertainment districts**
  - Bond authority and procedure, 67.2530
  - Creation, petition, procedure, 67.2505
  - Repeal and dissolution, 67.2530
  - Sales tax, election, 67.2530

**Third class cities****Commission form**

- Abandonment, 78.230
- Adoption, 78.030
- Petition contents, 78.240
- Manager form, abandonment, petition, number of registered voters required to sign, 78.450
- Manager form, to adopt, 78.430
- University agricultural extension council, establishment, 262.563

**Water supply district**

- County, 247.040
- Issue of general obligation bonds if not required by petitioners forming a new water supply district, procedure, 247.040
- Metropolitan , 247.260, 247.270
- Metropolitan sewer treatment facilities, content, 247.445
- Will contest, procedure, 473.083
- Youth services, division of, committed children, 219.051

**Zoning and planning**

- County planning commission, election of members, 64.727
- Temporary county or township planning commission, 64.725

**PETROLEUM**

- Crude petroleum, see OIL AND GAS
- Federal petroleum violation escrow funds, may be used by department of natural resources or office of administration, when, 8.849
- Inspection fund created, uses, investment of moneys, 414.082
- Liquefied petroleum gases, 323.010 to 323.210
- Mining regulations not to apply to prospecting for petroleum, 293.020
- Motor fuel use tax, see MOTOR FUEL USE TAX
- Petroleum and petroleum products, hazardous substance defined, 260.565
- Rates, third class cities, council may fix, 77.490
- Underground storage tanks, 319.100 to 319.139

**PHARMACIES AND PHARMACISTS (CH. 338)**

- Advisory committee, wholesale drug distributors, duties, 338.140
- Animal, oral prescription, requirement, 195.060
- Appeals from ruling of board, notice of right to, 338.290

**PHARMACIES AND PHARMACISTS (CH. 338)****— cont'd**

- Assistants to pharmacist, 338.010
- Audits of pharmacies, criteria for, appeals process, report required, exceptions, 338.600
- Blood clotting therapies, dispensing, standards of care, 338.400
- Board of pharmacy**
  - Access to certain court records, 338.185
  - Additional discipline imposed, when, 338.055
  - Adverse actions, licensee to report to board, 338.075
  - Advisory committee, wholesale drug distributors, appointment of members, 338.140
  - Appeals, notice of right to, 338.290
  - Appointees to, orientation program, 324.026
  - Appointment, qualifications, term, 338.110
  - Appointments to, affirmative action required, discrimination prohibited, 324.021
  - Assignment to division of professional registration, 324.001
  - Blood clotting therapies, dispensing, standards of care, 338.400
  - Censure of licensee, grounds, procedure, 338.055
  - Compensation and expenses, 338.130
  - Complaint procedure to be established by, 324.002
  - Continuing education requirements for license renewal, approval, 338.060
  - Conviction, access to records, 338.185
  - Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045
  - Denial of license, felony not to be sole ground, 324.029
  - Discipline of permit, may file complaint, 338.285
  - Expedited procedure for discipline, 338.055
- Fees**
  - Amount, set, how, 338.070
  - Collection and disposition, 338.070
  - Paid and credited where, 338.220, 338.230
- Fund, created, use, funds transferred from, when, 338.070
- Immunity from liability, persons providing information to the board, when, 338.155
- Impaired license committee authorized, duties, procedures, 338.380
- Inspection of pharmacy within long-term care facility authorized, 338.314
- Inspections, where, right of entry, 338.150
- Letters of reprimand, censure or warning, issued, when, 338.140
- License status changes to be reported to current employer, 324.014
- License, to issue, 338.050
- Oaths and subpoena powers, 338.145
- Officers, election, 338.120
- Opinions on qualifications, functions or duties, issuance of, 324.023
- Personnel, compensation, 338.130
- Powers and records, quorum, 338.140

**PHARMACIES AND PHARMACISTS (CH. 338)****— cont'd****Board of pharmacy — cont'd**

Public member, forfeiture of membership, when, 324.028

Refusal to issue certificate of registration, when, 338.380

Reports, contents, furnished to whom, 338.140

Revocation or suspension, license, may file complaint, 338.055

Right of entry, inspection of premises, when, 338.150

**Rules and regulations**

Enforcement, 338.280

Procedure, 324.022, 338.035

Wholesale drug distributors, promulgation of, 338.280

Salary schedule for professional staff of the board to be established, 338.132

Testing drugs or drug products, program authorized, 338.150

Vacancies, how filled, 338.110

Wholesale drug distributors, duties, 338.333 to 338.365

**Class B hospital pharmacy**

Advisory committee, 338.165

Defined, 338.220

Dispensing of medications, requirements, 338.165

Hospital entitled to obtain permit, when, 338.220

Inspections, subject to, when, 338.165

Medication therapeutic plan authority, certification of, required, when, 338.165

Consultation and advice concerning use of pharmaceutical drugs, 338.015

Controlled substances, emergencies, waiver of registration and record keeping requirements, 195.041

Cooperation with other health care professionals, not subject to discipline, 191.228

Dentists, prescriptions by, may fill, 332.361

Disabilities, sales to persons with, nonprescription drugs, sales tax exemption, 144.030

Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043

Disciplinary proceedings, grounds for discipline, 338.065

Discipline of permit, 338.285

Discipline, not subject to, for cooperation with other health care professionals, 191.228

Display of license required, 338.080

Disqualification list, pharmacy technicians, notice, procedure, consequences, 338.013

Distribution of prescription medications on school property without a valid prescription prohibited, when, exceptions, violations, penalty, 579.150

DMSO, arthritis program, no liability for using in treatment, when, 192.727

Drugs or devices, pharmacy not required to maintain specific inventory of, 338.255

**PHARMACIES AND PHARMACISTS (CH. 338)****— cont'd****Drugs, controlled**

Altering or defacing labels prohibited, exception, pharmacist filling prescription, 195.100

Definition of pharmacist in controlled drug law, 195.010

Drug dispensing, prescription required, 195.060

Label requirements, 195.100

Oral prescription, when, 195.060

Out-of-state prescription, pharmacist may dispense, when, 195.060

Partial filling of prescriptions authorized, 195.080

Prescriptions, file, refilling, 195.060

Restrictions on sale, 195.060

Stock of controlled drugs, sale of, 195.060

Drugs, controlled, emergencies, waiver of registration and record keeping requirements, 195.041

Electronic log to be maintained for transactions, when, 195.017

Electronic prior authorization committee, purpose, members, duties, 338.320

Emergencies, waiver of registration and record keeping requirements for controlled substances, when, 195.041

Emergency prescription dispensed, when, 338.200

Ephedrine, sale of products containing, requirements, 195.017

Equipment required, manner of operation of pharmacy, compliance with all laws, 338.250

Equivalency examination, 338.040

Examination, 338.020

Examination, requirements for qualification, 338.030

Fees, amount, to whom paid, 338.070, 338.220

Felony, grounds for revocation, 338.065

**Generic drug substitution by pharmacist**

Brand name prescription, substitution, when, 338.056

Form required, 338.056

Prescriber must give permission, oral or written, 338.056

Violations, penalty, 338.056

Historical names permitted, when, 338.260

Hospital pharmacy, records required, 338.100

Illegal receipt of drugs, when, penalty, 338.315

Immunity from liability, persons providing information to the board, when, 338.155

Intern pharmacist, application, requirements, 338.035

Jury duty, may be excused, when, 494.430

Labeling, prescriptions, 338.059

Legal defense fund, coverage under, when, conditions, 105.711

Legend drugs, inventories and records, 338.315

**License**

Additional discipline imposed, when, 338.055

Administrative hearing commission, powers and duties, 621.045

Adverse actions, licensee to report to board, 338.075

**PHARMACIES AND PHARMACISTS (CH. 338)****— cont'd****License — cont'd**

- Application, contents, oath, 338.220; penalty for false affidavit, 338.020
- Censure of licensee, grounds, procedure, 338.055
- Classes of, established, 338.220
- Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045
- Display required, 338.080, 338.300
- Equipment required, manner of operation of pharmacy, compliance with all laws, 338.250
- Examination, 338.020
- Expedited procedure for discipline, 338.055
- Expiration due to military service, renewal procedure, 338.060
- Fee, amount, disposition, 338.220
- Fees, amount, set, how, 338.070
- Forfeiture, failure to renew, new license required, 338.060
- Grounds for disciplinary hearings, 338.065
- Hearing on refusal to grant by administrative hearing commission, procedure, 621.120
- Impaired license committee authorized, duties, procedures, 338.380
- Inactive license issued, when, change to active requirements, 338.060
- Issuance, requirements, 338.240, 338.250
- Issued, when, 338.050
- Licensee status change to be reported to employer, 324.014
- Malpractice actions, procedure and damage limitations, see MALPRACTICE
- Military service, effect of, 338.020
- Nonresidents, rights, fees, examination, when, 338.040
- Period of, 338.050
- Permit not required, when, 338.220
- Persons entitled to be licensed under prior law, 338.047
- Pharmacies, application, oath, fees, renewal, 338.220
- Pharmacies, renewal, expiration, when, 338.270
- Probation, suspension, revocation, 338.065
- Qualifications for examination, 338.030
- Reciprocity, examination required, when, how, 338.040
- Refusal to issue certificate of registration, when, 338.380
- Refusal, suspension or revocation of, grounds, procedure, 338.055
- Renewal**
  - Continuing education requirements, 338.060
  - Expiration, when, 338.270
  - Inactive license issued, when, change to active, requirements, 338.060
  - Nonresident pharmacy license, limitation, 338.270
  - Pharmacists, application to be made, when, 338.270

**PHARMACIES AND PHARMACISTS (CH. 338)****— cont'd****License — cont'd****Renewal — cont'd**

- Requirements, application, 338.020, 338.030
- Sanctioning of, failure to pay pharmacy tax, 338.540
- Temporary license, 338.043
- Veterinary permit pharmacy, designation of supervising registered pharmacist, when, 338.240
- License druggists**
  - Delinquent, fee, 338.060
  - Failure to, effect of, 338.060
  - Fourth class cities, 94.270
  - Special charter cities, 94.360
  - Third class cities, 94.110
- Maintenance medications, pharmacist has discretion on amount dispensed, when, 338.202
- Malpractice insurance, articles of association and bylaws, requirements, 383.016
- Malpractice insurance, assessment plan, participation in, 383.010
- Malpractice insurance, joint underwriting association policies, eligibility requirements, 383.170
- Malpractice or negligence, limitation of actions for, 516.105
- Military service, exemption from certification requirements, 41.950
- Nonprescription drugs, household remedies, sale of, 338.010
- Nonprescription drugs, sales to persons with disabilities, sales tax exemption, 144.030
- Opioid antagonist, sale and dispensing of, 195.206; storage and dispensing without a license, when, 338.205
- Owner of pharmacy, who may be, 338.010
- Patient's freedom of choice to obtain prescription services, 338.015
- Peer review committees**
  - Civil liability, immunity, who, when, 537.035
  - Composition, purpose, 537.035
  - Defined, 537.035
  - Information and records, disclosure prohibited, exceptions, 537.035
  - Testimony before, discovery and admissibility of, limitations on, 537.035
- Pharmacies, defined, 338.210
- Pharmacies, licensed pharmacist required, 338.260
- Pharmacists, amount, set, how, 338.070
- Pharmacy tax program**
  - Appeals, procedure, venue in circuit court of Cole County, 338.505
  - Confidentiality of information obtained from department of revenue, penalties for disclosure, 338.510
  - Definitions, 338.500
  - Effective date of tax, 338.515
  - Expiration of program, when, 338.550
  - Failure to pay taxes, effect of, 338.540



**PHARMACIES AND PHARMACISTS (CH. 338)****— cont'd****Pharmacy tax program — cont'd**

- Forms, contents, determined by director of department, 338.505
- Formula for tax liability, 338.505
- Fund created, 338.535
- Imposition of tax, when, 338.515
- License, failure to pay grounds for sanctioning of, 338.540
- Medicaid payments, offset against amount due by pharmacies, when, 338.530
- Medicaid provider agreements, cancellation or refusal to issue for failure to pay tax, 338.540
- Nonseverability clause, 190.840
- Notification requirements of tax liability, 338.520, 338.540
- Offset permitted against amount due for Medicaid payments, when, 338.530
- Quarterly adjustments authorized, 338.520
- Records maintained, form, 338.510
- Remittance to department of revenue of tax owed, 338.535
- Report of gross receipts and information, 338.510
- Rulemaking authority, 338.505
- Tax imposed, gross retail prescription receipts, 338.500
- Tax liability, calculation of, notification requirements, 338.520
- Unpaid or delinquent taxes, procedure for collection of, 338.540

**Pharmacy technician, registration**

- Application, fee, procedure, 338.013
- Certificate to be displayed, where, 338.013
- Disciplinary hearings, grounds, 338.065
- Employment disqualification list, consequences, notice, procedure to place name on list, 338.013
- Renewal, fee, 338.013
- Pharmacy, practice of, defined, 338.010
- Pharmacy-to-pharmacy transfers, limit, 338.315
- Physicians and surgeons licensing law inapplicable, 334.155
- Poisons, regulation of sale, 338.090
- Possession of prescription medications on school property without a valid prescription prohibited, when, exceptions, violations, penalty, 579.155
- Practice of pharmacy, defined, 338.010
- Practice of, must occur at pharmacy location, 338.210
- Prescription drug formularies, health insurers, enrollees to be notified of changes, when, 376.392

**Prescription Drug Repository Program**

- Citation of law, 196.970
- Definitions, 196.973
- Dispensing of donated drugs, when, 196.979
- Donation standards and procedures, 196.979
- Expiration date for drugs required, 196.976
- Liability, civil and criminal, immunity, when, 196.981
- Lot numbers for drugs required, 196.976

**PHARMACIES AND PHARMACISTS (CH. 338)****— cont'd****Prescription Drug Repository Program — cont'd**

- Medical assistance program drugs, unused, may be utilized, 196.976
- Out-of-state charitable repositories, distribution to, when, 196.979
- Out-of-state charitable repository, defined, 196.973
- Packaging requirements, 196.976
- Program established, criteria, 196.976
- Resale of donated drugs prohibited, penalty, 196.979
- Rulemaking authority, 196.984
- Voluntary participation in program, 196.979
- Prescription or drug prescription order, tampering with, crime of, penalty, 579.090

**Prescriptions**

- Agent, forwarding by, authorization, 338.195
- Form required for drug substitution, penalty, 338.056
- Information, provision of authorized, 338.095
- Inspection of records, 338.100
- Insurance co-payments, one for dosage prescribed, 376.386
- Labeling, 338.059
- Out-of-state practitioner, prescriptions may be filled, requirement, 338.196
- Patient required to be present on premises, 338.095
- Prescription drug repository program, 196.970 to 196.984
- Prescription, defined, 338.095
- Record to be kept, confidentiality, 338.100

**Substitution of drugs**

- Biological products, interchangeable, permitted when, 338.085
- Permitted, when, form required, penalty, 338.056
- Telephone prescription, defined, 338.095
- Pseudoephedrine, sale of products containing, requirements, 195.017
- Qualifications, 338.030
- Rebates fund created, moneys to be deposited in, use of moneys, 338.650
- Receipt of drugs from unlicensed distributor, unlawful, penalty, 338.315
- Reciprocity, licensing, 338.040
- Records required, by whom, requirements, confidentiality, 338.100
- Reinstatement of revoked license, conditions, 338.067
- Revocation and restoration of license, conditions, 338.067
- Rules and regulations, 338.280
- Sales tax exemption for resale of rooms, meals, and drinks, when, 144.018, 144.019
- Sales tax exemption, over-the-counter or nonprescription drugs sold to persons with disabilities, 144.030
- Separate licenses required, wholesale drug distributors and pharmacy distributors, when, 338.335

**PHARMACIES AND PHARMACISTS (CH. 338)****— cont'd**

- St. Louis College of Pharmacy special license plate, application, fee, 301.3102
- Temporary license issued to out-of-state qualified health care professionals, military, trauma training or disaster response, when, 190.500
- Temporary license, eligibility, renewal, 338.043
- Therapeutic plan requirements, 338.010
- Transactions, electronic log to be maintained, when, 195.017
- Unlawful to use title unless licensed, 338.170
- Vaccines, administration of, report, 338.010
- Veterans' rights, 338.060
- Veterinarian, defined, 338.010
- Violation of law by licensee, 338.190
- Violation of law by person not licensed, 338.195
- Violation of law investigation, prosecution, 338.180
- Violation of law, penalty, 338.310

**Wholesale drug distributors**

- Administrative hearing commission to conduct hearing, when, procedure, 338.353
- Advisory committee, appointment of, duties, 338.140
- Board of pharmacy, may promulgate rules and regulations, 338.350
- Defined, 338.330
- Hearing, discipline of license, administrative hearing commission to conduct, procedure, 338.353
- Injunction, may be issued, when, procedure, 338.365
- Inspection of premises, when allowed, 338.360
- Inspection of records, when, 338.343
- Legend drug, defined, 338.330

**Licenses**

- Discipline of, grounds, procedure, 338.353, 338.357
- Out-of-state distributors, license required, exception, 338.337
- Reciprocal license issued, when, 338.333
- Renewal, applications, 338.347
- Renewal, out-of-state distributors, limitations, 338.347
- Required, 338.333
- Temporary, may be issued, 338.333

**Out-of-state distributor**

- Defined, 338.330
- License required, exception, 338.337
- Reciprocal licenses, may be issued, when, 338.333
- Sale of drugs by unlicensed distributor, prohibited, 338.340
- Penalties for certain violations, 338.370
- Pharmacy distributor, defined, 338.330
- Premises, inspection of, when allowed, 338.360
- Records to be maintained, inspection of, 338.343
- Renewal of license, applications, 338.347
- Rules and regulations, board to promulgate, 338.350

**PHARMACIES AND PHARMACISTS (CH. 338)****— cont'd****Wholesale drug distributors — cont'd**

- Sale by unlicensed distributor, prohibited, 338.340
- Separate licenses required, wholesale drug distributors and pharmacy distributors, when, 338.335
- Suspension or revocation of licenses, procedure, 338.353, 338.357
- Temporary licenses, may be issued, when, 338.333
- Violations, penalties, 338.370
- Written protocol required, when, 338.010

**PHOTOGRAPHS AND PHOTOGRAPHERS**

- Driver's license, required, exception, procedure, 302.181

**Evidence, photographs in wrongful taking prosecution**

- Merchandise may be returned to mercantile establishments, when, 490.717
- Photographs of personal property deemed competent evidence of property, when, 490.717
- Property returned to mercantile establishment or owner, when, 490.717
- Requirements, 490.717
- Wrongful taking, defined, 490.717

**License and regulation**

- Fourth class cities, 94.270
- Special charter cities, 94.360
- Third class cities, 94.110
- Obscenity, promoting, first degree, 573.020
- Obscenity, promoting, second degree, 573.030
- Pornography for minors, promoting, first degree, 573.020
- Pornography for minors, promoting, second degree, 573.030
- Public records, may take, charges, 109.190
- Recorded instruments, 59.410, 109.100
- Toll facilities on highways, transportation corporations, photo monitoring systems, evidence, 238.365

**PHOTOSTATIC REPRODUCTIONS**

- See RECORDS

**PHYSICAL EXAMINATION**

- Aid to dependent children and disabled persons, requirements, 208.075
- AIDS testing, crime victims, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
- Barbers, 328.100
- HIV testing, crime victims, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
- Incest victim, HIV testing for AIDS, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
- Juvenile court, may require, costs, how paid, 211.161
- Pretrial, of party, procedure, 510.040
- Rape victim, HIV testing for AIDS, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
- Sexual offense victim's, state to pay costs, requirements, 595.220
- Sickness and health insurance, right of insurer, 376.777

**PHYSICAL EXAMINATION — cont'd**

- Sodomy victim, HIV testing for AIDS, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
- Stipulated premium plan insurance, 377.310
- Teachers' retirement, disability, 169.322
- Workers' compensation, claimant, 287.210

**PHYSICAL THERAPISTS**

See THERAPISTS

**PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS**

- Abortions, performance prohibited, 334.735

**Advisory commission**

- Chairman and secretary, how elected, 334.749
- Compensation, 334.749
- Created, 334.749
- Expenses, 334.749
- Members, qualifications, terms, quorum, 334.749
- Notice of meetings, 334.749
- Powers and duties, 334.749

- Agreements, notice of agreement to board, when, 334.104

**AIDS testing**

- HIV infection status disclosed by department of health to exposed health care worker or law enforcement officer, when, violation, penalty, 191.658
- Request for HIV status, department of health, when, 191.658

Definitions, 334.735

- Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043

- Drugs, controlled, authorized to prescribe, when, 334.747

- Drugs, controlled, limitations on dispensing, 334.735

- Fees deposited in the board of registration for the healing arts fund, 334.745

- Felony conviction, automatic revocation of license, when, 334.103

- Funding by board of healing arts, when, 334.745

- Hospitals may limit services, 334.748

**License**

- Application form, fee, not refundable, 334.738
- Application, 334.735
- Denied, right to practice in another state, automatic denial, may qualify later, how, 334.103
- Destroyed, replacement fee, 334.738
- Felony prosecution, automatic revocation, when, reinstated if conviction set aside, 334.103
- Issued, when, 334.738
- Reinstatement, automatic, when, 334.103
- Revocation in another state, automatic revocation, 334.103
- Revocation, automatic, grounds, 334.103
- Suspension, revocation, 334.735
- Temporary, requirements, fee, renewal, 334.736

- Licensing not required to perform services, when, 334.740

- Limitation of services may be made by hospitals, 334.748

**PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS — cont'd**

- List of licensed persons to be available from department, 334.741
- Medications, limitations on dispensing, 334.735
- MO HealthNet provider, not prohibited, when, 334.735
- Nonresident of Missouri applying for license, requirements, 334.742
- Notice must be posted that assistant is serving, 334.748
- Prescriptive authority, when, 334.747
- Prohibited use of the title of doctor, 334.735
- Qualifications, 334.735
- Registration with department, 334.737
- Revocation or suspension, notice to department, 334.741
- Rules, authority, procedure, 334.743
- Services that assistant may perform, 334.735
- Staff for certification, 334.746
- Supervision agreement, physician liability, content, 334.735
- Temporary license, requirements, fee, renewal, 334.736
- Title of licensed professional used only when licensed, 334.740
- Title of physician assistant, improper use of title, penalty, 334.740

**PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (CH. 334)**

\* See also ANATOMICAL TRANSPLANTS

**Abortion**

- Grounds for revocation of license, when, alternatives, 334.100
- Illegal acts, revocation of license, when, 188.065
- Procedure, duties, see ABORTION
- Prohibited abortions done for the purpose of obtaining fetal organs and tissue for transplants, experiments or for consideration, 188.036
- Refusal to perform, effect, 197.032
- RU-486, administration of, requirements, 188.021
- Abortion services, providers required to carry medical malpractice insurance, amount, 188.043
- Abuse of patients prohibited, 191.905
- Adoption, may place minor, 453.014
- Affidavit of identification, forging, penalty, 334.250

**AIDS**

- Discrimination against patient with AIDS, subject to disciplinary action, 191.699

**Infected professional**

- Confidentiality of review, 191.700
- Expert review panel, qualifications, powers and duties, 191.700
- Health care facilities where professional practices informed only of restrictions, 191.700
- Practice restrictions, when, 191.700
- Restrictions on practice, 191.700
- Violations of restrictions, complaint to appropriate board, 191.700
- Voluntary and confidential evaluation, procedure, 191.700

**PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (CH. 334) —  
cont'd****AIDS — cont'd****Infected professional — cont'd**

- Infection control procedures and training requirements, 191.694
- Testing for all health care professionals made mandatory not justified, 191.700
- Testing mandatory before treatment may be subject to disciplinary action, 191.699

**AIDS testing**

- Confidentiality of results, exceptions, civil action for damages, costs and attorney fees, 191.656
- HIV infection status disclosed by department of health to exposed health care worker or law enforcement officer, when, violation, penalty, 191.658
- Mandatory testing of all health care professionals not justified, 191.700
- Mandatory testing of patients before treatment may be subject to disciplinary actions, 191.699
- Patients testing positive, discrimination against may be subject to disciplinary actions, 191.699
- Procedure, types of tests, consultation with subjects required, when, 191.653
- Request for HIV status, department of health, when, 191.658
- Results confidential, exceptions, civil action for violation, damages, costs and attorney fees, 191.656
- Anesthesia services, nurses may provide, when, 334.104

**Anesthesiologist assistants**

- Active license status, return to, procedure, 334.408
- Advisory commission established, duties, members, qualifications, terms, vacancies, compensation, meetings, 334.430
- Anesthesia care plan, may assist in, activities authorized, 334.402
- Application for licensure, fee, contents, 334.404
- Authority of board, 334.414
- Certificate of registration issued, when, 334.414
- Certificate required to practice, when, 334.418
- Complaint procedures, 334.414
- Continuing education requirements, waiver, when, 334.420
- Definitions, 334.400
- Examination for licensure not required, when, 334.412
- Faculty members of anesthesia program, requirements, 334.402
- Fees, deposit in board of registration for the healing arts fund, use of moneys in fund, 334.422
- Hospitals may limit function, procedure, 334.426
- Identification, assistants and students, 334.402
- Inactive license status granted, when, 334.408
- Licensure without examination, when, 334.412
- Licensure, application, fee, contents, 334.404
- Lost or stolen license, replacement of, 334.404
- Practice of, certificate required, when, 334.418

**PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (CH. 334) —  
cont'd****Anesthesiologist assistants — cont'd**

- Practice protocols, written, required when, 334.424
- Prohibited acts, 334.402
- Reciprocal compacts permitted, 334.412
- Registration renewal, presumption of practice, 334.410
- Renewal of certificate of registration, when, procedure, fee, 334.416
- Renewal of licensure, 334.404
- Retirement, procedure, 334.410
- Rules promulgated by board, 334.414
- Supervision required, limitations, 334.424
- Temporary license issued, when, procedure, 334.406
- Title, use of, permitted when, penalty for violation, 334.428
- Violations, penalty, 334.414
- Waiver of continuing education requirements, when, 334.420
- Appeal, 334.102
- Application of law, 334.150, 334.155
- Artificial insemination, record keeping duties, 210.824

**Assistant Physicians**

- Collaborative practice arrangement requirements, 334.037
- Collaborative practice arrangements, 334.036
- Defined, 334.036, 334.038
- Fund created, 334.038
- Grant eligibility, 334.038
- Identification badges, required to wear, when, 334.037
- Licensure, 334.036
- Medical school graduate, defined, 334.036
- Medically underserved area, defined, 334.038
- Medically underserved areas, program to serve in, requirements, 334.038
- Practice, limitation on, 334.036
- Prescriptive authority, 334.037
- Rulemaking authority, 334.037, 334.038
- Assistants, physicians assistant, see PHYSICIANS ASSISTANT
- Authority, delegation of, collaborative practice arrangements, 334.104
- Autism, continuing medical education requirements for physicians, 334.073
- Autopsy, may retain pituitary gland, when, exceptions, 58.770
- Battered spouse syndrome, examination, criminal cases, consent by doctor required, when, 563.033
- Birth certificate, duties, 193.085
- Births, report, contents, 210.050
- Blood test of pregnant women, duty, 210.030 to 210.050; penalty, 210.060
- Board of medical examiners, term construed, 334.021
- Board of osteopathic registration and examination, construed, 334.021

**PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (CH. 334) —  
cont'd****Board of registration for the healing arts**

Applications for registration, duties, 334.080  
 Appointees to, orientation program, 324.026  
 Appointments to, affirmative action required,  
 discrimination prohibited, 324.021  
 Board, defined, 334.020  
 Confidential information, board disclosure, when,  
 334.001

Creation, purpose, 334.120

Default decision against licensee entered or set  
 aside, when, 324.045

Denial of license, felony not to be sole ground,  
 324.029

**Disciplinary actions**

Emergency orders, appeal, when, 334.102  
 Expediting hearing, when, procedure, 334.102  
 Grounds, 334.102

Education, post graduate requirement for license,  
 board to promulgate rules, 334.035

Employees, appointment, qualifications, 334.123

Executive director, appointment, qualifications,  
 334.123

Fees, amount, set, how, 334.090

Fees, collection and disposition, 334.050

Fund, created, use, funds transferred from, when,  
 334.050

HIV tests, disclosure allowed, when, 191.656

Inactive license status granted, when, 334.002

Investigations and prosecution for violations,  
 complaints, procedure, 334.240

License status changes to be reported to current  
 employer, 324.014

Members, appointment, qualifications, term,  
 compensation, 334.120

Office to be provided, location, 334.125

Opinions on qualifications, functions or duties,  
 issuance of, 324.023

Organization, meetings, quorum, 334.123

Public member, forfeiture of membership, when,  
 324.028

Records, evidence, 334.123

Review of action of, 334.160

Rules and regulations, to formulate, 324.022,  
 334.125

Seal, 334.125

Subpoena powers, procedure to enforce, 334.127

Teaching or lecturing, temporary license granted,  
 requirements, 334.046

Unlawful practices, action to enjoin, when,  
 procedure, venue, 334.230

Witnesses, powers, 334.127

Boxing, karate, kickboxing, and wrestling, medical  
 suspensions, mandatory, medically retired,  
 determination, 317.013

Breast implants, risks to patient, physicians' duties,  
 376.1250

Breast-feeding information provided to patients,  
 when, 198.915

**PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (CH. 334) —  
cont'd**

Bribes, penalty, 570.150

Cancer and other risks to be made known to breast  
 implant patients, physicians' duties, 376.1250

Cancer information reporting system, reports,  
 192.653

**Certificate of registration**

Contents, expiration, 334.070

Issuance, duplicate, 334.070

Maintenance of, state not to require, 334.285

Minimum continuing education requirement to  
 issue, exception, 334.075

**Child abuse**

Duty to report, 210.115 et seq.

Photographic and radiologic record to be made,  
 report to division, 210.120

Protective custody of child, may take, when,  
 procedure, notice, 210.125

Reports, how made, contents, 210.130

SAFE CARE providers, collaboration with medical  
 resource centers, when, 334.950

Sexual abuse of child under 18 years, report, when,  
 210.130

Children's medical records, parent's right to view,  
 attorney fees and court costs assessed when, 452.375

Collaborative practice arrangements, notice of, when,  
 334.104

**Competency to practice**

Admissions by physician presumed on failure to  
 submit to examination, 334.100

Alternatives to refusal to issue or renew  
 certification, 334.100

Confidentiality of doctor, patient relationship  
 prohibited as to evidence, records, 334.100

Education and examination requirements to restore  
 to good standing, 334.100

Examination conducted by physician, how selected,  
 334.100

Failure of physician to submit to examination,  
 deemed admission, 334.100

Hearing by board, 334.100

Investigations and hearings, persons participating  
 not liable for civil damages, when, 334.128

Investigations and hearings, persons participating,  
 action brought against them, attorney general to  
 defend, 334.128

Notice of examination, requirements, 334.100

Physical therapy prescription, failure to disclose  
 financial interest in services, exception, 334.100

Presumption of consent to examination, 334.100

Privileged communication between doctor and  
 patient, exception to rule for investigation or  
 hearing, 334.100

Probation or restriction of license, grounds, 334.100

Complaints by incarcerated individuals, no  
 documentation against physician, when, documents  
 destroyed, when, 334.098

Complaints, peer group review, ambulatory surgical  
 centers, 197.225

**PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (CH. 334) —****cont'd**

Confidentiality rule not to apply to report to law enforcement agencies on treatment of motor vehicle accident victim, patient intoxicated, 334.265

**Continuing education**

Autism, early diagnosis and treatment of children, requirements, 334.073  
 Certificate of registration not renewed unless minimum complied, 334.075  
 Inactive license status, continuing education not required, 334.002  
 Inactive practice, requirement, 334.100  
 Retired physicians, waiver from requirement for registration, 334.075  
 Revocation or suspension, education requirements, 334.100

**Controlled substances**

Administration, may be authorized, 195.070  
 Dispensation, may be authorized, 195.070  
 Unused drugs by patients, practitioner not to accept, exception, 195.070  
 Cooperation with other health care professionals, not subject to discipline, 191.228  
 Corrections, department access to offender's records, cost, 217.075  
 Crime victims' compensation, failure to submit verification of injury, when, penalty, 595.027  
 Dead bodies, gift of, see UNIFORM ANATOMICAL GIFT ACT  
 Death certificate, duties, 193.145  
 Defibrillator used by ambulances and emergency units, clinical protocol to be established by a physician, 190.092  
 Degree held by licensee to be on license, stationery, 334.047  
 Delegation of authority, collaborative practice arrangements, 334.104  
 Depositions of, reading in court, 494.400  
 Dialysis treatment by employee of end-stage renal disease facility, not unlawful practice of medicine, when, 191.360

**Disciplinary actions**

Actions authorized as disciplinary, 334.100  
 Cooperation with other health care professionals, not subject to discipline, 191.228  
 Investigations and hearings, persons participating not liable for civil damages, when, 334.128  
 Investigations and hearings, persons participating, action brought against them, attorney general to defend, 334.128  
 Privileged communication between doctor and patient, exception to rule for investigation or hearing, 334.127

**Reports**

Contents, 383.133  
 Definitions, 383.130  
 Furnished to whom, when, 383.133  
 Liability limitation, 383.133  
 Limitation on use, 383.133

**PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (CH. 334) —****cont'd****Disciplinary actions — cont'd****Reports — cont'd**

Penalty for failure to comply, 383.133  
 Publication available to public, exception, 334.101  
 Treatment programs, voluntary participation, not to be included in discipline report, 334.101  
 Discrimination in selection for medical staff memberships, prohibited, 197.700  
 DMSO, arthritis program, no liability for using in treatment, when, 192.727  
 Driver's license, report that licensee incompetent not a breach of physician-patient relationship, 302.291

**Drugs, controlled**

Authority to prescribe, 195.070  
 Intractable pain treatment, authority for physician to prescribe, requirements, 334.106  
 Label requirements, 195.100  
 Privileged communication, 192.202  
 Substances exempt, limitation on prescription or dispensing, exceptions, procedure, 195.080  
 Unused drugs by patients, practitioner not to accept, exception, 195.070  
 Violations by physician for improperly prescribing or failure to keep required records, license denial, suspension, revocation, 334.107  
 Drunken drivers, blood alcohol content tests, administered by, when, how, 577.029  
 Drunken drivers, chemical tests, immunity from liability, when, 577.031  
 Durable power of attorney, may refuse decisions of attorney in fact, when, 404.830  
 Education, post graduate requirement for license, board to promulgate rules, 334.035  
 Emergencies, declared, voluntary deployment of health care professionals authorized, 44.045  
 Emergency care, no liability, when, exception, 537.037  
 Employees, factories, examined monthly, 292.330  
 Employees, report to department of health, penalty, 292.340

**Essential community providers**

Affidavit submitted annually, 354.658  
 Application for inclusion in HMO network, 354.656  
 Certificates issued, when, 354.656  
 Definitions, 354.650

**Designation**

Nontransferable, site specific, 354.658  
 Procedure, qualifications, 354.652  
 Health care insurer, defined, 354.650  
 Health professional shortage area, defined, 354.650  
 Health, department of, duties, 354.654, 354.656  
 Letter of designation, 354.654  
 Medically underserved area, defined, 354.650  
 Medically underserved population, defined, 354.650  
 Names to appear in publications of HMO, 354.656

**PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (CH. 334) —  
cont'd****Essential community providers — cont'd**

- Records kept, release, department of health, 354.654
- Rulemaking authority, department of health, 354.654
- Termination of contracts for cause, HMO rights not limited, 354.656
- Transferability of designation, 354.658

**Examination**

- By other than state board, 334.031
- Fee, 334.050
- Refusal of application for, review, 334.160
- Requirements, grades, time limitations, extensions, 334.040
- Expedited partner therapy, sexually transmitted diseases, physicians may utilize, 191.648
- Experimental treatment, tests, drugs, consent to administer by third party, 431.064
- Eyes, newborn infant, required care, 210.070, 210.080; penalty, 210.100
- Fees, amount, set, how, 334.090
- Fees, workers' compensation, regulation, 287.140
- Felony conviction, automatic revocation of license, when, 334.103
- Firearm information of patients, disclosure of not required, when, 571.012
- Fraudulent filing of license or identification, penalty, 334.250
- Good samaritan law, liability, 537.037
- Good samaritans or first responders exposure to communicable diseases in treating or transporting patient, see GOOD SAMARITAN LAW
- Grants, loans, assistance, health access incentive fund, 191.411
- Gratuitous services, licensee of other state, scope, allowed when, 334.044
- Gunshot wound reporting, civil immunity, not violation of physician-patient relationship, 578.350
- Gunshot wounds, duty to report, content, failure to comply, penalty, 578.350
- Health access incentive fund, grants, loans, locum tenens, 191.411
- Health care access**
  - Area of defined need, defined, 191.1050
  - Definitions, 191.1050
  - Designation of areas, 191.1053
  - Eligible facility, defined, 191.1050
  - Fund created, use of moneys, 191.1056
  - Reevaluation of designations of areas, 191.1053
  - Rulemaking authority, 191.1053
- Health care payment fraud and abuse**
  - Abuse, defined, 191.900
  - Attorney general may investigate, 191.910
  - Bribe, kickback, prohibited, 191.905
  - Civil action authorized, 191.905
  - Claim, defined, 191.900
  - Definitions, 191.900
  - Disciplinary agencies, notification, 191.905

**PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (CH. 334) —  
cont'd****Health care payment fraud and abuse — cont'd**

- False report or claim, penalty, 191.914
- False statements to receive payment prohibited, 191.905
- False, defined, 191.900
- Health care provider, defined, 191.900
- Original source of information to receive portion of recovery, 191.907
- Penalties, prosecution, 191.905
- Rebates for certain chronic illnesses, not subject to prohibition on kickbacks, 376.823
- Records, concealing or destroying prohibited, when, 191.910
- Restitution, 191.905
- Whistleblower protections, violations, penalty, 191.908
- Health information organization, failure to participate in, no fine or penalty for, 191.237
- Hearing aids, exempt from licensing requirements to sell, 346.035
- Hearing expedited, when, 334.102
- Hepatitis B, blood tests and treatment of pregnant women, 210.030
- Hepatitis C program, educational materials and training provided by department of health, 192.036
- Hepatitis C, risk of exposure, information and web site to be made available, 191.645
- Hiring practices, no discrimination permitted based on medical degree, 334.021
- HIV testing**
  - Confidentiality of results, 191.656
  - Mandatory testing of all health care professionals not justified, 191.700
  - Mandatory testing of patients before treatment may be subject to disciplinary actions, 191.699
  - Patients testing positive, discrimination against may be subject to disciplinary actions, 191.699
  - Procedure, types of tests, 191.653
  - Results confidential, exceptions, 191.656
- Hospitals, medical staff membership discrimination prohibited, 197.700
- Identification badges, health care facility personnel required to wear, when, 197.705
- Immunization, consent by relative caregiver**
  - Affidavit required, contents, 431.058
  - Definitions, 431.058
  - Delegation of authority by parents, manner, effect, 431.058
  - Health care provider, definition, 431.058
- Incentive payments, location in health care shortage area, 191.411
- Individuals authorized by statute may be authorized to dispense and administer controlled substances, 195.070
- Infanticide, immunity from liability, when, 565.300
- Interns from contiguous states may act as interns in this state, when, 334.046

**PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (CH. 334) —****cont'd**

Intervention pain management, practice only by licensed physician, 334.153  
 Intoxicated persons injured in motor vehicle accident, physician may report to law enforcement agencies, confidentiality not to apply, 334.265

**Intractable pain treatment**

Board, defined, 334.105  
 Controlled substances may be prescribed requirements, exceptions, 334.106  
 Definitions, 334.105  
 Intractable pain, defined, 334.105  
 Physician, defined, 334.105  
 Records required, content, 334.106  
 Therapeutic pain, defined, 334.105  
 Jury duty, may be excused, when, 494.430  
 Labeling, prescriptions, 338.059  
 Lead poisoning, information to be provided to department of health, 701.326  
 Legal defense fund, coverage under, when, conditions, 105.711

**Liability**

AIDS, providing information or cooperation in investigation or judicial proceeding, no liability, 191.656  
 Emergency care, no liability, when, exception, 537.037  
 Emergency care, out-of-state doctors, no liability, when, exception, 537.037  
 Suicide prevention interventions, medical and mental health professionals immune from liability, 537.037

**License**

Administrative hearing commission, powers and duties, 334.102, 621.045, 621.100  
 Cities, prohibited, 71.620  
 Conditional temporary license issued when, limitation, expires when, no renewal, 334.045  
 Contested hearing, when, procedure, 334.099  
 Controlled drugs, improperly prescribing, or failure to keep required records, denial suspension or revocation, 334.107  
 Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045  
 Degree held by licensee, shown on license, 334.047  
 Denial, restriction, revocation or suspension, grounds for, alternatives, 334.100  
 Denied, right to practice in another state, automatic denial, may qualify later, how, 334.103  
 Education, post graduate, requirements, board to promulgate rules, 334.035  
 Emergency restriction or suspension, appeal, 334.102  
 Falsification, penalty, 334.250  
 Felony prosecution, automatic revocation, when, reinstated if conviction set aside, 334.103  
 Hearing on emergency revocation or suspension, expedited when, procedure, 334.102

**PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (CH. 334) —****cont'd****License — cont'd**

Hearing on refusal to grant by administrative hearing commission, procedure, 621.120  
 Hearing to resume practice, when, 334.099  
 Inactive license status granted, when, 334.002  
 Licensee status change to be reported to employer, 324.014  
 Limited license, requirements, restrictions, 334.112  
 Maintenance of, state not to require, 334.285  
 Prohibited conditions on licensure, 324.048  
 Publication of licensees in good standing, when, 334.101  
 Reciprocity, board to be furnished locations of previous practice and licensure, fee, 334.043  
 Reinstatement after revocation, application for, when, 334.100  
 Reinstatement, automatic, when, 334.103  
 Revocation in another state, automatic revocation, 334.103  
 Revocation of license, when, 334.099  
 Revocation or suspension, list published, when, 334.101  
 Revocation, automatic, grounds, 334.103  
 Teaching or lecturing, temporary license issued, requirements, limitations, expires when, 334.046

**Temporary licenses**

Conditional temporary license issued when, limitation, expires when, no renewal, 334.045  
 Fees, 334.045  
 Granting of waivers for temporarily licensed physicians, 334.046  
 Practice limitations, 334.045  
 Qualifications, 334.045  
 Renewal, when, fees, 334.045  
 Teaching or lecturing, temporary license issued, requirements, limitations, expires when, 334.046  
 License issued in Missouri not required for out-of-state physicians, when, 334.010  
 License plate, special, fraudulent certification of disability, penalty, 301.142  
 License plates for disabled, certified fraudulently, penalty, 301.141  
 Liens, distribution of insurance proceeds, 430.225  
 Life sustaining treatment, refusal to honor decision, discrimination prohibited, 404.872  
 Life threatening emergencies, consent not required for research or experimental procedures not required, when, 431.064  
**Limited license to practice medicine**  
 Requirements, 334.112  
 Restrictions, 334.112  
 Loans for medical, see STUDENTS  
 Malpractice actions, procedure and damages, limitations, see MALPRACTICE  
**Malpractice insurance**  
 Abortion services, providers to carry, amount, 188.043  
 Assessment plan, participation in, 383.010



**PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (CH. 334) —  
cont'd****Malpractice insurance — cont'd**

- Joint underwriting association policies, eligibility requirements, 383.170
- Required for medical staff of certain hospital, exception, 383.500

**Mammography**

- Definitions, 192.760
- Fees, 192.764
- Licensure, 192.762
- Notice to patients upon completion, 192.769
- Penalties, administrative and injunctive, 192.766
- Medical assistance to patients, welfare, 208.152
- Medical malpractice actions, benevolent gestures and expressions of sympathy inadmissible, 538.229
- Medical malpractice, immunity for civil liability, when, 538.228
- Medical malpractice, limitation of actions for, 516.105
- Medical malpractice, see also MALPRACTICE
- Medical neglect action, who may bring, petition, hearing to be expedited, 210.166

**Medical records**

- Contents, corrections and changes to be maintained by physicians, 334.097
- Department of health, records to be released to department, confidentiality, uses permitted, 192.067
- Release to patients required when, exception, fee, annual fee adjustment, amount, liability of provider limited, 191.227
- Workers' compensation duty to submit on request of division, 537.687
- Medical records of child, parent's right to view, attorney fees and court costs assessed when, 452.375
- Medical records, release to department of health**
  - Costs, reimbursement to facility, 192.067
  - Immunity granted to persons releasing, exceptions, 192.067
  - Violations, penalty, 192.067

Medical retainer agreements, requirements, 376.1800

Medical school loan repayment program, see STUDENTS

Medical staffs membership, discrimination prohibited, 197.700

Medical student loans, see STUDENTS

Mental examinations of persons charged with crime, report, when, 552.020, 552.030

Mentally ill patient, involuntary commitment authority to execute application, 632.305

Mentally incapacitated persons, restraint, no liability, when, 537.120

Metabolic diseases in infants, duties, 191.331

Military service, exemption from certification requirements, 41.950

Minor, may provide medical or surgical treatment for, 431.061

**PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (CH. 334) —  
cont'd**

- Minors treated without consent in emergencies and competitive sports events, certain persons, no liability, exceptions, 537.037
- Minors, services to, implied consent and emergency, 431.063
- Minors, sexual abuse of, health care professional has reason to suspect, report, 188.023
- MO HealthNet reimbursement for same or similar services, equal rate required, 208.198
- Neglect, medical, who may bring action, petition, hearing to be expedited, 210.166
- Newborn given shots for hepatitis B after blood tests on mother, 210.030

**Newborn hearing screening**

- Conducted, when, 191.925
- Educational information provided, when, 191.925
- Parental notification, 191.925
- Refusal to be documented, procedure, 191.925
- Religious objection to screening, provision not to apply, 191.925
- Screening procedure used, 191.925
- Technical support and assistance provided by department of health, 191.925
- Transfer of newborn, who completes screening, 191.925
- Nursing home residents, physician orders, duty of facility upon return of resident from a medical facility, 198.069
- Obstetrical and child care, providing for city and counties, state legal expense fund, coverage under fund, when, conditions, 105.711
- Offenders, records, access by department of corrections, cost, 217.075
- Office, change of location, notice, 334.070
- Open records subject to release, 334.001
- Optometrist required to refer patient to physician, when, 336.220
- Optometrists law, exempt from, 336.120
- Oral hygiene, right to practice, 332.101

**Organ transplants**

- Amendment or revocation of gift, procedure, 194.230
- Consent, persons, relationship and priorities, who may give, 194.220
- Procurement by, prohibited when, 194.265
- See also TRANSPLANT OF HUMAN ORGANS
- Out-of-state physicians, regulation, when, 334.010
- Pain management, intervention, practice only by licensed physician, 334.153
- Paternity actions, testimony not privileged, when, 210.832
- Peer group review for ambulatory surgical centers on complaints, 197.225

**Peer review committees**

- Civil liability, immunity, who, when, 537.035
- Composition, purpose, 537.035
- Defined, 537.035

**PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (CH. 334) —  
cont'd****Peer review committees — cont'd**

- Information and records, disclosure prohibited, exceptions, 537.035
- Testimony before, discovery and admissibility of, limitations on, 537.035

Pesticide law, exempt from, when, 281.080

Phenylketonuria and other metabolic diseases in infants, duties, 199.331

Physical force, when, defense of, justification, 563.061

Physical rehabilitation, workers' compensation law, qualifications, 287.141

Physical therapist, assistant, license required, 334.650

**Physical therapist, prohibited referrals**

- Definitions, 334.252
- Effective when, 334.253
- Exemptions, 334.253
- HMO, employing physician, referrals exempt, when, 334.253
- Hospitals employing physician, referrals exempt, when, 334.253

Physical therapy prescription, disclosure of financial interest in services, required, form, exceptions, 334.100

Physically disabled, fraudulent certification for special license plate or placard, penalty, 301.142

Physician, defined, prior laws, 334.021

Physician, defined, uniform vital statistics law, 193.015

Physicians assistants, see PHYSICIANS ASSISTANT

Physicians, complaints filed by incarcerated individuals, no documentation, when, documents destroyed, when, 334.098

Podiatric medicine law, exempt, when, 330.180

Political activity while off duty not prohibited, 67.145

Postmortem, coroner's inquest, fee, 58.560

Practice unlawful, when, 334.010

Practicing unlawfully, penalty, 334.250

Practitioner of medicine or osteopathy, defined, prior laws, 334.021

**Pregnancy, use of drugs, alcohol, cigarettes, physician's duties**

- Children exposed to substance abuse, referral, civil immunity, 191.737

**High risk pregnancies**

- Confidentiality of report, 191.743
- Consent required to inform department of health required, 191.743
- Information to be furnished women of available services, 191.743
- Physician to make report within seventy-two hours on forms, 191.743
- Physicians not to be liable for information, 191.743

Prenatally diagnosed conditions, patient to be provided information on, 191.923

**PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (CH. 334) —  
cont'd**

Prescriptions by telemedicine or internet, establishment of physician-patient relationship required, 334.108

Prescriptions, labeling, 338.059

Probation or restriction of license, grounds, 334.100

Qualifications of candidates for license, 334.031

Reciprocity provision, fee, 334.043

Reciprocity, board to be furnished locations of previous practice and licensure, 334.043

Reciprocity, gratuitous services, summer camp, licensee of other state may perform services, when, 334.044

**Records**

Admissible as evidence on affidavit, procedure, 490.692

Controlled drugs, prescribing required records, violations, grounds for loss of license, 334.107

Release to patients, required when, exception, fee, annual fee adjustment, amount, liability of provider limited, 191.227

Records to be maintained by physicians, contents, corrections and changes, 334.097

Re-examination, fee, 334.050

**Registration**

Fee, 334.090

Renewal, application, forms, contents, 334.080

Retired licensee re-entering practice, 334.110

Regulations inapplicable to whom, 334.150, 334.155

Relocation, notice required, 334.070

Reports, disciplinary actions, contents furnished to whom, contents, failure to file, penalty, 383.133

Repressed memory therapy, recovered memory therapy, reparenting therapy or multiple personality disorder, qualifications of mental health care provider, 632.560

Residents from contiguous states may act as residents in this state, when, 334.046

Respiratory care practitioner, see RESPIRATORY CARE PRACTITIONER (CH. 334)

Resuscitation, outside the hospital do-not-resuscitate orders, 190.600 to 190.621

Retired licensees not required to register, affidavit, 334.110

Revocation of license, controlled drugs, improperly prescribing, or failure to keep required records, denial suspension or revocation, 334.107

Revocation or suspension of license, publication of list, when, 334.101

Rules to be promulgated by healing arts board, 334.157

Schools, issuance or acceptance of false diploma or certificate, penalty, 334.170

Schools, recognition, review of board's action, 334.160

Senior services, state board of, appointment of physician as member, 192.2030

Spontaneous fetal death, report, duties, 193.165

**PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (CH. 334) —  
cont'd**

- Sports events or accidents involving minors, treatment without consent, certain persons, no liability, exceptions, 537.037
  - Students, loans and assistance, see STUDENTS
  - Subpoena powers, enforcement procedure, 334.127
  - Suicide prevention interventions, medical and mental health professionals immune from liability, 537.037
  - Summer camp, treatment by licensee of other state, allowed when, 334.044
  - Surgeon, defined, prior laws, 334.021
  - Syphilis, blood tests of pregnant women, 210.030
  - Taxation by cities prohibited, 71.620
  - Teaching or lecturing, temporary license**
    - Expires when, 334.046
    - Foreign countries or other states, licensed doctors may be considered by board, 334.046
    - Practice of medicine not included in license, 334.046
    - Qualifications, 334.046
    - Schools and hospitals, where permitted to teach, qualifications, 334.046
    - Time limitation, 334.046
  - Teeth, extracting, right, 332.081
  - Telehealth, requirements to practice, 191.1145, 191.1146
  - Temporary license issued to out-of-state qualified health care professionals, military, trauma training or disaster response, when, 190.500
  - Temporary license, qualifications, fees, renewal when, limitations, 334.045
  - Terms in prior laws, how construed, 334.021
  - Treatment by telemedicine or internet, establishment of physician-patient relationship required, 334.108
  - Umbilical cord blood banking information to be made available to pregnant women, 191.758
  - Unlawful practices, injunctions, when, venue, procedure, 334.230
  - Violations of law, investigation and prosecution, complaints, procedure, 334.240
  - Welfare patients, medical assistance hearing on services supplied, see ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE AND REVIEW
  - Withdrawal of death-prolonging procedures, see MEDICAL TREATMENT
  - Witnesses, when incompetent, 491.060
  - Workers' compensation, services to employees**
    - Collection of fees, limitations, 287.140
    - Disclosure of financial interests, penalty, 287.140
    - Duties, 287.140
    - Reasonableness, how determined, 287.1400
- PILOTS OF AIRCRAFT**  
See FLIGHT CREWS (CH. 577)
- PIPELINES AND PIPELINE COMPANIES**  
Accounting standards relating to retirement employee benefits, 386.315  
Condemnation powers (CH. 523)  
Distributable property, defined, 153.036

**PIPELINES AND PIPELINE COMPANIES —  
cont'd**

- Hazardous liquid transporting**
    - Action by prosecution or attorney general, brought where, 319.503
    - Civil penalty, action precludes administrative penalty, exception, habitual violator, 319.503
    - Civil penalty, amount, 319.503
    - Department's duties, 319.503
    - Emergencies, powers of director of department, 319.503
    - Fees, how much, 292.606
    - Habitual violator, defined by rule, 319.503
    - Injunction, when, 319.503
    - Penalties deposited, where, 319.503
    - Prohibition of liability, when, 319.503
    - Report by owners and operators to department of natural resources, content, 319.500
  - Local property, defined, 153.036
  - Permit use of street or highway right-of-way, 229.300 to 229.370
  - Rates, established by PSC not to change terms of employment subject to collective bargaining, 386.315
  - Real property, reclassified personal property, taxes resulting are recoverable in service rates, when, 386.371
  - Reclassification of personal property as real property, taxes resulting are recoverable in service rate, when, 386.371
  - Sales and use tax exemptions, 144.030
  - Tax, annual report, state tax commission, 153.030
  - Tax, report not made, procedure, 153.050
  - Taxation, 153.030, 153.050, 153.060
  - Taxes and costs of, on reclassification of personal property to real property recoverable in service rate, when, 386.371
  - Underground facility operator to provide information to excavator, when, content, 319.030
  - Underground facility safety and damage prevention law, generally, 319.010 to 319.050
- PISTOLS**  
See FIREARMS
- PLAINTIFF**  
See PARTIES TO ACTION
- PLANNING AND CONSTRUCTION**  
See DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION, DIVISION OF
- PLANNING AND ZONING**  
See ZONING AND PLANNING, CITY; ZONING AND PLANNING, COUNTY
- PLANT DISEASES**  
Certification of plant, shipment into state, 263.100  
Quarantine, authority of entomologist, 263.130  
Seizure and inspection of vehicles, powers of state entomologist, 263.145  
Shipments infested with, destruction, 263.145
- PLANTS**  
\* See also MISSOURI PLANT LAW; NURSERIES

**PLANTS — cont'd**

Arboretums, metropolitan park district and memorials, 184.102

**Highways and roadways, removal prohibited**

Commission, defined, 229.475

Definitions, 229.475

**Enforcement of law, duties**

Conservation agents, 229.481

Law enforcement officials and peace officers, 229.481

Natural resources, department agents, 229.481

**Exemptions**

Scientific research and education, 229.477

Seeds, fruits, nuts, berries, edible wild greens, 229.477

Weed and diseased vegetation eradication, 229.477

**Penalties**

Removal of nonexempt plants, trees, 229.475

Sale of plants or plant parts collected from highways and roadways, 229.479

Plant parts, defined, 229.475

Plants, defined, 229.475

Removal without permission, prohibited, penalties, 229.475

Sale of plants or plant parts, penalties, 229.479

Misrepresentation by nurseryman, 431.040

Missouri arboretum on Northwest Missouri State

University campus, 174.750 to 174.761

Rules for trimming, removing, and controlling trees, 537.340

State agency purchasing nondomestic seeds containing noxious weeds, liability, 263.243

Trespass, damages, 537.340

**PLASTIC FABRICATION LIEN**

See LIENS

**PLASTICS**

See SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL

**PLATS (CH. 445)**

Acknowledgment, 445.030

Book, duty of recorder, evidence, 445.040

Cemetery, see CEMETERIES

Cities, towns and villages, when required, contents, 445.010

Coal mines, filing, 444.170

Condominium property, 448.040

Contents, 445.020

County commission to procure, 137.195

County commission to replace, when, 137.200

County seat, 47.190

Decayed corners, remarking, 446.120, 446.130

Drainage districts, filing, 242.040

Estates of decedents, division, recording, 473.533

Fee, how vested by, 445.070

Lands less than 1/16 section, how made, 137.185; penalty, 137.190

Lots, sale before recording, penalty, 445.070, 445.110, 445.120

Partition of realty, 528.270; filing, 528.330, 528.550

**PLATS (CH. 445) — cont'd**

Planning commission, first class counties, approval, 64.070

Planning commission, second and third class counties, approval, 64.590

Railroad property along county lines, 151.130

**Recording**

County boundaries, effect of change, 445.050

Imperfect, penalty, 445.080, 445.090

Legalization after ten years, 445.060

Requirements, 59.310, 445.030, 445.100

Road district, where filed, 233.080

**Subdivision**

Approval required to record, second, third and fourth class counties, 64.830

Approval, vacation, recording, first class counties, noncharter, 64.245

Cities, approval by planning commission, 89.420

Cities, requirements for recording, 89.400, 89.440

Swamplands, furnishing, evidence of title, 241.020

**PLAYGROUNDS**

Counties, charter form, first class, 64.320

Counties, first class, 64.325, 64.330

County sports complex authority, powers, 64.940

Political subdivisions, recreational system, powers, 67.755 to 67.780

Recreation areas, second class counties, 64.350 to 64.390

School district, seven-director, may establish and maintain, 177.101

Sewer near, unenclosed, nuisance, penalty, 64.300

Tax levy for, first class counties, 64.325; charter form, 64.320

**PLEADINGS, CIVIL ACTIONS (CH. 509)**

Abortion, taxpayer standing, when, 188.220

Adoption, petition for, 453.010, 453.012, 453.020, 453.060

Adoption, petition served with copy of summons not to contain petitioners name, when, 453.060

Affirmative defense, claims of consumer, motor vehicle warranty nonconformity, lemon law, 407.569

Affirmative defenses, 509.090

Affirmative defenses, farm machinery, warranty nonconformity, 407.589

Alternative relief may be demanded, 509.050

Alternative, sufficiency, 509.110

Amendment, allowed when, responsive pleadings, 509.490

Amendment, conforming to the evidence, 509.500

Answer, see ANSWER

Appeals, habeas corpus awards of custody, who may appeal, 512.025

Assigned claims, reduction, when, 509.480

Associate circuit court, pleadings required to be filed, 517.031

Attachment proceedings, 521.350

Attorney required to appear in court, 425.300

Automobile liability insurance, review of assignment of substandard risks, 303.200

Averments, admitted, when, 509.100

**PLEADINGS, CIVIL ACTIONS (CH. 509) —  
cont'd**

Averments, form, 509.040  
 Bifurcated trial granted on request where punitive damages involved, procedure, 510.263  
 Billing in agencies name and claimant, 425.300  
 Business records admissible in evidence on affidavit of custodian, when, filing, notice and copies to all parties, form of affidavit, 490.692  
 Capacity of party, how averred, burden, 509.140  
 Caption, contents, necessity, 509.020  
 Change of venue, made up before, 508.130  
 Child custody, after dissolution of marriage, 552.440 to 552.550  
 Child custody, habeas corpus proceedings, who may appeal, 512.025  
 Cities, towns and villages, see CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES  
 Claims, number permitted, 509.110  
 Class actions, 507.070  
 Collection in agencies name and claimant, 425.300  
 Commencement of action by petition, 506.110  
 Condemnation proceedings, 523.010  
 Condemnation, municipal public works, for, 88.013  
 Condition precedent, how pleaded, 509.170  
 Construction to do justice, 509.250  
 Corporation, legal existence, how averred, 509.140  
 Counterclaim, scope of, 509.430  
 Counterclaim, see also COUNTERCLAIM  
 Court costs, service of process, fees paid to special process server may be awarded in action, 506.140  
 Court to prescribe manner of filing, 483.130  
 Courts always open for filing, 506.080  
 Courts, separate statement, 509.120  
 Criminal actions do not affect civil remedies, 563.016  
 Criminal activity forfeiture proceeding, 513.607  
**Crossclaims**  
 Additional parties necessary, procurement, 509.470  
 Against co-party, 509.460  
 Contents, 509.050  
 Custody, habeas corpus proceedings, who may appeal, 512.025  
 Damage award by jury in tort cases may be increased or decreased by court order, when, 537.068  
**Damages paid by defendant prior to trial**  
 Collateral sources rule modified, effect, 490.715  
 Credit of amount against judgment waived if introduced, 490.715  
 Identity of defendant payor not to be given at trial, 490.715  
 Introduction at trial, effect, 490.715  
 Judgment credit waived if payment of special damages introduced, 490.715  
 Medical treatment, value of, no evidence of collateral sources permitted, 490.715  
 Damages, special, punitive or exemplary, how pleaded, 509.200  
 Dams for power, where petition filed, contents, 236.030 to 236.050  
 Defendant, effect of failure to file, 511.110

**PLEADINGS, CIVIL ACTIONS (CH. 509) —  
cont'd**

**Defenses**  
 Designation improper, effect, 509.090  
 Food, distribution or donation, free, limited liability, 537.115  
 Form, 509.080  
 Frivolous, consequences for filing, 514.205  
 Number permitted, 509.110  
 Demand, failure to make, objection raised how, 509.410  
 Demurrers abolished, 509.270  
 Denial, failure to make, effect, 509.100  
 Denials, form, 509.080  
 Derivative, action, limited partnership, 359.591  
 Disqualification of judge, petition for, contents, affidavit, 508.130  
**Dissolution of marriage**  
 Entry of appearance of respondent or entry by attorney on respondent's behalf required for petition to be filed, 452.311  
 Filing of petition, requirements deemed filed, when, 452.311  
 Responsive, to identify employer and social security number of respondent, when, 452.312  
 Domestic relations cases, verified pleadings, form and content, 452.025  
**Drainage districts**  
 Amendment of court order, 242.300  
 Amendment of plan of reclamation, 242.310  
 Annexation of lands, 242.050  
 Annexation to another district, 242.694  
 Assessed benefits, petition for reduction or cancellation, 246.063  
 Assessment readjustment or levy of new tax, 242.500  
 Connection of drains, 242.370  
 Enlargement, clean out, 243.220  
 Establishment, 243.030  
 Extension of corporate existence, 242.130  
**Ejectment**  
 Action for improvements, 524.170  
 Contents of petition, 524.060  
 Pleadings and proceedings, how conducted, 524.070  
 Eminent domain, division of award, 523.053  
**Estate of decedents**  
 Distribution, petition for, 473.587  
 Heirs, determination, petition for, 473.663  
 Incomplete purchase, relinquishment, petition for, 473.330  
 Liens, satisfaction, 473.443  
 Personal property, sale, mortgage or lease, 473.487  
 Real property, sale or lease, 473.493, 473.497  
 Evidence, admissible form of records, any process that accurately reproduces, 490.692  
**Executions, petition to stay, quash or set aside**  
 Bond, 513.365  
 Content, return, 513.360  
 Procedure, 513.370

**PLEADINGS, CIVIL ACTIONS (CH. 509) —****cont'd****Executions, petition to stay, quash or set aside —  
cont'd**

Exhibits, effect, 509.130  
 Expedited eviction proceedings, 441.710 to 441.880  
 Failure to state claim or defense, how raised, 509.300  
 Fences, review of judgment, 272.130  
 Filing after service, time for, 506.100  
 Foreclosure of mortgage or security interest, 443.190  
 Foreign statutes or decisions, how pleaded, 509.220  
 Franchisee, action for damages, injunctive relief,  
 jurisdiction, 407.835

**Franchises, motorcycles and all-terrain vehicles  
(ATV)**

Damages recoverable by franchisee, 407.1049  
 Defenses of franchisor in actions against franchisee,  
 407.1043  
 Injunctive relief for franchisee, when, 407.1049  
 Franchisor, motor vehicles, defenses against  
 franchisee, 407.830  
 Fraud, averments of, how made, 509.160  
 Frivolous suits, motions, defenses, consequences for  
 filing, 514.205  
 Garnishment of wages, contents of petition, 525.290  
 General denial, when used, 509.080

**Grain dealers****Receivership**

Ex parte petition by director of agriculture for  
 possession, 276.501  
 Procedure, 276.501  
 Receiver, request for appointment, 276.501  
 Guardian of veteran, appointment, 475.400  
 Guardian, appointment, 475.060  
 Habeas corpus, see HABEAS CORPUS  
 Hearing on motions, time for, 509.370  
 Immaterial or impertinent matter, motion to strike,  
 509.320  
 Injunction, petition for, filing, content, 526.040  
 Institutional vandalism, damages or injunction,  
 attorney fees and costs, when, 537.523  
 Insurance company, proceedings by director, 375.570  
 Intent, averments of, how made, 509.160  
 Issues tried by consent, treated how, 509.500  
 Issues, when deemed raised, 509.400  
 Joinder of claims, 509.060, 509.070

**Joint and several liability of defendants, general  
rule, tort cases****Exception to general rule, plaintiff assessed  
percentage of fault**

Fifty-one percent fault assessed, effect of,  
 537.067  
 Percentage of fault assessed less than fifty-one  
 percent, effect of, 537.067  
 Severally liable, limitation on, when, 537.067  
 Judgment for failure to plead set aside, when, 511.060  
 Judgment on pleadings, motion for, 509.360  
 Judgments or decisions, pleaded how, 509.190  
 Jurisdiction, plea to, abolished, 509.270

**PLEADINGS, CIVIL ACTIONS (CH. 509) —****cont'd**

Juvenile court petition, voluntary dismissal, juvenile  
 officer to assess impact on best interest of child,  
 211.091  
 Juvenile court, form of petition, 211.091  
 Knowledge, averments of, how made, 509.160  
 Land tax collection law, 141.400, 141.410  
 Landlord, recovery of possession for rent due,  
 535.020 to 535.160  
 Law suits in agencies and claimant name, attorney  
 required to appear in court, 425.300  
 Laws, certain sections applicable to all tort actions,  
 when, 537.069  
 Lease contract, personal property, statute of frauds,  
 enforcement, 400.2A-201  
 Legal separation, responsive, to identify employer  
 and social security number of respondent, when,  
 452.312  
 Libel and slander, averments, defenses, 509.210  
 Limited partnership, appeal of notice of cancellation,  
 contents, 359.681  
 Limited partnership, derivative action, 359.591  
 Loss or destruction of records, deeds, establishing  
 interest in real estate, 527.190  
 Malice, averments of, how made, 509.160

**Malpractice**

\* See also MALPRACTICE

Medical and health care providers, certain laws not  
 applicable, 538.300

**Marriage dissolution**

Entry of appearance of respondent or entry by  
 attorney on respondent's behalf required for  
 petition to be filed, 452.311  
 Filing of petition, requirements deemed filed, when,  
 452.311  
 Mechanics' and materialmen's lien, 429.180  
 Mechanics' lien, action on, time for, 429.310

**Mentally ill, involuntary detention**

Appeals from court orders, procedure, 632.430  
 Habeas corpus, detained person entitled, 632.435  
 Inpatient detention during outpatient detention and  
 treatment, procedure, 632.337  
 Ninety additional days, original twenty-one having  
 expired, procedure, 632.350  
 One year, or successive additional detention  
 procedure, 632.355

**Outpatient detention and treatment**

Additional one hundred eighty days, 632.350  
 Additional periods, 632.355  
 One hundred eighty days, 632.335  
 Physician-patient privilege waived, when, extent of  
 waiver, 632.425  
 Twenty-one days, procedure, 632.335  
 Venue, 632.410

Mine inspection director's actions, appeal from,  
 293.680

Mistake, averments of, how made, 509.160  
 More definite and certain, motion to make, 509.310  
 Motion day, 509.390

**PLEADINGS, CIVIL ACTIONS (CH. 509) —  
cont'd**

Motion directed to defense opens record, 509.350  
 Motion, see also MOTIONS  
 Motions, frivolous, consequences for filing, 514.205  
 Name, change of, 527.270  
 Names of parties, 509.020  
 Notary public, liability, sole cause not necessary, 486.365  
 Nursing homes, resident's complaints, affirmative defense, all care reasonably necessary, no liability, 198.093  
 Objections, how raised, 509.290, 509.400  
 Official documents or acts, how pleaded, 509.180  
 Paragraphs, numbering, contents, 509.120  
 Parental rights, termination, petition, contents, filed, joinder, when, 211.452  
 Partition of realty, 528.030 to 528.070; law governing, 528.090; commissioners, 528.230  
 Partition sale, petition for, claim to proceeds, 528.480  
 Partnership, existence admitted when, 509.150  
 Penal bonds, action on, 522.160, 522.200  
**Petition**  
 Actions, commencement by filing, 506.110  
 Caption, contents, 509.020  
 Change of venue, contents, affidavit, 508.130  
 Claims for relief, contents, 509.050  
 Copy served with summons, 506.140  
**Dissolution of marriage**  
 Entry of appearance of respondent or entry by attorney on respondent's behalf required for petition to be filed, 452.311  
 Filing of petition, requirements deemed filed, when, 452.311  
 Insufficient, assessment of costs, 514.090  
 Joinder of claims, 509.060, 509.070  
 Money, amount of damages not to be set out in petition, except for jurisdiction, 509.050  
 Money, amount of damages, discovery to be used, not to be used in trial, 509.050  
 Names of parties, 509.020  
 Petition, see PETITION  
 Probate division, circuit court, form, 472.080  
 Probate division, circuit court, objections to, 472.090  
 Required, when, 509.010  
 Service, 506.150  
 Shareholders, action to enforce secondary right, 507.070  
 Place of hearings, 509.380  
 Plaintiff, effect of failure to file, 511.050  
 Pornography, injunction, declaratory judgment, procedure, 573.070  
 Pretrial conference, amendment, 510.010  
 Private statutes, how pleaded, 509.220  
 Pro forma decree authorizing bond issue, 108.310  
 Probate division, circuit court, form of petition, 472.080, 472.090

**PLEADINGS, CIVIL ACTIONS (CH. 509) —  
cont'd**

**Products liability**  
**Comparative fault**  
 Affirmative defense, 537.765  
 Damages mitigated by plaintiff's fault, but not bar to recovery, 537.765  
 Fault, defined, 537.765  
 Contributory fault not bar to recovery, defense as complete bar abolished, 537.765  
 Definition, 537.760  
 Fault, defined, 537.765  
**Motion to dismiss against seller just in stream of commerce**  
 Affidavit required, 537.762  
 Defendants, other than seller properly before court from whom total recovery may be had, required, 537.762  
 Discovery for other parties, time allowed, extension when, 537.762  
 Filed, when, 537.762  
 Interlocutory, order of dismissal, may be set aside, when, 537.762  
 Jurisdiction not lost on motion to dismiss against seller, 537.762  
 Procedure, requirements, 537.762  
 Negligence, action may be brought, when, 537.764  
**State of the art**  
 Affirmative defense in cases of strict liability, failure to warn, 537.764  
 Burden of proof on party asserting defense, 537.764  
 Complete defense, when, 537.764  
 Definition, 537.764  
 Negligence, act for, when, 537.764  
 Prohibition, 530.040, 530.050  
 Prohibition, petition for, writ of, content, how heard, 530.040  
**Punitive damages**  
 Bifurcated trial may be requested by any party, when, procedure, 510.263  
 Credit on award motion for, procedure granted, when, 510.263  
 Credit on award motion, denied, when, 510.263  
 Limitations on in certain cases, amount, 510.265  
 Motion, post-trial, for award to be credit on punitive damages, when, burden of proof, 510.263  
 Net worth of defendant admissible in second stage of trial, 510.263  
 Punitive damage award defined, 510.263  
 Remittitur and additur to be applied to awards, 510.263  
 Quiet title, petition, 527.180, 527.190  
 Records admissible as evidence, procedure, admissible any form of record accurately reproduced, 490.692  
 Redundant matter, motion to strike, 509.320  
 Reference to paragraphs, 509.120  
 Reference, adoption of statement by, 509.130

**PLEADINGS, CIVIL ACTIONS (CH. 509) — cont'd**

- Remittitur order or increase of jury award in tort cases by court, when, 537.068
- Reorganization of insurance company, nonassenting stockholders' interest, 379.565
- Repeal of statute, effect on plea pending, 1.180
- Reply, see also REPLY
- Request by any party to be granted for bifurcated trial, when, 510.263
- Required, 509.010
- Retail credit sales, buyer's defense, definitions, 408.400
- Review of administrative decisions, 536.110
- Scandalous matter, motion to strike, 509.320
- Seizure of public grain warehouses by director of agriculture, nature and effect, 411.519
- Service**
  - By mail, authorized when, notice and acknowledgment form, 506.150
  - Numerous defendants, 506.100
  - Subsequent to petition, 506.100
- Severing action, court's power, 425.300
- Signature required, 509.030
- Sovereign immunity, see SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY
- Special tax bills, actions on, 88.858
- Statements, adoption by reference, 509.130
- Stricken on failure to make definite statement, 509.310
- Supplemental, counterclaim, 509.440
- Supplemental, when and how made, 509.510
- Technical forms not required, 509.040
- Termination of parental rights, petition, contents, filed, joinder, when, 211.452
- Third party, permitted when, 509.010
- Time allowed for filing, 509.260
- Time for motions, 509.330
- Tuberculosis patient, commitment, 199.180
- Tuberculosis patient, release from sanatorium, 199.270
- Unemployment compensation, review of decision, grounds, 288.210
- Unlawful merchandising practices, extension of return date, demand of production of documents, 407.070
- Veterinarian, state, for services of, 267.100
- Waiver of objections, when, exceptions, 509.340, 509.400
- Will contest, procedure, 473.083
- Written instrument, execution, admitted or denied, when, 509.240
- Written instruments, how pleaded, 509.230

**PLEADINGS, CRIMINAL ACTIONS**

- \* See also INDICTMENT; INFORMATION
- Amendment not to delay trial, exception, 545.300
- Arrest, licensure status of peace officers, not admissible evidence, no effect on arrest, 590.180
- Consent, lack of an element, 556.101
- Court to prescribe manner of filing, 483.130

**PLEADINGS, CRIMINAL ACTIONS — cont'd**

- Criminal activity forfeiture proceeding, see EXECUTIONS
- Defenses**
  - Affirmative defense, defined, 556.061
  - Arson, second degree, 569.050
  - Assault, second degree, influence of sudden passion, burden to inject, 565.052
  - Attempt, impossibility of commission no defense, when, 562.012
  - Bigamy, reasonable belief of eligibility, 568.010
- Claim of right**
  - Damaging property of another, 569.130
  - Stealing, honest belief in right to appropriate, 570.070
  - Tampering, riding, connecting property of another, 569.130
- Consent, when, 565.010
- Conspiracy renunciation, when, 562.014
- Containers, airtight, semiairtight, abandoned, exceptions, 577.100
- Defendant, burden of injecting issue, defined, 556.061
- Duress, defined, available when, exceptions, 562.071
- Entrapment, available when, exceptions, 562.066
- False**
  - Affidavit, retractions, 575.050
  - Declaration, retraction, 575.060
  - Report, retraction, 575.080
- Gambling**
  - Lottery outside Missouri, no defense, 572.080
  - Possession of records, first degree, 572.050
  - Possession of records, second degree, 572.060
  - Slot machines, antiques, 572.125
- Ignorance, 562.031
- Inadmissible, conviction, acquittal, capacity of another, when, 562.046
- Intoxication, drugged, exceptions, 562.076
- Justification**
  - Absolute defense, when, 563.074
  - Affirmative defense, 563.026
  - Arrest by private person using physical force, 563.051
  - Arrest, law enforcement, officer, physical force, 563.046
  - Coercion, threats of accusation, lawsuits, official action, when, 570.010
  - Courts, judgment, orders, 563.021
  - Escape, physical force used to prevent, 563.056
  - Generally, 563.026
  - Military service, 563.021
  - Persons responsible for care, discipline, safety of others, 563.061
  - Persons, defense of physical force used, when, 563.031
  - Physicians, treatment, force, when, 563.061
  - Private person assisting public servants, 563.021
  - Property defense of by physical force, when, 563.041



**PLEADINGS, CRIMINAL ACTIONS — cont'd****Defenses — cont'd****Justification — cont'd**

- Public duty, performance, 563.021
- Suicide or inflicting serious physical self injury, prevention, 563.061
- Kidnapping, third degree, child under seventeen, 565.140
- Mental diseases, defect, 562.086
- Mistake as to age, sexual offenses, 566.020
- Mistake, fact or law, 562.031
- Nonsupport, good cause also nonmedical remedial treatment, 568.040
- Prevention, effort to prevent joint offense, 562.041
- Stealing, lost property, 570.060
- Time between act and death, no defense, 565.003
- Trespass, failure to give notice or enclose property, 569.140
- Double jeopardy, how raised, 546.360
- Driving with excessive blood alcohol content, prior convictions, pleas of guilty, or findings of guilt, evidence of, procedure, 577.023
- Drugs, driving under influence, prior convictions, pleas of guilty, or findings of guilt, evidence of, procedure, 577.023
- Drunken driving, license revocation, refusal to take test, hearing, 577.041
- Drunken driving, prior convictions, pleas of guilty, or findings of guilt, procedure, evidence of, procedure, 577.023
- Failure to plead, effect, 546.020
- False affidavit, requirement, proof of falsity, procedure, 575.070
- False declaration, requirement, proof of falsity, procedure, 575.070

**Homicide****Murder, first degree**

- Joinder, with other offenses, not authorized, when, 565.004
- Joinder, with waiver of death penalty, 565.004
- Prior offender, procedure, 565.004
- Intoxication-related traffic offenses, aggravated, chronic, prior, or persistent offender, 577.023
- Joinder of offenses, exception, first degree murder, when, 565.004
- Matters occurring in different county, 545.840
- Mental disease or defect as defense, 552.030

**Mentally ill, involuntary detention**

- Appeals from court orders, procedure, 632.430
- Habeas corpus, detained person entitled, 632.435
- Inpatient detention during outpatient detention and treatment, procedure, 632.337
- Jurisdiction, transferred when, how, 632.410
- Ninety additional days, original twenty-one days having expired, procedure, 632.340, 632.350
- One year, or successive additional detention procedure, 632.355

**Outpatient detention and treatment**

- Additional one hundred eighty days, 632.340, 632.350

**PLEADINGS, CRIMINAL ACTIONS — cont'd****Mentally ill, involuntary detention — cont'd****Outpatient detention and treatment — cont'd**

- Additional periods, 632.355
- One hundred eighty days, 632.335
- Physician-patient privilege waived, when, extent of waiver, 632.425
- Twenty-one days, procedure, 632.335
- Venue, 632.410
- Municipal courts, counties, plea by mail or electronic transfer, 66.010, 67.320
- Offenses against the person (homicide, assault, kidnapping)**
  - Adequate cause, defined, 565.002
  - Conduct, defined, 565.002
  - Course of conduct, 565.002
  - Definitions, 565.002
  - Deliberation, defined, 565.002
  - Domestic victim, 565.002
  - Emotional distress, 565.002
  - Full or partial nudity, 565.002
  - Legal custody, 565.002
  - Parent, 565.002
  - Photographs, 565.002
  - Procedures governing, 565.001
  - Special victim, 565.002
  - Sudden passion, defined, 565.002
  - Trier, defined, 565.002
  - Venue, homicide, 565.001
  - Views, 565.002
- Perjury, requirement, proof of falsity, procedure, 575.070
- Plea, how made, 546.020
- Prior offenders, murder, first degree, procedure, with waiver of death penalty, 565.004
- Prior offenders, procedure, exception, murder, first degree, 565.004
- Stealing from hotels, restaurants, inns or boardinghouses, evidence admissible, 570.030
- Stealing, prior conviction same offense, other state, bar to action, 541.050
- Time for, by defendant, 545.810
- Traffic court, St. Louis County, pleadings without personal appearance, 479.500
- Treason, evidence required, 576.070

**PLEADINGS, CRIMINAL LAW**

- Defense, assault, second degree, influence of sudden passion, burden to inject, 565.052
- Defense, voluntary manslaughter, influence of sudden passion, burden to inject on defendant, 565.023

**Homicide**

- Death penalty, aggravating and mitigating circumstances, mandatory consideration by judge or jury, 565.032
- Death penalty, supreme court to review, procedure, powers, 565.035
- Disclosures, information, opposing counsel to furnish prior to trial, 565.005
- Evidence to be considered in assessing punishment, 565.032

**PLEADINGS, CRIMINAL LAW — cont'd****Homicide — cont'd**

- Intellectual disability, no death penalty sentence imposed, 565.030
- Jury trial as to punishment, waiver, when, 565.006
- Jury trial waived when, procedure, 565.006
- Lesser offenses, instructions, when, 565.029
- Murder, second degree, lesser offenses of, instructions on, when, 565.029
- Punishment issue tried by jury, when, 565.006
- Trial procedure, 565.030

**PLEDGES**

\* See also SECURED TRANSACTIONS;

**SECURITY AGREEMENT**

- Agriculture and small business development authority pledges to be lien on assets, 348.130
- Common sewer districts, net revenues, for payment of bonds, 204.410

**Investment securities**

- Duty of authenticating trustee, transfer agent, or registrar, 400.8-407
- Issuer, 400.8-201

**Registration**

- Duty of issuer, 400.8-401
- Generally, 400.8-401 to 400.8-407
- Liability and nonliability for, 400.8-404
- Restrictions on transfer, certificated or uncertificated securities, 400.8-204
- Warranties, 400.8-306

Planned industrial expansion bonds, federal funds as security for, 100.430

Planned industrial expansion bonds, project revenues as security for, 100.470

Premium notes, insurance companies, 379.090

Purchase, defined, 400.1-201

Railroad stock, pledgor's liability, 388.200

Redemption, estates of decedents, 473.287

Unemployment compensation, void, 288.380

**PLUMBERS AND PLUMBING (CH. 341)****License and regulation**

- Fourth class cities, 94.270
- Special charter cities, 94.360
- Third class cities, 94.110
- Military service, exemption from certification requirements, 41.950
- Regulation of, cities of 15,000 or more, 341.010 to 341.080
- Regulation of, counties first class, 341.090 to 341.220

**PODIATRISTS (CH. 330)**

Address, change of, notice to board, 330.050

**AIDS**

Discrimination against patient with AIDS, subject to disciplinary action, 191.699

**Infected professional**

- Confidentiality of review, 191.700
- Expert review panel, qualifications, powers and duties, 191.700
- Health care facilities where professional practices informed only of restrictions, 191.700
- Practice restrictions, when, 191.700

**PODIATRISTS (CH. 330) — cont'd****AIDS — cont'd****Infected professional — cont'd**

- Restrictions on practice, 191.700
- Violations of restrictions, complaint to appropriate board, 191.700
- Voluntary and confidential evaluation, procedure, 191.700

Infection control procedures and training requirements, 191.694

Testing for all health care professionals made mandatory not justified, 191.700

Testing mandatory before treatment may be subject to disciplinary action, 191.699

Ankle surgery, who may perform, where, 330.010

**Board of podiatric medicine****Appointees to**

- Affirmative action required, discrimination prohibited, 324.021
- Orientation program, 324.026
- Terms, qualifications, compensation, 330.110

Assignment to division of professional registration, 324.001

Censure of certificate holders, grounds, procedure, 330.160

Complaint procedure to be established by, 324.002

Complaints of illegal practice, duties, 330.190

Created, meetings, 330.100

Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045

Denial of license, felony not to be sole ground, 324.029

Expenses, limitation on amount, 330.140

Fees, amount, set, how, 330.140

Fund, created, use, funds transferred from, when, 330.150

HIV tests, disclosure allowed, when, 191.656

Inactive license issued, when, fee, 330.095

License status changes to be reported to current employer, 324.014

Officers, how elected, 330.140

Opinions on qualifications, functions or duties, issuance of, 324.023

Personnel, employment of, 330.190

Public member, forfeiture of membership, when, 324.028

Quorum, 330.130

**Rules and regulations**

Authority to make, 324.022, 330.140

Establishing qualifications for licensing, authority to promulgate, 330.045

Seal, adoption and use, 330.140

Board, defined, 330.010

**Certificate of registration**

Administrative hearing commission, powers and duties, 621.045

Applicants, qualifications, 330.030

Censure of holder of, grounds, procedure, 330.160

Examinations, 330.030, 330.040

Fraud in obtaining, penalty, 330.210

**PODIATRISTS (CH. 330) — cont'd****Certificate of registration — cont'd**

- Hearing on refusal to grant certificate, by administrative hearing commission, procedure, 621.120
- Issuance, refused, when, 330.160
- Issued when, reciprocity, 330.030
- Practicing without, penalty, 330.210
- Reinstatement, when, 330.160
- Revocation or suspension, grounds, procedure, 330.160

- Child abuse, duty to report, 210.115 et seq.
- Complaints, peer group review, ambulatory surgical centers, 197.225
- Crime victims' compensation, failure to submit verification of injury, when, penalty, 595.027
- Definitions, 330.010
- Diagnosis and treatment of medical conditions not authorized, 346.137
- Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043
- Drugs, controlled, authority to prescribe and administer, 195.070
- Exemptions, 330.180
- False advertising, penalty, 330.210

**Fees**

- Amount, set, how, 330.140
- Collection and disposition, 330.150
- Penalty, waiver, 330.080
- Human foot, defined, 330.010

**Injunction**

- Issue for acts requiring a license or permit by persons not licensed, 330.195
- Issue if licensee is a probable danger to health and safety of patients, 330.195
- License holder who is a substantial serious danger to health and safety, 330.195
- Practicing without a license, 330.195
- Venue, 330.195
- Jury duty, may be excused, when, 494.430
- Legal defense fund, coverage under, when, conditions, 105.711

**License**

- Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045
- Duplicates, fee, 330.050
- Fees, 330.030, 330.080
- Form, display of, 330.050
- Inactive license issued, when, fee, 330.095
- Internship residency, temporary certificate, when, fee, 330.065
- Licensee status change to be reported to employer, 324.014
- Period covered, 330.080
- Qualifications for permanent license, 330.045
- Renewal, required when, conditions, 330.070
- Temporary, internship residency, requirements, fee, 330.065
- License and regulation, special charter cities, 94.360

**PODIATRISTS (CH. 330) — cont'd**

- License and regulation, third class cities, 94.110
- License plate, special, fraudulent certification of disability, penalty, 301.142
- License plates for disabled, certified fraudulently, penalty, 301.141
- License required to practice, 330.020
- License, renewal of, required, 330.070
- Licensing, cities, prohibited, 71.620
- Liens, distribution of insurance proceeds, 430.225
- Malpractice actions, procedure and damage, limitations, see MALPRACTICE
- Malpractice insurance, articles of association and bylaws, requirements, 383.016
- Malpractice insurance, assessment plan, participation in, 383.010
- Malpractice insurance, joint underwriting association
- Malpractice or negligence, limitation of actions for, 516.105

**Medical records**

- Fee, annual fee adjustment, amount, 191.227
- Liability of provider limited, 191.227
- Release to patients required, when, exception, 191.227
- Military service, exemption from certification requirements, 41.950
- Peer group review for ambulatory surgical centers on complaints, 197.225
- Peer review committees**
  - Civil liability, immunity, who, when, 537.035
  - Composition, purpose, 537.035
  - Defined, 537.035
  - Information and records, disclosure prohibited, exceptions, 537.035
  - Testimony before, discovery and admissibility of, limitations on, 537.035
- Persons not affected by law, 330.180
- Physically disabled, fraudulent certification for special license plate or placard, penalty, 301.142
- Physician of the foot, defined, 330.010
- Physicians and surgeons licensing law inapplicable, 334.155
- Podiatrist, defined, 330.010
- Practice, prima facie evidence of, what constitutes, 330.200
- Qualifications for permanent license, 330.045
- Records, release to patients required when, exception, fee, annual fee adjustment, amount, liability of provider limited, 191.227
- Retired practitioners, exempt from registration when, 330.090
- Rules to establish qualifications for licensing, authority, 330.045
- Taxation by cities prohibited, 71.620
- Temporary license issued to out-of-state qualified health care professionals, military, trauma training or disaster response, when, 190.500
- Training, additional required, when, 330.070
- Unused drugs by patients, practitioner not to accept, exception, 195.070

**PODIATRISTS (CH. 330) — cont'd**

Welfare patients, medical assistance hearing on services supplied, see ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE AND REVIEW

**POISON CONTROL CENTERS**

See POISONS

**POISONS**

Causing catastrophe, penalty, 574.080

**Control centers**

Control network, established, 190.353

Regional poison information center establishment, duties, 190.353

Resources, contracts for services, authority, 190.355

Telephone toll free service provided, supervised by physician, qualifications, 190.353

Economic poisons, sales tax exemption, 144.030

Economic poisons, see PESTICIDES

Employees, working in places where hazardous substances are used, employers' duties, 292.600 to 292.625

Evidence, admission of representative samples, use of photos, videotapes or lab reports, 490.733

Manufacturer, when dangerous to employees, 292.310

Pesticides, see PESTICIDES

Sale by pharmacists, regulations, 338.010, 338.090

Water supply, penalty, 577.150

**POLICE**

\* See also CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES, specific classification

Abuse and lose law authorized to seize revoked licenses, 577.515

Abuse, adult protection service, 192.2465

Abuse, adult, protection orders, officer may rely on copy of order, 455.083

Accidents, vehicle, report to be filed with highway patrol, when, format, 43.250

Accidents, vehicle, report, form, how obtained, contents, 43.251

**Administrative hearing commission**

Finding of fact and conclusion of law, duties, 590.080

Hearing, procedure, 590.080

Notice, procedure, 590.080

Adult abuse law, complaint, factors indicating need for immediate response, 455.080

Adult abuse law, duties, powers, 455.040, 455.080, 455.085

Age requirements in compliance with federal law not unlawful employment practice, 213.055

Animals, abused or neglected, impoundment, powers, 578.016, 578.018

Antifraud, multijurisdictional enforcement group, chiefs of police may elect to work with, when, 70.877

**POLICE — cont'd****Arrest**

Bail bond agents, notification to local law enforcement by agent of intention to apprehend, local law enforcement may accompany, violations, penalty, 374.757

Contract with another political subdivision to provide service, power of arrest, 70.815

Infractions, arrest without warrant, on suspicion, 544.216

Intentional failure to execute, penalty, 575.180

Misdemeanors to include on suspicion, without warrant, 544.216

Officers of the law authorized to make arrests, exceptions, 544.216

Ordinances in jurisdiction, on suspicion, without warrant, 544.216

Political subdivision providing services for another political subdivision, power of arrest, 70.815

**Political subdivisions, cooperation beyond jurisdiction**

Emergency situation, officer authorized to respond outside his jurisdiction, when, 70.820

Major case squads authorized, expenses, operating procedures, power of arrest, 70.835

Powers, generally, 70.820, 544.216

Report to highway patrol, contents, 43.503

Suspicion, not in presence, felony, misdemeanor, ordinance, 544.216

Warrant not required, when, 544.216

Arson, insurance companies to furnish records and investigations, when, 320.081

**Assault**

Police animal, penalty, 575.353

Attorney, prisoner not allowed to consult, penalty, 575.320

**Bail bond agents**

Local law enforcement may accompany, 374.757

Notification to local law enforcement, intention to apprehend, 374.757

Violations, penalty, 374.757

Benevolent associations, right to form, discrimination prohibited, 105.510

**Bioterrorism**

Vaccination program, voluntary for first responders, 190.091

Board of commissioners, fourth class cities, compensation, 79.365

Bumper stickers for political campaigns on Kansas

City police cars, prohibited, penalty, 84.830

Capitol police officers, powers, duties, 544.157

Cause to discipline, grounds, 590.080

**Certification**

Employing uncertified peace officer, effect, 590.180

Chemical tests on arrested drivers, report, 302.510

Chief law enforcement officer, removal of, when, 106.273

**Child abuse**

Duty to report, 210.115 et seq.

**POLICE — cont'd****Child abuse — cont'd**

- Protective custody of child, procedure, notice, 210.125
- Reports, how made, contents, 210.130
- Sexual abuse of child under 18 years report, when, 210.130
- Child custody or visitation, enforcement of court-ordered, when, limitations, 452.425
- Child less than seventeen years of age taken into custody, record of law enforcement agency required, 210.004
- Child protection orders, duties, powers, 455.538
- Child taken into custody, duties, 211.411
- Cigarettes, duty to enforce sections 149.200 to 149.215 when, 149.212
- Civil disorder training, official duties not crime, 574.070
- Classes of peace officers established by director, 590.020
- Commercial vehicle inspections, certification of municipal officers by highway patrol, procedure, training, fees, 304.232
- Commission defined, 590.010
- Communicable diseases, exposure to**
  - Definitions, 191.630
  - Testing, consent given, when, hospital to conduct test, written procedures required, notification, duties, 191.631
- Communication center, county sales tax (Buchanan County), 67.590
- Community college district, appointment, qualifications, oath, duties of officers, 178.862
- Complaint to be filed by director, 590.080
- Concealed weapons carried by retired police officers, director of public safety to establish training and qualification standard, 650.030
- Concealed weapons prohibited in law enforcement offices and stations, 571.107
- Concealed weapons, exempt from penalty for carrying, when, 571.030
- Conditions of licensure, 590.030
- Confession, coercion, abuse to obtain, penalty, 575.320
- Continuing education**
  - Costs, partially reimbursed how, 590.050
  - Director to license providers, power to probate, suspend or revoke license, appeal, 590.050
  - Post commission to establish requirements for all peace officers, 590.050
- Racial profiling**
  - Prohibited, 590.050
  - Respect required for racial and cultural diversity, 590.050
  - Training, whom, 590.050
- Contract of political subdivision to provide police service for another, authorized, power of arrest and immunity, 70.815
- Counties, first class, charter form, unincorporated areas, tax for, 66.310, 66.330, 66.370

**POLICE — cont'd**

- Crime laboratories, access to, 650.105
- Crime victims' compensation, reports, to be available to division, 595.015
- Criminal records, reports to highway patrol, repository, contents of report, 43.503
- Criminal records, senate investigator to have access to criminal history records without charge, 43.541
- Custodial interrogations, certain offenses, requirements, 590.700
- Dam and reservoir safety, enforcement, 236.490
- Dead bodies, unmarked human burials, knowledge or discovery, duties, notice to, 194.406
- Death benefit, educational grants for surviving children of officers killed in the line of duty, 173.260
- Definitions, 590.010
- Demotion, appeal procedure, certain officers, 590.500
- Departments, cities generally (CH. 85)
- Departments, St. Louis and Kansas City (CH. 84)
- Director may investigate any cause for discipline or denial of any application, how, 590.110
- Disability, drug lab exposure, workers' compensation, 287.070
- Disciplinary actions, appeals**
  - Appeal rights, procedure, 590.500
  - Dismissal, suspension, demotion, procedure, 590.500
  - Exempt officers, 590.500
- Discrimination in hiring based on educational programs, prohibited, when, 105.255
- Diseases, communicable, exposure to in treating or transporting, notification program, see FIRST RESPONDER PROGRAMS
- Dismissal, appeal procedure, certain officers, 85.011, 590.500
- Dismissal, demotion, or suspension, certain officers, procedure, 85.011, 590.500
- Dogs used by law enforcement, exempt from certain laws, when, 578.022
- Domestic violence homicide or suicide reports**
  - Agency's duties, 455.543
  - Annual report, highway patrol, 455.545
  - Factors, determination of relationship of crime to domestic violence, 455.543
  - Highway patrol, duties, 455.543, 455.545
  - Liability limitation for reports, when, 455.547
  - Report required, when, forms, 455.543
- Driver's license, to secure possession of and return to director of revenue, when, 302.304
- Driver's licenses and special plates, may request, confidentiality, 301.146
- Drug labs, clean up, occupational disease, disability, workers' compensation, 287.070
- Drugs, controlled, good faith immunity from criminal liability, when, 579.185
- Drunken drivers**
  - Arrest**
    - Powers and duties, 302.510, 577.019, 577.041; service of revocation, 302.574
    - Without warrant, lawful, when, 544.218

**POLICE — cont'd****Drunken drivers — cont'd****Arrest — cont'd**

Certain criminal records of, access to, how, 302.592

License, duties, 302.520

Motor vehicle collision resulting in death or serious injury, chemical test administered whenever stopped, 577.019

Due process, certain officers, procedure upon dismissal, demotion, or suspension, 85.011

Educational grants for children of officers killed or disabled in the line of duty, 173.260

Elections, assist election authority, when, 115.059

Elections, assist in removal of challengers, watchers, when, 115.111

Emergencies, cell phones and wireless communications, call location to be provided, 392.415

Emergencies, direction of traffic, how, 300.075

Emergencies, public safety agencies may provide aid to other public service agencies in state and bordering states, 70.837

**Emergency 911 service board**

Members, terms, retirement system, 190.309

Powers and duties of board, 190.309

Emergency order, suspending license issued when, how, notice required, 590.090

Emergency Personnel Appreciation Day, September 11, how observed, 9.132

Emergency services day, when, how celebrated, 9.130

Expiration of license when, 590.030

False charge to detain, penalty, 575.320

Fingerprints, report to highway patrol criminal records repository, 43.503

Fire insurance claims, to furnish company information, when, 320.083

Floods, public safety agencies may furnish aid to other public safety agencies, in state and bordering states, 70.837

Form of discipline to be determined by director in hearing, 590.080

Fraternal order of police special license plate, application, fee, 301.3103

Fresh pursuit, powers, 544.157

Hazardous waste emergencies, public safety agencies may aid other public safety agencies in state and bordering states, 70.837

Hazardous waste management law, powers and duties of enforcement, 260.425

**Immunity**

Contract with another political subdivision to provide, 70.815

Criminal liability, immunity, drugs, controlled, good faith required, 579.185

From criminal and civil liability, licensure, good faith required, 590.180

Political subdivision providing service for another political subdivision, 70.815

Impersonation, penalty, 575.120

**POLICE — cont'd**

Informal disposition of a cause of discipline allowed when, 590.080

Intoxication-related traffic offenses, policies required for forwarding information to MULES, 43.544

Juvenile less than seventeen years of age taken into custody, record of law enforcement agency required, 210.004

Juvenile officers, cooperation, duties, 211.411

Kansas City, see KANSAS CITY

**Law enforcement agencies chief executive officer****Duty to notify, director of department of public safety**

Commissioning any peace officer, when, 590.070

Peace officer departs from employment, when, contents of notice, 590.070

Peace officer is subject to discipline, when, 590.070

Legal expense fund not available for judgments against, 105.726

**License**

Issued by director of department of public safety, when, 590.030

Required when, exceptions, 590.020

Suspended when, procedure, 590.090

Licensee may petition administrative hearing commission for review of director's determination of probable cause, procedure, appeal, 590.090

Licensure of peace officers with credentials from other states or jurisdictions to be provided by director, 590.030

Line of duty compensation, 287.243

Load limits, motor vehicles, powers and duties, 304.230

**Major case squads (political subdivisions, police officer's cooperation)**

Authorized, 70.835

Expenses, 70.835

Powers of arrest, 70.835

Procedures, 70.835

**Medal of valor**

Board, defined, 650.451

Citation of law, 650.450

Definitions, 650.451

Extraordinary valor, medal issued, when, 650.454

Fund established, use of moneys, 650.460

Medal, defined, 650.451

Posthumous award issued, to whom, 650.454

Presented when, 650.454

Public safety officer, defined, 650.451

Review board established, members, terms, vacancies, duties, 650.457

Medical examiner, cooperation with, 58.730

Memorial day and week, May 15, for peace officers, 9.120

Merit system, adoption, third class cities, requirements, 85.541

Minimum age, citizenship and general education requirements to be established by director, 590.030

Minimum standards, established by whom, 590.030

**POLICE — cont'd****Missing persons**

- Abducted child, defined, 210.1012
- Amber alert system created, system regions developed, penalty for false reports, 210.1012
- Computers, entry and removal of data, 43.401
- Definitions, 43.400
- Duties of highway patrol, 43.410
- Duties of other law enforcement agencies, 43.401
- False reports, penalty, 43.405
- Form, missing child report, 43.400
- Highway patrol, duties, 43.402, 43.410
- Medical and dental records of missing children to be furnished to patrol, 43.410
- Missing and endangered persons advisory system created, definitions, rules, 650.025
- Missing child report, defined, 43.400
- Missing child, defined, 43.400
- Missing juvenile, defined, 43.400
- Missing person, defined, 43.400
- Missing persons unit established, function, 43.402
- Patrol, defined, 43.400
- Registrar, defined, 43.400
- Removal of information from computers, 43.401

**Reports**

- Form, supplied by whom, 43.400
- Information to be included, 43.401
- Retention of report during investigation, 43.401
- Who may submit, when, 43.404

Mobile equipment and tires, defacing serial numbers, duties, 301.401

Motor vehicle records, department of revenue, officer's and their immediate families personal information not to be released, exception, 32.056

**Motor vehicle theft claims**

- Immunity from liability for providing authorized information regarding, 589.215
- Information from insurer regarding, may require, 589.210
- Insurer entitled to information regarding, when, 589.215
- Insurer may notify and provide information regarding, fraud suspected, 589.205
- Release to other authorized agencies of information, 589.215

**Motor vehicles**

- Abandoned motor vehicles, abandoned property report forwarded to director of revenue after notification from towing company, 304.157
- Failure to return leased or rented, procedures, 570.057
- Salvage records, right to inspect, 301.225
- Stolen, report of, 301.230
- Traffic law enforcement, collection of related data, when, purpose, 304.670

**Traffic rules exceptions in pursuit**

- Directive on turning or moving specified directions, disregard, 300.100
- Lights, red or flashing blue, required, 300.100
- Park or stand, irrespective of ordinances, 300.100

**POLICE — cont'd****Motor vehicles — cont'd****Traffic rules exceptions in pursuit — cont'd**

- Red lights, stop sign, stop signals, safely disregard, 300.100
- Speed limits, may exceed, 300.100
- Motorized bicycles, violation of law, duties, 307.193

**Multijurisdictional drug law enforcement**

- Arrest, power of, 650.156
- Board, members, duties, 650.161
- Citation, 650.150
- Definitions, 650.153
- Formation, purpose, 650.156
- Grants, state, eligibility for, 650.161
- Interstate MEG agreements, powers and immunities of officers, effective when, 650.159
- Public safety, department of, duties, 650.161
- Report required, when, 650.165

Newborns, voluntary relinquishment of by parent, duties, 210.950

Nursing home districts may employ and commission, 198.300

Nursing homes, fraud investigation, to cooperate, 198.183

Nursing homes, right to investigate, 198.186

Occupational disease, drug lab exposure, workers' compensation, 287.070

Peace officer defined, 590.010

Peace officer, defined, 542.261

Peace officers, certain officers, appeal procedure, 590.500

Peace officers, investigations of alleged acts to be made available to hiring law enforcement agencies, 590.118

Personnel, appointment, 71.200

**Police animal**

- Assault on, penalty, 575.353
- Definition, 575.010
- Disabling, penalty, 575.350
- Killing, penalty, 575.350

Political activity while off duty not prohibited, 67.145

**Political subdivisions, cooperation beyond jurisdiction**

- Emergency situation, officer authorized to respond outside his jurisdiction, when, 70.820
- Major case squads authorized, expenses, operating procedures, power of arrest, 70.835
- Service provided by one political subdivision for another, by agreement, power of arrest, immunity, 70.815

Procedure for obtaining license to be established by director, 590.030

Procedure upon dismissal, demotion or suspension, certain police officers, 85.011

Protection orders for children, duties, powers, 455.538

**Racial profiling, traffic stops by peace officers**

- Agency failing to comply, state funds may be withheld, 590.650
- Attorney general's duties, 590.650

**POLICE — cont'd****Racial profiling, traffic stops by peace officers — cont'd**

Audio visually equipped vehicles for traffic stops, utilization of federal funds authorized, 590.650  
 Civilian review board, powers, duties, expenses, 590.653  
 Minority group defined, 590.650  
 Reports required, content, 590.650  
 Review of findings, effect, 590.650  
 Sobriety check points or road blocks exempt, 590.650

Railroad police, 388.600 to 388.660

Railroad, appointment qualifications, 388.600

Railroad, see RAILROADS

**Records**

Cities in constitutional charter counties, duties, 66.200, 66.240; penalty, 66.210  
 Crime complaints, 911 calls, confidential, exceptions, 610.150  
 Criminal history, senate investigator to have access without charge, 43.541  
 Daily log or record of suspected crimes, accidents, complaints available for inspection and copying, 610.200  
 Discoverable and admissible by the director in any investigation, hearing or other proceeding pursuant to chapter 590, 590.180

**Name, licensure status and commissioning**

Applicants, records open, 590.180  
 Confidential records, all other records, exceptions, 590.180  
 Licensees, records open, 590.180  
 Police daily log of suspected crimes, accidents, complaints, available for inspection, copying, 610.200

Release of prisoner authorized, refusal, penalty, 575.320

Relief and pension systems, see POLICE

RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS

Removal from office, towns and villages, 80.420

Removal of chief law enforcement officer, when, 106.273

Report, drivers arrested, chemical tests, contents, 302.510

Reports, crime victims, to be available to division investigations for compensation, 595.015

Reports, to highway patrol, criminal records repository, contents of report, 43.503

**Reserve officer**

Reserve peace officer defined, 590.010

Residence requirements, 85.005

Retired police officers, carrying of concealed weapons, director of public safety to establish training and qualification standard, 650.030

Roadside checkpoints and roadblock patterns based on vehicle type prohibited, exception for commercial vehicles, 304.152

**POLICE — cont'd****Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty**

Child's eligibility, 173.260  
 Coordinating board of higher education, duties, 173.260  
 Definitions, 173.260  
 Disabled officer or employee, eligible, when, 173.260  
 Disabled officer or employee, no longer disabled, effect on grants, 173.260  
 Permanent and total disability, defined, 173.260  
 Requirements, limitations, 173.260  
 Spouse of officer or employee, eligibility, 173.260  
 Transfer from one institution to another, no effect on scholarship, adjustment of grant, 173.260  
 Withdrawal of student, refund of fees to board by institution, 173.260

School attendance, enforcement powers, certain districts, 167.071

Searches and seizures, 542.261

Special, qualifications, 542.190

**St. Louis City**

Compensation, how paid, 84.160  
 Holidays, with pay, 84.140  
 See ST. LOUIS CITY  
 Vacations, with pay, 84.140  
 Venue, actions against commissioners, 84.095

St. Louis County, cities, towns and villages, services required, 70.800

St. Louis County, service required, 70.800

State colleges and universities, boards of regents and boards of governors may appoint police officers, powers and training, 174.700, 174.703, 174.706  
 Strip search or body cavity search, 544.193, 544.195, 544.197

Suspension, appeal procedure, certain officers, 590.500

Tax credit for surviving spouses of public safety officers, 135.090

Telephone reports, 911 calls, confidential, exceptions, 610.150

Terrorism, homeland security, moneys from antiterrorism fund used for antiterrorism activities, 41.033

Tornadoes, public safety agencies may furnish aid to other public safety agencies in state and bordering states, 70.837

Traffic law enforcement, collection of related data, when, purpose, 304.670

**Training and selection**

POST commission defined, 590.010

Training requirements, see PEACE OFFICERS; PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF

Transferring prisoner to avoid releasing, penalty, 575.320

**University of Missouri**

Appointment, 172.350

Oath, powers, training, 172.355



**POLICE — cont'd****University of Missouri — cont'd**

Unmarked human burials, knowledge or discovery of, duties, notice to, 194.406

Violation of provisions of chapter 590, penalty, 590.195

Voters registration canvass, report, 115.185

**Warrant checks (Jake's Law)**

Inquiry conducted for pending outstanding warrants on all prisoners, how, when, 221.510

Official conducting warrant check, duty to inform warrant issuing agency that prisoner is in custody, 221.510

Prisoner with outstanding charges or warrants, to be released only to warrant issuing authority, exception, 221.510

Purposely failing to perform warrant check, violation, penalty, exception, 221.510

Release or transfer of prisoners prohibited without first conducting warrant check, 221.510

Violations to be reported to attorney general, 221.510

Wildlife, hunting and trapping, interference with, powers of officer, failure to obey, penalty, 578.153

Women members, appointment, duties, compensation, 71.200

Youth services, division of, assistance to, when, 219.026

Youth services, division of, runaway child, duties of police, 219.061

**POLICE COMMISSIONERS**

Kansas City, 84.350 to 84.470

Legal expense fund not available for judgments against, 105.726

Police, appointment, residency requirement, 85.005

Social welfare boards, second class counties, cooperation with, 205.840

St. Louis city, 84.010 to 84.120, 84.190, 84.210, 84.250

St. Louis city, 84.015

**POLICE COURT**

See MUNICIPAL DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS

**POLICE OFFICERS**

See CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES; particular classes of cities under appropriate headings;

POLICE

**POLICE POWERS**

Arrest, see POLICE

Hospital district, 206.110

Nursing home districts, 198.300

**POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS (CH. 86)**

See also RETIREMENT SYSTEM, POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS

**1. General Provisions****2. Cities In First Class Counties And Of 3,000 To 100,000 Inhabitants****3. Cities, First Class****4. Cities Over 100,000****5. Cities Of 300,000 To 700,000****6. Cities Of 300,000 To 700,000, Civilian Employees****7. Cities Over 500,000****8. Any City Not Within A County, Alternative System****1. General Provisions**

Actuarial evaluation performed at least biennially, 105.664

Creditable service, effect of military service, 86.580

Death benefit, educational grants for surviving children of officers killed in the line of duty, 173.260

Hancock, void provisions, 86.810

Highway patrol retirement system, 104.010 to 104.250

Old age and survivor's insurance, extended to members, when, 105.353

**Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty**

Child's eligibility, 173.260

Coordinating board of higher education, duties, 173.260

Definitions, 173.260

**Disabled officer or employee**

Eligible, when, 173.260

No longer disabled, effect on grants, 173.260

Permanent and total disability, defined, 173.260

Requirements, limitations, 173.260

Spouse of officer or employee, eligibility, 173.260

Transfer from one institution to another, no effect on scholarship, adjustment of grant, 173.260

Withdrawal of student, refund of fees to board by institution, 173.260

Void, when, 86.810

**2. Cities In First Class Counties And Of 3,000 To 100,000 Inhabitants**

Authority to provide for, approval of voters, required, 86.583

Board of trustees, policemen to elect member to board if they contribute, 86.584

Establishment, effect on prior system, 86.583

Funds, investment, power and duty of trustee, 86.590

**3. Cities, First Class**

Accounts, how kept, 86.573

Active duty after retirement, eligibility, effect of, 86.540

Assessments of members, 86.520

**POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS****(CH. 86) — cont'd****3. Cities, First Class — cont'd**

Beneficiaries, 86.540 to 86.547  
Benefits, applications, how heard and decided, 86.527

**Board of trustees**

Annual report to city council, 86.577  
Compensation of members, 86.527  
Decisions relating to benefits final, 86.537  
Gifts and donations, may accept, 86.530  
Loans to members prohibited, 86.533  
Members, selection, terms of office, 86.517  
Organization, election of officers, 86.517  
Records of proceedings, secretary to keep, 86.527  
Rules and regulations, power to promulgate, 86.517

Death benefits, 86.547, 86.557

Definition of terms, 86.510

Disability benefits, 86.537

Funeral expense, amount allowed, 86.557

Membership, persons ineligible, 86.550

**Pension fund**

Contributions by city, 86.513  
Control and custody, 86.573  
Exempt from process, 86.563  
Fines and penalties of members paid into, 86.530  
Investment, 86.533  
Managed by board of trustees, 86.513, 86.520  
Payments out of, 86.553, 86.560  
Purposes of, 86.513  
Report of condition to city council, 86.577  
Rewards paid into, 86.530  
Security, deposited with treasurer, 86.533  
Treasurer, city, duties, 86.513

Pensioners, recall to active duty, 86.567

Pensions, paid in monthly installments, 86.511

Pensions, when terminated, 86.570

Records, treasurer to keep, 86.573

Refund of contributions, 86.523

Retired officer serving as special consultant to board, effect on benefits, compensation, 86.549

**Retirement benefits**

Amount reduced and prorated, when, 86.553  
Assignment prohibited, 86.563  
Cessation on recall to active duty, 86.567  
Exempt from process, 86.563  
Incapacitated member, amount, 86.543  
Retired, suspended or discharged member, 86.540, 86.543  
Termination, 86.570

Retirement, 86.540, 86.543

Special consultant to board, retired officer as, effect on benefits, compensation, 86.549

Treasurer, duties and liabilities, 86.573

Warrants, how drawn and signed, 86.560

Widow and children, benefits allowed, 86.540 to 86.547

Years of service required for benefits, 86.540, 86.543

**POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS****(CH. 86) — cont'd****3. Cities, First Class — cont'd****4. Cities Over 100,000**

Assessment of members, 86.503  
Authority to organize, purpose, 86.500  
Fund, how created, 86.500, 86.503

**5. Cities Of 300,000 To 700,000**

Accidental death benefits, amount, paid how and to whom, when terminated, 86.1260

Accidental disability retirement benefits, how computed, duration, 86.1200

**Accumulated contributions**

Defined, 86.900  
Payable on death, when, 86.1250  
Payment on resignation after fifteen years' service, 86.1160

Actions against board member, indemnification, how, 86.1080

Actuarial cost, defined, 86.900

Annual report, contents, distribution, 86.960

Base pension, cost-of-living adjustment, definition, 86.1220

Beneficiary, defined, 86.900

Benefit vested, when, 86.1270

Board of police commissioners, defined, 86.900

**Children's allowance on death of member**

Amount, adjustments, 86.1250  
Cost-of-living adjustments, 86.1250  
Incapacity must exist at time of member's death, 86.1250  
Maximum age, full-time student, extension for, 86.1250

City, defined, 86.900

Compensation, defined, 86.900

Consultant, defined, 86.900

**Contributions**

Cities, amount, budget estimate, 86.1000  
Credited to pension fund, when, amount, 86.1010  
Overtime compensation or incentive pay, deductions not to be made from, 84.510  
Payroll deductions, 86.1010  
Reimbursement of member, 86.1160  
Service terminated for any reason, choice of member to withdraw all contributions, effect, 86.1160

**Cost-of-living adjustment**

Base pension, defined, 86.1220  
Board not to be liable, when, 86.1220  
Computation, 86.1220  
Surviving spouse or children, computation, 86.1220

Created, official name, effect declining population, 86.910

Credit for prior service after military duty, 86.1110

Credit not to be given for overtime or incentive pay, 84.510

**Creditable service**

Defined, 86.900  
Determined, how, 86.1100

**POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS  
(CH. 86) — cont'd**

**5. Cities Of 300,000 To 700,000 — cont'd**

**Creditable service — cont'd**

- Suspended members without pay, time not included, 86.1100
- Death benefit, amount, paid how and to whom, 86.1260
- Death benefits, administrator expenses, 86.1030
- Death, effect of, 86.1270
- Definitions, 86.900, 86.1220
- Disability retirement, benefits, how computed, 86.1200
- Distribution of benefits, 86.1270
- Early retirement, incentives, 86.1280
- Earnings of disabled pensioner, effect on pension, 86.1180
- Final compensation, defined, 86.900
- Fiscal year, defined, 86.900

**Funds**

- Exempt from taxation and process, exceptions, 86.1040
- Investment and management, 86.1020
- Payment of benefits and administrative expenses, obligation of, 86.1030
- Payments out of, how made, 86.1020
- Funeral allowance, 86.1250
- Incapacitated minor, accidental death benefits, terminates, when, 86.1260
- Incentives for early retirement, 86.1280
- Investment of retirement funds, 86.1020
- Legal expenses, board member, paid when, 86.1080
- Lump-sum option for pension distribution, procedure, 86.1210
- Medical board, defined, 86.900
- Member, defined, 86.900

**Membership**

- Cost-of-living increase, member defined, 86.1220
- Dependents, cost-of-living increase, certain persons included, 86.1220
- Member, cost-of-living, defined, 86.1220
- Regulations, 86.1090, 86.1110, 86.1120
- Temporary absence not to affect membership, member to pay own contribution, when, 86.1140
- Terminated, when, 86.1130
- Military duty, service credit, when, 86.1110

**Pension**

- Cost-of-living adjustment, 86.1220
- Defined, 86.900
- Lump-sum option plan distribution, election, procedure, 86.1210
- Minimum, 86.1170

**Pension fund**

- City to contribute, 86.1000
- Defined, 86.900
- Payroll deductions credited to, 86.1010

**Permanent disability**

- Not resulting from injury on job, benefits, how computed, 86.1200

**POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS  
(CH. 86) — cont'd**

**5. Cities Of 300,000 To 700,000 — cont'd**

**Permanent disability — cont'd**

- Resulting from injury on job, computation of benefits, duration, 86.1180
- Police officer, defined, 86.900
- Police relief association, board may assist, 84.810
- Police relief association, maintenance, 84.800

**Prior service**

- Determined, how, 86.1100
- Military duty, 86.1110
- Qualified plan, retirement plan deemed, when, 86.1270
- Reduced worker's compensation payments, exceptions, member's percentage defined, 86.1190
- Reexamination of disabled pensioner, 86.1180
- Reinstatement of credit and rights on return to service, and upon payment of contributions and interest, 86.1110, 86.1120
- Resignation after fifteen years' service, 86.1160
- Restoration of pensioner to active service, effect on pension, 86.1180

**Retirement**

- Permissible, when, 86.1150
- Tier II members, when, 86.1151
- Retirement age, defined, 86.1270

**Retirement benefits**

- Accidental disability, 86.1180, 86.1200
- Age sixty, how computed, 86.1150
- Base pension, commencement, when, 86.1030
- City not obligated, 86.1030
- Cost-of-living adjustment, 86.1220
- Death of a member, effect of, 86.1030

**Disability beneficiary**

- Cessation of a disability pension, effect, 86.1180
- Not restored to active service, member entitled to retirement benefits, how calculated, 86.1180
- Effect of federal social security benefits received, 86.1090
- Errors in payment, adjustment, 86.1050
- Exempt from taxation and process, exception for support orders and assignments, 86.1040
- Member resigning after fifteen years' service, 86.1160
- Minimum, 86.1170
- Nonduty disability beneficiary injury not job-related, periodic examination required, 86.1200
- Tier II members, how computed, 86.1151

**Retirement board**

- Actions against member, indemnification, how, 86.1080
- Actions by and against authorized, 86.1060
- Actuarial study, made, when, 86.960
- Administration, duties, expenses, 86.950
- Assets of retirement system to be held in trust, 86.1270
- Certification of amounts payable by city, 86.990, 86.1000

**POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS  
(CH. 86) — cont'd**

**5. Cities Of 300,000 To 700,000 — cont'd**

**Retirement board — cont'd**

Compensation and expenses of members, 86.970  
 Cost-of-living increases, no liability, when, 86.1220  
 Defined, 86.900  
 Educational seminars, members in active police service granted leave to attend, 86.980  
 Employees, compensation, 86.950  
 Established, duties, 86.920  
 Findings, review, 86.1070  
 Indemnification of member, how, legal expenses, paid when, 86.1080  
 Insurance, purchase of authorized, 86.1080  
 Leave to attend educational seminars, members in active police service, 86.980  
 Liability insurance, purchase of authorized, 86.1080  
 Medical board, appointment of, 86.960  
 Members, how selected, terms, 86.920, 86.930  
 Oaths of office, 86.930  
 Officers, selection, 86.950  
 Policies to be established by board, 86.950  
 Qualifications, 86.930  
 Records to be kept, 86.960  
 Seal, 86.960  
 Secretary and treasurer, incompatible offices, 86.950  
 Secretary, bond, 86.1020  
 State agency, board deemed as, 86.951  
 System to be managed by, 86.910  
 Tax-exempt status of plan to be maintained, 86.1270  
 Treasurer, bond, 86.1020  
 Trustee of funds, investments, 86.1020  
 Vacancies, how filled, 86.930  
 Vote, number required for action by, 86.940

Retirement system, defined, 86.900

Rollover distribution, transfer to another eligible plan, 86.1270

Salary deductions, 86.1010

Social security benefits, federal, effect on rights, 86.1090

**Special consultant**

Benefit, amount, when, 86.1230; 86.1231  
 Dependents of deceased members, benefits, duty, compensation, 86.1240  
 Member, defined, 86.1230; 86.1231  
 Minimum pension, duty, compensation, cost-of-living adjustments, 86.1170  
 Retirees to serve as, when, 86.1170  
 Surviving spouse, benefits, duty, compensation, special consultant, 86.1240  
 Surviving spouse, benefits, limitations, 86.1230; 86.1231  
 Supplemental benefits, amounts, determination, when, 86.1230, 86.1231

**POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS  
(CH. 86) — cont'd**

**5. Cities Of 300,000 To 700,000 — cont'd**

**Surviving spouse**

Consultant to the board, when, 86.1240  
 Must be married to member at time of retirement or death in service to receive benefits, 86.1240  
 Pension, how computed, when terminated, 86.1240  
 Surviving spouse of more than one member, effect of, 86.1240  
 Surviving spouse of more than one member, effect of, 86.1240  
 Surviving spouse or children, cost-of-living adjustment, 86.1220, 86.1240, 86.1250  
 Tax-exempt status of plan to be maintained, 86.1270  
 Termination of services, effect, 86.1130

**6. Cities Of 300,000 To 700,000, Civilian**

**Employees**

Accumulated contributions, defined, 86.1310; refund, 86.1540, 86.1550  
 Actuarial cost, defined, 86.1310  
 Actuarial studies and calculations to be made when, 86.1370  
 Annuity, election to take, 86.1540  
 Base pension, defined, 86.1590  
 Beneficiary, defined, 86.1310  
 Benefits vested, when, 86.1630  
 Board of police commissioners, defined, 86.1310  
 City or cities, defined, 86.1310  
 Compensation, defined, 86.1310  
 Consultant, defined, 86.1310

**Contributions**

City's, 86.1390  
 Deduction from member's salary, rate, 86.1400  
 Members', 86.1400  
 Option to leave with fund, 86.1540  
 Refund on termination of employment, 86.1550  
 Terminated employee with five or more years may leave contributions in fund to fund pension, 86.1540  
 Terminated employee, right to withdraw, five years of service, 86.1540

Cost-of-living adjustments, computation by retirement board, member defined, 86.1590

Created, official name, management, continuation authorized once established, 86.1320

**Creditable service**

Defined, 86.1310  
 Determination of, 86.1490  
 Does not include time suspended without pay, 86.1490  
 Establishment, 86.1540  
 Members entitled to, when, 86.1490  
 Creditable service, defined, 86.1310  
 Criminal or civil suit, indemnification, 86.1470  
 Death, effect of, 86.1630  
 Definition of terms, 86.1310  
 Disability retiree, re-employment, effect, 86.1560

**POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS  
(CH. 86) — cont'd**

**6. Cities Of 300,000 To 700,000, Civilian**

**Employees — cont'd**

**Disability retirement**

- Benefits, final compensation, 86.1560
- Death of member, surviving spouse benefit computation, 86.1560
- Supplemental retirement benefit amount, 86.1600
- Distribution of benefits, when, 86.1630
- Duty disability, defined, 86.1560
- Early retirement, incentives, 86.1640
- Election of members of board, who votes, 86.1330
- Employee, defined, 86.1310
- False statement or falsification of records, criminal liability not limited, 86.1440
- Final compensation, defined, 86.1310

**Funds**

- Accounting procedure, 86.1420
- Exempt from state and local taxation, execution, garnishment, attachment, or process, except for support orders or assignments, 86.1430
- Not to be mingled with other system, 86.1330
- Incentives for early retirement, 86.1640
- Indemnity in case of action, suit, or proceeding, 86.1470
- Insurance, liability, authority to purchase, 86.1470
- Internal Revenue code, defined, 86.1310
- Liability insurance, authority to purchase, 86.1470
- Lump-sum option for pension distribution, procedure, 86.1580
- Medical board, defined, 86.1310
- Member, defined, 86.1310
- Members of system, when, 86.1480
- Member's percentage, defined, 86.1570

**Membership**

- Ceases when, effect, 86.1540, 86.1550
- Qualifications, 86.1480
- Termination, contributions refunded, 86.1520
- Vests, when, 86.1540
- Military service, service credit, when, 86.1500
- Nonduty disability, defined, 86.1560
- Optional annuity, amount of, calculation, 86.1540

**Pension**

- Amount of, calculation, 86.1540
- Assignment, restriction, exception for support or certain revocable requests, 86.1430
- Base pension, commencement, when, 86.1420
- Calculation, final compensation, 86.1540
- Death before retirement, effect, 86.1610
- Death of a member, effect of, 86.1420
- Defined, 86.1310
- Disability retirement, calculation, 86.1560
- Early retirement, calculation, 86.1540
- Final compensation, calculation of pension, 86.1540
- Funeral benefit, amount, 86.1620
- Garnishment, not subject to, exception for support, 86.1430

**POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS  
(CH. 86) — cont'd**

**6. Cities Of 300,000 To 700,000, Civilian**

**Employees — cont'd**

**Pension — cont'd**

- Lump-sum option plan distribution, election, procedure, 86.1580
- Normal retirement, calculation, minimum payment, 86.1540
- Re-employment of disability retiree, effect upon, 86.1560
- Special consultant, appointment as, 86.1610
- Supplemental retirement benefit, amount, who, 86.1600
- Surviving spouse, eligibility for benefits, 86.1610
- Widow's, eligibility, 86.1610
- Pension, pension fund, defined, 86.1310
- Qualified plan, retirement plan deemed, when, 86.1630
- Reemployment, effect on membership, payment of actuarial costs, 86.1510
- Refund of accumulated contributions, 86.1540, 86.1550

**Retirement**

- Disability, requirements, 86.1560
- Early, date, requirements, 86.1540
- Normal, date, 86.1530
- Retirement age, defined, 86.1630

**Retirement board**

- Actuarial studies and calculations, made when, 86.1370
- Assets of retirement system to be held in trust, 86.1630
- Certification of amount to be contributed by city, 86.1380
- Defined, 86.1310
- Election of members, who votes, 86.1330
- Employees, compensation, 86.1360
- Funds, powers and duties, 86.1410
- Investments, duties, 86.1410
- Members, expenses, 86.1330
- Oath, filing, 86.1330
- Officers, selection, 86.1360
- Powers and duties, 86.1330, 86.1360
- Records, annual report, 86.1370
- Review of decisions, 86.1460
- Rules and regulations, 86.1330, 86.1360
- Seal, corporate powers, 86.1370
- State agency, board deemed as, 86.1360
- Sue or be sued, board may be, 86.1450
- Tax-exempt status of plan to be maintained, 86.1630
- Trustees of funds, powers and duties, 86.1410
- Voting, 86.1350

**Retirement system, defined, 86.1310**

- Rollover distributions, procedure, 86.1630
- Salary, contributions deducted from rate, 86.1400
- Service credit, military duty, when, 86.1110

**Special consultants**

- Supplemental retirement benefits, 86.1600

**POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS****(CH. 86) — cont'd****6. Cities Of 300,000 To 700,000, Civilian****Employees — cont'd****Special consultants — cont'd**

Terminated, vested employees, duty, compensation, 86.1540

Supplemental retirement benefit, amount, who, 86.1600

Surviving spouse, defined, 86.1310

Surviving spouse, supplemental retirement benefit, amount, how long, 86.1600

Suspension without pay does not provide creditable service, 86.1490

Tax-exempt status of plan to be maintained, 86.1630

Terminated employee with five years' service, option to withdraw or leave in fund for pension, 86.1540

Termination of membership, when, 86.1520

Total and permanent disability, defined, 86.1560

Widow as beneficiary, election, 86.1610

Workers' compensation, offsets, 86.1570

**7. Cities Over 500,000**

Actuarial investigations, extent, when made, 86.053

Actuary, duties, 86.050 to 86.057, 86.157, 86.160

Annuity savings fund, payroll deductions credited to, 86.140

Assets and liabilities, valuation of, 86.050, 86.057

**Board of trustees**

Certification of amounts payable by city, 86.183

Compensation and expenses, 86.027

Contribution rates, certification of, 86.133

Decisions, judicial review, 86.037

Dissolved, 86.363

Employees, appointment and compensation, 86.040

Estimate of annual expenses, 86.180

Expenses paid on approval of board, 86.040

Funds and claim, jurisdiction of, 86.037

Funds, power to manage and invest, 86.107

Managed and controlled by, exception, 86.013

Members, selection, terms, 86.023

Oaths of office, 86.030

Officers, selection of, 86.040

Personal interest in investments, prohibited, 86.120

Records to be kept by, 86.043

Report, annual, 86.043

Rules and regulations, establishment of, 86.037

Surety or endorser, when not to be, 86.120

Vacancies, how filled, 86.027

Votes, number required for action, 86.033

Cities, obligations of, what constitutes, 86.187

City counselor, duties, 86.047

Consolidation with alternative system, 86.360

**Contributions**

Accrued liability, discontinued when, 86.167

Accrued liability, rate computed, 86.160

**POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS****(CH. 86) — cont'd****7. Cities Over 500,000 — cont'd****Contributions — cont'd**

Accumulated, transferred to annuity reserve, when, 86.143

Additional purpose, amount, disposition, 86.143

Amount to meet interest on funds paid by city, 86.110

Cities, to pension accumulation fund, how determined, 86.153

City, appropriations, procedure, 86.183

Computed and credited, how, 86.127

Earnable compensation, how computed, 86.137

Excess earnings deducted from city's, 86.110

Normal, rate, how computed, 86.157

Payroll deductions, members consent to, 86.140

Persons over fifty-nine, rate, how computed, 86.133

Rate, 86.130

Rates certified by board, 86.053

Rates, determination and adoption, 86.050

Refunded, when, 86.097

Withdrawn, out of what fund paid, 86.143

Created, official name, 86.013

Creditable service, determined how, 86.020

Death benefits, how computed, to whom paid, 86.090, 86.093

Definitions, 86.010

Earnable compensation, how computed, 86.137

**Funds**

Annuity reserve, 86.147

Annuity savings fund, contributions to be credited to, 86.127

Assets to be credited to funds, how, 86.123

Available cash on deposit, amount, 86.117

City treasurer custodian of, 86.113

Exempt from taxation and process, 86.190

Expense fund, 86.180

Interest, credited annually, 86.110

Invested, how, 86.107

Name, number, 86.123

Payments out of, how made, 86.113

Pension accumulation, 86.150 to 86.170

Pension reserve, 86.173, 86.177

Transfer, 86.143

Investment income, how used, 86.187

Medical board, appointment and duties, 86.047

**Membership**

Contributions, rates, 86.130

Disability beneficiary, 86.083, 86.087

Persons over sixty, election, 86.133

Regulations, 86.017

Mortality tables, adopted when, 86.050, 86.053

Optional allowances, 86.100

Payroll deductions, consent, certification, how credited, 86.140

Payroll deductions, procedure, 86.133

**Retirement benefits**

Accidental disability, 86.073, 86.077

**POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS  
(CH. 86) — cont'd****7. Cities Over 500,000 — cont'd****Retirement benefits — cont'd**

- Allowance for disability to cease, when, 86.087
- Discontinuance of, refusal to submit to examination, 86.080
- Errors in payment of, adjustment, 86.193
- Exempt from taxation and process, 86.190
- Medical reexamination of members retired, 86.080
- Optional allowances, 86.100
- Ordinary disability, 86.067, 86.070
- Payable from pension accumulation fund, exceptions, 86.170
- Reduced by workers' compensation payments, 86.103
- Reduction of disability allowance, when, 86.083
- Service allowance, how computed, 86.063
- Veterans, additional pension for, 86.063
- Retirement, beneficiary restored to service, 86.087
- Retirement, compulsory or elective, 86.060

**8. Any City Not Within A County, Alternative System**

- Accounts of members, interest credited annually, 86.303

**Accumulated contributions**

- Assets of the system if not refunded, 86.292
- Definition, 86.200
- Actuarial investigation, periodic, purpose, 86.243
- Actuary, duties, 86.240, 86.247, 86.330, 86.333
- Additional benefits for prior contributions in excess of 7 percent rate, 86.320
- Age of retirement, 86.250
- Annual benefit, maximum amount, 86.256
- Appeal from board's decisions, right of, 86.227
- Application to board, made when, 86.250

**Assets**

- Custodian, city treasurer as, 86.307
- Deposits, maximum amount, 86.310
- Expenses payable from, 86.343
- Interest credited to, annually, 86.303
- Investment, 86.300
- Payments from, how made, 86.307
- Use for unauthorized purposes, 86.313
- Assets and liabilities, valuation of, 86.247
- Assets of fund retained for benefit of members, 86.248

**Benefits**

- Accumulated contribution refunded on ceasing to be a policeman, 86.290
- Additional, terminate, when, 86.364
- Exempt from taxes, executions, other process, exception may pay child support or maintenance, 86.353

**Board of trustees**

- Administration, duties, 86.213
- Assets, management, powers and limitations, 86.300
- Certification of amounts payable by cities, 86.344

**POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS  
(CH. 86) — cont'd****8. Any City Not Within A County, Alternative System — cont'd****Board of trustees — cont'd**

- Chairman of board, terms, 86.213
  - Consolidation with older system, powers, 86.360
  - Defined, 86.200
  - Employees, appointment and compensation, 86.230
  - Estimate of annual expenses, 86.343
  - Expenses, 86.217
  - Expenses, how paid, 86.230
  - Functions of board of older system, to assume, 86.363
  - Judicial review of decisions, 86.227
  - Jurisdiction, 86.227
  - Legal adviser, 86.237
  - Management, 86.203
  - Medical board to be designated, 86.237
  - Members, selection, terms, 86.213
  - Oath, 86.220
  - Officers, selection, 86.230
  - Personal interest in investments prohibited, 86.313
  - Qualifications, 86.213
  - Quorum, 86.223
  - Records to be kept, 86.233
  - Report, published annually, 86.233
  - Rules and regulations, to establish, 86.227
  - Special advisors, retired members as, when, qualifications, compensation, procedures, 86.366
  - Surety or obligor of loans from funds, may not become, 86.313
  - Terms, 86.213
  - Travel time with compensation not to exceed thirty days in fiscal year to attend authorized functions, 86.213
  - Vacancy, 86.217
  - Voting, quorum, 86.223
  - Cities' obligations, 86.350
  - Cities, amounts payable by, appropriated and transferred, how, 86.344
  - Compulsory retirement at age sixty-five, permit to remain, time allowed, 86.250
  - Consolidation with older system, 86.360
  - Consumer price index, increases based on, 86.253
- Contributions**
- Accrued liability**
    - Discontinued, when, 86.340
    - Rate, how computed, 86.333
  - Accumulated contribution refunded on ceasing to be a policeman, 86.290
  - Accumulated, transfer to member's individual account, 86.290
  - Amount payable to retirement fund each fiscal year, how computed, 86.337
  - Cities, appropriation and transfer, procedure, 86.344
  - Credited and computed, how, 86.320

**POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS****(CH. 86) — cont'd****8. Any City Not Within A County, Alternative System — cont'd****Contributions — cont'd**

- Deduction from payroll, procedure, consent, 86.320
- Excess over benefits paid, disposition, 86.293
- Normal, rate, how computed, 86.330
- Partial distribution made and policeman is reemployed, effect, 86.290
- Rate, 86.320
- Rates, certification, 86.243
- Refund, when, 86.253

**Refunded**

- Accumulated contribution refunded on ceasing to be a policeman, 86.290
- Partial distribution made and policeman is reemployed, effect, 86.290
- Special advisors, refunded as compensation, when, who eligible, procedures, 86.366
- Surviving spouse, when, source of funds, 86.288
- When, 86.253, 86.290
- Special advisors, contribution to be paid in lump sum, when, application, limitation, 86.366
- Contributions, rollover, to be accepted after January 1, 2002, limitations, 86.294
- Creation, name, 86.203

**Creditable service**

- Defined, 86.200
- Determined, how, 86.210
- Military service, 86.253
- Prior service certificates, effect, 86.210
- Records of older system in lieu of, 86.360

**Death benefits**

- Accidental, how computed, beneficiaries, 86.287

**Dependent children**

- Death resulting from accident while in performance of duties, 86.287
- Member dying while in service, 86.280
- Retired member, 86.283
- Dependent parents, death of member resulting from accident while in performance of duties, 86.287
- Member, how computed, beneficiaries, 86.280
- Retired member, how computed, beneficiaries, 86.283
- Special consultant, qualifications, duties, compensation, 86.280, 86.283, 86.287

**Student benefits****Children of**

- Member dying as result of accident while in performance of duties, 86.287
- Member dying while in service, 86.280
- Retired member, 86.283

**Surviving spouse's pension**

- Death of member in service, 86.280
- Death resulting from accident while in performance of duties, 86.287

**POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS****(CH. 86) — cont'd****8. Any City Not Within A County, Alternative System — cont'd****Death benefits — cont'd****Surviving spouse's pension — cont'd**

- Retired member, 86.283
- Special consultant, duties, compensation, 86.280
- Spouse to receive pension until dies or remarries, 86.283
- Death while performing qualified military service, benefit distribution, 86.295

**Deferred retirement option plan (DROP)**

- Death of member, payment of funds, 86.251
- Election required, 86.251
- Eligible but not retired, participation in plan, 86.251
- Interest, amount, 86.251
- Survivor annuity payments, 86.251
- Definitions, 86.200
- Disability, investigation and medical examination required, 86.270
- Distribution of interest of member, when, 86.252
- Errors in benefit payments, adjustment, 86.357
- Expense of operation, how paid, 86.343
- False statements, penalty, 86.357
- Falsification of records, penalty, 86.357
- Medical board, duties, 86.237

**Membership**

- Ceases, when, 86.207
- Condition of employment, 86.207
- Disability beneficiary, restored, when, 86.277
- Election as to, filing, revocation, 86.207
- Other pension or retirement systems prohibited, 86.207
- Reserve officer not a member, 86.207
- Service, defined, 86.200
- Transfer of, subject to certain conditions, 86.207
- Mortality tables, adoption, 86.243
- Operation begins when, 86.203
- Participation in DROP, effect of, 86.253
- Payment of benefits granted, cities' obligation, 86.350
- Prior service certificate, issuance, effect, 86.210
- Retirants, surviving spouse, as special advisors, qualifications, duties, compensation, how calculated, effective, when, 86.254
- Retired members as special advisors, who eligible, when, compensation, procedures, 86.366

**Retirement benefits**

- Accidental disability, 86.263, 86.267
- Contribution refund, when, 86.253
- Contribution refunded to surviving spouse, when, source of funds, 86.288
- Determination, disability beneficiary restored to membership, 86.277
- Disability allowance discontinued, when, 86.270, 86.277



**POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS  
(CH. 86) — cont'd****8. Any City Not Within A County, Alternative  
System — cont'd****Retirement benefits — cont'd****Disability retirement**

Retirement allowance, how calculated, 86.267  
Special consultant, appointment by board,  
application, procedure, amount paid, duties,  
86.267

**Nonduty disability**

Calculated, how, 86.260  
Cessation of disability benefit, when, 86.257  
Child over eighteen who is disabled and at  
public-supported institutions, no benefits,  
86.260  
Children over eighteen attending school, 86.260  
Defined, 86.260  
Dependent children, 86.260  
Disability retirement allowance granted, when,  
86.257  
Periodic medical examinations required, when,  
86.257  
Special consultant, qualifications, duties,  
compensation, 86.260  
Years of service required, if not age fifty-five,  
86.260

**Service allowance**

How computed, 86.253  
Years of service required, if not age fifty-five,  
86.253

Service-connected accidental disability,  
requirements, 86.263

**Special advisors**

Compensation, who eligible, procedures,  
86.254, 86.366  
Contribution to be paid in lump sum, when,  
application, limitation, 86.366  
Qualifications, duties, compensation, how  
calculated, effective, when, 86.254  
Surviving spouses, 86.253, 86.254, 86.280

**Special consultant**

Appointment, 86.267  
Compensation, effect, reduced when, 86.253

Retirement, compulsory and elective, 86.250

Retirement, years of required service, if not age  
fifty-five, 86.250

Retroactive payments, interest rate, 86.359

Rollover contributions to be accepted after January  
1, 2002, limitations, 86.294

Rollover distribution payable, election to pay  
directly to plan, prohibition on rollover payments,  
exception, 86.255

Special consultants, retirees to be employed as,  
compensation, effect, compensation decreased  
when, amount, 86.253

Special consultants, surviving spouses to be  
employed as, compensation, decreased when,  
amount, 86.253

Statement of prior service, member to file, 86.210

**POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS  
(CH. 86) — cont'd****8. Any City Not Within A County, Alternative  
System — cont'd****Surviving spouse**

Contributions refunded to, when, 86.288  
Contributions, right to refund terminates, when,  
86.364  
Defined, 86.200  
Employed as special consultant, when,  
compensation, when amount, 86.253, 86.254,  
86.280  
Special consultant, employment as terminates,  
when, 86.364  
Trustee to trustee transfers accepted after January 1,  
2002, 86.296  
Vesting of benefits, nonforfeitable, when, 86.354  
Workers' compensation offset against benefits,  
86.297

**POLITICAL ACTIVITIES**

\* See also CORRUPT PRACTICES; ELECTION  
CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES

Civil defense organizations, prohibition, 44.113

Emergency management organizations, 44.113

Highway patrol, prohibited, exception, 43.060

**Merit system, state****Definitions**

Contributions, 36.152  
Employee, 36.152  
Partisan political office, 36.152

**Prohibited activities**

Buildings or rooms used in official capacity,  
36.157  
Candidacy, running for office, 36.150, 36.155  
Discouraging participation in political activities,  
36.155  
Dismissal, grounds for, when, 36.150, 36.159  
Intimidation or coercion of employees, penalties,  
36.159  
Solicitation for candidates, 36.150  
Solicitation from subordinates, 36.155  
Uniform with official insignia engaging in  
political activities, 36.157  
Utilization of state resources, 36.157  
Vehicles, using if owned or leased by state,  
36.157  
While on duty, activities prohibited, 36.157

**Rights of employees**

Opinions, right to express, 36.155  
Voting, 36.155

Police, Kansas City, penalty, 84.830

State employee not prohibited from contacting  
legislator or state auditor, 105.058

**POLITICAL COMMITTEE (CH. 120)**

\* See also ELECTION CAMPAIGN  
EXPENDITURES (CH. 130)

Contributions, expenditures, see ELECTION  
CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES

Counties, election judges, list for, furnished when,  
115.087

**POLITICAL COMMITTEE (CH. 120) — cont'd**

Defined, 130.011  
 Disclosure reports, candidates for and members of county committee may consolidate with ward organization, 130.043  
 Disclosure reports, see ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES  
 Donations, solicitation of, required disclosures, 407.1090  
 Expenditures, campaign reports, see ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES  
 Kansas City, police prohibited, 84.830  
 Merit system employee, membership prohibited, 36.150  
 Reports, contributions, expenditures, see ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES  
 Solicitations of donations, required disclosures, 407.1090

**POLITICAL PARTY**

Ballots, candidates placement on, how determined, 115.239  
**Candidates**  
 Affidavit, filing of, contents, 115.306  
 Attorney's fees may be paid out of candidate committee funds for complaint or investigation regarding holding or running for office, 130.033  
 Disqualification, when, 115.306  
 Fourth class cities, primary, when, procedure, exception, 79.035  
 Inapplicability of sections 115.307 to 115.405, when, 115.308  
 Nomination, how made, 115.307  
 Presidential primary, see Presidential Primary, this heading  
 See also CANDIDATES  
 Withdrawal due to being nominated by a party nominating committee for a different office, procedure, 115.359  
 Chair may compile non-partisan listing of volunteer election judges, 115.087  
 Committee on legislative research, representation on, 23.010  
 Committees, all, filing deadline for certain reports extended, when, 105.964  
**Congressional district committee**  
 Authorized, 115.603  
 Bylaws, constitution, authorized, how changed, 115.627  
 County courthouse available for meetings, certain counties, 115.621  
 Meet, organize, when, where, 115.621  
 Membership composed of, 115.619  
 Officers elected, qualifications, 115.621  
 Proxy voting, 115.620  
 Purpose of, 115.605  
**County or city committee**  
 Authorized, 115.603  
 Bylaws, constitution, authorized, how changed, 115.627

**POLITICAL PARTY — cont'd****County or city committee — cont'd**

Chairman, vice chairman, membership other committees, 115.615  
 Cities divided into wards and precincts, when, how, 115.607  
 Courthouse available for meetings, certain counties, 115.615  
 Death, disqualification or withdrawal prior to primary after filing deadline, 115.361  
 Declaration of candidacy, where and when filed, 115.611  
 Disclosure reports, candidates for and members of committee may consolidate with ward organization, 130.043  
 Elected, primary election, 115.609  
 Filing fee waived, inability to pay, procedure, 115.611  
 Filing fee, amount of, when required, 115.611  
 Financial interest statement, exception, 105.483  
 Meet, organize, when, 115.615  
 Officers, qualification, 115.615  
 Purpose, 115.605  
 Qualifications, 115.607  
 Selected how, 115.607  
 Term, 115.609  
 Tie vote, effect, 115.613  
 Township divided into subdistricts for representation, when, 115.607  
 Township represented, how, 115.607  
 Vacancy created, when no person elected, certification of single candidate without election, when, 115.613  
 Vacancy, filled how, 115.617  
 Votes, simple majority required, 115.613  
 Wards represented, when, 115.607  
 Donations, solicitation of, required disclosures, 407.1090  
 Election offenses, see ELECTIONS, subheading, Corrupt Practices  
 Emblem, when submitted to secretary of state, 115.385  
**Judicial district committee**  
 Authorized, 115.603  
 Bylaws, constitution, authorized, how changed, 115.627  
 County courthouse available for meetings, certain counties, 115.621  
 Meet, organize, when, where, 115.621  
 Membership composed of, 115.619  
 Proxy voting, 115.620  
 Purpose, 115.605  
**Legislative district committee**  
 Authorized, 115.603  
 Bylaws, constitution, authorized, how changed, 115.627  
 County courthouse available for meetings, certain counties, 115.621  
 Meet, organize, when, where, 115.621  
 Membership, composed of, 115.619

**POLITICAL PARTY — cont'd****Legislative district committee — cont'd**

- Officers, how selected, qualifications, 115.619
- Proxy voting, 115.620
- Purpose, 115.605
- Voting procedure, 115.619

Liquor, intoxicating, temporary permit may be issued for, sale by the drink and nonintoxicating beer on premises, special occasion, 311.482

**Merit system, state, political activities****Definitions**

- Contributions, 36.152
- Employee, 36.152
- Partisan political office, 36.152

**Prohibited activities**

- Buildings or rooms used in official capacity, 36.157
- Candidacy, running for office, 36.150, 36.155
- Discouraging participation in political activities, 36.155
- Dismissal, grounds for, when, 36.150, 36.159
- Intimidation or coercion of employees, penalties, 36.159
- Solicitation for candidates, 36.150
- Solicitation from subordinates, 36.155
- Uniform with official insignia engaging in political activities, 36.157
- Utilization of state resources, 36.157
- Vehicles, using if owned or leased by state, 36.157
- While on duty, activities prohibited, 36.157

**Rights of employees**

- Opinions, right to express, 36.155
- Voting, 36.155

**New party**

- Candidates placed on ballot, when, 115.317
- Candidates, primary, no filing fee required, 115.357
- Citation of law, 115.315
- Committeemen, committeewomen, how selected, 115.319
- County, district, failure to provide candidates for two consecutive elections not deemed established party, 115.317
- Establish political party for county, district, state, how, 115.317
- Filing valid petition, effect of, 115.317
- Formation, procedure, 115.315
- Name, limited to five words, 115.315
- Named, how, 115.309
- Nominating committee, provisional chairman serves, when, 115.367
- Number required to sign petition, how determined, 115.315
- Officers, provisional named in petition, requirement, 115.315
- Partial filing authorized when, 115.331
- Partial filing signatures, number required, 115.331
- Party emblem, when submitted to secretary of state, 115.385

**POLITICAL PARTY — cont'd****New party — cont'd****Petition**

- Authorities refusal to file, procedure, 115.333
- Declaration, for formation of party, content required, 115.327
- Disqualified, statement required, 115.333
- Filed where, when, 115.329
- Formation, contents of, 115.315; form, 115.325
- Invalidity determination, when, 115.333
- Receipt, evidence of, 115.331
- Signing petition, not required to vote for, 115.325
- To form, where filed, 115.315
- Presidential electors, how nominated, 115.327
- Provisional party organization to manage, control, 115.319
- Provisional party organization, subject to laws, 115.319
- Reversal of determination, procedure, 115.333
- Signatures, validity determined, procedure, 115.335
- Statewide petition, failure to provide candidates in two consecutive statewide elections not deemed established party, 115.317
- Verification, signatures, joint, city, county, when, procedure, 115.337
- Writ of mandamus, when, 115.333

**Nominating committee**

- Boundary changes of district effect, old district boundaries used, when, 115.367
- Candidates previously disqualified, not eligible for selection, 115.364
- Candidates, general, primary, when, 115.363
- Change, district boundaries, effect, 115.367
- Committee, how designated, certain offices, 115.365
- Delegate authority, prohibited, exception, 115.371
- Majority present, required to nominate, exceptions, 115.371
- Notice of vacancy, procedure, 115.369
- Redistricting, new districts to be used, when, previous districts to be used for special elections, 115.365
- State committee may provide for weighted or fractional voting, 115.371
- Notice, check of returns, paper ballots, cards, 115.501
- Party candidate, how determined, 115.343
- Party emblem, use of American flag prohibited, 115.385
- President, vice president, candidates, how certified, when, 115.399
- Presidential electors, number of, determined, certified, how, 115.399
- Presidential primary**
  - See also PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY
  - Returns verified, paper ballots, cards, meeting open to, 115.501
- Senatorial district committee**
  - Authorized, 115.603
  - Bylaws, constitution, authorized, how changed, 115.627

**POLITICAL PARTY — cont'd****Senatorial district committee — cont'd**

County courthouse available for meetings, certain counties, 115.621  
 Meet, organize, when, where, 115.621  
 Membership composed of, 115.619  
 Officers elected, qualifications, 115.621  
 Proxy voting, 115.620  
 Purpose, 115.605  
 State committees, members to be elected, qualifications, 115.621

Solicitations of donations, required disclosures, 407.1090

**State committee**

Authorized, 115.603  
 Bylaws, constitution, authorized, how changed, 115.627  
 Convention of delegates authorized, 115.625  
 County courthouse available for meetings, certain counties, 115.621  
 Meet, organize, when, where, 115.623  
 Members, selected how, 115.621  
 National committee members, how elected, 115.625  
 National convention delegates, how elected, 115.625  
 Officers elected, qualifications, 115.623  
 Presidential electors, nominated by convention, 115.625  
 Presidential primary, see Presidential Primary, this heading  
 Purpose, 115.605  
 Removal of members, how, 115.624

**POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS**

Agreements with United States for payment in lieu of taxes, 70.120 to 70.200  
 Air pollution powers, 643.140  
 Airline companies tax, apportionment, ratio, 155.050, 155.060  
 Airlines companies tax, assessment of certain property, 155.070

**Airports**

County authorities, contracts, sales, leases, requirements, 305.310  
 Federal funding, if any, transportation department may act as agent on request, 305.238  
 Federal funding, laws and rules governing, 305.238, 305.239

**Alternative fuel vehicle loan program**

Administrative plan to implement program, 414.353  
 Application to be made for, 414.353  
 Definitions, 414.350  
 Fund established, use of funds, 414.359  
 Interest rate and terms of repayment, division to establish, 414.356  
 Maximum amount of loan, 414.356  
 Political subdivision purchasing fleets or conversion to use alternative fuel, 414.353  
 Political subdivisions, duties, 414.356  
 Preference given to whom, 414.353  
 Rules authorized, 414.353

**POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS — cont'd****Alternative fuel vehicle loan program — cont'd**

Amateur radio antenna ordinances prohibited, limitations, exceptions, 67.329

**Annexation**

Solid waste services, duties, 260.247  
 Asbestos removal projects, use of own employees prohibited unless follow asbestos abatement regulations, 643.255

**Audit**

False reports and failure to comply, penalties, 29.250  
 State auditor, petition, requirements, how determined, 29.230

Bankruptcy, consent of state, power to institute action, 427.100

Bids, waive requirements, when, 44.080

Blind, equal employment opportunities, exception, 209.180

**Bonds (CH. 108)**

Auditor, state duties, certain political subdivisions, 108.240  
 Bearer bonds, general obligation, requirements, certain political subdivisions, 108.240  
 Certification, 108.240  
 Certified bonds, general obligation requirements, certain political subdivisions, 108.240  
 Interest rates, 108.170  
 Proceeds of sale and tax levy, disposition, 108.180  
 Redemption and cancellation, 108.160  
 Refunding, authority to issue, costs and expenses may be paid by school districts, 108.140  
 Refunding, payment of principal and interest, 108.150  
 Sale value, minimum, 108.170

**Bonds, notes, other evidence of indebtedness**

Agents, Missouri banks to serve, exception, 108.175  
 Banks may serve as agents, requirements, exception, 108.175  
 Facsimile signature, requirements, 108.175  
 Forms authorized, 108.170  
 Officer, facsimile signature on issue, replaced by another officer, effect, 108.175  
 Seals, 108.175

Bridges taken over by state, reimbursement, 227.150

**Budget**

Additional costs and expenses, moneys collected by county offices to be reviewed by county budget officer, 67.055  
 Annual, contents, limit on expenditures, 67.010  
 Expenditures of preceding year deemed reappropriated, when, 67.070  
 Expenditures, how authorized, 67.080  
 Failure to adopt, effect, 67.070  
 Forms, how prescribed, assistance in use, 67.090  
 Increase of expenditures after approval, procedure, 67.040  
 Law, applicability, 67.100  
 Officer, designation, duties, 67.020

**POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS — cont'd****Budget — cont'd**

- Ordinances, authorizing or increasing expenditures, public record, 67.060
- Preparation and submission, 67.020
- Public record, on file for three years, 67.060
- Revision and approval by governing body, 67.030
- Transfer between departments of authorized expenditure, 67.050

Calcium initiative, purchasing preference to be given to food and beverages containing calcium, exceptions, 34.375

Candidates, financial interest statement, required filing, 105.483

Cemeteries and roads, contracts with political subdivisions to maintain and repair, 70.322

**Civil defense**

- Appropriation of funds, 44.022
- Assistance required, 44.022
- Federal assistance, may accept, 44.028
- Local organization, shall establish, 44.080
- Commodities, agreements for purchase of, 108.170
- Community improvement district act, powers, sales tax, 67.1411, 67.1461, 67.1545
- Conflict of interest, financial interest statements, compliance, ordinances, 105.485
- Construction companies domiciled outside state contracting with political subdivisions, requirements, 8.657
- Construction contracts when public bids required, 8.250
- Construction manager-at-risk method, authorized when, 67.5050
- Construction materials, exempt from sales taxes, requirements for exemption, liability, 144.062

**Contracts**

- Architects, engineers, land surveying, 8.285 to 8.291
- Cemeteries, roads, contracts with political subdivisions to maintain and repair, 70.322
- Guaranteed energy cost savings contracts**
  - Bid award, to whom, when, 8.231
  - Bid proposal required, form, 8.231
  - Definitions, 8.231
  - Guarantee, contract shall include, 8.231
  - RFP, defined, 8.231
- Missouri businesses, performance of jobs or services, preference, when, 34.073, 34.076
- Out-of-state contractors or products, requirements, exceptions, 34.076
- Prohibited with air conservation law violator, 643.161
- Roads, contracts with political subdivisions to maintain and repair, 70.322
- United States, authority to make, 70.100
- Contributions to state highways, security for payment, 227.180, 227.190

**Cooperative action or contracts with governmental units (CH. 70)**

Actions affecting contract, where brought, 70.320

**POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS — cont'd****Cooperative action or contracts with governmental units (CH. 70) — cont'd**

- Board or commission may be created, powers and duties, 70.260
- Bond, board's authority to issue, 70.260
- Bonds, authority to issue, subject to voter approval, when required, 70.260
- Centralized emergency dispatching system and employees eligible for membership in LAGERS, St. Louis county, 70.225
- Common service, public improvement, 70.220
- Contracts, requirements, 70.300
- Definitions, 70.210
- Financing, method, 70.250
- Funds, deposit and disbursement, 70.310
- Governing body of subdivision, duties, 70.220
- Land, how acquired, 70.240
- Local agencies considered political subdivisions, when, 70.226
- Management, termination, provisions as to, 70.260
- Method of exercising power, 70.230
- Office of facility taken over abolished, duties transferred, 70.280
- Officers, immunities and liabilities, 70.290
- Police, St. Louis County, service required, 70.800
- Provisions which may be included, 70.260
- Purposes, 70.220
- Sovereignty over real property retained, 70.270
- Tax distribution agreements (certain counties and cities), 70.220
- Tenants in common, may acquire land as, 70.240
- Vote necessary for execution of contract, 70.300
- County sports complex authority as political subdivision, 64.920
- County sports complex authority, adoption of law by an existing authority, 64.925

**Defined**

- Civil defense law, 44.010
- Emergency management law, 44.010
- Law requiring financial report, 105.145
- Old age and survivors insurance, 105.300
- Retirement system law, 70.600
- Design-build projects, requirements, 67.5060
- Designing records, effort to be made to separate exempt from nonexempt, 610.024
- Disaster area, borrowing of money authorized, 246.277
- Disasters, state aid, when, procedure, 44.032
- Domestic animals, ownership of, no local laws to prohibit, 67.140
- Economic development districts, see ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, COUNTY
- Economic growth, promotion and development in counties, powers of county commission, 67.303

**Election procedure**

- \* See also ELECTIONS, 4. Political Subdivisions, Special Districts

**POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS — cont'd****Election procedure — cont'd**

- No election required in nonpartisan elections if number of candidates is same as number of positions to fill, exceptions, 115.124
- Nonpartisan elections, random drawing for name order on ballot, when, 115.124
- Political subdivisions, generally, 115.023
- Emergencies, state aid, when, procedure, 44.032

**Emergency management**

- Appropriation of funds, 44.022
- Assistance required, 44.022
- Federal aid, may accept, 44.028
- Local organization, shall establish, 44.080
- Emergency service districts, reimbursement from special allocation fund, amount, exception, 99.848

**Employee expenses**

- Cash advance balance remaining after expenditures submitted to designated employee within ten days, 105.272
- Cash advances, authorized, when, 105.272
- Definitions, 105.272
- Employees, defined, 105.272
- Expenses, defined, 105.272
- Governmental entity, defined, 105.272
- Procedure, 105.272
- Review of vouchers of expense duty of a designated employee, 105.272

**Employees**

- Dependents of, health insurance benefits, authority for, 67.210
- Firefighters and law enforcement officers' age requirements in compliance with federal law not unlawful employment practice, 213.055
- Garnishment of wages, 525.310
- Health insurance benefits, retired employees, dependents and dependents of deceased employees, 67.210
- Indemnity of officers or employees, when, exceptions, 107.170
- Insurance plans, contribution authorized, procedure, 67.150
- Leave for adoptive parent or stepparent**
  - Departments, agencies, political subdivisions to grant leave without pay, when, 105.271
  - Employee not to be penalized for requesting, 105.271
  - Leave-sharing program, 105.271
  - Requirement that employee asking for leave be primarily responsible, 105.271
- Officers and their dependents, retired employees, health insurance benefits, 67.210
- Pension plan, authority for, 67.200
- Pension plan, see also RETIREMENT SYSTEM, POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS
- Retired officers and employees, dependents and dependents of deceased employees, health insurance benefits, 67.210
- Social security coverage, see OLD AGE AND SURVIVORS INSURANCE

**POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS — cont'd****Employees — cont'd**

- Employees voluntary life insurance, see LIFE INSURANCE, VOLUNTARY PLAN FOR POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS (CH. 105)
- Employees, indemnity of officers or employees, when, exceptions, 107.170
- Energy resources, development of, power to contract with state, 260.095
- Exempt and nonexempt materials in same record, nonexempt to be made available, 610.024
- Exhibition Center and Recreational Facilities District Act, creation, tax, powers, procedures, 67.2000
- Festivals and fairs, limited liability, when, warning signs required, specifications, 537.550
- Financial interest statement, required filing, 105.483
- Financial interest statements, compliance, ordinances, 105.485
- Financial report, 105.145
- Fire protection district is, 321.010
- Fire sprinklers, offer to install in one-or two-family dwellings or townhouses, county ordinance or rule required, 67.281
- Firearms or ammunition manufacturer or dealer, frivolous actions, 67.138
- Firearms, ammunition, legislation preemption by general assembly, exceptions, 21.750
- Firearms, ammunition, no cause of action against manufacturer or dealer, when, 21.750
- Firearms, open carry not prohibited, when, 21.750
- Firearms, surrender to political subdivision, valuable consideration prohibited, 571.067
- Firemen, to defend certain actions against, 537.165
- Firemen's arbitration board, see ARBITRATION AND AWARD
- First responders, political activity while off duty not prohibited, 67.145
- Flag display, United States, no local regulation of, 71.286
- Foreign trade zones, authorization, 351.388
- Foreign trade zones, definitions, 351.387
- Frivolous actions against firearms or ammunition manufacturer or dealer, 67.138
- Governing body, election, final average compensation, employee's retirement, 70.656
- Governmental units, power to contract or cooperate with, 70.210 to 70.320
- Guaranteed energy cost savings contracts**
  - Criteria for bids, 8.235
  - Funds which may be used, 8.235
- Hazardous waste emergencies, request for assistance**
  - Appeal of cost statement by person in control of substance, procedure, 260.546
  - Cost of cleanup to be paid by person having control over substance to be paid, when, 260.546
  - Cost statement, duty to provide, contents, 260.546
  - Liable for civil damages, when, 260.545
  - Payment of costs to be made, when, 260.546

**POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS — cont'd****Hazardous waste emergencies, request for assistance — cont'd**

State hazardous waste fund to pay costs when, duty to repay fund, 260.546

Health self-insurance plans, public entities, subject to Medicaid rights, obligations, and remedies, 376.433

Hospital district, powers as, 206.010

Hospitals, county, board of trustees to be for certain purposes, 205.192

**Illegal immigrants**

Definitions, 285.525

Prohibiting or restricting communication with federal authorities, unlawful when, rights of public employees regarding immigration status, 650.475

Illegal immigrants, municipal or county governing body, business permits, failure to suspend, adoption of sanctuary policy, when, 285.550

Indemnity of officers or employees, when, exceptions, 107.170

**Insurance**

May jointly provide all members by forming insurance entity, procedure, 537.625

Plans for elected officials and employees authorized, procedure, 67.150

Political subdivisions, three or more may form entity to insure for liability, certain housing or other purposes, 537.620

Purchases must have competitive bids, 376.696

Renewals between bids deemed, extensions, 376.696

Intangible property tax, right to proceeds, Art. X, Sec. 6

Interior designers, use of, political subdivisions shall not require, 324.402

Jackson County sports complex authority as, 64.920

Labor unions, authority of employees, 105.500 to 105.530

Land clearance projects, powers, 99.580

Lead abatement grant program for child-occupied dwellings or facilities, 701.337

Levee system authorized, purpose, limitations, 246.271

Library district, city, powers, 182.480

Lien on funds, created, retirement system, 70.735

Liquefied petroleum gas, laws and regulations, 323.050

Local government, Missouri commission on, see LOCAL GOVERNMENT, MISSOURI COMMISSION ON

Local organization, civil defense, 44.080

**Meetings**

Attorney general, duties, 610.027

Closed meeting, procedure, 610.022

Closed to public, when, 610.021

Electronic or telephone meetings, requirements, 610.020

Inaccessible or less than 24 hours notice, procedure, 610.020

Injunctions for violations, 610.030

**POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS — cont'd****Meetings — cont'd**

Legal defense of members, when, 610.028

Legality of closing, opinion to be provided by attorney general, 610.027

Liability of members or employees in compliance with written policy, exempt, 610.028

Liberal construction of open meetings and records law, state policy, 610.011

Minutes of open meeting to be kept, content, voting records to be included, 610.020

Notice requirements and exceptions, 610.020

Open to public, when, notice required, 610.020

Opinions as to legality of closing to be provided by attorney general, 610.027

Policy in writing as to release of information required, 610.028

Recording permitted, when, 610.020

State policy, liberal construction of open meeting and records law, 610.011

**Violations**

Closed meeting, prior to meeting, legality determination, procedures authorized, 610.027

Evidence, 610.027

Evidence, burden of persuasion on public body that in compliance, 610.027

Fine, amount for member of public body knowingly in violation, 610.027

Injunctions, 610.030

Legal defense of members, 610.028

Legal procedures to determine legality of holding closed meetings, costs, 610.027

Liberal construction of open meetings and records law, state policy, 610.011

Parties, who may bring action, 610.027

Penalties, civil fine, 610.027

Remedies, procedure, 610.027

Reporting violation, persons reporting exempt from liability and discipline, 610.028

State policy, liberal construction of open meeting and records law, 610.011

Time limitation to bring action, exceptions, 610.027

Validity of actions taken by violating governing bodies, 610.027

Metal belonging to, scrap yards not to purchase, 407.302

Metropolitan recreation districts, eligibility, purpose, bonds, sales tax, powers, 67.1700 to 67.1769

Milk inspection, see MILK

Minimum wages and benefits, limited to federal and state requirements, 285.055

Mississippi River parkway areas, powers reserved, 226.410

Mississippi River parkway, conveyances, 226.360

Missouri law enforcement district act, 67.1860 to 67.1898

Motor carriers, property tax authority, 390.126

**Motor vehicles**

Exemption from registration, 301.260

**POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS — cont'd****Motor vehicles — cont'd**

Inoperable, city, town or village may prohibit storage, when, 304.159

Registration and licensing, definition, what is included, 301.260

Multijurisdictional antifraud enforcement group, 70.875 to 70.880

Museum and cultural districts, authority, 184.810

**Nonresident employers****Escrow if no financial assurance**

Disasters, inapplicability, when, 285.233

Injunction and writ of attachment authorized for failure of transient employers noncompliance, 285.233

Payable to department of revenue, division of employment security, and workers' compensation, 285.233

Political subdivision, amount payable to whom, refund to contractor when, 285.233

Political subdivision, failure to escrow funds, penalty, 285.233

Refund to transient employer when, 285.233

**Notice of formation**

Affidavit of request for, contents, fee, 67.810

Failure of notice, effect of, 67.850

Nonresident property owner, defined, 67.860

Nonresident property owner, to receive, when, 67.800

Receipt of notice, owner to refile affidavit, 67.830

Request for notice expires, when, renewed, how, 87.840

Sent how, by whom, 67.820

Nursing home district as, 198.200

Officials, financial interest statement, shall be filed, 105.483

Oil and gas leases on public lands, may execute, 259.230

**Old age and survivors insurance**

Certain expenses recoverable from, 105.445

State administrator may compel production of documents from 105.445

State agency to have access to records of, 105.445

Pension system, authority for, 67.200

Pensions, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM,

POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS

Pesticides, liability for damages caused by use of, venue, 281.045

Plastic or paper bags, prohibition on imposing ban, fee, or tax on, 260.283

**Police service, cooperation**

Emergency situation, officer authorized to respond outside his jurisdiction, when, 70.820

Major case squads authorized, expenses, operating procedures, power of arrest, 70.835

Political subdivision providing for another, powers of arrest, immunities, 70.815

Pollution, prevention or reduction, power to contract with state, 260.095

Population, United States decennial census, 1.100

**POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS — cont'd**

Powers and duties, 44.080

Private persons, power to contract or cooperate with, 70.220

Projects, defined, contracts for, when required, notice, 8.250

Property tax assessment for new political subdivisions, effective when, 137.081

Property, protested, distribution to, when, procedure, 139.031

Property, tax exemption, 137.100, Art. X, Sec. 6

**Public buildings, construction management services**

Advertising in county where work located, 8.679

Authorize when, 8.677

Bond not required, 8.687

Contract required, procedure to solicit proposals, 8.679

Defined, 8.675

Duties of successful construction manager obtaining contract, 8.683

Law not applicable, when, 8.687

Open bidding, 8.679

Prohibited conduct by construction manager, effect, 8.685

Proposals, how selected, reevaluated when, new proposal solicitation, 8.681

Public employees doing work, law not applicable, 8.687

Public owner, defined, 8.675

Public improvements, common service, cooperative action, 70.210 to 70.320

Public improvements, common service, cooperative action, 70.220, 70.240

Public service loan forgiveness for public employees, information on, 105.1445

Public works projects, laborers used, when, contract provision, exception, 290.560

**Railroad tax**

Apportionment of, 151.080

Levy, 151.140

Local assessment and rate certified, 151.120

**Records**

Bids, sealed, not open to public until accepted or all rejected, 610.021

Closed to public, when, 610.021

Personnel records, certain records not to be open, 610.021

Personnel, salary and position open to public, 610.021

Security systems, records not open to public, when, 610.021

Terrorism, records not open to public, when, 610.021

Recreation funds, federal, allocation, use, 258.080

Recreational systems, 67.755 to 67.780

Redeeming leasehold revenue bonds, duties, procedure, 33.315

Regional recreation districts, 67.792 to 67.799

Rejection of transfer of title to real property, 49.292



**POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS — cont'd**

Resource recovery facilities, power to contract with state for, 260.095

Retirement funds, public systems not to be commingled, 105.662

Retirement system, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, POLITICAL SUBDIVISION

Right-of-way for state highways, purchase and conveyance to state, 227.170

Roads and bridges taken over by state, reimbursement, 227.140 to 227.160, Art. IV, Sec. 30(b)

Roads, equipment to repair, contracts to use political subdivision's equipment, requirements, cost, 70.322

Roads, repairs, equipment, contract to use political subdivision's equipment, requirements, costs, 70.322

Rural resettlement or rehabilitation agreements, definitions, 70.120

**School warning signs**

Grants to be issued by MoDOT, 160.675

Procedure to obtain grants, 160.675

Retro reflective sheeting to be used, 160.675

Securities, sale and reinvestment, 108.210

Sewage, disposal, power to contract with state, 260.095

Sewer districts, rights and privileges as, 249.777

Show me green sales tax holiday, sales tax exemption for energy star certified new appliances, may allow exemption, 144.526

Sinking and interest funds surplus, how used, 108.200

Sinking funds, securities, exempt from process, exception, 108.230

Solicitations for charitable contributions, requirements, 67.304

Solid waste, disposal, expansion of, duties, 260.247

Solid waste, disposal, power to contract with state, 260.095

Special assessment by, notice to nonresident property owner required, 67.800

Special assessments, school property subject to, 177.021

Special purpose districts, dissolution, disposition of assets, bonded indebtedness, effect on, 67.955

Special purpose districts, dissolution, procedure, 67.950

Special school districts for education and training of handicapped children as, 162.875

Stretcher van services, regulation requirements, 190.528

Subdivisions authorized to cooperate, 70.210

Surplus property act, powers under, 70.110

**Tax on energy consumption imposed by political subdivisions**

**Agreement to pay business license tax**

Required when, contents, 393.299

Validity, challenge of, 393.301

Ballot measure, required to impose, 393.302

Certification by commission, required when, 393.299

Challenging validity of an agreement, 393.301

**POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS — cont'd****Tax on energy consumption imposed by political subdivisions — cont'd**

Credit for taxes paid by seller, 393.299

Easements and rights-of-way, limitations on sellers of energy services, use of, 393.299

Invalidity of section, 393.299; effect, 393.301

Nonseverability clause, 393.299

Notification, to commission, to seller, failure to pay tax, 393.299

Ordinance imposing tax on energy consumption, 393.302

Provision of energy services, limitations, 393.299

Purpose clause, 393.297

Rate of tax paid by seller of energy services, 393.299

Rulemaking authority of commission, procedures for certification, 393.299

Tax on energy consumption, 393.302

**Tax rates**

Assessment, projected tax levy required, 137.243

Ceiling, property tax, increase, 137.073

Improvements, defined, 137.073

Must fix, when, notice, 67.110

New or increased taxes approved after September first not to be included in that year's taxes, exception, 67.110

Personal property if no levy imposed for that year, 278.250

Personal property, increase in valuation, how calculated, duties, 137.073

**Revision of tax levy on changes in assessed valuation**

Ballot form, 137.073

Increase of tax, public notice to contain amount of revenue to be produced and tax rate, 137.073

**Inflationary growth factor**

Authority to allow, 137.073

Limitation, 137.073

Majority vote required, 137.073

Notice of change in assessment of value, assessor's duties, 137.073

Notice on increase of tax content required of revenue to be produced and rate of tax, 137.073

Rate to be substantially same amount produced in previous year, 137.073

Rate, amount authorized, limitation, 137.073

Repeal by referendum procedure, 137.073

Resubmission on defeat, when, 137.073

Revision of, when, procedure, 137.073

Roll back, property tax, when, 137.073

Tax rate ceiling incorrect due to error, recalculated, when, procedure, 137.073

Tax records, auditing, cooperative agreements with state, costs, taxpayer's audit, limitation, 32.075

**Taxation**

Distribution agreements (certain counties and cities), 70.220

Exemption, compensation of highway patrol retirees, serving as consultant, 104.260

**POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS — cont'd****Taxation — cont'd**

- Rate ceiling may be increased by vote of governing body, when, 137.072
- Rates, revision of tax levy on changes in assessed valuation, rate, amount authorized, limitation, 137.073
- Sales tax, exemption to confidentiality of state tax returns, procedure, fee, 32.057
- Tobacco tax, exemption to confidentiality of state tax returns, procedure, fee, 32.057
- Use tax, additional local for community comeback program, rate, ballot of submission, 144.757; repeal or amendment of, 144.761

**Taxes**

- Property, protested, distribution to, when, procedure, 139.031
- Property, replacement of lost revenues from exemption of merchants' and manufacturers' personal property, distribution of replacement revenues, procedure, 139.600
- Technical-assistance agreements, see TECHNICAL SERVICES, STATE-LOCAL
- Telecommunications**
  - Facilities, provision of restricted, 392.410
  - Services, provision of restricted, 392.410
- Theater, cultural arts, and entertainment districts**
  - Authorization, definitions, 67.2500
  - Board of directors, qualifications, appointment or election, powers, duties, 67.2525
  - Bond authority and procedures, 67.2530
  - Circuit court may create district, 67.2510
  - Creation procedures, petition, notice, hearing, order organizing district, 67.2515
  - Creation, petition, procedure, 67.2505
  - Election procedures, notice, sales tax amount, ballot form, applications, 67.2520
  - Exhibition Center and Recreational Facilities
    - District Act, creation, tax, powers, procedures, 67.2000
  - Repeal and dissolution, 67.2530
  - Sales tax, election, 67.2530
- Tickets, sale or resale of, no restrictions on price or fees, exceptions, 67.306
- Title documents invalid unless proved or acknowledged, 49.292
- Tourism expenditures audit requirement, when, costs, 67.1181
- Traffic violations, quota for issuance of citations prohibited, 304.125
- Unclaimed interest and sinking funds transfer, 108.220
- Unclaimed property deemed abandoned, when, 447.532, 447.536
- Unclaimed property, disposition, see ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447)
- United States flag, display of, no local regulation of, 71.286
- United States, authority to contract with, 70.100

**POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS — cont'd****Use tax, additional, local**

- Rate, ballot of submission, 144.757
- Repeal or amendment of, 144.761
- Utility access to public rights-of-way, 67.1830 to 67.1846
- Wastewater or water treatment projects, design-build contracts, grant moneys, 67.5070
- Water supply district, county, 247.020
- Water supply district, metropolitan, 247.340
- Water supply storage, contracts with federal government, 256.350
- Watercraft, operation and equipment, regulatory powers, 306.190
- Wild game, preparation and service permitted, donation of, when, 252.244
- Wireless communications, uniform infrastructure deployment act, 67.5090 to 67.5104
- Withholding of state funds authorized, when, 70.735

**POLL BOOKS**

- See ELECTIONS; PRIMARY ELECTIONS

**POLLS AND POLLING PLACES**

- Accessibility, plan for increasing, contents, 115.115
- Ballots, see BALLOTS
- Challengers and watchers, statewide ballot measures, selection, 116.300, 116.310
- Close, when, 115.407
- Concealed weapons prohibited, 571.107
- Designated, how, 115.115
- Elderly and handicapped voters, election authority may provide common site, 115.115
- Election laws pamphlet required at polls, 115.413
- Electioneering on election day, distance required, 115.637
- Elections, third class cities, 77.040
- Electronic voting equipment, see ELECTRONIC VOTING EQUIPMENT
- Equipment, materials, delivery by, record of, 115.415
- Handicapped person, 115.436
- Handicapped voter**
  - Accessibility, plan for increasing, contents, 115.115
  - Caregivers, special provision, 115.436
  - Exception to certain provision, 115.115, 115.436
  - Household members, special provision, 115.436
  - Limitations on assignment to poll, when, 115.436
  - Special provision, 115.436
- Hours open, primaries, published when, 115.389
- Hours to be open, 115.407
- International observers admitted if registered, 115.409
- Media may be admitted, when, 115.409
- Minor children under 18 years, with an adult, 115.409
- Notice of location of polls for voters, 115.115
- Persons to be admitted, 115.409
- Poll list, 115.431
- Precinct registers delivered, when, 115.169
- Public building must be available for, 115.117
- Rental of private buildings authorized, when, 115.117
- Sign posted to notify voters of location, required, 115.117

**POLLS AND POLLING PLACES — cont'd**

Third class cities, 77.040

**Voter**

Accessibility, plan for increasing, contents, 115.115

Instruction cards and posters, contents, 115.417

Instructions posted, where, 115.421

Not to be required to vote in more than one place, when, 115.115

Voting booth, requirements, 115.411

Voting booths provided by, 115.411

Voting machines, see VOTING MACHINES

**Youth election persons administering admitted**

Confidentiality, requirement, 115.106

Oath, 115.106

Removal for misconduct, 115.106

**POLLUTION**

\* See also AIR CONSERVATION; HAZARDOUS

WASTE MANAGEMENT; SOLID WASTE

DISPOSAL; WATER POLLUTION

Pollution control facility loans, see AGRICULTURE

AND SMALL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT

AUTHORITY

**POLLUTION OF WATER**

See WATER POLLUTION

**POOL SELLING**

See GAMBLING

**POOL TABLES**

See BILLIARD AND OTHER TABLES (CH. 318)

**POOR**

Accused of crime, right to counsel, when, 600.042 to 600.048

Actions by, affidavit, costs, counsel, 514.040, 514.050

Appointment of public defender to represent, see PUBLIC DEFENDER

Attorney, right to, juvenile court proceeding, appointed when, waiver, 211.211

Counsel, right to, juvenile court proceeding, appointed when, waiver, 211.211

Counties, second class, care of, 205.780

County commissioner as keeper, 49.140; penalty, 49.150

County hospitals, care of, 205.360

Dead bodies, disposal, 194.150

Defined, 205.590

Dependent children, see CHILDREN

Electronic transfer of benefits to public assistance recipients, 208.182

Eligibility for state assistance, restitution payments to victims of National Socialist (Nazi) persecution not income, 208.013

Fines, misdemeanors, St. Louis city, relief not applicable, 551.150

Food donations, limited liability, 537.115

Food stamps, vendors, licensing, penalty, 205.965

Funeral expenses, allowance by counties, 205.630

Homeless assistance program, Jackson and St. Louis Counties, certain first class counties, 67.1063

Housing, renovation or rehabilitation, St. Louis County, 67.1063

**POOR — cont'd**

Indigency, how determined, public defender law, 600.086

Indigent accused of crime, right to counsel, 600.086

Inhabitant, defined, 205.600

Juvenile court proceeding, right to counsel, appointed when, waiver, 211.211

Pacts, self-sufficiency, contents, incentives, term, review by director, 208.151

Pregnant women, medical services, eligibility, 208.151

Prisoner, department of corrections, pleading as poor person in civil actions, costs, waived when, 514.040

Public assistance fraud, telephone hot line, department to maintain, duties, 660.360

Public defender system, payment for all or part of services, when, 600.090

Public defender, see PUBLIC DEFENDER

Self-sufficiency program, pacts, contents, incentives for participation, term, review by director, 208.325

Social welfare boards, third class cities, 96.230 to 96.290

Support by county, 205.580 to 205.620, 205.670

**POORHOUSES****Acquisition, maintenance**

Fourth class cities, 79.380

Special charter cities, 81.190

Third class cities, 77.530

Towns and villages, 80.090

Counties, may own and maintain, 70.010, 70.020, 70.050 to 70.090, Art. VI, Sec. 14

**County**

Accounts, examination by county commission, 205.730

Accounts, how kept, 205.720

Erection authorized, 205.650

Government, 205.660

Inmates to work, 205.700

Money from sale of products, disposition, 205.740

Sections governing inapplicable when, 205.760

Superintendent, appointment, removal, powers and duties, 205.690 to 205.730

County commission, authority to acquire sites, 49.305

**POPULATION**

\* See also CENSUS

Estimates and projections, demographic unit, duties, 37.130

Judicial notice, 490.700

St. Louis city, change of population not to remove city from operation of laws, 1.100

United States census determines, 1.100

**PORNOGRAPHY**

Billboard advertising, sexually oriented, prohibited, when, 226.531

**Child pornography**

Defined, 573.010

Enhanced penalty for second offense, 573.037

Evidence admissible, 573.050

Possession of, penalty, 573.037

**PORNOGRAPHY — cont'd****Child pornography — cont'd****Children**

Commercial film and photographic print processor, defined, 556.061

Consent by parents or guardians for child less than eighteen, penalties, 573.200

Employment, or inducement of child under eighteen for sexual performance, penalties, 573.200

Internet, attorney general to investigate, 573.052

**Medical examinations**

Consent of minor sufficient, notice to parent or guardian required, 595.220

Costs, paid by state, requirements, 595.220

Evidentiary collection kits, 595.220

Offenders not to establish residency near schools or child care facilities, 566.147

Professional's duty to report pictures, videotapes, when, failure to comply, penalty, 573.215

Promoting sexual performance, penalties, 573.205

Promoting, first degree, penalty, 573.025

Sexual assault prevention program to include children abused, 589.015

Sexual performance, defined, 556.061

Use of child in sexual performance, penalties, 573.200

Witness, children under ten, certain cases, 491.060

Cities, towns, first class counties, regulation, limitation, 573.080

Coercing acceptance of obscene material, penalty, 573.065

**Computer access for minors**

Definitions, 182.825

Libraries, responsibilities, 182.827

Public access computer, defined, 182.825

Schools, responsibilities, 182.827

Display of explicit sexual material, penalty, 573.060

Furnishing material by computer internet or electronic transfer, penalty, enhanced penalty for second offense, 573.040

Furnishing material to minors, enhanced penalty for second offense, 573.040

Furnishing material to minors, penalty, 573.040

Injunctions, declaratory judgments, 573.070

**Obscenity**

Definitions, 573.010

Evidence admissible, 573.050

Penalty, enhanced for second offense, 573.020, 573.030

Possession for sale, penalty, 573.020, 573.030

Promoting, first degree, penalty, 573.020, 573.030

Publishing, penalty, 573.020

Sale or publication, 573.030

Sales, distributing, penalty, 573.020, 573.030

Offenses involving a minor, civil action for damages permitted, when, 537.047

Outdoor advertising, sexually oriented billboards, prohibited, when, 226.531

Pornographic, defined, 573.010

**PORNOGRAPHY — cont'd****Pornography for minors**

Defined, 573.010

Enhanced penalty for second offense, 573.020, 573.030

Possession for sale, penalty, 573.020, 573.030

Promoting, first degree, penalty, 573.020

Promoting, second degree, penalty, 573.030

Publishing, penalty, 573.020

Sales, distributing, penalty, 573.020, 573.030

Promoting, child pornography, first degree, penalty, 573.025

Promoting, child pornography, second degree, penalty, 573.035

Property or material constituting child pornography to remain in custody of state, when, 573.038

Regulation, cities, towns, first class counties, limitation, 573.080

**PORT AUTHORITIES AND DISTRICTS**

Advanced industrial manufacturing zones, new jobs, retention of tax withholdings, when, 68.075

**Authorities**

Audits, accounts, 68.045

Bids for contracts, required when, 68.055

Board of commissioners, minimum number required, qualifications, term, compensation, duties, 68.045

**Bonds**

Commissioner of authority not liable personally, 68.040

Issuance authorized, description, 68.040

Procedure for issuance, conditions, 68.040

State not indebted by nor liable for, 68.040

Tax exempt, exceptions, 68.040

Who may invest in, 68.040

Cities may form, when, 68.010

Commissioners not to have financial interest in, 68.050

Commissioners, conflict of interest, 68.050

Competitive bids required, when, 68.057

Condemnation, power of, 68.025

Conflict of interest, commissioners, 68.050

Consolidation of port districts, procedure, 68.060

Contracts or obligations not to be impaired, 68.030

Contracts, bidding, procedure requirements, 68.055

Cooperation with other governmental bodies, 68.025

Counties may form, when, 68.010

Eminent domain, power of, when, 68.025

Formation authorized, when, by whom, 68.010

Grants by state, matching funds for capital improvements, amount, 68.035

Navigable and nonnavigable streams, improvement of, 68.025

Personnel, authority to employ, 68.025

Powers, 68.025

Property, acquisition and ownership of, 68.025

Property, state or municipal, transfer to port authority, requirements, 68.030

**PORT AUTHORITIES AND DISTRICTS — cont'd****Authorities — cont'd**

- Regional board of commissioners, established when, 68.060
- Reports of board of commissioners, 68.045
- St. Louis city, created, 68.010
- State may make grants to, purposes, 68.035
- State or municipal property, transfer to port authority, requirements, 68.030
- Structure, authority to build, 68.025
- Wrecks, removal, 68.025
- Authority, local or regional, dissolution of, procedure, 68.070

**Districts**

- Area and boundaries, how changed, filing, 68.015
- Area and boundaries, how established, filing, 68.015
- Consolidation, procedure, requirements, 68.060

**Mid-America port commission agreement**

- Citation of act, 68.105

**Commission**

- Creation, 68.100
- Members, election by county commissions, 68.120
- Powers, 68.115
- Contents, 68.100
- County commissioners to elect two members to port commission, 68.120
- Jurisdiction of commission agreement, 68.110

**Port improvement districts**

- Applicability of law, 68.260
- Citation of law, 68.200
- Conducting of election, procedure, 68.250
- County collector's and treasurer's duties, 68.240
- Definitions, 68.205
- Establishment of districts authorized, procedure, 68.210
- Expiration of tax, use of moneys, 68.240
- Notice, form, 68.225
- Opposition, court to serve copy of petition to, procedure, 68.220
- Property tax, levy of authorized, vote required, ballot language, repeal of tax, 68.235
- Public hearing required, when, notice, 68.215
- Reports required, 68.260
- Sales and use tax, levy of authorized, ballot language, collection of tax, repeal of tax, 68.245
- Severability clause, 68.259
- Statute of limitations, 68.255
- Termination of district, procedure, 68.230

- Purpose for creating, 68.020

- Transportation commission, powers and duties, 68.065

**POSSESSION**

- \* See also ADVERSE POSSESSION

- Appeal of recovery action by landlord for rent due, 535.110
- Assignor, unauthorized, double damages, when, 534.347
- Conveyance to use of, effect, 456.003

**POSSESSION — cont'd**

- Court may order sheriff to deliver premises, when, 534.355
- Decedents' estates, 473.263
- Demand for, realty, how made, proved, 534.050
- Ejectment, proof required, 524.080
- Enforcement on sale under mechanic's lien, 429.340
- Expedited eviction proceedings, 441.710 to 441.880
- Forcible entry and detainer, extent of claim, 534.230
- Insolvent banks, see FINANCE, DIRECTOR OF
- Leases, personal property**
  - Goods, 400.2A-302
  - Lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-512
  - Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become fixtures, 400.2A-309
- Lessor's right to**
  - Dispose of goods, 400.2A-527
  - Possession of goods, 400.2A-525
- Lessor's stoppage of delivery in transit or otherwise, 400.2A-526
- Priority of certain liens arising by operation of law, 400.2A-306
- Retention, special rights of creditors, 400.2A-308
- Withholding delivery, lessor's remedies, 400.2A-523
- Part of tract, when of whole, 516.040

**Realty**

- Descent, effect on right, 516.020
- Equitable title from government, 516.070
- Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, limitations, 534.300
- Limitation on actions, 516.010
- Recovery action by landlord for rent due, 535.010 to 535.180
- Recovery action by landlord for rent due, 535.020, 535.030, 535.040, 535.060, 535.070, 535.081, 535.090, 535.140, 535.160, 535.170
- Secured transactions, see SECURED TRANSACTIONS

**Writ of**

- Condemnation proceedings, issuance, execution, 523.055
- Ejectment action, 524.260
- Escheats, 470.140, 470.150
- Judgment, enforcement of, 511.290

**POST OFFICES**

- Land, acquisition by United States, 12.010, 12.030
- Returns on electors, deposit in, 128.060
- See also MAIL

**POSTHUMOUS CHILDREN**

- Future estates, defeated by birth, 442.520
- Inheritance rights, 474.050
- Nonprobate transfers affect on after-born children or after-adopted child, 461.059
- Remainder to, effect, 442.510
- Taking against will, 474.240
- Will of nonresident decedent, law applicable, 473.675

**POSTING**

- See PUBLICATION OF LEGAL NOTICES

**POSTMORTEM**

See CORONER'S INQUEST

**POULTRY**

Agroterrorism, crime of, penalty, defense, 574.130

Board of poultry, 262.200

Defined, meat inspection law, 265.300

Eggs, see EGGS

Emu, ostrich, ratite birds, classified as livestock, 277.022

**Exchanges**

Application for membership, review of, 276.190

Bylaws, 276.170

Delay in granting membership, procedure, 276.190

Discrimination prohibited, 276.200

Discrimination, unlawful, evidence of, 276.180

Injunction, when to issue, 276.210, 276.220

Law applicable, 276.160

Membership, unlawful to refuse, 276.190

Profits, unlawful to limit distribution, 276.170, 276.180

Public market, deemed to be, 276.160

Rules and regulations, may make, 276.170

Violations, misdemeanor, 276.230

Feed, sales tax exemption, 144.030

Inspection of, state rules to be equal to federal acts, 265.471

Inspection, meat inspection law, 265.300 to 265.470

**License and regulation**

Fourth class cities, 79.400

Special charter cities, 94.360

Third class cities, 77.550, 94.110

Meat inspection law, 265.300 to 265.470

Medications and pesticides, sales tax exemption, 144.030

Poultry association, state abolished, 173.005

Poultry board, state abolished, 173.005

Poultry experiment station assigned to University of Missouri, 173.005

Sales and use tax exemption, breeding and feeding purposes, 144.030

Tax assessment, rate, 137.115

**University of Missouri**

Associations, local, supervision and management, 262.110

Experiment station, control of, 262.200

Powers and duties, 262.110

Report, 262.110

**POWDER**

See EXPLOSIVES

**POWER COMPANIES**

Air pollution, coal, rulemaking power limited, 640.033

Equipment, installation of, cities may authorize, 71.520

Franchises, cities third class, manager form, 78.630

**License and regulation**

Fourth class cities, 94.270

Special charter cities, 94.360

Third class cities, 94.110

**POWER COMPANIES — cont'd****License and regulation — cont'd**

Third class cities, commission form, franchises, procedure, 78.190

**POWER LINES****Overhead power line safety law**

Activities within ten feet of lines prohibited, exception, 319.080

Citation of law, 319.075

Definitions, 319.078

Exemptions from law, 319.088

Governmental entities exempt, when, 319.088

Negligence, presumption of, noncompliance with law, 319.085

Notice to public utility, activities near lines, special precautions, costs, 319.083

Penalties, violations, 319.090

Special precautions, use of, when, costs, 319.083

Violations, penalties, 319.090

**POWER OF ATTORNEY**

Acknowledged, certified and recorded, evidence, 490.570

Banks and trust companies, authority to serve, 362.105

**Custody, temporary parental delegation**

Exceptions, 475.024

Limitation of one year, 475.024

Power of attorney executing proper procedure, 475.024

Unlawful transfer, exception, penalty, 453.110

**Durable power of attorney**

Accounting court order, when, 404.727

Accounts and property to be kept separate, how identified, 404.712

Action for breach of duty by attorney in fact, time limitation in which to bring suit, 404.727

Acts by attorney under durable power of attorney to be binding on principal, 404.705

Application of amendments, 404.737

Attorney in fact not required to exercise authority conferred, exception, 404.705

Attorney in fact, defined, 404.703

Autopsy, consent for, when, 194.115

Breach of duty, time limitations for principal to bring action, 404.727

Citation of law, 404.700

Compensation of attorney in fact, 404.725

Conservator ad litem, appointed when, 404.731

Consultation with principal required, exceptions, 404.714

Court, defined, 404.703

Creating durable power of attorney, law not exclusive method, 404.730

Death of principal, effect, 404.714

Definitions, 404.703

Degree of care required, 404.714

Delegation of power, successor attorneys in fact, 404.723

Disability of principal, consulting with other family, physician authorized, 404.714

**POWER OF ATTORNEY — cont'd****Durable power of attorney — cont'd**

- Disabled or incapacitated, defined, 404.703
- Disqualified person, 404.707
- Divorce action, power of spouse as attorney terminates on filing action, exception, 404.717
- Durable power of attorney, defined, 404.703
- Duties of attorney in fact, 404.714
- Exemption of third person from liability, 404.719
- Expressly authorized powers, 404.710
- Guardian ad litem appointed, when, 404.731
- Hostage or prisoner in foreign country, power not to terminate whether durable or not, 404.714
- Indemnification of third parties, 404.710
- Jurisdiction of probate division of circuit court, 404.731
- Legal representative, defined, 404.703
- Liability between principal and attorney on termination or modification, 404.719
- Liability, exemption, third persons, 404.719
- Limitation of powers, court order, 404.727
- Missing principal, not certain if living or dead, duty, 404.714
- Modification of power, 404.717
- Modification or termination, liability as between principal and attorney, 404.717
- Multiple attorneys may be appointed to act jointly or severally, 404.707
- Name in which acts are performed and property held, 404.712
- Nondurable power of attorney, application of law, 404.730
- Person, defined, 404.703
- Personal representative, defined, 404.703
- Power of attorney with general power, 404.710
- Power of attorney, defined, 404.703

**Principal**

- Acts done by attorney are binding on, 404.705
- Consultation required, 404.714
- Death of, 404.714
- Death of, uncertainty as to whether principal alive, not to affect, 404.705
- Defined, 404.703
- Disability or incapacity of, does not affect power, exception, 404.705
- Disabled, 404.714
- Fiduciary duty, 404.714
- Hostage or prisoner in foreign country whether durable or not, power not to terminate, 404.714
- Missing, not certain as living or dead, 404.714

**Procedure to create**

- Acknowledgment, 404.705
- Dated, 404.705
- Provision that is a durable power of attorney and shall not terminate, when, 404.705
- Recording not required, 404.705
- Subscribed by principal, 404.705
- Written instrument, 404.705
- Qualifications, 404.707
- Prohibited powers, 404.710

**POWER OF ATTORNEY — cont'd****Durable power of attorney — cont'd**

- Recording not required, exception, 404.705
- Repeal of certain laws, not to affect the validity of power created under laws, 404.735
- Scope and application of law, 404.730
- Special skills of attorney, duty to use, 404.714
- Spouse, power terminates on filing of dissolution of marriage, exception, 404.717
- Successor attorneys in fact, delegation of power, 404.723
- Suspension of power, when, 404.714
- Termination of power**
  - Constructive notice, attorney in fact, inability to find, recording with recorder of deeds, 404.717
  - Court order, 404.727
  - Death of principal, effect, 404.714
  - Divorce action, power of spouse terminates on filing, exception, 404.717
  - Liability between principal and attorney, 404.717
  - Liability between principal and third person, 404.721
  - Recording, notice of, required when, 404.717
  - Third person, defined, 404.703
  - Third person, termination, when, 404.703
  - Uniform durable power of attorney law, made under uniform provisions, effect, 404.730
  - Validity of power created under certain repealed laws not to affect power, 404.735
- Foreign commissioner, witnesses, power, 492.100
- Military personnel, acknowledgments, 442.160
- Motor vehicle, transfer, mileage disclosure, when, 407.536
- Premium finance agreement, cancellation of financed contract, requirements, 364.130
- Real property, power to convey, acknowledgment, 442.360
- Recorded thirty years, evidence, 490.380, 490.390
- Retail time contracts, certain provisions prohibited, 408.365
- Revocation, when affecting realty, 442.370
- Veterans, executive director of veterans' commission, authority to act for, when, 42.012

**POWER OF SALE**

See CHATTEL MORTGAGE; MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST

**PRECINCTS**

\* See also ELECTIONS

- Boundary lines, established, how, 115.113
- Changes in boundaries, authority, 115.113
- County clerk to inspect, time, 51.121
- Deadly weapons, carrying into on election day, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
- Deadly weapons, carrying into on election days, 571.030
- Established, how, 115.113
- Notice required of boundary changes, how, 115.113

**PRECINCTS — cont'd****Precinct registers****Computers**

- Address change, corrections by the National Change of Address program permitted, 115.163
- Authorized procedure for use, 115.163
- Printouts prior to each election, who may obtain, fee, 115.163
- Voter identification card issued, contents, how used, 115.163
- Voter identification card lost, procedure, 115.163
- Required, how handled, lost, procedure, 115.163
- Registers, record of all absentee ballots cast, 115.297

**PREFERRED STOCK**

See BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES;  
CORPORATIONS

**PREGNANCY****Drugs, alcohol, cigarettes, prenatal, postnatal care and education****Children exposed to substance abuse**

- Physician to refer to department of health, immunity from civil liability, 191.737
- Seventy-two hours for services to be initiated, 191.737
- Social services to provide services, duties, 191.739
- Confidentiality of referrals and records, 191.731 to 191.743
- Counseling by physicians, certification signed by patient that they received, 191.725
- Drug abuse facilities with public funding not to deny treatment because of pregnancy, 191.731
- Drug abuse, referrals to have priority for treatment, confidentiality of records, 191.731

**High risk pregnancies**

- Confidentiality of report, 191.743
- Consent required to inform department of health required, 191.743
- Information to be furnished women of available services, 191.743
- Physician to make report within seventy-two hours on forms, 191.743
- Physicians not to be liable for information, 191.743

**Physicians****High risk pregnancies**

- Children exposed to substance abuse, referral, civil immunity, 191.737
- Confidentiality of report, 191.743
- Consent required to inform department of health required, 191.743
- Counseling by physician, certificate signed by patient that they received, 191.725
- Information to be furnished women of available services, 191.743
- Physician to make report within seventy-two hours on forms, 191.743
- Protective and preventive services to be provided by department of social services, 191.739

**PREGNANCY — cont'd****Drugs, alcohol, cigarettes, prenatal, postnatal care and education — cont'd**

- School districts to be furnished information on prenatal and postnatal effects, 191.729
- Substance abuse, division of alcohol and drug abuse to make treatment available, 191.731
- Immunizations, limitation on mercury content for pregnant women, 191.235
- Maternity homes, tax credit for contribution to, 135.600

**Medical assistance**

- Breast-feeding and postpartum women, food supplements, 208.152
- Food supplements for children and breast-feeding or postpartum women, 208.152
- Pregnancy, reimbursement for obstetrical and pediatric services, 208.152
- Medical assistance by state, 208.151
- Midwives, certified, services permitted to perform, when, 376.1753
- Pregnancy resource centers, tax credit for contributions to, 135.630
- Prenatally diagnosed conditions, patient provided information, 191.923
- Services related to, certified midwives may perform, when, 376.1753
- Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
- Teenagers and teen mothers, specialized courses of instruction, 167.270

**Umbilical cord blood banking**

- Information to pregnant women, physicians to make available, 191.758
- Samples, department to provide courier service to nonprofit blood bank, 191.761
- Website resources, health department to post information, 191.755
- Umbilical cord blood banks, board of life sciences research to award grants, eligibility criteria, 196.1129

**Unemployment compensation benefits**

- Certification by physician, able to return to work, 288.050
- Employment previously for one year with employer, 288.050
- Notice to employer, required when, 288.050
- Time limitation, 288.050

**PREJUDICE**

See VENUE

**PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION (CH. 544)**

- Adjournment, when permitted, 544.320
- Assignment, on disqualification of associate circuit judge, 544.300
- Associate judge (formerly magistrate)**
  - Disqualified, certification for assignment, 544.300
  - Disqualified, when, 544.290
  - Effect of failure to discharge duty, 544.400
  - Right to associate, 544.310



**PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION (CH. 544) — cont'd****Associate judge (formerly magistrate) — cont'd**

Certification, how made, 544.390; failure, penalty, 544.400  
 Commitment, when made, 544.340  
 Complaint, right to hear, 544.350  
 Conditions authorized to be imposed on release, review, 544.455  
 Counsel, right of, 544.350

**Crime laboratory reports**

Certified report, admissible, 544.376  
 Copy of report provided accused or attorney prior to hearing, 544.376  
 Evidence admissible on issue of results of test, 544.376  
 Interview of person who conducted testing which may be recorded by accused, 544.376  
 Recording of interview of person conducting test by accused authorized, 544.376  
 Witness, person who conducted test, accused may subpoena, 544.376  
 Discharge, when ordered, 544.410  
 Evidence, when reduced to writing, 544.370  
 Habeas corpus, records to accompany return, 532.240, 532.250  
 Held, where, 544.260  
 Prisoner, 544.380  
 Procedure, 544.270, 544.280  
 Prosecutor, transferal of certificate of name, 544.520

**Recognizance**

Certification, 544.390; failure, penalty, 544.400  
 Default, effect, 544.330  
 Judges authorized to accept committed person, 544.490  
 Requirement, 544.320, 544.420  
 Transmission to proper court, 544.500, 544.510  
 Release on personal recognizance, other conditions, 544.455  
 Review of conditions of release, 544.455  
 Right, 544.250  
 Strip search or body cavity search, 544.193, 544.195, 544.197  
 Waiver, 544.250  
 Waiver, prisoner's physical presence in court may be by closed circuit television, or two-way audio-visual communication, 561.031

**Witnesses**

Defense, 544.380  
 Effect of refusal to enter recognizance, 544.440  
 Separation, 544.360

**PREMIUM FINANCE AGREEMENTS****Cancellation**

Charge, amount allowed, 364.125  
 Financed contract by power of attorney, procedure, requirements, 364.130  
 Return of unearned premiums, time limited, 364.135  
 Charges allowed in addition to interest, 364.125

**PREMIUM FINANCE AGREEMENTS — cont'd**

Collection costs and attorney's fees, amount allowed, 364.125  
 Contents, form, requirements, 364.115  
 Defined, 364.100  
 Delinquency charge, amount allowed, 364.125  
 Director, defined, 364.100  
 Fee, annual registration, biennial licensing, 364.105  
 Filing not required to perfect validity against creditors, 364.140  
 Insurance agent or broker, registration not required to do business, 364.150  
 Interest or discount, amount allowed, how computed, 364.120  
 Law inapplicable to premiums financed in connection with credit transaction, 364.150  
 Notice, cancellation of financed contract by power of attorney, requirements, 364.130  
 Person, defined, 364.100  
 Power of attorney to cancel financed contract, agreements, 364.130  
 Premium finance company, defined, 364.100  
 Premiums financed in connection with credit transaction, law inapplicable, 364.150  
 Premiums, unearned, return on cancellation, time limited, 364.135  
 Prepayment in full allowed at any time, refund credit, calculation, 364.120  
 Recording not required to perfect validity against creditors, 364.140  
 Records to be kept by companies, preservation, 364.110  
 Refund credit on prepayment of obligation, calculation, 364.120  
 Registration fees, deposit in state general revenue fund, 364.145  
 Registration, annual, required to do business, fee, forms, 364.105  
 Revenue, state, derived from law, deposit, 364.145  
 Usury law violation, charges not to be considered, 364.125  
 Violation of law by company, class A misdemeanor, 364.160

**PREMIUMS**

See INSURANCE COMPANIES

**PRESCRIPTIONS**

\* See also DRUGS; DRUGS CONTROLLED; PHARMACIES AND PHARMACISTS

**Missouri Rx Program**

Asset test, defined, 208.780  
 Benefits, authority of department, 208.786  
 Definitions, 208.780  
 Eligibility income limits subject to appropriations, 208.790  
 Enrollment in program, 208.784  
 Established, 208.782  
 Fund created, 208.794  
 Liquid assets, defined, 208.780  
 Medicaid dual eligible, defined, 208.780  
 Medicaid dual eligibles, effect of, 208.784

**PRESCRIPTIONS — cont'd****Missouri Rx Program — cont'd**

- Medicare Part D prescription drug benefit, 208.780
- Medicare Part D, coordination of benefits, 208.784
- Payer of last resort requirements, 208.788
- Program not an entitlement, 208.788
- Purpose, 208.782
- Residence, applicant required to have fixed place of residence, 208.790
- Rulemaking authority, 208.782
- Start of program benefits, when, 208.786
- Termination date, 208.798
- Pharmacist may fill out-of-state practitioner's prescriptions, 338.196

**Step therapy**

- Definitions, 376.2030
- Enforcement by department of insurance, 376.2036
- Override exception determination, patient right to, when, 376.2034
- Restrictions on protocol by insurer, patient may request override, 376.2034

**PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS (CH. 128)**

\* See also ELECTIONS

- Accounts, approval and certification, 128.120
- Compensation, 128.120
- Contest of election, proceedings, 128.100
- Districts, 128.010, 128.020; notice of rearrangement, 128.030
- Elected, when, 128.040
- Election returns, certification, transmission, 128.060
- Election, conducted how, notice, 128.050
- Lists of those elected, governor to deliver, 128.110
- Notice to those elected, costs, 128.090
- Number of, how chosen, qualifications, 128.010
- Tie vote, general assembly to choose, 128.080
- Vacancies at meetings, how filled, 128.130
- Votes, governor to cast up, declare result, 128.070

**PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY (CH. 115)****Ballot**

- Challengers may collect information about ballot selection and party affiliation, when, 115.105
- Filing fee, amount, due when, waived when, procedure, 115.761
- Form of ballot, contents, 115.761
- Names appearing on ballot, duty of election authority, 115.767
- Order of names on ballot, procedure, 115.765
- Striking name from ballot, procedure, due when, 115.761
- Uncommitted vote to be listed on ballot, 115.767
- Voters entitled to only one established political party ballot, 115.770
- Written request to be included, filed when, 115.761
- Candidate for more than one office, rule, exception, presidential primary, 115.351
- Candidates announced prior to election by secretary of state, when, 115.788
- Certified list, names of all candidates appearing on ballot issued by secretary of state, date, 115.765

**PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY (CH. 115) — cont'd**

- Challengers may collect information about ballot selection and party affiliation, when, 115.105
- Cost of primary, paid by state, exceptions, 115.785
- Day of election, 115.755

**Delegates to national convention**

- Caucus to be held culminating in district and state conventions to choose delegates, 115.776
- Delegates chosen at congressional district and state conventions, 115.776
- Delegates, procedure to choose, established by political parties, 115.776
- Rules of political party to govern, 115.776

**Election**

- Conducted, how, 115.770
- Held when, 115.755
- Election day, month, 115.123

**Filing fees**

- Amount, due when, waived when, 115.761
- Inability to pay, procedure, 115.761
- Waiver procedure, 115.761
- List to include all qualified candidates, 115.761
- Official list of candidates to be announced by secretary of state, when, 115.758
- Order of appearance on ballot, how determined, 115.765
- Presidential or vice-presidential nominee automatically withdrawn from nomination to other office, when, 115.351
- Primary, how conducted, 115.770
- Secretary of state, duty to notify political party state chairs of primary vote count, 115.773
- Signatures of candidates, requirement, notice to secretary of state, 115.761
- Striking name from ballot, date, time limitation, 115.761
- Voters entitled to only one established political party ballot, 115.770

**PRESIDING JUDGE**

- See COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49)  
(FORMERLY COUNTY COURT); COURTS;  
JUDGES

**PRESUMPTIONS**

\* See also EVIDENCE

- Abandonment of property, see ABANDONED,  
LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY
- Adult abuse action, child custody presumption in favor of nonabusive parent, exception, 455.050
- Air conservation law violations, effect, 643.170
- Assistance, public, applicant's gift or sale of assets to attain eligibility, 208.010
- Bequests, devices, transfers of property to in-home health care provider, undue influence when, 197.480
- Bonds of housing authority, validity, 99.150
- Certificate of ownership, motor vehicles and trailers**
  - Husband and wife, names on certificate, presumption of tenancy by the entirety, exception, 301.675
  - Joint tenancy, presumption, when, 301.675

**PRESUMPTIONS — cont'd****Certificate of ownership, motor vehicles and trailers — cont'd**

Presumption on two or more names, exception, 301.675

Tenancy by the entirety, when, presumption, exception, 301.675

**Certificate of title, outboard motors and vessels**

Husband and wife names on certificate presumption of tenancy by the entirety, exception, 306.455

Joint tenancy, presumption, when, 306.455

Presumption, on two or more names, exception, 306.455

Tenancy by the entirety, when, presumption, exception, 306.455

Checks, reasonable time for payment, 400.3-304

Checks, reasonable time for presentment, 400.3-503

Chemical test results, drunken drivers, 577.037

Child custody, adult abuse action, presumption in favor of nonabusive parent, exception, 455.050

Child labor law, presence of child, 294.100

Collecting banks, agency status, 400.4-201

Commercial paper, see also COMMERCIAL PAPER

Conversion of instrument, liability of drawee, 400.3-419

**Death**

Absence, five years or more, 473.697

Evidence of, for trusts, settlor, trustee beneficiary, five year absence, 456.035

Five years absence or less, 490.620

Probate code, who survives, time requirements, 474.015

Terrorist event less than five years required as presumption, 490.620

Terrorist event, exposure to, 473.697

Defined, 400.1-201

Devisee, failure to survive testator 120 hours, effect, 474.455

Dissolution, separation, annulment, periodic payment presumed paid in ten years, exception, 516.350

Driver's license, on refusal to display, 302.181

Drugs and paraphernalia, look alike substitutes, money proceeds, records in close proximity, forfeiture, rebuttable presumption, 195.140

Drunken driver, chemical test results, effect of, 577.037

Farm machinery, warranties, repairs, when, 407.589

Fire losses, good faith in furnishing information regarding, 320.085

Firemen, line of duty, death or disability from certain diseases, 87.005

Five years absence, death, 473.697, 490.620

Fraudulent conveyances to avoid support obligations, voidable, when, presumption, 454.525

Homicide victim, body found in state, presumption victim died in state for jurisdiction of trial, 541.191

Housing authorities, establishment, 99.040

Idem sonans, rule, effect, 490.450

**PRESUMPTIONS — cont'd**

Intoxicating liquor, possession or purchase by minor, container describing contents presumed to contain liquor, burden on violator that does not, 311.325

Joint wills, no presumption of contract not to revoke, 474.155

Judgment, paid, inclusion in automated child support system, when, 516.350

Load limit violations, motor vehicles, 304.230

Mental condition of defendant in criminal prosecutions, 552.030

Motor fuel presumed to be used on highways, when, motor fuel tax, 142.806

Motor vehicles, warranty nonconformity, 407.571

Negotiable instruments law, see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS

Overhead power line safety law, noncompliance, negligence, 319.085

Paternity, rebuttal, standard of proof, 210.822

Public records presumed open, unless exempt, 610.022

**Safety deposit boxes**

Joint renters, lessor not presumed to have custody of will, 362.487

No presumption of ownership of contents by certain joint renters, 362.487

School bus violations, rebuttable presumption that violator is registered owner, 304.050

Shoplifting, intent, 537.125

Signature, accommodations, 400.3-416

Support children, amount determined by guidelines, rebuttable presumption, 452.340

Taxes and tax sales, validity of, 140.510

Telephone emergency service, billing deemed correct, rebuttable, 190.305

Use tax, applicability of tax, 144.620

Weighing or measuring device in business place, rebuttable presumption that used in business, 413.215

Withdrawal of life support procedures, declarant's competency, 459.035

**Workers' compensation**

Continuance of permanent partial disability on subsequent injury, 287.190

Failure to insure, 287.300

Totally dependent persons, 287.240

Writings, misspelled names, idem sonans, effect, 490.450

**PRETERMITTED CHILDREN**

See WILLS

**PRETRIAL PROCEDURE (CH. 510)**

Admission of genuineness of documents, request for, effect, 510.050

Calendar, 510.010

Child victims of sexual offenses, video and aural recordings and photographs not subject to disclosure without court order, 510.035

Conference, proceedings, 510.010

Entry upon land, order for, 510.030

Interrogatories, service, answering, 510.020

**PRETRIAL PROCEDURE (CH. 510) — cont'd**

- Order compelling compliance, 510.060
- Physical or mental examination of party, 510.040
- Production of documents or things, 510.030
- Statement previously made, order for, 510.030

**PREVAILING WAGE**

- See WAGES; PUBLIC WORKS

**PRICES**

- \* See also RESTRAINT OF TRADE; TRADE PRACTICES
- Discrimination, see DISCRIMINATION

**PRIMARY ELECTIONS**

- \* See also ELECTIONS; NOMINATIONS
- Absent voting, see ABSENT VOTING
- Ballot counting, see BALLOTS

**Ballots, official**

- Candidates, how listed, 115.395
- Circle under party name, prohibited, 115.395
- Contents, 115.395
- Delivery to polls, 115.393
- Number of, how determined, 115.393
- Printing, candidacy declaration required, 115.347
- Separate for each party, 115.395
- Vacancy, candidate disqualified, procedure, 115.361
- Voter not desiring party ballot, procedure, 115.397
- Voter to receive one party ballot, 115.397
- Write-in lines, prohibited, 115.395

**Ballots, samples**

- Color of, 115.391
- Distributed when, how, 115.391
- Endorsements not permitted, 115.391
- Errors, omission, corrections, 115.393
- Posted where, 115.391

**Candidates**

- Qualifications, challenged, procedure, 115.526

**Candidates declarations**

- Armed services, member, 115.355
- Certified mail to be used when, 115.355
- Filed in person, exceptions, 115.355
- Filed, where, 115.353
- Fraudulent, fictitious filing, 115.347
- Judges seeking retention, 115.355
- Mail, proof of identity required, 115.355
- Physical disability, 115.355
- Required, 115.347
- Certificate of nomination, issued when, by whom, 115.523

**Certified list of candidates**

- Contents, sent to authorities, when, 115.387
- Offices, order of filing, 115.387

**Cities**

- Fourth class, when, procedure, exception, 79.035
- Kansas City, 122.650
- St. Louis, 122.650

**Third class**

- City manager form, 78.470, 78.480, 78.510
- Commission form, 78.090, 78.100, 78.120, 78.140
- Election of officers, when, term, 77.040

**PRIMARY ELECTIONS — cont'd****Cities — cont'd****Third class — cont'd**

- Elimination of, when, 78.090
- Manager form, may eliminate, procedure, 78.530
- Contests, recount, procedure, 115.541
- Counting of votes, see BALLOTS
- Date of, 115.341; election, 115.121
- Date of, school districts and political subdivision to incur debt, 115.121
- Death of candidate, procedure, 115.379
- Death of only candidate, vacancy on ballot, procedure, 115.361

**Death, disqualification, withdrawal of candidate prior to primary election**

- Filing to reopen, when, 115.361
- Incumbents, 115.361
- Only candidate for party's nomination prior to primary after filing deadline, vacancy, how filled, 115.361
- Political committeeman or committeewoman prior to primary, effect, 115.361
- Declaration, filed when, form, 115.349
- Disqualification of candidate, ballot handled how, 115.361
- Disqualified candidate, immediately prior to election, procedure, 115.379

**Election contest**

- Bond, contestant to post, when, 115.547
- Candidate, challenge returns, 115.527
- Certified copy, judgment sent to whom, 115.545
- Certified copy, petition, to whom, 115.533
- Circuit court, jurisdiction to hear, 115.529
- Contestee not found, how served, 115.533
- Contradict findings, how, 115.543
- Cost and expenses, 115.547
- Cost of recount, 115.547
- Court to render judgment, when, effect of, 115.545
- Depositions authorized, procedure, 115.599
- Exclusive jurisdiction, circuit court, where filed, 115.531
- Findings, recount prima facie evidence of facts, 115.543
- Judgment for costs enforceable as in civil cases, 115.547
- New primary, ordered, when, 115.549
- Persons authorized to be present at recount, 115.543
- Petition to contest, contents, when, where filed, transferred when filed in incorrect circuit, 115.531
- Posting of summons, where, when, 115.533
- Preliminary hearing, when, 115.531
- Records to conform to judgment, secretary of state, 115.545
- Recount, cost and expense, 115.547
- Special session circuit court, when, 115.531
- Subpoena witnesses, 115.599
- Summons issued to contestee, how served, when, 115.533
- Supreme court assign judge, when, 115.531
- Time limit for contesting, 115.531

**PRIMARY ELECTIONS — cont'd****Election contest — cont'd**

Witnesses, to contradict findings of recount, 115.543

**Election contest, appeals**

Bond, may be required, 115.551  
 Conclude before general election, 115.551  
 Hear, as appeals in equity, 115.551  
 Preference to be given case, 115.551  
 Procedure, rules civil cases, 115.551  
 Taken how, 115.551  
 Who may appeal, 115.551

**Election contest, new primary**

Nominee, how determined, 115.549  
 Notice, how given, 115.549  
 Ordered when, contents, 115.549

**Election contest, primary**

Additional evidence heard, when, 115.539  
 Evidence heard, alleged irregularities, when, 115.537  
 Prima facie case, when, 115.539  
 Recount, ordered by court, when, 115.539  
 Rules of discovery, civil cases apply, 115.539  
 Subpoena, all materials, records of contested election, 115.539  
 Failure to withdraw, effect of, exceptions, 115.359  
 File for one office only, exception, filing for presidential primary, 115.351  
 Filing date, published, 115.345

**Filing fee**

Inability to pay, form, procedure, 115.357  
 No fee required, when, 115.357  
 Paid before name on ballot, 115.357  
 Paid to whom, 115.357  
 Presidential electors, no fee required, 115.357

Filing reopens, when, 115.361

Filing two tickets, effect of, 115.351

Filing, same election, one ticket only, 115.351

General law, consistent with, to apply to, 115.311

**Nominating committee**

Death of nominee, effect of, 115.373  
 Declaration, nominee, form, 115.377  
 Delegated authority, prohibited, exception, 115.371  
 Designated how, certain offices, 115.365  
 Disqualification of candidate, vacancy filled by candidate selected by party, filed, when, 115.373  
 Filing, nominee, form, 115.377; when, 115.373  
 Majority present, required to nominate, exception, 115.371  
 Notice of vacancy, procedure, 115.369  
 State committee may provide for weighted or fractional voting, 115.371  
 Withdrawal by candidate, vacancy filled by candidate selected by party, certified, when, 115.373

Nominations, how made, 115.339

Notice, offices for nomination, published, contents, 115.345

Official returns, electronic voting, 115.481

Party candidate determined, how, 115.343

**PRIMARY ELECTIONS — cont'd**

Party nominating committee select candidate, when, 115.363

Polls, hours to open, close, 115.407

Polls, see also POLLS AND POLLING PLACES

**Presidential primary****Ballot**

Filing fee, amount, due when, waived when, procedure, 115.761  
 Form of ballot, contents, 115.761  
 Names appearing on ballot, duty of election authority, 115.767  
 Order of names on ballot, procedure, 115.765  
 Striking name from ballot, procedure, due when, 115.761  
 Uncommitted vote to be listed on ballot, 115.767  
 Voters entitled to only one established political party ballot, 115.770  
 Written request to be included, filed when, 115.761

Candidate for more than one office, rule, exception, presidential primary, 115.351

Certified list, names of all candidates appearing on ballot issued by secretary of state, date, 115.765

Cost of primary, paid by state, exceptions, 115.785

Day of election, 115.755

**Delegates to national convention**

Caucus to be held culminating in district and state conventions to choose delegates, 115.776  
 Chosen at congressional district and state conventions, 115.776  
 Procedure to choose, established by political parties, 115.776  
 Rules of political party to govern, 115.776

**Election**

Conducted, how, 115.770

Held when, 115.755

**Filing fees**

Amount, due when, waived when, 115.761  
 Inability to pay, procedure, 115.761  
 Waiver procedure, 115.761

List to include all qualified candidates, 115.761

Official list of candidates to be announced by secretary of state, when, 115.758

Order of appearance on ballot, how determined, 115.765

Presidential or vice-presidential nominee automatically withdrawn from nomination to other office, when, 115.351

Primary, how conducted, 115.770

Secretary of state, duty to notify political party state chairs of primary vote count, 115.773

Signatures of candidates, requirement, notice to secretary of state, 115.761

Striking name from ballot, date, time limitation, 115.761

Publication, date of election, polling hours, 115.389

Publication, list of candidates, when, where, 115.389

**Recount**

Certified copy of judgment sent to whom, 115.545

**PRIMARY ELECTIONS — cont'd****Recount — cont'd**

Court to render judgment, when, effect of, 115.545  
Defined, 115.601

**Recount, election irregularities**

Assistants, number, how appointed, qualifications, oath, duties, 115.543  
Attorney, representing, presence authorized, 115.543  
Ballots, how counted, 115.541  
Computer program, ordered, when, 115.541  
Conducted how, 115.541  
Contestant, contestee to furnish list of recount assistants, 115.543  
Contestant, contestee, permitted to be present, 115.543  
Contradict findings, how, 115.543  
Determine legality of votes, authority, 115.541  
Finding, prima facie evidence of facts, 115.543  
Order to produce all materials, records, 115.541  
Persons, authorized to be present, 115.543  
Qualification of voter, determined how, 115.541  
Report of findings to court, 115.543  
Signatures may be compared, 115.541  
Supervise, 115.543  
Voter's name on precinct register, prima facie evidence, 115.541  
Votes, not to be counted, 115.541  
Voting machines, remain locked against voting, 115.541  
Witnesses, to contradict findings, 115.543

**Recount, less than one-half of one percent difference in votes tabulated**

Compensation, 115.601  
Contestant and opponent to submit lists for personnel, 115.601  
Contestant's right to recount, 115.601  
Court to direct count if candidate or ballot issue filed with election authority, 115.601  
List of assistant personnel to count to be submitted by contestant and opponent and have equal representation, 115.601  
Oath of personnel, 115.601  
Personnel assisting in recount, qualifications, 115.601  
Recount, defined, 115.601  
Secretary of state to conduct and certify results if original filing was with secretary of state, 115.601  
Returns challenged, by whom, 115.553

**Tie vote**

Alternative procedure with consent of tied candidates a drawing of lots, procedure, 115.515  
Circuit judges, 115.515  
Committeemen, committeewomen, effect of, 115.613  
County offices, 115.515  
Governor to issue proclamation, when, 115.515  
Notice, runoff election, contents, 115.521  
Procedure to follow, 115.515

**PRIMARY ELECTIONS — cont'd****Tie vote — cont'd**

Proclamation, special election, contents, sent to whom, 115.515  
Runoff election between tied candidates only, 115.519  
Runoff election, notice published, when, where, 115.521  
Special election, when, how ordered and conducted, 115.515  
State offices, 115.515  
Votes, how counted, 115.515  
Tuesday, day all public elections to be held, exceptions, 115.123  
Vote counting, see BALLOTS  
Voter wishing to vote for independents, 115.397  
Voters entitled to only one established political party ballot, 115.397  
Withdrawal due to being nominated by a party nominating committee for a different office, procedure, 115.359  
Withdrawal of candidate, 115.359; procedure, 115.361  
Write-in counted, when, 115.395

**PRINCIPAL AND AGENT**

See AGENTS; EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE

**PRINCIPAL AND SURETY**

See SURETIES

**PRINTING**

See PUBLIC PRINTING

**PRIORITIES**

Attachments, 521.500

**Bank and trust companies**

Assessments, penalties, forfeitures, insolvency, liquidation, preference, 361.190  
Claims against on liquidation, 361.570  
Claims, liquidation, priority show determined, 361.540  
Liquidation, finance director collections, 361.490  
Unclaimed deposits, dividends, interest, priority of payment after liquidation, 361.200  
Claims against decedents' estates, 473.397  
Employees, for wages, 513.055 to 513.065  
Insurer's liquidations act, generally, 375.950 to 375.990

**Leases, personal property**

Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become fixtures, 400.2A-309  
Liens arising by attachment or levy, 400.2A-307  
Liens arising by operation of law, 400.2A-306  
Subject to subordination, 400.2A-311  
Letters of credit, priority between good faith purchasers, 400.5-108

**Liens**

Animals and vehicles, 430.040  
Animals, service, priority, 430.180  
Judgment, 511.500  
Mechanics' and materialmen's, 429.050, 429.060  
Railroads, for supplies, 429.450  
Transportation certificates, railroads, 388.140

**PRIORITIES — cont'd****Liens — cont'd**

Revived judgments, 511.380

Secured transactions, see SECURED

**TRANSACTIONS**

State claims, 430.330 to 430.350

Wages, corporate, employees, 430.360

Workers' compensation, 287.260

**PRISONERS**

\* See also CONVICTS; PENAL INSTITUTIONS (CH. 217)

Abuse, mistreatment, penalty, 191.170

Addicted offenders, substance abuse, program eligibility, placement, 217.362

Adult offender supervision compact, 589.500 to 589.569

AIDS and tuberculosis testing by department of corrections, required when, 191.659

AIDS testing, sexual offenses, 191.663

Appeal pending, custody, 547.160

Arrest warrants, jailers authorized to serve on inmates, when, 221.515

Assault offenses, minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, 565.079

Assets, defined, 221.120

Attempted escape from confinement, penalties, 575.210

Bailed for additional term, 545.910

Bailed, special term of court, 545.860

Boarding of, costs payable by state, 221.105

Canteen or commissary authorized, county jails, fund created, 221.102

Cities, may work on streets, 71.220

City and county jails may be used to house and maintain state's prisoners, costs, 217.138

Civil proceedings, prisoners may not attend, exceptions, 491.230

Confined for additional term, 545.910

Confinement, attempted escape, penalties, 575.210

Confinement, special charter city, 81.100

Conveyance through another county, 544.220, 544.240

**Cost of care, reimbursement****Assets**

Assets not included, 217.827, 217.837

Assistance to attorney general, certain officials required, 217.839

Defined, 217.827

Homestead, execution against, prohibited, 217.837

Listed by prisoner, form, oath, failure to comply, effect, 217.829

Percent that may be used for reimbursement, limitation, 217.833

Protection of prisoner's assets from being disposed of, 217.837

Receivership, when, 217.837

Assignments, restrictions, 217.829

Attorney general, powers and duties, 217.831 to 217.839

**PRISONERS — cont'd****Cost of care, reimbursement — cont'd**

Citation of law, 217.825

Cost of care determined by state treasurer, sworn statement prima facie evidence of amount, 217.841

Cost of care, defined, 217.827

**Court action**

Jurisdiction, certain circuit courts, hearing, 217.835

Order to reimburse, when, 217.835

Priority of state's claim, 217.837

Service of process, 217.835

Support obligations of offender to be considered, 217.835

Court action, support obligations of offender to be considered, 217.835

Definitions, 217.827

Department, defined, 217.827

Deposit of reimbursement, 217.841

Director, defined, 217.827

Director's duties, 217.831

Form, failure of inmate to complete, effect, 217.829

Form, list of assets, prisoner to fill out under oath, 217.829

Fund, created, 217.841

Investigation by attorney general authorized, 217.831

Investigations, costs, how paid, 217.841

Parole, failure to complete form on assets, 217.829

Prisoner, defined, 217.827

Report on assets and cost of care by director to attorney general, 217.831

State correctional center, defined, 217.827

Statute of limitations on action, 217.831

Treasurer, state, duty to determine amount due for care, 217.841

Cost of confinement, how paid, general provisions, 221.160

Costs of imprisonment, liable for when, 221.070

**County jails**

Furnishing, attempting to furnish drugs, weapons, penalty, 221.111

Personal items permitted for prisoners to be posted, 221.111

Posting of list of personal items permitted prisoners, required, 221.111

Power to provide for employment, 221.170

Visitation in county jails to be denied to persons attempting to deliver prohibited articles, 221.111

Court appearance by prisoner covered by closed circuit television, or two-way audio-visual communication, when, 561.031

**Court proceedings**

Jury trial not to be held in correctional institutions, 544.275

Post-conviction proceedings held in facilities, when, 544.275

Court, sheriff to take before, 221.240; penalty, 221.250

Death penalty, see DEATH PENALTY

**PRISONERS — cont'd**

Death, illness or injury while in custody, duties of coroner, certain counties, 58.451

Depositions taken by prosecutors or circuit attorneys, deposed where confined, 545.415

Disability, legal, 1.020

Discharge, failure to prosecute, 545.890

Disciplinary segregation unit, violation of rule or regulation of division or facility, violation hearing, 217.380

**Employment**

- City and county jails, 221.170
- Disposition of wages, 221.170
- Plasmapheresis program, wages, 217.592

**Escape**

- Aiding, penalties, 575.230
- Apprehension, reward, 217.395
- Attempted, custody, penalties, 575.200
- Confinement, penalties, 575.210
- Custody, attempted, penalties, 575.200
- Custody, penalties, 575.200
- Dangerous felon, MULES to be notified, when, 221.503
- Failure to return to confinement, penalties, exceptions, 575.220
- From confinement, attempted, penalties, 575.210
- Penalty, 217.390
- Permitting by certain persons, penalties, 575.240
- Physical force to prevent, when, 563.056

Escaped, effect of expiration of term, 544.160

Escaping, procedure to arrest, 544.100

Expense of commitment, charged where, 221.260

Food, unfit, furnishing, penalty, 191.180

Furlough, authorized, procedure, 217.425

Good time credit authorized, procedure, exceptions, 558.041

Habeas corpus, discharged on, when, 532.380

Habeas corpus, see also HABEAS CORPUS

Health care costs for prisoners in county jails, business association formed by counties, when, 67.1260 to 67.1275

Health insurance policy, defined, 221.120

HIV and tuberculosis testing by department of corrections, required when, 191.659

HIV testing, sexual offenses, 191.663

**House arrest program**

- Administration of program, rules and regulations, 217.541
- Failure to return to house arrest, penalty, 217.542
- St. Louis city, 217.543
- Supervision by board of probation and parole, compliance, how verified, 217.541
- Wages of offender, percentage paid to fund program, 217.541

Humane treatment, circuit court, duties, 221.310

Infectious diseases, permissive testing, 191.659

Inmates, mistreatment, accessories, penalty, 191.190

Irons, authority to place under, how paid for, 221.150

Medical care, how furnished, reimbursement by prisoners, 221.120

**PRISONERS — cont'd**

Medical exams required, when, 221.040

Offender, may not attend civil proceeding, exceptions, 491.230

Offenders under treatment program, 217.364

Outstanding debt, certification of, 221.070

Parole, eligible, when, 217.690

Plasmapheresis program, employment, wages, 217.592

Postconviction felony relief, procedure, 547.360

Postconviction relief, death penalty, 547.370

Postconviction relief, death penalty, see also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE, subheading, Postconviction Felony Relief, Procedure

POW/MIA flag, display of encouraged on certain dates, 9.136

POW/MIA Recognition Day, third Friday of September, how celebrated, 9.072

Preliminary examination, 544.380

Presence for sentence required, when, 546.550, 546.560

**Prisoner litigation reform act**

- Administrative remedies, exhaustion of, 506.384
- Costs, payment of, 506.378

**Court costs**

- Monthly payment, 506.372
- Partially payment, 506.369

Damages, how paid, priorities, 506.387

Definitions, 506.363

Dismissal of action, 506.375

Duty of court to review, 506.381

Indigency, filing fees, 506.366

Title, 506.360

Victim, notice of judgment to, 506.390

Prisoners, may not attend civil proceeding, exceptions, 491.230

**Private jails**

- Contracts with, limitation on, 221.097
- Health care services, adequate care required, 221.097
- Missing prisoners, requirements, 221.095
- Prisoners to be confined separately, 221.097
- Reports of possible criminal violations required, 221.095

Privilege of leaving jail for certain purposes, 221.170

**Probation**

- See also PROBATION AND PAROLE
- Probation and parole board documents, privileged, exceptions, 549.500
- Public assistance, payments to victims of National Socialist (Nazi) persecution not income for eligibility purposes, 208.013
- Redemption, tax sales, rights, 140.350
- Regional jail districts, see JAILS, this index

**Registration of prisoners to be paroled**

- Chief law enforcement official, defined, 217.695
- Consequences of failure to report subsequent address changes, 217.695
- Copies of registration sent to chief law enforcement officer of county of intended residence, 217.695



**PRISONERS — cont'd****Registration of prisoners to be paroled — cont'd**

- County, defined, 217.695
- Definitions, 217.695
- Duty of department to notify highway patrol of changes in registration or address, 217.695
- Duty to report subsequent address changes, 217.695
- Forms, content, when to be filled out, 217.695
- Highway patrol to be notified by department of changes in registration or address, 217.695
- Offender, defined, 217.695
- Parolee, duty to report address and change of address, when, consequences of failure to report, 217.695
- Removal, change of venue, 541.140
- Reports, probation and parole board, privileged, exceptions, 549.500
- Schedule of work, activities, adherence to, exemption, 217.337
- Searching permitted, disposition of property, 542.300
- Segregation in jails, provisions for, 221.050
- Sentencing commission, members, duties, 558.019
- Sexual assault prevention program, certain prisoners to participate, 589.040
- Sexual offenses, HIV testing, 191.663
- Sheriff to furnish additional supplies, when, 221.080
- Sheriff, custody and control, 221.020
- Sheriffs and jailers to receive, penalty, 221.040
- State's prisoners may be housed and maintained in city and county jails, costs, 217.138
- Statute of limitations, actions against department of corrections, 516.145
- Substance abuse addiction, offenders, program, eligibility, placement, 217.362
- Tax deduction for restitution received by victims of National Socialist (Nazi) persecution, 143.127
- Television, closed circuit or two-way audio-visual communication used for appearances in court, not right of prisoner to demand, 561.031
- Three-fourths rule in certain counties, 221.170
- Transfer of those with contagious diseases, procedure, 221.130
- Transportation by sheriff, expenses, charges, 57.290
- Treatment program, completion effect, 217.364
- Trial, special term of court, 545.850
- Tuberculosis testing rules authorized, 199.350
- United States, confinement in county jails, 221.270 to 221.290; penalty, 221.280
- Visitation in county jails to be denied to persons attempting to deliver prohibited articles, 221.111

**Warrant checks (Jake's Law)**

- Inquiry conducted for pending outstanding warrants on all prisoners, how, when, 221.510
- Official conducting warrant check, duty to inform warrant issuing agency that prisoner is in custody, 221.510
- Prisoner with outstanding charges or warrants, to be released only to warrant issuing authority, exception, 221.510

**PRISONERS — cont'd****Warrant checks (Jake's Law) — cont'd**

- Purposely failing to perform warrant check, violation, penalty, exception, 221.510
- Release or transfer of prisoners prohibited without first conducting warrant check, 221.510
- Violations of 221.510 to be reported to attorney general, 221.510
- Witnesses attendance, how procured, 491.230, 491.240
- Witnesses, prisoners may not attend civil proceedings, exceptions, 491.230
- Workhouses, confinement in, when, 546.880, 546.890

**PRISONERS OF WAR**

- License plates, special, no fee charged, eligibility, definition, plate design, 301.443
- MIA/POW flag, display authorized in state parks, 253.048
- POW/MIA flag authorized for display at all state buildings, 8.012
- Remembrance day, April 9, how celebrated, 9.070

**PRISONS**

- Addicted offenders, substance abuse, program eligibility, placement, 217.362
- Advisory board, correctional enterprises, appointment, duties, compensation, 217.555
- Attempted escape from confinement, penalties, 575.210
- Canteen to be operated, revenues in separate account, purpose, 217.195
- Chief administrative officers**
  - Appointment, 217.165
  - Management and control of facilities, 217.170
  - Reports monthly to director of division, contents, 217.185
- Children's services commission study on incarcerated parents and their children**
  - Agency and court cooperation required, 210.877
  - Purpose, 210.875
- City and county jails may be used to house and maintain state's prisoners, costs, 217.138
- Clothing and food, furnishing, 217.240
- Concealed weapons prohibited, 571.107
- Confinement, attempted escape, penalties, 575.210
- Construction by private entities authorized, notice to department of corrections, 217.138
- Cost of housing and maintaining state's prisoners in city and county jails, 217.138
- Court appearance by prisoner covered by closed circuit television, or two-way audio-visual communication, when, 561.031
- Crimes committed in state prisons located in county, prosecution, state to reimburse for expense, amount, limitation, computation, 50.850
- Employees, restrictions on business connections, 217.115
- Escape from confinement, attempted, penalties, 575.210
- Filming or viewing for security not an invasion of privacy, 565.257

**PRISONS — cont'd**

- Health care services, arrangements for, 217.230
- Hostages, employees, entitled to paid leave of absence, 217.128
- Incarcerated parents and their children, study**
  - Agency and court cooperation required, 210.877
  - Purpose, 210.875
- Inmates, canteen fund established, purpose, funds not to be transferred to general revenue, 217.195
- Inmates, sexual conduct with, penalty, consent not a defense, 566.145
- Labor, restrictions, 217.125
- Military prisoners**
  - Confinement requirements, punishment prohibited, exception, 40.338
  - Duty to receive and keep, when, 40.036
  - Fee authorized, procedure, 40.183
  - Hard labor authorized, 40.183
- Offenders under treatment program, 217.364
- Penitentiary redevelopment commission, 217.900 to 217.910
- Plasmapheresis program, inmates employment, wages, 217.592
- Prison industries and services program, 217.550 to 217.595
- Property of offenders, allowed when, unauthorized property, disposition of, 217.197
- Regional jail districts, see JAILS, this index
- Religious services, 217.235
- Schedule of work, activities, adherence to, exemption, 217.337
- State's prisoners may be housed and maintained in city and county jails, costs, 217.138
- Substance abuse addiction, offenders, program, eligibility, placement, 217.362
- Television, closed circuit or two-way audio-visual communication used for appearances in court, not right of prisoner to demand, 561.031
- Treatment program, completion, effect, 217.364
- Tuberculosis testing rules authorized, 199.350
- Videotape on prison conditions and young offenders**
  - Distribution to all school districts, rules authorized, duties, 161.203
  - Funding, 161.203
  - Production in cooperation with department of corrections, 161.203
  - Required viewing for student misdemeanor offenders and status offenses, exceptions, 161.203
  - Rules regulating distributions, 161.203

**PRIVACY**

- Counsel and client, public defender system, 600.048
- Invasion of privacy**
  - Crime of, penalty, 565.252

**PRIVATE DETECTIVES**

- License and regulation, St. Louis city, penalty, 84.340
- Security guards, see SECURITY GUARDS

**PRIVATE DRAINAGE RIGHTS (CH. 244)**

- Appeals, procedure, effect of, 244.080

**PRIVATE DRAINAGE RIGHTS (CH. 244) — cont'd****Commissioners**

- Appointment, 244.030
- Compensation, 244.110
- Duties, report, 244.040
- Connections with other improvements, 244.120
- Consent of owner to entry on land, unnecessary, when, 244.130
- Construction disagreement as to manner, procedure, 244.090
- Costs, liability of petitioners, 244.110
- Court costs, apportionment of, 244.060
- Damages, owner entitled to, 244.010
- Damages, tender, when necessary, 244.020
- Dismissal of proceedings, when, 244.070
- Enlargement of improvements, procedure, 244.100
- Lien, contractors, how enforced, 244.090
- Maintenance of ditches, rights, 244.100
- Notice to landowner of entry, 244.130
- Objections, when filed, 244.030
- Obstruction, penalty, 244.130
- Owner's rights generally, 244.010
- Owners, construction rights, disagreements, 244.090
- Petition**
  - Hearings on, 244.030
  - Right to amend, 244.120
  - To circuit court, when, 244.020
- Report of commissioners, confirmation or rejection, 244.060
- Report of commissioners, notice, objections, 244.050
- Rights of owners after construction, 244.100
- Summons, how served, 244.030
- Supersedeas, appeal not to act as, 244.080
- Surveyors, compensation, 244.110
- Tract or parcel of land, includes what, 244.070

**PRIVATE EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES**

See EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES

**PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS (CH. 324)**

- Advertising requirements, 324.1132
- Agency hiring criteria, 324.1116
- Application for licensure, contents, qualifications, 324.1108
- Board of private investigator and private fire investigator examiners, creation of, members qualifications, terms, 324.1102
- Board, defined, 324.1100
- Civil and criminal liability, no immunity, when, 324.1147
- Client, defined, 324.1100
- Complaint procedure, 324.1134
- Continuing education requirements, 324.1122
- Definitions, 324.1100
- Denial of request for licensure, when, 324.1112
- Department, defined, 324.1100
- Disciplinary action, authorized when, 324.1134
- Division duties, 324.1103
- Employee conduct, agency responsible for, 324.1126
- Expiration of license, when, renewal, 324.1126

**PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS (CH. 324) — cont'd**

Falsification of required information for licensure, penalty, 324.1142  
 Fee for licensure, 324.1114  
**Fire investigation**  
 Agency license, requirements, 324.1109  
 Board of private investigator and private fire investigator examiners, created, 324.1102  
 Division duties, 324.1103  
 Fees, 324.1114  
 Licensure requirements, 324.1110  
 Licensure, application, 324.1108  
 Not engaging in, when, 324.1107  
 Private fire investigation, defined, 324.1100  
 Prohibited acts, 324.1104  
 Form of license, contents, posting requirements, 324.1124  
 Fund created, board of private investigator and private fire investigator examiners fund, 324.1102  
 Information regarding criminal offenses, licensee may divulge, when, exceptions, 324.1128  
 Investigatory powers, board of private investigator examiners, 324.1136  
 Law enforcement officer, defined, 324.1100  
 Law enforcement officers, licensure of, 324.1146  
 Licenses, administrative hearing commission, powers and duties, 621.045  
 Licensure requirements, 324.1110  
 Licensure sanctions, procedure, 324.1134  
 Persons deemed not to be engaging in private investigation business, 324.1106  
 Private fire investigator, defined, 324.1100  
 Private investigator business, defined, 324.1100  
 Private investigator, defined, 324.1100  
 Prohibited acts, 324.1118, 324.1128  
 Reciprocity, 324.1144  
 Record keeping requirements, 324.1136  
 Records to be maintained, required filings, 324.1130  
 Rulemaking authority, board of private investigator examiners, 324.1136  
 Supervision of agency employees required, when, 324.1120  
 Violation of sections 324.1100 to 324.1148, penalty, 324.1148  
 Violations, unlawful practice, 324.1104  
**PRIVATE RAILROAD CAR TAX**  
 Ad valorem tax, companies subject to, when, 137.983, 137.1000  
 Administrative and judicial review authorized, 137.981, 137.1015  
 Appeal for administrative review and judicial review authorized, 137.981, 137.1015  
 Apportionment of aggregate value to each county levying an ad valorem property tax by commission, 137.985  
 Apportionment, how computed, 137.985  
 Assessment, adjustment and equalizing aggregate valuation, 137.979, 137.1012  
 Assessment, original of property, freight line companies, commission, 137.1006

**PRIVATE RAILROAD CAR TAX — cont'd**

Attorney general to institute suit, when, 137.1027  
 Collection, director of revenue, 137.1018  
 Commission, defined, 137.022, 137.1003  
**County private car tax fund**  
 Apportionment by counties to school districts and county general revenue, 137.1021  
 Apportionment to counties, formula, 137.1021  
 Balance unexpended, no reversion to general revenue, 137.1021  
 Blind pension fund, transfer amount, 137.1021  
 Creation of, 137.1021  
 Credit for eligible expenses of qualified rolling stock, 137.1018  
 Director, defined, 137.1003  
 Distributable property, defined, 137.1003  
 Due date for annual tax, penalty for delinquency, 137.1018  
 Effective date, 137.1000  
 Failure to pay, director of revenue to alert attorney general, 137.1024  
 Flanged wheel equipment, assessment, 137.022  
 Freight line company, defined, 137.1003  
 Out-of-state operation, extension of in-state, effect, 137.979, 137.1012  
 Private car companies, defined, taxation, 137.022  
 Rate, determination and taxation by director of revenue, 137.1018  
 Rate, statewide average of property taxes, ascertained by commission, 137.1018  
 Repeal, judicial procedures to assess, adjust and equalize property of freight line companies, 137.1027  
**Report, annual**  
 Content, main line track mileage and total mileage for year, 137.975, 137.1009  
 Due when, 137.975, 137.1009  
 Failure to make annual report, acceptance of railroad company, 137.1009  
 Filing date deemed to be filed, when, 137.977  
 Filing, date deemed filed, postmark date, 137.1009  
 Form, prescribed by commission, 137.1009  
 Freight line company, contents, total mileage, acquisition information, due date, 137.1009  
 Penalty for failure to file, 137.975, 137.1009  
 Penalty waived for good cause, 137.977, 137.1009  
 Report, commission average property tax rate and taxable distributable assessed valuations, 137.1018  
 School district's valuation to be same, how taxed and distributed, 137.985  
 Seizure of property by county property officer, when, 137.1027  
 Taxes, total levied on railroad and street railway companies, exception, 137.1018  
 True value in money, determination, use of reports, returns or statements, 137.1012  
 Witness, commission may summon for valuation purposes, 137.1012  
**PRIVATE ROADS**  
 Abandonment of proceedings, effect, 228.362

**PRIVATE ROADS — cont'd**

Cemeteries, construction of roads prohibited, exceptions, 214.041  
 Civil procedure, rules of, applicable when, 228.348  
 Commissioners, how appointed, duties, report, compensation, 228.355  
 Costs, how paid, 228.368  
 Damage to, liability for, 228.362  
 Defined, 228.341

**Establishment**

Petition, contents, 228.345  
 Who may petition court, requirements, 228.342  
 Exceptions to commissioners' report, filed when, 228.358  
 Judge, change of, filed when, 228.365  
 Judgment, filed when, damages, jury to determine, when, 228.358

Levees, approaches to, how built, 245.430  
 Maintenance of multiple user road without written agreement, plan of maintenance by court, 228.369  
 Necessity, strict, defined, 228.342  
 Nonjury hearing, court to conduct, guidelines, findings, 228.352  
 Order to establish, when issued, 228.352

**Petition**

Contents, 228.345  
 Defendants, owners of property named as, 228.342  
 Plan of maintenance, amending or modifying agreements, when, 228.374  
 Service of process, procedures, 228.348  
 Strict necessity, defined, 228.342  
 Use of road, allowed when, 228.362  
 Venue, change of, filed when, 228.365  
 Width limits, 228.345

**PRIVATE SCHOOLS**

\* See also PROPRIETARY SCHOOLS  
 At risk students, support services, 167.280  
 Dropouts to be reported to literacy hot line, available on website, 167.275  
 Financial assistance, post secondary, information to be provided, 167.278  
 Fluoride treatments, administered when, 167.181  
 Immunization of children against certain diseases, 167.181  
 Post secondary financial assistance, information to be provided, 167.278

**PRIVILEGE**

\* See also DISCRIMINATION  
 Attorney-client, law requiring furnishing information of fire losses, effect, 320.086  
 City name, change of, effect, 71.080  
 Militia members from arrest, when, 41.680  
 Records of child to accompany order of commitment, 211.231  
 Witness, uniform law to secure attendance in criminal proceedings, 491.430

**PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS****Accountants**

Documents subject to lawful discovery, rules of civil procedure, 326.322

**PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS — cont'd****Accountants — cont'd**

Documents, consent of client for disclosure, 326.322  
 Information from client, confidential exceptions, 326.322  
 Judicial examinations of licensee or secretarial help without consent of client prohibited, 326.322  
 Privilege to exist, exception in cases material to defense of licensee, 326.322  
 Work product, property of licensee, exception, 326.322

Adoptions, disclosure of record, procedure, 453.121  
 AIDS testing, confidential, exceptions, civil action for damages, attorney fees and costs, 191.656  
 AIDS testing, insurance company, HMO or health services corporation record, confidential, disclosure, 191.671

AIDS, professional care providers, expert review panel, restrictions on practice, 191.700

Brain and spinal injuries information reporting system, reports, 192.739

Counselors, professional, licensed, in regard to professional services, exceptions, 337.540

**Criminal record review for applicants**

Confidentiality, 43.540  
 Day care centers, 43.540  
 Home health care agencies, 43.540  
 Hospitals, 43.540  
 Nursing homes, 43.540  
 Violation, penalty, 43.540  
 Youth service agencies, 43.540

Crippled children's service records, 201.120

Deaf person and hearing person in conversation using an interpreter, confidentiality, exceptions, 209.339

Deaf persons, interpreters, when privileged, 476.760

**Deaf, reports and records of commission for the deaf**

Data to be organized, no individual to be identified, 161.409  
 Liability for civil or criminal action for divulging confidential information, exception, 161.409  
 Violations, penalty, 161.409

**Deaf, speech impaired persons**

Auxiliary aids and services, defined, 209.261  
 Deaf person, defined, 209.261  
 Definitions, 209.261  
 Disclosure of conversation, prohibited, exceptions, 209.263  
 Penalty for disclosure, 209.265  
 Permission to disclose, 209.265  
 Privilege, 209.263  
 Relay agent, defined, 209.261

Dissolution of marriage, educational sessions for parties and children where custody and support involved, exception, 452.607

Documents and records relating to tax credits, closed records, 610.225

**PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS — cont'd**

Drugs, controlled, registration, denial, suspension, investigations, reports, information, confidential, exceptions, 195.042

Earnings tax, list of employees furnished to municipalities, 285.015

Finance, division of, staff, director and employees under oath not to divulge information, exceptions, penalty, 361.080

Financial investments and tax credits submitted to department of economic development, deemed closed, when, 620.014

Genetic information, disclosure prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 375.1309

Hearing-impaired persons, interpreters, when privileged, 476.760

HIV testing, confidential, exceptions, civil action for damages, attorney fees and costs, 191.656

HIV testing, insurance company, HMO or health services corporation record, confidential, disclosure, 191.671

**Husband and wife**

Criminal cases, immunity as to confidential communications abrogated when, 546.260

Criminal cases, witnesses for or against spouse permitted, when, 546.260

Insurance producer, termination notice, 375.022

Interpreter, conversation between hearing and deaf person, confidentiality, exceptions, 209.339

Interpreters for the deaf, evaluation tests and records, 209.305

Intoxicated persons injured in motor vehicle accident, physician may report to law enforcement agencies, confidentiality not to apply, 334.265

Juvenile officer or children's division reporting cases of juvenile to school superintendent, 167.122, 167.123

Law enforcement officers, special driver's license and license plates, 301.146

Long-term care facility, residents, state ombudsman, files and records, penalty, 192.2310, 192.2315

Malpractice insurance claims reports, real estate, 383.069

Medical malpractice claims report law, reports privileged, exceptions, 383.115

Metallic minerals, waste management permit, financial assurance information to be kept confidential, 444.368

Mines and mining waste management permit, financial information to be kept confidential, 444.368

Minors, medical or surgical care, not, when, 431.062

Motor carrier information furnished to division to be confidential, exceptions, violation, penalty, 390.330, 622.400

Parental rights, termination, witness privilege, 211.459, 488.627

Paternity actions, physician-patient, abrogated when, 210.832

Pawnbroker's records and trade transaction, 367.055

**PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS — cont'd**

**Peace officers**

Fitness to be commissioned as peace officer, no person or entity shall withhold records or testimony based on privilege, exception, 590.180

Immunity, information submitted in good faith, from criminal or civil liability, 590.180

Investigations, hearing peace officer records to be discoverable by director and admissible in evidence, 590.180

Licensure status of peace officer inadmissible in validity of arrest, 590.180

Person accused of crime, statements during mental examination or treatment, 552.020, 552.030

Physician-patient, mental health law, waived, 632.425

Physician-patient, paternity action, abrogated when, 210.832

Pregnancy reports on treatment and effects of drug abuse, alcohol, cigarettes, 191.731 to 191.743

Professional corporations, rights and obligations, 356.181

**Professional registration, division of**

All test scores, transcripts, information, only released when, 324.001

Complaints, investigations or reports before review by appropriate division to be confidential, disclosure, when, 324.017

Confidentiality of closed proceeding of agencies, votes or minutes not to be disclosed, exception, 324.017

Confidentiality of complaints, investigations, report prior to review by appropriate division prohibited, disclosure, when, 324.017

Investigations, complaints, reports not to be disclosed before review by appropriate division, disclosure, when, 324.017

Psychologist-patient, mental health law, waived, 632.425

Psychologists, licensed, in regard to professional services, 337.055

Public employees, drug abuse, suspension or termination, closed records, 105.1110

Putative father registry, department of health, release of information prohibited, exceptions, 192.016

Real estate, malpractice insurance claims report, 383.069

Records of financial investments, tax credits, submitted to department to be deemed closed records, when, 620.014, 620.225

Regional planning commission, records of tax credits and financial investments, deemed closed, when, 620.014, 620.225

Registration of certain offender's records closed, exception, 589.417

Social workers, exceptions, 337.636

Spousal privilege abrogated in certain criminal prosecutions, 546.260

Termination of parental rights, proceedings, certain privileges abolished, 211.459, 488.627

**PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS — cont'd**

Underground storage tanks, certain information, 319.117

Waived, physician-patient, psychologist-patient, mental health law, 632.425

Wiretapping, suppression of evidence, 542.406

**Witnesses not competent to testify, when**

Attorney at law, 491.060

Chiropractor, 491.060

Dentists, 491.060

Ministers of the gospel or priests, 491.060

Physicians, 491.060

Psychologist, 491.060

Rabbi, 491.060

Witnesses, parental rights, termination, 211.459

**PRIZE FIGHTING**

See BOXING, KARATE AND WRESTLING

**PRIZES**

Athletes, award of recognition by state for students or teams of Missouri schools, how chosen, qualifications, 160.350

Bingo, see BINGO (CH. 313)

Charities giving door prizes or prizes by lot not deemed gambling, when, 313.665

Employees, state, suggestions to cut cost, or to improve services, 36.030

Horse racing, pari-mutuel wagering not deemed gambling, when, 313.665

Horse racing, see HORSE RACING

**Lottery, state**

\* See also LOTTERY, STATE (CH. 313)

Assignment prohibited, 313.285

**Death of prize winner**

Beneficiaries designated in writing may receive, revocable under nonprobate transfer law, 313.285

Beneficiary to be treated as prize winner and may dispose of by will, trust or beneficiary, designation, 313.285

Disabled adults under personal custodian law, how paid, 313.295

Estate, payment may be paid to, 313.285

Minors, how paid, 313.295

Revocable living trust payment to, requirements, 313.285

Trustee named as beneficiary, requirements, 313.285

Disabled persons under personal custodian law, how paid, 313.295

Personal custodian may be assigned to, procedure, 313.285

Revocable trust assignment to, procedure, 313.285

Trusts, prizes paid into certain trust, requirements, 313.285

**PROBATE**

See WILLS

**PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475)**

See also DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION; ESTATES OF DECEDENTS; ESTATES OF INFANTS AND INCOMPETENTS; EXECUTOR AND ADMINISTRATOR; GUARDIAN AND WARD; PROBATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS; WILLS

**1. General Provisions****2. Estates Of Decedents****3. Guardians And Conservators (CH. 475)****1. General Provisions**

Administrator, defined, 472.010

Adversary proceeding, defined, 472.140; conducted how, 472.141

Aid or assistance, public, recovery from estate of recipient or spouse of recipient, procedure, 473.399

**Appeals**

Grounds, 472.160, 472.170

Mental condition adjudication, guardian ad litem appointed, when, review procedure, 472.170

Mental condition, adjudication, supersedeas, 472.170

Procedure, 472.210

Stayed, when, 472.190

Time allowed, 472.180

Approval of act or transaction in best interest of estate, 472.330, 472.335

Best interests of estate, approval of act or transaction, 472.330, 472.335

Child, defined, 472.010

Claims, defined, 472.010

Clerk, defined, 472.010

Code, defined, 472.010

Code, effect on pending proceedings and rights, 472.005

Confirmation of act or transaction in best interest of estate, 472.330, 472.335

**Conservators**

Fiduciary as defined in probate code includes, 472.010

Records, probate division, circuit court, 472.280

Service of process, probate division, circuit court, on conservator, when, 472.100

Settlement of accounts, court of jurisdiction, 472.020

**Court costs**

Conservatorship, dispense of, 488.012

Copies, 488.012

Estate, each year open, 488.012

Guardianships and conservatorships, 488.012

Heirship proceeding, 488.012

Hospitalization, involuntary, 488.012

Letters, applied for, 488.012

Notice of partial or final distribution, request for, fee to accompany, 488.1005

Real estate, sale by nonresident conservator, 488.012

Refusal of letters, 488.012

Small estates, 488.012

**PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont'd****1. General Provisions — cont'd****Court costs — cont'd**

Taxes, assessment of estate, 488.012

**Wills**

Admit to probate, 488.012

Fee required for deposit, receiving, keeping,  
488.012, 488.1010

Court costs, how paid, 472.040

Court open, when, 472.050

Court, defined, 472.010

Definition, 472.010

Devise, defined, 472.010

Devisee, defined, 472.010

Disability, trusts of disabled, Doctrine of Worthier

Title and Rule in Bingham's Case abolished,  
469.600

Disabled or incapacitated, judicial procedure,  
472.300

**Disclaimer**

Acceptance precludes later disclaimer, how  
shown, 469.030

Contingent interests, 469.070

Delivery, 469.020

Effect, 469.010

Exclusivity, 469.110

Filing, 469.020

Majority, 469.100

Per stirpes transfers, 469.080

Representative, made by, 469.030

Retroactive effect, 469.120

Revocable transfers, 469.040

Right to disclaim, 469.020

Separate interests, divisible, 469.050

Special rules, 469.090, 469.100

Transfer, not applicable, when, 469.040

Writing required, 469.020

Disqualification of judge, 472.060

Distributee, defined, 472.010

Domicile, defined, 472.010

Estate, defined, 472.010

Evidence, rules to apply, exceptions, specific rules,  
472.290

Executions, when returnable, 472.030

Exempt property, defined, 472.010

Fiduciary, defined, 472.010

Fraud, in proceedings or circumventing code,  
remedy, procedure, time limitation, 472.013

Heirs, defined, 472.010

Includes what statutes, 472.010

Independent administration of decedent's estate,  
application of code, 472.320

Interested persons, defined, 472.010

Issue, defined, 472.010

Judge, probate division, circuit court disqualified,  
when, 472.060

Judgments, decrees, power to enforce, 472.030

Judicial procedure, 472.300

Jurisdiction of probate division of circuit court,  
472.020

**PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont'd****1. General Provisions — cont'd**

Lease, defined, 472.010

Legacy, defined, 472.010

Legatee, defined, 472.010

Letters, defined, 472.010

Lien, defined, 472.010

Lineal descendants, defined, 472.010

Minors, judicial procedure, 472.300

Mortgage, defined, 472.010

Nonprobate transfers, see NONPROBATE

TRANSFERS (CH. 461)

**Notices**

Delivery by rules of code, 472.100

Estates of decedents, see Estates Of Decedents,  
this heading

Proof of service in all cases requiring notice,  
472.110

State of Missouri, department or agency, how  
served, 472.025

Waiver of notice, 472.130

Person, defined, 472.010

**Personal representative**

Defined, 472.010

Foreign personal representative, see 2. Estates Of  
Decedents, subheading, Nonresident, this

heading

Independent administration, see Independent  
Administration, this heading

Investment, when authorized, higher education  
loan bonds approved, 173.435

Person, ineligible, 473.117

Records, probate division, circuit court, 472.280

Settlement of accounts, court of jurisdiction,  
472.020

Waiver of notice probate proceedings, 472.130

Personal, property, defined, 472.010

Personnel, St. Louis City, appointed by judge,  
472.075

Petition, objections to, filing, 472.090

Pleadings, form, content, 472.080

Property of the decedent, small estates, excludes  
what, 473.097

Property, defined, 473.117

Public administrators, see PUBLIC

ADMINISTRATORS

Public aid or assistance funds, recovery from estate  
of spouse of recipient, procedure, 473.399

Public assistance, public, recovery from estate of  
recipient, procedure, 473.399

Real property, defined, 473.097

Record of proceedings, 472.140

Records, probate division, 472.280

Registered mail, defined, 473.097

Service of process, 472.100 to 472.120

Settlements, supervised, judicial procedure, 472.300

St. Louis City, court personnel appointed by judge,  
472.075

State may be party to proceedings, service, 472.025

**PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont'd****1. General Provisions — cont'd**

Transfers, nonprobate, see NONPROBATE TRANSFERS (CH. 461)  
 Trusts, judicial procedure, 472.300  
 Vacation or modification of judgments, orders, 472.150  
 Waiver of notice, probate proceedings, 472.130  
 Will, defined, 473.097

**2. Estates Of Decedents**

Absent persons, five years, presumption of death, administrative proceedings, 473.697  
 Accountants, employment, when, compensation, 473.153, 473.155  
 Action for accounting to enforce payback, time limitation, 461.071, 461.300

**Actions against**

Adverse parties to be notified, when, 473.363  
 After death, institution of suit, 473.367  
 Barred, when, 473.360  
 Filed when, barred when, exceptions, 473.444  
 Institution or revival, time limitation, 473.360  
 Institution suit, after death, deemed filed when, 473.367  
 Knowledge of personal representative, 473.363  
 List of pending action to be filed with court, when, 473.363  
 Pending actions, 473.363

Personal representative's liability for failing to give notice, 473.363  
 Suits pending at decedent's death deemed duly filed, when, 473.363

Administration or probate dispensed with, when, procedure, fee, 473.097

Administration, dispensed with, when, 473.090

Administrator, conservator to serve on death of protectee, 475.320

Allowance for support of surviving spouse and minor children, 474.260, 474.293

Appraisers appointed when, qualification, 473.233

Approval of act or transaction in best interest of estate, 472.330, 472.335

Assets encumbered, satisfaction renewal or extension, 473.437

Assets, discovery, real and personal property, procedure, 473.340

Attorney's compensation, first class counties and St. Louis city, 473.155

Attorney's compensation, generally, 473.153

Best interests of estate, approval of act or transaction, 472.330, 472.335

**Bond**

Breach, depositary's liability, 473.207

Damages for breach, liabilities, 473.207

**Personal representative**

Corporation, not required, when, 473.160

Increase or decrease, when, procedure, 473.197

Not required, when, 473.160

Requirement and condition of bond, 473.157

Business of decedent, continuation, 475.155

**PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont'd****2. Estates Of Decedents — cont'd****Claims**

Administrator ad litem appointed, when, procedure, fee, 473.423  
 Allowance and payment by personal representative, exception, 473.403  
 Allowance, court's duties, order not required when, 473.403  
 Classification, 473.397  
 Compromise, 473.427  
 Counterclaims and offsets, procedure, 473.410  
 Creditor's notice, to file claims, when, 473.033  
 Duly filed, when, 473.367  
 Evidence required to establish, 473.380  
 Exceptions to payment, filing, hearing, 473.403  
 Expenses of administration, 473.403  
 Filed when, barred when, exceptions, 473.360, 473.444  
 Form and verification, copy to personal representative, 473.380  
 Hearing, notices, time prescribed by court, 473.413  
 Interest, 473.403  
 Judgment, establishment of, deemed filed when, 473.370  
 Lost or destroyed instrument, how proved, 473.380

**Nonprobate transfer payback**

Action for accounting to enforce payback, time limitation, 461.071, 461.300

**Definitions for payback**

Creditors, 461.300

Dependent child, 461.300

Qualified claimant, 461.300

Recoverable transfer, 461.300

Payback pro rata share to personal representative to cover statutory allowances and claims, 461.071, 461.300

Personal representative, as creditor, procedure, 473.423

Secured claims, form, surrender of security, when, payment, 473.387

Statutory allowances, classification, 473.397

Written instrument, how proved, 473.380

**Claims, payment**

Consent of all parties, effect, 473.433

Insolvency, 473.433

Insufficient assets, apportionment ordered, 473.570

Insufficient assets, proportional payment, 473.430

Nonclaim period, payment may be paid, when, 473.433

Order of, 473.430

Settlement, payment ordered by court, 473.570

Six months after first publication of letters, not required before, 473.433

Clerk's duties as to certain forms not practice of law, 473.091



**PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont'd****2. Estates Of Decedents — cont'd**

Confirmation of act or transaction in best interest of estate, 472.330, 472.335

**Conservators**

Action in name of, when permitted, 507.010  
Fees, probate division, proceeding, 475.580  
Stock shares to be voted by, requirement, 351.260

Contract to die intestate, how established, 474.155

Contract to make or revoke will, how established, 474.155

**Contracts entered into by decedent but not executed**

Administrator ad litem, appointed, when, 473.303  
Conveyance, procedure, 473.310  
Personal representative, the party to contract, procedure, 473.303  
Specific execution, petition, procedure, 473.303

**Court costs**

Copies, 488.012  
Estate, each year open, 488.012  
Heirship proceeding, 488.012  
Hospitalization, involuntary, 488.012  
Letters, applied for, 488.012  
Probate division, circuit court, 483.580  
Refusal of letters, 488.012  
Small estates, 488.012  
Taxes, assessment of estate, 488.012  
Will, admit to probate, 488.012

Damages, cause of action surviving death, to recover, or defend, 537.021

Definitions, 472.010, 473.665

**Descent and distribution**

Adopted children, 474.060  
Advancement counted against share, when, evaluation, 474.090  
Children, inheritance, relationship's determination, 474.060  
Gifts, when considered an advancement, 474.090  
Illegitimate children, 474.060  
Paternity, how established, 474.060  
Posthumous child, 474.050  
Rules of descent, 474.010

**Survival requirements, presumptions**

Death presumption of survival, time requirement, exceptions, 474.015  
Failure to survive decedent 120 hours, effect, consequences, 474.015  
Law not applicable to cause escheat to state, 474.015  
Undetermined time of death, decedent and heir, presumption, effect, 474.015

**Disclaimer**

Acceptance precludes later disclaimer, how shown, 469.030  
Contingent interests, 469.070  
Delivery, 469.020  
Effect, 469.010  
Exclusivity, 469.110  
Filing, 469.020

**PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont'd****2. Estates Of Decedents — cont'd****Disclaimer — cont'd**

Majority, 469.100  
Per stirpes transfers, 469.080  
Representative, made by, 469.030  
Retroactive effect, 469.120  
Revocable transfers, 469.040  
Right to disclaim, 469.020  
Separate interests, divisible, 469.050  
Special rules, 469.090, 469.100  
Transfer, not applicable, when, 469.040  
Writing required, 469.020

**Distribution**

Discharge, order of, personal representative, effect, 473.660  
Family trust, when, 473.657  
Final, when, 473.617  
Nonresident's estate, 473.675  
Nonresidents, or to their personal representative or conservators, when, 473.657  
Partial, when permitted, 473.613  
Partition, notice, 473.647  
Protectee's estate by conservator, when, 475.320  
Doctrine of Worthier Title and Rule in Bingham's Case abolished, 469.600

**Election of spouse to take against will**

Property to be included, 474.163  
Rights of election, 474.160  
Valuation of estate, how determined, 474.163

Exempt property, surviving spouse or minor children, 474.250

**Family allowance****Nonprobate transfer payback**

Action for accounting to enforce payback, time limitation, 461.071, 461.300

**Definitions for payback**

Creditors, 461.300  
Dependent child, 461.300  
Qualified claimant, 461.300  
Recoverable transfer, 461.300  
Payback pro rata share to personal representative to cover statutory allowances and claims, 461.071, 461.300

Forfeiture of inheritance, withdrawal of death-prolonging procedures, contrary to declarant's wishes, 459.045

Fraud, in proceedings or circumventing code, remedy, procedure, time limitation, 472.013

Homestead allowance, spouse, unmarried minor children of decedent application, 474.290

**Independent administration**

Accounting compelled, how, 473.837  
Consent of heirs required when, 473.780  
Decedent's estate, application of code, 472.320  
Deed of distribution in kind, evidentiary effect, 473.844  
Distribution in kind, improper, purchaser or lender protected, when, 473.845

**PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont'd****2. Estates Of Decedents — cont'd****Independent administration — cont'd**

Distribution in kind, procedure, improper, liability of distributee, 473.844  
 Family allowance, amount, court may grant relief, procedure, 474.293  
 Family allowance, limitation, 474.293  
 Good faith dealing for value with personal representative, effect, 473.811  
 Improper distribution in kind, liability of distributee, 473.844  
 Improper distribution in kind, purchaser or lender protected, when, 473.845  
 Notice, form, contents, publication, 473.783  
 Objections to settlement, procedure, time limit, 473.840  
 Permissible, when, 473.780

**Personal representative**

Appraiser, attorney, tax specialist, employment authorized, compensation, 473.797  
 Attorney for estates, compensation, 473.823  
 Attorney required, when, 473.787  
 Compensation review, when, procedure, refund, when, 473.827  
 Compensation, 473.823  
 Discharge, of personal representative, when, procedure, notice, 473.840  
 Distribution in kind, duties, 473.844  
 Duties, 473.787  
 Errors in inventory, how corrected, copies to interested parties, 473.800  
 Family allowance, amount, court may grant relief, procedure, 474.293  
 Family allowance, authority limitation, 474.293  
 Fee, renunciation, procedure, 473.823  
 Injunction, rules to apply, 473.830  
 Inventory, filed when, copies for whom, 473.793  
 Investment, liquid assets, prudent investor act to be followed, 473.333  
 Liability to interested parties, failure to act reasonably, 473.811  
 Liability, 473.820  
 Powers and duties, 473.810  
 Property, right to possession or control, exceptions, duties, 473.803  
 Removal, of personal representative, effect, judgment against, when, 473.833  
 Restraint, by court order, when, hearing notice, procedure, 473.830  
 Revocation of independent administration when, petition hearing, orders of court, 473.833  
 Settlement of estate, procedure, 473.837, 473.840, 473.843  
 Statement of account, time limit on filing, exception, 473.843  
 Supplementary inventory, when required, copies to interested parties, 473.800

**PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont'd****2. Estates Of Decedents — cont'd****Independent administration — cont'd****Personal representative — cont'd**

Time extension to settle, 473.843

**Prudent investor rule**

Application to independently administered estates, 469.900, 473.787  
 Duties of independent personal representative, 469.901 to 469.913  
 Purchase, bona fide for value from personal representative, effect, 473.811  
 Revocation of, procedure, hearing notice, order, 473.833  
 Settlement and distribution, when, notice, effect, 473.837  
 Settlement procedure, 473.837, 473.840, 473.843  
 Settlement, time extension, 473.843  
 Time extension to settle, 473.843

Inventory, content, filed when, 473.233

Investment, liquid assets, prudent investor act to be followed, 473.333

Joint tenants, defined, 474.015

Judgment creditor of distributee, request for notice of distribution, 473.618

**Letters, administrative or testamentary**

Absent persons, presumption of death, when, application, petition, 473.697  
 Applicant appointed, duties, 473.017  
 Application, content, 473.017  
 Clerk's duties, certain forms, not practice of law, 473.091  
 Correction of information, procedure, 473.017  
 Distribution, small estate without letters when, procedure, 473.097  
 Eligible persons, entitled to letters, 473.110  
 Independent administration, granted, when, 473.780  
 Interested party, applicant, when, 473.020  
 Notice of granting, publication requirement, proof filed when, 473.033  
 Personal representative, persons and corporations ineligible, 473.117  
 Refusal by person entitled to preference, effect, 473.113  
 Refusal of letters, 473.090  
 Revoked, when, 473.140  
 Terrorist event, exposure to, presumption, 473.697, 490.620  
 Will, lost, destroyed, or suppressed, procedure, 473.017  
 Letters, administrative or testamentary, distribution, small estate without letters when, procedure, 473.097  
 Letters, testamentary, Jackson County, 478.473  
 Liens, judgment, attachment, execution, how enforced, 473.440  
 Local administration, defined, 473.665  
 Local personal representative, defined, 473.665

**PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont'd****2. Estates Of Decedents — cont'd**

Mortgages and deeds of trust, security instruments, payments to decedent, personal representative can give release, 443.160

Nonclaim period, payment may be paid, when, 473.433

Nonclaims, period, 473.360, 473.363, 473.444

Nonprobate transfers, see NONPROBATE

TRANSFERS (CH. 461)

**Nonresident**

Children's allowances, law applicable, 473.675

Definitions, 473.665

Descent and distribution, law applicable, 473.675

**Foreign personal representative**

Adjudication against any personal representative, effect, 473.692

Appointment, when, filing of copies, where, 473.676

Jurisdiction of courts of state, subject to, when, 473.117, 473.685, 473.687

Limited powers to preserve estate, when, 473.678

Powers, duties, obligations, 473.677

Powers, executed when, 473.678

Service of process, how made, 473.689

Substitution of local personal representative, when, effect, 473.678

Termination of powers, 473.678

Foreign wills, law applicable, 473.675

Inheritance tax, law applicable, 473.675

Insolvency, disposition, 473.675

Law applicable, exceptions, 473.675

Local administration, defined, 473.665

Local personal representative, defined, 473.665

Posthumous children, law applicable, 473.675

Priority, personal representative appointed by court of decedent's domicile, exception, 473.682

Resident creditor, defined, 473.665

Spouse, election against will, law applicable, 473.675

Trusts, law applicable, 473.675

**Notices**

Adverse parties to pending actions against decedent prior to death, 473.363

Claims, hearings, 473.413

Creditor's claims, to be filed, publication, 473.033

Discharge, of personal representative, when, procedure, contents, proof, 473.840

Final settlement, content, publication, service on heirs, 473.587

Granting of letters, 473.033

Independent administration, form, content, publication, 473.783

Personal property, partition, 473.647

Personal representative, restraint, injunction proceeding, 473.830

Removal of personal representative, 473.140

Settlement and distribution, independent administration, 473.837

**PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont'd****2. Estates Of Decedents — cont'd****Notices — cont'd**

Notices, discharge, of personal representative, when, procedure, contents, proof, 473.840

**Payback definitions, covering allowances and claims of estate**

Creditors, 461.300

Dependent child, 461.300

Qualified claimant, 461.300

Recoverable transfer, 461.300

Payback pro rata share to personal representative to cover statutory allowances and claims, 461.071, 461.300

**Personal property**

Asset discovery, procedure, 473.340

Disposition, separate list, not part of will, requirements, 474.333

Exchanges authorized for certain purposes, 473.460

Exhausted first, 473.460

Located in state, court has jurisdiction, when, 473.013

Not possible to distribute in kind or sell, duties, 473.643

Order for sale, mortgage or lease, content, duration, reappraisal, when, 473.500

Partition, notice, 473.647

**Sale**

Heirs unknown, 473.463

Mortgage or lease, purposes authorized, 473.460

**Personal representative**

Account as fiduciary in own name, 369.184

Action in name of, when permitted, 507.010

Actions surviving decedent's death, and liabilities, 473.363

Adjudication against, in any jurisdiction, effect, 473.692

Appeals by personal representative to appellate court, stay execution, when, 512.080

Assets encumbered, satisfaction renewal or extension, 473.437

Banks and trust companies authorized to serve as, 362.105

Banks and trust companies, mergers, 362.810

**Bond**

Action on, law applicable, 522.150

Increase or decrease of bond, when, 473.197

Not required, when, 473.160

Requirement, conditions of bond, 473.157

Business of decedent, continuation by conservator, when, 475.155

Claim of, how established, procedure, 473.423

Claims paid without court allowance, exception, duties, 473.403

Claims paid, exception to, hearing, burden of proof, 473.403

Compensation, schedule of amount allowed, 473.153

**PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont'd****2. Estates Of Decedents — cont'd****Personal representative — cont'd**

County division, new county accounts may be transferred, procedure, 47.350  
 County, division, new county established, effect, 47.340

Damages, cause of action surviving, action to recover, or to defend, appointment, 537.021

**Death or removal**

Conveyance of real property, execution procedure, 473.523

Leases of real property, execution procedure, 473.523

Mortgages on real property, execution procedure, 473.523

Debtor-distributee, judgment creditor, request for notice of distribution, 473.618

Defined, 472.010

Discharge, order of, effect, 473.660

**Distribution to**

Family trust, when, 473.657

Nonresident personal representative to receive, when, 473.657

Hearing on claims, notice, 473.413

Homestead allowance, real estate involved, duties, 474.290

Independent administration, personal representatives, powers, duties, 473.803, 473.810

Ineligibility, persons or corporations, 473.117

Insurance producer's temporary license, for, when, 375.025

Inventory content, duties, 473.233

Investment, liquid assets, duties, prudent investor act to be followed, 473.333

Investments in multinational banks, securities and obligations, 409.950

Judgment satisfaction, procedure, 511.510

Letters of administration, nomination, 473.110

Liens, judgment, attachment, execution, how enforced, 473.440

Local personal representative, defined, 473.665

Mechanic's lien, party to action, when, 429.200

Mentally incapacitated, removal, procedure, 473.140

Mortgages and deeds of trust, satisfaction, failure to acknowledge and deliver deed of release, penalty, 443.170

Mortgages and deeds of trust, security instruments, payments to decedent, personal representative can give release, 443.160

National bank, reorganization as state bank, effect as personal representative, 362.235

Notice to judgment creditor of distributee, duty to provide, 473.618

Personal property not possible to distribute in kind or sell, duties, 473.643

**Prudent investor rule**

Application to independent personal representatives, 469.900, 473.787

**PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont'd****2. Estates Of Decedents — cont'd****Personal representative — cont'd****Prudent investor rule — cont'd**

Duties of independent personal representatives, 469.901 to 469.913

Railroad capital stock, fiduciary holders, no personal liability, 388.200

Real estate sold under junior judgment, proceedings, duties, 473.443

Removal, grounds, procedure, 473.140

Savings and loan associations, trust accounts, voting rights, 369.174

Security instrument, satisfaction received by decedent, failure to deliver deed of release, penalty, 443.170

**Settlement**

Accounts, when filed, 473.540

Checks and drafts, canceled instruments, copies admissible as evidence by affidavit, when, 473.543

Contents, form, vouchers for disbursements, 473.543

Death, resignation, removal, legally disabled, personal representative, effect, 473.603

Docket, 473.553

Failure to file proceedings to compel, 473.607

Final settlement, when, 473.540

Notice, final settlement, publication, duties, 473.587

Procedure, 473.840

Required, when, 473.540

State bank reorganization as national bank, effect as personal representatives, 362.240

Stock shares of deceased, authority to vote, 351.260

Surety on bond given by personal representative, discharge from future liability, procedure, 433.130

Suretyship law, exempt from, 433.040

**Trust companies**

Capital stock, fiduciary holders not liable, 362.575

May serve as, 362.550

Serving as personal representative holding own capital stock, 362.500

Valueless or encumbered property, disposition, 473.293

Preferred claims, state's priority, exceptions, 430.330

Public administrators, see PUBLIC ADMINISTRATORS

Real estate, asset discovery, procedure, 473.340

**Real property**

Conveyance on death or removal of personal representative, 473.523

Conveyance or lease, power by will, procedure, 473.310

Independence administration, personal representatives, powers, duties, 473.803, 473.810

**PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont'd****2. Estates Of Decedents — cont'd****Real property — cont'd**

Lease, execution, on death or removal of personal representative, 473.523

Located in state, court has jurisdiction, when, 473.013

Mortgage execution on death or removal of personal representative, 473.523

Order for sale, mortgage or lease, content, duration, reappraisal, when, 473.500

**Sale**

Heirs unknown, 473.463

Junior judgment proceeding, 473.443

Mortgage or lease, purposes authorized, 473.460

Under prior judgment proceeding, 473.443

Resident creditor, defined, 473.665

**Sale of property**

Abstracts, fee, 473.530

Auctioneers, brokers and real estate sales fees and commissions, how paid, 473.530

Conveyance on death or removal of personal representative, 473.523

Heirs unknown, 473.463

Mortgage execution on death or removal of personal representative, 473.523

**Order for, content, duration, reappraisal, when,**  
473.500

Personalty exhausted first, 473.460

Purposes for which allowed, 473.460

Real estate, prior judgment proceeding, 473.443

**Settlement**

Approval, 473.590

Claims ordered paid by court, when, 473.570

Contents, vouchers or other documentation for disbursement, 473.543

Docket, 473.553

Final settlement, filed, when, 473.540

Independent administration, 473.837, 473.840, 473.843

Independent administration, objections to, procedure, 473.840

Insufficient assets, apportionment ordered, 473.570

Notice, final settlement, content, publication, service on heirs, 473.587

Objections, when filed, form hearing, 473.590

Required, when, 473.540

Title insurance, fee, 473.530

**Small estates**

Administration or probate dispensed with, when, procedure, fee, 473.097

Distribution without letters, when, procedure, fee, 473.097

Refusal of letters, 473.090

Refusal of letters, ward's estate, when, 473.092

Ward's estate, refusal of letters, 473.092

**PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont'd****2. Estates Of Decedents — cont'd****Small estates — cont'd**

Spouse omitted from will, share, when, exception, 474.235

Stock shares of deceased, how voted, 351.260

Tombstone, claim for, 473.397

Transfers, nonprobate, see NONPROBATE

TRANSFERS (CH. 461)

Valueless or encumbered property, disposition, 473.293

**Wills**

Binding, when, 473.083

Children omitted from, share, exceptions, 474.240

Class gift terminology includes certain persons and relationships, how determined, 474.435

**Compromise**

Binding when, persons bound, 473.084

Court approval, procedure, 473.085

Trial court where action pending to approve settlement, 473.085

**Contest**

Minors or incapacitated persons, guardian ad litem appointed, when, 473.083

Parties not necessary to join, effect, 473.083

Procedure, 473.065, 473.083

Contract to make or revoke will, how established, 474.155

Deposit, receiving, keeping, fee required, 488.012, 488.1010

**Election of spouse to take against**

Disabled or incapacitated person, guardian ad litem appointed, when, 474.170

Effect, 474.160

Election if disabled, guardian ad litem or conservator, may elect for, 474.200

Election not transferable, cannot be exercised after death, 474.200

Form, filing, 474.190

Limitations and conditions, 474.160

Notice by clerk to spouse, when, 474.170

Rescinding election to take against will, when, 474.163

Failure of devise, becomes part of residue, how distributed, 474.465

Forfeiture of inheritance, withdrawal of death-prolonging procedures, contrary to declarant's wishes, 459.045

Illegitimate child not deemed child of male testator, exception, 474.240

Joint wills, no presumption of contract not to revoke, 474.155

Partial revocation, remainder probated when, 473.081

Personal property disposition, separate list not part of will, requirements, 474.333

Portion of will probated, when, 473.081

Property given by testator during life is satisfaction of devise, when, 474.425

**PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont'd****2. Estates Of Decedents — cont'd****Wills — cont'd**

- Proving written will, self-proved, procedure, form, 474.337
- Residue, failure of devise, it becomes a part of, how distributed, 474.465
- Revocation of subsequent will also revokes first will, execution, 474.410
- Second, effect of destruction, exception, 474.410
- Securities, exchanged for other securities, devisee's rights, effect, 474.463
- Self-proved, procedure, form, 474.337
- Self-proved, seal required, exception, procedure, 474.337
- Spouse omitted, share, when, exception, 474.235
- Stock split, effect, 474.463

**Survival requirements**

- Devisee, must survive testator by 120 hours, failure, effect, exception, 474.455
- Testator survives devisee, effect, 474.460
- Valid, if executed in compliance with law, written will, 474.360
- Witnesses, subscribing, absent, dead, insane, procedure, 473.053
- Witnesses, subscribing, proof, 473.053
- Witness, mentally incapacitated, procedure, 473.053; recorded testimony admissible, when, 473.063
- Witnesses, subscribing, absent, dead, mentally incapacitated, 473.053

**3. Guardians And Conservators (CH. 475)**

- Actions against protectees, process, enforcement of judgments, 475.260
- Adjudication of disability or incapacity, effect, 475.078
- Adjudication of legally disabled not allowed if in confinement, detention, or has disappeared, 475.078
- Adult guardianship and protective proceedings jurisdiction act, uniform law, 475.501 to 475.555
- Adult, defined, 475.010
- Appointees to file consent, 475.055
- Appointment, venue, proceedings stayed, when, 475.035
- Approval of act or transaction in best interest of estate, 472.330, 472.335
- Best interests of estate, approval of act or transaction, 472.330, 472.335
- Bond requirement, 475.100
- Bonds, certified copies, evidence, 490.480
- Claims**
  - Classification of claims, 475.211
  - Collection, procedure, 475.205
  - Defined, 475.010
  - Failure to file timely claim, effect, 475.213
  - Filed, where, 475.205
  - Insufficient funds, procedure, 475.213
  - Notice to creditors, when, conservator and clerk's duties, 475.213

**PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont'd****3. Guardians And Conservators (CH. 475) — cont'd****Claims — cont'd**

- Paid, how, 475.213
- Protectees, filing of notice of pendency of action against, effect, 475.210
- Rate of interest, authorized, 475.205
- Compensation, 475.265

**Condemnation**

- Cities, conservator to be made defendant, when, 88.017
- Cities, streets, alleys, grade changing, parties, when, 88.080
- Private land condemned for public roads, to represent disabled, powers, duties, 228.180
- Street railways, to be parties, when, 71.590
- Confirmation of act or transaction in best interest of estate, 472.330, 472.335

**Conservator ad litem**

- Appointed, when, 475.075, 475.097
- Compensation, 475.097
- Letters of conservatorship, form, 475.105
- Powers, 475.097
- Removal, when, 475.097
- Six month duration, appointment, 475.097
- Conservator may also serve as guardian of the person, when, 475.079
- Conservator, defined, 475.010

**Conservators**

- Action on petition for appointment, no hearing or notice required, when, 475.062
- Administrator, duties as, when, liability, 475.320
- Allowance from county, exhausted estate of protectee, procedure, 475.370
- Appeals by conservator to appellate courts, stay execution, when, 512.080
- Application to contain conservators address, when, 473.017
- Appointees to file consent, 473.055

**Appointment**

- By court, when, 404.041
- Letters granted, when, 475.030
- Notice, form, 475.140
- Procedure if disabled person cannot consent, service if unable to give personal service, 475.062
- Venue, 475.035

Attorney for minor, employment, 507.182

Attorney in fact appointed in lieu of, when, 404.723

Banks and trust companies authorized to serve, 362.105

Banks and trust companies, mergers, 362.810

**Bond**

- Action on, law applicable, 522.150
- Certified copies, evidence, 490.480
- Requirements, 475.100
- Boundaries, establishing, notice to adjoining land owners, disabled person, procedure, 446.090

**PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont'd****3. Guardians And Conservators (CH. 475) — cont'd****Conservators — cont'd**

- Breach of duty, effect, 475.130
- Business of decedent, continuation by conservator, when, 475.155
- Cemeteries, first class counties, representing minors, duties, procedure, 214.250

**Claims**

- Against protectee, filed where, rate of interest allowed, procedure to collect, 475.205
- Classification of claims, 475.211
- Collection procedure, 475.205
- Failure to file timely claim, effect, 475.213
- Filed where, 475.205
- Insufficient funds, procedure, 475.213
- Notice to creditors, when, conservator and clerk's duties, 475.213
- Paid, how, 475.213
- Protectees, filing of notice of pendency of action against, effect, 475.210
- Rate of interest authorized, 475.205

Compensation, 475.265

**Condemnation**

- Cities, streets, alleys, grade changing, parties, when, 88.080
  - Cities, to be made defendant, when, 88.017
  - Parties to action, 523.010
  - Street railway to be made party, when, 71.590
- Conservator ad litem, see Conservator Ad Litem, this heading

- Contract provisions unenforceable when personally responsible for debt, 473.748
- Conveyance by spouse of disabled person, not fraud on marital rights, if spouse joined conservator, 474.150

**Conveyance of property**

- Disabled persons, 442.035
- Minors, 442.035
- Powers and duties of conservators, 442.035
- Tenancy by the entireties, 442.035

Coroner's inquest for minors, liability, 58.550

Cost of suits, liability for, 507.180

County aid, for protectee, when, 475.370

County division, new county, effect, 47.340

County, division, new county accounts may be transferred, procedure, 47.350

Court costs, probate division, proceedings, 483.580

Court orders, probate, binding conservator, protectee, 472.300

Court's powers, minors, disabled persons, conflict of interest between conservator and protectee, court's powers, 475.091

Court's powers, minors, disabled persons, protective arrangements or single transactions, 475.092

Creditors notice of conservatorship for disabled person, to file claims, 475.140

**PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont'd****3. Guardians And Conservators (CH. 475) — cont'd****Conservators — cont'd**

Death of conservator, settlement, 475.295

**Death of protectee**

- Administration of small estate, 473.092
- Bond of conservator continues and applies to complete administration, 475.320
- Distribution to heirs, when, 475.320
- Estate tax, how paid, 475.320
- Expenses of administration, 475.320
- Funeral, burial expenses, 475.320
- Letters of administration not granted, when, 475.320
- Small estate, refusal of letters, 473.092
- Will, letters granted, when, 475.320

Death of, effect, 475.115

**Decrease in powers**

- Court may dismiss petition without hearing if deemed frivolous, 475.083
- Petition, 475.083
- Who may petition, 475.083

Defined, 404.007, 475.010

Degree of care and skill to exercise, 475.130

Delivery to minor on reaching 18, no conservator appointed, when, procedure, 475.330

Discharge, how affected, 475.315

Discovery of assets, procedure, 475.160

Dissolution of marriage, spouse, conservator, effect, 475.110

**Distribution to**

- Family trust, when, 473.657
- Nonresident, conservator to receive, when, 473.657

Eligible person or qualified person, defined, 475.010

Escheat, minors settlement, when, 475.325

Federal agency paying funds to protectee, refusal to recognize conservator, effect, 475.130

Federal farm loan bonds, investments authorized, 362.175

Foreign conservator, see Foreign Conservator, this heading

Funeral director's temporary license granted to conservator, when, 333.041

Gambling losses of minors, recovery by conservator, 434.060

Gifts voidable, when, 475.345

Guardian of the estate to become a conservator, when, 475.016

Guardian of the person may also serve as, when, 475.079

Homestead allowance, minor children of decedent, duties, 474.290

Individual liability, 475.132

Infants, actions, commencement and prosecution, 507.110

Insurance, temporary producer's license, when, 375.025

**PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont'd****3. Guardians And Conservators (CH. 475) — cont'd****Conservators — cont'd**

- Inventory and appraisal not required, when, 475.150
- Inventory and appraisal of estate made on appointment, content, 475.145, 475.150
- Investments in multinational banks, securities and obligations, 409.950
- Investments to be made in accordance with prudent investor act, 475.130, 475.190
- Judgment satisfaction, procedure, 511.510
- Judgments against protectee, enforcement, 475.260
- Jury, may waive, 507.184
- Land conveyances, special road districts, owner a minor, duties, 233.410
- Leases, voidable, when, 475.345
- Legal representation and expenses, authority, 507.182, 507.184

**Letters**

- Conservatorship, form, 475.105
- Issued to contain limit of authority, 475.075
- Jackson County, 478.473
- Revoked, effect, 475.055

**Limited conservator**

- Defined, 475.010
- See Limited Conservator, this heading
- Loans, authority, 475.125
- Marriages illegally solemnized or licenses issued, recovery by conservator, limitation, 451.120

**Mental facility**

- Directors, employees prohibited from serving, exception, 475.055
- Patient funds, accounting, 630.305
- Patient to become pay patient, notice to conservator, 630.215
- Minors or disabled persons, power to dispose of property owned by, 442.035
- Minors, actions, commencement and prosecution, 507.110
- Minors, unfitness of person otherwise eligible, court to determine, 475.045
- National bank, reorganization as state bank, effect as conservator, 362.235
- Nonresident conservator or foreign guardian, estate delivered to, 475.310
- Nonresident, appointment, powers, duties, 475.095
- Nonresidents may serve, 475.055
- Notice of appointment, form, 475.140
- Notice of petition for appointment, served on whom, 475.070
- Nursing home operators, employees prohibited from serving, exception, 475.055
- Order of appointment, 475.079
- Partition suits, acting for disabled persons, 528.100, 528.230, 528.460

**PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont'd****3. Guardians And Conservators (CH. 475) — cont'd****Conservators — cont'd**

- Personal property in estate not possible to sell or distribute in kind, for minor, duties, 473.643
- Petition to sell or lease property, 475.200

**Powers**

- Investments to be made in accordance with prudent investor act, 475.130, 475.190
- Limitations, 404.041
- Petition to increase, procedure, 475.083
- Without court approval or authorization, 475.130
- Powers and duties, generally 475.130
- Prior adjudication of incompetency, prior to September 28, 1983, effect on guardian of the estate, 475.016
- Private land condemned for public roads, to represent disabled, powers, duties, 228.180
- Probate code, applicability to conservatorship, 475.020
- Property, court's powers, after hearing, to order sale or leases, when, 475.200
- Property, petition to sell, mortgagor lease, 475.200
- Protectee, defined, 475.010
- Protection of persons dealing with conservator, 475.134
- Public administrators to be conservators for county, 473.730
- Public administrators to be ex officio public conservator as to estates of minor, when, 473.747
- Public assistance checks, paid to, for disabled persons, 208.180
- Railroad capital stock, fiduciary holders, no personal liability, 388.200
- Railroads, purchase of land, mentally or physically disabled persons, procedure, 388.390
- Real property sale**
  - Court's power to order sale, 475.200
  - Death or removal of conservator, sheriff may sign deed, 475.245
  - Deed by conservator, evidentiary, effect, 475.245
  - Order of sale, 475.235
  - Petition to sell, mortgage, lease, 475.200
  - Price, limitation, 475.235
  - Purchase by conservator, prohibited, 475.235
  - Report to court of sale, for approval, 475.240
  - Sales, mortgage or lease to pay debts of protectee, 475.230
  - Receipt from protectee, how handled, 475.315
  - Receipts and acknowledgments, effect, liability, 475.255
  - Releases, voidable, when, 475.345
  - Removal, grounds, 475.110
  - Reports on investments, failure, liability, 475.190
  - Reports, annually, content, 475.082
  - Resignation or removal, effect, 475.115



**PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont'd****3. Guardians And Conservators (CH. 475) — cont'd****Conservators — cont'd**

- Review of status, court's powers, 475.082
- Sales voidable, when, 475.345
- Satisfaction of judgment, requirements, 507.184

**Saving and loan association**

- Account as fiduciary in own name, 369.184
- Account of disabled person, payment to conservator, when, 369.154
- Trust accounts, voting rights, 369.174

**Service of process, 506.150**

- Service of process, probate division, circuit court, on conservator, when, 472.100

**Settlements**

- Annual, procedure, 475.270
- Approval, 507.184
- Court costs, estate not liable, when, 475.276
- Death of conservator, appointment of personal representative, waived, when, 475.295
- Death of conservator, personal representative to make settlement, exception, 475.295
- Death, resignation, removal, mentally disabled personal representative, duties, 473.603
- Failure to file, proceedings to compel, 473.607
- Failure to receive notice not an excuse for not making settlement on time, 475.280
- Final settlement, requirements, procedure, 475.290
- Modification or waiver of requirement, when, 475.276
- Notice by clerk of probate division, circuit court, when, 475.280
- Order for payment to protectee, amount due, 475.300
- Payment, enforcement, 475.300, 475.305
- Verification of securities, pooled account defined, requirements, 475.275
- Small estates, conservatorship dispensed with, when, 475.330
- Spouse serving for disabled or incapacitated spouse, may continue to serve after dissolution, procedure, 475.110
- State bank reorganization as national bank, effect as conservators, 362.240
- Successor appointed, when, 475.115
- Support and education of protectee and dependents, 475.125
- Surety on bond given by conservator, discharge from future liability, procedure, 433.130
- Suretyship law, exempt from, 433.040
- Tax foreclosure, appointment, when, procedure, 141.470
- Tenancy by entireties, multiple-party accounts, property held as joint tenant, use of, powers, court approval required, 475.322
- Tenancy by entireties, power to dispose of property owned by, 442.035
- Termination, when, 475.083

**PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont'd****3. Guardians And Conservators (CH. 475) — cont'd****Conservators — cont'd**

- Transfer of funds from guardian ad litem, 507.186
- Trust companies may serve as, 362.550
- Trust companies, capital stock, fiduciary holders not liable, 362.575
- Two or more protectees, for a single conservator, requirements, 475.065
- Venue, changed, when, 475.040
- Waste, liability, 537.470
- Will, conservator may elect for, 474.200
- Workers' compensation, compromise settlements for minors, 287.390
- Workers' compensation, death benefits, to receive for minor, when, 287.240
- Conveyance of property when one of the spouses is disabled, 451.300
- Coroner's inquest for minors, liability, 58.550

**Court costs**

- Conservatorship, dispense of, 488.012
- Copies, 488.012
- Real estate, sale by nonresident conservator, 488.012

**Court's powers, minors, disabled persons**

- Conflict of interest, conservator and protectee, court's powers, 475.091
- Dissolution of marriage, proceedings, agreements, 475.091
- Exercised directly or through conservator, 475.091
- Federal estate taxes exhaust estate at death of mentally disabled protectee, 475.094
- Investments, 475.091
- Real or personal property, 475.091
- Sales, purchases, mortgages, leases, 475.091
- Custodial parent, defined, 475.010

**Death of protectee**

- Administration of small estate, 473.092
- Small estate, refusal of letters, 473.092
- Definitions, 472.010
- Definitions, guardianship law, 475.010
- Delinquent land taxes, action to foreclose, procedure, when, 141.470
- Delivery to minor on reaching 18, no conservator appointed, when, procedure, 475.330
- Detention, when, temporary emergency, when, procedure, 475.355
- Disability and incapacity proceedings, costs, 475.085
- Disabled or disabled person, defined, 475.010
- Disabled or incapacitated persons, eligible persons or organizations to be considered first for appointment, 475.050
- Disabled persons, see also DISABLED PERSONS
- Disappearance, detention, absence of persons deemed partially disabled, limited conservator appointed, procedure, 475.081
- Discharge of conservator, 475.315

**PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont'd****3. Guardians And Conservators (CH. 475) — cont'd**

Discovery of assets, procedure, 475.160  
 Dissolution of marriage, spouse, guardian or conservator, effect, 475.110  
 Effect of filing letters, 475.336  
 Eligible person or qualified person, defined, 475.010  
 Eligible persons or organizations to be considered first for disabled or incapacitated persons, 475.050  
 Eligible persons, 475.045  
 Emergency, appointment, ad litem guardian or conservator, modified by motion, 475.075  
 Emergency, incapacitated or disabled person, court appointment, guardian or conservator ad litem, 475.075  
 Escheat, minors settlement, when, 475.325  
 Exhaustion of estate, procedure to obtain county aid, 475.370

**Foreign conservator**

Jurisdiction by act, limitation, 475.337  
 Mortgages and liens, renewal, 475.339  
 Nonresident domiciliary conservator, 475.339  
 Payment and delivery of property to foreign conservator, 475.335  
 Payment or delivery to, when, 475.335  
 Real property of ward's, mortgage, sale by nonresident conservator, 475.340  
 Real property, sale, proceedings, court costs, 483.580

**Foreign guardians**

Corporations may act, when, 475.339  
 Domiciliary guardian may act as local guardian, 475.339  
 Filing of letters, effect, powers in this state, 475.336  
 Jurisdiction by act, limitation, 475.337  
 Letters, effect of filing, 475.336  
 Nonresident guardian may serve, 475.339  
 Payment or delivery to, when, 475.335  
 Service of process, time given to appear, 475.338  
 Transferring estate of protectee to foreign conservator, 475.310  
 Transferring of estate, 475.315  
 Gifts, voidable, when, 475.345

**Guardian ad litem**

Appointed, when, 475.075, 475.097  
 Compensation, 475.097  
 Defined, 475.010  
 Discharge, procedure when court order to transfer funds to minor or parent, 507.188  
 Powers, 475.097  
 Removal, when, 475.097  
 Six month duration, appointment, 475.097  
 Will contest, appointed, when, 473.083  
 Guardian ad litem or conservator ad litem, appointed, when, 475.075  
 Guardian of the estate to become a conservator, when, 475.016

**PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont'd****3. Guardians And Conservators (CH. 475) — cont'd**

Guardian, defined, 1.020

**Guardians**

Actions, substitution of parties, if party becomes mentally incapacitated, 507.100  
 Adult or minor ward, not responsible to use own resources to support, county assistance, 475.120  
 Allowance from county for ward, when, 475.370  
 Appointees to file consent, 475.055  
**Appointment**  
 Letters granted, when, 475.030  
 Minors, incapacitated persons, petition, content, 475.060  
 Venue, 475.035

Appointment by court, when, 404.041

Attorney for minor, employment, 507.182

Attorney in fact appointed in lieu of, when, 404.723

Bonds, certified copies, evidence, 490.480

Conservator may also serve as guardian of the person, when, 475.079

Cost of suits, liability for, 507.180

County aid, for ward, when, 475.370

Court costs, probate division, proceeding, 483.580

Custodian, transfers of property to minors, see also MINORS

Custody of ward, 475.120

Death of, effect, 475.115

**Decrease in powers**

Court may dismiss petition without hearing if deemed frivolous, 475.083

Petition, 475.083

Who may petition, 475.083

Defined, 404.007, 475.010

Dissolution of marriage, spouse guardian, effect, 475.110

Dissolution of marriage, spouse of disabled or incapacitated person serving as guardian, may continue to serve, procedure, 475.110

Education and maintenance, duties, 475.120

Eligible person or qualified person, defined, 475.010

Exhaustion of estate, procedure to obtain county aid, 475.370

Guardian ad litem, see Guardian Ad Litem, this heading

Guardianship of minor if limited to school registration or insurance health coverage, notice on parents not required, when, 475.070

Incapacitated person, commitment to mental facility, powers, limitation, 475.120

Incapacitated person, powers and duties, 475.120

Infants, actions, commencement and prosecution, 507.110

Investments in multinational banks, securities and obligations, 409.950

Jury, may waive, 507.184

**PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont'd****3. Guardians And Conservators (CH. 475) — cont'd****Guardians — cont'd**

Law applicable, 475.015  
 Legal representation and expenses, authority, 507.182, 507.184

**Letters**

Issuance, form, 475.105  
 Issued to contain limit of authority, 475.075  
 Jackson County, 478.473  
 Revoked, effect, 475.055

Limited guardian, defined, 475.010

Limited guardian, see Limited Guardian, this heading

Medical and surgical procedure, consent, emergencies, 475.123

Mental health facilities, directors, employees prohibited from serving, exception, 475.055

Mental health or developmental disability admission for wards, attorney to represent, compensation, 475.121

Mental health or developmental disability facilities, admission on court order, when, procedure, 475.121

Minors, actions, commencement and prosecution, 507.110

Minors, unfitness of person otherwise eligible, court to determine, 475.045

Nonresidents may serve, 475.055

Notice of petition for appointment, served on whom, 475.070

Nursing home operators, employees prohibited from serving, exception, 475.055

Order of appointment, 475.079

Powers and duties, minor, 475.120

Powers, limitations, 404.041

Powers, petition to increase, procedure, 475.083

Prior adjudged incompetency, to September 28, 1983, review procedure, effect on guardians, 475.016

Probate code, applicability, exception, 475.020

Release or discharge of judgment, 507.184

Removal of guardian on petition by ward having attained 14 years, 475.110

Removal, grounds, 475.110

Report, annually, content, 475.082

Resignation or removal, effect, 475.115

Review of status, court's powers, 475.082

Satisfaction of judgment, requirements, 507.184

Service of process, 506.150

Settlement approval, 507.184

Single guardian for two or more, requirements, 475.065

Social service agency acting on behalf of ward, requirements, 475.120

Social service agency, certain cities and counties may serve, requirements, exceptions, 475.055

Standby guardian permitted, appointment procedure, 475.046

**PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont'd****3. Guardians And Conservators (CH. 475) — cont'd****Guardians — cont'd**

Successor appointed, when, 475.115

Termination, when, 475.083

**Trusts, uniform code**

Guardian may represent and bind ward on question or dispute if conservator or conservator ad litem has no authority, 456.3-303

Tuberculosis, commitment of ward for treatment, consent required, 199.240

Uniform veterans' guardianship law, powers of veterans' administration, exceptions, 475.015

Venue, changed, when, 475.040

Veterans' administration under uniform guardianship law, powers, exceptions, 475.015

Habilitation, defined, 475.010

Hearing on disability or incapacity for appointment of guardian or conservators, procedure, 475.075

Hearing, disability or incapacity, see also

DISABILITIES; INCAPACITATED PERSONS

Incapacitated person, defined, 475.010

Incapacitated persons, see also INCAPACITATED PERSONS

Incompetent, defined, 1.020

Indigent respondent, disability or incapacity proceedings, cost, 475.085

Intellectual or developmental disability, adjudication, definition, 475.355

Inventory and appraisal of estate, procedure, content, 475.145, 475.150

Judgment of incapacity or disability, set aside, when, 475.077

Judgments against protectee, enforcement, 475.260

Leases, voidable, when, 475.345

Least restrictive environment, defined, 475.010

Least restrictive environment, to limit liberty and freedom to manage financial affairs as little as possible, 475.075

**Letters**

Appointing, granted when, 475.030

Guardianship, conservatorship, Jackson County, 478.473

Issued, form, 475.105

Issued, limitation on authority to be part of content, notice, 475.075

Revoked, effect, 475.055

Likelihood of serious physical harm, defined, 475.355

**Limited conservator**

Appointed, for partially disabled persons, 475.080

Defined, 475.010

Disappearance, detention by force, absent from country, deemed partially disabled, appointment, procedure, 475.081

Hearing to adjudicate disabled, may appoint limited conservator, when, 475.075

Report, annually, content required, 475.082

**PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont'd****3. Guardians And Conservators (CH. 475) — cont'd****Limited conservator — cont'd****Limited guardians**

Appointment for partially incapacitated persons, proceeding, 475.080

Defined, 475.010

Hearing to adjudicate incapacitated, court may appoint limited guardian, when, 475.075

Letters, issuance, form, 475.105

Mental health or developmental disability facilities, admission on court order, when, procedure, 475.121

Report annually, content required, 475.082

Status review of guardianship court's powers, 475.082

Manage financial resources, defined, 475.010

Medical and surgical procedure, consent, emergencies, 475.123

Mental disorder, adjudication, definition, 475.355

Mental health facilities, directors, employees prohibited from serving, exception, 475.055

Mental health facility, admission of ward, procedure, attorney to represent, compensation, 475.121

**Minors and disabled or incapacitated persons**

Appointee must be willing to serve, consent filed, 475.055

Eligible persons and organizations, 475.055

Letters, revocation, effect, 475.055

Nonresidents may serve, 475.055

Social service agency, certain cities and counties may serve, requirements, exceptions, 475.055

Minors, defined, 475.010

Minors, funds turned over to, by court order, when, discharge of guardian ad litem or next friend, 507.188

Multiple-party accounts, tenancy by entireties, joint property, use of, 475.322

Natural guardian, rights as guardian and conservator, 475.025

Nomination by minor over age of 14, when, 475.045

**Nonresidents**

Corporations of another state or country not authorized to do business in state, may act as domiciliary guardians or conservators, 475.339

Domiciliary guardians or conservators, who may act as local guardians, 475.339

Filing letters, of foreign guardian or conservator, effect, 475.336

Foreign guardians or conservators, payment and delivery to, when, 475.335

Jurisdiction by act of foreign conservator or guardian, 475.337

May serve, 475.055

Minor and disabled persons, conservator for the nonresident, 475.095

**PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont'd****3. Guardians And Conservators (CH. 475) — cont'd****Nonresidents — cont'd**

Real estate sales, probate proceeding court costs, 483.580

Real property of ward's mortgage, sale by nonresident conservator, 475.340

Service on foreign guardians or conservators, 475.338

Transferring estate of protectee to foreign conservator or guardian, 475.310

Nursing home operators, employees prohibited from serving, exception, 475.055

Order of appointment, 475.079

Parent, defined, 475.010

Parent's powers, temporary delegation by power of attorney, exceptions, 475.024

Partially disabled person, defined, 475.010

Partially incapacitated person, defined, 475.010

Physical harm to himself or others, detention procedure, 475.355

Prior adjudged incompetency, to September 28, 1983, review procedure, effect on guardians, 475.016

Protectee, defined, 475.010

Protectees whereabouts unknown, 475.325

Public officer, adjudicated incapacitated, effect, 475.350

Real property sale, mortgage or lease to pay debts of protectee, procedure, 475.230 to 475.245

Receipts and acknowledgments, effect, liability, 475.255

Redemption, tax sales, rights of incapacitated or disabled persons, 140.350

Releases, voidable, when, 475.345

Removal, 475.110

Report, annually on guardianship or conservatorship, contents, 475.082

Review of status of persons under guardianship or conservatorship, annually, report contents, 475.082

Review of status, court's powers as to termination, removal appointment of attorney, 475.082

Sales, voidable, when, 475.345

Service of process, 506.150

Settlement requirements, 475.270 to 475.290

Single guardianship or conservatorship for two or more persons, 475.065

Small estates, conservatorship dispensed with, when, 475.330

Social service agency, certain cities and counties may serve, requirements, exceptions, 475.055

Spiritual healing preference not evidence of incapacity, 475.016

Standby guardian permitted, appointment procedure, 475.046

Successor guardians and conservators, appointed, when, 475.115

Tax sales, suits to set aside, when, 140.590

**PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont'd****3. Guardians And Conservators (CH. 475) — cont'd**

Tenancy by entireties, multiple-party accounts, property as joint tenant, use of, 475.322

**Terminates, when**

- Authority of conservator wind up his administration, 475.083
- Conservatorship estate is exhausted, 475.083
- Death of ward or protectee, expense of funeral if estate is liable, 475.083
- Expiration of order appointing, 475.083
- Minor ward reaches 18 years, 475.083
- Parent is fit, suitable and able to assume duties, 475.083
- Petition of conservator and protectee, procedure, 475.083
- Petition of guardian and ward, procedure, 475.083
- Resignation of guardian or conservator, acceptance by court, 475.083
- Treatment, defined, 475.010
- Unfitness of person otherwise eligible, court to determine, 475.045
- Venue, changed, when, 475.040
- Ward, defined, 1.020, 475.010

**PROBATE COURTS**

(PROBATE COURT MADE A DIVISION OF CIRCUIT COURT BY THE COURT REFORM AND REVISION ACT 1978)

See PROBATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS

**PROBATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS**

- Absence of person for five years or more, administration proceedings, 473.697 to 473.720
- Actions pending, statement filed, 473.363
- Additional credited service for previous state employment, 476.687
- Adversary proceeding, defined, 472.140; conducted how, 472.141
- Affidavits, foreign, when filed, 490.550

**Alcohol or drug abuse**

- Court ordered evaluation, when, procedure, 631.115, 631.120
- Involuntary detention, when hearing procedure, 631.145, 631.150

**Appeals**

- Grounds, 472.160
- Mental condition adjudication, supersedeas, 472.170
- Mentally ill inquiry, guardian ad litem appointed when, duties, review procedure, 472.170
- Mentally ill inquiry, supersedeas, 472.170
- Procedure, 472.180, 472.210
- Stayed when, 472.190
- Veterans' guardianship law, 475.475
- Application to, form, 472.080
- Assets, decedent's estate, procedure to determine title, 473.340

**Associate judge**

- Adversary proceedings, duties, 472.141

**PROBATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS — cont'd****Associate judge — cont'd**

- Commitments, mentally ill persons, register of attorneys to represent, duties, 632.415
- Compensation, 478.018
- Disqualification, procedure, 472.060
- Disqualification, reassignment procedure, 478.255
- Ex officio clerk, when, 472.070
- Executor or administrator, ineligibility, 473.117, 478.270
- Records of proceedings, duties, 472.140

**Retirement**

- Credit for prior judicial service, 476.456
- Mandatory, when, exceptions, 476.458
- Nonpartisan plan judges, eligibility requirements, 476.455
- Surety, executor or administrator, ineligibility, 473.180
- Will, drawing or witnessing prohibited, 478.270
- Associate judge, commitments, mentally ill persons, register of attorneys to represent, duties, 632.415
- Attorney required for appearance in, when, 473.153
- Bond, executor or administrator, duties, 473.207
- Clerk, fees, to charge and collect, 483.550
- Clerk, powers, 472.070

**Commissioner, appointment, term, compensation, powers**

- Counties over 400,000, 478.265
- Deputy commissioner, certain cities and counties, 478.266
- Jackson County, 478.266
- St. Louis County, 478.267
- Commissioner, probate division, 31st judicial circuit, compensation and benefits, 478.268

**Conservatorships****Claims**

- Classification of claims, 475.211
- Collection, procedure, 475.205
- Failure to file timely claim, effect, 475.213
- Filed, where, 475.205
- Insufficient funds, procedure, 475.213
- Notice to creditors, when, conservator and clerk's duties, 475.213
- Paid, how, 475.213
- Protectee, other than, 475.210
- Rate of interest, authorized, 475.205
- Joint tenancy property, use of for protectee, duties, 475.322
- Sales, mortgages, leases, exchanges of property, court's power, 475.200
- Tenancy by entireties, multiple-party accounts, use of for protectee, duties, 475.322

**Costs and fees**

- Clerk's duties, 483.530
- Conservatorship, dispense of, 488.012
- Copies, 488.012
- Court costs, guardianships and conservatorships, 488.012
- Estate, each year open, 488.012

**PROBATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS —  
cont'd****Costs and fees — cont'd**

- Heirship proceeding, 488.012
- Hospitalization, involuntary, 488.012
- Letters, applied for, 488.012
- Notice of partial or final distribution, request for, fee to accompany, 488.1005
- Real estate, sale by nonresident conservator, 488.012
- Refusal of letters, 488.012
- Small estates, 488.012
- Taxes, assessment of estate, 488.012

**Wills**

- Admit to probate, 488.012
- Fee required for deposit, receiving, keeping, 488.012, 488.1010

Costs, how paid, 472.040

Court costs, allowed, amount, procedure, 483.580

Court defined to mean, probate code, 472.010

Court's powers, see also PROBATE CODE

**Decedent's estate**

- Assets, procedure to determine title, 473.340
- Claims hearing, rules, duties, 473.413
- Nonprobate transfers, jurisdiction, 461.076
- Personal and real property in state, jurisdiction, 473.013

Decedent's estate, nonprobate transfers, jurisdiction, 461.076

Defenses, frivolous, consequences for filing, 514.205

Definitions, court reform act, 476.451

Deputy commissioner of probate division, certain cities and counties, qualifications, term, compensation, powers, duties, 478.266

Disabled person, mentally disabled, court's power to assist, if at death federal estate taxes would exhaust estate, 475.094

Distributee, right to real or personal property, when, procedure, 473.097

Durable power of attorney actions, jurisdiction, 404.731

Enforcement of judgments, powers, 472.030

Evidence, rules to apply, exceptions, specific rules, 472.290

Executions to enforce counterclaim judgment against claimant, 473.410

Executions, law governing, 472.030

Executors and administrators, see EXECUTOR AND ADMINISTRATOR

**Fees**

- Allowed, amount, procedure, 483.580
- Clerk to charge and collect, 483.550

Frivolous suits, motions and defenses, consequences for filing, 514.205

Holidays, effect of, 472.050

Hours court open, 472.050

Incapacity, certification of public officer, 475.350

Independent administration, procedure, see PROBATE CODE

**PROBATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS —  
cont'd****Involuntary detention, alcohol or drug abuse facility**

- Hearing procedure, 631.145, 631.150
- When, procedure, 631.115, 631.120

**Jackson County**

- Judge to sit, where, 478.463

**Letters**

- Conservatorship, minors, disabled or incapacitated person, 478.473
- Guardianship of the person, 478.473
- Testamentary, 478.473

Sales of real property, where made, 478.475

Judges of, as ex officio circuit or associate circuit, salary, how payable, 478.019

Judgment, liens on real estate, 511.350

Judgment, vacation or modification, 472.150

**Jurisdiction**

Accounts, settling, personal representative, conservators, 472.020

Conservators, appointment, 472.020

Guardians, appointment, 472.020

Heirship, determination, 472.020

Judges, matters within this jurisdiction, who may hear, 478.220

Lands, sale, leasing by personal representative or conservators, 472.020

Letters of administration, granting, 472.020

Letters, testamentary, granting, 472.020

Mentally ill persons accused of crime, concurrent, when, 552.020

Specific performance of decedent's contract to convey land, 473.313

Trusts, inter vivos of disabled or incapacitated, administration, 472.020

Trusts, testamentary, administration, 472.020

Will contest, to be heard by circuit judge other than judge of probate division, when, 473.083

Wills, construction of, when, 472.020

Letters testamentary or of administration, granting, 473.023, 473.137

Letters testamentary or of administration, refusal to grant, when authorized, 473.090

**Mental hospitals, state****Release of patients**

Conditions modifications to be sent to probate division, when, time limitation, 632.385

Less restrictive environment, conditions for release filed with probate division, having jurisdiction, when, 632.385

Return of patient to status of inpatient treatment, committing court to order sheriff to transport, 632.385

Mentally ill persons accused of crime, jurisdiction concurrent, when, 552.020

**Minors**

Disabled persons, court's powers, 475.091

Disabled persons, protective arrangements, single transactions, court's powers, 475.092

**PROBATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS —  
cont'd****Minors — cont'd**

Guardian, see GUARDIAN AND WARD  
 Motions, frivolous, consequences for filing, 514.205  
 Nonprobate transfer, jurisdiction, 461.076  
 Notice of hearings, request for, 473.030  
 Notices, requirements, 472.100  
 Open, when, 472.050  
 Orders of clerk, appealable when, 472.160  
 Personal custodian law, jurisdiction, 404.640  
 Personal custodian law, powers and duties of the court, 404.490 to 404.560  
 Petition, form, defects, 472.080  
 Petition, objections to, filing, 472.090  
 Pleadings, form, 472.080  
 Probate division, circuit court, definition, 476.451

**Public administrator**

Accounting and delivery to successor, 473.763, 473.767  
 Considered county officials for salary purposes, when, 473.730  
 Deputies, certificate of appointment, first class counties, 473.770  
 Duties after expiration of term, 473.767  
 Duties prior to expiration of term, certain counties, 473.767  
 Duties, 473.730, 473.753, 473.767  
 Full-time staff allowed in offices with fifty or more cases, 473.775  
 Staff to be deemed county employees for all benefits and all legal purposes, 473.775  
 Public assistance, beneficiaries, duties, 208.180  
 Public officer, adjudication of incapacity, 475.350  
 Railroads acquiring land from trustees, infants, mentally or physically disabled persons, procedure, 388.390  
 Record of trial, how kept, 478.072

**Records**

Open and available to public, 472.280  
 Photographic or electronic means of keeping, authorized, 472.280  
 Proceedings of, how kept, assessment of costs, 472.140  
 Transferred to circuit court, 483.660  
 Registered mail, notice by, 472.100  
 Reporter, 485.040  
 Required, 478.260  
 Retirement, eligible judge not retiring to receive all annual cost-of-living increases given to retired judges, limitation, 476.690  
 Safe deposit boxes, contents delivered to court, when, 362.488  
 Safe deposit boxes, request for information to banks, reply authorized, 362.488  
 Seal, authorized, 472.070

**Service of process**

Procedure, 472.100  
 Proof, 472.110; amendment, 472.120  
 State of Missouri, party, 472.025

**PROBATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS —  
cont'd****Service of process — cont'd**

Territorial limits, 472.030  
 Sessions, 472.050  
 Settlement docket required, 473.553  
**Sexually violent predator, civil commitment**  
 Hearing, probable cause, 632.489  
 Judge's duties, 632.489, 632.504  
 Records, sealed, 632.513  
 Small estates, appraisal, may order when, 473.107  
 Survival of actions, appointment of personal representative, 537.020, 537.021  
 Tenancy by the entirety, one or both spouses are minors or disabled, disposal, 442.035  
 Transfer of causes, on division of county, 47.350  
 Transfers to minors law, jurisdiction, 404.091  
 Uncontested matters, powers of clerk, 472.070  
 Vacation or modification of judgment, order, 472.150  
 Vouchers and receipts, destruction, 472.280

**Wills**

Absent witness, commission to take attestation, 473.057  
 Certificate of probate or rejection, 473.047  
 Contest, state as party, 472.025  
 Contest, where heard, 473.083  
 Delivery, how compelled, 473.043  
 Deposit, receiving, keeping, fee required, 474.510, 488.012, 488.1010  
 Jurisdiction, 474.520

**PROBATION AND PAROLE**

\* See also CIRCUIT COURTS; PROBATION AND PAROLE, STATE BOARD OF  
 Abuse of a child, no probation, 559.115  
 Appeal, probation not to be granted until disposition of appeal, 559.115  
 Armed criminal action, conviction, effect, 571.015  
 Arrest warrant, may issue by probation or parole officer, when, 217.541  
 Assault offenses, minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, 565.079

**Board**

Appeal by offender from decision of the hearing panel, duty to consider, when, decision final, 217.670  
 Chairman, duties, additional compensation, when, 217.660  
 Closed meetings, authorized, 217.670  
 Defined, 217.010, 217.650  
 Duties, generally, 217.655  
 Firearms, carrying authorized, training, 217.710  
 Jurisdiction transferred from hearing panel to board, authority, 217.670  
 Members, appointment, qualification, terms, vacancies, 217.665  
 Special consultant to state employees' retirement system, when, 217.665  
 Voting registration, requirement to inform persons in writing, upon final discharge, of the process and procedure, 217.730

**PROBATION AND PAROLE — cont'd****Board — cont'd****Board of paroles (judicial circuits single counties, second class)**

- Created, certain circuits, 559.341
- Powers concurrent with trial courts, 559.321
- Powers, 559.311
- Research, 559.321

**Board of probation and parole**

- Concurrent powers with circuit courts, 559.221
- Created, certain circuits, 559.201
- Personnel, 559.241
- Powers, 559.211
- Records, 559.231

**Bond**

- May be required, 559.110
- Required for probation, proceeds reclaimed when, failure to claim deemed unclaimed property, when, 447.595

Certificate, terms of release, 479.190

**Circuit courts**

- Power to place offender on, 559.100
- Services for, when, 217.760

Cities population 500,000 or more, special conditions, 559.026

Closed meetings, authorized, 217.670

Commences when, terminates when, how, extension of, 559.036

**Community corrections program**

- Advisory board, local, appointment, 217.777
- Created, purpose, 217.777
- Department to administer, 217.777
- Guidelines, local community boards, 217.777
- Rules, suspension and reinstatement, 217.777

Community treatment programs, 559.120

Compulsory school attendance law, to enforce, 167.111

Concurrent terms, one out of state, parole procedure, 558.026

Conditional release, minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, term calculated, how, 558.019

Conditional release, violation, revocation proceedings, 217.720

**Conditions**

- Board may require, 217.690
- Certificate stating terms of release, municipal violations, 479.190
- Education requirements, exceptions, 217.690
- Juvenile sex offender registry, use of in evaluation by board, 217.690
- Modification or enlarged conditions, court's authority, 559.021
- Municipal ordinances violations, conditions, 479.190
- Parole or probation, conditional release, statement furnished to parties, duties, 217.705
- Payment for service furnished by public defender, 600.093

**PROBATION AND PAROLE — cont'd****Conditions — cont'd**

- Payment into legal defense and defender fund, 600.089
- Power of circuit court to determine, 559.100
- Procedure, 559.026
- Restitution for costs, 217.690
- Restitution to victim or fund ordered when, 559.021
- Special, certain cities and counties, 559.026
- Statement given to parolees, probationers, conditional release, 217.705

**Work free for charitable or public purposes**

- Right to refuse, consequences, 559.021
- Supervision of work, immunity from suit, exceptions, 559.021
- Unemployment benefits, not deemed employee for, 559.021
- Workers' compensation benefits, not deemed employee for, 559.021

Continuance, bond may be required, 559.110

**Contracts with private entities for probation services**

- County officials not to have financial interest in contract, 559.615
- County officials with direct court responsibilities not to have interest in contracts, 559.615
- Judges not to have financial interest in contracts, 559.615

Convicts with terminal disease or old age, grounds for, procedure, 217.250

Counties, first and second class, special condition, 559.026

Counties, special condition, payment of medical care, 221.122

Credit for time served, 559.100

Criminal records repository, access to information by probation service providers, 43.504

Defendant, history and character, factors, 559.120

Definition, 217.650

**Detention as condition**

- Cities, certain population, special provisions, 559.026
- Counties first, second class special provisions, 559.026
- Required, when, 559.026
- Shock detention, certain cities and counties, 559.026

Discharge, when granted, 217.730

Disclosure of records required to be kept, 559.125

Diversionary program, defined, 217.650

Documents, privileged, exceptions, 549.500

Driver's license registration, department of revenue, officer's and their immediate families personal information not to be released, 32.056

**Drug abuse educational assessment and community treatment program**

- Definitions, 559.630
- Fees, 559.633
- Fund, correctional substance abuse earnings, created, purpose, 559.635



**PROBATION AND PAROLE — cont'd****Drug abuse educational assessment and community treatment program — cont'd**

- Requirements, 559.633
- Substance abuse specialist, defined, 559.630
- Supplemental fee, deposit in correctional substance abuse earnings fund, 559.633
- Drug offenders, postconviction drug treatment program, 217.785
- Education requirements, exceptions, 217.690
- Electronic monitoring, lifetime supervision of certain sexual offenders, 559.106
- Electronic monitoring equipment, crime of tampering with, penalty, 575.205
- Eligibility, 217.690, 559.012
- Eligibility, minimum term, calculation of, 217.690
- Extradition, person returned to this state, how paid, 548.241
- Fee authorized, when, amount, 217.690
- Felony, minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, how calculated, 558.019
- Firearms, carrying, training, 217.710; concealed weapons, 571.030
- Foreign jurisdiction, arrest of violator, 217.720
- Forfeiture of bond, 559.110
- Free work on public works or charitable projects as a condition**
  - Right to refuse, consequences, 559.021
  - Supervision of work, immunity from suit, exceptions, 559.021
  - Unemployment benefits, not deemed employee for, 559.021
  - Workers' compensation benefits, not deemed employee for, 559.021
- Granted, when, 559.120
- Handbook governing conduct of parolees, furnished to parolees, and employers, when, 217.675
- Hearing impaired, auxiliary services, see DEAF
- Hearing panel**
  - Appeal from decision by offender to board, 217.670
  - Closed meeting, authorized, 217.670
  - Jurisdiction of case removal by board, when, 217.670
  - Membership, appointment, duties, 217.670
- Hearing, appearance by victim, testimony, 595.209
- Hearings and interviews, correctional centers to provide space, 217.680
- House arrest program**
  - Administration of program, rules and regulations, 217.541
  - Failure to return to house arrest, penalty, 217.542
  - Supervision by board of probation and parole, compliance, how verified, 217.541
  - Wages of offender, percentage paid to fund program, 217.541
- House arrest, violation of condition, arrest warrant may issue, 217.541
- Imprisonment, minimum term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, how calculated, 558.019

**PROBATION AND PAROLE — cont'd**

- Indigent, accused of violation, right to counsel, 600.042
- Ineligible for parole if convicted of tampering with witness or crime victim, 575.270
- Interstate compact for supervision of parolees and probationers, 217.810
- Investigations presentence, preparole, requirements, 217.705
- Investigations, 217.705
- Jail term reduced, credit for time on probation, when, 559.036
- Judicial, duties of prosecuting attorney, third and fourth class counties, 56.305
- Jurisdiction transfer for probationer, requirements, 559.031
- Juvenile courts, powers of, 211.181
- Juvenile sex offender registry, use of in evaluation by board, 217.690
- Kansas City, probation services, fee, 549.525
- Life sentence, eligibility for parole, when, criteria, 217.692
- Lifetime supervision**
  - Applies, to whom, 217.735
  - Electronic monitoring, mandatory condition, when, 217.735
  - Prior sex offender, defined, 217.735
  - Release after serving full sentence considered as supervision on parole, 217.735
  - Required for certain sexual offenders, criteria, when, 217.735
  - Termination of lifetime supervision allowed, when, 217.735
- Lifetime supervision, violating a condition of, penalty, 575.206
- Local volunteer community board**
  - Defined, 217.010
  - Training and selection of volunteers, 217.777
- Medical care, payment by prisoner, term of probation or parole, when, 221.122
- Meetings, board of paroles, 559.311
- Military courts, see MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE (CH. 40)
- Minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, how calculated, 558.019
- Minimum term for eligibility, calculation of, 217.690
- Minors, review of sentence permitted, when, 558.047
- Misdemeanor, probation by private or court-approved entities**
  - Application to court for contract, content procedure, 559.602
  - Bids required, 559.612
  - Board of probation and parole to withdraw, when, 559.602
  - Board of probation and parole, powers and duties, 559.600, 559.602
  - Cost to be paid by offenders, exceptions, 559.604
  - County officials not to have financial interest in contract, 559.615
  - Court's authority to contract for services, 559.600

**PROBATION AND PAROLE — cont'd****Misdemeanor, probation by private or court-approved entities — cont'd**

- Minimum duration of contract, 559.612
- Nepotism or financial interest by judges in private entities prohibited, 559.615
- Prohibited, nepotism or financial interest by judges in private entities, 559.615
- Qualifications of entities and factors to be considered by courts, 559.609
- Termination of contract prior to expiration for cause, 559.612
- Money and clothing furnished inmate, 217.285
- Motor vehicle records, department of revenue, officer's and their immediate families personal information not to be released, 32.056
- Multiple terms, effect, 559.036
- Municipal judge may grant, 479.190

**Municipal ordinance violations, conditions**

- Charitable or public works, 479.190
- Compensation to victim of crime, 479.190
- Refusal of certain conditions of probation, effect, 479.190
- Restitution to victim of crime or dependent of victim, 479.190
- Municipal probation services, Kansas City, fee, 549.525
- Municipal violations, 479.190
- Murder, first degree, eligibility, 217.690
- Murder, first degree, ineligible, 565.020
- Murder, second degree, no probation, 559.115
- Nonsupport of child or spouse, payment of support as a condition of parole, 568.040
- Notification by circuit court required, when, 559.115
- Offenders, earned compliance credits awarded, when, 217.703

**Officers**

- Appointment, duties, 217.705
- Arrest warrant, may issue, when, 217.541
- Badges, required to be carried, when, 217.705
- Circuit courts, services for, when, 217.760
- Conditions of parole or probation, conditional release, statement furnished to party, duties, 217.705
- Death benefit, educational grants for surviving children of officers killed in the line of duty, 173.260
- Educational grants for children of officers killed or disabled in the line of duty, 173.260
- Firearms, carrying, training, 217.710; concealed weapons, 571.030
- Institutional parole officers, appointment, duties, 217.705
- Investigation, 217.705
- Investigations presentence, preparole, requirements, 217.760
- Powers of arrest, when, duties, notice to sentencing court, 217.722
- Records to be maintained, transfer of officer, effect on records, 217.705

**PROBATION AND PAROLE — cont'd****Officers — cont'd**

- Supervision probationer or parolee, 217.705
- Warrant for arrest, may issue, when, 217.541
- One hundred twenty-day program, when, 559.036
- Ordinance violators, municipal courts, probation services by private or contract entities**
  - Application procedure, 559.607
  - Authority to contract, 559.607
  - Bids required, 559.612
  - Costs to be paid by offenders, exceptions, 559.607
  - Courts authority to contract for services, 559.607
  - Minimum duration of contract, 559.612
  - Nepotism or financial interest by judges in private entities prohibited, 559.615
  - Qualifications and factors to be considered in choosing private entity, 559.609
  - Termination of contract prior to expiration for cause, 559.612
- Parole board created, certain circuits, 559.301
- Parole, defined, 217.650
- Parolee to pay into legal defense and defender fund, when, 600.089
- Paroles, board of, created in certain circuits, power, 559.301
- Period deemed service of term, 217.730
- Preliminary hearing, probation violation, allowed when, 217.722
- Prerelease program, defined, 217.650
- Presentence investigation, juvenile court records used when, 211.321
- Pretrial program, defined, 217.650
- Probation**
  - Defined, 217.650
  - Minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, term calculated, how, 558.019
  - Services provided to circuit court, when, 217.750
- Procedure for hearings, 217.690
- Prohibited and not granted for certain crimes, 559.115
- Prosecutor may attend hearing, 217.690
- Recognizance program, defined, 217.650
- Records**
  - Board of paroles, 559.321
  - Required to be maintained, 559.125
- Reduction in term, conditions, 558.046
- Reports, privileged, exceptions, 549.500
- Restitution may be ordered, 558.019
- Restitution, power of circuit courts, 559.100
- Restorative justice methods authorized, 558.019
- Revocation**
  - Power of circuit courts, 559.100
  - Procedure, 559.036
  - Proceedings, 217.720
- Revocation proceedings, alternatives to, period of detention, requirements, 217.718
- Rules, probation services for courts, 217.755
- Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty**
  - Child's eligibility, 173.260

**PROBATION AND PAROLE — cont'd****Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty — cont'd**

Coordinating board of higher education, duties, 173.260

Definitions, 173.260

**Disabled officer or employee**

Eligible, when, 173.260

No longer disabled, effect on grants, 173.260

Permanent and total disability, defined, 173.260

Requirements, limitations, 173.260

Spouse of officer or employee, eligibility, 173.260

Transfer from one institution to another, no effect on scholarship, adjustment of grant, 173.260

Withdrawal of student, refund of fees to board by institution, 173.260

See also CIRCUIT COURTS; PROBATION AND PAROLE, STATE BOARD OF

Sentence multiple terms, effect, 558.026

Sexually violent offenses, victim's right to testify at parole hearing, 595.210

Shock detention, certain cities and counties, 559.026

State board of probation and parole, powers, proceedings, 217.690

Supervision probationer or parole, duties, 217.705

Supervision, transfer of, 559.029

Tampering with a judicial officer includes probation and parole officer, penalty, 575.095

Tampering with witnesses or crime victim, not eligible for parole, 575.270

Task force on alternative sentencing created, membership, 217.860

**Terms**

Not to exceed maximum term or sentence, 217.730

Reduction in, conditions, 558.046

When determined, extension of, 559.016

Terms and conditions, board of paroles, 559.311

Victim may attend hearing, 217.690

Victim, appearance at hearing, testimony, 595.209; sexually violent offenses, 595.210

Victim's right to testify at parole hearing, sexually violent offenses, 595.210

**Violation**

Arrest, detention, hearing, 217.720

Effect, procedure, 559.036

Voting rights, disqualified, when, 115.133

Warrant for arrest, may issue by probation or parole officer, when, 217.541

Warrant, release to answer, 217.725

Warrant, to answer, 217.725

When may be granted, 559.115

**PROBATION AND PAROLE OFFICERS**

\* See also CIRCUIT COURTS; PROBATION AND PAROLE, STATE BOARD OF

Appointment, duties, 217.705

Badges, required to be carried, when, 217.705

Circuit courts, services for, when, 217.760

Compulsory school attendance law, to enforce, 167.111

**PROBATION AND PAROLE OFFICERS — cont'd**

Conditions of probation or parole, conditional release, statement furnished to parties, duties, 217.705

Death benefit, educational grants for surviving children of officers killed in the line of duty, 173.260

Driver's license registration, department of revenue, officer's and their immediate families personal information not to be released, 32.056

Firearms, carrying, training, 217.710; concealed weapons, 571.030

Investigations presentence, preparole, requirements, 217.705

Motor vehicle records, department of revenue, officer's and their immediate families personal information not to be released, 32.056

Records to be maintained, transfer of officer, effect on records, 217.705

**St. Louis County**

Driver's license registration, department of revenue, officer's and their immediate families personal information not to be released, 32.056

Motor vehicle records, department of revenue, officer's and their immediate families personal information not to be released, 32.056

Supervision probationer or parolee, duties, 217.705

**PROBATION AND PAROLE, STATE BOARD OF**

\* See also PROBATION AND PAROLE

Arrest of parolee from foreign jurisdiction, 217.720

**Chairman**

Acting chairman, designation, 217.665

Additional compensation, when, 217.660

Appointment, 217.030

Appointment, compensation, delegation of powers, 217.665

Defined, 217.650

Director, chairman to be, 217.660

Duties, 217.660

Funds and expenditures, duties, 217.665

Child abuse, duty of officers to report, 210.115 et seq.

Circuit courts, duties, to furnish probational parole officers, when, 217.760

Closed meetings authorized, 217.670

**Community corrections program**

Advisory board, local, appointment, 217.777

Created, purpose, 217.777

Department to administer, 217.777

Guidelines, local community board, 217.777

Rules, suspension and reinstatement, 217.777

Compensation, expenses, 217.665

**Conditional release**

Definition, 558.011

Extension of release date, board's failure to make decision, effect, 558.011

Extension of release date, grounds, hearing, board's duties, 558.011

Extension or revocation, procedure, 217.670

Violation, revocation proceedings, 217.720

Conditions of probation, parole, conditional release, statement to party, 217.705

Cooperation with other states, 217.720, 217.810

**PROBATION AND PAROLE, STATE BOARD OF  
— cont'd**

Decisions, by majority vote, 217.670  
 Decisions, notice to correctional centers, records, duties, 217.670  
 Defined, 217.010, 217.650  
 Devote full time to duties, 217.665  
 Discharge from parole, when, 217.730  
 Duties, generally 217.655  
 Electronic monitoring, lifetime supervision of certain sexual offenders, 559.106  
 Firearms, carrying, training, 217.710; concealed weapons, 571.030  
 Foreign jurisdiction parolees and probationers, supervision, 217.810  
 Handbook governing conduct of parolees, duties, compensation, 217.675  
 Hearing of cases by full board, appeal to board from hearing panel, 217.670  
 Hearing panel, board may remove case from jurisdiction, when, 217.670  
 Hearing panel, membership, appointment, 217.670  
 Hearings and interviews, place to be provided for, 217.680  
**House arrest program**  
 Administration of program, rules and regulations, 217.541  
 Failure to return to house arrest, penalty, 217.542  
 Supervision by board of probation and parole, compliance, how verified, 217.541  
 Wages of offender, percentage paid to fund program, 217.541  
 Institutional parole officer, appointment, duties, 217.705  
 Investigations, 217.705  
 Juvenile sex offender registry, use of in evaluation by board, 217.690  
 Members, number, appointment, qualifications, term, 217.665  
 Misdemeanors, probation services furnished by private entities, powers and duties, 559.600, 559.602  
 Oath, where filed, 217.665  
 Offenders, earned compliance credits awarded, when, 217.703  
 Office and headquarters, location, 217.680  
**Officers, probation and parole**  
 Appointment, duties, 217.705  
 Badges, required to be carried, when, 217.705  
 Circuit courts, services for, when, 217.760  
 Conditions of parole or probation, conditional release, statement furnished to party, duties, 217.705  
 Firearms, carrying, training, 217.710; concealed weapons, 571.030  
 Investigation presentence, preparole, requirements, 217.760  
 Investigation, 217.705  
 Power of arrest, when, duties, notice to sentencing court, 217.722

**PROBATION AND PAROLE, STATE BOARD OF  
— cont'd**

**Officers, probation and parole — cont'd**  
 Records to be maintained, transfer of officer, effect on records, 217.705  
 Supervision probationer or parolee, 217.705  
 Orders not subject to review, exception, 217.670  
 Ordinance violators, probation services furnished by private or contract entities, powers and duties, 559.607  
**Parole**  
 Defined, 217.650  
 Juvenile sex offender registry, use of in evaluation by board, 217.690  
 Offenders under treatment program, 217.364  
 Procedure, eligibility, conditions, 217.690  
 Terms of parole not to exceed maximum term or sentence, 217.730  
 Voting registration, requirement to inform persons in writing, upon final discharge, of the process and procedure, 217.730  
 Period served on parole deemed service of term, 217.730  
 Personnel, how selected, 36.030  
 Preliminary hearing, probation violation, allowed when, 217.722  
**Presentence investigations**  
 Felons, victim impact statement included, contents, 217.762  
 Report, 217.760  
 Probation officers for courts, 217.760  
 Probation services provided circuit courts, 217.750; when 217.755  
 Probation, defined, 217.650  
 Probationer or parolee, supervision, 217.705  
**Registration of prisoners to be paroled**  
 Chief law enforcement official, defined, 217.695  
 Consequences of failure to report subsequent address changes, 217.695  
 Copies of registration sent to chief law enforcement officer of county of intended residence, 217.695  
 County, defined, 217.695  
 Definitions, 217.695  
 Duty of department to notify highway patrol of changes in registration or address, 217.695  
 Duty to report subsequent address changes, 217.695  
 Forms, content, when to be filled out, 217.695  
 Highway patrol to be notified by department of changes in registration or address, 217.695  
 Offender, defined, 217.695  
 Parolee, duty to report address and change of address, when, consequences of failure to report, 217.695  
 Release on parole to answer warrant, 217.725  
 Revocation of parole, proceedings, 217.720  
 Revocation proceedings, alternatives to, period of detention, requirements, 217.718  
 Revocation, conditional release or parole, procedure, 217.670  
 Rules and regulations regarding parolee, 217.690

**PROBATION AND PAROLE, STATE BOARD OF — cont'd**

Rules, probation services for courts, 217.755  
 Secretary, appointment of, duties, 217.682  
 Sex offenses involving a child, treatment program participation condition of probation, 557.051  
 Special consultant to state employees' retirement system, when, 217.665  
 Vacancies, 217.665  
 Victim impact statement, required when, contents, 217.762  
 Videoconferencing, when, 217.670  
 Violation of parole, proceedings, 217.720

**PROCEEDINGS**

Administrative, reviewable when, 536.100; stayed when, 536.120  
 Guardianship, transfer to different county, 475.040

**Judicial**

Repeal of statute, effect on, 1.180  
 Rights accrued, effect of repeal of statute, 1.170  
 Mechanics' and materialmen's liens, 429.180  
 Personnel director, against, 36.330  
 Probate, in rem, 473.013  
 Repeal of statute not to affect, 1.150  
 See also ACTIONS  
 Small claims court, 482.310

**PROCESS**

\* See also SERVICE OF PROCESS

Administrative orders for child support, modification of, certified mail, when, clerk's duties, 454.500  
 Adoption, petition served with copy of summons not to contain petitioner's name, when, 453.060  
 Adoption, service of summons and copy of petition, to whom, 453.060  
 Alias, clerk to issue, when, 506.120  
 Amendment, when allowed, 506.190  
 Arrest or imprisonment under civil, prohibited, 506.180  
 Child support, modification of administrative orders, certified mail, when, clerk's duties, 454.500  
 Child support, modification of orders, duties of clerk, 452.370

**City council**

Fourth class, 79.180  
 Third class cities, 77.100  
 Third class, commission form, 78.370  
 Clerk to issue and deliver, when, 506.120  
 Clerks of court, grantable by, when, 506.090  
 County, authority to issue, 49.210  
 County, division of, effect, 47.330  
 Courts always open for issuing and returning, 506.080  
 Courts, powers, 476.070 to 476.090  
 Disabled persons, 506.150  
 Doors may be broken in service of, when, 105.240  
 Firemen's pension fund, exempt from, 87.485  
 Form, supreme court, power and limitation, 477.010  
 Forwarded to any sheriff in state, 506.170  
 Grand juries, witnesses, compulsory, 540.180

**PROCESS — cont'd**

Habeas corpus, defects, discharge of prisoners, 532.430, 532.440  
 Insufficiency of, how raised, 509.290  
 Insurance proceeds not subject to, 377.090, 377.330  
 Mail, when procedure, 506.150, 506.192  
 Maintenance, modification of orders, duties of clerk, 452.370  
 Mechanic's lien, 429.180  
 Milk sales practices law, form, 416.515  
 Milk sales practices law, records, secretary of state, 416.555  
 Nonresident, auto or watercraft owners, form, 506.230  
 Outside state, procedure, 506.192  
 Paternity actions, 210.829  
 Police, procedure upon dismissal, demotion, or suspension, certain officers, 85.011  
 Prisoners, incarceration, reimbursement actions, 217.835  
 Probate division, circuit court, service, 472.100  
 Public service commission, may issue, 386.420  
 Resisting or obstructing, penalty, 575.160  
 Return, amendment, when, 506.190  
 Return, content, how and by whom made, 506.180  
 Review of administrative decision, 536.110  
 Server, concealed firearm, authorized, 506.145  
 Sheriff, St. Louis city, to execute, 57.470  
 Sheriff, vacancy, issuance and form, 57.080  
 State employees' retirement system, how served, 104.530  
 Student loans, defaulted, wage withholding, service on borrower and employer, 173.115  
 Summons, see SUMMONS  
 Town marshal, may execute, 80.400  
 United States property, service and execution, 12.020, 12.040  
 Witness, uniform law to compel attendance, 491.410 to 491.430  
 Writs of possession in condemnation proceedings, 523.055

**PROCLAMATIONS**

Constitutional amendment, election results, 116.330  
 Electoral districts, rearrangement, 128.030  
 Insurrection or invasion, 41.480  
 Jefferson Day, duty of governor, 9.030  
 Martial law, 41.480  
 Rosa Parks Day, duty of governor to proclaim annually on February fourth, 9.163

**PRODUCTION OF BOOKS AND RECORDS**

Administrative hearing commission, violations, sanctions, when, 536.075  
 Agriculture, director, subpoena powers, grain dealers law, 276.423  
 Charities, solicitations, consumer fraud law, 407.040 to 407.080  
 Charities, solicitations, consumer fraud law, petition to extend return date, 407.070  
 Consumer fraud law, 407.040 to 407.060, 407.080, 407.090

**PRODUCTION OF BOOKS AND RECORDS —  
cont'd**

Consumer fraud law, petition to extend return date, 407.070  
 Grain warehouse, power of director to subpoena, 411.180  
 Human rights commission, powers, 213.030  
 Malpractice insurance claims reports, legal, not discoverable, 383.083  
 Pretrial examination, order, 510.030  
 Public entities risk management fund, board of trustees, subpoena powers, 537.730  
 Reference of civil action, 515.130  
 Risk management fund, board of trustees, subpoena powers, 537.730  
 Solicitations, charitable, consumer fraud law, 407.040 to 407.080  
 Solicitations, charitable, consumer fraud law, petition to extend return date, 407.070  
 Statement previously made, order for, 510.030  
 Workers' compensation, cases, sections not to effect, 287.811

**PRODUCTS LIABILITY CLAIMS (CH. 537)****Comparative fault**

Affirmative defense, 537.765  
 Damages mitigated by plaintiff's fault, but not bar to recovery, 537.765  
 Fault, defined, 537.765  
 Contributory fault not bar to recovery, defense as complete bar abolished, 537.765  
 Definition, 537.760  
 Fault, defined, 537.765

**Motion to dismiss against seller just in stream of commerce**

Affidavit required, 537.762  
 Defendants, other than seller properly before court from whom total recovery may be had, required, 537.762  
 Discovery for other parties, time allowed, extension when, 537.762  
 Filed, when, 537.762  
 Interlocutory, order of dismissal, may be set aside, when, 537.762  
 Jurisdiction not lost on motion to dismiss against seller, 537.762  
 Procedure, requirements, 537.762

Negligence, action may be brought, when, 537.764

**State of the art**

Affirmative defense in cases of strict liability, failure to warn, 537.764  
 Burden of proof on party asserting defense, 537.764  
 Complete defense, when, 537.764  
 Definition, 537.764  
 Negligence, act for, when, 537.764

**PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS (CH. 356)**

Annual registration report, filed where, subject to false declaration, penalties, form, content, 356.211  
 Applicability of corporation law, 351.690  
 Articles of incorporation, contents, filing, 356.041

**PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS (CH. 356) —  
cont'd**

Certificate that incorporators are licensed, required filing, 356.041  
 Certificates of authority required, exceptions, 356.231  
 Certificates of authority, foreign professional corporations, requirements, 356.231  
 Certificates of stock, restrictions to appear on face, 356.111  
 Death of shareholder, purchase of shares by corporation, price determined how, payment, how made, costs and expenses of proceedings, how assessed, 356.141  
 Definitions, 356.021  
 Director or officer, who may be, 356.091  
 Disqualified person, defined, 356.021  
 Disqualifying event, effects, 356.151  
 Dissenting shareholder's rights on conversion to general or business corporation, 356.201  
 Documents filed, signer's representations, 356.012  
 Employee, liability for negligent or wrongful acts or omissions, 356.171  
 Employees, licenses required, when, 356.081  
 Fee for filing annual registration report, 356.211  
 Fee, additional, amount, expiration date, 356.233  
 Fees for certificates, set by rule of licensing authority, 356.041  
 Foreclosure, unqualified person acquiring shares by, effect, 356.161  
**Foreign professional corporation**  
 Application for certificate of authority, contents, 356.241  
 Certificates of authority, requirements, 356.231, 356.241  
 Defined, 356.021  
 Forfeiture of corporate rights, duties of licensing authority, 356.251  
 General and business corporation law, application, 356.031  
 General or business corporation, election to become, procedure, 356.201  
 Incorporators, who may be, 356.041

**Law**

Application of, 356.261  
 Citation, 356.011  
 Construction, 356.191  
 Liability for negligent or wrongful acts or omissions, 356.171

**Licensing authority**

Certificate of incorporators and approval of corporate name, 356.041  
 Defined, 356.021  
 Forfeiture of corporate rights, duties of licensing authority, 356.251  
 Law not to restrict, 356.191  
 Names of corporations, regulation, 356.071  
 Rulemaking authority, 356.041 to 356.191  
 Malpractice insurance, articles of association and bylaws, requirements, 383.016

**PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS (CH. 356) — cont'd**

Malpractice insurance, assessment plan, participation in, 383.010

Merger or consolidation with another corporation, permitted when, effect, 356.221

**Name**

Approval, initial, by licensing authority, 356.041

Change, requirements, 356.041

Negligence, liability for, 356.171

Powers, 356.061

Privileges as to communications, 356.181

Professional corporation, defined, 356.021

Professional service, defined, 356.021

Professional services, how rendered, exception, 356.081

Proxy for voting shares, who may exercise, 356.121

Purchase of its own shares permitted, when, 356.101; procedure, 356.141

**Purchase of shares of disqualified person**

Costs and expenses of proceedings, how assessed, 356.141

Payment, how made, 356.141

Price determined, how, 356.141

Purposes, 356.051

Qualified person, defined, 356.021

Registration report filed annually, when, subject to false declaration, penalty, form, content, 356.211

Relationship with clients or patients, privileged communications, 356.181

Report fee, annual, in lieu of registration fee for business corporation, 351.690

Securities law inapplicable, exception, 356.131

Services rendered by corporation, how, licenses required by employees, when, 356.081

Shareholder's rights on happening of disqualifying event, 356.151

Shareholders, liability for negligent or wrongful acts or omissions, 356.171

Shares, restrictions to appear on face, 356.111

Shares, who may hold, transfer, 356.111

Statements filed, signer's representations, 356.012

Suit to determine value and transfer of shares, costs and expenses, how assessed, 356.141

Unqualified person acquiring shares by foreclosure, effect, 356.161

Voting trust or proxy agreement, restrictions, 356.121

**PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS**

See ARCHITECTS, PROFESSIONAL

ENGINEERS, AND LAND SURVEYORS

**PROFESSIONAL PHYSICAL THERAPISTS**

See THERAPISTS

**PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DIVISION OF**

Accountants, duties and powers, 326.250 to 326.331

**Acupuncturists**

Rulemaking authority, 324.481

Applied behavior analyst, licensure of, 337.300 to 337.340

Athlete agents, 436.215 to 436.272

**PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DIVISION OF — cont'd**

Board personnel, defined, 324.001

**Boards and commissions**

Additional discipline of licensee authorized, when, 324.042

Appointees to, orientation program, 324.026

Appointments to, governor to take affirmative action, discrimination prohibited, 324.021

Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045

Denial of license by, felony not to be sole ground, 324.029

Inactive licensee classification created, 324.039

License status changes to be reported to current employer by licensing body, 324.014

Probationary licenses, issued when, 324.039

Refusal to issue license, complaint filed, when, procedure, 324.038

Rules, procedure, 324.022

Borrowing of funds permitted, when, 324.016

Budget and appropriations for boards, duties, 324.001

**Cemeteries, endowed care**

Abandonment of, division duties, 214.365

Abandonment or ceasing to operate, division's duties, 214.360

Audits may be conducted, when, 214.320

Bankruptcy or assignment for creditors, endowed care fund exempt, 214.363

**Burial merchandise, segregated fund**

Cancellation, 214.387

Commingling of funds prohibited, 214.387

Deposits in fund, amount, 214.387

Escrow arrangement, 214.387

Inspection or audit authorized for division, 214.387

Investment of fund, 214.387

Withdrawals authorized when, amount, 214.387

Certificate of authority issued by division, when, 214.275

Contracts, voidable when, 214.282

Election of endowed care to operate as

nonendowed, duties of division, 214.280

Election to be filed with division on provided form, fee, 214.280

Fee for filing election with division, deposit in audit fund, 214.280

Fund, expenses of administration, 193.265

**Internment, entombment, inurnment cemetery service**

Cancellation, 214.387

Deferred service permitted, 214.387

Deposits in fund, amount, 214.387

Escrow arrangement, 214.387

Inspection or audit authorized for division, 214.387

Investment of fund, 214.387

Withdrawals authorized when, amount, 214.387

**License for owners or operators**

Application, form, divisions duties, 214.275

**PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DIVISION****OF — cont'd****Cemeteries, endowed care — cont'd****License for owners or operators — cont'd**

- Complaints, procedure, 214.276
- Refusal to issue licenses, notice, hearings, 214.276
- Revocation of license, three-year period before new license issuance, 214.276
- Rules, authorized, 214.275

Maintenance, failure to provide, 214.365

Powers and duties generally of division of registration, 214.392

Prospective purchaser right to audit, 214.367

Prospective purchaser to be informed by division whether cemetery may continue as endowed care, 214.367

Refusal to issue license for owners or operators, notice, hearing, 214.276

**Registry of cemeteries**

- Cemeteries located in state, persons without fee may submit, 214.283
- Copies, fee, 214.283
- Division's duty to maintain, 214.283
- Fee authorized for copies, 214.283
- Forms provided by division, 214.283
- Land surveyors, discovering unregistered cemeteries, to file with division, no fee, 214.283
- Notification of burial land locations, 214.283

Remedies available, court of general jurisdiction, 214.277

Report required, filing on operation of fund for seven prior years, 214.340

Reports to be made annually, form furnished by division, 214.320

Rules authority to promulgate, procedure to adopt, suspend, revoke, 214.392

Rules authorized, 214.280

Suspension of distributions, when, procedure, 214.389

Trustees willfully violating laws, penalties, 214.410

Violations, penalties, 214.410

Cemeteries, license issued by division, when, 214.275

Collection of fees, contracts with third parties, when, 324.036

Collection, accounting for fees, duties, 324.001

Complaints filed, notice, hearing, affidavits as evidence, procedure, 621.100

Complaints, investigations or reports before review by appropriate division to be confidential, disclosure, when, 324.017

**Confidential information, all agencies**

Attorney-client privilege, each agency to have with division, 324.001

Disclosure by consent of person involved, 324.001

Information, personal of applicants or licensees, 324.001

Release of information authorized, when, 324.001

Test scores, 324.001

Transcripts, educational, 324.001

**PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DIVISION****OF — cont'd****Confidential information, all agencies — cont'd**

Confidentiality of board's records, test scores, investigations, exceptions, 324.001

Confidentiality of closed proceeding of agencies, votes or minutes not to be disclosed, exception, 324.017

Confidentiality of complaints, investigations, report prior to review by appropriate division prohibited, disclosure, when, 324.017

Controlled substances, testing positive, discipline of licensees by division, 324.041

Counselors, professional, practice, regulation, duties of division, see COUNSELORS, PROFESSIONAL

Destruction of records and documents permitted by director, when, 324.034

Dietitians, licensed, 324.200 to 324.225

**Director**

Appointed by governor, division director, 324.001

Athlete agents, director's authority, 436.221

**Boxing, sparring, wrestling and karate contests**

Administrator, inspectors and other employees necessary to administer act, to appoint, when, compensation and expenses, 317.016

Admissions, tax on, deposit of funds, 317.006

Athletic fund, created, source and use of funds, 317.011

Bout contracts required, when, contents, 317.019

Complaints against licensees, 317.015

Contestants, licensure, fee, amount, how set, 317.006

Fees, licenses, amount, how set, 317.006

Licenses, fees, amount, how set, 317.006

Licensure limited, how, exceptions, 317.011

Medical suspensions, mandatory determinations, 317.013

Medically retired, 317.013

Powers, duties, 317.006

Promoters and sponsors, licensure, fee, amount, how set, 317.006

Referees and judges, licensure, fee, amount, how set, 317.006

Refusal to issue license, notification, appeal, 317.015

Telecasts, fees, reports, 317.006

Violation of sections, 317.001 to 317.021, misdemeanor, 317.021

Chiropractor's board of examiners, nomination, duties, 331.090

Contracts with third parties for collection of fees, 324.036

Dental hygienist distance learning committee, membership on, 332.303

Destruction of records and documents permitted, when, 324.034

Physical therapist assistants, fees from licensing, collection and transmittal, 334.680

Drugs, testing positive for controlled substances, discipline of licensees by division, 324.041



**PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DIVISION****OF — cont'd**

Duties and powers, 324.001  
 Emergencies, declared, release of confidential information regarding health care professionals authorized, when, 44.045  
 Endowed care fund cemeteries, expenses of administration, 193.265  
 Established, 324.001  
 Expenses of boards, duties, 324.001

**Fee fund**

Amount to be paid by boards, how determined, 324.001  
 Boards to pay in, when, amount, 324.001  
 Created, 324.001  
 Director's duties, 324.001  
 Transfer to general revenue, limitation, 324.001

**Fees**

Boards may establish penalty, fees by rule, 324.031  
 Checks to be made payable to appropriate boards, 324.031  
 Collection and disposition, 324.031  
 Collection by third parties, contracts, 324.036  
 Overpayment or incorrect amount, generally refundable, 324.031  
 Payment with insufficient fund checks, closed account, effect on license, 324.031  
 Physical therapist assistants, fees from licensing, director's duties, 334.680  
 Private testing service, no collection of fees, 324.031  
 Healing arts, board of, compensation of appointed members established by director, 334.720  
 Hearing aids, powers and duties, 346.115  
 Inactive licensees, classification created by board, when, 324.039

**Interior designers**

Application forms, provided by council, contents, 324.415  
 Authority of division, 324.412  
 Fees, amount, rulemaking authority of division, 324.424  
 Fund, interior designer council, deposits into, 324.424  
 Rulemaking authority, 324.412

Investigations, complaints, reports not to be disclosed before review by appropriate division, disclosure, when, 324.017

Licensees, registry of, publication not to include social security numbers, 324.032

**Marital and family therapists**

Disciplinary actions, procedures, 337.730

**License**

Renewal notice, duties, 337.712  
 Term, 337.718  
 Renewal notice, licenses, duties, 337.712  
 Rulemaking authority, procedure, 337.727  
 Temporary permits, extenuating circumstances, 337.718

**PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DIVISION****OF — cont'd****Marital and family therapists — cont'd**

Massage therapists, board of therapeutic massage established, staff to be provided by division, rules authorized, 324.243  
 Massage therapy, 324.240 to 324.275  
 Massage therapy, duties of division, 324.273  
 Military service, exemption from educational or training requirements, 41.946

**Occupational therapy**

Board, rulemaking, 324.065  
 Duties, 324.068  
 Staff for certification, duty to provide, 334.746

**Physician assistants, licensing**

Staff for certification, duty to provide, 334.746  
 Private investigators, board of private investigator and private fire investigator examiners established, members, qualifications, terms, 324.1102  
 Private investigators, division duties, 324.1103  
 Professional licenses, no income tax delinquencies, condition of maintaining license, notification of remedy of delinquency, 324.010

**Records and documents**

Copies or reproduction of documents, deemed to be original records, when, 324.034  
 Defined, 324.034  
 Director may destroy, when, 324.034  
 Evidence, copies admissible, when, 324.034  
 Remedies available, court of general jurisdiction, 214.277

Requirements of the division, contingent effective date, 324.016

Respiratory care practitioner, see RESPIRATORY CARE PRACTITIONER (CH. 334)

Rules and regulations for boards and commissions, duties, requirements, 324.001

Social security numbers required, exceptions, licenses, permits and certificates, 324.024, 324.032  
 Social workers, baccalaureate, licensure of, 337.653 to 337.689

Staff, for boards, duties, 324.001

**Tattoo licensing**

Complaints may be filed with administrative hearing commission, when, procedure, 324.523  
 Fee, 324.522  
 Rulemaking authority, 324.522  
 Tattoo fund created, 324.524

Veterinary licensing, transmittal of fees, 340.214

Workforce data analysis, 324.001

**PROFESSORS**

\* See also TEACHERS

Cities may not tax, 71.620

Licensing, cities, prohibited, 71.620

University, state, interest in supplies, penalty, 172.320

**PROGRAM EVALUATIONS (CH. 23)**

Agency, defined, 23.160

Compensation, how determined, 23.150

Division of oversight, assignment, 23.150

**PROGRAM EVALUATIONS (CH. 23) — cont'd**

Management audit, defined, 23.160  
 Powers of committee, 23.180  
 Procedure to authorize, 23.170  
 Program audit, defined, 23.160  
 Recommendations made to agency, response procedure, 23.190  
 Records of agencies, authority to inspect, exceptions, 23.170  
 Report, fee authorized as charge to public, distribution, 23.190  
 Requests for evaluations, who may make, 23.170  
 Resources, defined, 23.160  
 Review of evaluation, in one year, report, 23.190  
 Subpoena powers, 23.180  
 Supervision by legislative research committee, subcommittee, 23.150  
 Time limitation, extension may be authorized by committee, 23.170  
 Witnesses, subpoena and examination, 23.180

**PROHIBITION, WRIT OF (CH. 530)**

Action, form, 530.030  
 Administrative decisions, review by, 536.150  
 Appeals, effect, 530.080  
 Commodities regulation, remedies, commissioner of securities, 409.826  
 Contempt, failure to obey order, 530.040  
 Courts authorized to grant, 530.020  
 Execution sales, staying, when, 526.030  
 Grounds, 526.030, 530.010  
 Irreparable injury, grounds for, 526.030  
 Issues, how tried, 530.060  
 Joinder, with other actions prohibited, 530.040  
 Judges authorized to grant, when, 530.020  
 Judgment, enforcement, 530.070  
 Motion to petition, 530.050  
 New trial, motion for, 530.080  
 Order to show cause, 530.040  
 Parties, designation, 530.030  
 Petition, content, how heard, 530.040  
 Pleadings, 530.050  
 Procedure, how governed, 530.090  
 Purposes, 530.010  
 Reply, 530.050  
 Stay, appeal does not, when, 530.080  
 Trial, how conducted, 530.060

**PROMISSORY NOTES**

\* See also **BILLS AND NOTES; CONTRACTS; NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS**

**Kansas City symphony**

Debt and interest not to be released in whole or in part, 90.702  
 Promissory note, due on April 15, 1998, not to be extended, 90.702

**St. Louis symphony orchestra society**

Debt and interest not to be released in whole or in part, 90.700  
 Promissory note, due on April 15, 1998, not to be extended, 90.700

**PROOF**

Conveyance of realty, execution, 442.260 to 442.340  
 Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, 534.200  
 Genuineness of documents, when required, 510.050  
 Loss, accident and sickness insurance policy, 376.777  
 Marriage contracts, 451.230  
 Negotiable instruments, signatures and status as holder in due course, 400.3-308  
 Nonresident motorists, service of process on, 506.270  
 Notice, appointment of executor or administrator, 473.033  
 Paternity actions, standard of proof, 210.839  
 Rape, trial, offer of proof, how made, 491.015

**Service of process**

Civil, 506.180  
 Milk sales practices law, 416.535  
 Probate division, circuit court, 472.110, 472.120  
 Sexual offenses, certain evidence inadmissible, offers of proof, how made, 491.015

**Wills**

Certified copy, 473.080  
 How made, 473.053  
 Letters testamentary, proof requirement to grant, 473.073  
 Nuncupative, 473.067  
 Probate, requirements to admit probate, 473.073  
 Time for, 473.050

**PROPERTY**

\* See also **PERSONAL PROPERTY; PUBLIC PROPERTY; REAL PROPERTY**

Aliens, 442.560

**Assessment**

Ambulance or fire protection districts, operating levy readjustment, when exception certain counties (Greene, Platte, Clay, St. Louis, St. Charles), 321.554  
 Ambulance or fire protection districts, operating levy set, based on incorrect information from general reassessment, readjusted, requirements, 321.554  
 Ambulance or fire protection districts, repeal of tax, procedure, exception for certain counties (Greene, Platte, Clay, St. Louis, St. Charles), 321.556  
 Assessment fund to be established by counties and cities, purpose of fund, 137.750  
 Change in values, notice to political subdivisions and municipalities, when, 137.073  
 Counties and cities, duties, 137.750  
 Expense of, state to pay portion amount, procedure, 137.750  
 General reassessment, defined, 137.073  
 Procedure and pain, 137.750  
 School districts relying on incorrect reassessment may recoup loss, requirement, 164.013  
 School districts, certain districts, operational levy incorrectly based on, may be readjusted, requirements, 164.013  
 Tax rate revision, when, procedure, 137.073  
 Assessment lists, contents, 137.120

**PROPERTY — cont'd**

Assets of decedent's estate, wrongfully withheld, procedure, 473.340  
 Benevolent associations, 352.130, consolidation, 352.160  
 Benevolent associations, disposition, 352.210, 352.230, 352.240  
**Cities, rights**  
   Fourth class, 79.010  
   Third class, 77.010  
   Towns and villages, 80.020  
 Civil defense law, seized under, determination of damages, 44.100  
 Classification for taxes, 137.015, Art. X, Sec. 4(a)  
 Common carriers, liability for injury, 537.250  
 Condemnation, see CONDEMNATION  
 Counties may own and maintain jointly, 70.010, 70.020, 70.050 to 70.090  
 County auditor to keep inventory, 55.160  
 County auditor to keep inventory, first class counties, charter form, 55.030  
 County may own and maintain jointly, 70.060  
 Credit unions, right to acquire, 370.070  
 Criminal activity forfeiture (CAFA), see EXECUTIONS  
 Damaging property of another, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035  
 Damaging property of another, penalty, 569.100, 569.120  
 Decedent's estate tax, tax situs, 145.102  
 Decedent's estate, assets, discovery of, procedure, 473.340  
 Definition, probate code, 472.010  
 Distrained, sale of, 136.210  
 Emergency management law, seized under, determination of damages, 44.100  
**Estate of decedent**  
   Collection, management, 473.263  
   Disposition where no known heirs, 473.463  
   Entirety or joint tenancy property not included in, when, 473.097  
   Redemption from encumbrance, 473.287  
   Right of distributee to real or personal property, when, procedure, 473.097  
   Sale, mortgage or lease, purposes authorized, 473.460  
   Title, determination of, 473.340  
 Execution on jointly held property to enforce order for child or spousal support, when, procedure, 454.528  
 False statements, obtaining by, written statement, penalty, 570.140  
 Federal lands, retrocession to state, procedure, 26.135  
 Foreign corporations, 442.560  
 Forfeiture for criminal activity, see EXECUTIONS  
 Fraudulent conveyances to avoid support obligations, voidable, when, presumption, 454.525  
 Gambling, liability of stakeholder, 434.050  
 Gambling, losses, recovery, 434.030, 434.040

**PROPERTY — cont'd**

Hate crimes, destruction of property, definitions, penalties, 557.035  
 Housing code violations, registration fee, appeal, 67.399  
 Insurance companies, sale and exchange, 375.340  
 Insured property damaging to defraud insurer, 569.100, 569.120  
 Jointly held property, execution, enforcement of child or spousal support, when, procedure, 454.528  
 Lost and unclaimed (CH. 447)  
 Marital, retirement benefits, year 2000 plan, when, 104.1051  
 Married person's rights, 451.250  
 Married persons, enjoining squandering, 452.200  
 Municipal ordinance violations 479.350 to 479.372  
**Nuisance abatement ordinances**  
   Kansas City, vacant buildings and structures, 67.398  
   Requirements, removal of nuisance, certain counties, 67.402  
 Nuisance abatement ordinances, debris or noxious weeds on property, effect of failure to remove, penalty, 67.398  
 Offenses against, generally (CH. 560)  
 Offenses against, involving fraud (CH. 561)  
**Partnership**  
   Application of upon dissolution, 358.380  
   Conveyance, 358.100  
   Distribution on dissolution, 358.400  
   Rights of partners, 358.240 to 358.260  
   What constitutes, 358.080  
 Personal property included, 1.020  
 Railroad private car tax, seizure of property by county property officer, when, 137.1027  
 Real property defined for hazardous waste management purposes, 260.565  
 Real property included, 1.020  
 Sale under power in will, 473.457  
 Seized by search warrant, disposition of, procedures, 542.301  
 Survival of action for injury, 537.010  
 Taxation, see CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES; particular classes of cities under appropriate headings; TAXATION  
 Title, decedents' estates, 473.260  
 Transportation of property, contract payments to be made within 30 days of delivery, 431.181  
 Unclaimed property, see ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447)  
 University of Missouri, restrictions on sale, 172.020  
**Vacant structures, violating housing codes, registration fee**  
   Appeal by owner, 67.399  
   Fee, amount, failure to pay lien on property, 67.399  
   Foreclosure, when, 67.399  
   Investigation by municipal officer, 67.399  
   Lien on property, failure to pay fee, 67.399  
   Notice to owner by mail, 67.399

**PROPERTY — cont'd****Vacant structures, violating housing codes, registration fee — cont'd**

Ordinance by governing body of municipality or county, 67.399  
Redemption, requirements, 67.399

**Vacant structures, violating housing codes, registration fee, certain cities (Jackson County)**

Appeal by owner, 67.399  
Failure to pay, lien on property, 67.399  
Fee amount, 67.399  
Foreclosure, when, 67.399  
Investigation by municipal officer, 67.399  
Lien on property for failure to pay, 67.399  
Notice to owner by mail, 67.399  
Ordinance by governing body of municipality or county, 67.399  
Redemption, requirements, 67.399

**PROPRIETARY SCHOOLS**

Accreditation by federally recognized agencies, effect, 173.604  
Administration of law, powers and duties of board, 173.612  
Advertising, requirements, 173.604  
Advisory committee, members, appointment, qualifications, terms, powers and duties, 173.614  
Agent, defined, 173.600  
Appeal from denial of exemption or certificate, 173.606

**Board**

Certificates of approval, issuance, 173.604  
Defined, 173.600  
Injunction, unlawful practices, powers, 173.618  
Minimum standards, duties, 173.604  
Powers and duties, 173.612  
Rules and regulations, filing, suspension, reinstatement, 173.612  
Bond, failure to file, penalty, 173.618  
Bond, security, may be required to file, coverage, 173.612

**Certificate of approval**

Application, contents, 173.606  
Defined, 173.600  
Denial, right of appeal, 173.606  
Exempt schools and programs may apply, 173.616  
Fee, amount, credited to certification fund, 173.608  
Issuance, requirements, 173.604  
Nontransferable, 173.606  
Operation without, penalty, 173.618  
Required, 173.602  
Suspension or revocation, completion of programs, powers of board, 173.612  
Temporary, issuance, duration, 173.606, 173.612  
Conflict resolution materials, development, availability, 170.046  
Definitions, 173.600  
Exempt schools and courses of instruction, 173.616  
Fees, obligation or instrument of payment, defenses, setoffs, 173.610

**PROPRIETARY SCHOOLS — cont'd**

Injunction, unlawful practices, powers of board, 173.618  
Investigation of applicants for certificate, 173.606  
Minimum standards, requirements, 173.604  
Nonviolent conflict resolution materials, to be developed, made available, 170.046  
Operate, defined, 173.600  
Operation to complete enrolled programs, board may order, 173.612  
Out-of-state applicants, certification, 173.604  
Ownership, transfer, what deemed, requirements, 173.606  
Programs, completion when certificate revoked, powers of board, 173.612  
Security for identification of students and others, may be required, 173.612  
Security, failure to file, penalty, 173.618  
Student transcripts and records, requirements, 173.604  
Students, rights, 173.604  
Transfer of ownership, what deemed, requirements, 173.606  
Tuition and fees, refund policy required, 173.604  
Tuition, obligation or instrument of payment, defenses, setoffs, 173.610  
Unlawful practices, injunction, penalty, 173.618  
Violations, injunction, penalty, 173.618

**PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS (CH. 56)****1. General Provisions****2. First Class Counties****2. a. First Class Counties, Charter Form****3. Second Class Counties****4. Third Class Counties****5. Fourth Class Counties****6. St. Louis City****7. Township Organization Counties****1. General Provisions**

Absence or sickness, procedure, 56.120  
**Acquitted by reason of mental disease or defect**  
Committed to mental hospital, 552.040  
Escape from mental hospital, notice, 552.040  
Hearing, open to public, when, 552.043  
Hearings, 552.040  
Notice of release, 552.040  
Objection, right of hearings, 552.040  
Release, notice, 552.040  
Victims of dangerous felonies, notice of release, 552.040  
Actions, duties, 56.060  
AIDS, abatement order, maintaining a nuisance, prosecutor's duties, 191.680  
Ambulance laws, penalties, duties, 190.180  
Amusement building regulation, duties, 316.100  
Anatomical board records, 194.120  
Antitrust law, assistance to attorney general, when, reimbursement, 416.051, 416.061  
Appeal from misdemeanor conviction, motion to dismiss, duties, 547.100  
Appeals, duties, 56.060

**PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS (CH. 56) — cont'd****1. General Provisions — cont'd**

Apple fees, action to collect, duties, 265.170

**Arson**

Information, report to fire marshal and other officials, duties, 320.082

Insurance companies furnishing records and information on fire losses, immunity to actions, 320.085

Insurance companies to report, duties, 320.082

Records and investigations on fire losses, to be furnished, 320.081

Assistant, appointee to fill vacancy, term, 105.050

Assistant, restrictions on other employment, penalty, 56.360

Attorney general to aid, when, 27.030

Attorneys, illegal division of fees, duties, 484.150

Audit violations, duty, 29.250

Benevolent association, quo warranto proceedings, duties, 352.240

Checks, state, treasurer authorized to cooperate with, for investigations, 30.200

Child abuse, harassment, reports made solely for, referral to prosecutor, 210.145

Child fatality review panels to be impaneled, duties, 210.196

**Child support enforcement**

Assistants, additional, when, compensation, 454.405

Cooperative agreement with state, provisions, 454.405

Duties, 454.420, 454.435

Failure or refusal to act, effect, 454.435

Fees, actions to establish or enforce support rights, excused from paying, when, 454.445

Hearings, circuit court, supreme court to issue rules on, 454.510

Investigators, additional, when, 454.405

Parent locator service, information made available, when, 454.440

Unemployment compensation, deduction for, procedure, 288.380

Child support or separate maintenance, enforcement of payments, duties, procedure, 452.345

Chiropractors, duties, 331.080

Cigarettes, unstamped, seizure, duties, 149.055

Circuit attorney includes, 1.020

Commercial feed law, duties, 266.210

Commissioned by governor, 105.020

Commodity merchandising councils, fees, collection of, 275.350

**Compensation**

Additional funds for compensation in counties with federal highways or weigh stations, 50.059

Additional, certain counties, amount, 56.066

Annual salary, how determined, certain counties, 56.265

Loss due to school operating levy reduction, offset procedure, 50.338

Salary commission, duties, report, 50.333

**PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS (CH. 56) — cont'd****1. General Provisions — cont'd****Compensation — cont'd**

Training program, certain prosecutors, required when, expenses, 56.265

Consumer fraud law, powers and duties, 407.020

Consumer fraud, pyramid sales scheme, jurisdiction, duties, 407.420

Contact information and test results of persons who have had sex with HIV infected person disclosed, when, use of disclosed information, 191.656

Continuances, criminal action, duties, 545.730

Contracts, county, to draw, 56.070

**Costs**

Change of venue, criminal case, certification, 550.130

Crimes committed in state prisons located in county, prosecution, state to reimburse for expenses, amount, limitation, computation, 50.850

Criminal cases, violation of law, penalty, 550.310

Liability, 545.280

County collector's office, vacancy, duty to represent, when, no additional compensation, 52.150

County hospitals, right to employ legal counsel, when, 205.379

County lands, deeds to purchasers, duty, 49.290

County salary commission member, duties, meetings, 50.333

County seat lots, defaulting purchaser, duties, 47.240

Crime and drug investigations, highway patrol division, procedure, 43.380

Crime victims and witnesses, rights and services, duties of prosecutor, 595.209 to 595.215

Crime victims' compensation, duty to provide information to division, 595.015

Crime victims, notice of transfer of involuntary patients, when, how, 632.370

Crimes committed in state prisons located in county, prosecution, state to reimburse for expense, amount, limitation, computation, 50.850

Criminal record repository, duties, 43.503

Criminal records, senate investigator to have access to criminal history records without charge, 43.541

Dam and reservoir, violations, duties, 236.495

Debts, recovery, duties, 56.060

**Depositions**

Authority to take depositions from any person, procedure, 545.415

Prisoners deposed where, 545.415

Depositions, duties, 545.410

Dismissal of a complaint, information, or indictment without consent of the court, procedure, 56.087

Driver's license, duties, 302.311

Driver's license, revocation for refusal to submit to chemical test, hearing, 577.041

**PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS (CH. 56) — cont'd****1. General Provisions — cont'd**

Drug and crime investigations, highway patrol division, procedure, 443.380  
 Drugs, controlled, duty to enforce act, 195.190  
 Drugs, controlled, good faith immunity from criminal liability, when, 579.185  
 Drunken drivers, certain criminal records of, access to, how, 302.592  
 Duties upon appointment of county counselor, 55.160  
 Duties, legal adviser and representative, 56.070  
 Duties, must devote full time to, certain counties, 56.067  
 Duties, prosecution and defense of actions, 56.060, 56.090  
 Election, 56.010  
 Emergency medical services systems act, violations, penalty, 190.180  
 Employment, restrictions, misdemeanor, 56.360  
**Escheats**  
 Lands, duties, 470.060, 470.150, 470.180  
 Proceeding to force payment, duties, 470.030  
 Expenses, 56.060  
 Extradition, duties, 548.041, 548.231  
 Failure to attend court, fine, 56.140  
 Fee bills, cases before associate judge, duties, 550.240  
 Fee bills, criminal cases, duties, 550.190, 550.210, 550.220  
 Fee for prosecuting public officer, 106.280  
 Fees, circuit court, collection, 483.550  
 Ferries, action on bond, 237.220  
 Fines, penalties and forfeitures, recovery of, duties, 56.060  
 Fire insurance claims, to furnish company information, when, 320.083  
 Fire insurance companies to report and furnish with fire loss records, when, 320.081, 320.082  
 Fire loss reports, to fire marshal and other officials, duties, 320.082  
 Fire losses, furnishing information, immunity against actions, presumptions, 320.085  
 Fire protection districts, duties and powers, 321.220, 321.600  
 Fire protection districts, violations, duty to prosecute or appoint special assistant prosecutor, 321.220  
 Fire protection, duties, 320.060  
 Food and drug law, duties, 196.035  
 Foreign corporation, duties, 351.574  
 Foreign limited partnerships, duties, 359.551  
 Foreign railroads, duties, 388.510  
 Forest cropland law, duties, 254.260  
 Fraud investigation division, cooperation, duties, 198.161  
 Fuel regulations, violation of, may bring action, 414.152  
 Full-time, how determined, additional duty, effective when, retirement benefits when, 56.363

**PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS (CH. 56) — cont'd****1. General Provisions — cont'd**

Gambling house, nuisance, injunction, 572.090  
 Gambling offenses, duty to enforce code, 472.110  
 Grain dealer's law, violations, duties, 276.536  
 Grain warehouse law, violations, duties, 411.775  
 Grand juries, attendance, 540.130  
 Habeas corpus, duties, 56.080  
 Habeas corpus, notice given to, duties, 532.030  
 Hazardous waste, injunctions or other relief, duties, 260.375  
 Health and safety of employees, duties, 292.250  
 HIV infection status and test results disclosed, when, 191.656  
 HIV information disclosure permitted by court order, when, procedure, 191.657  
 Indictment, disclosure prohibited, when, penalty, 545.090  
 Indictment, duty to sign, 545.040  
 Information, duties, 545.240 to 545.260  
 Insurance law violation, duty, 375.400; penalty, 375.410  
 Insurance, companies extended Missouri mutuals, violation, duties, 380.401  
 Interest in case, procedure, 56.110  
 Intoxication-related traffic offenses, policies required for forwarding information to MULES, 43.544  
 Investigations, subpoena witnesses and records, books, papers, authority, procedure, 56.085  
 Itinerant vendors, duties, 150.450  
 Johnson grass control violations, prosecution, 263.259  
 Juvenile officer, aid and cooperation, 211.411  
 Juvenile, motion to certify as adult, testimony by prosecutor, 211.068  
 Law, illegal practice of, duties, 484.020  
 Lead, violation of abatement order, duties, 701.308  
**License and fee delinquencies**  
 Assistance furnished to director of revenue, 136.150  
 Fee fund, unexpended balance to remain in fund, 56.312  
 Fees collected from recoveries, deposit, distribution, 136.150  
 Fees collected, percentage distributed to office, 136.150  
 Limited partnership, foreign, duties, 359.551  
 Liquor law violations, duties, 311.770 to 311.790, 311.850  
 Liquor licenses, duties, 311.710  
 Livestock disease control law, penalties, 267.655  
 Lottery, state, failure to prosecute alleged violations, 313.310  
 Medical support, child support enforcement, duties, 454.435  
**Mentally ill persons, acquitted**  
 Committed to mental hospital, 552.040  
 Escape from mental hospital, notice, 552.040  
 Hearing, open to public, when, 552.043

**PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS (CH. 56) — cont'd****1. General Provisions — cont'd****Mentally ill persons, acquitted — cont'd**

Hearings, 552.040  
 Notice of release, 552.040  
 Objection, right of hearings, 552.040  
 Public safety interest, representation of, 552.040  
 Release, notice, 552.040  
 Victims of dangerous felonies, notice of release, 552.040

Mentally ill persons, detention, evaluation, proceeding, duties, 632.405

Milk sales, unfair practices, duties, 416.450

Missouri plant law, duties, 263.220

Motor vehicle dealer and manufacturer regulations, violation of, duties, 301.570

Motor vehicle financial responsibility law, duties, 303.290

**Motor vehicle theft claims**

Authorized agency, defined as, 589.200  
 Immunity from liability for providing authorized information regarding, 589.215  
 Information from insurer regarding, may require, 589.210  
 Insurer entitled to information regarding, when, 589.215  
 Insurer may notify and provide information, fraud suspected, 589.205  
 Release to other authorized agencies of information regarding, 589.215

Nonsupport, circuit clerk to aid investigation, 483.163

Nonsupport, criminal cases reported to division of child support enforcement quarterly, 568.040

Noxious weeds, nuisance, action to abate, 263.460

Nursing homes, abuse or neglect of resident, duty, 198.070

Nursing homes, violations, duty, 198.015

**Office of prosecution services**

Attorney generals, powers and duties, 56.750, 56.760  
 Audit of fund, state auditor, 56.765  
 Case management and criminal history reporting systems, 56.750  
 County commission, use of fund, approval, when, 56.765  
 Digests and index of cases, distribution, 56.750  
 Duties, retirement system, 56.807, 56.809  
 Established, part of attorney general's office, 56.750

**Executive director**

Appointment, power of veto by attorney general, 56.760  
 Compensation, 56.760  
 Duties, 56.755  
 Powers, 56.760  
 Removal from office, 56.760  
 Fee collection, clerks of court, duties, 56.765, 488.5017

**PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS (CH. 56) — cont'd****1. General Provisions — cont'd****Office of prosecution services — cont'd****Fund**

Approval of certain uses by county commission, 56.765  
 Established, deposits, audit, use, 56.765, 488.5017  
 Missouri office of prosecution services revolving fund, established, 56.765  
 Funding, fee from all criminal and infraction cases, exceptions, 56.765, 488.5017  
 Legal research assistance, 56.750  
 Manual, preparation and distribution, 56.750  
 Model documents used by prosecutors, preparation, distribution, 56.750  
 Office space, 56.755

**Prosecutors coordinators**

Duties and powers, 56.760  
 Officers, qualifications, terms, meetings, expenses, 56.760  
 Training council, created, 56.760  
 Purposes, 56.750  
 Services to be furnished, 56.750  
 Severability of provisions, 56.775  
 Staff, 56.755  
 Training of prosecutors, duties, 56.750  
 Use of funds, 56.765  
 Usurpation of powers and duties of other officials prohibited, 56.770

Opinion, duty to give, when, 56.070

Pardon, application for, fees prohibited, penalty, 56.350

Partner, not to defend criminal cases, 484.170

**Passing bad checks**

Additional costs may be assessed, amount, 570.120  
 Costs to issuer to include administrative handling cost, exception, deposit in fund, 570.120  
 Funds, administrative handling costs charged to issuers of bad checks, exception, deposit in fund, 570.120

Paternity, records of, inspections allowed, 210.846

Peace bonds, breach of, duties, 542.090

Pesticide law, duties, failure to act, effect, 281.061

Pesticide, violations, duties, 281.270

Pharmacists, regulations, duties, 338.180

Pornography, injunction, declaratory judgment, procedure, 573.070

Prisoner's paper and information required for commitment, duties, 217.305

Prisoners, cost of care reimbursement to state, assistance for attorney general, duties, 217.839

Prisons, state, located in county, crimes committed in facility, prosecution expenses reimbursed by state, limitation, computation, 50.850

Private practice of law prohibited, certain counties, 56.067

Property tax rates, taxpayers suit, duties, 137.073

**PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS (CH. 56) — cont'd****1. General Provisions — cont'd**

Prosecution services, office of, see Office Of  
 Prosecution Services, this heading  
 Prostitution houses, public nuisances, duties,  
 567.100  
 Public defender system, cost of services, duties,  
 powers, 600.090  
 Purchaser at tax sale failing to pay, duties, fee,  
 140.280  
 Pyramid sales scheme, jurisdiction, duties, 407.420  
 Qualifications, 56.010  
 Quo warranto, when to be exhibited by, 531.010  
 Railroad tax actions to collect, duties, 151.240  
 Recognizances, forfeited, duties, 56.060  
 Records, books, papers, authority to subpoena for  
 investigations, 56.085  
 Records, criminal history, senate investigator to  
 have access without charge, 43.541  
 Removal of officers, failure to act, consequences,  
 106.250; procedure, 106.240  
 Removal of public officers, duties, 106.230  
 Residency requirement, 56.010  
 Restraint of trade, assistance to attorney general,  
 when, reimbursement, 416.051, 416.061

**Retirement system**

Actuarial investigations, 56.809  
 Annuity, defined, 56.805  
 Audit of, when, 56.809  
 Average final compensation, defined, 56.805

**Benefits**

Cost-of-living increase, amount, limits, may be  
 waived, payable monthly, 56.818  
 Death, amounts, 56.830  
 Deferred, when allowed, 56.833  
 Duration of, no annuity payments after death,  
 exception, option to have reduced benefit  
 during life of member, 56.827  
 Election to receive reduced benefits, spouse to  
 receive benefits, when, 56.827  
 Initial benefits, payments to start, when, 56.840  
 Normal annuity, amount, computation of,  
 56.816  
 Payments to start, when, 56.825  
 Reduced benefit at age sixty-two, election for,  
 56.824  
 Reduced benefits during lifetime of member,  
 election of, spouse to receive benefits, when,  
 56.827  
 Surviving spouse, allowed when, 56.830  
 Years of service, partial years used in  
 computation of, 56.820

**Board**

Consumer price index, increase, board to  
 determine, 56.814  
 Defined, 56.805  
 Donations, may accept for system fund, 56.807  
 Members, number, selection, terms, meetings,  
 expense reimbursement allowed, 56.809  
 Records, reports, 56.809

**PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS (CH. 56) — cont'd****1. General Provisions — cont'd****Retirement system — cont'd****Board — cont'd**

Bonds, surety, 56.809  
 Compensation, defined, 56.805  
 Cost-of-living increase, computation of, payment  
 of, may be waived, 56.818  
 County, defined, 56.805  
 Credit for prior service, allowed when, 56.823

**Creditable service**

Amount required for normal annuity, 56.814  
 Defined, 56.805  
 Forfeited, when, restored, how, 56.833  
 Injury, sickness, counts as membership service,  
 56.833

Criminal case surcharges, deposit in retirement  
 fund, 56.807

Death benefit, amount, surviving spouse benefits,  
 allowed when, 56.830

Definitions, 56.805

Donations, may be accepted, 56.807

Duration of benefits, exception, option to reduce  
 benefits, payment to spouse, when, 56.827

Effective date, defined, 56.805

Election to reduce benefits, payment to spouse,  
 when, 56.827

Employee, defined, 56.805

Forfeited creditable service, restored, how, 56.833

**Fund system**

Audit of, when, 56.809  
 Transfers from local funds, amounts, when,  
 56.807

**Fund, local**

County treasurer, duties, 56.807  
 Payments, transfer, 56.807

**Fund, state**

Administration of, 56.800  
 Established, 56.800  
 Powers, 56.800  
 Surcharge deposited in, when, 488.026  
 Initial benefits, payments to start, when, 56.840  
 Local government system, eligibility, receipt of  
 benefits, 70.697  
 Local payments, amount, 56.807  
 Members, eligibility, 56.811  
 Membership service, defined, 56.805  
 Normal annuity, computation of, 56.816  
 Notification to board of retirement, application  
 required, payments to start when, 56.825  
 Political subdivisions, retirement system,  
 eligibility, receipt of benefits, 70.697

**Prior service**

Credit for, amount, proof of, 56.823  
 Defined, 56.805  
 Reports, records, board to keep, 56.809  
 Retired lives reserve, created, purpose,  
 distribution of excess, when, 56.816  
 Retirement age, required creditable service for  
 normal annuity, 56.814



**PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS (CH. 56) — cont'd****1. General Provisions — cont'd****Retirement system — cont'd**

- Rules, adoption of, 56.809
- Surviving spouse, benefits on member's death, allowed when, 56.830
- Termination of employment, deferred normal annuity allowed, when, 56.833
- Trustees, powers, 56.809
- Revenue, director of, assistance, 136.150
- Roads, condemnation proceedings, duties, 228.100
- Salary commission member, duties, meetings, 50.333
- Sales tax, duty to sue for delinquent, 144.420
- Scabies control law violation, injunction, 267.727

**Search warrants**

- Receipt for seized property, copy to be delivered to, when, 542.291
- Signed by, 542.276
- Water patrol division may request, when, 306.168
- Seed laws, duties of enforcement, 266.111
- Seizures, report on required, contents, 513.607
- Sewage, on-site disposal systems, violations, institute proceedings, when, temporary restraining order and injunction, when, 701.037

**Sexually transmitted diseases**

- Motion filed for testing for, when, 545.940
- Test results disclosed to certain others, 191.656
- Test results disclosed to victim of sexual offense, 191.656
- Soil conditioner law violations, duties, 266.390
- Solicitations, charitable, consumer fraud law, powers and duties, 407.020
- Solid waste disposal, duties, 260.230
- Special attorney to represent state only, 56.110
- Special attorney, appointed when, 56.110; fees, 488.5342
- Special prosecutor, powers and compensation, 56.130, 488.5342
- Subpoena powers for criminal investigations, 56.085
- Survey corners, duty to prosecute tampering with, 60.550
- Task force on alternative sentencing, membership on, 217.860
- Tax commission, to aid, 138.410

**Tax delinquencies**

- Assistance furnished to director of revenue, 136.150
- Fee collected from recoveries, deposit, distribution, 136.150
- Fee collected, percentage distributed to prosecuting attorney's office, 136.150
- Fees, fund**
- Budgeting by governing body, prohibited, 56.312
- Expenditures authorized, no prior approval required, 56.312
- Unexpended balance to remain in fund, 56.312

**PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS (CH. 56) — cont'd****1. General Provisions — cont'd****Tax delinquencies — cont'd****Fees, fund — cont'd**

- Tax evasion, personal property, action to recover, civil action, duties, 137.960
- Term of office, 56.010, 56.020
- Testimony, compel, 491.205
- Training program, certain prosecutors, required when, expenses, compensation, 56.265
- Tuberculosis patients, commitment, duties, 199.200
- Vacancy, governor to fill, 105.050
- Victim impact statement, duty to prepare, when, contents, 217.762
- Victims and witnesses, rights and services, duties of prosecutor, 595.209 to 595.215
- Victims of sexual assault or rape, polygraph tests and psychological stress evaluator exams not permitted, when, 595.223
- Volunteers not considered employees, when, 105.1415
- Waiver of counsel, when permitted, form and contents, duty of prosecutor, 600.051
- Weights and measures, violations, authority to prosecute, 413.205
- Wildlife regulations, duty to enforce, 252.070

**Wiretapping**

- Application for order, procedure, 542.404, 542.408
- Reports to state courts administrator, contents, when required, 542.416

**Witness**

- Authority to subpoena for investigations, procedure, 56.085
- Compel testimony, immunity from prosecution, penalty, 491.205
- Criminal actions, rights and services, duties of prosecutor, 595.209, 595.212, 595.215
- Essential, authority for depositions, when, procedure, 492.303
- Protection, authority to request, procedure, 491.640

**2. First Class Counties**

- Agreements to prosecute or defend civil actions, 56.640
- Assistants, other employees**
- Appointment, removal, 56.151
- Compensation, how set, allocation by county commission, 56.151
- Investigators, appointment, compensation, 56.151
- Powers and duties, 56.180
- Contingent fund, use procedure, 56.330
- Crimes prosecuted, report to county commission, 56.095
- Duties, must devote full time to, certain counties, 56.067
- Expenses of office, how paid, 56.330
- Fees, disposition, 56.320, 56.330
- Fees, paid into contingent fund, Jackson County, 66.400

**PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS (CH. 56) — cont'd****2. First Class Counties — cont'd**

- Fire protection district, violations, duty to prosecute or appoint special assistant prosecutor, 321.600
- Fund, contingent, established, purposes, Jackson County, 66.400
- Plumbers and plumbing, duties, 341.220
- Private practice of law prohibited, certain counties, 56.067
- Prosecutor to act as sheriff, when, certain counties, 58.715
- Report of crimes prosecuted, 56.095
- Salary in lieu of fees, 56.320
- Stenographers, powers and duties, 56.190
- Term of office, 56.010
- Tourism sales tax, delinquencies, may prosecute, when, (Certain Counties), 67.681
- Training program, certain prosecutors, required when, expenses, compensation, 56.265

**2. a. First Class Counties, Charter Form**

- Mental health, assistant may be appointed to assist, when, compensation, 56.700
- Mental health, investigators and clerical help may be employed, compensation, 56.700

**3. Second Class Counties**

- Assistants, 56.200 to 56.220
- Collector, removal from office, duties, 52.400

**Compensation**

- Annual salary, how determined, certain counties, 56.265
- Training program, certain prosecutors, required when, expenses, 56.265
- Compensation, annual salary, how determined, certain counties, 56.265
- County officials sued while performing official duties, defend, when, 56.293
- Employees, appointment, compensation, 56.230
- Fees, procedure, 56.340
- Mental health, assistant may be appointed, when, compensation, 56.700
- Mental health, investigators and clerical help may be employed, compensation, 56.700
- Prosecutor to act as sheriff, when, certain counties, 58.715
- Term of office, 56.010
- Tourism sales tax, delinquencies, may prosecute, when, 67.681
- Training program, certain prosecutors, required when, expenses, compensation, 56.265

**4. Third Class Counties**

- Annual salary, how determined, certain counties, 56.265
- Appeal briefs for attorney general, 56.291
- Assistant, appointment, qualifications, duties, compensation, 56.240
- Briefs of cases appealed to supreme court, 56.291
- Coroner's inquests, duties, 56.300
- County officials sued while performing official duties, defend, when, 56.293
- Fees, collection and recordation, procedure, 56.340

**PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS (CH. 56) — cont'd****4. Third Class Counties — cont'd**

- Judicial parole hearing and investigation, duties, 56.305
- Mental health, assistant may be appointed, when, compensation, 56.700
- Mental health, investigators and clerical help may be employed, compensation, 56.700
- Prosecution, capital cases, certain counties reimbursed for expenses, when, 50.853
- Stenographer or clerk, appointment, compensation, 56.245
- Tourism sales tax, delinquencies, may prosecute, when, 67.681
- Training program, certain prosecutors, required when, expenses, compensation, 56.265

**5. Fourth Class Counties**

- Annual salary, how determined, certain counties, 56.265
- Appeal briefs for attorney general, 56.291
- Briefs of cases appealed to supreme court, 56.291
- Coroner's inquests, duties, 56.300
- County officials sued while performing official duties, defend, when, 56.293
- Fees, procedure, 56.340
- Full-time prosecutor required, St. Francois County, 56.066
- Judicial parole hearings and investigations, 56.305
- Mental health, assistant may be appointed, when, compensation, 56.700
- Mental health, investigators and clerical help may be employed, compensation, 56.700
- Prosecution, capital cases, certain counties reimbursed for expenses, when, 50.853
- See CIRCUIT ATTORNEY (CH. 56)
- Stenographer or clerk, appointment, compensation, 56.245
- Tourism sales tax, delinquencies, may prosecute, when, 67.681
- Training program, certain prosecutors, required when, expenses, compensation, 56.265

**7. Township Organization Counties**

- Roads, actions concerning, duties, 231.320

**PROSTITUTION**

- Alcohol and drug abuse treatment, judge may order, when, 567.020
- Alcohol or drug treatment, court may consider completion of in determining sentence, when, 567.020
- Cities, towns authorized to provide laws, limitations, 567.090
- Condoms use of no defense, 567.020
- Conviction, Kansas City housing authority may not rent, 99.103
- HIV testing, prostitution-related offense, condition precedent to bond, 567.120
- Houses of prostitution deemed public nuisances, procedure, 567.080
- Housing authority, Kansas City, person convicted may not rent, 99.103

**PROSTITUTION — cont'd**

- Lease, effect on, 441.020
- Patronizing, penalty, 567.030
- Penalty, 567.020
- Persistent prostitution offender, 567.010; penalty, 567.110
- Promoting, penalties, 567.050 to 567.070
- Prostitution-related offense, 567.010

**Suppression**

- Fourth class cities, 79.450
- Third class cities, 77.570
- Towns and villages, 80.090
- Travel, promoting for prostitution, penalty, 567.085; travel agency and charter tour business, restrictions, 567.087

**PROTEST**

- Bank deposits and collections, see BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS
- Certificate, by notary public, evidence, 490.560
- Commercial paper, see COMMERCIAL PAPER
- Negotiable instrument, see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
- Property tax payment, procedure, 139.031
- Taxes paid under protest, statement content, action to recover, 139.031
- Taxes, property, procedure, 139.031

**PROXIES**

- Bank and trust companies, change capital stock, 362.325
- Bank and trust company stockholders, 361.580, 361.600, 362.245
- Control share acquisition, valid when, requirements, 351.245
- Cooperative company stockholder, 357.090 to 357.110, 357.130
- Fraternal benefit societies, voting by, prohibited, 376.603
- General and business corporation shareholders, 351.245, 351.260
- Insurance companies, 375.191
- Quorum, proxies included in determining at shareholder's meeting, 351.265
- Shareholder, authorizing another to act as proxy, procedure, 351.245
- Telephone company shareholders, 351.267

**PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS**

- Employees, identification badges, required, when, 197.705
- Identification badges, health care facility personnel required to wear, when, 197.705
- Medical assistance, inpatient services, under age 21, 208.161
- Sexual offenders, discharge, notice to law officers, where, 632.475
- Sexual offenders, probation, notice to law officers, where, 632.475

**PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES**

- See MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF

**PSYCHOLOGISTS (CH. 337)**

- Administration of law, costs and expenses, paid, 337.085
- Censure of licensee, grounds, procedure, interested third parties, 337.035
- Clinical malpractice insurance, joint underwriting association policies, eligibility and requirements, 383.170
- Clinical, malpractice insurance eligibility and requirements, 383.150
- Committee of psychologists, state**
  - Abolished, recreated, when, 337.050
  - Appointed how, number, compensation, expenses, 337.050
  - Appointees to, orientation program, 324.026
  - Appointments to, affirmative action required, discrimination prohibited, 324.021
  - Continuing education, determination by committee, 337.050
  - Definition, 337.010
  - Established, 337.050
  - Member removing domicile from Missouri, effect of, 337.050
  - Officers, how selected, 337.050
  - Opinions on qualifications, functions or duties, issuance of, 324.023
  - Powers of, 337.050
  - Public member, forfeiture of membership, when, 324.028
  - Qualifications of members, 337.050
  - Quorum, when, 337.050
  - Removal of members, grounds for, 337.050
  - Rules, procedure, 324.022
  - Seal, judicial notice, 337.050
  - Staff for committee provided how, 337.050
  - Term of service, 337.050
  - Vacancies, how filled, 337.050
- Complaints by incarcerated individuals, no documentation against psychologist, when, documents destroyed, when, 334.098, 337.068
- Construction, application of law, 337.093
- Crime victims' compensation, failure to submit verification of injury, when, penalty, 595.027
- Definitions, 337.010
- Degree on which license is based**
  - Conferred, when, 337.027
  - Licenses or directory, not to include, 337.090
- Diagnosis and treatment of medical conditions not authorized, 346.137
- Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043
- Discrimination by state or political subdivisions prohibited, when, 337.041
- Driver's license, report that licensee is incompetent, 302.291
- Fees, amount, set, how, 337.030
- Fees, collection, disposition, use, 337.085
- Fund, state committee of psychologists, established, purpose, 337.085

**PSYCHOLOGISTS (CH. 337) — cont'd****Health service provider certification**

- Automatic certification, criteria, 337.033
  - Certification required, 337.033
  - Reciprocity, certification by, eligibility requirements, 337.029
  - Relevant professional education and training, defined, 337.033
  - Representation, prohibited unless certified, 337.033
  - Supervised experience requirements, 337.025
- Immunity, civil, for providing information on psychologists, 337.065

**Inactive license**

- Application, 337.030
  - Continuing education, 337.030
  - Fees, 337.030
  - Reactivation, 337.030
  - Renewal, 337.030
- Injunctions, violations of law, injunctions, 337.065

**License**

- Application, forms, contents, fee, 337.020
- Censure of licensee, grounds, procedure, interested third parties, 337.035
- Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045
- Degree, not to be listed on license, 337.090
- Discrimination by state or political subdivisions prohibited, when, 337.041
- Education and experience requirements, 337.021, 337.025
- Education, when requirements are deemed met, 337.027
- Evidence of education and experience submitted, 337.025
- Examination, when, exception, 337.020, 337.021; re-examination, 337.020
- Exemption, temporary practice for certain professions, occupations, when, 337.045

**Health service provider certification**

- Automatic certification, criteria, 337.033
  - Certification required, 337.033
  - Eligibility criteria, 337.029
  - Reciprocity, certification by, eligibility requirements, 337.029
  - Relevant professional education and training, defined, 337.033
  - Representation, prohibited unless certified, 337.033
  - Supervised experience requirements, 337.025
- Inactive license, application, 337.030
- Initial licensure, qualifications, 337.021
- Interested third parties, intervention, when, 337.035
- Licensee status change to be reported to employer, 324.014
- Limitation of area of practice, respecialization, 337.033
- Oath, required for license, 337.020
- Permanent license issued, when, 337.020
- Provisional license issued, when, limitations of, termination, renewal, 337.020

**PSYCHOLOGISTS (CH. 337) — cont'd****License — cont'd**

- Qualifications, 337.020
  - Reciprocity, when, 337.029
  - Refusal, suspension or revocation of, grounds, procedure, 337.035
  - Renewal notice, sent by division, 337.030
  - Required to practice, 337.015, 337.030
  - Supervised experience, requirements, delegation by supervisors, 337.025
  - Temporary license issued, when, 337.020
- Licensed psychologist, defined, 337.010
- Local governments, prohibited from taxing or licensing, 337.070
- Malpractice actions, procedure and damage, limitations, see MALPRACTICE
- Malpractice or negligence, limitation of actions for, 516.105
- Medicine, practice of, prohibited, 337.060
- Mental examinations of persons charged with crime, report, 552.020, 552.030
- Military service, exemption from certification requirements, 41.950

**Peer review committees**

- Civil liability, immunity, who, when, 537.035
  - Composition, purpose, 537.035
  - Defined, 537.035
  - Information and records, disclosure prohibited, exceptions, 537.035
  - Testimony before, discovery and admissibility of, limitations on, 537.035
- Practice of psychology, defined, 337.015
- Privileged communications, when, 337.055
- Provisional licensed psychologist, defined, 337.010
- Psychological health service provider, certification required, 337.033
- Recognized educational institution, defined, 337.010

**Registration****Certificate issued**

- Lost or mutilated, how replaced, fee, 337.030
  - Valid, when, 337.030
- Continuing education, proof of compliance, submittal, 337.030
- Delinquency, fee, amount, set, how, 337.030
- Fee, amount, set, how, 337.030
- When, information required, 337.030
- Regulation of practice of psychology, 337.015
- Relevant professional education and training, defined, 337.033
- Repressed memory therapy, recovered memory therapy, reparenting therapy or multiple personality disorder, qualifications of mental health care provider, 632.560
- Temporary license issued to out-of-state qualified health care professionals, military, trauma training or disaster response, when, 190.500
- Venue, violations of law, injunctions, 337.065
- Violations of law, criminal penalties, refund fees, injunctions, venue, 337.065
- Witnesses, incompetent to testify, when, 491.060

**PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS**

See ACCOUNTANTS

**PUBLIC ADMINISTRATORS**

Accounting and delivery to successor, 473.763, 473.767

Actions by, 473.760

**Annual salary, how determined**

Assessed valuation, how computed, 50.343

Boone County, 50.343, 473.740

Clay County, 50.343, 473.740

First class counties, noncharter, 473.740

Salary commission, duties, election of salary alternative, 473.740

Bond, 473.730, 473.733

Bond, liability for acts of deputies, 473.773

Certificate of election, filed where, 473.733

Civil officers duty to inform as to estates, when, 473.757

Clerical help provided by governing body, when, 473.737

Clerical personnel, authorized, when, 473.737

**Compensation**

Additional, certain counties, how set, terminates, when, repayment of, when, 473.741

Assessed valuation, how computed, 50.343

Boone County, 50.343

Certain counties first classification, 473.739

Clay County, 50.343

Compensation, certain counties first classification, 473.739

Election to receive fees in lieu of salary, certain administrators, 473.742

Salary schedule, certain administrators, 473.742

Training program, certain administrators, required when, expenses, 473.739

Conservator, for county, 473.730

Conservatorship, verification, pooled account defined, requirements (Jackson county), 475.275

Considered county officials for salary purposes, when, 473.730

Contract provisions unenforceable when personally responsible for debt, 473.748

**Deputies of public administrators**

All counties but first class, appointment, tenure, compensation, powers, 473.771

First class counties, appointment, compensation, powers, 473.770

Discretionary duties, 473.730

Duties after expiration of term, 473.767

Duties prior to expiration of term, certain counties, 473.767

Elected, when, 473.730

Estates of all incapacitated persons, duties, when, 473.743

Estates, to take charge, when, 473.743

Ex officio public conservator, when, 473.747

Expiration of term, special duties, 473.767

Forfeiture, failure to file notice, 473.753

Full-time staff allowed in offices with fifty or more cases, 473.775

**PUBLIC ADMINISTRATORS — cont'd**

Married persons, disabled, conveyances by, when, 451.300

May be allowed to join LAGERS, certain counties, 473.742

Money and property taken from dead bodies, duties, 58.490

Money taken from dead persons, disposition, 58.500

Notice of taking charge of estate, penalty, 473.753

Oath, 473.730, 473.733

Office, where, 473.737

Personnel, clerical, authorized, when, 473.737

Powers, duties, penalties, generally, 473.750

Public officers, duties, 473.730

Qualifications, 473.730

Removal from office, 473.753

Removal, 473.730, 473.740

**Salary commission**

Compensation, certain counties first classification, 473.739

Counties, to be a member, 50.333

Increase in compensation, 473.739

Secretary, authorized, compensation, certain counties, 473.737

Settlement, 473.767

St. Louis City, appointment, 473.730

Staff to be deemed county employees for all benefits and all legal purposes, 473.775

Statement of property and funds, 473.730

Successor, former administrator shall turn over estate, conditions, requirements, 473.767

Training commission, county officials, members, how appointed, duties, certain administrators, 67.130

Training program, certain administrators, required when, expenses, compensation, 473.739

Transfer of cases, procedure, 475.115

**PUBLIC AMUSEMENTS****Amusement buildings**

Buildings exempted from regulation, 316.070

License, to be denied, when, 316.090

Seat, aisle, exit and scenery regulation, 316.060, 316.080

Violation of regulation, penalty, 316.100

Discriminatory practices prohibited, 213.065

Industrial inspection, 291.060

**License and regulation**

Fourth class cities, 94.270

Special charter cities, 94.360

Third class cities, 94.110

Towns and villages, 80.090

**PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**

\* See also STATE AID

Abortion, prohibited, use, when, 188.205

Aid to blind persons (CH. 209)

Aid to families with dependent children, deemed eligible, when, 208.145

Annuities, affect on Medicaid eligibility, 208.212

Assignment of rights of support, when, 208.055

**PUBLIC ASSISTANCE — cont'd**

Benefits, reduction or denial, increase in assessed valuation of recipient's property not sole basis for, 208.172

Child care subsidies, transitional programs authorized, 208.053

Definition, 208.055

Drug screening of TANF recipients authorized, when, 208.027

Electronic transfer of benefits to public assistance recipients, 208.182

Eligibility for certain programs, verification of, third-party contract, 208.065

Eligibility, payments from Agent Orange Fund not income in determining, 208.012

Food stamps, farmer's market pilot program, 208.018

Food stamps, vendors, licensing, penalty, 205.965

Fraud in obtaining, penalty, 205.967

General relief (CH. 208)

Health care payment fraud and abuse, 191.900 to 191.914

Homeless veterans, may use address of charitable or religious organization to receive state or federal assistance, when, 42.035

Information by financial institutions on applicants or recipients, see SOCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF

**Medical assistance**

Annual income and eligibility verification required, 208.147

Beneficiary employer report required, content, 208.230

Denied claims, jurisdiction, administrative hearing commission, procedure, 208.221

Documentation required for annual verification of income and eligibility, 208.147

Eligibility verification required annually, 208.147

Forecast on program, legislative budget office to conduct, items included, 208.985

Health improvement plans, enrollment, assessments, 208.950; request for proposals, 208.951

Income verification required annually, 208.147

Joint committee on MO HealthNet established, members, recommendations, 208.952

Long-term care partnership program established, 208.690 to 208.698

MO HealthNet created, 208.001

MO HealthNet division created, 208.001

MO HealthNet oversight committee established, members, recommendations, 208.955

Personal care contracts, effect on eligibility, 208.213

Professional services payment committee established, members, duties, 208.197

Provided, when, 208.145

Psychotropic medications, access to, 208.227

Reimbursement, trusts, 475.092

Telehealth, use of, rules, 208.670

**PUBLIC ASSISTANCE — cont'd****Medical assistance — cont'd**

Ticket-to-work health assurance program, eligibility, expiration date, 208.146

**Missouri Rx Program**

Benefits, authority of department, 208.786

Definitions, 208.780

Eligibility income limits subject to appropriations, 208.790

Enrollment in program, 208.784

Established, 208.782

Fund created, 208.794

Medicaid dual eligibles, effect of, 208.784

Medicare Part D prescription drug benefit, 208.780

Medicare Part D, coordination of benefits, 208.784

Payer of last resort requirements, 208.788

Program not an entitlement, 208.788

Purpose, 208.782

Residence, applicant required to have fixed place of residence, 208.790

Rulemaking authority, 208.782

Start of program benefits, when, 208.786

Termination date, 208.798

Old age assistance (CH. 208)

Pacts, self-sufficiency, contents, incentives, term, review by director, 208.325

Paternity establishment, cooperation required, when, 208.055

Postsecondary education, unlawfully present students, benefits prohibited, 173.1110

Self-sufficiency program, pacts, contents, incentives for participation, term, review by director, 208.325

SNAP recipients, farmer's market pilot program, 208.018

Suspension of benefits, lack of cooperation naming parent, 193.087

TANF benefits, prohibited purchases, where, 208.024

TANF benefits, work activities, 208.026

TANF electronic benefit cards, photograph of recipient required, 208.022

TANF recipients, drug screening authorized, when, 208.027

Telephone hot line, fraud, duties, 660.360

Veterans, homeless, may use address of charitable or religious organization to receive state or federal assistance, when, 42.035

Voter registration forms, agency to provide, duties, 115.162

**PUBLIC AUCTIONEERS**

See AUCTIONS AND AUCTIONEERS

**PUBLIC BUILDINGS**

\* See also CAPITOL BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS

Abortions, activities prohibited, when, 188.215

**Acquisition, maintenance**

Fourth class cities, 79.390

Special charter cities, 81.190

Third class cities, 77.140

Additional authority of state board of public buildings, 33.305

Appropriation for, not to be exceeded, 8.220

**PUBLIC BUILDINGS — cont'd**

Bonds for erection or purchase, city may issue, 95.405

Breast-feeding in public permitted, when, 191.918

Calcium initiative, government purchasing preference given to food and beverages containing calcium, exceptions, 34.375

Concealed weapons prohibited, 571.107

Construction contracts, constitutional charter cities, 88.940

**Construction management services**

Advertising in county where work located, 8.679

Authorize when, 8.677

Bond not required, 8.687

Contract required, procedure to solicit proposals, 8.679

Defined, 8.675

Duties of successful construction manager obtaining contract, 8.683

Law not applicable, when, 8.687

Open bidding, 8.679

Prohibited conduct by construction manager, effect, 8.685

Proposals, how selected, reevaluated when, new proposal solicitation, 8.681

Public employees doing work, law not applicable, 8.687

Public owner, defined, 8.675

Contractors or products from out-of-state, requirements, exceptions, 34.076

County (CH. 49)

Damage to, state property preservation fund created, moneys used to repair or replace, 37.410

Doors, how hung, 320.070; penalty, 320.080

Elevators, guards required, 292.050

Energy retrofitting projects, see PUBLIC BUILDINGS, BOARD OF

Fire escapes, requirements, 320.010, 320.020, 320.040

Flags, United States and state, flown at half-staff when Missouri resident killed in military service, 9.135

**Fourth state building fund, building and renovation**

Colleges, universities, community colleges, 108.925, Art. III, Sec. 37(f)

Department of corrections, 108.925, Art. III, Sec. 37(f)

Division of youth services, 108.925, Art. III, Sec. 37(f)

Money authorized and bond issue, 108.925, Art. III, Sec. 37(f)

**Halls, license and regulation**

Fourth class cities, 94.270

Special charter cities, 94.360

Third class cities, 94.110

Handicapped persons to have use and access, standards in construction and maintenance, 8.620 to 8.623

Hatchways, guards required, 292.050

**PUBLIC BUILDINGS — cont'd**

**License and regulation**

Fourth class cities, 94.270

Special charter cities, 94.360

Third class cities, 94.110

Merit examinations, use for, 36.430

Missouri businesses, performance of jobs or services, preference, when, 34.076

Missouri contractors, public works, preference, when, exceptions, 34.076

Missouri health and educational facilities authority, facilities of, not public buildings, 360.130

Office building in Jefferson City, construction by board of public buildings, 8.460

Office space, labor and industrial relations, department of, 288.310

**Political subdivision**

Construction contracts entered into prior to law, not to affect, 8.640

Construction standards, 8.610, 8.622

Federal assistance, standards, 8.623

Federal assistance, U.S. to be held harmless as to damages, 8.623

Handicapped to have access and use, standards in construction and maintenance, 8.620, 8.622

Renovations standards, 8.610, 8.620

Standards deviation, permit procedure, 8.650

Property insurance requirements, payment from state property preservation fund deemed to satisfy, when, 37.413

Public works, out-of-state contractors or products, requirements, exceptions, 34.076

Security guards at state facilities, office of administration authorized to provide, procedure, exception, 8.115

**State**

Appropriations, how paid out, 8.270

Approval of projects by committee on legislative research, 8.380

Approval required by committee on legislative research, when, 8.420

Blueprints and information on file, where, 8.340

Bond issues, approval by committee on legislative research, when, 8.420

Bond issues, cap on amount, 8.420

Capital improvements, cost estimates by division for general assembly, content requirements, 8.325

Capitol, gift shop established, 8.051

Chief of design and construction, see BUDGET AND PLANNING, DIVISION OF

Claims for construction and repair refused, when, 8.320

Conditions and procedures for construction and repair, codified and filed, 8.320

Construction standards, 8.610, 8.622

Construction, repairs, improvements, 8.310

Contracting prior to law, not to affect, 8.640

Contracts for, payments, how made, 8.260

Contracts, architects, engineers, land surveying, 8.285 to 8.291

**PUBLIC BUILDINGS — cont'd****State — cont'd**

Energy conservation and cost savings, office of administration to develop statewide plan, requirements, 8.237

**Energy efficiency standards analysis requirements**

Baseline for energy consumption and costs for all buildings owned or leased by state, 8.820

Board of public buildings, duties, 8.803

Bond issues authorized to finance, 8.803

Construction or substantial renovation, analysis requirement, 8.810

Contracts not to be let without considering analysis, 8.810

Definitions, 8.800

**Energy analysis account**

Department of natural resources to administer, 8.807

Established by state treasurer, 8.807

Purpose of account, 8.807

Saving from projects, one half to deposit in fund, 8.805

Energy efficiency projects to be recommended by division, 8.823

Information efficiency practices to be made available to persons working with state buildings by department, 8.825

**Minimum energy efficiency standards**

Compliance required, when, 8.812

Date of compliance, 8.812

Design and construction to comply with standards, 8.812

Exemption from, when, 8.812

Renovation, leases must be in compliance, 8.812

Rules to establish, 8.812

Project savings, how deposited, 8.805

Projected saving criteria developed and report due, when, 8.805

Projection of energy savings required, when, 8.810

Renewable energy source, defined, 8.800

Report annually on analysis of all state buildings for energy efficiency, 8.817

Substantial renovation, substantially renovated, defined, 8.800

Voluntary work group of persons and interest groups to be established, qualifications, duties, 8.815

**Energy efficiency standards priority rating requirements**

Bond issues authorized for energy retrofitting projects, 8.833

Data on energy consumption costs to be used to develop baseline by division, 8.845

Definitions, 8.830

Director of department of transportation to be a member of advisory committee, 8.843

**PUBLIC BUILDINGS — cont'd****State — cont'd****Energy efficiency standards priority rating requirements — cont'd**

Funding, federal petroleum violation escrow fund to be used for projects, 8.849

Indoor quality not to be sacrificed for increased energy efficiency, 8.851

Information on energy efficiency practices for construction, retrofitting and maintenance of buildings, 8.847

Interagency advisory committee on energy cost reduction and savings, members, duties, 8.843

Leasing or acquiring buildings rating system to be applied, 8.840

Minimum energy standards to be established by rules for certain new or renovated buildings, 8.837

Priority assigned by office of administration, 8.833

Project funding, federal petroleum violation escrow fund to be used, 8.849

Rating system to be developed by rule, 8.840

Rules to provide energy efficiency rating system, 8.840

Rules to provide for minimum energy standards, 8.837

Federal assistance, standards, 8.623

Federal assistance, U.S. to be held harmless as to damages, 8.623

Fund, state facility maintenance and operation created, 8.294

**Guaranteed energy cost savings contracts**

Bid award, to whom, when, 8.231

Bid proposal required, form, 8.231

Criteria for bids, 8.235

Definitions, 8.231

Funds which may be used, 8.235

Guarantee, contract shall include, 8.231

RFP, defined, 8.231

Handicapped persons to have use and access, standards in construction and renovation, 8.610 to 8.623

Highway building, control, custody, maintenance, 226.110

Information as to condition furnished director of planning and construction, 8.330

Inspection and report, 8.360

Lease of division of youth services facilities, 219.096

Mental health facility, restrictions on bonds, 8.420

Missouri businesses, performance of jobs or services, preference, when, 34.073, 34.076

Missouri products, use in construction and repair, 2.280

Office buildings, construction and operation by board of public buildings, 8.370 to 8.450

Office buildings, construction, 8.420

Out-of-state contractors or products, requirements, 34.076



**PUBLIC BUILDINGS — cont'd****State — cont'd**

- Out-of-state contractors, public works, requirements, exceptions, 34.076
- POW/MIA flag authorized for display at all state buildings, 8.012
- Renovation and maintenance, standards, 8.622
- Rental property vacated due to defective conditions, reoccupancy by state agency, when, 8.325
- Standards, deviation, procedure to obtain permit, 8.650
- State facilities, facilities maintenance reserve fund, moneys to be used for certain energy projects, amount, 8.295
- State property preservation fund created, moneys used to repair or replace state property damaged from natural or manmade events, 37.410
- State, improvements, bond issue**
  - Auditor's duties, 108.901, 108.902
  - Authority to issue, denomination, rates, form, 108.901
  - Board of fund commissioners, duties, 108.900 to 108.914
  - Borrowing for improvements authorized, 108.900
  - Deposits to fund, how made, interest on to accrue, 108.907
  - Distribution purposes, amount percentages, 108.905
  - Expenditures, preference to Missouri products and firms, when, 108.904
  - Expense of sale, how paid, 108.903
  - Fund, third state building bond and sinking fund established, 108.908
  - Insufficient funds to pay principal and interest, tax authorized, 108.910
  - Interest and principal, how paid, 108.912
  - Issuance, when, procedure, consent of governor required, 108.914
  - Missouri products and firms, preference for in project expenditures, when, 108.904
  - Proceeds paid into third state building fund, 108.904
  - Registration of bonds, office of auditor, 108.902
  - Report by treasurer to general assembly, content, 108.913
  - Repurchase of bonds, when, 108.912
  - Sales, bids, authority to reject, 108.903
  - Sales, how held, deposits, 108.903
  - Signatures for bonds, requirements, 108.901
  - Tangible property tax, when, 108.910
- Third state building fund**
  - Appropriations, purposes, distribution, 108.905
  - Deposits, how made, 108.907
  - Interest to accrue to fund, 108.107
  - Projects to be authorized by general assembly, exceptions, 108.906
- Third state building fund bond interest and sinking fund**
  - Deposits, interest, 108.909
  - Established, how used, 108.908
  - Limitation on use, 108.911

**PUBLIC BUILDINGS — cont'd****State, improvements, bond issue — cont'd****Third state building fund — cont'd****Third state building fund bond interest and sinking fund — cont'd**

- Payment on principal and interest of bonds, no legislative action required, 108.911
- Third state building trust fund established, 8.275
- Third state building trust fund, interest or earnings to be credited to fund, 8.275
- Toilets and diaper changing stations equal number required for men and women, when, extension of time for compliance in St. Louis city, 701.450
- Trespass, penalty, 569.140
- Vandalism by minor, liability of parent or guardian, 537.045
- Vending facilities, state property**
  - Appeal to board of public buildings, when, 8.715, 8.720
  - Blind person, defined, 8.700
  - Construction or installation, procedure, 8.715
  - Definitions, 8.700
  - Exceptions, property not included, 8.705
  - Existing operations, not to apply to certain facilities, 8.725
  - Guide dogs to be permitted, 8.740
  - Health and sanitation regulations, exception, 8.740
  - Hearing and review of decisions, appeals, procedure, 8.745
  - Income to vendor to be adequate to establish, 8.730
  - License or permits, city, county to be issued free, 8.735
  - Licensing agent, defined, 8.700
  - Objections to facility, notice, appeal, 8.715, 8.720
  - Priority to operate, 8.705
  - Relocation, renovation, acquisition of property, notice, objection procedure, 8.720
  - Rules, bureau of the blind authorized to promulgate, 8.710
  - Voter registration forms, agency to provide, duties, 115.162
  - Well holes, guards required, 292.050
  - Wheelchair accessibility sign, required, when, 8.655
  - Workers memorial, 8.900
- PUBLIC BUILDINGS, BOARD OF**
  - Art works in capitol, brochure, sale of, 640.075
  - Bonds, limitations on authority to sell, 8.591
  - Construction contracts, bids required, 8.250
  - Conveyances by department of mental health, review of, 630.540
  - Design to eliminate hazards to handicapped, enforcement of standards, 8.630
  - Easements, state property, may give governor approval to grant without legislative action, 37.005
  - Eminent domain, powers, 8.240
  - Members and officers, 8.010
  - Missouri state museum, duties, 184.010
- Office buildings for state agencies**
  - Agencies required to occupy, 8.390

**PUBLIC BUILDINGS, BOARD OF — cont'd****Office buildings for state agencies — cont'd**

Annual appropriations may be requested for bonds, 8.400  
 Bonds, limitations on authority to sell, 8.591  
 Bonds, types and terms, cap on amount, sale, tax status, 8.420  
 Condemnation, for site, 8.380  
 Construction, management, in certain cities, 8.380  
 Energy retrofitting projects, agencies to participate, 8.390  
 Energy retrofitting projects, population requirements, exception, 8.380  
 Indebtedness, bonds, not to be, obligation of state, 8.410  
 Instrumentalities, defined, 8.370  
 Jefferson City, authority to construct in, financing, 8.460  
 Net income and revenues, defined, 8.370  
 Powers and duties respecting bonds, action to enforce performance, 8.440  
 Project, defined, 8.370

**Projects**

Agencies of state leasing or renting space may be required to contribute, 8.662  
 Appropriations requested, when, 8.663

**Bonds**

Board may issue and sell, when, 8.663  
 Form, 8.668  
 Limitations, 8.665  
 Maturity date, 8.665  
 Not obligation of state, 8.664  
 Rates, determination of, limitations, 8.665  
 Refunding of bonds, 8.667  
 Reserve fund required, 8.663  
 Revenue bond defined, 8.660  
 Sinking fund to be maintained, 8.663  
 Two-thirds vote of board required for issuance of bonds, 8.670  
 Condemnation of property, authority of board, 8.661  
 Contributions from state agencies required, when, 8.662  
 Covenants, board may enter into necessary, 8.668  
 Definitions, 8.660  
 Depreciation fund required, when, 8.663  
 Energy retrofitting projects, state agencies may be required to participate, when, 8.662  
 Lease agreements with state agencies, 8.661  
 Legislative research, committee on, approval of projects required, 8.661  
 Net income and revenues, defined, 8.660  
 Powers and duties, 8.661  
 Project, defined, 8.660  
 Refunding of bonds, 8.430  
 Rental rate, how determined, 8.390  
 Resolution to issue bonds, vote required, 8.450  
 Retrofitting projects, energy, use of funds, 8.400  
 Revenue bonds, defined, 8.370  
 Revenue bonds, issuance, pledge of funds, 8.400

**PUBLIC BUILDINGS, BOARD OF — cont'd****Office buildings for state agencies — cont'd**

Tobacco settlement financing authority, bonds issued for refinancing, 8.400

**Office space**

Highways and transportation commission, state, 226.100  
 Labor and industrial relations commission, 286.070  
 Labor and industrial relations, department of, 286.100  
 Revenue, department of, 32.040  
 Powers and duties, 8.010  
 Projects, defined, contracts for, when required, notice, 8.250

**Projects, public buildings**

Agencies of state leasing or renting space may be required to contribute, 8.662  
 Appropriations requested, when, 8.663  
 Bonds not obligation of the state or board, 8.664  
 Bonds, determination of rates, limitations, maturity date, 8.665  
 Bonds, form and incidents of, 8.668  
 Condemnation of property, authority of board, 8.661  
 Contributions from state agencies required, when, 8.662  
 Covenants, board may enter into necessary, 8.668  
 Definitions, 8.660  
 Depreciation fund required, when, 8.663  
 Energy retrofitting projects, state agencies may be required to participate, when, 8.662  
 Lease agreements with state agencies, 8.661  
 Legislative research, committee on, approval of projects required, 8.661  
 Net income and revenues, defined, 8.660  
 Powers and duties, 8.661  
 Project, defined, 8.660  
 Refunding of bonds, 8.667  
 Reserve fund required, when, 8.663

**Revenue bonds**

Board may issue and sell, when, 8.663  
 Defined, 8.660  
 Refunding of, 8.667  
 Sinking fund to be maintained, 8.663  
 Two-thirds vote of board required for issuance of bonds, 8.670

Real property for seat of government, acquisition, 8.240

State highway building, janitor, watchmen, to employ, 226.110

**Tobacco settlement financing authority act**

Authority to issue bonds, use of proceeds, 8.570;  
 bonds not deemed debt of state or board, 8.572;  
 bond requirements, 8.575  
 Form details and incidents of bonds, prescribed by board, 8.585  
 Notes, issuance of, maturity dates, transfer of funds to secure notes, 8.592  
 Resolution of board required for issuance of bonds, 8.590

**PUBLIC BUILDINGS, BOARD OF — cont'd****Tobacco settlement financing authority act — cont'd**

Tobacco settlement moneys, sale or assignment of, tobacco settlement financing authority to report to board before date of sale, 8.535

Vending facilities, state property, duties, 8.715, 8.720

**PUBLIC COUNSEL FOR PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION (CH. 386)**

Authority for, 386.700

Duties and powers, 386.710

Qualifications, 386.700

Salary, now fixed, 386.700

**PUBLIC DEBT**

See INDEBTEDNESS

**PUBLIC DEFENDER (CH. 600)**

Acceptance of cases, no authority to limit based on caseload standards, 600.062

Appeals, duty of, 600.044

Appointment, all Missouri Bar members, authority, 600.042

Assigned counsel, defined, 600.011

Assistant public defender, defined, 600.011

Budget approval required, 600.040

Candidates for public office, prohibited for defenders, 600.021

Caseload concerns, motion to court, procedure, 600.063

Cases in which representation by defender system is authorized, 600.086

Civil commitment of sexually violent predator, duty to defend when eligible, 600.042

Commission, defined, 600.011

Commitments, civil, involuntary detention, mental health services prohibited, 600.043

Compensation of personnel, 600.021

Confidentiality of files, exceptions, 600.091

**Cost**

Lien for reasonable value of services, when, procedure, 600.090

Office space and utilities, how paid, 600.040; dispute, 600.101

Payment by client for all or part, procedure, 600.090

Created, 600.019

Defendant found not indigent, cost, 600.090

Defendant to pay costs, when, order of court, 600.090

Defendant, ability to pay cost, circuit attorney to help determine, when, 56.453

**Defenders**

Appointment, 600.017, 600.021

Candidate for public office, prohibited, 600.021

Commitments, civil, involuntary detention, mental health services prohibited, 600.043

Compensation, 600.021

Defined, 600.011

Dismissed from further services in case, procedure, 600.044

Duties, required service in all cases through appeal, relieved of duties, procedure, 600.044

**PUBLIC DEFENDER (CH. 600) — cont'd****Defenders — cont'd**

Legal services required upon accepting case, 600.044

Practice of law, 600.021

Qualifications, term, 600.021

Restrictions on employment, 600.021

Definitions, 600.011

**Director**

Appointment, compensation, removal from office, 600.017, 600.019

Defined, 600.011

Duties and powers, 600.042

Ex officio member commission, no vote, duties, exception, 600.015

Qualifications, 600.019

Discretionary powers in providing services, 600.042

Eligibility for services, 600.042, 600.086

Eligible persons, defined, 600.011

Expenses, office, 600.040

Files, confidentiality, exceptions, 600.091

Funds recovered from defendants, disposition, 600.090

**Indigency requirements**

Appeals, when, where, 600.086

Burden of proof on defendant to prove eligibility, 600.086

Determination, rules, guideline, 600.086

False statements, penalty, 600.086

Investigations, 600.086

Minors, effect, 600.086

Procedure to establish, 600.086

Indigency, determination of ability to pay after appointment of council, effect, 600.090

**Legal defense and defender fund**

Commissioner of administration, duties, 600.090

Exempt from provisions of section 33.080, 600.090

Parolees to pay into, 600.089

State treasurer, duties, 600.090

Use, 600.090

Lien for cost of services, when, procedure, 600.090

Lien, amount collected, where deposited, 600.090

Notice of right to counsel, posted where, contents, 600.048

Office and utilities, how provided, 600.040

Office space and utilities, dispute, 600.101

Offices, where established, 600.021

Ordinance violations, county or municipal providing legal services prohibited, 600.042

Payment by client for all or part of services, when, procedure, lien, 600.090

Postconviction relief, death penalty cases, appointed counsel to be paid by public defender, 547.370

Privacy rights of interview, 600.048

Private attorney's contract for services, 600.021

Private counsel, appointment of, requirements, expenses, 600.064

Probation violations, right to services, 600.042

Probation, payment for services may be condition, 600.093

**PUBLIC DEFENDER (CH. 600) — cont'd****Public defender commission**

- Created, 600.015
- Defined, 600.011
- Deputy directors and public defenders, appointment, 600.017
- Director, appointment, compensation, removal, duties, 600.017, 600.019
- Ex officio member director to serve, 600.015
- Expenses may be paid from legal defender and defense fund, 600.090
- Judgments against offenders in custody, 600.089
- Meetings, when held, 600.015
- Members, appointment, term, expenses, 600.015
- Powers and duties, 600.017
- Qualifications, right to successive terms, 600.015
- Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, 600.017
- Rules to establish indigency, guidelines, 600.086
- Staff and services, provided by state court administrator, 600.015
- Vacancies, 600.015
- Qualifications, 600.021
- Reimbursement for counsel, when, 600.090
- Reports, documents, statements furnished without fee to defender, 600.096
- Representation, to include every part of proceedings, exception, 600.044
- Request for counsel, procedure, 600.048
- Retirement, number of state employees' system, 600.040
- Rules to establish indigency, 600.086
- State public defender system, deferred, 600.011
- Term, 600.021
- Transcripts, records, documents furnished without fee to defender, 600.096
- Waiver of counsel, when permitted, form and contents, 600.051

**PUBLIC EMPLOYMENT OFFICES**

See UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION

**PUBLIC FUNDS**

See PUBLIC MONEYS; STATE FUNDS

**PUBLIC HEALTH**

\* See also HEALTH AND EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AUTHORITY

- Abortions, family planning service, allowed when, 208.152
- Abuse of patients prohibited, 191.905
- Additional funding sources for certain programs, 191.213
- AIDS, see AIDS (CH. 191)
- Animal health diagnostic laboratories, established, fees, 267.122
- Animal, killing, not an offense, when, 578.007
- Arthritis, state program, see ARTHRITIS, STATE PROGRAM (CH. 192)

**Autopsy, disposal of infectious waste**

- Infectious waste, defined, 260.360
- Penalties for violation, 260.425

**PUBLIC HEALTH — cont'd****Autopsy, disposal of infectious waste — cont'd****Blood-borne pathogen standard**

- Adopted by department of health and senior services, 191.640
- Occupational exposure of public employees to blood and other infectious materials, 191.640
- Chiropractors, subject to regulations relating to, 331.040

**Cities (CH. 96)**

- Fourth class, 79.380
- Third class, 77.560
- Community 2000 grant program, 191.835
- Community services for children, sales tax authorized to fund (all counties and St. Louis City), 67.1775; reimbursement for diversion to tax increment financing projects, 67.1776
- Community-based integrated health delivery system, 191.231
- County health centers, see COUNTIES; HEALTH CENTERS, COUNTY
- Family planning services, 208.152
- Funding of certain programs, 191.211
- Garbage and sewage disposal, authority, financing, 71.680, 71.690
- Grant, eligibility for health research consortia in a distressed community, 191.843
- Health access incentive fund, purposes, 191.411
- Health and welfare, department of, first class counties, 205.765 to 205.767
- Health care facilities, certificate of need, see HEALTH CARE FACILITIES, PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT
- Health initiatives fund, created, purpose, 191.831
- Hemophilia program, see HEMOPHILIA
- HIV testing, see AIDS (CH. 191)

**Hospitals, disposal of infectious waste**

- Definition, 260.360
- Department of health, powers and duties to regulate, 260.203
- Generator, defined, 260.360
- Injunction, 260.425
- Prohibited act, placing in solid waste disposal area, exception, 260.203
- Rules and regulations authorized as to disposal, 260.203
- Transporting, requirements, 260.203
- Treatment by autoclaving, incineration, chemical sterilization, or other methods, 260.203
- Violations, penalties, 260.425
- Waste, defined, 260.360
- Incentives to locate in health resource shortage areas, 191.411
- Local public health agencies considered political subdivisions, when, 70.226
- Medical assistance**
  - Abuse, fraud, excessive use, effect, 208.164
  - Adult day care, when, amount, 208.168
  - Intermediate care facilities, when, amount, 208.168
  - Medical assistance, division of, 208.152

**PUBLIC HEALTH — cont'd****Medical assistance — cont'd**

Nursing home payments, how computed, 208.167  
 Payment for services, withheld, when, 208.165  
 Skilled nursing home care, when, amount, 208.168  
 Medical payments fraud prohibited, 191.905  
 Mental health compact, 630.810 to 630.835  
 Mentally disordered offenders, compact on, 630.855  
 Minority health, office of, established, duties, 192.083  
 Needleless system and sharps required to be used, when, violations, penalty, 191.640

**Newborn hearing screening**

Annual report to department of health, 191.931  
 Conducted, when, 191.925  
 Confidentiality of information, violations, liability for civil damages, 191.928  
 Early intervention services, delivery monitored, 191.931  
 Educational information provided, when, 191.925  
 Insurance coverage mandated, exceptions, 376.1220  
 Parental notification, 191.925  
 Referrals for newborns with confirmed hearing loss, 191.928  
 Refusal to be documented, procedure, 191.925  
 Religious objection to screening, provision not to apply, 191.925  
 Rulemaking authority, 191.937  
 Screening procedure used, 191.925  
 Standards and follow-up procedures, 191.928  
 Surveillance and monitoring system for newborns, 191.928  
 Technical support and assistance provided by department of health, 191.925  
 Transfer of newborn, who completes screening, 191.925  
 Violation of confidentiality, liability for civil damages, 191.928  
 Nuisances injurious to, cities may suppress, 71.780  
 Nuisances, building or structure, ordinance, for demolition or repair, 67.400 to 67.450  
 Nurse, appointment, duties, 192.140, 192.160  
 Office of minority health, established, duties, 192.083  
 Prosthetic and orthopedic devices, welfare, certain recipients only, 208.152  
 Psychiatric, inpatient hospital services under 21, medical assistance, 208.152  
 Public health services fund, established, purpose, 192.900  
 Regional health research consortia within a distressed community, grant eligibility, when, 191.843  
 Registered on-site disposal system contractor, representation as, when, 701.053  
 Rock festivals, conditions imposed to protect, authorized, notice, 316.185

**Schools, health initiatives**

Advisory committee, members, duties, powers, 167.611  
 Assessment, underwriting of costs, 167.609

**PUBLIC HEALTH — cont'd****Schools, health initiatives — cont'd**

Authorization of parent or guardian, prerequisite, 167.621  
 Consent form for parents, checklist, prerequisite, 167.611  
 Continuation of services previously provided, 167.617  
 Contraceptive devices and drugs, distribution prohibited, 167.611  
 Definitions, 167.600  
 Discontinuance of participation, 167.614  
 Disposal of funds, method, 167.609  
 EPSDT services, provision of, 167.606  
 Family practitioner, defined, 167.600  
 Family practitioner, identification of, procedure, 167.611  
 First aid, administration, immunity, 167.621  
 Grants authorized, use, preference, 167.603  
 Medicaid services, provision, scope, 167.606  
 Medicine, administration of, immunity, 167.621  
 Most accessible care to be provided, 167.619  
 Most accessible care, defined, 167.600  
 School age children, defined, 167.600  
 School children health services, defined, 167.600  
 Service area, defined, 167.600  
 Sewage, on-site disposal systems, inspections, 701.051  
 Sewage, on-site disposal systems, regulations, 701.025 to 701.059  
 Smoke emission, regulation by cities, 71.760, 71.770  
 Smoking cessation research consortia in distressed community, grant, 191.843  
 Surface coal mining, public health hazards, abatement, procedure, 444.935  
**Surgical waste disposal if contaminated**  
 Duties, 260.203  
 Infectious waste, defined, 260.360  
 Penalties for violations, 260.425  
**Tax for**  
 Constitutional charter cities, 94.400  
 First class charter county, 205.210  
 Fourth class cities, 94.260  
 Kansas City, 92.030  
 Special charter cities, 94.350  
 St. Louis city, 92.020  
 Third class cities, alternate rate (Excelsior Springs), 94.070  
 Towns and villages, 80.470  
 Tax, sales, community services for children funded by (all counties and St. Louis City), 67.1775; reimbursement for diversion to tax increment financing projects, 67.1776  
 Terrorism, homeland security, moneys from antiterrorism fund used for antiterrorism activities, 41.033  
 Vital statistics reports required for state or local planning, provision, 193.045

**PUBLIC HEALTH FACILITIES**

Allocations, director may propose changes, 189.025

**PUBLIC HEALTH FACILITIES — cont'd**

Approved provider, defined, 189.010  
 Audit, director of social services may require, 189.020  
**Blood-borne pathogen standard**  
   Adopted by department of health and senior services, 191.640  
   Occupational exposure of public employees to blood and other infectious materials, 191.640  
 County hospitals, see also HOSPITALS  
 Department of social services to administer program, powers and duties, 189.055  
 Department, defined, 189.010  
 Director to determine local tax effort, proposed allocations, report, 189.025  
 Director, defined, 189.010  
 Eligible persons, determination of high risk patients, financial requirements, 189.080  
 Funds allocated by state, intended use, 189.010  
 Hearings, how conducted before director of department of social services, 189.060  
 High risk patient, defined, 189.010  
**Hospitals, disposal of infectious waste**  
   Definition, 260.360  
   Department of health, powers and duties to regulate, 260.203  
   Generator, defined, 260.360  
   Injunction, 260.425  
   Prohibited act, placing in solid waste disposal area, exception, 260.203  
   Rules and regulations authorized as to disposal, 260.203  
   Transporting, requirements, 260.203  
   Treatment by autoclaving, incineration, chemical sterilization, or other methods, 260.203  
   Violations, penalties, 260.425  
   Waste, defined, 260.360  
 Ineligible for funding, Medicare and Medicaid patients, 189.010  
 Inspection of premises of facility designated as approved provided, when, effect, 189.070  
 Local tax effort, required amount, 189.015  
 Minimum expenditure required of local government, 189.045  
 Missouri health and educational facilities authority act, (CH. 360)  
 Needleless system and sharps required to be used, when, violations, penalty, 191.640  
 Payment for facilities and services by department of social services, standards for, 189.075  
 Person, defined, 189.010  
 Records to be maintained, confidentiality, exceptions, 189.085  
 Region, defined, 189.010  
 Reports, additional data may be required, 189.020  
 Reports, local tax effort, preparation, contents filing, 189.015  
 Residence requirements, certain prohibited, 189.050  
 Rules and regulations, director of department of social services to promulgate, procedure, 189.060

**PUBLIC HEALTH FACILITIES — cont'd**

Service, defined, 189.010  
 Special need areas and groups, expenditures authorized for, 189.065  
 Special services, defined, 189.010  
**State aid**  
   Eligibility, how determined, election to accept or reject certain qualification, when, 189.095  
   Intended use, ineligible patients, 189.010  
   Payment and deposit, purposes for which used, 189.040  
   Withheld when, 189.045  
 State board of health to approve proposed allocated appropriations, 189.030

**PUBLIC HIGHWAYS**

See HIGHWAY SYSTEM, STATE; ROADS; BRIDGES

**PUBLIC HOLIDAYS**

See HOLIDAYS

**PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS**

See PUBLIC WORKS

**PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS**

See MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE; MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT OR DEFECTIVE; PENAL INSTITUTIONS; REHABILITATION CENTER, STATE

**PUBLIC INSURANCE ADJUSTERS**

Agreements with owners, cancellation by owner, when, procedure, liability of owners, 325.050  
 Bonds required, amount, conditions, 325.020  
 Contracts to repair or replace damaged property, prohibited when, 325.055  
 Definitional section, 325.010  
 Director, defined, 325.010  
**License**  
   Annual fee, 325.025, 325.045  
   Application for, how made, contents, 325.020  
   Examination for license required, 325.030  
   Issued, when, 325.030  
   Persons ineligible for, 325.030  
   Refusal to issue, grounds, notification, 325.035  
   Required, 325.015  
   Supplemental license applications, 325.025  
   Suspension or revocation, grounds, notification, 325.035  
   Terminates on failure to renew, 325.025  
   Title of, 325.030  
   Practice of law prohibited, 325.015  
   Public adjuster solicitor, defined, 325.010  
   Public adjuster, defined, 325.010  
   Violations, penalty, 325.040

**PUBLIC LANDS**

See LANDS; STATE LANDS

**PUBLIC LIBRARIES**

See LIBRARIES

**PUBLIC MEETINGS**

\* See also GOVERNMENTAL BODIES AND RECORDS  
 Attorney general, duties, 610.027

**PUBLIC MEETINGS — cont'd**

- Board of curators or board of regents of institutions of higher education included in definition of public governmental body, 610.010
- Closed meeting, prior to meeting, legality determination, procedures authorized, 610.027
- Closed meeting, procedure, limitation, 610.022
- Closed to public, when, 610.021
- Community college, law applicable, to, 610.010
- Copying, defined, 610.010
- Electronic or telephone meetings, requirements, 610.020
- Eminent domain, notice required for public meeting on, 67.2725
- Employees, personnel meeting**
  - Firing vote, meeting not open, available to public, when, 610.021
  - Hiring vote, meeting not open, available to public, when, 610.021
  - Personal information, defined, 610.021
  - Promotion vote and meeting not open, available to public, when, 610.021
- Governmental, notice required when, 610.020
- Inaccessible on less than 24 hours notice, procedure, 610.020
- Injunctions for violations, open meetings, 610.030
- Legal defense of members, 610.028
- Legal procedures to determine legality of holding closed meetings, costs, 610.027
- Legality of closing, opinion to be provided by attorney general, 610.027
- Liberal construction of open meetings and records law, state policy, 610.011
- Minutes or journals of open meetings, contents, voting record included, 610.020
- Notice for public meetings on tax increases, eminent domain, creation of certain districts, and certain redevelopment plans, 67.2725
- Notice requirement and exceptions, 610.020
- Opinions as to legality of closing to be provided by attorney general, 610.027
- Public business, defined, 610.010
- Public governmental body, defined, 610.010
- Public meeting, defined, 610.010
- Recording permitted, when, 610.020
- State policy, liberal construction of open meeting and records law, 610.011
- Students, list grades, discipline, graduation, public educational institutions, parents and students rights, 610.021
- Tax increases, notice required for public meeting on, 67.2725
- Veterinary board, 340.206
- Violations**
  - Evidence, burden of persuasion on public body that in compliance, 610.027
  - Fine, amount for member of public body knowingly in violation, 610.027
  - Injunction, 610.030

**PUBLIC MEETINGS — cont'd**

- Violations — cont'd**
  - Liberal construction of open meetings and records law, state policy, 610.011
  - Parties, who may bring action, 610.027
  - Penalty, civil fine, 610.027
  - Remedies, procedure, 610.027
  - Reporting violations, persons reporting, exempt from liability and discipline, 610.028
  - State policy, liberal construction of open meeting and records law, 610.011
  - Time limitation to bring action, exceptions, 610.027
- Voting**
  - Procedure, exception, 610.015
  - Roll call required, when, 610.015
- PUBLIC MONEYS**
  - \* See also DEPOSITARIES; FUND COMMISSIONERS, BOARD OF; STATE FUNDS; STATE TREASURY
  - Illegal disbursement, penalty, 576.040
- PUBLIC OFFICERS**
  - See OFFICES AND OFFICERS
- PUBLIC PLACES**
  - Accommodations, discrimination against blind prohibited, 209.190
  - Accommodations, discrimination against deaf and partially deaf prohibited, 209.190
  - Acquisition, maintenance, special charter cities, 81.190
  - Blind persons, rights, 209.150
  - Constitutional charter cities, control of, 82.190
  - Disinfecting, procedure, 192.140
  - Dogs, guide, service or hearing assistance, trainers, right to be accompanied by, liability, 209.152
  - Hearing dogs, discrimination prohibited, 209.190
  - Peace disturbance, penalty, 574.010
- PUBLIC PRINTING**
  - Electronic repository, defined, 181.100
  - Form, determination of, 34.180
  - Ink, soybean-based to be used, when, logo requirements, effective, when, 34.175
  - Publications and reports, defined, 181.100
  - Reports, number and size, 34.190
- State**
  - Printing or copying centers, state may operate for state agencies, 34.170
  - Purchasing, exceptions, 34.170
  - State publications access program, defined, 181.100
  - State publications, distribution, 181.110, 181.120
  - State purchasing and printing (CH. 34)
- PUBLIC PROPERTY**
  - \* See also PUBLIC BUILDINGS; STATE LANDS
  - Acquisition, maintenance, special charter cities, 81.180, 81.190
  - Board of public buildings, duties, 8.010
  - Capitol buildings and grounds, peace officers, duties, 8.210
  - Damage to, state property preservation fund created, moneys used to repair or replace, 37.410

**PUBLIC PROPERTY — cont'd**

- Damaging property of another, see CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT (2, Specific Crimes)
- Housing authorities, condemnation, 99.120
- Mental health, department of**
  - Conveyance review by board of public buildings, 630.540
  - Demolition of obsolete facilities, 630.525
  - Disposition of unneeded facilities, 630.535
  - Inventory required, 630.510
- Special tax bills against**
  - Fourth class cities, 88.703
  - Special charter cities, 88.790
  - Third class cities, 88.510
- State property preservation fund created, moneys used to repair or replace state property damaged from natural or manmade events, 37.410
- Trespass, injury to state property, action, 8.170
- Use of, for common sewer district purposes, 204.340
- Waiver of state right of possibility of reverter in certain land, description, location, (Scott County), 59.700

**PUBLIC RECORDS (CH. 109)**

- \* See also BUSINESS RECORDS; RECORDS; VITAL STATISTICS
- Access, when, time limitation, 610.023
- Adoption, not to be open or copied, exceptions, 453.120
- Adoptions, information, disclosure procedure for adopted child, 453.121
- Agencies**
  - Authority over nature and form, 109.280
  - Duties, 109.240, 109.241
  - Local, duties, disposal, 109.241
  - Termination, procedure, 109.300
- Agriculture, department of, 60.510, 60.590, 60.600
- Agriculture, sale of, proceeds, 60.595
- Archives, see Management And Archives Service, this heading
- Arrest records**
  - Case disposition if arrested party is acquitted, dismissed, nolle prossed, suspended, exception, 610.105
  - Closed or expunged when, 610.100, 610.105, 610.106; treatment of, 610.120
  - Closed, accessible to whom, purpose, after being closed, 610.120
  - Dismissal of case, effect, 610.105
  - Disposition of arrest may be kept, exception, 610.100, 610.105
- Expungement**
  - Destruction of all records, permanent and electronic, 610.124
  - Failure to comply with expungement order, penalty, 610.125
  - False impersonation, arrest records expunged, how, when, 575.120
  - FBI requested to comply, 610.124
  - Filing for expungement, time limitation, 610.122
  - Grounds for expunging, 610.122

**PUBLIC RECORDS (CH. 109) — cont'd****Arrest records — cont'd****Expungement — cont'd**

- Hearing to be held, notice to agency or entity named in petition, 610.123
- Knowingly using expunged record for gain, 610.125
- Notice of hearing, 610.123
- Penalties for failure to comply with order or knowingly using record for gain, 610.125
- Petition for expungement to be filed in circuit court of county of arrest, content, 610.123
- Procedure to be similar to small claims courts, 610.123
- Procedure to expunge records, only procedure authorized, 610.126
- Protest to expungement, procedure, 610.124
- Requirements to obtain, 610.122
- Rules of procedure, promulgation by supreme court, 610.123
- Time limitation to file, 610.122
- Validity of arrest not affected by expungement, 610.126
- Investigative records open, exception, 610.100
- Mental disease or defect, not guilty, effect, 610.105
- Nolle pros, effect, 610.105
- Not guilty verdict, effect, 610.105
- Open when, 43.506, 610.100 to 610.120
- Suspension of sentence, effect, 610.105
- Victims, records made available to, when, use, 610.105
- Violation of chapter 610, misdemeanor, 610.115
- Availability, inspection, duplication, 610.015
- Board of record control**
  - Expenses, 109.255
  - Members, qualification, terms, 109.255
  - Removal from board, 109.255
- Boat numbers, certification and registration, 306.030
- Boats, personal property tax receipt, required, when, 306.030
- Books of license collector, city of 300,000, 82.370
- Budget and expenditures, political subdivisions, 67.060
- Budget, county, 50.540, 50.600
- Certified copies to veterans or servicemen free, when, 41.420
- Child abuse, division requests to local law enforcement for assistance, prosecutors, reports to, 210.145
- City sales tax trust fund, 94.550
- Clerk, township, custody of, 65.410
- Closed records, disclosure, purpose, procedure, 610.032
- Closed when, 610.021
- Commodity merchandising councils, hearing, 275.340
- Confidential, treatment, 109.280
- Copies, secretary of state, duties, 28.090
- Copying permitted, 610.023
- Copying, fee of secretary of state, limitations, 28.160



**PUBLIC RECORDS (CH. 109) — cont'd**

County commissioners' resume of officers' reports, 49.097

County, first class, use of data processing equipment in keeping, 109.510

**Courts**

Evidentiary value, 490.130

Kept, how, duty of clerk, 483.082

Preservation of record, methods authorized, 478.072, 483.082

Credit cards, I.D., keys, used by persons doing business with state to be open records, 610.021

Crippled children's service, rules and regulations, 201.060

Curators, state university, 172.180

Custodian to be appointed and responsible for, duties, 610.023

Defined, open records law, 610.010

Definition, criminal code, 575.010

Denial of access to records, procedure, 610.023

Designing records, effort to be made to separate exempt from nonexempt, 610.024

Destruction when valueless, procedures, authority, 109.250

Destruction, see also Disposal, this heading

**Disposal**

Certification by local head, 109.241

Court files, 109.140

Determination of no value, required, 109.260

Generally, 109.310

Local records, advice of director, 109.255

Nonrecord materials, 109.260

Prohibited, except as provided by law, 109.270

Rules and regulations, 109.310

State records commission, duties, 109.250

Disqualification list of employees, disclosure of, 192.2500

Documents and records relating to tax credits, closed records, 610.225

Election campaign expenditures law, 130.056

Electronic messages, concurrent transmission required to office computer or custodian of records, when, 610.025

Electronic reproduction, standards, 109.120

Electronic services may be established with assistance of the information technology services division, 610.029

Electronic services to be used to provide information, defined, 610.029

Employee disqualification list, disclosure of, 192.2500

**Employees, public agencies**

Access, when, time limitation, 610.023

Copying permitted, 610.023

Custodian to be appointed and responsible for, duties, 610.023

Denial of access to records, procedure, 610.023

Electronic messages, concurrent transmission required to office computer or custodian of records, when, 610.025

**PUBLIC RECORDS (CH. 109) — cont'd****Employees, public agencies — cont'd**

Format provided in, 610.023

Presumption open to public unless specifically exempt, 610.022

Removal from premises prohibited without written permission, 610.023

Exceptions to inspection and copying rules, certain instruments, 109.195

Exceptions to records law, 109.295

Executive agency disclosure of closed records, purpose, procedure, 610.032

Executive orders and rules of agencies, 536.035

Executive orders to be published in Missouri Register, when, 536.035

Exempt and nonexempt materials in same record, nonexempt to be made available, 610.024

Exempt material separated out when nonexempt is furnished, explanation of content of exempt, exception, 610.024

Family services, division of, confidential, 208.120; destruction, 208.125

**Fees for copying**

Authorized, limitations on amount, 610.026

Constitution of Missouri, Art. X, Sec. 22 not applicable, 610.026

Deposited with whom, 610.026

Finance director, keeping, destruction, 361.120

Finance director, weekly statement, 361.110

Financial reports of political subdivisions, 105.145

Fire marshal, state, 320.235

Form, agencies, powers, 109.280

Format provided in, 610.023

Grants, historical advisory board, matching moneys from recorder's fund permitted, 109.221

Historical records advisory board, duties, 109.221

Inspection and copying rules, exception, certain instruments, 109.195

Inspection by citizens authorized, penalty for refusal, 109.180

Inspection, in custody of secretary of state, 28.070

Insurance department, destruction, 374.070

Itinerant vendors license applications, 150.400

Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, actions taken at meetings, 643.600

Land titles, destroyed, abstracts as evidence, procedure, 446.190 to 446.220

Liberal construction of open meetings and records law, state policy, 610.011

**Local records board**

Chairman, appointment, 109.255

Meetings, 109.255

Members, terms, expenses, 109.255

**Management and archives service**

Confidential records, treatment, 109.280

**Director**

Appointment, qualifications, 109.220

Duties, 109.230, 109.290

Secretary to state records commission, 109.230, 109.250

**PUBLIC RECORDS (CH. 109) — cont'd****Management and archives service — cont'd****Director — cont'd**

Standards, 109.230

State records commission, serve as secretary, 109.230, 109.250

Establishment, function, 109.220

Missouri state archives-St. Louis trust fund established, use of moneys, 109.410

St. Louis City, secretary of state to maintain archival facility, 109.400

Manufacturer responsibility and consumer convenience equipment collection and recovery act, financial and proprietary information not a public record, 260.1077

Marriage, evidence, 490.580

**Mine map repository**

Closing mines permanently or temporarily, owners to furnish maps to repository before closing, 256.115

Contents of repository, 256.112

Copies to be made with consent of mine owners, exceptions, 256.113

Established in office of state geologist, 256.112

Funding, department of natural resources, revolving services fund, 256.117

Inspection of maps to be made in presence of authorized personnel, 256.113

Open for inspection in presence of authorized personnel, 256.113

Owners of closed or abandoned mines to furnish true copies to repository, content furnished when, 256.115

Sales of copies or products, money to be deposited in revolving services fund, 256.117

State geologist's duties, 256.112, 256.115

Missouri Register, generally (CH. 536)

Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of, division's documents, when, 622.310

Motor vehicle, registration list, sale prohibited, disclosure limited, cost, 32.055, 32.090, 32.091

Motor vehicles, inspection, 301.350

**Nonrecord materials**

Defined, 109.210

Disposal, 109.260

Sale or transfer, disposition of proceeds, 109.265

Oil and gas council records, 259.140

Open records law (CH. 610)

Outboard motor registration, 306.540

Patents, swamplands, delivery, 241.140

Personal information held by department, sale prohibited, disclosure limited, cost, 32.055, 32.090, 32.091

Personnel, division of, 36.420

Photographic reproduction, standards, 109.120, 109.130

Photographing, authorized when, charges, 109.190

**Planning board**

First class counties, 64.030

First class counties, noncharter, 64.221

**PUBLIC RECORDS (CH. 109) — cont'd****Planning board — cont'd**

Fourth class counties, 64.810

Second and third class counties, 64.540

Police retirement board, cities of 700,000, 86.233

Police retirement system, cities of 300,000 to 700,000, 86.1370

Police retirement system, St. Louis city, 86.043

Preservation of historical records, grants, matching funds, 109.221

Presumption open to public unless specifically exempt, 610.022

Programs, sunseting of, legislative research committee report to be public record, 23.259

**Public service commission**

Destruction, 386.145

Furnishing to, 386.440

Proceedings and records of, 386.380

Purchasing agent's records, 34.120

Regional planning commission records, 251.150

Removal from premises prohibited without written permission, 610.023

**Revenue, department of**

Disclosure, 32.055, 32.090, 32.091

Public availability, 32.055, 32.090, 32.091

Retention of records by department of revenue, 32.090

Sale of registration list prohibited, disclosure limited, cost, 32.055, 32.090, 32.091

Rules and regulations, effective when, 109.310

Rules of agencies and executive orders, 536.035

School register of attendance, other required information, 171.151

Secretary of state, custodian, 28.040

Secretary of state's office, removal from, restrictions, 28.080

Security interest and ownership, public, exception to right to copy and inspect, 109.195

Sheriffs' retirement system board, proceedings, 57.958

Social security number of deceased persons may be released, exceptions, 610.035

Social security number of living person not to be disclosed by state entity, exceptions, definitions, 610.035

Standards, establishment, 109.230

State agencies, duties, management, 109.240

**State and local records law**

Agency, defined, 109.210

Boards, defined, 109.210

Citation, 109.200

Commission, defined, 109.210

Definitions, 109.210

Exceptions, 109.295

Local record, defined, 109.210

Record, defined, 109.210

Secretary, defined, 109.210

State record, defined, 109.210

State auditor, destruction, what to be kept, 29.150

**PUBLIC RECORDS (CH. 109) — cont'd**

State policy, liberal construction of open meeting and records law, 610.011

**State records commission**

Destruction of valueless records, powers and duties, 109.250

Members, meetings, 109.250

Rules and regulations, 109.250

Secretary, 109.230, 109.250

Strays, where filed, 271.310

Sunsetting of state programs, legislative research committee report to be public record, 23.259

Swamplands, misdescription, correction, 241.230

Tampering, penalty, 575.110

Tax commission, state, access to, 138.350

Termination of agency, procedure, 109.300

Trademarks, registry of, 417.036

Transportation sales tax trust fund, 94.625, 94.725

**Violations**

Evidence, burden of persuasion on public body that in compliance, 610.027

Fine, amount for member of public body knowingly in violation, 610.027

Liberal construction of open meetings and records law, state policy, 610.011

Parties who may bring action, 610.027

Penalty, civil fine, 610.027

Remedies and procedures, 610.027

Reporting violation, persons reporting exempt from liability and discipline, 610.028

State policy, liberal construction of open meeting and records law, 610.011

Time limitation to bring action, exception, 610.027

Written policy on release of information required by open meetings and records law, 610.028

**Zoning adjustment board**

Counties, first class, 64.120

First class counties, noncharter, 64.281

Minutes, counties, second and third class, 64.660

Minutes, counties, second, third and fourth class, 64.870

**PUBLIC ROADS**

See ROADS; HIGHWAY SYSTEM, STATE

**PUBLIC SAFETY**

Agencies, mutual aid agreements, 44.090

Asbestos abatement program, certification and registration, see ASBESTOS

Car seats, booster seats, seat belts, required for children, 210.106, 307.179

Children, car seats, booster seats, child passenger restrain systems, required to use, 210.106, 307.179

**Director**

Children's service commission, member, duties, 210.101

Liquor control supervisor, duty to appoint, 650.005

Safety compact commission to be ex officio member, 650.005

DNA Profiling System, see DNA PROFILING SYSTEM (CH. 650)

**PUBLIC SAFETY — cont'd**

Elevator safety and inspection, see ELEVATOR SAFETY AND INSPECTION (CH. 701)

**Explosives, temporary storage in workplace**

Exemption for manufacturers and distributors prior to sale or in transit, 292.617

Motor vehicles, rolling stock and aircraft, marking by federal government, 292.617

Notification of local fire department required within 24 hours, contents, 292.617

Reports to be filed, when, 292.617

Firefighter serving without salary or benefits declared to be state public safety officer, 320.320

Gas plants owned by a corporation, person, public utility, or municipality, natural gas safety standards, not to violate, penalties, how determined, 386.572

Hazardous substances in workplace, see HEALTH AND SAFETY OF EMPLOYEES

Law enforcement assistance council administering federal grants abolished, duties transferred to department, 650.005

Motor vehicles, inoperable, city, town or village may prohibit storage, when safety hazard, 304.159

Overhead power line safety act, generally, 319.075 to 319.090

Park rangers, state certified by director, 253.065

Safety and fire protection bureau transferred to department, 650.005

Sales tax for departments, St. Louis City, authorization for, 92.500

Schools, public, emergency preparedness plans, 160.480

Seat belts, passenger cars, see SEAT BELTS

Seismic safety commission, see EARTHQUAKE

Springfield, city of, sales tax authorized, 94.579

Tax credit for surviving spouses of public safety officers, 135.090

Underground facility safety and damage prevention law, 319.010 to 319.050

Volunteer firefighters salary or benefits, authorized for, 320.320

**PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF**

\* See also ALCOHOL AND TOBACCO CONTROL, DIVISION OF; HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE; SAFETY, PUBLIC

**Adjutant general**

See ADJUTANT GENERAL

**Alcohol and tobacco control, division of**

Chief executive, supervisor of alcohol and tobacco control, 311.615

Established, 311.615

**Supervisor**

Chief executive of division, 311.615

Amber alert system created to identify and locate missing children, 210.1012

Amber alert system oversight committee created, duties, members, compensation, 210.1014

**Amusement park rides**

Accident reports, duties of department, 316.209

**PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd****Amusement park rides — cont'd****Amusement ride safety board**

Created, 316.204

Powers and duties, 316.205

Injunction of operation, when, 316.215

Inspections, when, who may perform, costs,  
316.209

Operation of, allowed when, 316.210

Portable rides, itinerary to be filed with department,  
contents, 316.213Rock climbing walls, subject to amusement ride  
regulations, when, 316.238

Rulemaking authority, 316.200, 316.206, 316.237

Spot inspections authorized, 316.210

**Antifraud multijurisdictional enforcement group**

Duties of department, director, 70.880

Boilers and pressure vessels, regulation of, see

**BOILERS AND PRESSURE VESSELS****Capitol police**

Appointment, duties, 8.177

Arrest powers, 8.177

Merit system, personnel, exempt from, 36.030

Powers and duties, 8.177

Public safety, department of, duties, 8.177

Car seats, booster seats, seat belts, required for  
children, 210.106, 307.179Children, car seats, booster seats, child passenger  
restraint systems, duties, 210.106, 307.179**Children's services commission study on  
incarcerated parents and their children**

Agency and court cooperation required, 210.877

Purpose, 210.875

Comprehensive child mental health office established,  
administrative support by department, 630.1000Concealed weapons carried by retired law  
enforcement, director to establish training and  
qualification standard, 650.030Corporate security advisors, regulation and licensure,  
590.750

Created, 650.005

Crime laboratories, accreditation of, rulemaking  
authority, 650.060Crime laboratory assistance program, see CRIME  
LABORATORIES**Crime prevention information center**

Audit authorized, 589.310

Definitions, 589.300

Fund, administration, purpose, 589.307

Funding, solicitation, 589.305

Local crime prevention programs, 589.310

Percentage of funding, 589.310

Powers, 589.303

**Crime victims' compensation**

Administration, duty, 595.015

Attorney's fee, amount allowed, 595.025

**Award of compensation**

Computation, 595.030

Factors to consider, 595.035

Joint claimants, distribution, 595.030

**PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd****Crime victims' compensation — cont'd****Award of compensation — cont'd**Life insurance proceeds not to reduce award,  
595.035

Maximum award, 595.030

Method, timing of payment, 595.030

**Claims**

Filed with, 595.015

Information and reports, available to department,  
from whom, 595.015Investigation of claims, information available,  
from whom, 595.015

Limitation time to file, 595.025

Police reports, available to department, 595.015

Police reports, made by whom, 595.030

Procedure, duties, 595.025, 595.030

Prosecuting attorney to furnish information,  
when, 595.015Claims, appeal to administrative hearing  
commission, when, 621.275Claims, decision of department, review procedure,  
595.036Contract for services, duties, requirements,  
limitations, 595.050, 595.055

Definition, 595.010

Director's decision, notice to be included, 621.275

Eligibility for compensation, 595.020

Investigation of claims, 595.025

Open records, exceptions, 595.037

Physician appointed to give report or exam, when,  
595.025

Rules and regulations, duties, 595.060

See also CRIME VICTIMS' COMPENSATION  
Standards for awards, factors considered, duties,  
595.035Criminal record repository, highway patrol, 43.503 to  
43.530Death benefit, educational grants for surviving  
children of officers killed in the line of duty, 173.260**Director**Amber alert system oversight committee, director to  
be a member of, 210.1014

Appointment, 650.005, Art. IV, Sec. 48

Autism spectrum disorder, commission established,  
director member of, 633.200Boilers and pressure vessels, regulation of, duties,  
powers, 650.235 to 650.285Commercial motor vehicles, equipment and  
operation, regulation of, 307.400

Compensation, 105.950

Compensation, adjustment, when, amount, 105.005

Crime prevention center, 589.300 to 589.310

Drug courts coordinating commission, selection of  
members, duty to, 478.009Duties under multijurisdictional antifraud  
enforcement group, 70.880

Emergency response commission, member, 292.602

Financial interest statement, shall be filed, 105.483

**PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd**  
**Director — cont'd**

Firearms training and qualification standard for retired law enforcement carrying a concealed weapon to be established, 650.030

Forms, parolee registration reports, 217.695

**Peace officers, duties and powers**

Classes of peace officers, establishing, 590.020  
Establishing minimum age, citizenship and general education requirements for licensure, 590.030

Failure to comply with subpoena, may apply to circuit court for show cause order, 590.110

File disciplinary complaint, 590.080

Hearing to determine form of discipline, when, 590.080

Inspection of training centers, require attendance and sworn deposition of witnesses and documents, records on evidence by subpoena, 590.110

Investigate any cause for discipline or denial of any application for licensure, 590.110

Issue an emergency order suspending peace officers license, when, how, 590.090

License training instructors, centers and curricula, power to probate, suspend or revoke license, how, 590.060

Licensure of peace officers with credentials from other states or jurisdictions, 590.030

Procedure for obtaining license, 590.030

Shall issue license when, 590.030

**Railroad police**

Application for appointment, 388.600, 388.605

Application, approval, 388.610

Appointment by director of department of public safety, 388.610

Appointment of, commissions issued by, 388.610

Bond, required, amount, filed with department of public safety, 388.610

Commission, defined, issued by department of public safety, 388.610

Identification, to be filed with, 388.615

Licensure as peace officer required, 388.640

Notice of termination, filing, 388.645

Oath, 388.610

Peace officer license required, 388.640

Revocation of appointment, 388.645

Report required, MEG units, 650.165

**DNA profiling system**

Assistance to local law enforcement, evidence in court, 650.057

Biological sample required for convictions for certain offenses, when, use of sample, 650.055

Crime laboratories required to be approved by FBI, 650.050

Establishing system, duty of department of public safety, 650.050

Evidence for court presentation, assistance to local law enforcement official, 650.057

**PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd**  
**DNA profiling system — cont'd**

Exclusive system, local law enforcement agencies not to establish, exception, 650.057

FBI, system to be compatible, 650.050

Felony convictions, violent or sex offenses, blood test, when, use of test, 650.050

Fund, DNA profiling analysis, surcharge on criminal cases, administered by department, 488.5050

Powers and duties, 650.052

Prohibited, actions, establishing system by local law enforcement agencies, exception, 650.057

Purpose of system, 650.050

Records confidential, when, 650.055

Restitution permitted for convicted persons subsequently found innocent, amount, procedure, 650.058

Review commission established, purpose, members, duties, 650.059

Rulemaking authority, 650.052

Rules, department to adopt, 650.057

Dry fire hydrant purchases, certification to department of revenue, reporting, 320.092, 320.093

Educational grants for children of officers killed or disabled in the line of duty, 173.260

Elevator safety and inspection definitions, 701.350

Emergencies, cell phones and wireless communications, call location to be provided, 392.415

Emergencies, first informer broadcasters, training and credentialing program, 190.260

**Emergency management agency**

Created, 44.020

Director, executive head, 44.024

Emergency planning committees, local, training, department's duties, report to commission, when, 292.602

Emergency response commission, director, member, 292.602

Emergency telephone service, see TELEPHONE

Employees, appointment, number, qualifications, 320.210

Family care safety registry and access line, coordination with departments, 210.915

Federal immigration law enforcement, memorandum to be signed, 43.032

**Fire marshal****Amusement ride safety board**

Meeting, duty to call first meeting, when, 316.204

Member of board, 316.204

Powers and duties, 316.205

Amusement rides, notification of accidents, 316.209

State, fireworks, regulation of, 320.106 to 320.161

Transferred to department, 650.005

**Fire safety, division of**

Certification program, 320.202

Definitions, 320.200

Dwelling, unit, defined, 320.200

Fire department, defined, 320.200

**PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd****Fire safety, division of — cont'd**

Fire loss, defined, 320.200

**Fire marshal, state****Amusement ride safety board**

Meeting, duty to call first meeting, when, 316.204

Member of board, 316.204

Powers and duties, 316.205

Amusement rides, notification of accidents, 316.209

Appointment, 320.205

Certification program, 320.202

Division, head of, 320.202

Duties, 320.202

Employees, appointment, number, qualifications, 320.210

Expenses, enforcement of laws, how paid, 320.255

Firefighters, investigators, inspectors, volunteers, and employees, training of, duties, 320.202

Investigators, appointment, qualifications, 320.210

Orders and findings of, appeals, 320.265

Powers, 320.202

Qualifications, 320.205

Reporting system, records included, open to public, when, 320.202

Salaries, how paid, 320.255

Firefighters, investigators, inspectors, volunteers, and employees, training of, duties, 320.202

Hazardous materials training courses, funded by, reviewed by, 292.604

Investigator, defined, 320.200

Orders and findings of fire marshal, how appealed, 320.265

Privately occupied dwelling, defined, 320.200

Reporting system, duties, records included, open to public, when, 320.202

Salaries, costs and expenses, how paid, 320.255

Firefighter serving without salary or benefits declared to be state public safety officer, 320.320

Fireworks, regulation of, 320.106 to 320.161

Forensic laboratory account, crime laboratories, duties, 595.045; surcharge in criminal cases deposited in account, 488.029

Gaming commission, assigned to, 313.004

Hazardous materials training courses, funded by, reviewed by, 292.604

Hazardous substances in workplace, duties regarding, 292.600 to 292.625

Hazardous waste, emergency response commission, director, member, 292.602

**Highway patrol**

Academy fund created, deposited where, use, 590.145

Emergency telephone service, creation, purpose, duties of patrol, false reports, penalty, 43.600

Superintendent, appointment, action approval by department, 650.005

**PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd****Highway patrol — cont'd**

Transferred to department, 650.005

**Ignition interlock devices**

Certification of devices, standards, consultation required, 302.458

Prohibited activities, 577.612

Immigration or citizenship, prohibiting or restricting communication with federal authorities, unlawful when, rights of public employees regarding immigration status, 650.475

**Incarcerated parents and their children, study**

Agency and court cooperation required, 210.877

Purpose, 210.875

Investigators, appointment, qualifications, 320.210

Law enforcement, retired, director to establish firearms training and qualification standard for carrying of a concealed weapon, 650.030

**Liquor control**

Annual report, effectiveness in reducing tobacco possession by minors, when, 407.924

Authority to inspect stores and tobacco outlets, 407.934

Duty to implement and enforce sections 407.925 to 407.934, 407.924

Minors, seventeen year old may be employed when, 407.934

Removal of supervisor or employees, powers of department, 650.005

**Supervisor**

Establish guidelines for use of minors in investigations by law enforcement, content of guidelines, 407.934

Failure to comply with mandatory guidelines for use of minors, result, 407.934

Required to promulgate rules establishing standards for use of minors when, 407.934

Supervisor, to be nominated by department director, 650.005

Transferred to department, 650.005

**Methamphetamine****Missouri Sheriff Methamphetamine Relief Taskforce (MoSMART)**

Created, 650.350

High intensity drug trafficking area designation, effect of, 650.350

Members, expenses, meetings, 650.350

**MoSMART fund**

Created, 650.350

Funding priorities, 650.350

Grants to be awarded by department, 650.350

Militia, state, assigned to department, 650.005

Missing and endangered persons advisory system created, definitions, rules, 650.025

Missing children, amber alert system created, 210.1012

Missouri domestic violence commission established by department, members, meetings, rules, 455.300

Motor vehicles, commercial, equipment and operation, regulation of, 307.400

**PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd**

Multijurisdictional enforcement units, duties, 650.161  
 Mutual aid agreements, administration of, 44.090  
 Operation payback, reimbursement for crime tips, administration, limitations, 650.020  
 Park rangers, county certification by director, 64.335, 64.337  
 Passenger restraint law, 307.178, see also CHILDREN, subheading, Car Seats And Safety Belts

**Peace officers****Certification**

Hearing required for disciplinary action, 590.501  
 Removal of officer's certification, hearing requirement, time limitation, exception, 590.501

**Commission, peace officers standards and training (POST)**

Chairperson, appointment, 590.120  
 Duties, 590.120  
 Established, 590.120  
 Members, qualification, appointment, terms, vacancies, 590.120  
 Quorum, 590.120  
 Removal from office, hearing, when, 590.120

Financing of program, fee charged as court cost not subject to limitation on court costs, use of funds, 488.5336

Financing, training, certification, how, where deposited, use of funds, 488.5336

Immunity from criminal and civil liability, licensure, good faith required, 590.180

**Name, licensure status and commissioning**

Applicants, records open, 590.180  
 Confidential records, all other records, exceptions, 590.180

Licenses, records open, 590.180

Records are discoverable and admissible by the director in any investigation, hearing or other proceeding pursuant to chapter 590, 590.180

Rulemaking authority, 590.180

**Training**

Certification, how financed, where deposited, 488.5336

Training, selection, see PEACE OFFICERS; PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF

Penalties for late fees or reports, state agencies may assess, when, 33.202

Prisoners, cost of care, reimbursement to state, assistance for attorney general, 217.839

Rock festivals, investigation to be made, when, 316.165

Rules, commercial motor vehicles, equipment and operation, contents, approval, suspension, procedure, 307.400

SAFE CARE providers, reimbursement of by department, when, 334.950

**Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty**

Child's eligibility, 173.260

**PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd****Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty — cont'd**

Coordinating board of higher education, duties, 173.260

Definitions, 173.260

**Disabled officer or employee**

Eligible, when, 173.260

No longer disabled, effect on grants, 173.260

Permanent and total disability, defined, 173.260

Requirements, limitations, 173.260

Spouse of officer or employee, eligibility, 173.260

Transfer from one institution to another, no effect on scholarship, adjustment of grant, 173.260

Withdrawal of student, refund of fees to board by institution, 173.260

Seat belt law, duties, annual report, contents, 307.178

**Services to victims fund**

Agencies providing services to crime victims, funds for, 595.105

Contract for services, duties, requirements, limitations, 595.050

Duties of director, 595.050 to 595.105

Established, purpose, administration, 595.100

Shelters for victims of domestic violence, funds may be used for, 595.105

Sexual assault prevention center, transfer to department, purposes, 589.035

Sexual offenses, forensic examinations, medical providers to be paid by state, when, 595.220

**Shelters for victims of domestic violence**

Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830

Swimming pools, certain owners required to register with department, 316.250

Trafficking, victim identification, procedures to be established, 566.223

Transparency policy, public availability of data, 37.070

Uniform crime reporting system established, duties of department, violations by law enforcement, penalties, 43.505

Veterans' affairs, see ADJUTANT GENERAL; VETERANS' AFFAIRS, DIRECTOR OF

Veterans' commission established in department, 42.007

**Victims of crime, office for**

Catastrophic crime, defined, 650.300

Definitions, 650.300

Established, purpose, duties, 650.310

Rulemaking authority, 650.310

Victim of crime, defined, 650.300

Volunteer firefighters salary or benefits, authorized for, 320.320

**Water patrol, division**

Boat commission abolished, 650.005

Created in department, 650.005

Employees, powers, instructional requirements, 306.165

**PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd****Water patrol, division — cont'd**

- Personnel, selected how, 36.030
- Regulations, duties, 306.130
- Search warrants, patrol may serve, jurisdiction, 306.168

Water storage for dry fire hydrants, certification to department of revenue, 320.093

Wireless service provider enhanced 911 advisory board, duties, 190.410

**PUBLIC SCHOOL RETIREMENT SYSTEM**

See TEACHERS' AND SCHOOL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEMS

**PUBLIC SCHOOLS**

See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

**PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION (CH. 386)**

Accounting standards relating to retirement employee benefits, 386.315

Acquisition of small water or sewer corporation by capable public utility, when, procedure, 393.146

**Actions to enforce orders**

- Final judgment, form of, 386.360
- Hearing, when, 386.360
- Mandamus, injunction, 386.360
- Parties, when joined, how, 386.360
- Petition, when, where filed, 386.360

Acts prohibited, conflict of interest, penalty, utilities, 386.200

Air quality, nonattainment areas, carbon emissions, implementation impact report, submitted with other departments, 640.090

Aluminum smelting facility, purchase of electric power and energy, 91.026

Appeals from appellate court, procedure, 386.540

Arbitrators, may act as, 386.230

Assessment of utilities for expenses, 386.370

Assessment of utilities for expenses, how calculated, 386.370

Books and records, out of state, inspection, 386.450

Budget, authority to present additional requests and to explain, 620.010

Burden of proof in proceedings, 386.430

Chair, appointment, 386.050

Chairman, powers, 386.140

Coin telephone telecommunication services, regulation of, 392.520

Collateral proceedings, orders conclusive, 386.550

**Commissioners**

- Appointment, qualification, term, 386.050
- Compensation and expenses, 386.150, 386.190
- Independent technical staff to give advice on technical matters to the commissions administrative law judges, 386.135
- Personal advisors permitted, when, 386.135
- Powers, 386.130
- Public utilities, taxes due to reclassification of personal property to real property recoverable in service rates, when, duties, 386.371
- Residence when appointed, 386.050
- Communications, limitations on, 386.210

**PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION (CH. 386) — cont'd****Compensation**

- Adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
- Annual salary and expenses, 386.150; paid when, 386.160
- Publications commission, compensation, 386.190

**Complaints**

- Made, how, procedure, 386.390, 386.400
- Misjoinder, nonjoinder, effect of, 386.390
- Powers, investigations, exception, telephone yellow page listing, 386.330
- Procedure upon, 386.330

Complaints, procedure upon, 386.330

Compliance with law, when sufficient, 386.610

Construction cost, electric companies, charges before operational, prohibited, 393.135, 393.136

Construction of law, 386.610

Cooperative contracts, authorized, 386.210

Counsel, compensation, 386.150, 386.190

Creation and establishment, 386.040

Deaf and speech-impaired telecommunication system, powers and duties, 209.251 to 209.259

Definitions, 386.020

Deposition, refusal to subscribe or swear to, penalty, 386.460

Depositions, use, 386.420

Economic development, department of, transfer to, powers and duties, 620.010

Economic development, regulation and licensing, department of, transfer to, powers and duties, 620.010

**Electric companies**

- Annexation of area served by rural electric cooperative and annexing municipality has own utility service, procedure, who serves, 386.800
- Charging for construction costs before operational, prohibited, 393.136
- Jurisdiction over not-for-profit entities prohibited, when, 393.110
- Not to furnish power to persons served by another supplier, exception, duties, 393.106
- Sale of power and energy to aluminum smelting facility, 91.026

Electric plant, unlawful construction of, suit or claim brought, measure of damages, 393.1150

Electric supplier, municipally owned, continuation of service, jurisdiction, procedure, 91.025

Electric supplier, municipally owned, renewable mandate, cap on increase in retail charges, 393.1045

Electric supplier, municipally owned, service outside boundaries prohibited, exceptions, 386.800

Electronic publishing services, administration of, 392.201

Eligibility, commissioners and employees, 386.110

Eligible renewable energy technology name plate capacity, electrical corporations, exemption from certain fees and rebates, when, 393.1050



**PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION (CH. 386) —  
cont'd****Employee safety, utilities**

Electric line duplication of retail distribution,  
prohibited, when, 386.310

Imminent threat of harm, no notice or hearing,  
when, 386.310

Municipal gas companies to be included in  
regulation, 386.310

Safety devices and measurers, duties, 386.310

Employees, powers of, 386.240

**Energy efficiency investment**

Annual report, 393.1075

Cost recovery mechanisms, development of,  
393.1075

Costs not assigned to customers, when, 393.1075

Definitions, 393.1075

Demand-side investments, policy to value equal to  
traditional investments, 393.1075

Enforcement of law and order, procedure, 386.360

Evidence, rules of, 386.410

Examinations and inspections of telegraph and  
telephone companies, 386.320

Exclusive service territories, municipally owned  
utilities, procedure, 386.800

Expense of utilities regulation, how paid, 386.370

Experimental tariffs, gas corporations, filings,  
minimum requirements, expiration date, 393.310

Fees, when, amount, deposited, where, how, 386.300

Foreign commerce, application of law to, 386.030

**Fund**

Creation, use, 386.370

Public service commission fund or successor fund,  
purpose, 386.370

**Gas corporations, infrastructure system  
replacement**

Appropriate pretax revenues, defined, 393.1009

Definitions, 393.1009

Eligible infrastructure system replacements,  
defined, 393.1009

Gas corporation, defined, 393.1009

Gas utility plant projects, defined, 393.1009

ISRS costs, defined, 393.1009

ISRS revenues, defined, 393.1009

Pretax revenues, factors to be considered, 393.1015

Proposal for rate change, examination and  
authorization, 393.1015

Rate change, documentation required, notice,  
authorization, 393.1015

Rate schedules, procedures to establish or change,  
393.1012

Revised rate schedule, filed when, 393.1015

Rulemaking authority, 393.1015

Gas plants owned by a corporation, person, public  
utility, or municipality, natural gas safety standards,  
not to violate, penalties, how determined, 386.572

Gas storage company, license to condemn property,  
393.440

**PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION (CH. 386) —  
cont'd****Gas, electric, water and sewer companies****Acquisition by public utility**

Alternatives, factors considered, 393.146

Definitions, 393.146

Permitted, when, 393.146

Plan for improvements required, 393.146

Price for acquisition, 393.146

Rate case procedure to be used, 393.146

Rulemaking authority, 393.146

Certificate of convenience and necessity, issuance,  
393.170

Complaints, investigation, procedure and powers,  
393.260, 393.270

Depreciation account, regulation by, 393.240

Dividends, duty to authorize, 393.210

Inspection, penalty for divulging information,  
393.140

Jurisdiction over not-for-profit entities prohibited,  
when, 393.110

Loan programs, sewer and water companies,  
allowed when, 393.147

Meters, inspection, appointment, duties, 393.160

Periodic rate adjustments, approval of rate  
schedules, 386.266

Powers, generally, 393.140

**Rates**

Increase, notice of to cities and counties, when,  
contents, 393.275

Increase, phase-in of, when, how, 393.155

Jurisdiction over not-for-profit entities prohibited,  
when, 393.110

Regulation, 393.270

Set how, requirements exceptions, prohibited,  
action, 393.130 to 393.150

Reorganization, supervision and control, 393.250

Rural electric cooperatives, revenue loss, purchase  
of electricity from waste to energy facilities,  
recovery in rate case, 260.815

Securities, regulation, 393.180 to 393.220

Service regulation, 393.270

Task force appointed, cost recovery and  
implementation of conservation and weatherization  
programs, 386.266

**Tax on energy consumption imposed by political  
subdivisions****Agreement to pay business license tax**

Required when, contents, 393.299

Validity, challenge of, 393.301

Ballot measure, required to impose, 393.302

Certification by commission, required when,  
393.299

Challenging validity of an agreement, 393.301

Credit for taxes paid by seller, 393.299

Definitions, 393.298

Easements and rights-of-way, limitations on  
sellers of energy services, use of, 393.299

Invalidity of section, 393.299; effect, 393.301

Nonseverability clause, 393.299

**PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION (CH. 386) —  
cont'd****Gas, electric, water and sewer companies — cont'd****Tax on energy consumption imposed by political subdivisions — cont'd**

Notification, to commission, to seller, failure to pay tax, 393.299  
 Ordinance imposing tax on energy consumption, 393.302  
 Provision of energy services, limitations, 393.299  
 Purpose clause, 393.297  
 Rate of tax paid by seller of energy services, 393.299

Rulemaking authority of commission, procedures for certification, 393.299

Tax on energy consumption, 393.302

Tax revenues, local, impact of property transfer on, information required, procedure, commission to forward to political subdivisions, when, how, 393.190

Transfer or encumbrance of franchise or property, approval of, 393.190

Valuation of property, 393.230

Waste to energy facilities, revenue loss from purchase of electricity, recovery in rate case, 260.815

General assembly, advising of permitted, when, 386.210

General counsel, appointment, qualifications, duties, removal, 386.071

General counsel, duties transferred to department of economic development, 620.010

General regulatory policy, no limitation on communications, 386.210

**Green power initiative**

Citation of law, 393.1020

Definitions, 393.1025

Electrical corporation, duties regarding technology, 393.1030

Rules, commission, 393.1030

**Hearings**

Conducted, how, 386.420

Joint, 386.210

Review procedure, rehearing, procedure, 386.515

Rules of procedure, 386.410

Set when, notice, 386.390

Hearings, rules of procedure, 386.410

Heating companies, regulation, 393.290

Highway reciprocity commission, cooperation, 301.279

Hot weather rule, discontinuance of services prohibited, when, 393.108

**HVAC service**

Authority, audits and investigations, 386.762

Construction, 386.764

Duties, administration, rules, 386.760

Independent technical staff authorized, qualifications, duties, 386.135

**PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION (CH. 386) —  
cont'd**

Independent technical staff to give advice on technical matters to the commissions administrative law judges, 386.135

Information furnished, not to be divulged, penalty, exception, 386.480

Interconnected voice over Internet protocol service, registration required, procedure, charges to apply, authority of commission, 392.550

Interstate commerce, application of law to, 386.030

Intervention in certain proceedings permitted, when, 386.210

**Investigations**

Inquiries, powers, 386.330

Joint, 386.210

Powers, exception, telephone yellow page listing, 386.330

Procedure, report, 386.420

Judicial review, procedure, 386.510, 386.520

Jurisdiction, 386.250

Legislation, hearings, recommendation, 386.380

Loan programs, sewer and water companies, allowed when, 393.147

**Manufactured homes standards**

Alterations to mobile homes or modular units prohibited, when, 700.025

**anchors and tie downs**

Exempted units, 700.085

Letter of approval, to be displayed, 700.080

Minimum standards, rules, may promulgate, 700.076

Used, 700.065

Code, compliance with, seal evidencing, 700.015

Duties and powers, 700.040

Fund, manufactured housing fund created, purpose, 700.040

Inspection system established, fees, deposited, how, where, 700.040

Manufacturers and dealers, registration with public service commission, required for each location, fee, renewal, certificate, 700.090

Manufacturers and dealers, registration, refusal to renew, grounds for, notice, 700.100

Prohibited acts, misdemeanors, 700.045

Rules and regulations, authority to adopt, 700.040

**Seal**

Evidencing compliance with code, 700.015

Issued, when, requirements, 700.021

Reciprocal recognition, seals of other states, when, 700.030

Vehicles regulated by law, exceptions, 700.060

**Mobile home standards**

Alterations to mobile homes or modular units prohibited, when, 700.025

**anchors and tie downs**

Exempted units, 700.085

Letter of approval, to be displayed, 700.080

Minimum standards, rules, may promulgate, 700.076

**PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION (CH. 386) — cont'd****Mobile home standards — cont'd****Anchors and tie downs — cont'd**

    Used, 700.065

    Code, compliance with, seal evidencing, 700.015

    Duties and powers, 700.040

    Inspection system established, fees, 700.040

    Manufacturers and dealers, registration with public service commission, required for each location, fee, renewal, certificate, 700.090

    Manufacturers and dealers, registration, refusal to renew, grounds for, notice, 700.100

    Prohibited acts, misdemeanors, 700.045

    Rules and regulations, authority to adopt, 700.040

    Seal, issuance suspended, when, 700.050

    Seal, serial numbers required, location and form of, 700.055

    Vehicles regulated by law, exceptions, 700.060

Mobile homes, manufacturers and dealers, registration, see also MANUFACTURED HOMES STANDARDS

Municipally owned electrical supplier, right to continue service, 91.025

Municipally owned electrical supplier, service beyond boundaries, prohibition, exception, 386.800

**Net metering and easy connection act**

    Definitions, 386.890

    Electrical energy generation units, calculation, requirements, 386.890

    Liability for damages, 386.890

    Metering equipment requirements, 386.890

    Net metering report required, 386.890

    Retail electric suppliers, duties, 386.890

    Rules, commission, 386.890

Nonprofit electric companies, jurisdiction, limitations on commission, 393.110

Nonprofit sewer corporations, jurisdiction, limitations on commission, 393.847

Nonprofit water companies, no jurisdiction over, exception for companies regulated by the commission converting to nonprofit water companies, 393.933

Oath, commissioners and employees, 386.110

Office, location, hours, 386.120

Oil and gas council, member, 259.010, 259.020

Oil and gas well proceedings, to hear questions of fact, 259.150

**Orders**

    Conclusive in collateral proceedings, 386.550

    Effective, when, 386.490

    Joint, authorized, 386.210

    Prima facie, lawful, 386.270

    Service, 386.490

    Stayed when, 386.520

    Time for compliance, 386.420

    Violations, penalty, 386.570, 386.580

Orders and certificates, copies as evidence, 386.290

Orders and certificates, form, effect of recording, 386.280

**PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION (CH. 386) — cont'd**

    Penalties and forfeitures, actions to recover, procedure, 386.600

    Penalties to be cumulative, 386.590

    Pending filings or cases, limitations on communications, 386.210

    Personal advisors for commissioners permitted, when, 386.135

    Powers and duties, extent, 386.250

    Powers, generally, 386.040, 386.320

    Preference on appeal, 386.540

    Preferences on docket in circuit courts, 386.530

    Printed tariffs or schedules, evidence when, 490.235

    Private shared tenant services, regulation of, 392.520

**Public counsel**

    Authorized, qualifications, salary, how fixed, 386.700

    Duties and powers, 386.710

    Witnesses, called by, how paid, 386.440

Public records, furnishing to commission, 386.440

**Public utilities**

    Establishing rates not to change terms of employment subject to collective bargaining, 386.315

    Labor disputes, duties, 295.200

    Taxes due to reclassification of personal property to real property recoverable in service rates, when, 386.371

Publications commission, compensation, 386.190

Publications commission, duties, 386.170, 386.180

Quorum, 386.130

Rate increase for nuclear power plant

    decommissioning, allowed, when, how, 393.292

Rate, reduction for services offered for federal lifeline connection plan, 392.200

Rates, establishing for public utilities not to change terms of employment subject to collective bargaining, 386.315

Rates, jurisdiction, limitations on commission for certain electric companies, 393.110

Receivership, water or sewer corporation, procedure, 393.145

Recording of documents, 386.440

**Records**

    Corporations, falsification, penalty, 386.560

    Destroyed, when, 386.145

    Secretary to keep, 386.090

    Utilities, may authorize destruction, 386.560

**Recreational park trailers**

    Exempt from local code compliance, when, 700.035

    Sale of new, standards, 700.015

Recreational vehicles, sale of new, standards, 700.015

Regulation of utilities, expenses, how paid, 386.370

Regulations, prima facie lawful, 386.270

Rehearing, application for, when, 386.500

Rehearings, when granted, effect, 386.500

Removal of members, 386.060

Renewable mandate, cap on increase in retail charges, 393.1045

**PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION (CH. 386) — cont'd**

Report to governor on certain federal actions, when, 386.190  
 Report to governor, 386.380  
 Reports, 386.170, 386.180  
 Review by circuit court, 386.510  
 Review procedure, rehearing, procedure, 386.515  
 Review, transcript on, 386.420  
 Rulemaking authority, generally, 386.125

**Rural electric cooperatives**

Duties, 394.080, 394.160, 394.315  
 Duties, limitation on jurisdiction, 394.160  
 Eligible renewable energy technology name plate capacity, electrical corporations, exemption from certain fees and rebates, when, 393.1050  
 Not to furnish power to persons served by another supplier, exception, duties, powers, limitations, 394.315  
 Renewable mandate, cap on increase in retail charges, 393.1045  
 Service to certain cities, towns and villages, may order service to be provided by another, when, 394.080

Safety devices and measures, duties, 386.310

Seal, 386.120

**Secretary**

Appointment, duties and powers, 386.090  
 Compensation, 386.150  
 Self-incrimination, nonprivileged when, 386.470  
 Service of process, cost of, 386.440  
 Service of process, how made, 386.390  
 Service upon, what constitutes, how made, 386.120  
 Sewer corporation, receivership authorized, procedure, 393.145  
 Solid and hazardous waste disposal, promotion of resource recovery, coordination with department of natural resources, 260.225  
 Stay of operation of order pending review, 386.520  
 Steam heating companies, small company rate procedures permitted, when, 393.291

**Subpoena**

Duces tecum, issuance of, 386.450  
 Issuance, fees, exception, 386.440  
 Powers, 386.320  
 Public counsel's witnesses, how paid, 386.440  
 Refusal to obey, penalty, 386.460  
 Supervision of telegraph and telephone companies, powers and duties, 386.320  
 Technical staff authorized, qualifications, duties, 386.135  
 Telecommunication, statewide dual party relay system for deaf and speech-impaired, powers and duties, 209.251 to 209.259  
 Telecommunications companies, powers of investigation, complaint procedure, 392.330

**Telegraph and telephone companies**

Accounts, system prescribed by, 392.210  
 Carriers of last resort, relief from obligation, when, waivers, exemptions, 392.460

**PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION (CH. 386) — cont'd****Telegraph and telephone companies — cont'd****Certificates**

Approved, when, 392.430, 392.450  
 Conditions may be imposed, 392.470  
 Exemptions, certain rural companies, 392.451  
 Issued, when, types, 392.410  
 Modification of, when, 392.450  
 Procedure, establishing process, content, 392.455  
 Requirements, 392.450  
 Restrictions on provision of telecommunications facilities or services by political subdivisions, 392.410  
 Rules to be adopted for service standards, 392.450  
 Service authority, approved when, 392.440  
 Temporary certificates, issued when, 392.410  
 Classification of telecommunication companies and services, procedures, lesser degree of regulation allowed, 392.361  
 Compensation to other companies, when, commission may order, 392.470  
 Depreciation account, regulations, rate of depreciation, how determined, 392.230

**Economy rates for certain elderly and handicapped persons**

Applications, forms for, 660.141  
 Classes of rates, one or more, may be established by commission, 660.141  
 Fee for frequent changes by eligible persons to be set by commission, rules, 660.143  
 Fund, economy rate telephone service fund established, purpose not to lapse at end of fiscal year, 660.145  
 Rates, set how, 660.141  
 Rules and regulations, commission's duties, factors to consider, 660.145  
 See also TELEPHONE

Examination of records of company, when, purpose, 392.400

Examination, how conducted, 392.210

Hearings, rate regulation, 392.230

Information, divulging, penalty, 392.210

Interconnected voice over Internet protocol service, registration required, procedure, charges to apply, authority of commission, 392.550

Intrastate access costs reduced for telecommunication companies, effect, 392.245

Limitation on commission's power to regulate telephone company operating in Missouri and other states, 392.290

Physical connections, 392.240

**Price cap regulation**

Defined, 392.245  
 Telecommunications, powers, duties, 392.245  
 Public schools to have reduced telecommunications rates, 392.205  
 Rate relief, petition for, 392.246

**PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION (CH. 386) —  
cont'd****Telegraph and telephone companies — cont'd****Rates**

Changes in, filed with commission, exception, 392.220

Customer, specific pricing, 392.200

**Economy rates for certain handicapped persons**

FCC, application by companies for waiver of monthly interstate subscriber line charge effect on rates, 660.139

Line charge reduction to local companies by application and waiver by FCC, rates to be reduced, 660.139

Reduction in discount rates to local subscriber on waiver of monthly interstate line charges, 660.139

May be reduced for services offered for federal lifeline connection plan, 392.200

Regulations, 392.200, 392.220 to 392.240

Term agreements permitted, 392.200

Regulations, waiver of, petition by company may request, when, 392.420

Reorganization, capitalization, how authorized, 392.340

Repairs and improvements, power to order, 392.250

Reports filed with commission, may designate different forms for different classification of companies, 392.390

Reports, regulations prescribed by, 392.210

Resale prohibited, when, 392.475

Securities, issuance, rules and regulations, 392.290, 392.310 to 392.330

See also TELECOMMUNICATIONS

**COMPANIES**

Service, abandonment of, commission must give approval, 392.460

Service, when may require improvement, 392.240

Services, classification of certain types, effect, 192.370

**Tariff**

Exemptions, 392.520

Ranges and band settings, allowed, when, requirements, 392.510

Services to be offered under, filed with commission, 392.480

Tax revenues, local, impact of property transfer on, information required, procedure, commission to forward to political subdivisions, when, how, 392.300

Telecommunications service, may be declared different service, when, 392.200

Telecommunications, price cap regulation, powers, duties, 392.245

Transfer of property and ownership of stock, regulation, 392.300

Transitionally competitive telecommunications services, classified when, 392.370

**PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION (CH. 386) —  
cont'd****Telegraph and telephone companies — cont'd**

Universal service board, created, purpose, powers, duties, members, 392.248

Valuation of property, procedure, 392.270

Telegraph and telephone, deaf and speech-impaired telecommunication system, powers and duties, 209.251 to 209.259

**Telephone cooperatives**

Defined, 386.020

Interconnected voice over Internet protocol service, registration required, procedure, charges to apply, authority of commission, 392.550

Jurisdiction not to include rates charged by telephone cooperatives, exception, exchange access service, 386.250

Rates of telephone cooperatives not required to be filed except for exchange access service, 392.220, 386.250

Rates, changes in, filed with commission, exception, 392.220

Telephone service, provider not switched without customer verification, rulemaking authority, 392.540

Territorial agreements, allowed, when, designation of boundaries, how, approval required, procedure, fees, 394.312

Territorial agreements, water distribution, procedure, 247.172

Territorial allocations among electrical suppliers, prohibited, 386.310

Territorial rights rule, electrical utilities, 386.310

Title of law, 386.010

Transferred to department of economic development, 620.010

Units of service, how fixed, 386.260

Utilities, complaints by, procedure, 386.400

Vacancies, effect, 386.140

Vacancies, how filled, 386.050

Video services providers, report required, contents, 67.2693

Water corporation, receivership authorized, procedure, 393.145

**Water corporations, infrastructure system replacement (St. Louis County)**

Appropriate pretax revenues, defined, 393.1000

Definitions, 393.1000

Eligible infrastructure system replacements, defined, 393.1000

ISRS revenues, defined, 393.1000

Pretax revenues, factors to be considered, 393.1006

**Rate changes and schedules**

Documentation required, notice, authorization, 393.1006

Rate change, examination and authorization, procedure, 393.1006

Revised rate schedule, filed when, 393.1006

Schedules, procedures to establish or change, 393.1003

Rulemaking authority, 393.1006

**PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION (CH. 386) — cont'd****Water corporations, infrastructure system replacement (St. Louis County) — cont'd**

Water corporation, defined, 393.1000  
Water utility plan projects, defined, 393.1000

**Water distribution, territorial agreements**

Approval of, requirement, 247.172  
Boundaries, designation, 247.172  
Fees, 247.172  
Jurisdiction, 247.172  
Procedure, 247.172  
Rights of persons not party to agreement, 247.172

**Witnesses**

Calling, fees, 386.420, 386.440  
Immunity, 386.470  
Public counsel calling, how paid, 386.440  
Refusal by, penalty, 386.460  
Yellow page listings, exception to powers of public service commission to investigate, 386.330

**PUBLIC TELECOMMUNICATION****INTERCONNECTION AUTHORITY (CH. 620)**

See TELECOMMUNICATION

**INTERCONNECTION AUTHORITY (CH. 620)****PUBLIC UTILITIES**

\* See also ELECTRIC COMPANIES (CH. 393);  
RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES (CH. 394)

**Access, right to, multifamily residential dwellings**

Appeals, procedure, must give bond, 393.565  
Bond, requirements, entitles consumer to hearing, when, 393.557  
Definitions, 393.550  
Denial of access, affidavit, contents, file with associate circuit court, 393.555  
Denial of access, when, 393.553  
Final order of access, entering residence, sheriff's duties, expenses, 393.559  
Hearing, burden of proof, utility company, procedure, 393.557  
Hearing, utility company, wrongful action, damages to customer, attorney fees, costs, expenses, 393.561, 488.474  
Initial access order, becomes final, when, 393.555  
Initial access order, procedure, service, time limitations, contents, 393.555  
Notice, demand for access, contents, 393.553  
Termination of utility service, utility company's other rights not affected, 393.563

Accounting standards relating to retirement employee benefits, 386.315

**Acquisition of small water or sewer corporation**

Alternatives, factors considered, 393.146  
Definitions, 393.146  
Permitted, when, 393.146  
Plan for improvements required, 393.146  
Price for acquisition, 393.146  
Rate case procedure to be used, 393.146  
Rulemaking authority, 393.146

Acts of employee deemed acts of corporation, 386.570

**PUBLIC UTILITIES — cont'd**

Acts prohibited, conflicts of interest, public service commission, penalties, 386.200  
Appeals from appellate court, 386.540  
Assessment for expenses of public service commission, 386.370  
Assistance program for persons of low-income, recipients exempt from interest charges, 34.055  
Assistance to elderly or disabled persons, see UTILICARE; UTILITIES  
Bills for customers to be furnished in Braille or bold-faced type on request, 393.300  
Causing catastrophe, 574.080  
Chemicals to control noxious weeds, approval required, 263.464  
City license and tax, fourth class, 94.270  
City license and tax, third class, 94.110

**Complaints**

Against, powers of commission, exception, telephone yellow pages listing, 386.330  
Against, procedure, power of commission, 386.330  
Misjoinder, nonjoinder, effect of, 386.390  
To public service commission, 386.400  
Compliance with applicable safety and construction codes required, licensed contractors and subcontractors required, when, 67.1844  
Compliance with law, when sufficient, 386.610  
Condemnation of property of public utility by city, town or village, restrictions, 71.525  
Condemnation of property of public utility by public utility, 523.010  
Condemnation proceedings, 523.010 to 523.100  
Construction cost, electric companies, charges before operational, prohibited, 393.135  
Cooling aid, elderly or disabled persons, see UTILITIES  
Defined, public service commission law, 386.020  
Delinquency in payment, deposit or guarantee to continue service prohibited, 393.152  
Deposits unclaimed, presumed abandoned, when, 447.517, 447.536  
Easements across state lands, governor may grant without legislative approval, procedure, limitation, 37.005  
Easements or right-of-way interests acquired by condemnation proceedings, definitions, remedies, 523.283

**Electric companies**

Annexation of area served by rural electric cooperative and annexing municipality has own utility service, procedure, who serves, 386.800  
Charging for construction costs before operational, prohibited, 393.135, 393.136  
Eligible renewable energy technology name plate capacity, electrical corporations, exemption from certain fees and rebates, when, 393.1050  
Municipally owned, continuation of services, 91.025  
Municipally owned, service outside municipal boundaries prohibited, exceptions, 386.800

**PUBLIC UTILITIES — cont'd****Electric companies — cont'd**

Not to furnish power to persons served by another supplier, exception, 393.106

Rate increase for nuclear power plant decommissioning, allowed, when, how, 393.292

Renewable mandate, cap on increase in retail charges, 393.1045

Electric suppliers of retail lines, allocation of territory by public service commission, prohibited, 386.310

Eligible renewable energy technology name plate capacity, electrical corporations, exemption from certain fees and rebates, when, 393.1050

Emergencies to restore service, use of local commercial vehicles with maintenance permit to operate beyond license zone, 301.175

Emergencies, intrastate, hour regulation for drivers not to apply, when, definition, 307.400

Employees, penalties for violations, 386.580

Equipment, installation, cities may authorize, 71.520

Expense of regulation, how paid, 386.370

Gas plants, natural gas safety standards, not to violate, maximum penalties for violations, how determined, 386.572

Hearings, procedure, record, 386.420

Heating companies, defined, public service commission law, 386.020

**Heat-related utility service to master-metered multitenant dwelling**

Delinquency, defined, 441.650

Heat-related utility service, defined, 441.650

Master-metered multitenant dwelling, defined, 441.650

Owner, defined, 441.650

Owners, duties, in contempt of court, when, 441.650

Receivership, when, how, duties, how terminated, 441.650

Termination of service duties, prohibited, when, 441.650

Hot weather rule, discontinuance of services prohibited, when, 393.108

**HVAC services, prohibited participation**

Affiliate, defined, 386.754

Burden of proof in commission proceedings, 386.764

Definitions, 386.754

Emergency service permitted, 386.756

Exceptions, 386.756

HVAC service, defined, 386.754

Inspection, audit of books, investigation authority of public service commission, 386.762

Penalty for violations, 386.756

Prohibited actions, civil penalty, 386.756

Public service commission to administer and ensure compliance, 386.760

Rules, authority for public service commission, 386.760

Utility contractor, defined, 386.754

Utility, defined, 386.754

**PUBLIC UTILITIES — cont'd****HVAC services, prohibited participation — cont'd**

Impounding of funds pending review of orders, accounts, 386.520

Investigation of complaint by commission, exceptions, telephone yellow page listings, 386.330

**Joint municipal utility commission**

Additional municipalities and districts may become parties, procedure, 393.710

Audit, annual, contract to provide for, 393.710

Board of directors, appointment, number, term, vacancies, duties, 393.710

Board of directors, voting requirement for board action, quorum, 393.710

**Bonds**

Defined, 393.705

**Election**

Conducted how, ballot form, expense, 393.760

Election on issuance, prior actions required, notice, contents, alternate procedure, 393.760

Vote by municipalities participating in project, 393.760

Expenses, how paid, 393.760

Facsimile signature of officer permitted, 393.725

Form, content, 393.725

Issuance, authorized how, procedure, 393.725

Legal investments, for enumerated entities, fiduciaries, purposes, 393.750

Obligation of commission only, 393.725

Payable at places within or without state, 393.725

Public hearing in each municipality participating in project, 393.760

Public sale, exception, private sale, when, 393.725

Refunding bonds may be issued, resolution by who, 393.745

Repurchase, authorized, 393.755

Resolution, authorizing requirements, contents, 393.730

Revenue bonds only to be issued, 393.725

Security interest, filing, procedures, 393.735

Security, additional, may be given, how, 393.735

Signature of ex officer on bond, effect, 393.725

Taxes, applicable, 393.740

Taxes, exemption, exceptions, 393.740

Temporary bonds, permitted, exchange for definite bonds, when, 393.725

Budget, establishing and maintaining contract to provide for, 393.710

**Commission**

Contracting members, for benefit of members, have duties of, no taxing power separate from, 393.720

Defined, 393.705

To be bodies public and corporate having rights, liabilities, duties, 393.720

Contract, specify manner to permit additional parties, 393.710

Contract, to establish, contents, terms, 393.710

Contracting municipalities, defined, 393.705

**PUBLIC UTILITIES — cont'd****Joint municipal utility commission — cont'd**

Definitions, 393.705  
 Distribution, or purchase, outside state services, electric power, energy, gas, water, sewer, 393.715  
 Eminent domain, authority, 393.715  
 Established, by contract, contents, purposes, 393.710  
 Financing, contract to specify manner of, 393.710  
 Joint contract, defined, 393.705  
 Law, how cited, 393.700  
 Liabilities and rights, of parties existing prior to entering contract, effect, 393.710  
 Participating municipality, defined, 393.705  
 Person, defined, 393.705  
 Powers of commission, 393.715  
 Project, defined, 393.705  
 Purchase agreements authorized, terms, not to constitute debt, of municipality, 393.770  
 Purchase agreements, defaults by purchaser, effect, 393.770  
 Purchase of private water utility serving beyond city limits, effect, 393.715  
 Rates, authority to fix, revise, 393.715  
 Resolution, authorizing bond requirements, contents, 393.730  
 Retirement system for officers and employees of political subdivision, defined, may be members, 70.600  
 Successorship, continued and new service authorized, when, 393.715  
 Suppliers not to furnish power to persons served by another supplier, exception, 393.106  
 Transmission line, location restricted, 393.715  
 Water distribution within area of water corporation under public service commission prohibited, exception, 393.715  
 Water service beyond limits of municipalities, allowed when, 393.715  
 Labor disputes, mediation, 295.010 to 295.210  
 License and tax, special charter, cities, 94.360  
 Metal belonging to, scrap yards not to purchase, 407.302  
 Motor carrier law, exempt from, when, 390.030  
 Municipally owned (CH. 91), see CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES; particular class of cities under appropriate heading  
 Noxious weed control areas, duties within, 263.458  
 Noxious weeds, chemical control, approval required, 263.464  
 Nuclear power plant decommissioning, rate increase allowed, when, how, 393.292  
 Office and records required, 386.280  
 Overhead power line safety act, generally, 319.075 to 319.090  
 Parks, state, removal of vegetation, procedure, 252.045  
 Penalties cumulative, 386.590  
 Penalties, actions to recover, 386.600

**PUBLIC UTILITIES — cont'd**

Planned industrial expansion authority, grants of property interests to, 100.410  
 Power of eminent domain limited, how, procedure, 523.262, 523.271, 523.286  
 Procedures and duties, see ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447)  
 Public service commission, powers, 386.260  
 Rate refunds generated by natural gas or electric rates remaining unclaimed, transferred to fund, exception, 470.270  
 Rate refunds, escheat proceedings, 470.270  
 Rates, electric companies, increase in, phase-in of, when, how, 393.155  
 Rates, employees' wages, benefits subject to collective bargaining not to be changed in setting rates, 386.315  
 Real property, reclassified personal property, taxes resulting are recoverable in service rates, when, 386.371  
 Receivership, water or sewer corporation, procedure, 393.145  
 Reclassification of personal property as real property, taxes resulting are recoverable in service rates, when, 386.371  
 Records, destruction, commission may regulate, 386.560  
 Records, failure to keep, falsification, penalty, 386.560  
 Refunds unclaimed, presumed abandoned, when, 447.517, 447.536  
 Rehearing before commission, application, when, 386.500  
 Rehearings before commission, effect, 386.500  
 Renewable mandate, cap on increase in retail charges, 393.1045  
 Review of commission's order, requirements, scope, 386.500  
 Review of commission's orders, 386.510

**Rights-of-way**

Access to public rights-of-way, definitions, 67.1830  
 Consent by political subdivisions to certain activities by right-of-way users, recovery of costs, permitted ordinance requirements, 67.1832

**Denial of application for a right-of-way**

Bulk processing of permits allowed, when, 67.1836  
 Permit denial, when, 67.1836  
 Processing of completed applications, 67.1836

**Disputes**

Procedure, 67.1838  
 Exceptions to applicability of right-of-way laws, 67.1846  
 Fee for recovery of management costs for permits, when, allocation of fees, uniform application of right-of-way laws required, 67.1840  
 Prohibited acts by political subdivision, no right-of-way permit required for projects commenced, no fee required, when, 67.1842



**PUBLIC UTILITIES — cont'd****Rights-of-way — cont'd**

Restoration of a public right-of-way after excavation, standards and conditions, completion dates, reimbursement of costs, when, 67.1834

Rural electric cooperatives, see RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES

Safety regulation, public service commission, 386.310

Security instruments, release and satisfaction, 443.080

Sewer corporation, receivership authorized, procedure, 393.145

Sewer district, consolidation of contiguous sewer districts, Jefferson County, 249.1100 to 249.1118

Sewer district, lien for unpaid charges, priority, 247.172

Sewer service, nonpayment of bill, termination of water service, 393.015

**State highway utility relocation act**

Adjustment, preliminary plan of, contents, 227.554

Approval of plan, notification required, 227.555

Coordination of work, meeting required, 227.555

Definitions, 227.552

Excavation, notice of required, 227.557

Notices, method of providing, 227.557

Notification requirements, 227.553

Owners, project plans provided to, content, 227.554

Project plans provided to owners, content, 227.554

Project plans, failure to respond or correct, damages permitted, 227.558

**Relocation**

Failure to relocate, damages permitted, 227.558

Plan, contents, 227.555

Plans not required, when, 227.551

Removal and relocation at expense of owner, when, 227.558

Review of plan, 227.555

Revised project plan required, when, 227.556

Right-of-way, utility facilities located in, survey required, 227.553

St. Charles, ordinances, policies, resolutions, or regulations permitted, 227.559

Survey required, when, 227.553

Title of law, 227.551

Utility coordination meeting required, when, 227.554

State to pay late payment charges for supplies and services, when, procedure, interest rate, 34.055

Statement of intrastate revenues, filing, 386.370

Stay of operation of commissions orders on review, requirements, 386.520

Supervision by public service commission, 386.320

**Tampering**

Connecting with second degree, penalty, 569.090

First degree, penalty, 569.080

Second degree, conclusion that person receiving benefit is violator, 569.090

**PUBLIC UTILITIES — cont'd****Tampering — cont'd****Tax**

License tax, rate may be maintained even though tariff increased, procedure, 393.275

License tax, rate reduced, when, how, 393.275

Property, levy and collection, procedure, 153.030, 153.060

Return, failure to make, procedure, 153.050

State, original assessments, 138.420

Tax commission, state, original assessments, 138.420

**Tax on energy consumption imposed by political subdivisions****Agreement to pay business license tax**

Required when, contents, 393.299

Validity, challenge of, 393.301

Ballot measure, required to impose, 393.302

Certification by commission, required when, 393.299

Challenging validity of an agreement, 393.301

Commission, defined, 393.298

Credit for taxes paid by seller, 393.299

Distribution system, defined, 393.298

Distributor, defined, 393.298

Easements and rights-of-way, limitations on sellers of energy services, use of, 393.299

Energy services, defined, 393.298

Gross receipts, defined, 393.298

Invalidity of section, 393.299; effect, 393.301

Nonseverability clause, 393.299

Notification, to commission, to seller, failure to pay tax, 393.299

Ordinance imposing tax on energy consumption, 393.302

Person, defined, 393.298

PILOT, defined, 393.298

Political subdivision, defined, 393.298

Proportionate share, defined, 393.298

Provision of energy services, limitations, 393.299

Purpose clause, 393.297

Rate of tax paid by seller of energy services, 393.299

Rulemaking authority of commission, procedures for certification, 393.299

Seller, defined, 393.298

Tax on energy consumption, 393.302

Tax on gross receipts, St. Louis County, 66.300

Taxes and costs of reclassification of personal property to real property recoverable in service rates, when, 386.371

**Territorial agreements**

Antitrust law not applicable, when, 416.041

Boundaries to be set, hearing, when, public service commission approval required, procedure, 394.312

Water suppliers, procedure, 247.172

**Unclaimed property**

Deposits, presumed abandoned, when, 447.517, 447.536

Refunds, presumed abandoned, when, 447.517, 447.536

**PUBLIC UTILITIES — cont'd****Unclaimed property — cont'd****Underground facilities**

- Operator to provide information to excavator, when, content, 319.030
- Repairing damages when necessary due to an emergency, 319.050
- Safety and damage prevention law, 319.010 to 319.050
- Units of service, commission to fix, 386.260
- Utilicare, assistance for the elderly to pay for heating of household, see UTILICARE
- Violation of orders or laws, penalty, 386.570
- Water corporation, receivership authorized, procedure, 393.145
- Water public utility, large, acquisition of small water utility, establishment of ratemaking rate base, procedure, 393.320
- Water supply established by sewer district**
  - Applicable laws, 249.900
  - Construct, maintain and operate, authority to establish, 249.900
  - Procedure to establish, 249.900
  - Requirements to establish, 249.900
- Water supply, see WATER SUPPLY; WATERWORKS
- Water, territorial agreements authorized, procedure, 247.172
- Weeds, noxious weed control area, duties within, 263.458
- Yellow pages listing by telephone companies, not subject to commission investigation, 386.330
- Zoning law, effect upon, second, third and fourth class counties, 64.890

**PUBLIC WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS**

- See WATER SUPPLY; WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS; WATERWORKS

**PUBLIC WELFARE**

- See FAMILY SUPPORT, DIVISION OF

**PUBLIC WORKS (CH. 88)**

- Assessment notes may be issued by certain cities for improvement, 88.815
- Bond requirement for public works contractors not to include artists, engineers or architects, 107.170
- Bonds for purchase of special tax bills, cities, 95.123
- Cities**
  - Constitutional charter 75,000 to 80,000, 88.940
  - Fourth class, 88.667 to 88.683, 88.700 to 88.713, 88.743 to 88.750, 88.767 to 88.773
  - Special charter, 88.777 to 88.808
  - Third and fourth class, special charter, towns and villages, 88.811 to 88.861; special tax bills, 88.861
  - Third class, 88.497 to 88.533, 88.613 to 88.663
  - Towns and villages, assessments for, 88.816, 88.822
  - Towns and villages, power, 80.090
- Cities, towns or villages, planning commission, to recommend regulations governing subdivision of land, 89.410

**PUBLIC WORKS (CH. 88) — cont'd**

- Community improvement district act, 67.1401 to 67.1571
- Competitive bidding, may be waived, when, 34.042
- Competitive bidding, waived, when permitted, 34.043
- Contract, waiver or release of rights of contractor to recover costs, 34.058
- Contracting, payments for, 34.057
- Contractor, payments to subcontractor, 34.057
- Contractor's bond requirement not to include artists, professional engineers or architects, 107.170
- Contractor's bond, public works, conditions, 34.059, 107.170
- Cooperative purchasing services, may be provided, when, 37.012
- County contracts, execution, requirements, 50.660
- County contracts, no advertising for bids required, when, 50.660
- County sales tax, imposition, rate, collection and disposition of revenue, abolition of, procedure, 67.713, 67.729
- Definition, 107.170
- Equitable adjustment, right to, 34.058
- Federal aid for projects, sections 290.550 to 290.580 not enforced, when, 290.570
- Final payment, due, when, 34.057
- Free work as condition of probation**
  - Right to refuse, consequences, 559.021
  - Supervision of work, immunity from suit, exceptions, 559.021
  - Unemployment benefits, not deemed employee for, 559.021
  - Workers' compensation benefits, not deemed employee for, 559.021
- Government assistance, application, 71.290
- Interest, amount, late payment charges, 34.057
- Labor and industrial relations, department of, to enforce provisions of sections 290.550 to 290.580, injunctive relief, when, 290.580
- Laborers from nonrestrictive states, defined, 290.550
- Laborers, law applicable, 290.555, 290.565
- Late payment charges, public works projects, 34.057
- Licensed architect, professional engineer, or land surveyor, requirement for, 327.421
- Minority business enterprise, defined, 37.020
- Missouri laborer, defined, 290.550
- Motor vehicles and equipment used on certain projects, sign requirements, 290.290
- Nonresident employer**
  - Escrow if no financial assurance**
    - Disasters, inapplicability, when, 285.233
    - Injunction and writ of attachment authorized for failure of transient employers noncompliance, 285.233
    - Payable to department of revenue, divisions of employment security, and workers compensation, 285.233
    - Political subdivision, amount payable to whom, refund to contractor, when, 285.233

**PUBLIC WORKS (CH. 88) — cont'd****Nonresident employer — cont'd****Escrow if no financial assurance — cont'd**

- Political subdivision, failure to escrow funds, penalty, 285.233
- Refund to transient employer, when, 285.233

**Financial assurance instrument**

- Failure to comply, escrow requirements on contracting with political subdivision or private entities, 285.233
- Injunction and writ of attachment authorized for department of revenue for failure to comply, 285.233

Oversight review committee, socially and economically disadvantaged small business, 37.020

Payments received, when, 34.057

Period of excessive unemployment, defined, 290.550

Political subdivisions, cooperation with governmental units, 70.210 to 70.320

Port authorities and districts, bidding procedure requirements, 68.055

Prevailing wages law, 290.210 to 290.340

Prevailing wages law, see also WAGES

Proceedings, contracts, financing, 71.290

Progress payments, public owners, 34.057

Prompt payment, public works projects, 34.057

Public improvements, common service, cooperative action, 70.220, 70.240

Public works contract, defined, 34.058

**Public works projects**

- Defined, 290.210, 290.550
- Laborers used, when, contract provision, exception, 290.560

Railroad property, special assessment of, 88.100

Reassessment for, when allowed, 88.107 to 88.127

Receipt of payments, public works projects, 34.057

Release of payments prior to substantial completion of project, 34.057

Retainage, adjustment of, 34.057

Retainage, when, amounts, public works projects, 34.057

Revolving improvement fund, establishment, cities, 95.123

Sewers, railroads to maintain, when, 389.670 to 389.690

Sidewalks, cities less than 30,000, 88.863 to 88.913

Signs on motor vehicles and equipment used on projects, requirements, when, 290.290

Socially and economically disadvantaged small business concerns, plan to increase and maintain participation, 37.020

**Special tax bills**

- Certain cities, towns and villages, 88.816, 88.822
- Release, 88.103

Third and fourth class, special charter cities, towns and villages, 88.811 to 88.861

State contracts, surety bonds not required when, 34.059

**PUBLIC WORKS (CH. 88) — cont'd**

Storm water control and public work projects, county sales tax, rate, collection and disposition of revenue, abolition, 67.729

**Streets, cities**

Cities, fourth class, 81.811

Cities, third class, 81.811

Special charter, 81.811

Towns and villages, 81.811

Subcontractor, payments to, 34.057

Surety bonds, state contracts, not required when, 34.059

Tax bills, special, third, fourth class and special charter cities, towns and villages, 88.861

Townships, contracts, letting, 50.660

Withholding of payment, public works projects, 34.057

Women's business enterprise, defined, 37.020

**PUBLICATION**

Boll weevil eradication zone, procedure required to establish, 263.520

Health board, county, orders, 192.300

Hospital district, election on proposal, directors to publish plans for tax money, when, 206.060

Hospital tax, board of trustees shall publish purpose of, when, 205.200

Notice by, mechanic's lien, judgment, 429.230

Obscenity, sale or publication, 573.020

Pornography for minors, sale or publication, 573.020, 573.030

University of Missouri, sale of timber or minerals, restrictions, rules, 172.020

Water protection area, special, notice to be published, 640.418

Water supply systems, qualities in each community, 640.120

**PUBLICATION OF LEGAL NOTICES****Abandoned or unclaimed property**

Publication not required unless items total \$50.00, 447.541

Report, form, contents, 447.541

Sales, requirements, 447.558

Administrative procedure, contested cases, 536.067

Advertisements, rebates prohibited, 493.130; penalty, 493.140

Agricultural and mechanical societies, dissolution of, 262.410

**Agricultural extension programs**

Council's duties, 262.583

District boundaries, establishment and alteration, 262.570

Made, how, 262.620

Nominations for council membership, 262.577

Animals, male, terms of service, 430.170, 430.180

**Assessment**

Books, St. Louis city, completion, 137.512

Increase, first class counties, 137.355

Notes, sale by certain cities for improvements, 88.815

**PUBLICATION OF LEGAL NOTICES — cont'd****Assessment — cont'd**

Omitted property or increase in, St. Louis city, 138.150

**Assignment for benefit of creditors**

Allowance of accounts, 426.150  
 Allowance of claims, 426.180  
 Discharge, intention to apply, 426.350  
 Payment of dividends, 426.320

Attachment proceedings, effect of judgment, 521.500

Attorneys, disbarment proceedings, 484.220

Authorized in lieu of posting, when, 493.075

**Banks and trust companies**

Fiduciary obligations, transfer, publication required, 362.332

Liquidation, to prove claims against, 361.510

Merger or consolidation, 362.680

Report of condition, 362.295

Sale of safe deposit box contracts for unpaid rental, 362.485

Special meetings of stockholders to change par value of stock, 362.060

Transfer of fiduciary capacity to affiliate company, publication required, 362.331

Transfer of fiduciary obligations, publication required, 362.332

Barber examinations, 328.070

Benevolent association, dissolution, 352.200

Bids, county buildings, for construction of, 49.420

Boll weevil eradication zone, procedure required to establish, 263.520

Bonds, issued under national defense cooperation act of 1941, sale of, 91.670

Building bonds, first class counties, sale, 49.535

Building commission, hearings, first class counties, 64.180

Building or setback lines, hearing, second, third and fourth class counties, 64.840

Building permits, county commission order requiring, second class counties, 137.177

Business districts, special, establishment, enlargement or diminishment, required, 71.794

Cemeteries abandoned burial site, reversion to cemetery, procedure requires publication of notice, 214.209

Change of city name, 71.050, 71.070

Cities, special assessments for improvements, notice required, exceptions, 88.812

City plan, public hearing, 89.360

Coal mines, intention to mine, 444.110

Common sewer district, boundary determinations, 204.260

Common sewer districts, construction contracts, 204.350

Community college district, proposed projects, requirements, 177.088

Condemnation proceedings, 523.030

Conservator of disabled person, appointment, 475.140

Conservator, final settlement, 475.290

**PUBLICATION OF LEGAL NOTICES — cont'd**

Constitution presented for voter adoption in first class counties, alternative form charter, publication requirements, 66.705, 66.711

Constitutional amendment proposal, election, 116.250, 116.260

Contract system, township roads, 231.240

County commission's special terms, 49.190

County contracts, bidding advertising not required, when, 50.660

County contracts, letting, 50.660

County plan, hearing on, second, third, and fourth class counties, 64.815

County tax hearing, requirements, 137.055

County, first class, charter form, rates, review and approval, 493.027

Creditors of disabled persons, to file claims, 475.140

Criminal activity forfeiture proceeding, 513.607

Daily newspaper, defined, 493.045

Dam and reservoir safety rules, public meeting, 236.415

Delinquent land lists, contents, site of sale, 140.170

Delinquent tax suit, counties, first class, 141.040

Delinquent tax suits, St. Louis city, 141.850

**Depositaries, bids for**

Counties, 110.130

State institutions, 110.070

Third class cities, 95.280

Disincorporation of towns, villages, 80.570

Dissolution of cities, constitutional charter or home rule, 82.133

Dissolution of cities, third classification, 77.700

Dog tax, revocation, 273.180

**Drainage districts**

Amended plan of reclamation, 242.310

Amended viewers' report, 243.120

Application to annex lands, 242.050

Application to form, 242.030

Bonds, additional, meeting to approve, 242.485

Commissioners report, 242.270

Consolidation of districts, 243.460

Contracts for construction, 243.160

Dissolution, 242.140

Election of officers, 242.150

Hearing for additional tax levies, 243.220

Organized by county commission, petition for readjustment of assessment, 243.550

Petition to consolidate, 242.060

Petition to form, pendency of, 243.060

Refunding bonds, 246.160

Reorganization hearing, 242.090

Reports of viewers and engineer, 243.110

Tax anticipation warrants, 246.090

Tax levies, 242.720

Educational institutions, proposed projects, requirements, 177.088

**Elections**

Indebtedness, cities, to incur, 95.145

Indebtedness, county to incur, 108.050

Rate allowed, requirements, 115.023

**PUBLICATION OF LEGAL NOTICES — cont'd****Elections — cont'd**

Electoral districts, rearrangement, 128.030

Embalmer's examination, 333.201

**Estates of decedents**

Absence of person, five year, administration proceedings, 473.697

Creditors to file claims, 473.033

Executor or administrator, appointment, 473.033

Final settlement, 473.387

Heirs, determination, 473.663

Heirs, unknown, 473.040

Independent administration, 473.783

Personal representative, appointment, 473.033

Real property sale, 473.507

Real property, sale or lease, 473.493

Estates of decedents, heirs, determination, 473.663

Evidence of, what shall constitute, 493.060

Execution sales of real property, 513.205

Federal reservoir lands, lease for resorts and facilities, 253.300

Fence law, election on proposal to adopt, 272.370

**Fire protection districts**

Boundary changes, 321.050, 321.300, 321.310

Consolidation election, 321.460

Construction contracts, 321.220

Dissolution, 321.390

Organization, 321.070

Foreclosure of mortgages, requirements, 443.320

Fourth class cities, disincorporation, 79.490

Garnishment, third party claimant, 525.270

Grain inspection law, public hearings, notice, when, 265.505

Grain warehouse law, discontinuance of business, 411.671

Grain warehouse, change in condition of stored grain, 411.360

Guardian, final settlement, 475.290

Hazardous waste disposal facilities, issuance, review, renewal of permits, public notice by press release, advertisement, 260.395

Hazardous waste facility construction, 260.395

Hazardous waste management, variances, 260.405

Highway, state, construction contracts, 277.100

Hospital district, election on proposal, directors to publish plans for tax money, when, 206.060

Hospital district, hearing on establishment, 206.030

Hospital tax, board of trustees shall publish purpose of, when, 205.200

Initiative and referendum measure, election, 116.250, 116.260

**Insurance companies**

Amendment of charter, 375.201

Declaration of intention, insurance other than life, 379.030

Life and accident, declaration of incorporators, 376.050

Mutual, assessment of premium notes, 379.095

Mutual, intent to incorporate, 379.220

Purchase or disposal of another's stock, hearing,

**PUBLICATION OF LEGAL NOTICES — cont'd****Insurance companies — cont'd**

Reorganization, 379.530, 379.600

Reorganization, petition to determine interest of nonassenting stockholders, 379.570

Stipulated premium plan, withdrawal of deposit, 377.240

Stock and mutual life, 376.150

Joint fire departments, election to acquire, 71.440

Joint municipal utility commission, election, bond issuance, alternate procedure, 393.760

Judicial proceedings, costs, how paid, 493.010, 493.020

Juvenile court proceedings, 211.111

Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, adoption of rules, regulations, 643.600

Land clearance projects, disposal of property, 99.450

Land tax collection law, 141.430

**Levee districts**

Application to form, notice, 245.020, 245.300

Commissioners report, 245.125

Consolidation, 245.030

Directors annual statement, 245.395

Elections, 245.060

Landowners meeting, 245.460

Mailing required, 245.020

Refunding bonds, 246.160

Reorganization, 245.050, 245.320

Tax anticipation warrants, 246.090

Lien, keeping or training animals, 430.160

Limited liability company, winding up notice, requirements, 347.141

Liquor, illegal, action to forfeit, 311.840

Local or special law, notice of intention, 21.230, 21.280 to 21.310

Lost and unclaimed property valuation, 447.040

Lost and unclaimed property, sale, 447.080

Marks and brands, description, 417.250, 417.300

Mineral land owner, conditions, 444.010

Mortgage foreclosures, requirements, 443.320

Mortgages and deeds of trust, release of property, 443.110

Mortgages and deeds of trust, sale of real estate, 443.320

Museum property, notice by museum to lender and inability to deliver notice, 184.104

Name, change of, 527.290

Newspapers, prerequisites to selection for, 493.050 to 493.120

Nursing home district, election, 198.250

Nursing home district, petition to create, 198.220

Oil and gas council proceedings, 259.140

Ordinance granting franchise, third class city, manager form, 78.630

Partition sales, 528.370

Perpetuation of testimony, 492.470

**Planned industrial expansion authority**

Disposition of property, 100.410

Plans, hearing, 100.400

Sale of bonds, 100.440

**PUBLICATION OF LEGAL NOTICES — cont'd**

**Planned industrial expansion authority — cont'd**  
 Planning and zoning commission, first class counties, hearings, 64.140

Planning and zoning commission, second and third class counties, hearings, 64.670

Planning commission, counties, first class hearings, 64.040, 64.060

Planning commission, counties, second and third class, may require, 64.580

Police examination, Kansas City, 84.570

Posting, law requiring, satisfied by, exceptions, 493.075

Probate division, circuit court, 472.100, 472.110, 472.120

Purchase by counties, for sealed bids, 50.760

Purchasing agent, proposed purchase, 34.040

Quiet title, 527.200; form, 527.250

Railroads, consolidation, 388.290; Art. XI, Sec. 10

Rates allowed publishers, 493.080

Rates, officers to procure best offers, 493.040

Real property, sale under mortgage, St. Louis city, 493.100 to 493.120

Real property, tax increment allocation, urban redevelopment, hearings, 99.825, 99.830, 99.860

Redistricting, constitutional charter city, 82.120

Regional plan, hearing on adoption by local governmental unit, 251.370

Regional plan, hearing on, duty of regional planning commission, 251.330

Regional planning commission, hearing on local unit withdrawing from 251.430

**River basin conservancy districts**

Contracts and concessions, letting, 257.250

Defective, effect, 257.460

Disincorporation hearing and election, 257.450

Petition and hearing, 257.070

Preliminary plan, hearing, 257.300

Subdistrict organization plan and election, 257.310

**Road districts**

Dissolution, notice, publication requirements not under township organization, 233.295

Dissolution, under township organization, publication requirement, 233.425

Formation, 233.175

Hearing on disincorporation, 233.325

Proposed organization, 233.325

Road improvement, 233.205

Special tax bills, issuance, 233.225, 233.370

Roads, bids for, 229.050

Rural electric cooperatives, dissolution, 394.240

**Sale**

Bonds, joint fire department, 71.490

Chattel to enforce lien, 430.100

Distraigned property, 136.210

Sales and use tax exemption for advertising, 144.034

Sanitary drainage district boundaries, establishment, 248.020

Sanitary drainage districts, ordinance adopting plans, 248.090

**PUBLICATION OF LEGAL NOTICES — cont'd****Savings and loan associations**

Annual meetings, 369.094

Financial statement, 369.104

Liquidation, 369.349

**School districts**

Annexation proposal, 162.441

Biennial audit report, 165.121

Bond issue, election on proposal, 164.121 to 164.141

Consolidation of seven-director districts, 162.223

Construction contracts, advertisement for bids, 177.086

Depositaries, bids to be received, 165.211

Library building tax, election on, urban districts, 164.091

Name change, seven-director districts, 162.321

Proposed projects, 177.088

Sale of property, seven-director districts, 177.091

Urban and metropolitan, sale or lease of property, publication required, 177.073

Scire facias to revive judgment, 511.410, 511.420

Security interest, release of property, 443.110

Service of process by, content, 506.160

Service of process, juvenile court, 211.111

Sewer districts, 249.050, 249.134, 249.480, 249.765, 249.800, 249.810

**Sewer or storm water facility improvement district**

Assessment, 249.929

Hearing, 249.929

Publication, 249.929

**Sidewalks**

Cities less than 30,000, 88.880, 88.887

Construction and repair, 80.200

Unincorporated towns, first class counties, 231.370

Unincorporated towns, second class counties, 231.410

Soil and water conservation subdistrict, hearing on formation, 278.190

Special election, vacancies, contents when, 115.127

Special road district improvement, hearings, 233.350

Special tax bills, actions on, 88.858

St. Louis city, rates, review and approval, 493.027

State colleges, proposed projects, requirements, 177.088

Strays, posting, 271.100, 271.110

Street improvements, fourth class cities, 88.700

**Streets**

Grade changes, cities over 300,000, 88.917

Grade changes, cities, generally, 88.080

Improvements, third class cities, 88.520

Sprinkling, third class cities, 88.640

Streets and alleys, treating of, cost, report, 80.140

Subdivision regulation, hearing on, second, third and fourth class counties, 64.825

Sureties, application for discharge, 433.160

**Surface coal mining**

Application for permit, publication requirements, 444.820, 444.850

Bond release, 444.875

**PUBLICATION OF LEGAL NOTICES — cont'd****Surface coal mining — cont'd**

Permit, objections to, conference, 444.850  
 Swamplands, sale by county commission, 241.160  
 Tax anticipation notes, sale, 50.120  
 Tax commission, state hearings, 138.460

**Tax sales**

Costs, amount, how taxed, 140.170  
 General provisions, 140.170  
 General provisions, site of sale, 140.170  
 Land tax collection law, 141.540  
 Taxpayer's class action on tax rate increases, 137.073  
 Telegraph and telephone companies, election of directors, 392.040  
 Tie vote, special election, contents, 115.521  
 Toll bridges, purchase, 234.120

**Township**

Bridges, bids for, 231.220  
 Contracts, letting, 50.660  
 Organization, adoption of, 65.030  
 Organization, election on proposal to abolish, 65.610  
 Proceedings on failure to elect officers, 65.550  
 Traffic regulations, first class counties, 304.130  
 Trustee, duty to pay deceased settlors debts, notice to creditors, requirements, 456.5-505  
 Trusts, settlor deceased, trustee to pay debts, newspaper notice requirements, 456.5-505  
 Universities, state, proposed projects, requirements, 177.088  
 Urban redevelopment, tax increment allocation, ordinances, hearings, 99.825, 99.830, 99.860  
 Water companies, condemnation proceedings, 393.040  
 Water supply districts, county, 247.040  
 Water supply districts, sale of plant and equipment, 247.160, 247.215  
 Waterworks, proposition to sell, 91.130

**Zoning and planning, first class counties, noncharter**

Board of zoning adjustment, meetings, 64.281  
 Building or setback line regulations, hearing, 64.251  
 District boundaries and regulations, hearings, 64.265  
 Hearings on amendment of regulation or districts, 64.271  
 Master plan, adoption or amendment, 64.231  
 Subdivision, regulations, 64.241  
 Zoning order, hearing on, first, second, third and fourth class counties, 64.860  
 Zoning regulations and districts, hearings on amendments, certain counties, 64.875

**PUNISHMENT**

\* See also CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT

Assault offenses, minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, 565.079  
 Attempt, 562.012  
 Community correction program, local, sentences for eligible offenders, see PROBATION AND PAROLE

**PUNISHMENT — cont'd****Death penalty**

Capital murder, location, director's duty, 546.720, 546.730  
 Execution team required, members, 546.720  
 See also DEATH PENALTY

Felony, imprisonment, terms authorized, 558.011

Felony, prison term extended, when, 558.016

Fines, see FINES, PENALTIES AND

FORFEITURES

Good time credit for inmates, procedure, exceptions, 558.041

**Habitual criminal, prison term extensions**

Dangerous offender, 558.016

Persistent offender, 558.016

Persistent sex offender, 566.125

Predatory sexual offender, 566.125

Labor, public works and streets, 71.220

Misdemeanor offender, persistent, 558.016

Misdemeanor, imprisonment, terms authorized, 558.011

Murder, person under eighteen, sentencing, 565.033, 565.034

Odometer fraud, prior convictions for same offense, sentence extended, 407.544

Ordinances, Kansas City, limit, 82.300

Parole, probation, see CRIMINAL PROCEDURE; PROBATION AND PAROLE

Penal institutions, inmate in violation of rules, 217.375

Persistent misdemeanor offender, 558.016

**Prior offenders, felony sentences**

No prior felony convictions, 558.019

One prior, 558.019

Three prior, 558.019

Twenty-five years last conviction, not deemed prior offender, 558.019

Two prior, 558.019

Probation and parole board documents, privileged, exceptions, 549.500

Probation, community corrections program, see PROBATION AND PAROLE

Reports, probation and parole board, privileged, exceptions, 549.500

Restorative justice methods authorized, 558.019

**Sentence**

Alternative sentences studied, report, contents, 558.019

**Prior felony convictions**

No prior felony convictions, 558.019

One prior, 558.019

Three prior, 558.019

Twenty-five years last conviction, not deemed prior offender, 558.019

Two prior, 558.019

Term, how calculated, 558.019

Sentences, multiple terms, see CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT; CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Sentencing commission, members, duties, 558.019

State penal institutions, how regulated, 217.370

**PUNISHMENT — cont'd****Street gangs, criminal activities**

Felony or misdemeanors committed for gang, punishment in addition to regular sentence, 578.425

Misdemeanors, committed for gang, punishment in addition to regular sentence, 578.425

Sentences to include additional punishment, 578.425

Tampering with witnesses or victims, penalty, conviction not eligible for parole, 575.270

Witness or crime victim, tampering with, penalty, conviction not eligible for parole, 575.270

**PUNITIVE DAMAGES**

\* See also DAMAGES

AIDS testing, disclosure of results, civil action for violation, 191.656

Amount of recovery to be determined by jury, how stated in verdict, 510.270

Art work consignments, violations, 407.910

Assessment by jury, 510.270

Bifurcated trial may be requested by any party, when, procedure, 510.263

Credit on award motion for, procedure denied, when, granted, when, 510.263

Employees, right to dismissal letter, violation, punitive damages, when, 290.140

**Health care, improper, tort cases**

Definition of punitive damages, 538.205

Punitive damages, requirements, 538.210

HIV testing for AIDS, disclosure of results, civil action for violation, 191.656

Invention development services violation, customer's rights, 417.426

Landlord, tenant security deposit, return to tenant, violations, amount of damages, 535.300

Limitations on in certain cases, amount, 510.265

Merchandise, purchases or leases, unlawful practices, civil actions, when, 407.025

Motion, post-trial for award to be credit on punitive damages, when, burden of proof, 510.263

Net worth of defendant admissible in second stage of trial, 510.263

Petition claiming punitive damages to state separately, 509.200

Pleading punitive damages, 509.200

Punitive damage award defined, 510.263

Remittitur and additur to be applied to awards, 510.263

Tort cases based on improper health care, malicious misconduct required, 538.210

Tort victims' compensation fund percentage of award to go into fund, 537.675

Trade practices unlawful when, procedure, 407.025

Trade secret, misappropriation, uniform law, 417.457

Verdict, amount, how stated, 510.270

Waste, treble damages, when, 537.420

**PUPPY MILLS**

See DOGS AND CATS (CH. 273)

**PURCHASER**

See VENDOR AND PURCHASER

**PURCHASING, DIVISION OF (CH. 34)****Bids**

Closed record, all sealed bids until contract executed or all rejected, 610.021

Credit cards, I.D., keys, used by persons doing business with state to be open records, 610.021

Emergency procurement, waiver of competitive bids or proposals, 34.045

Information technology purchases, use of on-line bidding/vendor registration system for notice, when, 34.047

Lowest and best, statewide elected officials may request determination of, when, procedure, 37.900

Preference to solid waste products recycled, when, 34.031

**Request for bids**

Brand name designation, prohibited, 34.060

Contents, 34.060

Missouri products to be given preference, 34.060

Solicited, how, 34.040

Bids, lowest and best, statewide elected officials may request determination of, when, procedure, 37.900

Blind, bidding preferences for, purchases, 34.165

**Buy American**

Contracts and leases for goods produced in United States, exceptions, procedure and certification, 34.353

Contracts for all goods and commodities by public agencies to be produced in the United States, 34.353

Calcium initiative, purchasing preference to be given to food and beverages containing calcium, exceptions, 34.375

Coal for institutions to be purchased from coal mined in Missouri or adjoining states, when, 34.080

Commissioner of administration to head, 37.010

Commissioner, emergency purchases, 34.100

Committees, departmental, to consult, 34.050

Commodities, defined, 34.071

**Competitive proposals**

Advertising of proposals, required when, 34.042

Confidentiality between competing offerors, 34.042

Departments may make direct purchase using competitive proposal procedure, when, requirements, 34.100

Expenditures, twenty-five thousand or over, procedure, 34.042

Factors determining waiver, 34.042

Purchases in excess of five thousand dollars to be made by proposals, 34.042

Revision of proposals before award permitted, 34.042

Contracting directly with other governmental entities, authority of commissioner, 34.046

Contractors or products for public works from out-of-state, requirements, exceptions, 34.076

Contractors, Missouri businesses, preference, when, 34.073, 34.076



**PURCHASING, DIVISION OF (CH. 34) — cont'd**

Contracts, void when, 34.150  
 Contractual services, defined, 34.010  
 Data processing equipment, powers of, administration, office of, 37.110  
 Department or agencies, purchasing violations, contract void, director's liability, 34.150  
 Department, defined, 34.010  
 Departments may make direct purchase when authorized, requirements, 34.100  
 Director, emergency purchases, duties, 34.100  
 Emergency procurement, waiver of competitive bids and proposals, 34.045  
 Gifts or rebates, acceptance, penalty, 34.160  
 Gifts, acceptance for state, 34.110  
 Information technology purchases, use of on-line bidding/vendor registration system for notice, when, 34.047  
 Interest in contracting firms prohibited, 34.160  
 Lands and leases, duty to purchase, 34.030  
 Late payment charges, state to pay for supplies and services, when, interest rate, procedure, examination, 34.055  
 Lease purchase agreements, real estate by public governmental bodies to be made public, when, 610.021  
 Lowest and best, defined, 34.010  
 Missouri businesses, performance of jobs or services, preference, when, 34.073, 34.076  
 Missouri product, defined, 34.010  
 Missouri products and firms, preference, 34.070, 34.080  
 Motor vehicles for state fleets, fuel conservation and alternative fuels program, duties in purchasing, 414.406, 414.415  
 Motor vehicles for state fleets, fuel conservation and alternative fuels program, duties in purchasing, 414.415  
 Negotiation, defined, 34.010  
**One source of supply**  
 Advertising waived, when, 34.044  
 Departments may make direct purchases, requirements, 34.100  
 Five thousand or over, notice to be posted of proposed purchase, 34.044  
 One source exists, when, 34.044  
 Twenty-five thousand dollars, publication, 34.044  
 Waiver of bids or competitive proposals, when, 34.044  
 Waiver rescinded, when, 34.044  
 Out-of-state contractors or products for public works, requirements, exceptions, 34.076  
 Paper, recycled to be used, when, 34.032  
 Paper, recycled, to be used if price is competitive, competitive, defined, 34.032  
 Polystyrene foam, eliminate purchases of products made from or wrapped in, effective, when, 34.031  
 Preference in bidding for the blind, purchases, 34.165  
 Preference in purchasing to be given recycled products, 34.031

**PURCHASING, DIVISION OF (CH. 34) — cont'd**

**Printing**  
 Equipment or copying machines, leases or purchasing, approval, 37.350  
 Form, determination of, exception, 34.180  
 Ink, soybean-based to be used, when, logo requirements, effective, when, 34.175  
 Printing or copying centers, state may operate for state agencies, 34.170  
 Purchase, exception, 34.170  
 Purchasing, exceptions, 34.170  
 Reports, number and size, duties, 34.190  
 Standardization of items, 34.180  
 Prison industries and services, duty to promote, 217.575  
 Prison industries and services, purchases required, when, 217.575  
 Purchase, defined, 34.010  
**Purchases**  
 Bids, purchases requiring, exceptions, 34.040  
 General Services Administration vendors, purchase of supplies authorized, 34.048  
 Printing equipment, copying machines purchase, lease, rental, approval by commissioner required, 37.350  
 Prison industries and services, state required, when, 217.575  
 Taxes, failure to pay, effect on vendors, 34.040  
 Records, 34.120  
 Recycled products to be given preference in purchasing, 34.031  
 Regulations for purchases, 34.050  
 Report, women's council, designated officials, report to be furnished, content, due when, 186.019  
 Reports of supplies, 34.120  
 Revised statutes, printing and publication, 3.110  
 Rules, procedure to adopt, suspend or revoke, 34.050  
 Seeds, purchasing from nondomestic source containing noxious weeds, liability, 263.243  
 Standards and specifications, 34.050  
 State institutions' products, preference, 34.090  
**Supplies**  
 Defined, 34.010  
 Duty to purchase, 34.030  
 United States, contracts with, 34.110  
 Value, defined, 34.010  
 Violations by departments making purchases, contract void, director's liability, 34.150  
 War surplus materials, purchase, 34.110  
 Weeds, liability of state agencies purchasing seeds from nondomestic sources containing noxious weeds, liability, 263.243  
**PURCHASING, STATE (CH. 34)**  
 \* See also PURCHASING, DIVISION OF  
 Agencies to make good faith search for Missouri companies providing Missouri products, 34.363  
**Bids**  
 Closed record, all sealed bids until contract executed or all rejected, 610.021

**PURCHASING, STATE (CH. 34) — cont'd****Bids — cont'd**

- Credit cards, I.D., keys, used by persons doing business with state to be open records, 610.021
- Information technology purchases, use of on-line bidding/vendor registration system for notice, when, 34.047
- Lowest and best, statewide elected officials may request determination of, when, procedure, 37.900
- Preference to solid waste products recycled, when, 34.031
- Public works contract, surety bonds not required when, 34.059

**Request for bids**

- Brand name designation prohibited, 34.060
- Contents, 34.060
- Missouri products to be given preference, 34.060
- State contracts, surety bonds not required when, 34.059

- Bids, lowest and best, statewide elected officials may request determination of, when, procedure, 37.900

**Buy American**

- Certificates, contents, retention period, 34.353
- Contracts and leases for goods produced in United States, exceptions, procedure and certification, 34.353
- Contracts for all goods and commodities by public agencies to be produced in the United States, 34.353
- Contracts, leases, purchases by all public agencies to be domestic products of U.S., exceptions, procedure, 34.355
- Definitions, 34.350
- Law, how cited, 34.350
- Misrepresentation of facts by vendor in proof of compliance, penalty, 34.355
- Public agency, defined, 34.350
- Public works, construction, United States products required, exceptions, procedure, 34.353
- Purchases and leases by all state agencies and political subdivisions, law to affect, 34.353
- Treaties and law agreements of U.S. to supersede, 34.359
- United States, defined, 34.350
- Vendor misrepresenting facts in proof of compliance, penalty, 34.355
- Vendors or contractors to furnish proof of compliance, 34.355
- Commissioner of administration to compile and provide listing of Missouri products, 34.363
- Competitive bidding, may be waived, when, 34.042

**Competitive proposals**

- Advertising of proposals, required when, 34.042
- Bids waived for proposal, when, 34.042
- Confidentiality between competing offerors, 34.042
- Departments may make direct purchase using competitive proposal procedure, when, requirements, 34.100
- Expenditures, twenty-five thousand or over, procedure, 34.042

**PURCHASING, STATE (CH. 34) — cont'd****Competitive proposals — cont'd**

- Purchases in excess of five thousand dollars to be made by proposals, 34.042
- Revision of proposals before award permitted, 34.042
- Contract, waiver or release of rights of contractor to recover costs, 34.058
- Contracting directly with other governmental entities, authority of commissioner, 34.046
- Contracting, payments for, 34.057
- Contractor, payments to subcontractor, 34.057
- Cooperative purchasing services, may be provided, when, 37.012
- Department or agencies, purchasing violations, contract void, director's liability, 34.150
- Departments may make direct purchase when authorized, requirements, 34.100

**Disabled veterans**

- Definitions, 34.074
- State and political subdivision contracts, preference to be given, when, 34.074
- Emergency procurement, waiver of competitive bids and proposal, 34.045
- Equitable adjustment, right to, 34.058
- Final payment, due, when, 34.057
- Financial interest statement, required filing, 105.483
- General Services Administration vendors, purchase of supplies authorized, 34.048
- Information technology purchases, use of on-line bidding/vendor registration system for notice, when, 34.047
- Interest, amount, late payment charges, 34.057
- Late payment charges, public works projects, 34.057
- Late payment charges, state to pay for supplies and services, when, interest rate, procedure, exemption, 34.055
- Lease purchase agreements, real estate by public governmental bodies to be made public, when, 610.021

**Mental health department**

- Psychiatric community rehabilitation contracts, reviews all to be conducted the same, 630.462

**Purchase of services**

- Direct contract with vendors, without bids, when, 630.046
- Mental health, director may establish centralized supply warehouses, 630.550
- Minority business enterprise, defined, 37.020
- Missouri business preferences for services, when, 34.073, 34.076
- Missouri contractors, public works, preference, when, 34.073, 34.076

**Missouri domestic products procurement act**

- Certificates, contents, retention period, 34.353
- Contracts and leases for goods produced in United States, exceptions, procedure and certification, 34.353

**PURCHASING, STATE (CH. 34) — cont'd****Missouri domestic products procurement act — cont'd**

- Contracts for all goods and commodities by public agencies to be produced in the United States, 34.353
- Definitions, 34.350
- Law, how cited, 34.350
- Misrepresentation of facts by vendor in proof of compliance, penalty, 34.355
- Public agency, defined, 34.350
- Public works, construction, United States products required, exceptions, procedure, 34.353
- Purchases and leases by all state agencies and political subdivisions, law to effect, 34.353
- Treaties and law agreements of United States to supersede, 34.359
- United States, defined, 34.350
- Vendor misrepresenting facts in proof of compliance, penalty, 34.355
- Vendors or contractors to furnish proof of compliance, 34.355
- Notice of government bidding opportunities to Missouri manufacturers or service providers, 34.363
- One source of supply**
  - Advertising waived, when, 34.044
  - Departments may make direct purchases, requirements, 34.100
  - Five thousand or over, notice to be posted of proposed purchase, 34.044
  - One source exists, when, 34.044
  - Twenty-five thousand dollars, publication, 34.044
  - Waiver of bids or competitive proposals, when, 34.044
  - Waiver rescinded, when, 34.044
- Out-of-state contractors, public works, requirements, exceptions, 34.076
- Oversight review committee, socially and economically disadvantaged small business, 37.020
- Paper recycled to be used if price competitive, defined, 34.032
- Payments received, when, 34.057
- Polystyrene foam, eliminate purchase of products made from or wrapped in, effective when, 34.031
- Preference in purchasing to be given recycled products, 34.031
- Printing**
  - Equipment to print or copying machines purchase, lease or rental, approval by commissioner, 37.350
  - Form, determination of, exception, 34.180
  - Ink, soybean-based to be used, when, logo requirements, effective, when, 34.175
  - Printing or copying centers, state may operate for state agencies, 34.170
  - Purchasing, exceptions, 34.170
  - Reports, number and size, duties, 34.190
  - Standardization of items, 34.180
- Prison industries and services, purchases required, when, 217.575
- Progress payments, public owners, 34.057

**PURCHASING, STATE (CH. 34) — cont'd**

- Prompt payment, public works projects, 34.057
- Public works contract, defined, 34.058
- Receipt of payments, public works projects, 34.057
- Recycled products to be given preference in purchasing, 34.031
- Release of payments prior to substantial completion of project, 34.057
- Retainage, adjustment of, 34.057
- Retainage, when, amounts, public works projects, 34.057
- Seeds, purchasing from nondomestic source containing noxious weeds, liability, 263.243
- Socially and economically disadvantaged small business concerns, plan to increase and maintain participation, 37.020
- Subcontractor, payments to, 34.057
- Surety bonds, state contracts, not required when, 34.059
- Violations by departments making purchases, contract void, director's liability, 34.150
- Withholding of payment, public works projects, 34.057
- Women's business enterprise, defined, 37.020

**PURE FOOD**

See FOOD AND DRUG LAW

**PURSUIT**

See HOT PURSUIT

**This page intentionally left blank.**

**QUARANTINE**

Agriculture, director of, powers, 261.020  
 Animals, violations of orders, penalties, fines, procedure, 267.603  
 Area, when authorized, procedure, livestock disease control, 267.595  
 Birds, violation of orders, penalties, fines, procedure, 267.603  
 Breaking or evading, penalty, 192.320  
**Cities, powers**  
   Fourth class, 79.380  
   Third class, 77.530  
   Towns and villages, 80.090  
 Destroying, obstructing or removing sign, penalty, 192.320  
 Dog and cat care facilities, violation, penalty, 273.348  
 Insect pests and plant diseases, enforcement, 263.140

**Livestock**

Diseased, violation, penalty, 267.230  
 Entering state without health certificate or permit, 267.570  
 Impounding, procedure, 267.230  
 Livestock control law, definitions, 267.565  
 Marketing law, 277.100  
 Powers of state veterinarian, duration, 267.590  
 Transporting, interception of vehicle authorized, use of red light, 267.230  
 Veterinarian, state, interference, penalty, 267.230  
**Violation of orders**  
   Director's powers, 267.603  
   Hearings, location, held when, 267.603  
   Penalties, fines, 267.603  
   Witnesses, fees and mileage, 267.603  
 Violations, penalty, 267.230  
 Plant diseases and insect pests, 263.130  
 Rabies, 322.040 to 322.070  
 Scabies, 267.687, 267.693  
 Tuberculous cattle for breeding purposes, 267.220

**QUARRIES**

Condemnation for public roads, 228.180  
 State building, construction or repair, use of Missouri products, 8.280  
 Transportation department, right to acquire and operate, procedure, 226.240 to 226.270

**QUIET TITLE**

Appearance, limitation on, 527.220  
 Costs, how paid, 527.170  
 Decree, upon whom binding, 527.210, 527.220  
 Decree, when recorded, 527.230  
 Incapacitated persons, appearance provisions, 527.220  
 Institution, by whom, 527.150  
 Limitation, title vested by, proceedings to perfect, 527.180  
 Notice, publication, form, 527.250  
 Notice, publication, proceedings, 527.200  
 Procedure, 527.160, 527.240  
 Records, deeds lost or destroyed, proceedings, 527.190  
 Relief granted, 527.150

**QUIET TITLE — cont'd**

Tax deeds, procedure, decree, 140.330

**QUO WARRANTO (CH. 531)**

Answer, when required, 531.040  
 Appearance, when required, 531.040  
 Assessment plan insurance company, to oust, 377.070  
 Benevolent associations, 352.240  
 Costs, how adjudged, 531.050  
 Fire protection districts, incorporation collaterally attacked by, 321.140  
 Information, against whom exhibited, 531.030  
 Information, by whom exhibited, 531.010 to 531.060  
 Judgment, how given, 531.050  
 Pleadings, time allowed, 531.060  
 Proceedings, how governed, 531.020  
 Water supply districts, metropolitan, authority of attorney general, 247.360

**QUORUM**

Agricultural and mechanical societies, 262.330  
 Agriculture and small business development authority, commissioners, 348.050  
 Banks and trust companies, directors, 362.247  
 Banks and trust companies, stockholders' meetings, business by proxy, when, 362.044  
 Board of registration for the healing arts, 334.123  
 Board of trustees, state employees and political subdivisions health plan, meetings, 103.047  
 Chiropody, board of, 330.130  
 Clean water commission, 644.021  
 Community college district trustees, 178.830  
**Corporation**  
   Directors, 351.325  
   Proxy representation, exceptions, 351.265  
   Shareholders' meetings, 351.265  
   Telephone, shareholders' meeting, 351.267  
 Corporation, proxy representation, exceptions, 351.265  
 Council, cities, third class, optional city manager form of government, 78.712

**County**

Board of education, 162.301  
 Commission, 49.070  
 Hospital trustees, 205.190  
 Dam and reservoir safety council, 236.410  
 Dental hygienist, advisory commission, 332.086  
 Economic development finance board, 100.265  
 Education, state board of, 161.082  
 Elevator safety and inspection board, 701.353  
 Equalization, county board of, 138.040  
 Higher education loan authority, 173.365  
 Insurance companies, amendment of charter, 375.201  
 Interpreters for the deaf, board for certification, 209.287  
 Interpreters for the deaf, state committee, 209.319  
 Joint committee on education, 160.254  
 Joint committee on public retirement, 21.555  
 Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, 643.600  
 Labor and industrial relations commission, 286.010  
 Law enforcement district board of directors, 67.1876  
 Levee districts, board of directors, 245.350

**QUORUM — cont'd**

Linked deposits review committee, 30.763  
Mediation, state board of, 295.040  
Museum district board of directors, 184.835  
Nonprofit water companies, meetings, 393.921  
Nonresident violator compact board, 544.046  
Optometry, board of, 336.150  
Peace officers standards and training commission,  
590.120  
Personnel advisory board, 36.050  
Pharmacy, board of, 338.140  
Physical therapist, advisory commission, 334.625  
Physician assistants, advisory committee, 334.749  
Police board, Kansas City, 84.410  
Police board, St. Louis city, 84.070  
Public service commission, 386.130  
Real estate appraisers commission, 339.507  
Retirement system, political subdivisions, board,  
70.605  
River basin conservancy district board, 257.180  
Rural electric cooperatives, 394.120  
Rural electric cooperatives, board of directors,  
394.140  
**Savings and loan association**  
Annual meeting, 369.094  
Directors, 369.109  
School board, urban districts, 162.511  
Seismic safety commission, 44.227  
Soil and water district commission, 278.080  
Soil and water district supervisors, board of, 278.110  
State board of nursing, 335.026  
Tax commission, multistate, 32.200  
Tax commission, state, 138.240  
Transit authority, counties, first class, 238.400  
Water supply districts, county, board of, 247.090

**RABIES (CH. 322)**

Clay County, regulation, penalty, 322.120  
 Cole County, regulation, penalty, 322.120  
 Definitions, 322.010

**Dogs**

Exposed, failure to kill, impound or immunize, misdemeanor, 322.080  
 Mad, running at large, prohibited, 322.020  
 Owner to kill or immunize exposed, 322.030

**Quarantine**

Expenses, how paid, 322.070  
 Order, 322.040, 322.050  
 Violation, to be killed, 322.060

Green County, regulation, penalty, 322.120  
 Jackson County, regulation, penalty, 322.120  
 Jefferson County, regulation, penalty, 322.120  
 Liability of owner for animal bite, 322.145  
 Owner, liability for animal bite, 322.145  
 Regulation, first class and certain second class counties, 322.120, 322.125  
 Regulation, first class counties, 322.090 to 322.110, 322.130  
 Reporting and investigation by county health department, 322.140  
 Second class counties adjoining Jackson and St. Louis Counties, penalty, 322.120  
 St. Louis County, regulation, penalty, 322.120

**RACE****Commission, special health, psychological and social needs of minority individuals**

Definitions, 208.530  
 Duties, 208.535  
 Members, terms, expenses, 208.533  
 Minority older individual, defined, 208.530  
 Racial minority group, defined, 208.530

Cross burning, penalty, 574.140  
 Discrimination, duties of human rights commission, 213.020  
 Discriminatory practices in public accommodations, 213.065

**Health, psychological and social needs of minority older individuals**

Definitions, 208.530  
 Duties, 208.535  
 Members, terms, expenses, 208.533  
 Minority older individual, defined, 208.530  
 Racial minority group, defined, 208.530

**Minority older individuals, special health, psychological and social needs of**

Definitions, 208.530  
 Duties, 208.535  
 Members, terms, expenses, 208.533  
 Minority older individual, defined, 208.530  
 Racial minority group, defined, 208.530

Profiling by peace officers, traffic stops, consequences, 590.650  
 Racial minority group, defined, 208.530

**RACING**

Motorboats used solely for racing exempt from numbering requirement, 306.080

**RACING — cont'd**

Outboard motors used solely for racing exempt from registration requirement, 306.560  
 See also HORSE RACING

**RADIATION CONTROL**

Abatement of violations, procedure, 192.450  
 Appeal from orders and findings of department of health, 192.470  
 Atomic Energy Commission, see ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION  
 Data management program established to collect information, 192.505  
 Definitions, 192.400  
 Department of health and senior services, powers and duties, generally, 192.410

**Emergencies**

Cooperation with other state agencies, 192.510  
 Coordination of emergency response activities, 192.510  
 Department of health, duties, 192.510  
 Emergency orders, compliance required, hearing, 192.460

**Environmental radiation monitoring program**

Department of natural resources, duties and powers, 260.750  
 Fund established, purpose, 260.750  
 Gifts, authority to receive, 260.750  
 Purpose, 260.750

Evidence, admission of representative samples, use of photos, videotapes or lab reports, 490.733  
 Information obtained from registration and inspections, confidential, 192.450  
 Injunction to restrain violation, 192.490  
 Inspection and investigation, right of entry, 192.450  
 Laboratory established for analysis of radioactivity, 192.507

**Mammography**

Definitions, 192.760  
 Fees, 192.764  
 Licensure, 192.762  
 Penalties, administrative and injunctive, 192.766  
 Medical radiation safety awareness day, 9.179  
 Medical use of radiation, effect of law upon, 192.480  
 Notice to cease and abate violation, 192.450  
 Production, use, storage or disposal of radiation or materials, unlawful when, 192.440  
 Prohibited acts, 192.440  
 Radiation machine, defined, 192.400  
 Radiation, defined, 192.400  
 Registration required for certain activities, exemptions, 192.440  
 Rules and regulations, adoption, when effective, 192.420  
 Sources of radiation to be shielded and kept safe, 192.430  
 Statistical information collection confidential, when, 192.505  
 Unnecessary radiation, defined, 192.400  
 Violation of law or regulation, penalty, injunction, 192.490

**RADIO AND RADIO STATIONS**

Amateur radio antenna ordinances prohibited, limitations, exceptions, 67.329  
 Amber alert system created for missing children, duty of radio stations, 210.1012  
 Civil defense, governor may seize, 44.100  
 Defamatory statements, candidates for office, liability, 537.105  
 Emergencies, first informer broadcasters, training and credentialing program, 190.260  
 Emergency management, governor may seize, 44.100  
 Equipment, exempt from sales and use tax, when, 144.811  
 Geologist, state, release of information, 256.090  
 Highway patrol, see HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE  
 Public telecommunication interconnection authority, see TELECOMMUNICATION  
 INTERCONNECTION AUTHORITY (CH. 620)  
 School districts may grant exclusive right to broadcast games, 177.121

**RADIOACTIVE WASTE LOW-LEVEL****MIDWEST INTERSTATE COMPACT**

Account, extended care and long term-liability, purposes, duties, 260.705  
 Care, defined, 260.705  
 Clean-up, defined, 260.705  
 Closure, defined, 260.705  
 Commission, defined, 260.705  
 Commissioner and alternate for compact, appointment, compensation, expenses, duties, 260.720  
 Created, purposes, 260.700  
 Decommissioning, defined, 260.705  
 Definitions, 260.700, 260.705  
 Facility, defined, 260.705  
 General assembly to approve becoming host state, exception, 260.735  
 Host state designation, governor's duty, approval by general assembly required, exception, 260.735  
 Host state, defined, 260.705  
 Insurance of regional operators to be used before extended care account, when, 260.715  
 Insurance, maximum to be purchased by regional disposal facilities operators, 260.715  
 Membership of state, authorized, 260.700  
 Midwest low-level radioactive waste compact, defined, 260.705  
 Radioactive release, defined, 260.705  
 Region, defined, 260.705  
 Regional facility, defined, 260.705  
 Site, defined, 260.705  
 Tax levy authorized for counties containing regional disposal facilities, amount, 260.730

**RADIOACTIVITY**

See RADIATION CONTROL

**RAFFLES AND SWEEPSTAKES**

See Constitutional Index

**RAILROAD AND STREET RAILROAD****COMPANIES TAX (CH. 151)**

\* See also PRIVATE (RAILROAD) CAR TAX

**RAILROAD AND STREET RAILROAD****COMPANIES TAX (CH. 151) — cont'd**

Accounts, collector to keep, 151.260  
 Action to collect, when brought, fees, 151.240  
 Action to collect, when brought, procedure, 151.230  
 Appeals to state tax commission, attorney's fees and costs awarded, when, amount limitation, 138.434  
 Apportionment among political subdivisions, exceptions, 151.080  
 Apportionment, how made, 151.150  
**Assessment**  
 Adjustment, equalization, 151.060  
 Omitted property, 151.070  
 Value of bridges acquired by companies in St. Louis city, how determined, 151.060  
 Bridges in St. Louis city acquired by companies, how assessed, 151.060  
 Certificate of tax commission, prima facie evidence, 151.090  
 Certification of amount due, 151.190  
 Collectors annual settlement, credits, 151.270  
 Consolidation with exempt companies, 151.080  
 Delinquent, when, penalties, 151.220  
 Due date, payment, 151.200  
 Execution sale, procedure, 151.250  
 Extension, 151.170  
 Fees of collectors, 151.280  
 Fees of county clerks, 151.290  
 For other purposes, construed, 151.160  
 Hearings, how conducted, 151.060  
 Interstate railroads, assessment, 151.060  
 Judgment, how enforced, 151.250  
 Leased cars, recovery of tax paid, 151.300, 151.310  
 Levy, how made, limitation, 151.140  
 Liens, duration, priority, 151.210  
 Liens, how enforced, 151.230  
 Local property, how taxed, 151.100  
 Local rate of levy, certification, 151.120  
 Officers, failure to discharge duty, penalty, 151.340  
 Omitted property, assessment, limitation, 151.070  
 Original assessments, how made, 138.420  
 Payment under protest, procedure, 139.031  
 Payments of amounts collected, 151.260  
 Proceeds of sale, under execution, distribution, 151.250  
 Property, along county lines, how valued, 151.130  
 Property, what subject to, 151.010  
 Records of proceedings of state tax commission, how kept, contents, 151.090  
**Report**  
 Confidentiality of, penalty, 151.020  
 Deemed received, when, 151.020  
 Distributable property, defined, 151.020  
 Failure to make, procedure, 151.050  
 Local assessment, how made, returned to county commission, 151.120  
**Local property**  
 Defined, 151.020  
 List by county, furnish to state tax commission, 151.110



**RAILROAD AND STREET RAILROAD****COMPANIES TAX (CH. 151) — cont'd****Report — cont'd****Local property — cont'd**

- Report, 151.110
- Tax commission, contents, file when, extension, forms used, penalty, 151.020
- School taxes, apportionment, 151.150
- State tax commission, power and authority, 151.060
- Statement, taxes levied, to company, 151.190
- Street railroad, how taxed, 151.320, 151.330
- Tax book, delivery, receipts, 151.180
- Tax book, makeup of, 151.170
- Valuation of property along county lines, 151.130

**RAILROADS**

\* See also COMMON CARRIERS; STREET

**RAILWAYS**

- Accidents, investigation and notice of, 389.996
- Acquisition of other lines, procedure, 388.340
- Aid to other companies to form connections, 388.300
- Air pollution law, exception, 643.076
- Airplanes, may own and operate, 388.260
- Articles of incorporation**
  - Amendment in reorganization, fee, 388.240
  - Amendment, procedure, 388.220
  - Certified copy as evidence, 388.050
  - Contents, filing, 388.030
  - Filing, fee, 388.040
- Automatic couplers, required, 389.820
- Bankruptcy, procedure, 388.240
- Bells and whistles at crossings, duties, penalty, 389.990
- Bonds, issuance of, purposes, conditions, 388.210
- Branch lines, establishment, procedure, 388.350
- Bridges over navigable streams, construction of, 388.450
- Bridges, inspection, 389.992
- Buildings, moving across, 229.230 to 229.270; violation, 229.280
- Buildings, moving of, duties, costs, 229.260

**Cabooses**

- Certain loads not to be coupled to, when, enforcement procedure, 389.997

**Capital stock**

- Changes authorized by amendment to articles, 388.220
- Fiduciary holders, liability, 388.200
- Interest accounts, stockholders, 388.190
- Personal representatives or conservators, liability, 388.200
- Reduction, procedure, 388.230
- Requirements, 388.030, 388.040
- Transportation certificates, 388.140
- Car loadings, shifting or oversize, coupling restricted, enforcement, 389.997
- Cattleguards, requirements, 389.650
- Causes of action existing prior to August 13, 1988, certain laws not to affect, 389.999
- Chemicals to control noxious weeds, approval required, 263.464

**RAILROADS — cont'd**

- Condemnation proceedings, 523.010 to 523.100
- Condemnation, right of, 388.210, 388.370, 388.410
- Connections with other railroads, means, procedure, 388.300

**Consolidation**

- Liability, actions, 388.310
- Nonresident corporations, 388.300
- Procedure, 388.290
- Contracts limiting liability to employees, invalid, 537.210
- Contracts with other railroads, 388.280
- Contractual provisions not abrogated, underground facilities, 314.041
- Corporate powers, cease when, 388.060

**Corporations**

- Defined, 388.010

**Crossing**

- Cities, towns, villages, division may regulate, when, 389.645
- Construction and maintenance, commission's powers, apportionment of cost, 389.610
- Grade crossing safety account**
  - Collection of fees by director of revenue, 389.612
  - Created, purpose and use, 389.612
  - Expenditures, 389.612
  - Fee, amount, collection, 389.612
  - Motor vehicle owners to pay fee for funding account when renewing registration, 389.612
  - Transfer of fund to state road fund, when, 389.612
- Maintenance on, paving failure, procedure, recovery, 389.630
- Maintenance, paving, duties, 389.620
- Motor vehicle to stop, when, penalty, 304.035
- Motor vehicles to stop at, exceptions, requirements, 304.030

**Study on grade crossing closure**

- Completion of study due, when, 389.615
- Cost not to be paid out of crossing safety account, 389.615
- Track safety specialist may be employed by division, 389.615
- Undercarriage clearance, 304.035

**Utilities**

- Railroad right-of-way, defined, 389.585

**Warning devices for crossings**

- Division to require by rule, maintenance or installation, 389.614
- Presumption that devices are adequate, when, 389.614
- Reasonable care, duty of railroad, 389.614
- Crossing, construction and maintenance, commission's powers, apportionment of cost, 389.610
- Defined**
  - Light rail, 386.020
  - Public service commission law, 386.020
  - Railroads and railroad corporations, 537.240
  - Switch lights, requirements, 389.700
- Depots, land for, acquisition, use, 388.410

**RAILROADS — cont'd**

Development finance corporation stock and securities, may acquire, 371.250

**Directors**

Election, term, 388.070

Eligibility, 388.110; penalty, 388.120

Number, 388.030

Officers, appointment, duties, 388.100

Prohibited acts, penalty, 388.130

Division, transferred to department of transportation, 389.005

Dogs, guide, service or hearing, disabled persons, right to be accompanied by, 209.150

Drainage districts, benefit assessments, 243.100

Drainage districts, benefits, liability for, 243.320

Drains and ditches, requirements, 389.660

Easements or right-of-way interests acquired by condemnation proceedings, definitions, remedies, 523.283

Electric, from county seat to river or other railroad, 388.480, 388.490

**Employees**

Injuries to, liability, 537.180

Liability for blocking grade crossings, 71.013

Paid, when, penalty, 290.080

Fellow servant law, 537.180 to 537.210

Fellow servants, defined, 537.190

Fences and gates, failure to erect or maintain, recovery of attorney fees by plaintiff, 488.470

Fences and gates, requirements, 389.650, 488.470

Financial assistance to maintain service, limitations on, 680.145

Firearms, discharge during trespass to railroad property, 389.653

Fires from engines, liability, 537.380

First aid kits, requirements, 389.920

Food and drug law, duties and liabilities, 196.060

Foreign corporations, rights and liabilities, 388.300

Foreign, operation without authority, penalty, 388.510

**Freight**

Agents, to maintain, when, penalty, 389.300

Cars, shippers may furnish, when, 389.310

Grain shipments, 389.540 to 389.570

Houses, maintenance, 389.300

Junctions, to receive and deliver at, penalty, 389.300

Pooling agreements prohibited, 389.320

Shippers cars, duty toward, penalty, 389.310

Freight and passengers of others, to receive and transport, 388.320

Fund, railroad expense fund, purpose, not to revert to general revenue, 622.015

Garnishment, for wages, procedure, 525.150, 525.160

Gauge of tracks, change of, procedure, 388.430

Generally (CH. 388)

**Grade crossings**

Complaint of road overseer, procedure, 229.380

Mandamus to force action, 229.410

Notice, 229.390

**RAILROADS — cont'd****Grade crossings — cont'd**

Surveyor's report, procedure, 229.400

Handrails, walkways on bridges, requirement, 389.795

Hazardous wastes, generally, 260.350

Headlight requirements, 389.900

**Highways and transportation commission, state**

Accounts, authority to establish, access to, 622.190

Actions to recover penalties, forfeiture or to enforce division's powers, where brought, procedure, 622.510

**Administrative law judges and employees****Cooperative agreements and joint investigations**

Agencies of other states, 622.140

Agreements authorized, 622.140

Hearings, joint, 622.140

Investigations, 622.140

United States government, 622.140

Eligibility, 622.120

Oath, 622.120

Solicitation and gifts, prohibition, penalties, 622.130

Administrative law judges of division to become commissioners of administrative hearing commission, when, 621.040

Allocation of estimated expenses, railroads, 622.300

Arbitration by division, powers, 622.160

Common carrier, defined, 622.100

**Complaints**

Carriers or other parties, made by, 622.330

Dismissal, 622.320

Division, made by division or other parties, 622.320

Division, made to, form, division's response, 622.260

Joinder of claims, 622.320

Service, 622.320

Compliance, substantial, effect on rules of division, 622.520

Construction of provisions, 622.520

Cooperative agreements, contracts, authority to enter into, 622.140

Delegation of authority, 622.170

Destruction of accounts or records, penalty, felony, 622.470

Estimation of division's expenses during fiscal year, railroads, 622.300

Evidence, copies of official documents treated as originals, when, 622.220

Exemption from liability of a carrier by contract or regulation, 622.540

Express corporation, defined, 622.100

Falsification or destruction of accounts or records or false statements to division, penalty, felony, 622.470

Fees, 622.230

Foreign commerce, application of law, 622.110

**RAILROADS — cont'd****Highways and transportation commission, state — cont'd**

Grants, receipt and disbursement, 622.140

**Hearings**

Burden of proof, 622.350  
 Compliance order, extension, 622.340  
 Depositions, 622.340  
 Documents furnished to division, fee, 622.360

**Failure to comply**

Deposition, failure to swear to, 622.380  
 Documents, failure to produce, 622.380  
 Examination, refusal, 622.380  
 Penalty, misdemeanor, 622.380  
 Subpoena, failure to obey, 622.380  
 Immunity for certain persons testifying or producing documents, when, exceptions, 622.390  
 Information not open to public, when, penalty for disclosure, misdemeanor, 622.400  
 Intervention by a party, 622.340  
 Investigation reports, 622.340  
 Pending legislation, 622.310  
 Production of documents and records, failure to obey, 622.370, 622.380  
 Record of proceedings, 622.340

**Rehearings**

Application, 622.420  
 Compliance with order, 622.420  
 Contents of application, 622.420  
 Granted, when, 622.420  
 Modification of order, 622.420  
 Injunctions, when sought, answer to petition, joinder, final judgment, 622.290  
 Inspection of property, facilities and documents, division's authority, 622.250  
 Inspection of tracks, bridges, and roadbed, 389.992  
 Interstate commerce, application of law, 622.110  
 Investigation of acts or omissions by division, 622.260  
 Liability for unlawful acts, 622.530  
 Liability of carrier for acts of officers and agents, 622.480

**Orders of division**

Final, effect of, 622.460  
 Service, notification of receipt, when effective, 622.410  
 Written and entered in division's records, 622.210  
 Penalties, cumulative, 622.500  
 Powers and duties of, regulation, 389.1005, 622.090  
 Railroad corporation, defined, 622.100  
 Railroad, defined, 622.100  
 Rate, defined, 622.100  
 Reciprocal agreements, authority to enter into, 622.150

**Records**

Common carriers to make available to division, 622.210  
 Disposal, when, 622.115  
 Public records, division's documents, when, 622.310

**RAILROADS — cont'd****Highways and transportation commission, state — cont'd****Records — cont'd****Report**

Annual, form, information, content, 622.200  
 Erroneous information, 622.200  
 Failure to file, 622.200  
 Filed, when, 622.200  
 Periodic report, 622.200

**Review**

Accounts, ordered to be kept, 622.440

**Appellate review**

Docket placement, 622.450  
 Procedure, 622.450  
 Record on appeal, 622.450  
 Suspension of judgment pending hearing on appeal, 622.450  
 Circuit court review, procedure, 622.430  
 Security, additional, ordered, when, 622.440  
 Stay or suspension of division's order, 622.440  
 Trust, sums to be paid into, when, 622.440  
 Safety devices and safeguards, authority of division to require, 622.240  
 Service, defined, 622.100  
 Signs adjacent to tracks, red, prohibition against, 622.240  
 Statement of revenues, filed with division, railroads, 622.300  
 Street railroad corporation, defined, 622.100  
 Street railroad, defined, 622.100

**Subpoenas**

Failure to obey, 622.380  
 Fees and costs, 622.360  
 Issuance, 622.360  
 Process, 622.360  
 Witness subpoenas, 622.340  
 Supervision, division's authority, 622.250  
 Transportation of persons, defined, 622.100  
 Violation of state law or division's order by an officer or agent, misdemeanor, 622.490  
 Violation of state law or division's order, penalty, 622.480

Incorporators, number required, 388.030

**Inspection of tracks, bridges and roadbeds**

Authorized, 389.992  
 Definitions, 389.991  
 Rules, regulations, standards, hearings on, 389.993  
 Insurable interest property on route, 537.380  
 Interurban, rights and liabilities, 388.500  
 Investigation of accidents by division of motor carrier and railroad safety, 389.996  
 Katy trail, see KATY TRAIL  
 Land of persons not sui juris, how acquired, 388.390  
 Landowners, notice to, 388.330, 388.360  
 Laws governing, 388.020  
 Lessor and lessee, liability, discharge, 388.300, 388.310  
 Levees, duties, 245.405 to 245.420  
 Liability after sale, lease, consolidation, 388.310

**RAILROADS — cont'd**

Liens of laborers and materialmen, 429.440 to 429.550

Liens, abstract of, circuit clerk's duty, content, 429.470

**Light rail**

Assessment payment when, installments authorized, 389.1005

Bi-state development agency consultant on safety, 389.1005

Definition, 386.020

**Fund, light rail safety**

Created, purpose, 389.1010

Deposited, where, 389.1005

Lapse into general revenue, prohibited, 389.1010

Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of, authority to regulate, powers and duties, 389.1005, 622.090

Rules and regulations, 389.1005

Safety of operation, maintenance and use, 389.1005

Statement to be filed by light rail operator, when, content, failure to comply, effect, 389.1005

Lines, extension, procedure, 388.340 to 388.360

**Liquor**

Intoxicating, transporting license, certain carriers exempt, alcohol carrier license for exempt carriers required, when, 311.420

Sale of unclaimed shipments authorized, 311.400

Sale of, license, fee, 311.200

**Livestock**

Action for killing or injuring, 537.260 to 537.290

Injuries to, liability, 389.650, 488.470

Transportation regulations, 267.585

Loads, certain types not to be coupled to locomotive or caboose, when, enforcement procedure, 389.997

**Locomotives**

Brakes required, 389.810

Certain loads not to be coupled to, when, enforcement procedure, 389.997

Headlights required, 389.900

Maps, requirements, 388.330, 388.360

Materials for construction, acquisition of, procedure, 388.420

Merger, procedure, 388.290

**Midwest interstate passenger rail compact**

Amendment of, 680.200

**Commission**

Creation of, 680.200

Financing of, sources, 680.200

Meetings held, when, 680.200

Members, appointment, qualifications, terms, 680.200

Officers, election of, duties of, 680.200

Powers and duties, 680.200

Purpose, 680.200

Rules, authority to promulgate, 680.200

Cooperation between states, duties, 680.200

Effective, when, 680.200

Purpose, 680.200

Ratification by state of Missouri, 680.200

**RAILROADS — cont'd****Midwest interstate passenger rail compact — cont'd**

Severability clause, 680.200

States belonging to compact, 680.200

Withdrawal, termination and default, 680.200

Mines, safety requirements, 293.130

**Motor vehicles**

Adapted for use on rails, minimum standards, penalty, 389.945

Ownership and operation, powers, 388.270

Stop at crossings, 304.030; penalty, 304.040

Noxious weed control areas, duties within, 263.458

Noxious weeds, chemical control, approval required, 263.464

Officers and employees, prohibited acts, penalty, 388.130

Officers, eligibility, 388.110; penalty, 388.120

Official Missouri railroad, when, 389.007

Parks, state, removal of vegetation, procedure, 252.045

Passengers, ejection of, when lawful, 389.060

Penalties for violations, enforcement actions, jurisdiction, paid into school fund, 389.998

**Police**

Application, approval, 388.610

Application, contents, fee, 388.605

Appointment by director of department of public safety, 388.610

Arrest, procedure, 388.620, 388.630

Authority, 388.655

Authorized, 388.600

Badge, required, when, 388.620

Bond, required, amount, filed with department of public safety, 388.610

Commission, defined, issued by department of public safety, 388.610

Compensation, 388.635

**Director of department of public safety**

Application for appointment, 388.600, 388.605

Identification, to be filed with, 388.615

Notice of termination, filing, 388.645

Revocation of appointment, 388.645

Identification card, required when, 388.620

Identification, required to be filed, 388.615

Investigation, any location, incidents occurring on railroad property, 388.655

Investigations, limited, 388.660

Licensure as peace officer required, 388.640

Oath, 388.610

Peace officer license required, 388.640

Powers, generally, 388.625

Pursuit, off railroad property, 388.655

Qualifications, 388.600, 388.640

Revocation of appointment, 388.645

Search warrant, not to apply for or serve, 388.625

Termination of employment, 388.645

Pooling agreements prohibited, 389.320

Power of eminent domain limited, how, procedure, 523.262, 523.271, 523.286

**RAILROADS — cont'd**

Powers, duties and liabilities, generally, 388.020  
 Powers, generally, 388.210  
 Private car companies, defined, taxation, 137.022  
 Private car tax (CH. 152), see PRIVATE (RAILROAD) CAR TAX  
**Private railroad car tax**  
 Ad valorem tax, companies subject to, when, 137.983, 137.1000  
 Administrative and judicial review authorized, 137.981, 137.1015  
 Appeal for administrative review and judicial review authorized, 137.981, 137.1015  
 Apportionment of aggregate value to each county levying an ad valorem property tax by commission, 137.985  
 Apportionment, how computed, 137.985  
 Assessment, adjustment and equalizing aggregate valuation, 137.979, 137.1012  
 Assessment, original of property, freight line companies, commission, 137.1006  
 Attorney general to institute suit, when, 137.1027  
 Collection, director of revenue, 137.1018  
 Commission, defined, 137.022, 137.1003  
**County private car tax fund**  
 Apportionment by counties to school districts and county general revenue, 137.1021  
 Apportionment to counties, formula, 137.1021  
 Balance unexpended, no reversion to general revenue, 137.1021  
 Blind pension fund, transfer amount, 137.1021  
 Creation of, 137.1021  
 Credit for eligible expenses of qualified rolling stock, 137.1018  
 Director, defined, 137.1003  
 Distributable property, defined, 137.1003  
 Due date for annual tax, penalty for delinquency, 137.1018  
 Effective date, 137.1000  
 Failure to pay, director of revenue to alert attorney general, 137.1024  
 Freight line company, defined, 137.1003  
 Out-of-state operation, extension of in-state, effect, 137.979, 137.1012  
 Rate, determination and taxation by director of revenue, 137.1018  
 Rate, statewide average of property taxes, ascertained by commission, 137.1018  
 Repeal, judicial procedures to assess, adjust and equalize property of freight line companies, 137.1027  
**Report, annual**  
 Content, main line track mileage and total mileage for year, 137.975, 137.1009  
 Due, when, 137.975, 137.1009  
 Failure to make annual report, acceptance of railroad company, 137.1009  
 Filing date deemed to be filed, when, 137.977  
 Filing, date deemed filed, postmark date, 137.1009

**RAILROADS — cont'd**

**Private railroad car tax — cont'd**  
**Report, annual — cont'd**  
 Form, prescribed by commission, 137.1009  
 Freight line company, contents, total mileage, acquisition information, due date, 137.1009  
 Penalty for failure to file, 137.977, 137.1009  
 Penalty waived for good cause, 137.977, 137.1009  
 Report, commission average property tax rate and taxable distributable assessed valuations, 137.1018  
 School district's valuation to be same, how taxed and distributed, 137.985  
 Seizure of property by county property officer, when, 137.1027  
 Taxes, total levied on railroad and street railway companies, exception, 137.1018  
 True value in money, determination, use of reports, returns or statements, 137.1012  
 Witness, commission may summon for valuation purposes, 137.1012  
 Property, action for injury to, 537.250  
 Purposes, 388.030  
 Regulation (CH. 389)  
 Removal of wires, first class counties, procedure, 229.350, 229.360  
 Reorganization, procedure, 388.240  
**Right-of-way**  
 Acquisition, maximum width, 388.210  
 Actions against for failure to maintain drains and ditches, 389.660  
 Drains and ditches, requirements, exception, violations, damages, costs, 389.660  
 Fencing, 270.060  
 Johnson grass, control and eradication, 263.261  
 Mining under, prohibited, 444.320; penalty, 444.330  
 Secured, how, 388.370  
 State or city lands, 388.380  
 Storm sewers, cities 30,000 or less, duties, 389.670  
 Third class cities, 77.200  
 Underground facilities, contractual provisions not abrogated, 314.041  
 Vegetation and undergrowth, duty to remove, 389.665  
 Weeds and brush removal required, violations, damages, costs, 389.665  
 Roadbed, change of, procedure, 388.430, 388.440  
 Roadbed, inspection, 389.992  
 Roads, construction and operation, 388.320  
**Safety appliances**  
 Assumption of risk, not a defense, when, 389.870  
 Automatic couplers required, 389.820  
 Brakes on cars, requirements, 389.840  
 Brakes on engines, requirements, 389.810  
 Contributory negligence, not a defense, when, 389.870  
 Drawbars, standard required, 389.830  
 Locomotives, requirements, 389.820  
 Penalty for violations, 389.860

**RAILROADS — cont'd****Safety appliances — cont'd**

- Required, when, 389.850
- Switches, contributory negligence no defense, when, 389.800
- Switches, requirements, penalty, 389.790
- School lands, acquisition, 388.400
- Security instruments, release and satisfaction, 443.080
- Sewers, cities 30,000 or less, duties, 389.670 to 389.690
- Shares, no par value, issuance, 351.030
- Shooting into cars, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
- Shooting into cars, penalty, 571.030
- Sidetrack and switch connections, duty to maintain, 389.780
- Signals at crossings, penalty, 389.990
- Special assessment for public improvements, 88.100
- Special tax bills against third class cities, 88.510
- State lands, acquisition of, 388.380

**State rail preservation act**

- Citation of law, 680.130
- Definitions, 680.135
- Financial assistance to maintain service, limitations on, 680.145
- Powers and duties of department of transportation, 680.140
- Short title, 680.130

**State department of transportation**

- Authorized to cooperate with other states, 680.150
- Contractual powers, 680.155
- Street and sidewalk repairs, fourth class cities, 88.703
- Street improvements, special charter cities, 88.790
- Structures and tracks, permission to construct, violation, penalties, comply, 389.580
- Subsidies to maintain service, limitations on, state participation, 680.145
- Supplies, officers not to furnish, penalty, 388.130
- Switch light requirements, term railroad to include light rail, 389.700
- Switches, lights required, when, 389.710, 389.730
- Tax commission, state, original assessments, 138.420
- Tax credit for investing in the transportation development of a distressed community, limitation, 135.530, 135.545, 135.546

**Taxation**

\* See RAILROAD AND STREET RAILROAD COMPANIES TAX; PRIVATE (RAILROAD) CAR TAX

- Appeals to tax commission, attorney's fees and costs, awarded, when, amount limitation, 138.434
- Real property, classification, 137.016
- Trackage, industrial, walkways for, definition, authority to promulgate rules, 389.994

**Tracks**

- Constructed in violation, division may order removed from service until comply, 389.580
- Inspection, 389.992

**RAILROADS — cont'd****Tracks — cont'd**

- Streets, right to lay, how granted, 71.560
- Trainers, guide service or hearing assistance dogs, right to be accompanied by, liability, 209.152
- Transportation certificates**
  - Assignability, 388.170
  - Cancellation, 388.180
  - Interest rate, 388.170
  - Issuance, effect, 388.140
  - Issuance, failure, remedies, 388.150
  - Joint and several ownership, 388.160
  - Lien of, liability of holders, 388.140
  - Records, where kept, requirements, 388.180
  - Rights conferred by, 388.170
  - Subscriptions, how taken, 388.150
- Trespass on tracks, 389.650
- Trespass to railroad property, definitions, penalty, 389.653
- Trustees or receivers, powers, 388.250, 388.440
- Underground facilities, contractual provisions not abrogated, 314.041
- Underground facilities, no abrogation of contractual obligations, 319.042
- Union station corporations, powers, 388.470
- Union station, building and maintenance, 388.460
- Vice principals, defined, 537.200
- Violations, penalties, enforcement actions, jurisdiction, paid into school fund, 389.998
- Wages, notice of reduction, penalty, 290.100
- Walkways adjacent to industrial railroad trackage, definition, authorized to promulgate rules, 389.994
- Walkways along tracks, construction and maintenance regulation by division, violations, powers, 389.797
- Walkways along tracks, to keep free of debris and vegetation, 389.797
- Water mains, third class cities, liability for, 88.657
- Weeds, noxious weed control area, duties within, 263.458

**RAILWAYS, STREET AND INTERURBAN**

See STREET RAILWAYS; INTERURBAN RAILWAYS

**RAPE**

- Access to information, when, 595.226
- Crisis centers**
  - Confidentiality of information, 455.003
  - Employee competency to testify, 455.003
  - Rape crisis center, defined, 455.003
- Evidence of prior sexual conduct of complaining witness inadmissible, when, exceptions, 491.015
- First degree**
  - Forcible compulsion includes use of substance without consent that impairs ability to give informed consent, 566.030
  - Penalties, 566.030
  - Persistent sex offender when, term extended, minimum term, 566.125
  - Predatory sexual offender, term minimum, 566.125

**RAPE — cont'd****First degree — cont'd**

Identifiable information in court records to be redacted, when, 595.226

**Medical examination**

Costs, paid by state, requirements, 595.220  
 Evidentiary collection kits, 595.220  
 HIV testing for AIDS, state to pay costs, when, 191.226  
 Minor's consent sufficient, notice to parent or guardian required, 595.220

Multiple sentences, terms to run consecutively, 558.026

Murder, first degree, death penalty, aggravating circumstance to be considered by judge or jury, 565.032

Persistent sex offender, when, extension of term, minimum, 566.125

Predatory sexual offender, term extended minimum, 566.125

Rape shield law, 491.015

Sexual assault prevention, 589.010, 589.015, 589.020, 589.030, 589.040

**Statutory rape**

First degree, defined, penalties, 566.032  
 Persistent sex offender when, term extended, minimum term, 566.125  
 Predatory sexual offender, term extended minimum, 566.125  
 Second degree, defined, penalty, 566.034

**Sexual misconduct**

Marriage is an affirmative defense, 566.023  
 Victims, polygraph tests and psychological stress evaluator exams not permitted, when, 595.223

**RAPE SHIELD LAW**

See RAPE

**RATING BUREAUS**

Advisory organizations, regulation, 379.455  
 Agreements permitted, exchange of information, 379.465  
 Defined, 379.435  
 Examination, 379.475, 379.480  
 Hearings and orders, procedure, 379.505  
 Insurance, see INSURANCE COMPANIES, 5. Other Than Life, (a) General Provisions  
 License requirements, 379.440 to 379.450  
 Licenses, revocation of, 379.485  
 Rates, provisions governing, 379.470  
 Review of director's orders, 379.505  
 Violation of director's orders, penalty, 379.510  
 Violations, notice, hearing, 379.480

**REAL ESTATE**

\* See also REAL PROPERTY

Agents, limited, designated and dual, 339.710 to 339.855

Aliens, agricultural land ownership, see ALIENS

Allowance for support of decedent's spouse, property in lieu of, 474.260

Appraisers, real estate, see APPRAISERS

**REAL ESTATE — cont'd**

Banks and trust companies, limitation on ownership, 362.105

Banks and trust companies, purchase stock in real property corporations, when, 362.105

Brokers, designated, 339.710 to 339.855

**Closings, real estate sales, duties of settlement agent**

Cashiers check, defined, 381.410

**Certified funds**

Defined, 381.410

Required in closing, when, exceptions, 381.412

Definitions, 381.410

Director, defined, 381.410

Financial institution, defined, 381.410

Recording of security instruments of closing, required when, 381.022, 381.412

**Settlement agent**

Defined, 381.410

Duties in closing, 381.022, 381.412

Violations, fine, factors, director to consider in assessing fine, 381.412

Commissions to brokers and salesmen, payment of, requirements, violations, penalty, 339.151

Conservation easements, valid when, private landowner protection act, 442.014

Disclosure of methamphetamine production on premises, before transfer of property, how, 441.236

Disclosure required by owner on transfer of properties that formerly used as a methamphetamine laboratory, 441.236, 442.606

**Escrow agents (CH. 339)**

Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043

**Fees**

Sale of property for decedent's estate, 473.530

Estate, support allowance for decedent's surviving spouse, property in lieu of, 474.260

Homeowners' associations, limitations on restrictive covenants, 213.041

Landfill, disclosure of prior to sale, required, how, 260.213

**Landowner's liability for recreational use of land**

Charge, defined, 537.345

Definitions, 537.345, 537.348

Grossly negligent, failure to guard or warn, 537.348

Inviting directly or indirectly, permitting on land for recreation, 537.347

Inviting directly or indirectly, permitting on land for recreation, state-administered program, 537.347

Land, defined, 537.345

Liability, when, 537.348

Malicious failure to guard or warn, 537.348

Noncovered land, defined, 537.348

Owner, defined, 537.345

Persons entering for recreation use without fee, no duty of care, 537.346

Residential area, defined, 537.348

**REAL ESTATE — cont'd****Landowner's liability for recreational use of land — cont'd**

- Swimming pool, defined, 537.348
- Trespassers, liability for physical injury or death, when, 537.351
- Trespassers, no duty of care by owners, exception, 537.351

Liens on commercial property, real estate, brokers, appraisers, title examiners, see LIENS

Loans secured by, prohibited acts, constitutes mortgage fraud, no private right of action created, 443.930

Manufactured homes, 442.015

Manufactured homes, surrender of certificate of origin or title, confirmation of conversion, when, 700.111

Mortgage fraud, commission may file court action, civil penalty, investigation authority, 339.175, 339.543

**Nuisance abatement**

- Kansas City, vacant buildings and structures, 67.398
- Ordinances, requirements, removal of nuisance, certain counties, 67.402

Nuisance abatement ordinances, debris or noxious weeds on property, effect of failure to remove nuisance, penalty, 67.398

Patents not issued by state, owner may acquire, requirements, 446.175

Patents, erroneous description, correction, 446.180

Property tax paid from escrow, when, 443.453

Psychologically impacted property, defined, disclosure not required by seller, 442.600

**Recording**

Conveyances recorded without legal description of land or address not to affect notice or validity, 59.330

Conveyances to record must contain legal description of land, 59.330

Instrument affecting real property, legal description of land required to be recorded, 59.330

Instrument recorded without legal description or address not to affect notice or validity, 59.330

Redaction of sensitive personal identifying information, 59.332

Sensitive personal identifying information not to be included on recorded documents, exceptions, 59.331

**Residential construction defects**

- Association, defined, 436.350
- Board meeting requirements, 436.359
- Construction defect, defined, 436.350
- Contractor, defined, 436.350
- Court actions, notice of alleged defect, response of contractor, 436.356
- Cure of defects, notice of offer, contents, 436.353
- Definitions, 436.350
- Dispute of claim, procedure, 436.356
- Homeowner, defined, 436.350

**REAL ESTATE — cont'd****Residential construction defects — cont'd**

- Law not to restrict or inhibit other remedies or ability to contract, 436.365
- Mediation requirements, 436.362
- Mediation, venue, 436.356
- Residence, defined, 436.350
- Settlement offer, rejection of, effect, 436.359
- Substantial remodel, defined, 436.350

**Residential loans**

- Application rejected, written reasons for, required, 408.580
- Applications, to be in writing, refusal to provide, prohibited, 408.580
- Bona fide fees permitted, when, 408.052
- Charges, written explanation required of tender, 408.580
- Credit life secured credit transaction may be written up to amount of loan commitment, 385.030
- Credit life, loan exceeding \$25,000, discretionary access by debtor, 385.015
- Definitions, 408.570
- Denial of loans prohibited, when, reasons for, 408.575
- Display of statute regulating required, 408.580
- Division director, defined, 408.570
- Division directors, annual reports, contents, 408.585
- Enforcement of provisions, how handled, hearings, remedies, 408.600
- Forms may be provided by financial institution, approval required, 408.580
- Group life secured credit transaction may be written up to amount of loan commitment, 376.691
- Insurance for involuntary unemployment coverage for real estate loans, authorized charge, 408.052
- Limitations on requirement to make loans, 408.585
- Office to accept applications required, when, 408.580
- Payment for actual services performed by officers or employees authorized, requirements, 408.052
- Retention, applications and documents, period required, extended when, 408.580
- Rules and regulation authorized, procedure, 408.580
- Servicing of, federal and state law preemption, when, 443.454
- Residential loans, imposition of fee by bank or lending institution to complete documentation not deemed practice of law, 484.025
- Residential real estate, definition, 339.710
- Restrictive covenant, discriminatory, invalid, effect of, 442.403
- Restrictive covenants, homeowners' associations, limitations, 213.041
- Solicitation of leases, real estate agents, listings, sales by prizes, other inducements, prohibited, 339.100
- State property, title vests in governor, exceptions, 37.005



**REAL ESTATE — cont'd**

- Support allowance for decedent's surviving spouse, property in lieu of allowance as part of the estate, 474.260
- Taxes, notice of delinquency to be sent by commission, when, 339.845
- Title insurance, see INSURANCE COMPANIES
- Transactions, publication of required, when, 442.018, 493.055
- University of Missouri, restrictions on sale, 172.020
- Vehicles, watercraft, or outboard motors, abandoned on real property, owner may apply for certificate of title, salvage or junking certificate, procedure, 301.193
- Water supply, approved installation of water lines to subdivision, certain district cannot refuse to supply water (Jackson County), 247.227

**REAL ESTATE APPRAISER (CH. 339)**

See APPRAISERS

**REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESMEN (CH. 339)****Agents, limited and dual, designated brokers and agents****Adverse material fact**

- Definition, 339.710
- Disclosure, duty of licensee, 339.730

**Affiliated licensee**

- Appointment, 339.820
- Defined, 339.710
- Liability, protections, 339.830
- Agency law, superseded, 339.840
- Agent, defined, 339.710

Agreement commencement, when, 339.790

Appointment of affiliated licensee, 339.820

**Broker disclosure form for residential real estate transactions**

- Defined, 339.710
- Provided by licensee, 339.770
- Brokerage relationship, definition, effects, 339.710
- Brokerage services, written agreements for, 339.780, 339.800
- Buyer's limited agent, licensee as, 339.720
- Civil actions, no limitation, 339.840
- Compensation of designated broker, 339.800
- Confidential information, disclosure, 339.730, 339.740, 339.750
- Definitions, 339.710
- Designated agent's duties, 339.830

**Designated transaction broker**

- Defined, 339.710
- Duties to client, 339.830

**Dual agent**

- Consent required, duties, disclosures, 339.740
- Definition, 339.710
- Termination of agency relationship, 339.740
- Duties and obligations, 339.720, 339.730, 339.740, 339.755
- Exclusive brokerage agreement, 339.820

**REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESMEN****(CH. 339) — cont'd****Agents, limited and dual, designated brokers and agents — cont'd****Licensee**

- Considered limited agent of buyer or tenant, when, duties, 339.740
- Considered limited agent of seller or landlord, when, duties, 339.730
- Considered transaction broker, when, duties, 339.720, 339.755
- Definition, 339.710
- Disclosure, duty, 339.720, 339.730, 339.740, 339.755
- Limited agency agreement, 339.820
- Ministerial acts, defined, 339.710
- Misrepresentations, liability, 339.810
- Rules and regulations, promulgation, authority, 339.850
- Seller or landlord's limited agent, licensee as, 339.730
- Severability clause, 339.855
- Subagent, defined, 339.710
- Subagents, 339.730, 339.740
- Tax delinquency, notice to be sent by commission, 339.845
- Transaction broker, duties, 339.755
- Writing required, when, limited agents, 339.720
- Written policy, designated brokers, 339.760
- Application of law, 339.010
- Appraisal management companies, 339.500 to 339.549
- Appraisers, real estate, see APPRAISERS
- Brokerage relationship, definition, effects, 339.710
- Brokers**
  - Certificate, license applicant requirement, waived when, 339.040
  - Death or incapacity, commission authority to appoint temporary broker, 339.040
  - Definition, 339.010
  - Earnest money, entitled to, when exception, 339.105
- Escrow, or trust account**
  - Commingling personal and business accounts prohibited, exception, 339.105
  - Dispute procedures, 339.105
  - Examination, authority form, filed where, 339.105
  - Injunction for violation of requirements procedure, 339.105
  - Records of account, required, open for inspection, 339.105
  - Requirements, 339.105
  - Separate account requirement, financial institution, 339.105
  - Temporary restraining order authorized when, no bond required, 339.105
- License, requirements, fee, waived when, 339.040
- Payment to unlicensed persons prohibited, exception, broker accepting services knowing person unlicensed, 339.150

**REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESMEN****(CH. 339) — cont'd****Brokers — cont'd**

Business entities, licensing of, fee, 339.030

**Cities**

License and regulation, fourth class, 94.270

License, special charter cities, 94.360

License, third class cities, 94.110

Commercial real estate, definition, 339.710

**Commission****Appointees to**

Affirmative action required, discrimination prohibited, 324.021

Orientation program, 324.026

Qualifications, term, 339.120

Appraisers, licenses issued, when, 339.501

Assignment to division of professional registration, 324.001

Compensation and expenses, 339.120; payment, 339.070

Complaint procedure to be established by, 324.002

Created, powers, 339.120

Dangerous practices prohibited, injunction, procedure, 339.180

Defined, 339.010

Denial of license, felony not to be sole ground, 324.029

Employees, appointment, compensation, 339.120

Estates of decedents, sale of property, 473.530

Examinations, refusal to examine, procedure, duties, 339.080

Fees, amount, set, how, 339.060

File court action for mortgage fraud, investigation authority, 339.175

Fund, source, use, funds transferred from, when, 339.070

Investigations, procedure, powers, 339.100

Legal status, seal, 339.130

Licenses, refusal to issue or revocation, procedure, duties, 339.080

Licenses, renewal, requirements, 339.040

Licensing of real estate appraisers, when, 339.501

Meetings, organization, 339.120

Office, location, 339.130

Prosecution for violation of law, power, 339.170

Public member, forfeiture of membership, when, 324.028

Publication of administrative hearing decisions, rules, regulations, 339.100

Removal from office, 339.120

Rulemaking authority, real estate appraisers, 339.544

Rules, procedure, 324.022

Sales of property for decedents' estate, 473.530

Schools, real estate, duties, no economic interest permitted by, 339.045

Temporary broker, to appoint when, 339.040

Temporary work permit, issued when, 339.040

Unlicensed practice prohibited, injunction, procedure, 339.180

**REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESMEN****(CH. 339) — cont'd****Commission — cont'd**

Vacancies, how filled, 339.120

Commission, rules, procedure, 324.022

**Commissions and fees**

Legal action to recover, brokers and salespersons must be licensed to bring, 339.160

Payment of, requires reasonable cause or contractual relationship, violations, penalty, 339.151

Payment to unlicensed persons prohibited, exception, broker accepting services knowing person unlicensed, 339.150

Definitions, 339.010

Designated agent, definition, 339.710

Designated broker, definition, 339.710

Designated transaction broker, definition, 339.710

Developers, law not applicable, when, 339.010

Disciplinary actions against licensees, actions against unlicensed persons for unlawful practice, civil penalty, 339.205

Disciplinary proceedings against licensed persons or entities, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043

Dual agency, definition, 339.710

Dual agent, definition, 339.710

Escrow agents registration and regulation, see ESCROW; REAL ESTATE

**Escrow or trust account**

Commingling personal account with deposit for service charge of account, amount allowed, 339.105

Separate bank account, required, 339.105

Examinations for licenses, fees, 339.040

Exclusive brokerage agreement, definition, 339.710

**Fees**

Amount, set, how, 339.060

Collection and disposition, 339.070

Sales of property for decedents estate, 473.530

Fund, real estate commission, source, use, funds transferred from, when, 339.070

Inspection for real estate transactions for termites or wood destroying insects, licensed applicators required, 281.116

**Investigations**

Made, how, 339.100

Procedure, 339.100

Subpoena power, 339.100

Witnesses, authority to call, fees, 339.100

Liability, immunity from, when, 339.190

**Licenses**

Administrative hearing commission, powers and duties, 621.045, 621.100

Applications, denial, procedure, 339.080

Applications, form, oath, 339.050

Broker license, requirements, waived when, 339.040

Business entities, fee, 339.030

Cities, when, 71.620

**REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESMEN  
(CH. 339) — cont'd****Licenses — cont'd**

- Examination, fee, 339.040
- Examination, refusal to examine, procedure, 339.080
- Fees amount, set, how, 339.060
- Hearing on refusal to grant by administrative hearing commission, procedure, 621.120
- Issuance prohibited, when, 339.110
- Nonresidents may obtain, how, rulemaking authority, 339.090
- Qualifications, fee, 339.040
- Refusal to issue for criminal convictions, 339.110
- Renewal, requirements, 339.040
- Required, when, 339.020
- Revocation or suspension, grounds, 339.100; procedure, 339.080
- Temporary broker's license issued when, 339.040
- Term of, 339.060

**Liens, commercial property****Appraisers and title examination services**

- Closing, notice of right to lien on premises, failure to provide, effect, 429.630
- Lien for services completed, authorized, 429.629
- Notice of right to lien at closing, failure to provide, effect, 429.630

**Brokers**

- Buyer represented by broker, claim from lien filed, when, 429.609
- Buyer willing and able to purchase, required, 429.605
- Closing prevented by lien, escrow account established, duty of circuit clerk, 429.627
- Closing, where lien causes escrow account, not to be cause for refusal to close, 429.627
- Escrow account being set up does not give cause for refusal to close, 429.627
- Escrow account established with clerk of circuit court if lien prevents closing, 429.627

**Legal action**

- Claim for extinguished lien, not permitted in subsequent proceedings, 429.616
- Closing prevented by action, escrow account established with clerk of circuit court, duties, 429.627
- Cost of proceedings to be paid by nonprevailing parties, procedure, 429.625
- Failure to file suit or answer in pending suit within thirty days after service of notice on owner, effect, 429.620
- Failure to file suit or answer within time limitation, lien is extinguished, 429.620
- Filed where, 429.616
- Foreclosure action, procedure, 429.618
- Parties to action, who may be joined, 429.618
- Petition, content, 429.618
- Service of demand procedure, 429.620
- Suit to enforce lien, authorized, 429.616

**REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESMEN  
(CH. 339) — cont'd****Liens, commercial property — cont'd****Brokers — cont'd****Legal action — cont'd**

- Time limitation, failure to file on time, extinguished lien, 429.616
- Lien attaches, when, 429.609
- Lien for compensation for services, requirement, 429.605
- Notice, mail copy of notice by certified mail to owner, 429.614
- Priority of other liens over broker's liens, 429.618

**Release or satisfaction of lien**

- Closing of transaction delayed by lien, escrow account established, lien released when, 429.627
- Copy to owner of release or satisfaction, 429.611
- Filed with recorder of deeds, when, 429.611
- Owner's written request, to be complied within thirty days of demand, 429.623
- Satisfaction or release of lien by broker on written demand of owner within thirty days of demand, 429.623
- Written agreement, required, 429.605
- Commercial real estate, defined, 429.603
- Definitions, 429.603
- Law, how cited, 429.600

**Notice**

- Content, required, 429.607
- Filed in office of recorder in county land located in, when, 429.609
- Installment payments of compensation, notice to be recorded, when, 429.609
- Leases, claim for lien, filed when, 429.609
- Real estate broker, defined, 429.603
- Real estate salesperson, defined, 429.603
- Limited agent, definition, 339.710

**Malpractice insurance**

- Articles of association and bylaws, requirements, 383.016
- Assessment plan, participation in, 383.010
- Confidentiality of reports and information, 383.062, 383.069
- Definitions, 383.060
- Director, defined, 383.060
- Discovery of reports, prohibited, 383.069
- Immunity from liability, granted to whom, 383.067
- Real estate malpractice insurance, defined, 383.060
- Report required, when contents, submitted to director of division of insurance, 383.062
- Reports and information confidential, 383.062, 383.069
- Military service, exemption from certification requirements, 41.950
- Mortgage bankers, certain laws not applicable, when, 339.010
- Mortgage fraud**
  - Civil penalty, 339.175, 339.543

**REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESMEN****(CH. 339) — cont'd****Mortgage fraud — cont'd**

Commission may file court action, 339.175, 339.543

Investigation authority by commission, 339.175, 339.543

Nonresidents, licensing, rulemaking authority, 339.090

Payment of commissions, requires reasonable cause or contractual relationship, violations, penalty, 339.151

Professional corporations, services of real estate salespersons to be included as professional services for forming corporation, 356.021

Psychologically impacted real property, defined, disclosure not required by seller, 442.600

Residential real estate, definition, 339.710

Rules and regulations, procedure, 339.120, 339.125

Rules to establish experience and instruction required, 339.517

**Salesperson**

Certificate, license applicant requirement waived when, 339.040

Definition, 339.010

License, requirements, fee, 339.040

School districts, certain district may sell or lease property using brokers and pay commission, 177.073, 177.091

**Schools, real estate**

Accreditation, procedure, 339.045

Commission members, certain other persons, economic interest in schools prohibited, 339.045  
Curricula, standards determined by commission, 339.045

Registration, when, form, fee, 339.045

Revocations or suspensions of accreditation, procedure, 339.045

Solicitation of leases, listings, sales, by prizes, gifts, other inducements, prohibited, 339.100

Taxation by municipalities, when, 71.620

Termite inspection in real estate transactions, licensed applicators required, 281.116

**Transaction brokers**

Agreements required, when, 339.780

Compensation alone does not establish agency relationship, 339.800

Defects in property, no duty to inspect, 339.755  
Defined, 339.710

Designated transaction broker, defined, 339.710

Disclosure of information, when, 339.755

Duties, obligations, 339.755

Exclusive brokerage agreements, requirements, 339.780

Independent investigation not required, when, 339.755

Licensee considered to be a broker, when, duties, 339.720

Misrepresentations, liability of client, 339.810

Subagency relationships, 339.780

**REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESMEN****(CH. 339) — cont'd****Transaction brokers — cont'd**

Transaction brokerage agreement required, when, 339.780

Withdrawal of representation permitted, when, 339.755

Trust business, not deemed engaged in, when, 362.011

Unlicensed practice prohibited, injunction, procedure, 339.180, 339.200

Vicarious liability, protections, 339.830

Violations of law, penalty, 339.170

Workers' compensation, agents not covered, 287.090

**REAL PROPERTY**

Abandoned easement, petition for vacation, consideration, parties, waiver, 527.188

Abatement of taxes, riverboat gambling, not to apply, 353.190

Absorption, one city by another, effect of, 72.325

Aliens, agricultural land ownership, see ALIENS

Appraisers, real estate, see APPRAISERS

Assessed, how, where, township organization counties, 137.435

Assessed, when, 137.080

Assignment to be in writing, 432.060

Attachment, how made, 521.170

**Banks and trust companies**

Limitation on ownership, 362.165

Purchase stock in real property corporations, when, 362.105

Blanket easements void, when, defined, 523.282

Board of public buildings, may acquire, 8.240

Boundaries, establishment (CH. 446)

Cities, absorption of one by another, effect of, 72.325

**Cities, powers**

Fourth class, 79.010

Third class, 77.010

Towns and villages, 80.020

Classification into subclasses, duties of assessor, 53.080

**Closings, real estate sales, duties of settlement agent**

Cashiers check, defined, 381.410

**Certified funds**

Defined, 381.410

Required in closing, exceptions, 381.410

Definitions, 381.410

Director, defined, 381.410

Financial institution, defined, 381.412

Recording of security instruments of closing, required when, 381.022, 381.412

**Settlement agent**

Defined, 381.410

Duties in closings, 381.022, 381.412

Violations, fine, factors, director to consider in assessing fine, 381.022, 381.412

Commissions to brokers and salesmen, payment, requirement, violations, penalty, 339.151

**REAL PROPERTY — cont'd**

Common annexed to city, authority to convey, 71.100, 71.110  
 Community improvement district act, 67.1401 to 67.1571  
 Concealed weapons prohibited on private property with posted signs, 571.107  
 Condominium property, see CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY  
 Consent of heirs to purchase by executor or administrator, 473.477  
 Conservation easements, valid when, private landowner protection act, 442.014  
 Conservatorship, foreign conservator, mortgages or sale of real estate, powers, 475.340  
 Contract to convey, effect on will, 474.440  
**Conveyance**  
 Acknowledged, evidence, 490.280  
 Executor and administrator, execution, effect, 473.520  
 Executor or administrator, validity, 473.480  
 Fraud on marital rights, effect, 474.150  
 Inspection for real estate transactions for termites or wood destroying insects, licensed applicators required, 281.116  
 Termites inspection in real estate transactions, licensed applicators required, 281.116  
**Corporations**  
 Assessed, where, 137.095  
 Power to acquire and hold, 351.385  
 County trespass or injury to, amount recoverable, 49.490  
 Credit unions, limitations on owning and holding, 370.070  
 Criminal activity forfeiture (CAFA), see EXECUTIONS  
 Damaging property of another, see CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT, Section 2, Specific Crimes  
 Debt limitation on local government, value of property in redevelopment areas included, assessor's duties, 99.845  
 Decedent's estate tax, tax situs, 145.102  
 Deed of conveyance, recording, 442.380  
 Deeds affecting in different counties, how recorded, 59.510  
 Deeds from county, how obtained, 49.290  
 Defined, assessment for taxation, 137.010  
 Defined, for hazardous waste management purposes, 260.565  
 Definition, probate code, 472.010  
 Demand for possession, how made, proved, 534.050  
 Determinable interests, distribution of award in condemnation proceedings, 523.053  
 Devise authorized, 474.310  
 Disabled person, management, 475.130  
 Distributees of estates of decedents, right to, when, procedure, 473.097  
 Easements or right-of-way interests acquired by condemnation proceedings, definitions, remedies, 523.283

**REAL PROPERTY — cont'd**

Ejectment, see EJECTMENT  
 Entry upon, prohibited, exceptions, 534.010  
**Environmental covenants**  
 Amendment or termination of covenant, requirements, interest in property not affected by amendment, 260.1027  
 Contents of covenants, 260.1009  
 Copy of covenant to be provided, to whom, 260.1018  
 Covenants are perpetual, exceptions, 260.1024  
 Department bound by covenant, 260.1006  
 Department may terminate covenants, when, 260.1024  
 Enforceability of covenants, criteria, 260.1012  
 Holder of, 260.1006  
 Recording of amendments or termination, procedure, form, 260.1033  
 Recording of covenant, procedure, 260.1021  
 Rules for interest in real property, 260.1006  
 Use of real property subject to zoning laws and recorded instruments, 260.1015  
 Equitable lien, lis pendens, 527.260  
 Escheats, see ESCHEATS  
**Estate of decedent**  
 See ESTATES OF DECEDENTS  
 Estates of infants and incompetents, sale, mortgage, lease, 475.250  
 Estates, transfer not in writing, effect, 432.050  
**Execution**  
 Jointly held property to enforce order for child or spousal support, when, procedure, 454.528  
 Sales held where, 513.220  
 See EXECUTIONS  
 Extent of claim, forcible entry and unlawful detainer, 534.230, 534.240  
**Fences**  
 Adjoining landowner to reimburse for one-half the costs, when, 272.132  
 Agreements to be recorded, when, content, 272.060  
 Exceeding minimum lawful fence requirements, 272.134  
 Landowner's right to make agreement for no fence not affected, 272.134  
 Fines and costs, criminal cases, 546.860  
 Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, limitations, 534.300  
 Forfeiture for criminal activity, see EXECUTIONS  
 Fraudulent conveyances to avoid support obligations, voidable, when, presumption, 454.525  
 Fraudulent transfers, see FRAUDULENT TRANSFERS  
 Future advances, security instrument, requirements, priorities, 443.055  
 Government, when taxable, 137.085  
 Governor, at execution sale, authority, 26.040 to 26.055  
 Grantee beneficiary deemed insured upon transfer of real property by deed, when, 379.808  
 Hate crimes, trespass, definitions, penalties, 557.035

**REAL PROPERTY — cont'd**

Heirs, determination where no administration, 473.663  
 Homestead allowance, partition of, 474.290  
 Hospital district, acquisition, 206.110  
 Housing code enforcement, see HOUSING  
**Housing, action for rehabilitation of unoccupied property**  
 Deed, quit claim, may be granted, conditions, effect, 447.640  
 Definitions, 447.620  
 Expedition of claim, 447.626  
 Hearing, 447.630  
 Jurisdiction, 447.624  
 Last known address, defined, 447.620  
 Notice of pendency of suit, effect, 447.628  
 Nuisance, defined, 447.620  
 Petition, requirements, 447.622  
 Plan of rehabilitation, 447.630  
 Possession, temporary, grant of, 447.634  
 Procedure, home rule cities, 447.625  
 Quit claim deed may be granted, conditions, effect, 447.640  
 Report, annual, 447.636  
 Requirements for granting petition, 447.632  
 Restoration of possession, 447.638  
 Improvements, land surveys, 60.660  
 Increase in taxes generated from net new jobs, effect, limitation on appropriation, 99.845  
 Instruments affecting, may be recorded, exceptions, 59.330  
 Instruments, acknowledged, evidence, 490.410  
**Insurance companies**  
 Restrictions on purchase, holding, 375.330  
 Sales and exchange, 375.340  
 Security, used as, when, 376.220  
 Joint tenancy, creation, 442.450  
 Jointly held property, execution, enforcement of child or spousal support, when, procedure, 454.528  
 Judgment as to title, recording, 511.320  
 Judgment to pass title, 511.280  
 Land survey, improvement to property, 60.660  
 Land surveys, to be recorded, 60.650  
 Landfill, disclosure of prior to sale, required, how, 260.213  
**Landowner's liability for recreational use of land**  
 Charge, defined, 537.345  
 Definitions, 537.345, 537.348  
 Grossly negligent, failure to guard or warn, 537.348  
 Inviting directly or indirectly, permitting on land for recreation, 537.347  
 Inviting directly or indirectly, permitting on land for recreation, state-administered program, 537.347  
 Land, defined, 537.345  
 Liability, when, 537.348  
 Malicious failure to guard or warn, 537.348  
 Noncovered land, defined, 537.348  
 Owner, defined, 537.345  
 Persons entering for recreation use without fee, no duty of care, 537.346

**REAL PROPERTY — cont'd**

**Landowner's liability for recreational use of land — cont'd**  
 Residential area, defined, 537.348  
 Swimming pool, defined, 537.348  
 Trespassers, liability for physical injury or death, when, 537.351  
 Trespassers, no duty of care by owners, exception, 537.351  
 Landowners right to private water systems protected, 640.648  
 Lease not in writing, effect, 432.050  
 Lease purchase agreements, real estate by public governmental bodies to be made public, when, 610.021  
 Lease, to be in writing, when, 432.010  
 Leases, personal property, default, procedure, 400.2A-501  
 Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become fixtures, 400.2A-309  
**Liens**  
 Against, statutory (CH. 429)  
 Commencement and duration, applicable when, 511.360, 511.470  
 Federal, filed with recorder of deeds, 14.010  
 Judgment of associate circuit court, when, 517.151  
 Judgment of small claims court does not constitute, 482.365  
**Partial release when lien is on multiple lots or tracts**  
 Amount of debt satisfied part of record, 429.032  
 Form for partial release filed in circuit clerk's office, 429.032  
 Lots or tracts released recorded in circuit clerk's office by claimant, 429.032  
 Mechanics' lien claimant, duties, 429.032  
 State tax, when attaches, duration, 137.085  
 Waiver of liens authorized by law, contract unenforceable, 429.005  
 Limitation on actions to recover, 516.010  
 Limited liability companies that own, rent or lease real property required to file property control affidavit (includes Kansas City), 347.189  
 Limited liability companies, owned by, filing with city clerk required, when, 347.048  
 Limited liability companies, title, 347.061  
 Manufactured home, converted to, procedure, effect, notice to tax assessor, 700.100  
 Manufactured homes, 442.015  
 Manufactured homes, surrender of certificate of origin or title, confirmation of conversion, when, 700.111  
 Married person's, liability for debts, 451.260  
 Married persons, sale, 452.170 to 452.190  
 Mechanics' liens, when subject to, 429.020, 429.030  
 Minor, management, 475.130

**REAL PROPERTY — cont'd****Missouri Downtown and Rural Economic Stimulus Act****Downtown Economic Stimulus Act**

- Adoption of authorizing ordinance, procedure, hearing, notice, 99.951
- Board of commissioners, how appointed, terms, vacancies, 99.924
- Calculation basis of taxes, tax increments, and revenues for out-of-state business, 99.919
- Contracts with the authority, procedure, actions challenging validity of authority restricted, when, 99.930
- Creation authorized, powers, restrictions, duties, board members, 99.921
- Debt service levies computed, requirements, 99.968
- Definitions, 99.918

**Developments**

- Areas within more than one municipality, permission required, 99.945
- Financing adoption procedure, county assessor's duties, division of certain revenues, deposit of funds, 99.957
- Financing terminated, when, procedure, 99.965
- Plan required, elements, procedure for adoption, 99.942
- Plan status report required, elements, penalty for failure to file, 99.980
- Projects costs financing requirements, obligations, restrictions on retiring or refinancing debt, 99.954
- Disadvantaged business enterprise program to be implemented (Kansas City, St. Louis, St. Louis County), 99.933
- Disposal of real property, procedure, 99.936
- Endowment at Carnegie Research I university included in development plan, requirements, 99.958
- Fund established for community development corporations, administration, revenue source, uses of revenues, 99.939
- Levies upon taxable real property in such development area by taxing districts, defined, 99.957, 99.1042
- Limitations on approval of applications, requirements, 99.975
- Powers of the authority, interest in property disclosed, when, 99.933
- Powers of the board, internal organization, expenses compensated, removal, 99.927
- Powers of the municipality creating an authority, requirements, 99.948
- Project costs to be approved, application contents and time limit, disbursement amount limits, 99.960
- Public statement and hearing required, when, 99.980

**REAL PROPERTY — cont'd****Missouri Downtown and Rural Economic Stimulus Act — cont'd****Downtown Economic Stimulus Act — cont'd**

- State supplemental downtown development fund, how funded and administered, limits and uses of revenues, 99.963
- Law, how cited, restrictions on funding purposes, 99.915

**Rural Economic Stimulus Act**

- Adoption of authorizing ordinance, procedure, hearing, notice, 99.1036
- Board of commissioners, how appointed, terms, vacancies, 99.1009
- Contracts with the authority, procedure, actions challenging validity of authority restricted, when, 99.1015
- Creation authorized, restrictions, findings, 99.1006
- Debt service levies computed, requirements, 99.1054
- Definitions, 99.1000
- Development areas within more than one municipality, permission required, 99.1030
- Development financing adoption procedure, county assessor's duties, division of certain revenues, deposit of funds, 99.1042
- Development financing terminated, when, procedure, 99.1051
- Development plan required, elements, procedure for adoption, 99.1027
- Development plan status report required, elements, penalty for failure to file, 99.1060
- Development project costs financing requirements, obligations, restrictions on retiring or refinancing debt, 99.1039
- Disposal of real property, procedure, 99.1021
- Endowment at Carnegie Research I university included in development plan, requirements, 99.1043
- Levies upon taxable real property in such development area by taxing districts, defined, 99.957, 99.1042

**Powers**

- Authority, interest in property disclosed, when, 99.1018
- Board, internal organization, expenses compensated, removal, 99.1012
- Municipality creating an authority, requirements, 99.1033
- Project costs to be approved, application contents and time limit, disbursement amount limits, 99.1045
- Public statement and hearing required, when, 99.1060
- State supplemental rural development fund, how funded and administered, limits and uses of revenues, 99.1048
- Mortgage insurance for certain mortgages, amount, requirements, 443.415

**REAL PROPERTY — cont'd**

Mortgage, effect on will, 474.450  
 Mortgages and deeds of trust (CH. 443), see  
 MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST  
 Motor vehicles, abandoned or improperly parked,  
 owner's, security or property manager's authorization  
 to tow, 304.157  
**Nonresident**  
 Assessment, 138.070  
 Statement of taxes, 139.060  
**Nuisance abatement ordinances**  
 Kansas City, vacant buildings and structures,  
 67.398  
 Requirements, removal of nuisance, certain  
 counties, 67.402  
 Nuisance abatement ordinances, debris or noxious  
 weeds on property, effect of failure to remove  
 nuisance, penalty, 67.398  
 Omitted from assessment, procedure, 137.160,  
 137.165  
 Partition, see PARTITION  
 Partnership, conveyances, 358.100  
**Patent**  
 Certified copy, evidence of contents, 59.390  
 Erroneous description, correction, 446.180  
 Recording, 59.380  
 Patents not issued by state, owner may acquire,  
 requirements, 446.175  
 Perfecting title on refusal of letters, 473.090  
 Perpetuities and restraint on alienation, authorized,  
 gas and electric companies, 393.105  
 Planned industrial expansion authority, powers,  
 100.410  
 Possession, right of, effect of descent, 516.020  
 Posting against trespass, use of purple mark on trees  
 or posts, dimensions, 569.145  
 Private roads, 228.341 to 228.374  
 Property includes, 1.020  
 Property tax paid from escrow, when, 443.453  
 Property, defined, fraudulent transfers, 428.009  
 Protectees of conservatorship, sale, mortgage, lease,  
 475.230 to 475.245  
 Psychologically impacted property, defined,  
 disclosure not required by seller, 442.600  
 Public utilities, taxes on reclassification of personal  
 property to real property, recoverable, when, 386.371  
 Quiet title, procedure, 527.150 to 527.230  
**Railroads**  
 Acquisition of school lands, 388.400  
 Acquisition when persons not sui juris, 388.390  
 Right to take and hold, 388.210  
 Real estate transactions, publication of required,  
 when, 442.018, 493.055  
 Real estate, defined, 511.010  
 Real estate, lands, tenements and hereditaments,  
 coextensive with, 1.020  
 Record of instruments, copy of, effect of recording,  
 59.520, 59.530

**REAL PROPERTY — cont'd**

**Recording**  
 Conveyances recorded without legal description of  
 land or address not to affect notice or validity,  
 59.330  
 Conveyances to record must contain legal  
 description of land, 59.330  
 Instrument affecting real property, legal description  
 of land required to be recorded, 59.330  
 Instrument recorded without legal description or  
 address not to affect notice or validity, 59.330  
 Redaction of sensitive personal identifying  
 information, 59.332  
 Sensitive personal identifying information not to be  
 included on recorded documents, exceptions,  
 59.331  
 Records, index to, how made, 59.470  
 Redevelopment, real property tax increments  
 allocation redevelopment, 99.800 to 99.865  
 Rejection of transfer of title to real property, 49.292  
 Restrictive covenant, discriminatory, invalid, effect  
 of, 442.403  
 Rights of executor or administrator, 473.263  
 Royalty interests, delinquent taxes, subject to sale for,  
 when, 140.150  
**Sale**  
 Appeal, order of probate division, when allowed,  
 472.160  
 Contract to be in writing, when, 432.010  
 Inspection for real estate transactions for termites or  
 wood destroying insects, licensed applicators  
 required, 281.116  
 Publication of notice in St. Louis city, 493.100 to  
 493.120  
 Termites inspection in real estate transactions,  
 licensed applicators required, 281.116  
 Savings and loan associations, 369.254  
 School and swamp lands, when taxable, 137.085  
 Secured transactions, commercial code, default,  
 procedure upon, 400.9-501  
 Secured transactions, see also SECURED  
 TRANSACTIONS  
 Seizure or unlawful levy, penalty, 575.320  
 Sewer districts, right to acquire and dispose of,  
 249.777  
 Signs for sale or lease by owner, restriction by  
 ordinance prohibited, 67.317  
 Signs, dimensions may be decided by ordinance,  
 67.317  
 State lands, title, conveyance procedures, leases,  
 exception, 37.005  
 State property, title vests in governor, exceptions,  
 37.005  
 Statute of frauds, 432.010, 432.030 to 432.080  
 Survey plats to be maintained, 60.653  
 Survey plats, not to be filed, when, 60.657  
 Tax compact, multistate, 32.200  
**Tax sale, deed**  
 Collector to issue, when, 140.250, 140.405



**REAL PROPERTY — cont'd****Tax sale, deed — cont'd**

- Covenants running with the land, continued validity, 140.722, 141.202
- Easements, continued validity, 140.722, 141.202
- Notice, right of redemption, required, when, 140.405
- Purchaser to acquire, when, prerequisites, certain persons exempt from, 140.405
- Redemption period, 140.250
- Third-offering tax auction, notice, right of redemption, 140.405
- Title search, when, 140.405

**Taxation**

- \* See also CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES; particular classes of cities under appropriate headings; TAXATION
- Property classification for assessment, real property, defined, 137.010
- Property value protection, tax authorized by home equity program act, 67.1600 to 67.1663

**Taxation, classification**

- Adjustment of operating levy authorized, when, 137.016
- Agriculture and horticulture property, defined, 137.016
- Airport's vacant land, 137.016
- Bed and breakfast inns, 137.016
- Cooperative housing association, defined, 137.016
- Farm dwelling units and five acres surrounding, 137.016
- Forest croplands, 137.016
- Golf courses, 137.016
- Independent living facility for the elderly, defined, 137.016
- Industrial, real property, 137.016
- Railroad, real property, 137.016
- Residential property, defined, 137.016
- Soil conservation, lands dedicated to, 137.016
- Subclasses, defined, placement in proper subclasses, 137.016
- Two or more purposes for land use, how assessed, 137.016
- Utility, real property, 137.016
- Vacant land held for future uses, 137.016
- Vacant land in connection with airport, 137.016
- Taxes on public utilities, on reclassification of personal property to real property, recoverable, when, 386.371
- Taxes, subject to sale for, when, 140.150
- Tenancy by the entirety, creation, 442.450
- Tenancy in common, creation, 442.450
- Title documents invalid unless proved or acknowledged, 49.292
- Title insurance, see INSURANCE COMPANIES
- Title, clearing, small estates, 473.097
- Title, see also TITLE TO REALTY
- Township's disposition on township partition, 65.570
- Transfer fee covenants not to run with title to real property, lien void, when, 442.558

**REAL PROPERTY — cont'd****Trespass**

- Damages, 537.340, 537.350
- Hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
- Posting, purple marking on trees or posts, dimensions, 569.145
- Rivers and streams, adjoining landowners, no civil liability, when, 258.200
- Rules for trimming, removing, and controlling trees, 537.340
- Trespass, posting, enclosing, 569.140
- Union station companies, restrictions, 388.470
- University of Missouri, restrictions on sale, 172.020
- Unlawful detainer, defined, 534.030
- Urban redevelopment corporations, acquisition, limitation, 353.120, 353.130
- Vehicles, watercraft, or outboard motors, abandoned on real property, owner may apply for certificate of title, salvage or junking certificate, procedure, 301.193
- Venue, actions affecting, 508.030
- Veterans' guardians, purchase by, 475.450
- Will, authorized, 474.310, 474.360
- Will, where recorded, 474.500

**REAPPORTIONMENT**

- See GENERAL ASSEMBLY;
- REAPPORTIONMENT COMMISSION

**REAPPORTIONMENT COMMISSION (TO ESTABLISH DISTRICTS FOR MISSOURI GENERAL ASSEMBLY)**

- Lobbyists, service upon commissions restricted, 105.967

**REBATES**

- Advertisement, prohibited, 493.130; penalty, 493.140
- Boats, sales and use tax, exemption, when, 144.025

**Insurance**

- Life and accident, penalty, 376.510
- Life and accident, prohibited, 376.500
- Premiums, prohibited, 377.360
- Rates, other than life, prohibited, 379.356
- Unfair trade practices, 375.936
- Milk and products sale, prohibited, 416.440
- Motor carriers, prohibited, 387.100
- Motor vehicles, sales and use tax, exemption, when, 144.025
- Purchasing agent, not to accept, penalty, 34.160
- Sales and use taxes, motor vehicles, trailers, boats, exemption from, when, 144.025
- Telecommunication companies, prohibited, 392.200, 392.220

**RECALL**

- Fire protection districts, board member, procedure, 321.701 to 321.716
- Third class cities, commission form, procedure, 78.260 to 78.290
- Third class cities, officers, procedure, 77.650

**RECEIPTS**

- Bank deposits and collections, time of receipt of items, 400.4-108
- County officers' fees, filed with auditor, 55.270

**RECEIPTS — cont'd**

- Defined, general provisions, leases, personal property, 400.2A-103
- Lessee's incidental and consequential damages, lessor's default, 400.2A-520
- Tax, duty of collector in first class counties, 55.190
- Tax, duty of collector in second class counties, 55.190
- Warehouse, see WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS

**RECEIVERS**

- Attachment proceedings, 521.300 to 521.340
- Benevolent associations, dissolution, 352.210, 352.240
- Bond, not required, bank and trust companies, when, 362.590
- Buildings, for bondholders, first class counties, 49.555
- Charities, solicitations, appointed, powers and duties, 407.100, 407.105
- Commercial receivership act**
  - Appeal, orders subject to, 515.665
  - Appointment of receiver by another state's court, 515.650
  - Appointment of receiver, 515.510
  - Appraisal of property, not required without court order, 515.565
  - Bond requirements, 515.530
  - Burdensome property, abandonment of, 515.640
  - Citation of law, 515.500
  - Claims administration process, 515.615
  - Claims, distribution of, 515.625
  - Claims, noncontingent and liquidated, interest allowed, rate, 515.635
  - Claims, objection to, procedure, 515.620
  - Contracts and leases, 515.585
  - Court, exclusive authority of, 515.540
  - Creditor, receiver to have power and priority of, 515.535
  - Creditors bound by acts of receiver, 515.610
  - Debtor duties and requirements, 515.555
  - Definitions, 515.505
  - Discharge of receiver, 515.660
  - Estate property, turnover upon demand, 515.550
  - Estate property, use, sale, or lease of, 515.645
  - General and limited receivers, 515.515
  - Immunity from liability, 515.600
  - Monthly reports, receiver to file, contents, 515.570
  - Notice of appointment, contents, 515.520
  - Powers, authority, and duties of receiver, 515.545
  - Professionals, employment of, 515.605
  - Removal of receiver, 515.655
  - Replacement of receiver, 515.525
  - Right to sue and be sued, 515.595
  - Schedules, debtor to file, 515.560
  - Secured claims against property permitted, 515.630
  - Stay, appointment of receiver to operate as, 515.575
  - Unsecured credit or debt permitted, when, 515.590
  - Utility service, notice to discontinue, 515.580
- Commodities regulation, remedies, commissioner of securities, 409.826

**RECEIVERS — cont'd**

- Consumer fraud, appointed, powers and duties, 407.100, 407.105
- Credit unions, 370.154
- Debt adjuster, appointment, 425.030
- Executions, appointment, duties, 513.105, 513.110
- Grain warehouse, public, director may petition for, liquidation, when, 411.519
- Housing authorities, 99.190
- Housing authority projects, 99.100
- Housing code enforcement, 441.590, 441.600
- Insurance companies, 375.176
- Insurer's liquidation act**
  - Ancillary receiver, director of division of insurance to act as, when, duties, assets, 375.958
  - Appointment of, director of division of insurance to serve as, effect, powers, notice, 375.954
  - Claims, how and when filed, controverted, how proved, conclusive, when, 375.962
  - Definitions, 375.950
  - Delinquency proceeding in reciprocal state, claims, how and where filed, election, 375.966
  - Federal home loan bank duties, delinquency of insurer-member, 375.971
  - Liens, certain prior or contemporaneous, void, when, 375.982
  - Preferred claims, how determined, domiciliary and reciprocal states, 375.970
  - Receiver in reciprocal state may bring action in Missouri for assets, when, 375.986
  - Secured creditor, election to file as general creditor, deficiency, how treated, 375.978
  - Severability clause, 375.990
  - Special deposit claims, priority, 375.974
- Master-metered multitenant dwelling, heat-related utility service, maintenance of, when, 441.650
- Mental health facilities, powers and duties, 630.775
- Merchandising practices, unlawful, powers and duties, appointment, authority, 407.105
- Municipal utilities, appointment, duties, 91.730
- Nursing homes, 198.105 to 198.121
- Partnership estate, appointed, 473.230
- Partnership, of partner's interest in, 358.280
- Railroads, powers, 388.250, 388.440
- River basin conservancy district, appointment, powers and duties, 257.450
- Savings and loan associations, 369.349, 369.354
- Sewer corporations, procedure, 393.145
- Solicitations, charitable, appointed, powers and duties, 407.100, 407.105
- Trust business, not deemed engaged in, when, 362.011
- Unclaimed funds paid to state treasurer, 470.020
- Waste, committed pending suit, effect, 537.500
- Water corporations, procedure, 393.145
- RECIPROCITY**
  - Agreements, powers of highway reciprocity commission, 301.277
  - Architects, licensed Canadians, may practice in Missouri, requirements, 327.106

**RECIPROCITY — cont'd**

Canadian licensed architects may practice in Missouri, requirements, 327.106  
 Chiropractors, licensing, 331.030  
 Civil defense, mutual aid agreements, 44.090  
 Commercial motor vehicles in intrastate commerce only, prohibited, 301.277  
 Corporate fiduciary powers, 362.600  
 Cosmetology instructor, 329.085  
 Cosmetology, license, 329.130  
 Decedent's estate, transfer and inheritance taxes, enforcement, 145.871  
 Dietitians, licensed, 324.215  
 Embalmers, licensing, 333.051  
 Emergency management, mutual aid agreements, 44.090  
 Funeral directors, licensing, 333.051  
 Grain dealer's law, powers of director, 276.566 to 276.581  
 Highway reciprocity fund created, 301.277  
 Income tax, credit for tax imposed by another state, when, 143.081  
 Insurance companies, 375.916  
 Liquefied petroleum gas, distribution and equipment installation, 323.060  
 Marital and family therapists, 337.715  
 Motor vehicle owner, revocation, when, 301.275  
 Motor vehicle registration, 301.271  
 Motor vehicle safety inspection, 307.355  
 Nonresident violator compact, defined, 544.046  
 Nurses, licensing, 335.051  
 Optometrists, registration, examination, when, fees, 336.090  
 Out-of-state banks or trust companies certificate of reciprocity denied if subject to jurisdiction of office of comptroller of currency, 362.600  
 Pesticides, license for applicators, conditions, 281.075  
 Pharmacists, 338.040  
 Physicians and surgeons, 334.043  
 Physicians and surgeons, gratuitous services by licensee of other state, allowed when, 334.044  
 Podiatrists, 330.030  
 Professional counselors, 337.510  
 Psychologists, when, 337.029  
 Real estate appraisers from another state, requirements, 339.521  
 S corporations, resident shareholders, out-of-state banks, reciprocity, when, 143.081  
 Sales tax enforcement, director of revenue, 136.073  
 Security guards, license or permit issued by municipality, valid where, 71.195  
 Social workers, clinical, 337.615  
 Taxes, sales and use, enforcement, director of revenue, 136.073  
 Teachers' retirement systems, transfer interstate creditable service, 169.576  
 Use tax enforcement, director of revenue, 136.073  
 Veterinarian licensure, requirements, fee, 340.238  
 Vital statistics, agreements authorized, 193.255

**RECIPROCITY — cont'd**

Witnesses, attendance in criminal proceedings, 491.400 to 491.450

**RECLAMATION**

Drainage and reclamation commissioners, appointment, duties, 241.250  
 Drainage districts, 242.710; plan, 242.240; plan, supplements, 242.230  
 Swamplands, by county commission, 241.250, 241.270  
 Swamplands, objections by landowners, procedure, 241.270

**RECOGNIZANCE**

Appeal by state, 547.220  
 Arrest of defendant, filing, effect, 545.310  
 Arrested persons, 544.040, 544.050  
 Assault, first degree, no bail, when, 544.671  
 Bond, 544.455  
 Certification and filing, 544.570  
 Commitment of prisoner, failure to meet conditions of release, 544.470

**Conditions**

Authorized, 544.455  
 Clerk may fix, when, 544.540  
 Fixed, when, 544.540  
 Sheriff may fix, when, 544.560  
 Criminal appeals, 547.180, 547.190, 547.240, 547.250  
 Default, penalty for, 544.665  
 Defects which do not defeat proceedings on, 544.575  
 Failure to appear, 544.665

**Forfeiture**

County ordinance, 66.060  
 How made, 544.640  
 Service of writ of scire facias, 544.650, 544.660  
 Surety, how liability discharged, 544.610  
 Witness or victim tampering, 491.610  
 Forms to contain notice of prohibited witness or victim tampering activities, 491.620  
 Grand juries, witness, refusal to testify, 540.210  
 Habeas corpus, entered into, when, 532.480, 532.490  
 Infants, 544.430  
 Irregularities which do not defeat proceedings, 544.575  
 Jurisdiction of courts, 544.490  
 Married women, 544.430  
 Municipal ordinance violations, release pending trial, 544.455  
 Murder, second degree, no bail, when, 544.671  
 Nonbailable offense, commitment of prisoner, presumption for aliens unlawfully present, 544.470  
 Nonresident violator compact, personal recognizance permitted, when, 544.046  
 Offenders to enter into, 57.110  
 Peace bond, see PEACE BOND  
 Police, Kansas City, may accept, when, 84.650

**Preliminary examination**

Adjournment, effect, 544.320  
 Certification, 544.390  
 Certification, failure, penalty, 544.400

**RECOGNIZANCE — cont'd****Preliminary examination — cont'd**

- Default, effect, 544.330
- Requirement, 544.420
- Witness, failure to give, 544.440
- Principal, how surrendered, 544.600
- Prosecuting attorney, duties concerning, 56.060
- Rape, no bail, when, 544.671
- Record of release, to court when party is to appear, 544.500
- Release pending trial of bailable offense, 544.455
- Sentence, stay of execution, criminal cases, 546.900
- Sheriff to certify to circuit clerk, 57.110
- Sheriff's charge for taking, 57.290, 488.5320
- Small claims appeal, stay of execution, 482.365
- Sureties, qualifications, 544.580, 544.590
- Surrender, what deemed, 544.620
- Taken, how, 544.550
- Trafficking drugs, no bail, when, 544.671
- Transmission to proper court, 544.500, 544.510

**Trial de novo**

- Judgment against sureties, 512.320
- Small claims, stay of execution, 482.365
- Stay of execution, 512.190; form, 512.200
- Venue, change of, criminal action, 545.520 to 545.540
- Who may accept, 544.530
- Witness or victim tampering, effect, 491.610

**Witnesses**

- Change of venue, criminal action, 545.600
- Continuance, criminal action, 545.740
- Coroner's inquest, discharge from attachment, 58.430

**RECORDER OF DEEDS (CH. 59)****1. General Provisions****2. First Class Counties****3. Second Class Counties****4. Third Class Counties****5. Fourth Class Counties****6. St. Louis City****7. Charter Counties****1. General Provisions**

- Abstract and index of deeds, 59.440, 59.560
- Abstract business, engaging in, penalty, 59.200
- Accounts for books, audit and allowance, 59.210
- Acknowledgments, may take, 59.130
- Assistant to rerecord destroyed records, 59.610, 59.630
- Bankruptcy, certified copies, recording fees, 59.335

**Bond**

- Failure to give, penalty, 59.080
- Liability on, 59.650
- Mortgage of gas pipeline or utility company, filing, effect, 443.451
- Required for every recorder, amount, how determined, 59.100
- Certificate of recording, contents, delivery, 59.430
- Certification, where placed, 59.310

**RECORDER OF DEEDS (CH. 59) — cont'd****1. General Provisions — cont'd**

- Classroom instruction, required when, professional association to provide certificate, expenses how reimbursed, 50.334
- Commissions and official bonds, index of, 59.460
- Compensation**
  - All counties except first class charter, 50.334
  - Counties under 500,000 population, 50.334
  - Determined, how, certain counties, 50.334
  - Loss by reduction in school operating levy, offset procedure, 50.338
  - Salary commission, member, when, duties, 50.333
- Conveyances to record must contain legal description of land, 59.330
- Copying, defined, 59.005
- County aid road fund, duties, public records, 231.441
- County salary commission member, when, duties, meetings, 50.333
- County seat, plat of, duties, 47.190
- Dam failures, downstream area map to be furnished to recorder, 256.173
- Deeds of trust, marginal release, duties, certain counties, 59.255
- Definitions, 59.005
- Deputies, appointment, compensation, qualifications, oath, 59.257, 59.300
- Destroyed corners, duties, 446.140
- Discharge from armed forces, duty to record, without compensation, refusal to accept, when, 59.480
- Discharge of servicemen, recording, fee, penalty, 41.420
- Documents, defined, 59.005
- Documents, electronic recording and filing authorized, 59.563
- Documents, requirements for recording, 59.310
- Drainage districts, duties, 243.470
- Drainage districts, order consolidating, duties, fee, 243.475
- Duplicate, defined, 59.005
- Duties, 60.653
- Duties, failure to perform, liability, 59.650
- Duty, neglect generally, penalty, 59.660
- Election required to separate circuit clerk and recorder of deeds in certain counties, 59.042
- Electronic recording and filing authorized, 59.563
- Federal liens, filed with, 14.010
- Fees**
  - Additional fee imposed, when, 59.310, 59.321
  - Additional fee plus a user fee to be charged for all instruments to be recorded, 59.319
  - Collection and report, certain counties, 59.250, 59.260
  - Collection procedure, new, authorized, when, 59.567
  - Cooperative companies, 357.070
  - Credit cards, authorized to pay, when, 59.567

**RECORDER OF DEEDS (CH. 59) — cont'd****1. General Provisions — cont'd****Fees — cont'd**

Debit cards, authorized to pay, when, 59.567  
 Delinquent drainage taxes, action for, 242.610  
 Demand before making record, exceptions, 59.320  
 Drainage district, decree, 242.040, 242.060, 242.130, 242.280  
 Drainage tax record, filing, 242.590  
 Federal tax lien notices and discharge, 14.040  
 Fire protection district, decree of incorporation, 321.150  
 General revenue of county or city, certain fees deposited, when, 59.321  
 Imposed on recorded instruments, use, fund established, 59.800  
 Instruments, prior to recording, user fee to be charged on all instruments, amount, deposit, use, 59.319  
 Interest, no entitlement on prepayment accounts, 59.567  
 Land patents, 59.380  
 Legal rate, must charge, penalty, 576.040  
 Levee districts, consolidations, certificates, 245.030  
 List, 59.310  
 Marriage license, recording, 193.195  
 Marriage licenses, additional fee to issue or furnish certified copy, amount, how deposited, duties, 451.151  
 Prepayment accounts, funds refundable, when, 59.567  
 Reproducing abstract and index of deeds, 59.560  
 Retirement system, fees, deposit, 50.1190, 59.321  
 River basin conservancy district map and incorporation decree, filing, 257.150  
 Sheriff's deed recording fee, time for recording, 92.852  
 User fee, amount to be charged on all instruments prior to recording, deposit, use, 59.319  
 Fencing agreements to be recorded, when, content, 272.060  
 Fencing costs to be recorded on deed, when, 272.132  
 Filing and recording of documents, electronic, authorized, 59.563  
 Fire protection districts, boundary change order, duty, fee, 321.301  
 Flour brands, record kept by, 417.130  
 Furnishing information for profit, penalty, 59.200  
 Home schools, declaration of enrollment, filing of, fee, 167.042  
 Homosexuals not to be issued licenses for same sex marriages, 451.022  
 Improvement to land, 60.660  
 Income tax liens, duties, fees, 143.902  
 Index to be maintained, 60.653  
 Index, failure to keep, liability, 59.650; penalty, 59.660

**RECORDER OF DEEDS (CH. 59) — cont'd****1. General Provisions — cont'd**

Instruments, what to record, exceptions, 59.330  
 Land records, destroyed, abstracts as evidence, duties, 446.190 to 446.220  
 Land surveys, need not be recorded, when, 60.657  
 Land surveys, to be recorded, 60.650  
 Legal description, defined, 59.005  
 Legibility, requirement for recording, 59.310  
 Levee districts, duties, fee, 245.025 to 245.035, 245.130, 245.215  
 Liable for double damages, when, 59.650  
 Liens, federal, filed with, 14.010  
 Liens, motor fuel tax, filing, priority, satisfaction, 142.947  
 Lis pendens, duties, 527.260  
 Lost records, rerecording, fees, 442.410  
 Maps, plats and surveys, seal and signature of professional land surveyor required, when, penalties for violation, 327.361  
 Marginal release of deeds of trust, duties, certain counties, 59.255  
 Marks and brands, records, duty, fee, 417.260  
 Marriage contracts and certificates, index, duty, 59.450  
**Marriage licenses**  
 Application signed in presence of recorder or deputy, exception when, 451.040  
 Failure to issue or record, 451.130  
 Form, duties, 451.080  
 Illegal issuance, penalty, 451.120  
 Issuance, duties, 451.040  
 Persons under age, issuance to, 451.090  
 Recording, duties, fee, 193.195, 451.150  
 Same sex, persons not to be issued license, 451.022  
 Void when, 451.040  
 Marriage records, destroyed, duties, fee, 451.200, 451.210  
 Marriage records, evidence, 490.580  
 Marriages, report to department of health, monthly, 193.185  
 Mechanics' and materialmen's liens, duties, 429.110  
 Method of recording instruments, 59.400  
**Military discharge documents**  
 Commercial or speculative purposes, use of, prohibition, 59.480  
 Disclosure or dissemination of information, prohibited, exception, 59.480  
 Images made available to authorized party, procedure, without compensation, 59.480  
 Images of military discharge documents, duty to maintain separately, 59.480  
 Indexes, duty to maintain certain types, how, 59.480  
 Records older than seventy-five years deemed open, when, 59.480  
**Request forms**  
 Recorder Association of Missouri, duty to adopt form and rules, 59.480

**RECORDER OF DEEDS (CH. 59) — cont'd****1. General Provisions — cont'd****Military discharge documents — cont'd****Request forms — cont'd**

Recorder of deeds, duty to use and maintain request forms, 59.480

Military discharges, duty to record, without compensation, refusal to accept, when, 59.480

Mortgage and deed of trust of gas pipeline or railroad company, refile with secretary of state, 443.451

Mortgages and deeds of trust, satisfaction, release, procedures, 443.060, 443.090

Motor fuel tax liens, filing, priority, satisfaction, 142.947

Neglect of duty, penalty, 59.660

**Nonconsensual common law liens**

Court to order lien valid, invalid, when, remedies, 428.125

Court, defined, 428.105

Damages, 428.135

Defined, 428.105

Filing officer, defined, 428.105

Generally, 428.105 to 428.135

Liability for recording, limited, 428.110, 428.130

Liability, personal, filing or recording instrument, when, 428.125

Notice of invalid lien, to be filed, when, duties, 428.110

Order to be filed, 428.125

Petition to declare lien invalid, 428.120

Petition to order filing, 428.115

Rejection of lien, when, 428.110

Remedies, 428.135

Notice of housing code enforcement to be filed with, 441.550

Oaths, may administer, fees, 59.150

**Office**

Created, 59.010

Furnished by county commission, 59.120

Hours, cities of 300,000 and over, 59.160

Partial release, mortgage or deed of trust, effect, 443.060

Penalties, 60.659

Penalties, perjury for false electronic signature, 59.565

Perpetuation of testimony, duties, 492.560

Photographic or electronic reproduction of documents, duties, 109.120

Plat book, duties, 445.040

Plat survey filed with, to furnish certified copy to persons requesting, fee, 60.185

Real estate, instruments to record must contain legal description of land, 59.330

Real estate, recorded without legal description of land or required address, not to affect notice or validity, 59.330

**Real property instruments**

Index, how made, 59.470

**RECORDER OF DEEDS (CH. 59) — cont'd****1. General Provisions — cont'd****Real property instruments — cont'd**

Record must contain legal description of land, 59.330

Recorded without legal description of land or address not to affect validity or notice, 59.330

Record books rebound, when, 59.570

Record books, furnished by county, 59.120

Recorder of deeds, defined, 59.005

Recording and filing of document, electronic method authorized, 59.563

Records, to transcribe, when, 59.580

Redaction of sensitive personal identifying information, 59.332

Refusal of document to be recorded, when, 59.310

Rejection of transfer of title to real property, 49.292

Reproduced record books, to certify, 59.590

Requests for records dated after 1969 to be made to original office of the recorder, 59.003

Retirement, prior service, purchase of, 70.638

Rural electric cooperatives, duties, 394.100

Salary commission member, when, duties, meetings, 50.333

Sales tax liens, duties, fees, 144.380

Savings banks, recording of articles of agreement, 369.678

Savings banks, recording of certificate of incorporation, 369.689

Seal of office, 59.130

**Security instruments**

Assignment, recording requirements, 443.035

Defined, mortgages and deeds of trust, 443.005

Sensitive personal identifying information not to be included on recorded documents, exceptions, 59.331

Separate books, use required, 59.340

Signature of documents, electronic, authorized when, security procedure required, 59.565

Signature of documents, false, electronic, subject to penalty of perjury, 59.565

Surface coal mining, application for public inspection filed when, 444.820

Surface coal mining, liens for corrective measures, filed when, 444.930

Surveys, duties, 60.653

Swampland patents, delivery to, 241.140

Tax deeds, recording of, fee, 140.460

Tax liens, federal, duties, 140.010 to 140.030

Time of receipt of instrument, to note, 59.400

Title documents invalid unless proved or acknowledged, 49.292

Training commission for county officials, members, how appointed, duties, 67.130

Training, required when, professional association to provide certificate, expenses, how reimbursed, 50.334

United States land patents, duties, 59.550

Water supply districts, metropolitan, duties, fee, 247.370

**RECORDER OF DEEDS (CH. 59) — cont'd****1. General Provisions — cont'd****2. First Class Counties**

Abstract of recorded instruments in branch office, not required, 59.167

Assessor's bond, recording, 53.050

**Compensation**

Additional, municipalities, services for, 50.332

Annual salary, 50.334

Annual salary, how determined, assessed valuation, 50.343

Conveyances, list furnished to county assessor, certain first class counties, 59.245

Delivery to, deemed time of recording, 59.420

Deputies and assistants, appointment, compensation, 59.270

Documents recorded where, when two offices in county, 59.163

Election, term, 59.020

Exchange of instruments with branch office not required, 59.167

Fees, collection, 59.240

Fees, duty to pay into county treasury, 59.227

Fire protection districts consolidation order, filing fee, 321.470, 488.6697

Homeless assistance program, user fee collection, report, deposit, duties, 67.1064

Land lists, duties, compensation, penalty, 137.415

Land transfer, list furnished to assessor, 59.245

Method of recording instruments, 59.420

Money received and disbursed, report, 55.250

Office hours, Kansas City, 59.160

Planning commission master plan, recording, 64.040

Plats, requirements for recording, 64.070

Qualifications, offices of clerk and recorder are separate, 59.021; vacancy, how filled, 59.022

Real estate transfers furnished assessor, certain first class counties, 59.245

Recorded instrument returned, when, 59.420

Report to county auditor, duties, 55.250

Subdivision plats, first class counties, noncharter, duties, 64.245

Training commission for county officials, members, how appointed, duties, certain first class counties, 67.130

**3. Second Class Counties**

Circuit clerk not ex officio recorder, when, procedure, 59.041

Compensation, 59.044

Conveyances, list furnished to assessor, 59.245

Deputies, 59.290

Election, term, 59.020

Fees, disposition, annual report to county commission, 59.230

Fees, report, contents, 59.240

Land transfers, list furnished to assessor, 59.245

Money received and disbursed, report, 55.250

Mortgages and deeds of trust, to furnish list of to assessor, when, contents, 59.605

**RECORDER OF DEEDS (CH. 59) — cont'd****3. Second Class Counties — cont'd**

Planning commission, master plan, 64.550

Qualifications, offices of clerk and recorder are separate, 59.021; vacancy, how filled, 59.022

Report to county auditor, duties, 55.250

Separation of duties of circuit clerk, certain counties, procedure, 59.041

Sewer district incorporation decree and plat, recording fee, 249.767

Training commission for county officials, members, how appointed, duties, 67.130

**4. Third Class Counties**

Compensation, 59.044

Election, term, 59.020

Mortgages and deeds of trust, to furnish list of to assessor, when, contents, certain counties, 59.605

Planning commission, master plan, 64.550

Qualifications, offices of clerk and recorder are separate, 59.021; vacancy, how filled, 59.022

Real estate transfers, list furnished assessor, 137.117

Seal of circuit court used by clerk as ex officio recorder, 59.140

Training commission for county officials, members, how appointed, duties, 67.130

Waiver of state right of possibility of reverter in certain land, description, location, (Scott County), 59.700

**5. Fourth Class Counties**

Bond, recorded by secretary of state, 59.110

Circuit clerk, ex officio recorder, exception, 59.090

Compensation, 59.044

List of real estate transfers furnished assessor, when, 137.117

Qualifications, offices of clerk and recorder are separate, 59.021; vacancy, how filled, 59.022

Seal of circuit court used by clerk as ex officio recorder, 59.140

Training commission for county officials, members, how appointed, duties, 67.130

**6. St. Louis City**

Annual salary, 59.220

Appointment as local registrar, 193.065

Archives, evidentiary effect, 446.340

Compensation, 59.220

Fees, 59.313

Liens, hotel and motel tax, fee for recorder, 67.626

Local registrar, appointment as, 193.065

Oaths, to administer free, 82.290

Requirements for recording of documents, 59.313

Sheriff's deed recording fee, time for recording, 92.852

**7. Charter Counties**

Annual salary, 59.334; assessed valuation, how computed, 59.343

Fire protection districts consolidation order, filing fee, 321.470, 488.6697

**RECORDER OF DEEDS (CH. 59) — cont'd****7. Charter Counties — cont'd****Jackson County**

Donation for homeless authorized, recording of certain instruments, 59.318; marriage or birth records, 193.265

Instruments to be recorded at county seat or branch office, 59.163 to 59.180

Location for recording instruments, 59.170

**St. Louis County**

Homeless assistance program, user fee collection, report, deposit, duties, 67.1064

Lien, hotel and motel tax, fee for recorder, 67.626

**RECORDING OF INSTRUMENTS**

\* See also SECURED TRANSACTIONS

Abstract and index of deeds, contents, 59.440; reproduced when, 59.560

Articles of agreement, savings banks, recording, 369.678

Benevolent association, charter, 352.060

Bonds, official, index of, 59.460

Books for each class of instruments, required, 59.340

Certificate of recording, contents, delivery, 59.430

Community college district, order of organization, 178.800

**Condominium property**

Amendment of bylaws or declaration, 448.170

Notice of failure to reconstruct, 448.140

Plat, 448.040

Contracts in settlement of damage claims against tortfeasors, 537.065

**Conveyance of land**

Address of grantee, must contain, 59.330

Legal description of land required to be recorded, 59.330

Recorded without legal description of land or address not to affect notice or validity, 59.330

Cooperative companies, amendments to articles of incorporation, 357.030

Cooperative companies, articles of incorporation, 357.020

Copies of deeds to land in different counties, how recorded, 59.510

Copy of record of instrument, effect of recording, 59.520, 59.530

**Credit union****Certificate**

Dissolution, 370.350

Merger or consolidation, 370.355

Organization and approval, 370.040

Decree determining heirs where no administration, 473.663

Decree of distribution, estates of decedents, 473.617

Deeds of protectees by conservator, or sheriffs, 472.245

Definitions, 59.005

Development finance corporations, 371.070, 371.090, 371.240

Discharge from armed forces without compensation, refusal to accept, when, 59.480

**RECORDING OF INSTRUMENTS — cont'd**

Documents, instruments to be recorded, exceptions, 59.330

Drainage districts, decree of consolidation, 242.060

Electronic reproduction, standards, 109.120

Extension of time by commissioner to corporations for certain acts, 361.250

**Fees**

Amount of fee, 59.310

Payment required before recording, exceptions, 59.320

Recording, additional fee imposed, when, 59.310, 59.321

Finance director's deputy for liquidation of corporation, certificate of appointment, 361.390

Financing statements, Jackson County, 59.163, 59.170

Fire protection districts, consolidation order, 321.470; filing fee, 488.6697

Gas pipeline company, mortgage to secure payment of bonds, filing in office of secretary of state, 443.451

Hazardous waste sites, placed or removed from registry, removal procedure, 260.470

Instrument deemed recorded, when, 59.400, 59.420

Instrument, defined, 59.005

**Insurance companies**

Certificates of deposit, authority and declaration, 379.055, 379.075

Mutual certificates of incorporation, deposit and authority, 376.130

Stock, certificates of deposit, declaration and incorporation, 376.090

Inventory, assets of financial institution in possession of director, 361.440

Jackson County, 59.163 to 59.180

Judgments as to title of real estate, 511.320

Land patents, 59.380, 59.390

Land surveys, to be recorded, 60.650

Legibility, requirements, 59.310

Levee districts, consolidation decree, 245.030

Maps, plats and surveys, seal and signature of professional land surveyor required, when, penalties for violation, 327.361

Marginal release of deeds of trust, certain counties, 59.255

Marriage certificates and contracts, index, 59.450

Marriage license, fee, 193.195

Method, 59.400 to 59.420

Military discharges without compensation, refusal to accept, when, 59.480

Mortgages and deeds of trust, foreclosure deeds, 443.390

**Nonconsensual common law lien**

Court to order lien valid, invalid, when, remedies, 428.125

Court, defined, 428.105

Damages, 428.135

Defined, 428.105

Filing officer, defined, 428.105



**RECORDING OF INSTRUMENTS — cont'd****Nonconsensual common law lien — cont'd**

- Generally, 428.105 to 428.135
- Liability for recording, limited, 428.110, 428.130
- Liability, personal, filing or recording instrument, when, 428.125
- Notice of invalid lien, to be filed, when, 428.110
- Order to be filed, 428.125
- Petition to declare lien invalid, 428.120
- Petition to order filing, 428.115
- Rejection of lien, when, 428.110
- Remedies, 428.125, 428.135
- Oil or gas well, lien for drilling expenses of spacing unit, 259.130
- Original, in certain counties, returned, when, 59.420
- Partition fence maintenance agreement, 272.270
- Partition of realty, commissioners' report, 528.290; report and judgment, 528.320
- Partition sales, deeds, 528.400
- Personal property, conveyances recorded separately, 59.350
- Photographic reproductions, 109.120
- Photographing instruments, deemed recording, 59.410
- Place of recording in county having branch recorder's office, 59.163
- Plat of city subdivision, approval required, 89.440
- Plats, 445.030 to 445.100
- Plats, estates of decedents, 473.533
- Premium finance agreement, not required to perfect validity, 364.140
- Public administrators, certificate of election, oath, bond, 473.733
- Public school fund, grants or gifts, 166.081
- Public service commission orders and certificates, 386.280
- Public utility company, mortgage to secure payment of bonds, filing in office of secretary of state, 443.451
- Railroads, statement as to transportation certificate, 388.150
- Real estate, instruments recorded without description of land or address not to affect notice or validity, 59.330
- Real estate, instruments to record must contain legal description of land, 59.330

**Real property**

- Instruments recorded without legal description of land or address not to affect validity or notice, 59.330
- Instruments to record must contain legal description of land, 59.330
- Interests, instruments to be recorded to contain legal description, 59.330
- Records, index, how made, 59.470
- Realty, affecting Jackson County, 59.163 to 59.180
- Realty, affecting, notice imparted when defectively certified, 490.340

**Record books**

- Rebound, when, 59.570

**RECORDING OF INSTRUMENTS — cont'd****Record books — cont'd**

- Reproduced, designation, certification, 59.590
- What deemed, 59.410
- Records transcribed, when, 59.580
- Redaction of sensitive personal identifying information, 59.332
- Refusal of document to be recorded, when, 59.310
- Reproduced records, effect of, 59.590
- Requirements for, 59.310
- Rerecording when deed records destroyed, 59.610, 59.620
- River basin conservancy district map and incorporation decree, 257.150
- Rural electric cooperative, articles of association, dissolution, 394.100
- Rural electric cooperative, mortgage or deed of trust, 394.190
- Sales contracts, goods to be severed from realty, 400.2-107
- Savings banks, articles of agreement, recording, 369.678
- Savings banks, certificate of incorporation, recording required, 369.689
- Security instruments, foreclosure, deeds, 443.390
- Sensitive personal identifying information not to be included on recorded documents, exceptions, 59.331
- Sewer districts, boundary extension decree, 249.807
- Sewer districts, decree of incorporation and plat, 249.767
- Sheriff's deeds, 513.290
- Small estates, affidavit, real estate, 473.097
- Small estates, what necessary, 473.090
- Soil and water conservation watershed district, certification of disestablishment, 278.290
- Street railroad, articles of association, 391.010
- Subdivision plat, first class counties, noncharter, 64.245
- Subdivision plats, second, third and fourth class counties, 64.825
- Survey plats, to be maintained, 60.653
- Surveys, seal and signature of professional land surveyor required, when, penalties for violation, 327.361
- Telegraph and telephone company articles of association, 392.020
- United States land patents, 59.540, 59.550
- User fee and an additional fee charged on all instruments by recorder, deposit, use of, 59.319
- Wills, 474.500; foreign, 474.370, 474.380
- Zoning and planning, master plan, first class counties, noncharter, 64.231

**RECORDS**

\* See also BUSINESS RECORDS; PUBLIC RECORDS; SOUND RECORDINGS; VITAL STATISTICS

- Abandoned or unclaimed funds, duty to maintain, open for public inspection, exception, 447.560
- Adoption, not to be open or copied, exceptions, 453.120

**RECORDS — cont'd**

Adoptions, information, disclosure procedure for adopted child, 453.121  
 Agricultural business development loan program, closed, when, released, when, 348.181  
 Agriculture, department of, 60.590, 60.600  
 Agriculture, records and documents submitted to department of agriculture deemed closed records, 261.125  
 Agriculture, sale of, proceeds, 60.595  
 AIDS testing, confidential, exceptions, civil action for damages, attorney fees and costs, 191.656  
 AIDS testing, insurance company, HMO or health services corporation record, confidential, disclosure, 191.671  
 Ambulance runs, data collection system, department of health, 190.176  
 Amusement park rides, maintenance, inspection and accident records, 316.212

**Arrest records**

Case disposition if arrested party is acquitted, dismissed, nolle prossed, suspended, exception, 610.105  
 Closed records accessible to certain persons, purposes, 610.120  
 Closed when, 43.506, 610.100  
 Destruction of closed records prohibited, 610.120  
 Dismissal of case, effect, 610.105

**Expungement**

Destruction of all records permanent and electronic, 610.124  
 Failure to comply with expungement order, penalty, 610.125  
 False impersonation, arrest records expunged, how, when, 575.120  
 FBI requested to comply, 610.124  
 Filing for expungement, time limitation, 610.122  
 Grounds for expunging, 610.122  
 Hearing to be held, notice to agency or entity named in petition, 610.123  
 Knowingly using expunged record for gain, 610.125  
 Notice of hearing, 610.123  
 Penalties for failure to comply with order or knowingly using record for gain, 610.125  
 Petition for expungement to be filed in circuit court of county of arrest, content, 610.123  
 Procedure to be similar to small claims courts, 610.123  
 Procedure to expunge records, only procedure authorized, 610.126  
 Protest to expungement, procedure, 610.124  
 Requirements to obtain, 610.122  
 Rules of procedure, promulgation by supreme court, 610.123  
 Time limitation to file, 610.122  
 Validity of arrest not affected by expungement, 610.126  
 Failure to recite closed record excused, when, exceptions, 610.106

**RECORDS — cont'd****Arrest records — cont'd**

Investigative records open, exception, 610.100  
 Mental defect, not guilty, effect, 610.105  
 Nolle pros, effect, 610.105  
 Not guilty verdict, effect, 610.105  
 Penalty for violation of closed records laws, 610.115  
 Police duty to report, contents, 43.503  
 Suspension of sentence, effect, 610.105  
 Victims, records made available to, when, use, 610.105  
 Arrest, closed, unaffected by law requiring furnishing of fire loss records, 320.086  
 Arrests, duty of police to report, contents of report, 43.503  
 Artificial insemination, confidential, duties of physician, 210.824  
 Banking records admissible in evidence by affidavit, when, filing form, 362.413  
 Banks and trust companies, preservation, 362.410  
 Benevolent associations, 352.100  
 Bingo licensees, duties, retention period, inspection, 313.050  
 Board of registration for the healing arts, evidence, 334.123  
 Boat livery operator, 306.150  
 Boone County circuit clerk to keep records of common pleas court at Sturgeon, 478.620  
 Bound photographic copies deemed record books, 59.410  
 Brands, see LIVESTOCK  
 Business records admissible in evidence on affidavit of custodian, when, filing, notice and copies to all parties, form of affidavit, 490.692  
 Business records submitted to state treasurer, closed when, 30.600  
 Cape Girardeau common pleas court records transferred, 483.650  
 Certificate, attested by seal of secretary of state, fee, 28.160  
 Certified copy, evidence, 490.180, 490.190  
 Charges, duty of prosecutor to report, form, contents of report, 43.503  
 Child abuse and neglect review board, confidentiality, 210.153  
 Child abuse, case records available for review by parents, 210.764  
 Child abuse, retention periods, certain information, 210.152  
 Child fatalities, hospitals and physicians, disclosure, 210.196  
 Child labor laws, division records to be evidence of transmission of notice, 294.141  
 Clerk of court, dispositions, duty to report, contents, 43.503  
 Clerk or family support payment center, circuit court, duties under foreign order of support upon authorization of division, 454.433

**RECORDS — cont'd**

- Closed records, disclosure, purpose, procedure, 610.032
- Coal mines**
  - Daily inspection, 293.220
  - Inspection of hoisting equipment, 293.360
  - Weight, 293.420
- Commercial feed law, 266.190
- Commissioner of administration, destruction, 33.150
- Commodity merchandising councils, hearing, 275.340
- Confidential records, offenders, department of corrections, violation, penalty, 217.075
- Contractor, public works, prevailing wage law, 290.290
- Copies as evidence, administrative proceedings, 536.070
- Copper wire or scrap metal, purchase, records required, when, contents, exempt transactions, 407.300
- Corporations**
  - Certified copy, evidence, 490.250
  - Duty to keep, inspection, 351.215
  - Examination, disclosure, penalty, 351.665
- Corrections, department of**
  - Auditor, state to have access, confidentiality, 217.070
  - Evidence, certified copies admissible, when, 217.075
  - Medical records, offenders, access by department, cost, 217.075
  - Offender records, confidential, when, violation, penalty, 217.075
  - Report, contents, 43.503
- County assessor, duty to keep log of penalties and waivers, county employees' retirement system, 50.1020
- County auditor, 55.130, 55.140, access to, 55.160; first class counties with charter government, 55.030
- County clerk, duty to maintain employee log, 50.1020
- County electronic bookkeeping and accounting system authorized, requirements, 52.185
- County officers compensation, 51.150
- County, first class, use of data processing equipment in keeping, 109.510
- Court**
  - Associate circuit judge, tried with jury or on assignment, 543.335
  - Associate circuit, appeals on record, how made, 512.180
  - Lost or destroyed, how replaced, 109.170
  - Misdemeanor, appeal on record, how made, 512.180, 543.335
  - Ordinances, county, appeals on record, how made, 512.180, 543.335
  - Stealing, penalty, 570.030
- Court of criminal correction, transferred, 483.630
- Court, stealing, penalty, 570.030
- Courts of record**
  - Destroyed, reconstructed, procedure, 483.145

**RECORDS — cont'd**

- Courts of record — cont'd**
  - Failure to keep, penalty, 483.140
  - Judge to superintend, 483.140
  - Rebinding, indexing, transcribing, 109.090
  - Record to be made, how, 478.072
  - Removal of, not authorized, when, 483.140
- Crime complaints, 911 calls, confidential, exceptions, 610.150
- Crime scene photographs and video recordings, closed, when, 610.205
- Criminal background checks provided at no charge to homeless former members of militia or armed forces, 610.103
- Criminal record repository**
  - Administration of criminal justice, defined, 43.500
- Advisory committee, criminal records and justice information**
  - Chair, director of department of public safety, 43.518
    - Established, purpose, 43.518
    - Members, meetings, quorum, 43.518
    - Minutes, preparation, distribution, filing, 43.518
- Arrest records, 43.506
- Central repository, defined, 43.500
- Challenge to accuracy of records permitted, 43.532
- Charge code manual, publication, approval, use, 43.512
- Children under seventeen who are sexually assaulted, defendant with suspended sentence reported to criminal records repository, 43.506
- Committee, defined, 43.500
- Compliance, request for a delay, submission of request, when, grounds, 43.524
- Criminal history information available to qualified persons and organizations, when, how, 43.531
- Criminal history record information, defined, 43.500
- Day care providers, record checks of staff**
  - Confidentiality, violation, penalty, 43.540
  - Definitions, 43.540
    - Information to be released, procedure, 43.540
- Definitions, 43.500
- Delayed compliance, request for, submission of request, when, grounds, 43.524
- Disclosure of criminal history, information, who may receive, limitations, duties of patrol, 43.507
- DWI, expunged from record, when, procedures, limitations, exceptions, 610.130
- Electronic reporting, permitted, when, 43.506
- Fees for record checks**
  - Amount, 43.530
  - Paid how, 43.530
  - Payment required, exceptions, 43.527
- Final disposition, defined, 43.500
- Fund, criminal record system**
  - Anti-lapse provision, 43.530
  - Appropriations from, general assembly, 43.524
  - Established, 43.530

**RECORDS — cont'd****Criminal record repository — cont'd****Fund, criminal record system — cont'd****Home health care agencies, record check of staff**

Confidentiality violation, penalty, 43.540

Definitions, 43.540

Procedure, 43.540

Release of information, 43.540

**Hospitals, record check of staff**

Confidentiality violation, penalty, 43.540

Definitions, 43.540

Procedure, 43.540

Release of information, 43.540

Illegal obtaining of information, penalty, 43.532

Intoxication-related driving offenses, expungement when, procedures, limitations, exceptions, 610.130

Latent prints, maintained by repository, 43.506

Method of reporting, electronic reporting permitted, when, 43.506

Missouri charge code, defined, 43.500

National crime prevention and privacy compact adopted, executed by whom, 43.542

**Nursing homes, record check of staff**

Confidentiality violation, penalty, 43.540

Definitions, 43.540

Procedure, 43.540

Release of information, 43.540

Record checks of staff, youth service agencies, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, violation, penalty, 43.540

**Record checks, fees for**

Amount, 43.530

Paid, how, 43.530

Payment required, exceptions, 43.527

Records, use of limited, 43.532

Regulations, publication by repository, with approval, 43.515

Release of information, qualified persons and organizations, 43.531

Rulemaking authority, procedure, department of public safety, 43.509

Sexual offenders of children under seventeen with suspended sentences to be reported, 43.506

Sexual offenders, Internet site to be maintained for registered sex offender search, 43.650

State offense cycle number, defined, 43.500

Unique biometric identification, defined, 43.500

**Youth service agencies, record checks to staff**

Confidentiality, violation, penalty, 43.540

Definitions, 43.540

Information to be released, 43.540

Criminal records, senate investigator to have access to criminal history records without charge, 43.541

Crippled children's service, 201.120

Data processing equipment, use in keeping, first class county, 109.510

Decedent's estate tax, preservation, destruction, duties of director, 145.971

Defined, first class counties, 109.500

**RECORDS — cont'd****Dental records**

Annual fee adjustment, amount, 191.227

Liability of provider limited, 191.227

Maintained, length of time, capable to be printed for review, corrections identifiable, maintained laboratory work orders, 332.052

Release to patient required when, exception, fee, 191.227

Dental, parent's right to view, attorney fees and court costs assessed when, 452.375

Destruction of initiative or referendum petitions, 116.130

Director of revenue, access to, 136.070

Dispositions, criminal cases, duty of clerk to report, contents, 43.503

Documents and records relating to tax credits, closed records, 610.225

Driver's license, probation, pretrial and peace officers and their immediate families, personal information not to be released, 32.056

Driver's license, reproduction by department admissible as evidence when, procedure, rulemaking authority, 32.080

Driving records of persons under 21, expunged, when, 302.545

Drug courts, access by staff, closed when, 478.005

Drugs and paraphernalia, records in close proximity, forfeiture, rebuttable presumption, 195.140

Drugs, controlled, forfeiture and disposal, how kept, 195.140

Drugs, controlled, received and dispensed, how kept, 195.060

Economic development, department to have access to all state agencies' records, exceptions, 625.041

Electronic repository, state library, 181.110

**Electronic reproduction**

Evidence, 109.130

Standards, 109.120

Electronic, uniform electronic transactions act, 432.200 to 432.295

Emergency services, records of investigations, 190.248

Employment security, division of, charges for copies, destruction, 288.360

Environmental and conservation programs, records to be maintained by department of natural resources, content, 640.035

Essential community providers, health, department of, duties, 354.654

Evidence, administrative proceedings, 536.070

Evidence, admissible form of records, any process that accurately reproduces, 324.034, 490.692

Executive agency disclosure of closed records, purpose, procedure, 610.032

Executor or administrator of officer, duties, 109.020; penalty, 109.030

Exemplifications, evidence, 490.230

Family services, division of, medical assistance, confidential, 208.155

**RECORDS — cont'd**

Family support payment center, duties, certification, 454.536, 454.539, 454.545  
 Felonies, duty of police to report, contents, 43.503  
 Final dispositions of criminal cases, duty of clerk to report, contents, 43.503  
 Financial institutions, 490.250  
 Financial investments and tax credits submitted to department of economic development, deemed closed, when, 620.014  
 Financial, government access to, see FINANCIAL RECORDS  
 Fingerprinting, obtained, when, 43.503  
 Fingerprinting, ordered upon certification as adult, 43.503  
 Fire losses, production required, when, closed when, 320.081 to 320.086  
 Fire marshal, state, 320.235  
 Firearms, permit records held by sheriff closed to public, when, 571.093  
 Fishing permit records, contents, who may access, closed, when, 252.228  
 Genetic information, disclosure prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 375.1309  
 Grain bank, grain warehouse records, how kept, 411.327  
**Grain dealers**  
   Duty, availability for inspection, 276.471  
   Power of director to subpoena, 276.406, 276.486  
   See GRAIN DEALERS  
 Grain warehouse, power of director to subpoena, 411.180  
 Grain warehousemen, public, to retain for six years, 411.517  
 Hannibal common pleas court, transferred, 483.640  
 Health plan, state and political subdivision records to be open, 103.027  
 Highway patrol, copies to first class charter counties, 66.220 to 66.240  
 Historical advisory board, matching moneys from recorder's fund permitted, 109.221  
 Historical records advisory board, duties, 109.221  
 HIV testing, confidential, exceptions, civil action for damages, attorney fees and costs, 191.656  
 HIV testing, insurance company, HMO or health services corporation record, confidential, disclosure, 191.671  
 Hogs, concentrated animal feeding program records, retention period, 640.725  
 Holding companies, see INSURANCE COMPANIES  
 Hospital district, 206.140  
 Hunting permit records, contents, who may access, closed, when, 252.228  
 Income tax, see INCOME TAX  
 Insurance companies, records maintained for examination by department, when, 374.205  
 Insurance producers, termination notice, 375.022  
 Insurance, certain records exempt from public disclosure, 374.071

**RECORDS — cont'd**

Invention development services, customer, contracts and correspondence retention requirements, 417.421  
 Invention development services, customer's right to copy, procedure, cost, 417.421  
 Judgments, criminal, duty of clerk to report, contents, 43.503  
**Juvenile court**  
   Child abuse, presumed open, when, limitations, 211.319  
   Commitment of child, records to accompany order, 211.231  
   Confidentiality, exceptions, 211.321  
   Criminal street gang activity, records to be open, 211.321  
   Fingerprinting, required or permitted when, expungement of records, when, 211.151  
   Hearing procedure, public may be excluded, when, 211.171  
   Open records of peace officers in drug violation cases for inspection in civil forfeiture cases, 211.321  
   Presentence investigation, use in certain cases, 211.321  
 Juvenile officers, investigations, 211.401  
 Juvenile sexual offenders' registry used in evaluation in parole hearings, 217.690  
 Juvenile sexual offenders, registration of, 211.425  
 Juvenile, confidentiality, inspection, destruction, exceptions, 211.321  
 Land titles, destroyed, abstracts as evidence, procedure, 446.190 to 446.220  
 Levee districts, board of supervisors, 245.165  
**Library patrons**  
   Consent of person identified in record for release, 182.817  
   Court order for release, when, 182.817  
   Definitions for disclosure, 182.815  
   Disclosure not to be required, exception, 182.817  
   Privacy compromised, complaint procedure, 182.817  
 Library records not to be required to release, exceptions, 182.817  
 Lien, reproduced or electronically maintained by department of revenue, admissible as originals, when, 32.080  
 Liens, sales tax, department of revenue, 143.902, 144.380  
 Liquor control supervisor, 311.610  
 Livestock dealers, see LIVESTOCK DEALERS  
 Livestock market, 277.130; or sale, 277.090  
 Lost or destroyed, how replaced, 109.160  
 Magistrate court records transferred, 483.670  
 Management and archives service, see PUBLIC RECORDS  
 Meat inspection, commercial plants, required, 265.420  
**Medical**  
   Artificial insemination, confidential, duties of physician, 210.824

**RECORDS — cont'd****Medical — cont'd**

Fee for release, annual adjustment, 191.227  
 Mental health, confidential, exceptions, released when, to whom, 632.392  
 Parent's right to view, attorney fees and court costs assessed when, 452.375  
 Physicians' duties to maintain, contents, 334.097  
 Release to patient required when, exception, fee, annual fee adjustment, amount, liability of provider limited, 191.227  
 Medical examiner, county, 58.740  
 Mental health, access to by state auditor, 630.080  
 Mental patients to be confidential, exceptions, released when, to whom, 630.140, 632.392  
 Merit system, class titles to be used, 36.130  
 Mine map repository, see PUBLIC RECORDS (CH. 109)

Misdemeanors, duty of police to report, contents, 43.503

**Missing children, flagging records of**

Birth certificates, procedure for providing marked records, notification of patrol, 43.407  
 Forms, 43.406  
 Removal of flag, when, 43.409  
 School records, marked records not to be forwarded to requesting school, notification of patrol, 43.408  
 Missouri war records, where kept, 41.170

Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of, records, penalty for divulging, 622.617

**Motor fuel tax**

Audits, 142.944  
 Inventory records, 142.887  
 Refund claims for nonhighway use, information required, 142.824

Motor vehicle financial responsibility law, 303.045

Motor vehicle records, destruction and retention, 301.360

Motor vehicle records, probation, pretrial and peace officers and their immediate families, personal information not to be released, 32.056

Motor vehicle, registration list, sale prohibited, disclosure limited, cost, 32.055, 32.090, 32.091

Motor vehicles abandoned, towing, storage, retention period, duty to keep, 304.155

Municipal court records transferred, 483.680

Museum records, duty to keep and retention period, 184.118, 184.119

Name change, where found, 527.270

Nonresident violator compact, 544.046

Nursing home facility compliance records, department duties, 198.077

Officer to deliver to successor, 109.010; penalty, 109.030

Open records law (CH. 610)

Ownership, reproduced or electronically maintained by department of revenue, admissible as originals, when, 32.080

Park resort and facility lessee, 253.320

**RECORDS — cont'd****Peace officers****Name, licensure status and commissioning**

Applicants, records open, 590.180  
 Confidential records, all other records, exceptions, 590.180  
 Licensees, records open, 590.180  
 Records are discoverable and admissible by the director pursuant to chapter 590, when, 590.180  
 Personal information held by department, sale prohibited, disclosure limited, cost, 32.055, 32.090, 32.091  
 Persons possessing, duties, penalty, 109.080  
 Photographic copies deemed transcriptions, 109.100  
 Photographic reproduction, banking institutions, evidence, admissibility as business record, 362.413  
 Photographic reproductions, 109.120; evidence, 109.130

**Physician's records**

Annual fee adjustment, amount, 191.227  
 Liability of provider limited, 191.227  
 Release to patient required when, exception, fee, 191.227

Planning board, first class counties, noncharter, 64.221

Police daily log of suspected crimes, accidents, complaints, available for inspection, copying, 610.200

Police officers, duty to report, felonies and misdemeanors, contents of report, 43.503

Police reports, 911 calls, confidential, exceptions, 610.150

Police, cities in constitutional charter counties, copies to county, 66.200 to 66.240; penalty, 66.210

Premium finance companies, requirements, preservation, 364.110

Preservation of historical records, grants, matching funds, 109.221

Pretrial officers and their immediate families, federal, motor vehicle and driver registration, personal information not to be released, 32.056

Probate court records transferred, 483.660

Probate division of circuit court, 472.140; systems authorized, destruction, 472.280

Probation officers and their immediate families, county, state or federal, motor vehicle and driver registration, personal information not to be released, 32.056

Professional registration, destruction, copying, admissibility of copies into evidence, 324.034

Prosecuting attorney, duty to report charges, forms, contents of report, 43.503

Public employees, drug abuse, suspension or termination, closed records, 105.1110

Public offices, evidence, 490.220

Public service commission, 386.090; hearings, 386.420

Public utilities, examination, 386.450; refusal to produce, penalty, 386.460

Public, see PUBLIC RECORDS

**RECORDS — cont'd**

Racehorse commission, licensee, record keeping requirements, 313.560  
 Real estate appraisers' records, retention period, 339.537  
 Recorder's, rebound when, 59.570  
 Recorders, transcribed, when, 59.580  
 Regional planning commission, records of tax credits and financial investments, deemed closed, when, 620.014  
 Requests for records dated after 1969 to be made to original office of the recorder, 59.003  
 Retirement system, political subdivisions, open to public, 70.605  
 Revenue, department of, motor vehicle and driver registration information of probation and pretrial officers, not to be released, 32.056  
 River basin conservancy district trustees, 257.180  
 Road district, custody when disincorporated, 233.445  
**Sales tax**  
 Abuse of confidentiality by political subdivision, effect, 144.122  
 Inspection by political subdivisions, procedure, cost, 144.121  
 Retention period, 144.320  
 Returns, reproduction, destruction, 144.115  
 Taxes, interest, penalties and securities, director of revenue, duties, 144.310  
 Salvage business, motor vehicles and parts, 301.225  
 Salvage pool or disposal sale operators, motor vehicles, duties, 301.218  
 Satisfaction of lien, reproduced or electronically maintained by department of revenue, admissible as originals, when, 32.080  
 Savings and loan, see SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS  
 Secretary of state, process served on nonresident milk processors, 416.555  
**Seizure**  
 Authority of officer executing writ, 109.050; penalty, 109.060  
 Officer's failure to deliver to successor, 109.040  
 Remedy of persons aggrieved by, 109.070  
 Senate investigator to have access to criminal history without charge from criminal justice agencies reporting to central repository, 43.541  
 Sexual offenders, juvenile, registration of, 211.425  
 Sheep and goat dealers and markets, 267.680  
 Sheep and goat shearers, scabies control law, 267.717  
 Sheriff, duty to report, felonies and misdemeanors, contents, 43.503  
 Sheriffs' retirement system board, proceedings, 57.958  
 Social security number of deceased persons may be released, exceptions, 610.035  
 Social Security number of living person not to be disclosed by state entity, exceptions, definitions, 610.035  
 Social welfare boards, cities, 96.280  
 Special tax bills, certain cities and towns, 88.818

**RECORDS — cont'd**

State agencies, see PUBLIC RECORDS  
 State buildings and lands, duties of director of planning and construction, 8.340  
**State case registry**  
 Circuit clerk, duties, 454.412  
 Established, contents, procedure, duties of division, 454.412  
 Filings required, when, contents, 454.413  
 Paternity actions, filing required, 454.413  
 State college, secretary board of regents, 174.190  
 State college, treasurer board of regents, 174.180  
 State document preservation fund, duties, 109.005, 109.007  
 State employees' retirement system, 104.480  
 State highways and transportation commission, secretary to keep, contents, 226.050  
 State park facility of service operator, 253.090; required, audited, when, 253.080  
 State records commission, see PUBLIC RECORDS  
 State tax commission, railroad tax proceedings, 151.090  
 State, see PUBLIC RECORDS  
**Students, public school**  
 Address of child or custodial parent not to be released, when, 452.376  
 Attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375  
 Fees to cover costs of mailing progress reports assessed by school, 452.376  
 Parent's right to view, attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375  
 Progress reports, parents' right to receive, administrative fees set by school, when, 452.376  
 Surplus lines insurance, retention period, contents, 384.048  
 Tax records, furnishing by department of revenue to other taxing authority, permitted, when, 136.073  
 Tax records, reproduction by department of revenue, effect, destruction of original, when, confidentiality, admissibility, duties of department, rulemaking, 32.080  
 Telephone reports, 911 calls, confidential, exceptions, 610.150  
 Telephone, emergency service tax, retention, 190.310  
 Township, successors in office, 65.510  
 Trapping permit records, contents, who may access, closed, when, 252.228  
 Trust company, inspection, 362.550  
 Unclaimed funds, duty to keep record, to be open for public inspection, exception, 447.560  
 Unemployment compensation, charges for copies, destruction, 288.360  
 United States land office, certified copy, evidence, 490.200  
**Use tax**  
 Duty of taxpayer, examination, 144.640  
 Payments under protest, amount paid in, director of revenue, duties, 144.700  
 Refusal to produce, penalty, 144.725

**RECORDS — cont'd****Use tax — cont'd**

- Veterans' commission, executive director to have access, copies without charge, 42.012
- Warehouseman, personal property, in-transit inspection, 137.920
- Workers' compensation, destruction, 287.650
- Workers' compensation, division of, where kept, 287.640
- Zoning adjustment board, first class counties, noncharter, 64.281

**RECORDS COMMISSION, STATE**

See RECORDS

**RECORDS MANAGEMENT AND ARCHIVES****SERVICE**

See RECORDS

**RECREATION****Amusement ride safety****Accidents**

- Liability, duty of care of owner or passenger not altered, 316.227
- Reports, duties of owner, operator, department, 316.209

Amusement ride operation allowed, when, 316.210

Amusement ride, defined, 316.203

**Board**

- Created, 316.204
- Defined, 316.203
- Powers and duties, 316.205
- Defective rides, operation enjoined, when, 316.215
- Definitions, 316.203
- Duty of care, 316.227
- Exemptions, 316.221
- Injunction by department, when, 316.215
- Inspection, when required, who may perform, 316.209

**Liability for injuries**

- Duty of care of owner or passenger not altered, 316.227
- State not liable, administration of laws, 316.227
- Licensing by political subdivision, 316.224
- Operation enjoined, when, 316.215
- Owner, duties, 316.209

**Passengers**

- Duties, 316.230, 316.233
- Prohibited acts, penalties, 316.230
- Penalty, unlawful operation, 316.218
- Playground equipment exempt, 316.221
- Portable rides, itinerary to be filed with department, contents, 316.213
- Qualified inspector, defined, 316.203
- Records, retention, inspection, 316.212
- Regulation by political subdivision, 316.224
- Rock climbing walls, subject to amusement ride regulations, when, 316.238

**Rules**

- Authority to promulgate, 316.206
- Effective, when, 316.200; invalid and void, when, 316.237

**RECREATION — cont'd****Amusement ride safety — cont'd****Rules — cont'd****Serious incident**

- Cessation of operation of ride, duties of operator and owner, 316.209
- Definition, 316.203
- Inspections, performed by, costs, 316.209
- Reports to state fire marshal, 316.209

**Serious physical injury**

- Cessation of operation of ride, duties of operator and owner, 316.209
- Definition, 316.203
- Inspections, performed by, costs, 316.209
- Reports to state fire marshal, 316.209
- Spot inspections authorized, 316.210
- Use prohibited, when, 316.233
- Violations, penalty, 316.218

**Areas**

- Along rivers, cooperation by city or county with federal government, 70.115

**Concession stands or marinas, clay county**

- Authority to operate, purposes, 64.342
- Fund, money to be place in, 64.342
- Leases, length of operating terms, procedure, 64.342

Counties second class, 64.350 to 64.390

**Counties, first class**

- Board of park commissioners, appointment, duties, 64.330
- Charter form, 64.320
- Concessions granted, power of commission to operate, length of term, 64.341
- Land acquisition, procedures, 64.325
- Regulation, 64.345

Boating, safety identification card required, when, temporary card authorized, 306.127

**Campgrounds**

- Alcohol use, owner to post policy, 419.090
- Curfew, owner to post, 419.090
- Pet policies, owner to post, 419.090
- Refunds, when, 419.090
- Rejection of guests and visitors, when, 419.090
- Tobacco use, owner to post policy, 419.090
- Trespass, person guilty of, when, 419.090
- Canoeing, outfitter immune from liability, when, 537.327
- Child participation in youth sporting event as referee or coach exempt from child labor law, 294.011
- Committees, councils, boards, expenses, how paid, 258.070
- Convention and sports complex authority, see SPORTS COMPLEX AUTHORITY
- Counties, first class, charter form, additional tax, limitation, Jackson County, 64.320
- County sales tax, Bollinger and Cape Girardeau Counties, see SALES TAX, COUNTY
- Enterprise zone, recreational facilities, certain areas, eligibility, 135.247



**RECREATION — cont'd**

Exhibition Center and Recreational Facilities District Act, creation, tax, powers, procedures, 67.2000

**Facilities**

Competitive bid requirement, Jackson County, 64.940

Not for profit organizations, industrial development corporation, project, 349.010

Powers of county sports complex authority, 64.940

Powers of Jackson County sports complex authority, 64.940

Federal reservoir areas, cities may contract for facilities in, 70.325

Green belts, see OPEN SPACE CONSERVATION

Handicapped persons to have use and access to all public buildings, facilities, areas, parks, standards for construction, 8.620 to 8.623

Health spas, contract requirements, see HEALTH SPAS

Highways, acquisition and maintenance of areas along, 226.750 to 226.790

Islands in Missouri and Mississippi Rivers to be used for, 241.291

Jackson County, parks, trails, and greenways district authorized, 67.5000 to 67.5038

**Katy trail**

Immunity from civil liability for adjoining landowners, when, 258.100

Trail, defined, 258.100

Kayaking, outfitter immune from liability, when, 537.327

**Lake authority, certain counties**

Bonds, issuance, 67.789

Created, 67.783

Definitions, 67.781

Members, 67.785

Officers, duties, bond, 67.787

Powers, 67.788

Tax increment financing, 67.790

**Landowners' liability for recreational use of land**

Charge, defined, 537.345

Definitions, 537.345, 537.348

Gross negligence, failure to guard or warn, 537.348

Inviting directly or indirectly, permitting on land for recreation, 537.347

Inviting directly or indirectly, permitting on land for recreation, state-administered program, 537.347

Land, defined, 537.345

Liability, when, 537.348

Limitation on, when, 537.355

Malicious failure to guard or warn, 537.348

Noncovered land, defined, 537.348

Owner, defined, 537.345

Persons entering for recreational use without fee, no duty of care, 537.346

Residential area, defined, 537.348

Swimming pool, defined, 537.348

Trespassers, liability for physical injury or death, when, 537.351

**RECREATION — cont'd****Landowners' liability for recreational use of land — cont'd**

Trespassers, no duty of care by owners, exception, 537.351

**Metropolitan park and recreation districts****Board of directors**

Appointment, qualifications, 67.1724

Bonds or coupons signed by members of board who cease to be on board, effect, 67.1763

Bylaws to be adopted, content, 67.1733

County executive to determine allocation of board members, arbitration, when, 67.1739

County offices prohibited from holding office, exception, 67.1727

Financial interest in district contracts prohibited, 67.1727

New county entering district, distribution of board members, appointment, when, restrictions, 67.1739

One county in district, procedure, 67.1724

Powers and duties, 67.1736

President and officers of board to be elected, when, 67.1733

Reappointment, board members to be eligible, 67.1730

Removal from office, 67.1724

Residence in county of district, 67.1727

Restrictions, certain counties, 67.1724

Terms, 67.1730

United States citizenship required, 67.1727

Vacancies, how filled, 67.1730

**Bonds**

Board members signing coupons or bonds, who cease to be on board, effect, 67.1763

Income from bonds exempt from income tax, 67.1766

Issued by district, authority, 67.1760

Rates, how paid, 67.1760

Refund bonds issued by district, how paid, 67.1763

Tax exemption for income from bonds, 67.1766

Collection of money to be deposited in separate fund of county treasury of largest contributing county, 67.1736

Contracting authority with other parks, 67.1706

Contracts with political subdivision, certain counties to operate trails and parks, limitations, 67.1709

Created, authority for, 67.1700

District to be body corporate and political subdivision, 67.1703

**Establishing district, procedure**

Approval required, 67.1715

Ballot form, 67.1715

Established, when, 67.1715

Expanded district, counties wanting to be included after district established, procedure, 67.1721

More than one county, procedure, 67.1721

**RECREATION — cont'd****Metropolitan park and recreation districts — cont'd****Establishing district, procedure — cont'd**

- One county only in district, procedure, 67.1718
- Existing recreation or public park systems already within district, effect powers, 67.1700
- Highways and roads within district may be improved, may agree to share costs, 67.1745
- Municipal grant commission, qualifications, advisory committee to be established, 67.1757
- Municipal grant program for certain counties, purpose, 67.1757
- Power of eminent domain not a power of district, 67.1751
- Powers and duties of district, 67.1742
- Preference to be given to Missouri products and supplies, 67.1748
- Purchases in excess of ten thousand dollars to be made to lowest and best bid, 67.1769
- Purpose of district, 67.1706

**Sales tax**

- Additional tax, amount, purpose, 67.1712
- Allocation of sales tax, reauthorization, 67.1754
- Imposed on retail sales, rate to fund program, 67.1712
- Ordinance to be submitted to voters, 67.1712

Open space, see OPEN SPACE CONSERVATION

Outdoor power equipment, repair parts, wholesaler to repurchase, when, 407.895 to 407.898

Paddlesport activities, outfitter immune from liability, when, 537.327

**Parks, local cities and counties, sales tax**

- Abolition of tax by city or counties, procedure, 644.032
- Amount, limitation, 644.032
- Authorized purpose, 644.032
- Ballot form, 644.032
- Deposit in trust fund, local parks and storm water control sales tax fund, 644.033
- Effective, when, 644.032
- Failure of tax, resubmission to voters, when, 644.032
- Parks located outside of city or county, revenues may be used, when, 644.032
- Powers and duties of director of revenue, 644.033
- Tax on sales of food prohibited, St. Louis county, 644.032
- Voter approval required, 644.032
- Parks, municipal park system, extension into adjacent area, 64.401
- Private land, limitation on privilege to hunt, fish, and recreate on, 537.355
- Rafting, outfitter immune from liability, when, 537.327
- Reclaimed lands, encouragement of recreational use, 444.750
- Recreation defined, for laws on liability of landowner, 537.345

**RECREATION — cont'd****Regional recreation district**

Ballot form, content, 67.796

**Board of directors**

- Appointment, election, qualifications, 67.797
- Officers, 67.797
- Powers and duties, 67.797
- Purchases made pursuant to lowest bid standard, 67.797
- Terms, 67.797

Bonding authority, issuance, interest, payments, income tax exemption, 67.798

Created, authority, 67.792

Deposit of money in treasury of county containing largest portion of district, 67.797

Election for addition to existing district, 67.796

Election to establish, 67.796

Formation or expansion of district, submission of question to create or expand district, 67.795

Hearing on petition of organization or inclusion, notice by publication or posting, procedure, contents, 67.794

Ordinance for creation or joining of district, voter approval required, 67.793

Petition to create a district, filed where, content, 67.793

Petition to join existing district, 67.793

Powers of district, 67.792

Tax levy purpose, authorized rate of tax, sales or property tax authorized, election, ballot form, how collected, 67.799

Territories not eligible to be part of district, 67.792

Territories that may be included in district, 67.792

Two petitions filed covering in part same territory, procedure, contents, 67.794

River islands in Missouri and Mississippi Rivers to be used for, 241.291

Rivers and streams, recreational water use brochure, distribution, 306.910

Sales tax (Madison County), see SALES TAX, COUNTY

Sales tax exemption for resale of rooms, meals, and drinks, when, 144.018, 144.019

Sales tax, Bollinger and Cape Girardeau counties, see SALES TAX, COUNTY

Scuba diving, marker required, 306.217

Special license plate, Missouri federation of square and round dance clubs, application, fee, 301.3096

Sports complex and convention centers, see SPORTS COMPLEX AND CONVENTION CENTERS

Sports complex and convention regional authority, St. Louis city, see SPORTS COMPLEX AUTHORITY

Sports facility, maintenance tax, Jackson County, 66.502

Sports stadiums, see SPORTS COMPLEX AND CONVENTION CENTERS

State, trails, adjoining landowners, no civil liability, when, 285.100

**Systems of political subdivisions**

Administrative body, 67.765

**RECREATION — cont'd****Systems of political subdivisions — cont'd**

- Authority to provide, financing, 67.755
- Board, defined, 67.750
- County, defined, 67.750
- District, defined, 67.750
- Executive, defined, 67.750
- Facilities of other departments and subdivisions, use, 67.775
- Gateway Arch grounds, defined, 67.750
- Gifts and grants, 67.770
- Governing body, defined, 67.750
- Joint operation by two or more subdivisions, 67.760
- Law, effect of, 67.780
- Metropolitan district, defined, 67.750
- Political subdivision, defined, 67.750
- Public sale of surplus property authorized, exception, 67.755
- Tax levy, limitations, 67.755
- Tax credit, enterprise zone, certain areas, eligibility, 135.247

**Tax for**

- Constitutional charter cities, 10,000 to 100,000, 94.400
- Fourth class cities, 94.260
- Kansas City, 92.030
- Special charter cities, 94.350
- St. Louis city, 92.020
- Third class cities, alternate rate (Excelsior Springs), 94.070
- Towns and villages, 80.470
- Tax levy, additional, limitation, counties, first class charter form, Jackson County, 64.320
- Tower Grove park, board of commissioners, vacancies, how filled, 90.101
- Trails, hiking and biking, no civil liability, when, 258.100

**Travel clubs**

- Attorney general approval, registration statements, procedure, 407.1243
- Business day, defined, 407.1240
- Complaint procedure, violations, remedy, 407.1252
- Definitions, 407.1240
- Fee, renewal of registration, procedure, 407.1246
- Holiday, defined, 407.1240
- Membership fee, defined, 407.1240
- Registration statement required, content, 407.1243
- Renewal of registration, procedure, fee, 407.1246
- Rescission and cancellation, time period, 407.1249
- Rescission statement, defined, 407.1240
- Travel benefits, defined, 407.1240
- Travel club, defined, 407.1240
- Tubing, outfitter immune from liability, when, 537.327
- Youth sporting event, child labor law, exemption, 294.011

**RECREATION AND AMATEUR SPORTS****SUBDISTRICT, ST. LOUIS (CH. 184)****Metropolitan park and museum district**

- African-American history museum and cultural subdistrict, defined, 184.352
- African-American history museum and cultural subdistrict, established, 184.353
- Commissioners, appointment, terms, qualifications, vacancies, 184.358
- Cost of election, how paid, 184.353
- Defined, 184.352
- Formation, election, ballot form, publication of notice, 184.353
- National and international sports events to attract and promote, 184.352
- Purposes, 184.352
- Resubmitted to voters if fails, when, 184.353
- Supplies and services to procure percentage from disadvantaged small business, 184.352
- Tax rate, to be effective when, period to remain in effect, limitation, 184.353

**RECYCLING AND WASTE REDUCTION****Cellulose, flexible casing for production of meat or poultry, tax credit**

- Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830

**Colleges and universities, state, program, 34.032****Manufacturer responsibility and consumer convenience equipment collection and recovery act**

- Applicability of act, exceptions, 260.1059
- Audits and investigations by department of natural resources permitted, 260.1074
- Brand, defined, 260.1053
- Compliance with federal, state and local authorities required, 260.1089
- Computer materials, defined, 260.1053
- Definitions, 260.1053
- Educate consumers, department of natural resources, 260.1071
- Enforcement of act, 260.1074
- Equipment, defined, 260.1053
- Established, 260.1050
- Federal law may preempt act, when, 260.1092
- Fees not authorized, when, 260.1083
- Financial and proprietary information not a public record, 260.1077
- Information on computer materials, immunity from liability, when, 260.1068
- Internet site required, contents of site, 260.1071
- Label for sale of new equipment required, 260.1065
- Mandatory standards provided by Electronics Recycling Operating Practices, department of natural resources, rulemaking authority, 260.1089
- Penalties assessed, when, 260.1074
- Report to legislative committees, when, 260.1080
- Rulemaking authority, department of natural resources, 260.1101

**RECYCLING AND WASTE REDUCTION — cont'd****Manufacturer responsibility and consumer convenience equipment collection and recovery act — cont'd**

Sale of equipment, recovery plan required, contents, use of existing infrastructure permitted, report required, 260.1062  
 Subaccount created, 260.1074  
 Warning notices, 260.1074  
 Materials recovery and recycling facility near school prohibited, City of Chesterfield, 171.185

**State departments and agencies**

Agency offices outside Jefferson City, program, 34.032  
 Bids, preference to solid waste products recycled, when, 34.031  
 Colleges and state universities program, collection of paper, aluminum cans, 34.032  
 Paper, use of recycled product to be used if competitive, definition of competitive, 34.032  
 Preference in purchasing to be given to recycled products, 34.031  
 Sale proceeds, how used, utilicare to benefit, when, 34.032  
 Solid waste management coordinator to be appointed for state agencies and departments, 34.032  
 Utilicare to benefit from sale proceeds, when, 34.032

**RED CROSS****Disaster relief volunteers**

Disaster service volunteer, defined, required to be certified, 105.267  
 Discrimination or discharge for activities prohibited, 105.267  
 Leave granted with pay, when, additional employees granted leave, when, 105.267  
 Leave status not to be affected by leave used in disaster relief, 105.267  
 Time limitation for leave, 105.267  
 Prevent disasters in Missouri special license plates, application, fee, 301.3088

**REDEMPTION**

Bonds, political subdivisions, 108.160  
 County seat lots, 47.250  
 Delinquent land tax sale, third-offering, 140.250, 140.405  
**Delinquent tax judgment**  
 Counties, first class, 141.120  
 No redemption in first class counties, charter form, if property vacant is residential, 141.420, 141.520  
 No redemption, when, first class counties, 141.121  
 Delinquent taxes, 140.110; St. Louis city, 141.830, 141.930  
 Estates of decedents, 473.287, 473.440  
 Impounded livestock, 267.650  
 Land tax collection law, 141.420, 141.530  
 Mortgages and deeds of trust, 443.400, 443.430  
 Partner's interest in partnership, 358.280

**REDEMPTION — cont'd**

Pawnbroker's loan, security, time allowed, 367.040  
 Persons under legal disabilities, tax sales, 140.350  
 Real estate sold for taxes, towns and villages, 80.440  
 Redemption barred on final judgment against vacant residential property, immediate sale on final judgment, 141.931  
 Savings and loan associations, accounts, 369.214  
 Security instruments, 443.400  
 Tax sales, third-offering, when, 140.250  
 Tax sales, time limit, failure to redeem, effect, 140.420  
 Tax sales, when, manner, 140.340  
 Vacant structures, violating housing codes, foreclosure, certain cities in Jackson County, 67.399

**REDEVELOPMENT CORPORATIONS**

See URBAN REDEVELOPMENT

**REDISTRICTING**

See GENERAL ASSEMBLY

**REFEREES**

Bank deposits and collections, case of need, 400.4-503  
 Bribery, commercial, breach of fiduciary duty, penalty, 570.150  
 Bribery, penalty, 575.260  
 Bribes, accepting, penalty, 575.280  
 Death or removal, vacancy filled, 515.070  
 Duties, 515.060  
 Executions, examination of debtor, fees, 513.390, 513.400  
 Insurance companies, proceeding against, 375.610, 375.620  
 Mechanics' and materialmen's lien action, appointment of, 429.320  
 Qualifications as, 515.040  
 See also REFERENCE OF ACTIONS  
 Tampering with, penalty, 575.095  
 Unemployment compensation, defined, 288.030  
 Workers' compensation, administrative law judge, 287.610

**REFERENCE OF ACTIONS (CH. 515)**

Accounts, when referred, 515.020  
 Consent of parties, how made, 515.010  
 Court may order, when, 515.020  
 Depositions, use, 515.160  
 Ex parte hearing, when held, 515.090  
 Exceptions to be stated in report, 515.170  
 Hearing, court may compel, 515.180  
 Hearing, time, notice, 515.090  
 Notice, how served, 515.100  
 Production of books and records, 515.130  
 Punishment for contempt, when, 515.140, 515.150

**Referees**

Appointment in case of death or removal, 515.070  
 Appointment, number, 515.030  
 Compensation, 515.220  
 Contempts, may punish, 515.110  
 Duties, 515.060  
 Majority action controls, 515.080  
 Oath, 515.050

**REFERENCE OF ACTIONS (CH. 515) — cont'd****Referees — cont'd**

- Parties may agree upon, 515.030
- Qualifications, 515.040
- Witnesses, powers over, 515.110

**Report of referees**

- Confirmation, procedure, 515.210
- Contents, 515.190
- Court may compel, when, 515.180

**Exceptions**

- Made, when, 515.200
- Sustained, procedure, 515.210
- To be noted, 515.170
- Validity when made by majority, 515.080

Service of notice, 515.100

Sheriffs' fees, 515.230

Subpoenas of witnesses, service, 515.120

Subpoenas, issuance, enforcement, 515.110

Testimony reduced to writing, 515.170

Trial, how conducted, 515.080, 515.090

Witnesses' fees, 515.230

Witnesses, power of referees, 515.110

**REFERENDUM**

See INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM

**REFORMATORIES**

See PENAL INSTITUTIONS; YOUTH SERVICES, DIVISION OF

**REFUNDING BONDS**

\* See also BOND ISSUES; CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES; COUNTIES; particular classes of cities and counties under appropriate headings

Agriculture and small business development authority, 348.120

Airport county authorities, 305.315

Bi-state development agency, powers, 70.373

Capital improvements, Jackson County, 67.733

Counties, political subdivisions, authorization, costs and expenses may be paid by school districts, 108.140

County sports complex authority, may issue, 64.940

Fire protection districts, 321.220, 321.600

Higher education loan authority, 173.395

Housing authority, power to issue, 99.140

Industrial development revenue, form and terms, how determined, 100.155

Jackson County sports complex authority, may issue, 64.940

Kansas and Missouri metropolitan culture district compact, power to issue, 70.500

Museum districts, 184.860

Residential renovation loan commission, certain cities, 67.983

Sports complex and convention regional authority, St. Louis, 67.653

State office building revenue bonds, 8.430

State park revenue bond issues, 253.280

State, general obligation bonds, rate limitation, 33.541

State, general obligation bonds, when, requirements, powers of the board of fund commissioners, 33.541

**REFUNDING BONDS — cont'd**

Zoo district, Springfield, 184.620

**REFUNDS**

Enhanced enterprise zones, tax credit, 135.967

**Excess revenue refund**

Amended return, effect, 136.400

Annual returns, defined, 136.400

Certification duties of office of administration, 136.400

Constitutional mandate requiring refund by

Constitutional Article X, Section 14 to 16, 136.400

Excess funds refund as mandated by Article X of the Missouri Constitution, 136.400

Office of administration to certify excess revenue to be refunded, 136.400

Loan companies, loans paid before maturity, 368.060

Megaprojects, tax credits authorized, 135.968

Mobile telecommunications service error corrections, time, review of records, refund or credit, 144.190

Motor vehicle manufacturers or assemblers, strategic initiative investment income tax refund, 135.270

**Property taxes**

Action, when, 139.031

Credit for subsequent taxable year's, 139.031

Interest allowed, when, 139.031

Paid, how, 139.031

Payment under protest, how tried, 139.031

Retail time transaction charges on prepayment, 408.320

Revenue-producing enterprises ineligible for certain tax benefits, time period of exemptions, 135.286

Sales tax, not allowed, when, exceptions, 144.190

Sales tax, utilities and fuels, domestic use, 144.030

Unemployment compensation contributions, 288.140

Use tax, 144.695, 144.696

**REGENTS, BOARD OF**

See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

**REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSION**

Administration, office of, duties and powers, exception, 251.170

Adoption of plan by local governmental units, hearing, notice, 251.370

Adoption of plan, or parts thereof, commission, 251.340

Advisory committee, may appoint, expenses, 251.190

Aid, acceptance from government agencies, private persons, when, 251.390

Air Quality Attainment Act, duties, 643.305

Budget, approval, apportionment of cost to local units, 251.400

Certification of plan to governmental units, 251.350

Change of boundaries, certain areas, procedure, 251.160

Compensation for special services, authorized, 251.410

Cooperation, federal, state regional, local units, 251.380

Creation, effect on local planning commissions, 251.160

Dissolution, procedure, 251.440

**REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSION — cont'd**

Employees and consultants, appointment compensation, 251.180  
 Executive secretary, appointment, compensation, 251.180  
 Financial investment records submitted to commission to be deemed closed, when, 620.014  
 Financial investments and tax credits submitted to department of economic development, deemed closed, when, 620.014  
**Funding**  
 Aid, acceptance from government agencies, private persons, when, 251.390  
 Amount allocated, 251.034  
 Application for funds, how made, approval by governor, forms, 251.036  
 Budget, approval, apportionment of cost to local units, 251.400  
 Compensation for special services, authorized, 251.410  
 Gifts, grants accepted, when, 251.390  
 Matching funds required, 251.034  
 Payments, when, 251.032  
 Restrictions, 251.032  
 Supplies, equipment, office help, office space, acceptance as financial support, 251.420  
 Funds withheld, when, 251.170  
 Gifts, grants accepted, when, 251.390  
 Hearing on regional plans, notice, 251.330  
 Meetings, rules of procedure, records, 251.270  
**Members of commissions**  
 Expenses, no compensation, 251.260  
 Qualifications, terms, number to be determined how, 251.250  
 State senators, representatives, notification of meetings, 251.038  
 State senators, representatives, or their regions, expenses, how paid, 251.038  
 Officers, 251.270  
 Plans for regional development, duties, 251.320, 251.330  
 Plans, adoption of, no referendum required, exceptions, 251.160  
 Powers, duties, 251.300  
 Purpose of adoption, 251.350  
 Records of financial investments and tax credits submitted to the commission to be deemed closed, when, 620.014  
 Reimbursement from political subdivisions, amount, when, 251.040  
 Report, annual, 251.310  
 Retirement system eligibility, 251.255  
 Sites for facilities, in plan, selected how, 251.360  
 Supplies, equipment, office help, office space, acceptance as financial support, 251.420  
 Transportation planning boundary, changes, consent of governor required, when, 251.160  
 Withdrawal of local units from jurisdiction hearing, notice, 251.430

**REGIONAL RECREATION DISTRICT (CH. 67)**

Ballot form, content, 67.796  
 Board of directors, appointment, election, qualifications, terms, officers, purchasing, powers and duties, 67.797  
 Bonding authority, issuance, interest, payments, income tax exemption, 67.798  
 Created, authority, 67.792  
 Definitions, 67.750  
 Deposit of money in treasury of county containing largest portion of district, 67.797  
 Election for addition to existing district, 67.796  
 Election to establish, 67.796  
 Formation or expansion of district, submission of question to create or expand district, 67.795  
 Hearing on petition of organization or inclusion, notice by publication or posting, procedure, contents, 67.794  
 Ordinance for creation or joining of district, voter approval required, 67.793  
 Petition to create a district, filed where, content, 67.793  
 Petition to join existing district, 67.793  
 Powers of district, 67.792  
 Tax levy purpose, authorized rate of tax, sales or property tax authorized, election, ballot form, how collected, 67.799  
 Territories not eligible to be part of district, 67.792  
 Territories that may be included in district, 67.792  
 Two petitions filed covering in part same territory, procedure, contents, 67.794

**REGISTER OF LANDS**

Certified copy of records, evidence, 490.200, 490.210  
 Government grants, duties, 446.240  
 Records, certified copies, evidence, 490.180  
 United States, to file land patents, where, 59.540

**REGISTRAR**

See REGISTRATION OF VOTERS; VITAL STATISTICS

**REGISTRATION**

\* See also particular occupations and professions under appropriate headings  
 Animals, wild and dangerous, required, exceptions, penalty, 578.023  
 Certain offenders, 589.400 to 589.425  
 Corporations, annual registration to be executed by certain officers, subject to false declaration, penalties, 351.140  
 Corporations, report, change in name, procedure, 351.120, 351.125  
 Elevator safety and inspection registration requirement, form, content, 701.371  
 Funeral agreements, preneed, seller and provider, see FUNERAL EXPENSES  
 Insurance holding companies, see INSURANCE COMPANIES  
 Juvenile sexual offenders, 211.425  
 Landscape architects, certificate of registration, issuance or renewal, fees, 376.621  
 Lobbyists, penalty, 105.473

**REGISTRATION — cont'd**

Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES

**Offenders, certain crimes, (Megan's Law)**

- Abuse of a child, conviction, 589.400
- Address where offender intends to reside to be sent to chief law officer of county, 589.403
- Change of address, in-person notification required, time limitation, 589.414
- Change of on-line identifiers, duty to report, 589.414
- Chief law enforcement of county, duties, 589.400, 589.410
- Child used in sexual performance or promoting sexual performance, conviction, 589.400
- Cities, towns and villages in county may be furnished registration on request, 589.400
- Closed records, fingerprints, information, photographs or registration, exception, 589.417
- Copies may be requested for cities, towns and villages in county, 589.400
- Criminal sexual psychopaths committed to department of mental health, 589.400
- Failure to register, penalty, 589.425
- Fees charged, when, 589.400
- Felonious restraint, conviction, 589.400

**Form of registration**

- Closed records open only to certain authorized persons, certain information, photographs and fingerprints, 589.417
  - Fingerprints to be included, 589.407
  - Highway patrol, duty to develop form, 589.407
  - Information required, 589.407
  - Persistent or predatory offenders to be registered, 589.407
  - Photograph of offender to be included, 589.407
  - Highway patrol to be notified for MULES, when, time limitation, 589.410
  - Highway patrol to make information a part of MULES, 589.410
  - Incest, conviction, 589.400
  - Information in registration not open record, exception, 589.417
  - Kidnapping, conviction, 589.400
  - List of offenders to be available on request, 589.417
  - Mental defect, party found not guilty due to defect, 589.400
- Ninety-day verification, certain offenders**
- Failing to register, 589.414
  - False information given when registering, 589.414
  - Predatory or persistent sexual offenders, 589.414
  - Second or subsequent violations, felony, 589.425
  - Victim was less than eighteen at time of offense, 589.414
- Notice to offenders or persons released from mental health institution of duty to register, 589.403
  - Offenses against minors, conviction, 589.400
  - Official in charge of correctional facility or mental health institution, upon offender's discharge, duty, 589.400, 589.403

**REGISTRATION — cont'd****Offenders, certain crimes, (Megan's Law) — cont'd**

- Penalty for failure to register, 589.425
- Pornography, conviction, 589.400
- Promoting prostitution, first, second and third degree, conviction, 589.400
- Residence, change of, probation and parole to notify law enforcement, 589.415
- Sexual offenders released from county jail or discharged on payment of fine, duties of court, 589.405
- Sexual offense, conviction, 589.400
- Temporary assignment out of correctional or mental health facility, chief law officer of county of assignment, notice required, exception, 589.420
- Time limitation to register, 589.400
- Physicians and surgeons, 334.070 to 334.090, 334.110
- Premium finance companies, 364.105
- Radiation and radioactive materials, production, use, storage, disposal, 192.440
- Scabies control law, dealers, shearers, 267.717
- Sexual offenders, registration, duties, 589.400 to 589.425

**REGISTRATION OF VOTERS**

See also CORRUPT PRACTICES; ELECTION COMMISSIONERS

**1. General Provisions****2. St. Louis City****1. General Provisions**

- Absentee registration, no notary fee allowed other than travel fee, 486.350
- Additional deputies appointed, 115.143
- Additional registration, time, location, duty to publicize, 115.145
- Affidavit of qualifications, may be required, when, 115.193
- Age, seventeen years and six months, for election after eighteenth birthday, 115.133

**Applicant unable to write**

- Application filled in by whom, 115.161
- Description of applicant required, 115.161
- Procedure, 115.161
- Signature by mark, 115.161
- Application, affidavits, where stored, 115.173
- Cancellation of registration, see VOTERS
- Candidates to receive list of voters for fee, when, fee deposited in secretary of state's technology trust fund account, 115.157

**Canvass**

- Canvassers, refusal, neglect duties, election offense, 115.637
- Canvassers, report, 115.185
- Conducted, how, 115.181
- House-to-house canvass, report, 115.185
- Mail canvass permitted, 115.181
- Report to election authority, 115.187
- Verification list, defined, 115.183
- Voter identification card, used for, 115.163

**REGISTRATION OF VOTERS — cont'd****1. General Provisions — cont'd****Canvass — cont'd**

Voter not at address, notice, 115.185

When, 115.179

Change of name of registered voter, procedure for, 115.167

Change of name, vote under previous name, when, 115.167

**Class one election offense**

Accepts payment to register, 115.175

Conspiracy, encouraging another to false registration, 115.175

Defined, 115.175

False information on eligibility to vote, 115.175

Pays or offers to pay for registration, 115.175

Registering with intent to vote more than once, 115.175

Compensation for registering voters prohibited, registration applications delivered, 115.203

Completed, when, 115.151

Computer, electronic data, content, registration of voters, 115.157

Convicted persons, voting qualification determined, 115.199

County, registered in, right to vote statewide, 115.137

Deadline to register, exception intrastate new residents and interstate residents, 115.135

Deaf, interpreters provided by election authority, when, 115.140

Deceased, removed from register, 115.199

Deputy registration official, duty, 115.147; appointment, qualifications, 115.143

Driver's license applicants to receive voter registration application, registration transmitted to election authorities, when, 115.151, 115.160

Effective date of registration, 115.151

Election authority, remove names from register, when, 115.199

Electronic signatures, voter registration, authorized, when, 115.960

Failure to vote or transfer, investigation, when, 115.221

Felony or misdemeanor convictions, disqualified, when, 115.133

Forms and supplies, furnished by, 115.145

Forms, public agencies to provide, time to transfer to election authorities, 115.162

Handicapped, accessibility to registration sites, 115.140

Help America Vote Act of 2002, duties of secretary of state, complaint procedures, 28.035

Identification required, when, 115.135

Inactive, when, 115.193

Incapacitated, removed from register, 115.199

Incapacitated, so adjudged, not entitled to register, 115.133

**Information**

Cards issued to voters, 115.149

**REGISTRATION OF VOTERS — cont'd****1. General Provisions — cont'd****Information — cont'd**

Certain facts on registration cards released to public, exceptions and procedure, 115.157

Computer, electronic data, content, registration of voters, 115.157

Registration cards may be computerized, 115.157

Registration cards not to be released to public, exceptions, 115.157

Voter history to be entered by election authority and forwarded to centralized voter registration system, 115.157

Instruction of deputies, 115.145

Interpreters for deaf provided by election authority, when, 115.140

Investigative authorization, election authority, when, 115.191

Jurisdiction of another election authority, registration in, when, 115.149

Jurisdiction to register of election authorities, 115.149

**Mail registration**

Absentee voting if registration by mail, sworn affidavit required, exception, 115.290

Applicant not entitled, notice, reason not qualified, when, 115.155

Application form, 115.159

Applications to be retained, 115.155

Effective date of registration, 115.151

Form of application, procedure, 115.159

Notification, verification to applicant of registration, when, 115.155

Provisional ballots, permitted when, 115.159

Receipt returned by post office, applicant's name removed from registration file, 115.155

Receipt sent to applicant, when, 115.155

Refusal to register by mail, notice, 115.155

Voting absentee when person has registered by mail, sworn affidavit required, exception, 115.290

Military service, registration, when, 115.135

Motor voter law, registration to vote when obtaining driver's license, 115.160

Name changed after registration closes may vote at that one election under previous name, 115.167

Name stricken from register, when, 115.193

National Voter Registration Act, duties of secretary of state, 115.136

New law not to interfere with present voter registration, 115.177

Pardoned persons, voting qualifications determined, 115.199

Pardons, list furnished by governor, election authorities, when, 115.197

Persons entitled to register, where, when, requirements, 115.135

Persons not entitled to be registered, 115.133



**REGISTRATION OF VOTERS — cont'd****1. General Provisions — cont'd****Precinct registers****Computers**

Address change, corrections by the National

Change of Address program permitted,  
115.163

Authorized procedure for use, 115.163

Printouts prior to each election, who may  
obtain, fee, 115.163

Voter identification card issued, contents, how  
used, 115.163

Voter identification card lost, procedure,  
115.163

Delivery to polls, when, record of, 115.169

Errors in record, corrected, when, 115.171

Lost, procedure, 115.163

Required, how handled, 115.163

Probation or parole after felony conviction,  
disqualified, when, 115.133

Provisional ballot by mail permitted when, 115.159

**Provisional voting**

Ballot, voter's certificate, 115.430

Permitted, procedure, duties, 115.427, 115.430

Provisional ballot by mail permitted, when,  
115.159

Registration, application considered as, when,  
115.430

Public agencies to provide forms, 115.162

Qualifications, 115.133

**Records required**

Clerks, circuit, probate division, circuit court to  
provide information, when, 115.195

Death, records obtained, when, notification by  
secretary of state, 115.195

Felony, misdemeanor conviction records,  
obtained, when, notification by secretary of state,  
115.195

Incapacitated, records obtained, when,  
notification by secretary of state, 115.195

Registration in jurisdiction prior to deadline,  
exceptions new intra or interstate residents,  
115.113

Registration required, 115.133

Registration, form, secretary of state's duty to make  
uniform, 115.155

Removed improperly from register, may vote,  
115.193

Residence change, 115.165

Stealing registration book or list, penalty, 570.030

Supervision, election authority, 115.141

Time limit on registration, required jurisdiction,  
115.135

Time limit to register for next election, 115.135

**Transfer of registration**

Appearance in person required when, notice,  
115.165

Application, procedure, 115.165

Cancellation of registration in another county of  
state, procedure, 115.165

**REGISTRATION OF VOTERS — cont'd****1. General Provisions — cont'd****Transfer of registration — cont'd**

Change of residence and choosing to reregister,  
115.165

Completed, when, 115.165

Effective, when, 115.165

Failure to transfer, 115.165

Name changed after registration closes, may vote  
at that one election under previous name,  
115.167

Procedure, when, 115.165

Residence change, 115.165

Residents of Missouri changing jurisdiction in  
state required, 115.165

Unregistered voter may not vote, exceptions,  
115.139

Voter history to be entered by election authority and  
forwarded to centralized voter registration system,  
115.157

Voter registration solicitors, requirements, oath,  
penalty, 115.205

Voter registration system, secretary of state to  
establish and maintain, 115.158

Voting records inspected, 115.221

**2. St. Louis City**

Recorder of deeds appointed local registrar,  
193.065

**REGISTRATION, PROFESSIONS, DIVISION OF**

Board personnel, defined, 620.010

**Boards and commissions**

Denial of license by, felony not to be sole ground,  
324.029

**Cemeteries, endowed care**

Abandonment of, division duties, 214.365

Abandonment or ceasing to operate, division's  
duties, 214.360

Audits may be conducted, when, 214.320

Bankruptcy or assignment for creditors, endowed  
care fund exempt, 214.363

**Burial merchandise, segregated fund**

Commingling of funds prohibited, 214.387

Deposits in fund, amount, 214.387

Inspection or audit authorized for division,  
214.387

Investment of fund, 214.387

Withdrawals authorized when, amount, 214.387

Election of endowed care to operate as  
nonendowed, duties of division, 214.280

Election to be filed with division on provided form,  
fee, 214.280

Fee for filing election with division, deposit in audit  
fund, 214.280

**Internment, entombment, inurnment cemetery service**

Deferred service permitted, 214.387

Deposits in fund, amount, 214.387

Inspection or audit authorized for division,  
214.387

Investment of fund, 214.387

**REGISTRATION, PROFESSIONS, DIVISION OF — cont'd****Cemeteries, endowed care — cont'd****Internment, entombment, inurnment cemetery service — cont'd**

Withdrawals authorized when, amount, 214.387

Maintenance, failure to provide, 214.365

Powers and duties generally of division of registration, 214.392

**Registry of cemeteries**

Cemeteries located in state, persons without fee may submit, 214.283

Copies, fee, 214.283

Division's duty to maintain, 214.283

Fee authorized for copies, 214.283

Forms provided by division, 214.283

Land surveyors, discovering unregistered cemeteries, to file with division, no fee, 214.283

Report required, filing on operation of fund for seven prior years, 214.340

Reports to be made annually, form furnished by division, 214.320

Rules authority to promulgate, procedure to adopt, suspend, revoke, 214.392

Rules authorized, 214.280

Sale of assets, notice required, 214.367

Trustees willfully violating laws, penalties, 214.410

Violations, penalties, 214.410

Complaints filed, notice, hearing, affidavits as evidence, procedure, 621.100

Counselors, professional, practice, regulation, duties of division, see Counselors, Professional

**REGULATION AND LICENSURE, DIVISION OF (HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES)****Alzheimer's disease**

Duties, 192.2000, 198.515

Licensure demonstration project, duties, 198.086

**Respite care program**

Definitions, 192.2100

Purpose of program, 192.2105

Rules, duties, 192.2110

Special care disclosure act, 198.500 to 198.515

Assessment procedure developed for individuals in long-term care to ensure a continuum of care, 198.080

Complaints filed against long-term care facilities, investigation, results provided, when, 198.532

Conflict of interest, state investigators, 198.533

Continuum of care, assessment procedure developed, rulemaking authority, 198.080

Definitions, 192.2005

**Director**

Alzheimer's disease and related disorders, respite care program, duties, 192.2105, 192.2110

Defined, 192.2005

Disability, defined, 192.2005

Duties, 192.2000

Inspections of long-term care facilities, reevaluation of inspection process, reduction in inspections permitted, when, 198.526

**REGULATION AND LICENSURE, DIVISION OF (HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES) — cont'd**

Inspectors of nursing homes, training and continuing education requirements, 192.2000

Investigation of complaints against long-term care facilities, results provided, when, 198.532

Major life activities, defined, 192.2005

Medicaid, defined, 192.2005

Nursing homes, inspectors required, training and continuing education, 192.2000

Nursing homes, residents, amount permitted in petty cash, rules, duties, 198.090

Pharmacy, inspection of, long-term care facility, 338.260

Protective services, defined, 192.2005

Registered care giver, defined, 192.2005

Rulemaking authority, 192.2000, 198.534

State investigators, conflict of interest, 198.533

Transferred to department of health and senior services, 192.2000

**REGULATIONS, STATE**

See ADMINISTRATIVE RULES

**REHABILITATION**

\* See also YOUTH SERVICES, DIVISION OF

Board of, abolished, duties transferred to relations division of workers' compensation, 286.005

Community comeback act, 144.757 to 144.761

**REHABILITATION CENTER, STATE (CH. 199)**

\* See also TUBERCULOSIS; TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITALS

Amounts due, collection of, 172.852

Committed patients, consent required for treatment, 199.240

Depositories of funds, requirements, selection, 110.010 to 110.110

Discrimination prohibited as to services offered, 199.043

**Employees**

Benefit option to be covered by benefit program of university, 172.854

Discrimination prohibited in providing services, 172.859

Funds appropriated from general revenue for patients bills and maintenance, 172.858

Sick leave, vacation credit on transfer to be allowed, 172.856

Suspension of other discipline procedures of university to apply, 172.856

Transferred to University of Missouri, 172.854

Established, purposes, operated by department, 199.010

Expenses of returning patients to homes, how paid, 31.060

Medical assistance, patients, 208.151

Money for collection and deposit, 31.030

Officer's residence, rental, how established, expiration upon transfer to University of Missouri, 199.020

Patients, medical assistance, eligibility, 208.151

Produce, proceeds from sale, disposition, 172.852

Release of committed patients, proceedings, 199.270

**REHABILITATION CENTER, STATE (CH. 199)****— cont'd**

Revolving fund, 31.060

Seal, 199.010

**Transfer of the rehabilitation center to the curators of Missouri**

Land, powers of curators to convey, 172.852

Procedure, 172.852

Title of land is vested in governor, conveyance of, proceeds, 172.852

**Tuberculosis patient**

May be committed to center when, procedure, costs, 199.210

Treatment, consent required, 199.240

**REHABILITATION SERVICES FOR THE BLIND**

Readers for the blind, students in schools, colleges, technical and professional schools, apply to rehabilitation services, 178.160

Readers to be paid by rehabilitation services for the blind, department of social services, 178.180

**REINSURANCE**

See INSURANCE; INSURANCE COMPANIES

**RELEASE**

Assignor not to release, 431.160

Attorney in fact, mortgage, 443.140

Condominium property unit from lien, 448.090

Criminal activity forfeiture, lien notice, 513.645

Defense, how pleaded, 509.090

Executors, administrators, insurance policies, 376.570

**Investment securities**

Duty of authenticating trustee, transfer agent, or registrar, 400.8-407

Issuer, generally, 400.8-201

**Registration**

Duty of issuer, 400.8-401

Generally, 400.8-401 to 400.8-407

Liability and nonliability for, 400.8-404

Judgment, operation and effect, 511.300

Lien notice, criminal activity forfeiture, 513.645

Minor's claim or judgment, 507.184

Mortgages and deeds of trust, 443.060, 443.090, 443.110; complete or partial, 443.070

Motor vehicle lien or encumbrance, 301.640

One of several debtors, 431.150

Release of lien of another without authority, penalty, 301.640

Satisfaction and release of lien if electronic certificate of ownership in possession of director of revenue, procedure, 301.640

**Security instrument**

Complete or partial, affidavit required, penalty, exception, 443.070

Partial satisfaction, effect, 443.060

Release, complete, 443.060

Series of notes or bonds of certain amount, procedure, 443.110

See also RECOGNIZANCE

Special tax bills for public improvements, 88.103

**RELIEF**

\* See also BLIND; FAMILY SERVICES, DIVISION OF; OLD AGE ASSISTANCE; POOR

Available income, defined, 208.150

Benefits, reduction or denial, increase in assessed valuation of recipient's property not sole basis for, 208.172

Checks, preparation of, 208.160

**Eligibility**

Burial lots, not an asset, when, definition, 208.010

Domicile, value as a resource, 208.010

Funeral trust accounts, not an asset, when, 208.010

Home, value as a resource, 208.010

Institutionalized spouse, diversion of income required, 208.010

Payments from Agent Orange Fund not income in determining, 208.012

Public assistance, certain insurance policies not deemed assets, 208.010

Restitution payments to victims of National Socialist (Nazi) persecution not income when determining, 208.013

Federal supplemental security income, recipients of, effect on eligibility, 208.015, 208.030

Ineligible for general relief, when, exception, 208.015

Legal actions by medical assistance recipients for injuries, to notify department of social services, court may adjudicate rights of parties, 208.215

Liens, hospitals, medical benefits of recipients, 430.235

Liens, recipient's insurance settlements, role of court, 208.215

**Medical assistance**

Abuse, fraud, excessive use, effect, 208.164

Adult day care, when, amount, 208.168

Intermediate care facilities, when, amount, 208.168

Nursing home payments, how computed, 208.167

Recovery of amount paid by state to dependent children, spouse, ex-spouse, when, 208.215

Report of injury, persons receiving assistance, form, 208.215

Skilled nursing home care, when, amount, 208.168

**Nursing home services**

Intermediate care facilities, amount, 208.030

Licensed residential care, amount, 208.030

Residential care facilities, amount, 208.030

Skilled nursing facilities, amount, 208.030

**Pacts, self-sufficiency**

Assessments, contents, meeting participants, 208.325

Case managers, training, 208.325

Contents, incentives, term, review by director, 208.325

Evaluation, conducted how, when, by whom, 208.325

Review, agency actions, 208.325

Rules, 208.325

Sanctions for failure to comply, 208.325

Waivers of federal law, requested by division, 208.325

**RELIEF — cont'd****Pacts, self-sufficiency — cont'd**

Public assistance fraud, telephone hot line,  
department to maintain, duties, 660.360

Sale or gift of assets by applicant, effect,  
presumption, 208.010

**Self-sufficiency program**

Assessments, contents, meeting participants,  
208.325

Case managers, training, 208.325

Evaluation, conducted how, when, by whom,  
208.325

Pacts, contents, incentives for participation, term  
review by director, 208.325

Review, agency actions, 208.325

Rules, 208.325

Sanctions for failure to comply, 208.325

Waivers of federal law, requested by division,  
208.325

Social security cost-of-living increase, not to reduce  
supplemental payments, 208.030

Subrogation, department of social services, for  
recipients, when, role of court, 208.215

Supplemental assistance not to be reduced when  
recipient is receiving federal supplemental security  
income (SSI), 208.030

Supplemental assistance, amount, eligibility, 208.030

Tax deduction for restitution received by victims of  
National Socialist (Nazi) persecution, 143.127

**Unemployable person**

Eligibility, determination, 208.010

Funds insufficient, pro rata reduction, 208.150

Guardianship proceedings, 208.180

Maximum, 208.150

Medical assistance, eligibility, 208.151

Payment, when and to whom, 208.180

Relief limitation, 208.015

Sale or gift of assets by applicant, effect,  
presumption, 208.010

Violations in obtaining, recovery by state, 205.967

**RELIGION**

Cross burning, penalty, 574.140

Discrimination, duties of human rights commission,  
213.020

Discriminatory practices in public accommodations,  
prohibited, 213.065

Discriminatory practices, lodging, 213.040

Juvenile court, committing children, duty, 211.221

**Ministers**

Child abuse, duty to report, 352.400

Observed in swearing in, 492.050

Religion, free exercise of, government may not  
restrict, exceptions, 1.302; applicability, no civil or  
criminal defenses based on religious beliefs  
eliminated, 1.307

**Scatter gardens**

Remains, defined, 214.550

Dissolution procedure, records, 214.550

Operation by churches maintaining religious  
cemetaries, 214.550

**RELIGION — cont'd****Scatter gardens — cont'd**

Records and maintenance required, 214.550

Scatter garden, defined, 214.550

**Vandalism of buildings used for religious worship**

Civil action, damages or injunction, attorney fees  
and costs awarded, when, 537.523

Penalty, criminal code, 574.085

**RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS**

\* See also BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATIONS;  
CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT

Adoption, one church-one child program, locating  
adoptive homes for hard to place children, 453.153

Bingo, see BINGO

**Charitable gift annuity**

Charitable gift annuity, defined, 352.500

Definitions, 352.500

Enforcement of notice provisions by department of  
insurance, fines, 352.520

Issuance of annuity not business of insurance,  
352.515

Notice to department of insurance, contents,  
352.505

Notice to donors, disclosure, annuity not insurance,  
352.510

Penalty, failure to provide statutory notice, 352.520

Qualified charitable gift annuity, defined, 352.500

Qualified organization, defined, 352.500

Tax consequences to gift annuity, 352.500

**Clinics, vandalism**

Civil action, damages or injunction, attorney fees  
and costs awarded, when, 537.523

Penalty, criminal code, 574.085

Construction materials, exempt from sales taxes,  
requirements for exemption, liability, 144.062

Homeless veterans, may use address of charitable or  
religious organization to receive state or federal  
assistance, when, 42.035

**Hospitals, vandalism**

Civil action, damages or injunction, attorney fees  
and costs awarded, when, 537.523

Penalty, criminal code, 574.085

Insurable interest, when, exception, 377.080, 377.310

Life insurance policy, may be beneficiary, when,  
exception, 376.562

Life insurance policy, may own, when, exception,  
376.562

Marriage, who may solemnize, 451.100

One-church-one child program, locating adoptive  
homes for hard to place children, 453.153

Register, evidence, 490.260, 490.270

Sales tax exemption, 144.030

**Schools, vandalism**

Civil action, damages or injunction, attorney fees  
and costs awarded, when, 537.523

Penalty, criminal code, 574.085

Use tax, exemptions, 144.450

Veterans, homeless, may use address of charitable or  
religious organization to receive state or federal  
assistance, when, 42.035

**RELIGIOUS WORSHIP**

Cross burning, penalty, 574.140  
 Disruption of a house of worship, crime of, penalty, 574.035  
 Disturbance, prohibited, third class cities, 77.570; fourth class cities, 79.450  
 Free exercise of religion, government may not restrict, exceptions, 1.302; applicability, no civil or criminal defenses based on religious beliefs eliminated, 1.307  
 Land used for, tax exempt, 137.100  
 Religion, free exercise of, government may not restrict, exceptions, 1.302; applicability, no civil or criminal defenses based on religious beliefs eliminated, 1.307

**Scatter gardens**

Cremains, defined, 214.550  
 Dissolution procedure, records, 214.550  
 Operation by churches maintaining religious cemeteries, 214.550  
 Records and maintenance required, 214.550  
 Scatter garden, defined, 214.550

Student religious liberties act, 160.2500

**Vandalism of buildings used for religious worship**

Civil action, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs awarded, when, 537.523  
 Penalty, criminal code, 574.085

**RELOCATION ASSISTANCE FOR DISPLACED PERSONS**

Actual reasonable cost of relocation, 523.205  
 Advance relocation needed due to hardship, 523.205  
 Businesses displaced, costs paid, 523.205  
 Definitions, 523.200, 523.205  
 Displaced person, defined, 523.200  
 Handicapped persons, defined, 523.205  
 Initiation of negotiations, defined, 523.205  
 Minimum standards, additional requirements may be provided, 523.205  
 Notice, requirements, ninety days to vacate, 523.205  
 Options of displaced residential persons as to payment, 523.205  
 Referral program, content, 523.205  
 Referral sites for handicapped persons, 523.205  
 Relocation plan to be a part of redevelopment plan, 523.205  
 Transportation to referral sites, 523.205  
 Urban redevelopment corporation, defined, 523.200  
 Urban redevelopment corporation, violations not to be eligible for tax abatement, 523.205  
 Waiver of relocation payments, procedure, when, use, 523.205

**REMAINDERS**

Condemnation proceedings, cities, procedure, 88.017  
 Entails, deeds creating, effect, 442.470  
 Fee tail, effect, 474.470  
 Grant of, without attornment, 441.140  
 Heirs of a life tenant having, effect, 442.490  
 Posthumous children, effect on, 442.510, 442.520  
 Waste, remainderman's action for, 537.430

**REMITTITUR**

Governor may grant, when, 217.805  
 Jury awards, tort cases, court may order, when, 537.068  
 Punitive damage awards, applied, 510.263  
 Tort cases, court may order, when, 537.068

**REMOVAL FROM OFFICE**

\* See also particular officer under appropriate heading

Accountancy, state board, procedure, 326.259  
 Administrative law judge, workers' compensation, 287.610

Air conservation commissioners, 643.040

**Airports, zoning for hazardous areas and compatible use of land**

Board of adjustment, 67.1220  
 Planning commission, 67.1210

Appeal, rights, costs, procedure, 106.280

Attorney general to prosecute, when, 106.250

Bank directors and officers, see BANKS AND

**TRUST COMPANIES**

Chief law enforcement officer, political subdivisions, 106.273

Chiropractors, board of examiners, 331.090

Commissioners, agriculture and small business development authority, 348.040

Complaint, contents, filing, 106.230

Corporation directors, 351.315

Costs, how paid, 106.290

County planning board, certain first class counties, 64.215

Curators, board of, University of Missouri, student representative, 172.035

Dispatching centers, board members, 190.339

Education, commissioner of, 161.112

Education, state board of, members, 161.022

Election executives and judges, impeachment, 106.020

Elisor to act for sheriff, when, 106.260

Emergency response commission, hazardous substances in workplace, 292.602

Fire protection district director, 321.190

Governor's appointees, 106.010

Grounds for, county, municipality, township, 106.220

Highways and transportation commissioners, state, 226.030

Impeachment, procedure, 106.030 to 106.180

Interpreters for the deaf, board for certification, 209.287

Interpreters for the deaf, certification, evaluation team, 209.292

Judges and elected executives, impeachment, 106.020

Judgment of removal, finding required, 106.270

Lincoln University student representative to board of curators, 175.021

Liquor control, superintendent, 650.005

Metropolitan park and museum district, commissioners of subdistricts, 184.358

Peace officers standards and training commission, 590.120

**REMOVAL FROM OFFICE — cont'd**

Personnel advisory board, members, 36.050  
 Personnel director, 36.080  
 Prosecuting attorney, duties, 106.230, 106.250  
 Prosecution services, executive director, 56.760  
 Public administrator, 473.730, 473.740, 473.753  
 Public members, certain state boards or councils, when, 324.028  
 Public officers (CH. 106); authorized, Art. VII, Sec. 4  
 Public records, refusal to allow inspection, 109.180  
 Regents or governors, board of, state colleges, student representatives, 174.055  
 Respiratory care board, 334.830  
 River basin conservancy district trustees, 257.160  
 Seismic safety commission, 44.227  
 Sheltered workshop board member, procedure, 205.970  
 Sheriff may be disqualified, when, 106.260  
 Special officer appointed, term, pay, 106.280  
 Special prosecutor, duties, 106.240, 106.250  
 Trustee, land tax collection law, 141.720

**RENDERING PLANTS**

See DISPOSAL PLANTS

**RENTS AND PROFITS**

\* See also LANDLORD AND TENANT

Assessment in verdict, forcible entry and unlawful detainer, 534.310  
 Assignee or alienee, may recover, when, 441.130  
 Assignor, unauthorized, double damages, when, 534.347  
 Attachment proceedings, 441.240 to 441.270  
 Condominiums, conversion to, rights of tenants, 448.4-112  
 Conversion of property to condominium, rights of tenants, 448.4-112  
 Criminal activity forfeiture proceeding, effect on rents, 513.640  
**Default**  
 Action to recover possession, 535.010 to 535.180  
 Appeal of action to recover possession, bond required to stay execution, 535.110  
 Complaint, contents, proof, 535.090  
 Lessee barred from relief, when permitted, 535.170  
 No stay of execution if no money judgment, 535.160  
 Notice not required, when, 535.020  
 Service of complaint and summons sufficient instead of demand, 535.140  
 Summons, how served, 535.030  
 Tender of rent and cost on judgment date, effect, 535.160  
 Demand by landlord, when sufficient, 535.060  
 Dependent on life of another, arrears, how recovered, 441.180  
 Double rent, when recoverable, 441.100, 441.110  
 Ejectment, jury to assess value, 524.110, 524.130  
 Executor or administrator, may recover, when, 441.160, 441.170  
 Expedited eviction proceedings, rent to accrue during, 441.840

**RENTS AND PROFITS — cont'd**

Fraudulent transfers, 428.005 to 428.059  
 Grants, when effectual without attornment of tenant, 441.140  
 Housing authorities, policy, 99.090  
 Housing code enforcement, 441.570 to 441.590  
**Landlord-tenant court (City of St. Louis and Jackson County)**  
 Authorized, 535.200, 535.210  
 Commissioners, powers and qualifications, 535.200, 535.210  
 Jurisdiction, 535.200, 535.210  
 Procedures, 535.200, 535.210  
 Lease for life, how recovered, 441.190  
 Lease of division of youth services facilities by the department of social services, 219.096  
**Leases, personal property**  
 Casualty to identified goods, 400.2A-221  
 Cover, substituted goods, similarity between original lease agreement, 400.2A-518  
 Default, by lessor, lessee's remedies, 400.2A-508  
 Default, lessor's damages for lessee's default, 400.2A-529  
 Determination of market rent, damages, 400.2A-519  
 Effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516  
 Insolvency lessee's rights to goods on lessor's insolvency, 400.2A-522  
 Lessee's remedies, 400.2A-508  
 Lessee's rights to goods on lessor's insolvency, 400.2A-522  
 Lessor's rights to dispose of goods, 400.2A-527  
 Liquidation of damages, 400.2A-504  
 Proof of market rent, 400.2A-507  
 Specific performance, lessee's right to, 400.2A-521  
 Mortgaged premises, collection, 443.430, 443.440  
 Purchaser of land, entitled to rent and possession, 535.070  
 Recoverable, how, 441.220  
 Recoverable, successor in title, notice required, 535.081  
 Repairs of premises, tenant may effect at landlord's expense, when, 441.234  
 Spouse's real estate, 451.260  
 Sublessor, unauthorized, double damages, when, 534.347  
 Successor in title, notice required, 535.081  
 Tax compact, multistate, 32.200  
**Title of property, transferred**  
 Counties of first classification, procedure, 535.081  
 Notice to tenant required, definition, 535.081  
 Procedure, exception, 535.081  
 Unpaid rent, judgment for, revived how, 516.350  
**RENT-TO-OWN (RENTAL-PURCHASE AGREEMENT)**  
 Advertisements, required provisions, 407.663  
**Agreements**  
 In writing, 407.662  
 Prohibited provisions, 407.662  
 Reinstatement of, when, conditions, 407.664

**RENT-TO-OWN (RENTAL-PURCHASE AGREEMENT) — cont'd****Agreements — cont'd**

- Required provisions, 407.662
- Written, requirement, 407.662
- Attorney general, powers, duties, 407.665
- Cash price, defined, 407.661
- Citation of law, 407.660
- Civil action, allowed, when, 407.665
- Consumer, defined, 407.661
- Definitions, 407.661
- Failure to comply, correction, when, 407.665
- Merchandise, defined, 407.661
- Merchant, defined, 407.661
- Penalties, violations, no bar to civil action, 407.665
- Period, defined, 407.661
- Prohibited terms in agreement, 407.662
- Reinstatement of agreement**
  - Conditions, 407.664
  - Notice of right, in agreement, 407.662
  - Right to, 407.664
- Rental-purchase agreement, defined, 407.661
- Required terms in agreement, 407.662
- Terms of agreement, required prohibited, 407.662
- Unlawful merchandising practice, when, 407.665
- Violations, penalties, no bar to civil action, 407.665

**REORGANIZATION****Insurance companies**

- Life insurance, 376.1300 to 376.1322
- Mutual insurance companies, 379.980 to 379.988

**REPLEVIN (CH. 533)**

- Affidavit, 533.010, 533.020, 533.060
- Animals, enforcement of lien, 430.060, 430.210, 430.220

**Bond by defendant**

- Action, how brought, 533.190
- Conditions, 533.040
- Filing, 533.070
- New, when required, 533.090, 533.100
- Sheriff, action against, when barred, 533.200
- Sheriff, liability for insufficiency, 533.220
- Sureties, qualifications, 533.050

**Bond by plaintiff**

- Action, how brought, 533.190
- Affidavits may be accepted, requirements, content, 533.030
- Amount, 533.030
- Conditions, 533.030
- Dismissal of case, effect on bond, 533.030
- Filing, 533.070
- New, when required, 533.080, 533.100
- Sheriff, action against, when barred, 533.200
- Sheriff, liability for insufficiency, 533.220
- Sureties, qualifications, 533.050
- U.S. securities may be pledged, requirements, 533.030
- Costs, when adjudged against defendant, 533.140
- Costs, when adjudged against plaintiff, 533.130

**Damages**

- Defendant, how assessed against, 533.140

**REPLEVIN (CH. 533) — cont'd****Damages — cont'd**

- Failure of bond, how recovered, 533.220
- Plaintiff, how assessed against, 533.110, 533.130
- Defendant's election, 533.120

**Delivery of property**

- Charges allowed, 533.210
- Default of plaintiff to return, cost, damages, 533.030
- Order, 533.020, 533.180
- Plaintiff to return to defendant, when, default, costs, 533.030
- When required, 533.060, 533.080 to 533.100
- Execution, how issued, 533.230
- Judgment, how rendered against defendant, 533.140
- Judgment, how rendered against plaintiff, 533.120, 533.130
- Jurisdiction, 533.240, 533.250
- Levy of sheriff, when made, 533.160
- Liquor, contraband, procedure, 311.850
- Plaintiff's election, when permitted, 533.140, 533.150, 533.170
- Sale of personal property, notice required, exceptions, 513.145
- Title to property, when vested, 533.170
- Value of property, jurisdictional assessment against defendant, 533.250
- Venue, 508.020

**REPLY**

\* See also ANSWER

- Affirmative defenses, failure to deny, effect, 509.100
- Failure of plaintiff to file, judgment, 511.050
- Garnishment, garnishee's right to, 525.190
- Impeachment, when allowed, 106.120
- Joinder of claims, 509.070
- Mandamus, writ of, 529.030
- Permitted when, conditions, 509.010
- Prohibition, writ of, 530.050
- Time allowed for filing, 509.260

**REPORTERS, COURT**

See COURT REPORTERS AND COURT STENOGRAPHERS

**REPORTS****Abandoned motor vehicles**

- Abandoned or improperly parked property report, filed by owner of property, penalty, 304.157
- Abandoned property report forwarded to director of revenue after notification from towing company, 304.157
- Local government agency, report to law enforcement agency, when, 304.157
- Officers or officials ordering towing or storage, content, 304.155
- Abandoned or unclaimed property, charitable, fraternal and tax-exempt entities, remittance to state, 447.540
- Abuse of in-home services client or home health agency client, duties, procedure, 192.2475
- Abused child, immunity from liability granted when, 210.135

**REPORTS — cont'd**

Accountancy board annual report, 326.265  
 Adoption, information on child given to prospective adoptive parents, 453.026  
 Agriculture, department of, annual report to general assembly on services provided to small family-owned agricultural producers or processors, 274.310  
 Air pollution, department of natural resources to compile report of costs of compliance, 643.192  
 Autopsies, corrections, department of, required when, reports, 217.412  
 Bank deposits and collections, dishonor, reasons for, 400.4-503  
 Bingo, certain licensees, 313.045  
 Bingo, special licenses, when, 313.015  
 Bonds, private activity, content, when, procedure, 108.526  
 Campaign finance, electronic reporting, state candidates, mandatory, 130.057  
 Cancer incidence, who must file, contents, 192.653  
 Cemeteries, endowed care, annual reports by operators, 214.320  
 Cemeteries, endowed care, fund operation for seven prior years, 214.340  
 Check sales for consideration, licensee, contents, when, 361.723  
 Child abuse or stalking protection order, ex parte investigation by division of family services, due when, 455.513  
 Child abuse, immunity from liability granted when, 210.135  
 Child support, summary of expenses paid for child, required when, 452.342  
 Commercial casualty insurance, annual report, contents, due when, 379.895  
 Common and contract carriers, financial statement to be filed annually, violation, deposit in school fund, 390.156  
 Corporation, registration report filed, when, 351.120  
 Corporations not for profit, registration report filed, when, 351.120  
 Credit agencies, credit card balance of zero, derogatory reports prohibited, 408.193  
 Crime inquiry and inspection report, 304.155  
 Criminal activity, highway patrol hot line, duties of patrol, false reports, penalty, 43.600  
 Custodian of infant of unknown parentage, vital statistics, 193.095  
 Day care centers, immunizations, forms from department of health, 210.003  
 Delinquent reports or fees, charges assessed by state, when, 33.202  
 Depositories of state funds to state treasurer, content, when, 30.250  
**Domestic violence homicide or suicide reports**  
 Agency's duties, 455.543  
 Annual report, highway patrol, 455.545  
 Factors, determination of relationship of crime to domestic violence, 455.543  
 Highway patrol, duties, 455.543, 455.545

**REPORTS — cont'd****Domestic violence homicide or suicide reports — cont'd**

Liability limitation for reports, when, 455.547  
 Report required, when, forms, 455.543  
 Driver's license, report that licensee incompetent, by whom, contents, examination by director required, when, 302.291  
 Drunken drivers, highway patrol hot line, duties of patrol, false reports, penalty, 43.600  
 Election reports, electronic form, mandatory, 130.057  
 Electronic reporting, election reports, mandatory, 130.057  
**Employees, death or injury**  
 Confidentiality of information, exceptions, 287.380  
 Content of report, 287.380  
 Employer or insurer, duty to make report, 287.380  
 Failure to file or false statements, penalty, 287.380  
 Filed with division, when, 287.380  
 Ethics commission, electronic reporting system administrator position created, 105.962  
 Fire departments and fire protection organizations to report to state fire marshal, when, 320.271  
 Fuel inspections, contents, sent to governor, open to whom, 414.092  
 Grain warehouse law, duty of warehousemen, 411.661  
 Gunshot wounds, persons treating, content, 578.350  
 Health and educational facility authority report due, when, content, 360.106  
 Health care for uninsured children program, studies and reports, contents, 208.650  
 Health plan, state employees and political subdivisions, annual financial report, content, 103.027  
 Hearing screening of newborn, early intervention services report to department of health, content, 191.931  
 Historical records advisory board, duties, 109.221  
 Home services agency, open to public, requests for, fee, 197.470  
 Housing, multi-family rental housing project subsidies, 215.309  
 Immunizations, day care centers, forms from department of health, 210.003  
 Industrial development bonds issued by municipalities, 100.105  
 Industrial expansion authority, 100.580  
 Industrial redevelopment corporations, 349.105  
 In-home services or home health agency client, abuse of, duties, procedure, 192.2475  
 Injury, persons receiving state medical assistance, form, 208.215  
 Innovation centers for development of science and innovation-based business, 348.271  
 Internet web site connection, when, 105.477  
 Juvenile court, transfer of jurisdiction, minor to be tried as adult, contents, 211.071  
 Land clearance for redevelopment projects, 99.620  
 Land survey commission, 60.620



**REPORTS — cont'd**

Library district, county, annual, duty of librarian, 182.075  
 Library networks, annual, content, 182.812  
 Lobbyists, contents, form, 105.473, 105.477  
 Local ordinances and charters superseded, 105.473  
 Marriages, issuer of licenses, monthly, 193.185  
 Medical assistance, abuse fraud, excessive use, confidential, 208.164  
**Medical malpractice**  
 Reporting requirements, 383.106  
 Medical malpractice insurers required to submit report, when, contents, 383.105  
 Minimization of volume of printed material produced, 34.192  
 Mortgage brokers, residential, annual, content, 443.883  
**Motor fuel tax**  
 Filing dates, how determined, 142.920  
 Final report, payment, 142.875  
 Forms, 142.884  
 Terminal operators, 142.887  
 Transporter monthly reports, forms, 142.890  
 Motor vehicle dealers, garage owners, content, retention period, 301.280  
 Organ donor program advisory committee, content, 194.302  
 Penalties for late reports charged by state agencies, when, 33.202  
 Physical therapists, disciplinary actions to be available to public, exceptions, 334.101  
 Physician, disciplinary actions to be available to public, exception, 334.101  
 Pipeline owners and operator transporting hazardous liquids, content, 319.500  
 Preparation, method of, certain reports, 34.192  
 Private activity bonds, issues of, 108.526  
 Program evaluations, 23.190  
 Qualified funds, form, verification, contents, when due, 348.316  
 Railroads and street railroads, annual and periodic, motor carrier and railroad safety, division of, 622.200  
 Real property tax increment, urban redevelopment, penalty, 99.865  
 Regional convention and visitors commission, St. Louis County and city, annual, 67.617  
 Regional cultural and performing arts district, St. Louis County and city, 67.636  
 Riverboat gambling, report to general assembly, when, contents, 313.837  
 Rural health office, report, contents, due when, 192.604  
 School bus drivers, drug or alcohol test results, central depository system maintained by director of revenue, duties of employer, 302.274, 302.275  
 School retirement systems study, goals, due when, 169.566  
 Schools, accountability report card issued, 160.522

**REPORTS — cont'd**

Sheriffs' retirement system board of directors, annual, 57.958  
 Small business incubator fund, annual report, due when, from whom, to whom, to contain what, 620.495  
 Small businesses, qualified investments, community banks and community development corporations, annual report, 320.092  
 Spontaneous fetal death, when required, by whom, released to whom, 193.165  
 Sports complex and convention regional authority, when, content, 67.658  
 State reports, publication, see also REPORTS, STATE OFFICERS AND AGENCIES  
 Teachers, retention and recruitment, contents, 161.098  
 Time-sharing exchange companies annually, content, 407.625  
 Toll violations, motor vehicles, highways, transportation corporations, 238.365, 238.367  
 Transition (for youths with disabilities), interagency council, annual report, 162.1000  
 Transportation oversight, joint committee, duties, contents, submitted, when, 21.795  
 Vital records, amendment, 193.215  
 Vital statistics law and regulation violations, local registrar's duties, 193.065  
 Vital statistics, custodian of infant of unknown parentage, 193.095  
 Vocational education council to furnish reports to whom, 161.193  
 Water supply, quality test to be reported and published for all communities tested, 640.120  
**Wiretapping**  
 Court issuing order to state courts administrator, contents, when required, 542.416  
 Law enforcement to court, contents, when required, 542.408  
 Prosecuting attorney to state courts administrator, contents, when, required, 542.416  
 State courts administrator to general assembly, contents, when required, 542.416  
**REPORTS, COUNTY OFFICES AND OFFICERS**  
 Circuit court clerk to report annually to state auditor all fees collected, 483.088  
 Clerks of court, criminal record repository reports, contents, 43.503  
 County clerk, 51.163  
 County jail, conditions, recommendations, sheriff, quarterly, 57.407  
 County officers, fees collected or due, 50.360 to 50.380  
 Criminal record repository, duty to report, who, 43.503  
**Domestic violence homicide or suicide reports**  
 Agency's duties, 455.543  
 Annual report, highway patrol, 455.545  
 Factors, determination of relationship of crime to domestic violence, 455.543

**REPORTS, COUNTY OFFICES AND OFFICERS****— cont'd****Domestic violence homicide or suicide reports — cont'd**

Highway patrol, duties, 455.543, 455.545

Liability limitation for reports, when, 455.547

Report required, when, forms, 455.543

Peace officers, criminal record repository, reports, contents, 43.503

Prosecutors, criminal record repository, reports, contents, 43.503

Salary commission, when, 50.333

See county officers for their particular reports

Shelters for domestic violence, annual, 455.230

Sheriff, criminal record repository reports, contents, 43.503

Sheriff, jail conditions, recommendations, quarterly, 57.407

Wiretapping, prosecuting attorney to report to state courts administrator, content, when required, 542.416

**REPORTS, STATE OFFICERS AND AGENCIES**

Adjutant general, 41.160

Administration, office of, tax expenditure budget, cost-benefit analysis, content, submitted to general assembly, when, 33.282

Administrative hearing commission, 621.017

Adoption decrees, issuance, amendment or annulment, requirements, 193.125

Adult institutions, department of corrections, report to, contents, 217.180, 217.185

Agricultural experiment station, director, liming materials, 266.545

Agriculture and small business development authority, 348.180

Agriculture, department of, annual report to general assembly on services provided to small family-owned agricultural producers or processors, 274.310

**Agriculture, director**

Agricultural and mechanical societies, 262.370

Commercial feed law, 266.220

County and district fairs, 262.470

General assembly and governor, content, 261.020

Grain warehouse law, 411.070

AIDS, department of health to general assembly, contents, 191.683

Air pollution, department of natural resources to compile report of costs of compliance, 643.192

Arrest of driver, chemical blood tests, 302.510

Arthritis advisory board, 192.707

Audit of state auditor's office, report to general assembly, governor and auditor, 29.351

Auditor, state, corrections' working capital revolving fund, 217.595

Blind and visually-impaired children, literacy annual report, content, 162.1136

Bonds and indebtedness outstanding of state, report content, division of oversight, duties, 23.195

Buildings, parks, state, bond issue for improvements, 108.914

**REPORTS, STATE OFFICERS AND AGENCIES****— cont'd**

Campaign finance disclosure, assessment of, notice, penalties, 105.963

Cancer information reporting system, see CANCER

Capital improvements, cost estimates by division, content requirements, 8.325

Child abuse or stalking protection order, ex parte investigation by division of family services, due when, 455.513

Child sexual abuse offender's treatment pilot program, annual report, 217.139

Child support enforcement, family support division, to federal government, 454.400

**Children's services commission study on incarcerated parents and their children**

Agency and court cooperation required, 210.877

Purpose, 210.875

Citations to other reports, form, 11.060

Clean water commission, 256.330

Commerce and industrial development, division of, 625.125

Commissioner of administration, state, 33.030

Community correction program, 217.777

Conflict of interests, filing, 105.461

Coordinating board, higher education, performance of graduates, procedure, contents, 173.750

**Corrections, department of**

Criminal record repositories, reports, 43.503

Director, annual reports, 217.065

Director, duties, 217.025

County clerk, 51.163

County officers, fees collected or due, 50.370; penalty, 50.360, 50.380

Credit unions, director, 408.590

Crippled children's service, 201.130

Depositaries, 30.300

Disqualification list of employees, generally, 192.2490

Driver, arrest, chemical blood tests, 302.510

Drunken driver, peace officer, duties, 577.041

Dry-cleaning facilities, department of natural resources to issue annual report on, governor and general assembly to receive, 260.955

Economic development, department of, 251.110

Education commission of the states, 173.300

Educational institutions, gifts, grants, and certain funds received, 33.080, 136.010

Employee disqualification list, generally, 192.2490

Employment security, division of, 288.260

**Ethics commission**

Complaint investigations to be completed within ninety days of filing of complaint, 105.966

Executive director, campaign finance disclosures, 130.056

Filing deadline for certain reports extended, when, 105.964

Receipt of certain reports, 105.955

Facilities management, design and construction, director of, condition of buildings, 8.360

**REPORTS, STATE OFFICERS AND AGENCIES****— cont'd****Family care safety and access line**

Annual report by department of health, 210.927

**Family services**

Blind persons, 209.010

**Child abuse and neglect**

Harassment, reports made solely for, referral to prosecuting attorney, 210.145

Prosecuting attorney, report of response of local law enforcement, 210.145

Retention periods, destruction, 210.152

Self-sufficiency program, evaluation, 208.325

Federal aid applications by state agencies, 33.085

Federal mandate audit report, 33.381

**Finance director**

Annual report, 408.590

Banks and trust companies, 361.160

Contents, 361.140

Retainment of workpapers, requirements, 361.160

Finance, division of, annual report to general

assembly on unsecured small loans, contents, 408.506

Financial interest statements, assessment of, notice, penalties, 105.963

Fire marshal, state, 320.235

Flood control, federal projects, designated agency, 26.130

Funds exempt from deposit in state treasury, 136.010

Hazardous waste, abandoned or uncontrolled sites, 260.445

Healing arts, state board of, 345.030

Health and educational facility authority report due, when, content, 360.106, 360.140

Health plan, state employees and political

subdivisions, annual financial report, content, 103.027

**Health, department of**

Court orders, decrees, judgments, 196.065

General reports, 192.040

Hospital and health facility inspections, certain information may be released to public, 197.477

Investigations by departments, may be published, 196.065

Milk producers, 196.951

**Higher education**

Commission on, 173.040

Institutions of, gifts from foreigners, when, contents, 173.275

Highway patrol, 43.120

Highways and transportation commission, 226.140

Historical society, state, 183.030

Hospitals, department of health inspection, certain information may be released to public, 197.477

Housing development commission, annual report on housing trust fund, content, 215.039

Housing, multi-family rental housing project subsidies, 215.309

**Incarcerated parents and their children, study**

Agency and court cooperation required, 210.877

**REPORTS, STATE OFFICERS AND AGENCIES****— cont'd****Incarcerated parents and their children, study — cont'd**

Purpose, 210.875

Industrial commission, 287.680, 291.120

Industrial inspection, director of, accidents, 291.150

Innovation centers for development of science and innovation-based business, 348.271

Insurance, director of, 374.180

Interstate agency committee on special transportation, 226.808

Investigation of reports, 105.959

Judicial conference and executive council, powers and duties, 476.350

Kansas and Missouri regional investment district commission, 70.515

Kansas City area transportation authority, 238.010

Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, 643.600

Labor and industrial relations commission, 286.060

Labor standards, division of, accidents, to file, 286.147

**Land reclamation commission**

Abandoned mine reclamation fund, 444.940

Annual report, 444.530

Surface coal mining law, 444.530

Legislative research committee, 23.050; statute revision, 3.125

Legislative research committee, future revision, 3.120

Life and accident insurance companies, 376.350

Linked deposit review committee report, content, 30.763

**Linked deposits**

Eligible multitenant development enterprises, state treasurer, duties, 30.760

Farm and small business loan assistance reports by state treasurer, 30.760

Job enhancement business assistance, state treasurer, 30.760

Water supply system, state treasurer, duties, 30.760

Mental health trust fund, 630.330

Mental health, annual, contents, to whom, 630.085

Merit system employees service, 36.340

Mine inspection, director of, 293.090

Mine inspectors, 293.660

Minimization of volume of printed material produced, 34.192

Minority business advocacy commission, 37.014

Motor vehicle safety inspection stations, 307.365

Natural resources, department of, hazardous waste program, 260.375

Nursing, state board of, 335.036

Old age and survivors insurance, state agency, 105.440

Ombudsman for property rights, office of, duties, report, 523.277

Optometry, board of, 336.150

Organ donor program advisory committee, 194.302

Personnel advisory board, 36.060

Personnel director, 36.090

**REPORTS, STATE OFFICERS AND AGENCIES****— cont'd**

Pharmacy, board of, 338.140  
 Political subdivisions, financial to state auditor, 105.145  
 Preparation, method of, certain reports, 34.192  
 Printing and editing, 34.190  
 Prison industries and prison farms, department of, 217.595  
 Professional registration, division of, publication not to include social security numbers, 324.032  
 Program evaluations, 23.190  
 Proprietary school advisory committee, 173.614  
 Public service commission, 386.170, 386.180, 386.380  
 Public utility labor disputes panel, 295.150  
 Pupil testing, minimum key skills, annual report by department of elementary and secondary education, 160.257  
 Recycling use of products and environmental improvement, commissioner of administration to report, 34.031  
 Regional planning commissions, 251.310  
 Report, defined, 181.100  
 Reports by agencies, distribution requirements, charge when, 181.100  
**Retirement system**  
 Highway and highway patrol employees, 104.190  
 Political subdivisions, 70.605  
 State employees', 104.480  
**Revenue, director of**  
 Annual report, 32.060  
 Delinquent accounts, public money to general assembly, when, 136.240  
 General assembly, governor, activities of division, when, 32.050  
 Monthly reports, contents, publication, 136.130  
 Voters, nondriver's license photo identification requested, 115.427  
 Review of statements and reports, 105.959  
 Rural health office, report, contents, due when, 192.604  
 Schools, accountability report card issued, 160.522  
 Seat belt laws, content, department of public safety, 307.178  
**Secretary of state**  
 General assembly and governor, content, 28.130  
 Public library service, 181.021  
 Records and archives, 109.220  
 Small business development centers program, annually, 620.1007  
 Small businesses, qualified investments, community banks and community development corporations, annual report, 320.092  
 Small employer health insurance act, report on effectiveness, 379.946  
 Social services, department of, aid to local governmental health facilities, 189.055  
 State agencies, fiscal affairs and appropriations, committees, 21.520

**REPORTS, STATE OFFICERS AND AGENCIES****— cont'd**

State agencies, supplies, 34.120  
**State board of education**  
 Annual report, 161.092  
 Gifts for vocational rehabilitation, 178.630  
 Part-time schools, 178.360  
 Vocational education, 178.580  
 State buildings, parks, highways, railways, bond issue to improve, 108.914  
 State colleges, 174.170 to 174.190  
 State library, state publications, 181.110  
 State planning agency, 251.210  
**State treasurer**  
 Annual report, 30.360  
 Commissioner of administration, monthly reports to, content, 30.350  
 Failure to report penalty, 30.380  
 General assembly, report when, content, 30.370  
 Governor, monthly report to, content, 30.300  
 Information fund, report, 30.610  
 Seminary fund, 172.660  
 Vocational education funds, 178.470  
 Water pollution bonds, 644.555  
 State university, curators, 172.210, 172.220  
 Storage tanks, petroleum, insurance funds, annual report, content, 319.131  
 Student loans postsecondary education submitted to whom, 173.105  
 Surplus property, annual report by commissioner of administration, content, 37.079  
 Tax commission, 138.380, 138.440, 138.445  
 Tax compact, multistate, 32.200  
 Tax expenditure budget, office of administration, content, submitted to general assembly, when, 33.282  
 Tourism commission, 620.455  
 Trauma centers, department of health inspection, certain information may be released to public, 197.477  
 University of Missouri, poultry, 262.110  
 Unsecured small loans, division of finance to make annual report to general assembly, contents, 408.506  
 Vehicle equipment safety commission, 307.250  
 Veterinarian, state, 267.080, 267.090  
 Vital record, amendment, duty of state registrar, 193.215  
 Vital statistics, state registrar, duties, 193.045  
 Vocational education council to furnish reports to whom, 161.193  
 Vocational education, participation in, procedure, contents, 161.610  
 Water commission, see WATER POLLUTION  
 Water resources board, 256.260  
 Water resources plan, surface and groundwater annual report, department of natural resources, 640.415  
 Water resources program, annual report, content, 640.426

**REPORTS, STATE OFFICERS AND AGENCIES****— cont'd**

- Women's council, designated official, by certain state agencies, contents, due when, 186.019
- Workers' compensation division, director of, second injury fund, 287.713
- Workers' compensation, division of, 287.680
- Youth services, advisory board, 660.010
- Youth services, division of, director, 219.036

**REPRESENTATIVES, STATE**

\* See also GENERAL ASSEMBLY

- Compensation, 21.140, Art. III, Secs. 16, 34
- Compensation, adjustment, when, amount, 105.005

**Election contest, general election**

- Answer filed, when, contents of, 115.567
- Contestee not able to serve procedure, 115.567
- Depositions when taken, rules to apply, 115.569
- Depositions, 115.567
- Exclusive jurisdiction, 115.565
- House of representatives to hear case, 115.563
- Notice and petition sent to whom, 115.567
- Orders to be issued by, 115.565

**Petition**

- Contents of, 115.567
- Filed, how, 115.565
- Posted where, when, 115.567
- Service, how obtained, 115.567
- Time for filing answer, 115.567
- Validity of votes, challenged in answer, 115.567
- Witnesses, names to be stated in petition, 115.567

Election costs, special election, state to pay, exception, 115.063

Expenses, 21.145, Art. III, Sec. 16

Expenses, daily, 21.145

Felony conviction, forfeiture of office, 561.021

Forfeiture of office on conviction of felony, 561.021

**Freshman tour newly elected members**

- Chairman of senate and house appropriation to be in charge, 21.183
- Expenses, how paid, 21.183, 21.187
- Inspection of state institutions purpose of tour, 21.183
- Legislative research staff duties, 21.183
- Personnel on staff to accompany tour, 21.183

Insurance benefits, 104.515

New members, freshman tour for inspection of state institutions, 21.183, 21.187

Offices in capitol, control of, 8.017

Orientation of newly elected members, 21.183, 21.187

Per diem, 21.145

Primary election contest, see PRIMARY ELECTIONS

Purchases, exempt from sales and use taxes, when, 144.039

Recount, see BALLOTS, subheading, Recount

Redistricting, see Reapportionment, this heading

Regional planning commissions, to be members of, 251.038

**REPRESENTATIVES, STATE — cont'd**

- Retirement and death benefits, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES'
- Special election, state to pay costs, exception, 115.063
- Tie vote, election contest, see ELECTIONS

**REPRESENTATIVES, U.S. CONGRESS (CH. 128)****Districts****2010 Census**

- Eighth congressional district, 128.458
- Fifth congressional district, 128.455
- First congressional district, 128.451
- Fourth congressional district, 128.454
- Second congressional district, 128.452
- Seventh congressional district, 128.457
- Sixth congressional district, 128.456
- Third congressional district, 128.453
- Definitions, 128.345
- Eight districts to be established, 128.348
- Establishing districts for election, 128.346
- Map, graphical representation of boundaries to be published, 128.459
- Tract-blocks, defined, 128.345
- VTD, defined, 128.345

**REPRIEVES**

- Board of inquiry, appointment, powers, 552.070
- Cities, fourth class, 79.220
- Cities, third class, 77.360
- Governor, powers, 552.070

**REQUISITION**

See CRIMINAL EXTRADITION

**RESEARCH PROJECTS**

- \* See also AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS; UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
- Alzheimer's disease and related disorders, 172.801
- Animals used in research, protection act, see ANIMALS
- Livestock, production, research, protection, see ANIMALS
- Pet food or pet food research and production, protection act, see ANIMALS
- Specified disease processes and injuries, funds awarded by University of Missouri board of curators, 172.790 to 172.798

**RESEARCH, COMMITTEE ON, LEGISLATIVE**

See LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH, COMMITTEE ON

**RESERVE NATIONAL GUARD**

See MILITARY FORCES; NATIONAL GUARD

**RESERVE OPERATING FUND**

Abolished, when, 33.288

**Budget reserve fund**

- Established, Art. IV, Sec.27(a)
- Funding, Art. IV, Sec. 27(a)
- Purpose of fund, emergencies, disaster or loss of revenue, Art. IV, Sec. 27(a)

**RESERVOIRS**

- Fourth class cities, regulation, 79.390
- Safety, definitions, dams and reservoir safety act, 236.400

**RESERVOIRS — cont'd**

See also DAMS

Third class cities, regulation, 77.140

**RESETTLEMENT AND RURAL****REHABILITATION**

See RURAL REHABILITATION AND

RESETTLEMENT

**RESIDENCE**

Board of governors, state colleges, universities,  
community and technical colleges, 174.453

Child custody, change of residence of parent to  
another state, grounds for modification of decree,  
452.411

Cities, fourth class, officials, requirements,  
exceptions, appointed officers, 79.250

Cities, third class, officials, requirements, exceptions,  
77.380

**Construction, work and services for insured persons**

Cancellation of contracts, requirements, 407.725

Inducing sales prohibited, 407.725

Violations, penalty, 407.725

Corporations, where deemed, 351.375

Custody decree, modification, grounds for, change of  
residence of parent to another state, 452.411

Governor's appointment to boards or commissions,  
effect of move from state, 26.301

Judges, associate circuit, requirement, exception,  
478.320

Mental health, state requirements, see DOMICILE

Museum, Kansas City, director and officers, 92.036

Place of residence, defined, 1.020

Public health facilities, certain residence requirements  
prohibited in admission of patients, 189.050

See also DOMICILE

Taxation classification for residential property,  
137.016

**RESIDENTIAL CARE FACILITY**

See HOMES FOR CHILDREN; NURSING HOMES

**RESOLUTIONS****City**

Copies, evidence, 490.240

For absorption of another city, required, contents,  
72.305, 72.335

Veto of, third class, 77.280

File, index, digest, where kept, 23.030

Legislative research, committee on, staff, duties,  
23.040

Nonresident violator compact, entry into procedure,  
544.046

Publication, printing and binding, 2.030, 2.040

Recess, return during, 21.270

Reorganization of executive agency by plan of  
governor, disapproval of, 26.510, 26.520

Stealing, penalty, 570.030

**RESPIRATORY CARE PRACTITIONER (CH. 334)**

Background checks, 334.870

**RESPIRATORY CARE PRACTITIONER (CH. 334) — cont'd****Board for respiratory care**

Chairman, vice chairman and secretary election,  
334.840

Compensation and expenses, 334.840

Created, 334.830

Discipline of license holders, when, 334.920

Meetings, when held, 334.840

Members, qualifications, terms, 334.830

Removal from the board, 334.830

Vacancies, how filled, 334.830

Compensation and expenses, 338.840

Complaints, 334.910

Conditional license issued, when, 334.870

Conditional permit issued, when, 334.890

Definitions, 334.800

Disciplinary proceedings against licensed persons or  
entities, time limitation to commence action,  
exceptions, 324.043

Disciplining, 334.920

Economic development, division of professional  
registration, duties, 334.850

Exceptions to law, 334.900

Felony conviction, automatic revocation of license,  
when, 334.103

Immunity from liability, when, 334.920

Inactive status of license, 334.880

Investigations, 334.910

**License**

Denied, right to practice in another state, automatic  
denial, may qualify later, how, 334.103

Felony prosecution, automatic revocation, when,  
reinstated if conviction set aside, 334.103

Reinstatement, automatic, when, 334.103

Revocation in another state, automatic revocation,  
334.103

Revocation, automatic, grounds, 334.103

License required, 334.320

Licensing requirements, 334.870

Medicine, practice of, not authorized, 334.820

Practice of respiratory care, definition, 334.810

Professional registration, division of, duties, 334.850

Renewal of license, 334.880

**Rules**

Adoption procedure for rules, 334.840

Authority to promulgate, 334.810

Effective when, 334.860

Sanctions, 334.920

Six month temporary permits, 334.890

Special training required, when, 334.810

Temporary permits, 334.890

Title of act, 334.800

Violations, 334.920

**RESPITE CARE**

\* See also ELDERLY

**Alzheimer's disease and related disorders, respite care program**

Adult day care, defined, 192.2100

Definitions, 192.2100

**RESPIRE CARE — cont'd****Alzheimer's disease and related disorders, respite care program — cont'd**

- Department duties, 192.2105, 192.2110
- In-home companion, defined, 192.2100
- Purposes of program, 192.2105
- Rules, 192.2110

Exploitation of the elderly, financial, crime of, penalty, 570.145

Financial exploitation of the elderly, crime of, penalty, 570.145

**In-home care, volunteer program****Assistance for volunteers and beneficiaries**

- Eligibility, how determined, 208.305
- Financial need not a factor, 208.305
- Funding if required, 208.305
- Notice to division of aging, 208.305
- Paid assistance, when, rate, 208.305
- Procedure to obtain, qualifications, 208.305
- Beneficiary, designated by volunteer, 208.300
- Established, 208.300

**Volunteers**

- Assistance needed by volunteer, qualifications, procedure to obtain, 208.305
- Beneficiary, designated by volunteer, 208.300
- Credits for hours of service limitation, 208.300
- Eligible persons, 208.300

**Not for profit organizations or agencies providing services for elderly**

- Credit received by, 208.300
- Division to approve, 208.300
- Telephone tracking system required for providers, 660.023

**RESTAURANTS**

Convention and tourism tax, Kansas City, rate, 92.327

Discriminatory practices prohibited, 213.065

Industrial inspection, 291.060

**License and regulation**

- First class counties, St. Charles County, 205.769
- Fourth class cities, 94.270
- Special charter cities, 94.360
- Third class cities, 94.110

**Liquor**

Caterers, special license to be issued to, when, duration of license, fee, 311.486

Consuming in, regulation, penalty, 311.480

**Intoxicating, sale by drink**

- Beer, consumption on the premises permitted, restaurant without an on-site brewery, 311.196
- Convention trade areas, extended hours for business, requirements, fee, 311.174 to 311.178
- Definition, liquor control law, 311.095
- License, requirement, 311.095
- Prohibits sale of alcohol without warning notice posted on dangers to pregnant women, 311.299
- Regulation, violation, penalty, 311.480
- Special permit for sale of, certain counties, 311.178

**RESTAURANTS — cont'd****Liquor — cont'd****Intoxicating, sale by drink — cont'd****Sunday sales**

- Convention trade areas, extended hours for opening and closing, 311.174 to 311.178
- General hours for opening and closing, 311.178
- Temporary license for new business, requirement, 311.095

Premises licensed for sale by drink, keeping unauthorized liquor prohibited, restaurant exception, 311.330

Prohibits sale of alcohol without warning notice posted on dangers to pregnant women, 311.299

Sign required on premises warning of dangers to pregnant women, 311.299

Tax, tourism sales tax, Ste. Genevieve County, 67.671

Meals and drinks, sales tax exemption for resale of, when, 144.018, 144.019

Pets allowed in designated areas of food establishments, ordinance, 67.316

Sales tax on gross receipts of meals or drink, revenue used for tourism-related activities, trust fund established (Independence and Joplin), 82.850

Sanitary regulations, 196.190, 196.195, 196.210 to 196.250

**Smoking regulation (Indoor Clean Air Act)**

Definition, 191.765

Designated area for smoking to be provided, limitation, 191.767

Exception, if seats less than 50 people and post sign, nonsmoking areas unavailable, 191.769

Smoking, defined, 191.765

Violators guilty of infraction, 191.773

Sports facility maintenance tax, rate, Jackson County, 66.502

St. Charles, health inspection of eating establishments, license, fee, exceptions to licensure, 205.769

State property, see PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Tax, tourism sales tax, Ste. Genevieve County, 67.671

Tourism sales tax, Buchanan County, effective when, 67.671

Tourism sales tax, Ste. Genevieve County, 67.671

**RESTITUTION**

Authorized, when, 559.105

Charities, solicitations, consumer fraud, when, 407.100

Consumer frauds, when, restitution account payable to injured parties, interest to general revenue, 407.100

Forced labor, abusing an individual through, crime of, 566.218

Forced labor, trafficking for purpose of, crime of, 566.218

Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, execution, 534.590

Human trafficking, contributing to, crime of, 566.218

**RESTITUTION — cont'd**

Involuntary servitude, trafficking for purpose of, crime of, 566.218  
 Juvenile court may order child to work, 211.085  
 Juvenile court may order parent and child to pay, when, amount, procedure, 211.185  
 Parental liability for damage by child, amount, hearing, procedure, 211.185  
 Peonage, trafficking for purpose of, crime of, 566.218

**Probation**

Modification or enlarged conditions, court's authority, 559.021  
 Restitution to victim or fund ordered when, 559.021

**Work free for charitable or public purposes**

Right to refuse, consequences, 559.021  
 Supervision of work, immunity from suit, exceptions, 559.021  
 Unemployment benefits, not deemed employee for, 559.021  
 Workers' compensation benefits, not eligible for, 559.021

Public assistance, payments to victims of National Socialist (Nazi) persecution not income for eligibility purposes, 208.013  
 Sexual exploitation, trafficking for purpose of, crime of, 566.218  
 Sexual trafficking of a child, crimes of, 566.218  
 Slavery, trafficking for purpose of, crime of, 566.218  
 Solicitations, charitable, consumer fraud, when, 407.100

Tax deduction for payments received by victims of National Socialist (Nazi) persecution, 143.127

**RESTRAINT OF TRADE**

\* See also ANTITRUST LAW

Activities approved by regulatory bodies or agencies, effect, 416.041  
 Antitrust revolving fund, created, how administered, 416.081  
 Civil investigative demand, documentary materials attorney general may issue, procedure, 416.091  
 Contracts, combinations or conspiracies to restrain trade, prohibited, 416.031  
 Criminal immunity granted, testimony compelled, when, 416.111  
 Exempt organizations and activities, 416.041  
 Injunctions, 416.071  
 Insurance business, unfair trade practices, 375.936  
 Leases to restrain trade, prohibited, 416.031  
 Milk and products, unfair sales practices, 416.410 to 416.560  
 Monopolies, prohibited, 416.031  
 Oil or gas wells, cooperative action for certain purposes authorized, 259.120  
 Prohibited, 416.031  
 State's remedies cumulative except money damages, 416.151  
 Statute of limitations, civil and criminal actions, 416.131  
 Suits for damages or injunction, standing to bring, attorney's fees and costs, 416.121

**RESTRAINT OF TRADE — cont'd**

Sunday sales of motor vehicles, encouragement against allowed, by whom, 578.120  
 Venue, civil and criminal actions, 416.131  
 Violations, penalties, enforcement, 416.051

**RETAIL CREDIT FINANCING INSTITUTIONS**

See FINANCING INSTITUTIONS

**RETAIL CREDIT SALES**

Assignment of contract or account, notice, 408.310  
 Bad checks in payment, charges for processing and handling fee, amount limitation, 408.330  
 Buyer or retail buyer, defined, 408.250  
 Buyer's cause of action for violation of law, limitation, 408.370

**Buyer's defenses**

Arranged, defined, 408.400  
 Consumer goods or services, defined, 408.400  
 Credit and transactions, exempt when, 408.410  
 Definitions, 408.400  
 Exempt transactions, 408.410  
 Holder of security instrument, effect on, 408.405  
 Setoffs, valid when, 408.405  
 Time for assertion of, 408.405  
 Uniform commercial code, certain definitions applicable, modified by, 408.400 to 408.415

Cash sale price, defined, 408.250

Charges, prohibited from collecting, when, 408.370  
 Complaint of violations, 364.050

Consolidation of time contracts, permitted when, 408.330

Consumer notification for breach of security, procedure, 407.1500

Contracts, unenforceable provisions, 408.560

Correction of violations, time allowed, 408.370

Credit or debit cards, protection of account numbers, prohibited acts, penalties, 407.433

Credit transaction, defined, 408.551

Credit, defined, 408.250

Creditor, defined, 408.250

Damages recoverable for violation, 408.562

**Defaults**

Acceleration of maturity, unpaid balance, 408.555  
 Applicability of sections 408.551 to 408.562, 408.551

Borrower, right to cure, how, effect, 408.555

Collateral, disposal by lender, effect, borrower liable for deficiency, when, 408.556

Collateral, possession by lender, borrower not liable for unpaid balance, when, 408.556

Damages recoverable for violation, 408.562

Deficiency action, when, notice, 408.557

Disposal of collateral by lender, effect, borrower liable for deficiency, when, 408.556

Enforceability of default provisions, 408.552

Failure to make payment, cure by borrower, 408.555

Insurance premium loan, cancellation, when, 408.555

Judgment, requirements, 408.556

Legal actions, contents of petition, 408.556



**RETAIL CREDIT SALES — cont'd****Defaults — cont'd**

Lender entitled to recover deficiency after disposal of collateral, when, 408.556  
 Notice of default, contents, delivery, form, 408.554  
 Notice required before deficiency action, 408.557  
 Possession by lender of collateral, borrower not liable for unpaid balance, when, 408.556  
 Recovery limitation, 408.553  
 Repossession, when, 408.555  
 Rights of borrower, 408.555  
 Second default, notice, content, 408.554  
 Voluntary surrender, additional money owed, when, notice, 408.555  
 Deficiency waiver addendum permitted, 408.380  
 Definitions, 408.250  
 Delinquency and collection charges, 408.330  
 Discrimination based on sex prohibited, exceptions, 314.100  
 Existing transactions, effect of law, 408.340  
 Financial products and plans, sale of, permitted when, 408.380  
 Financing institutions, see FINANCING INSTITUTIONS  
 Goods, defined, 408.250  
 Guaranteed asset protection permitted, 408.380  
 Holder, defined, 408.250  
**Home solicitation sale**  
 Agreement of sale, form of required statement, 407.710  
 Business day, defined, 407.705  
 Buyer's lien on merchandise after cancellation, 407.715  
 Cancellation by buyer, time for, 407.705  
 Cancellation, how made, notice of, prohibited when, 407.705  
 Defined, 407.700  
 Duties of buyer after cancellation, 407.720  
 Duties of seller after cancellation, 407.715  
 Failure to furnish required form, effect, 407.710  
 Seller not entitled to compensation, when, 407.720  
 Installment agreements, deemed signed or accepted, when, 408.375  
 Insurance company, defined, 408.250  
 Insurance, 408.280  
 Insurance, involuntary unemployment coverage, charge authorized, 408.280  
 Law, application, 408.340  
 Law, citation, 408.360  
 Motor vehicle, defined, 408.250  
 Motor vehicle, see also MOTOR VEHICLE TIMES SALES  
 Noncompliance with law, correction, time allowed, 408.370  
 Notes, certain rights of buyers and third persons to be protected, 408.260  
 Official fees, defined, 408.250  
 Payments on separate contracts, consolidation permitted, when, 408.330  
 Person, defined, 408.250

**RETAIL CREDIT SALES — cont'd**

Prepayment, refunds, 408.320  
 Principal balance, defined, 408.250  
 Rental-purchase agreements, see RENT-TO-OWN (RENTAL-PURCHASE AGREEMENTS)  
 Repossession of goods, prohibited acts and contract provisions, 408.365  
**Retail charge agreement**  
 Defined, 408.250  
 Form, contents, delivery, statements, 408.290  
 Retail credit agreements, delinquency and collection charges, permitted 408.330  
 Retail installment agreements, deemed signed or accepted, when, 408.375  
**Retail time contract**  
 Acceleration clauses, limitation on, 408.365  
 Consumer loans, prepayment of contract, computation of interest, 408.083  
 Defined, 408.250  
 Delivery not required when, statement of insertions in blanks, 408.270  
 Form, contents, execution, delivery, release, 408.260  
 Mail, entered into by, 408.270  
 Note to evidence obligation, negotiability, 408.260  
 Power of attorney to confess judgment, prohibited, 408.365  
 Prohibited provisions, 408.365  
 Rescission by buyer, 408.260  
 Retail time transaction, defined, 408.250  
 Security breach, notice to consumer, procedure, 407.1500  
 Seller or retail seller, defined, 408.250  
 Services, defined, 408.250  
 Time charge, defined, 408.250  
 Time charges, amount authorized, deficiency waiver addendum, 408.300  
 Time sale price, defined, 408.250  
 Violations of law, penalties, 408.370  
 Waiver of law, void, 408.350

**RETIREMENT**

Administrative law judges, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES AND LEGAL ADVISORS'  
 Agreements between employer and employee, nonpayment by employer a misdemeanor, 285.100  
 Ambulance districts, tax levy to fund, authority, petition, election, 190.074  
 Armed forces, state income tax withholding authorized when, 143.191  
 Circuit attorneys, see PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS  
 Circuit court clerks, deputies and division, see CLERK, CIRCUIT COURT

**Cities****Benefits**

Exemption from state taxes, 71.207  
 Garnishments, attachments, execution and all other processes, exempt from, 71.207  
 State taxes, exempt from, 71.207

**RETIREMENT — cont'd****Cities — cont'd****Benefits — cont'd**

Unassignable, exception, 71.207

See also RETIREMENT SYSTEM, POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS

Civil service, federal, state income tax withholding authorized, 143.191

County health centers, plans for administrators and employees to be provided, costs, how paid, 205.115

County retirement system, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, COUNTY EMPLOYEES, this index

Credit unions may serve as trustee of funds, 370.325

Employee retirement or welfare plan, defined, 285.105

Employer violating terms of certain employer-employee agreements, punishment, 285.110

Firefighters not covered by retirement system, certain cities, may become consultants, duties, compensation, 87.615

Firemen, see FIREMEN'S RETIREMENT SYSTEMS

Funds for public systems not to be commingled, 105.662

**Income tax withholding**

Civil service, authorized when, limitation on amount, 143.191

Military, authorized when, 143.191

Private entities, authorized when, limitation on amount, 143.265

**Judicial**

Administration of, state system, 476.580

Beneficiary charged with killing judge, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 476.480

Beneficiary, defined, 476.515

Benefit, defined, 476.515

**Benefits**

Additional credited service for previous state employment, 476.687

Eligible judge not retiring to receive all annual cost-of-living increases given to retired judges, limitation, 476.690

Employment in practice of law, effect on, 476.565

Paid, how, amount, 476.535

Reduction for early retirement, 476.545

Retirement under other plan, effect on, 476.550

Terminated on remarriage to resume, 476.515

Commissioner of administration, defined, 476.515

Commissioner of the juvenile division of the circuit court to be covered, 476.515

Compensation, rate, payment, 476.530

Contributions, refund, effect, procedure, 476.540

Courts, 476.450 to 476.510

Creditable service, receipt of for certain judges, when, 476.517

Death, 476.555

Definitions, 476.515

Disqualification, 476.560

Early retirement, age requirements, 476.545

**RETIREMENT — cont'd****Judicial — cont'd**

Early retirement, reduced benefits, how computed, 476.545

Election of retirement plan, one-time, certain judges, 476.517

Election to become special commissioner, procedure, effect, 476.595

Eligibility, requirements, 476.520, 476.550

Exemption from execution, garnishment, attachment and like process, exceptions, 476.688

Failure to retire on or before 70th birthday, waiver of salary and retirement benefits, 476.683

Increases, notice of, evidence of actuarial soundness, to whom, when, 21.562

Insurance coverage, life, 476.590

Judge, defined, 476.515

Juvenile commissioner may transfer membership from MOSERS to judicial system, 476.675

Lump sum payments, when, 476.555

**Military service, credit**

Creditable prior service, when, 476.524

Judge, serving after discharge, procedure to purchase for prior service, 476.524

Purchase of prior service, credit authorized, cost, how computed, interest rate, 476.524

Two-year limitation on amount that may be purchased, 476.524

Murder of judge, beneficiary or survivor charged, denial of benefits, when, resumption of payments if not convicted, 476.480

New judges after January 1, 2011, eligibility, 476.521; election for reduced annuity, options, 476.529

No payroll deductions for, accumulated contributions, refunded, when, 476.585

One-time retirement plan election for certain judges, 476.517

Payments, lump sum, when, 476.555

Prior creditable service as state employee, certain judges may tack by purchasing, amount, limitation on transfer, 476.684

Prior judicial service credit, 476.456

Prior service, 476.540

Purchase or transfer of creditable service, when, 104.335

Reduction of benefits, when, 476.545

Reentry, procedure, 476.540

Refund of contributions, effect, procedure, 476.540

**Retired senior commissioner**

Compensation and expenses, how paid, 476.682

Credit for service as retirement credits, computation, exception, 476.682

Report, contents, 476.682

**Retired senior judges**

Application, qualifications, appointment, term, 476.681

Compensation and expenses, how paid, 476.682

Credit for service as retirement credits, computation, exception, 476.682

**RETIREMENT — cont'd****Judicial — cont'd****Retired senior judges — cont'd**

Report, contents, 476.682

Salary, defined, 476.515

**Special commissioners**

Benefits for survivors, payable how, 476.452

Election, procedure, effect, 476.595

Payable how, 476.452

Special consultant, duties, compensation, 476.520, 476.601, 476.690

**Surviving spouse, special consultant**

Compensation to be judgment claim, exempt and unassignable, 476.539

Duties, compensation, 476.539

Eligible, when, requirements, 476.539

Surviving spouses, a prior marriage, spouse with benefit rights to share with present spouse, limitation, 476.515

Survivor charged with killing judge, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 476.480

Survivor's benefits, 476.535

Survivor's benefits, special commissioners, payable how, 476.452

Waiver of benefits by failure to retire at seventy, 476.683

Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, members, employees, 643.600

Legal advisors, division of workers' compensation, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES AND LEGAL ADVISORS'

Magistrate and probate judges, mandatory, when, 476.458

Military, state income tax withholding authorized when, 143.191

Militia officers, 41.310

Plans, all state and local, actuarial evaluation to be performed at least biennially, 105.664

Police, see POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS

**Political subdivisions**

See RETIREMENT SYSTEM, POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS

Probate and magistrate judges, mandatory, when, 476.458

Prosecuting attorney, see PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS

Public employee systems, state and local, increases in benefits, duties, 21.562

Sheriffs, see SHERIFFS' RETIREMENT SYSTEM

State employees, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES'

**Tax, state income, withholding**

Civil service, authorized when, limitation on amount, 143.191

Military, authorized when, 143.191

Private entities, authorized when, limitation on amount, 143.265

**RETIREMENT — cont'd****Tax, state income, withholding — cont'd**

Taxation of federal, state or political subdivisions, annuities and pension retirement allowances, 143.123, 143.124

Taxation of Keogh plans, annuities from defined pension plans and IRAs, amounts subtracted from Missouri adjusted gross income, applicable when, 143.124

Teachers, see TEACHERS' AND SCHOOL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEMS

Transportation department employees and highway patrol, see TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT STATE

Trust, rule of perpetuities inapplicable, 456.011

Trusts, accumulation of funds, 456.013

Unemployment compensation, when claimant has retirement, effect, 288.040

**Withholding for state income tax**

Civil service, authorized when, limitation on amount, 143.191

Private entities, authorized when, limitation on amount, 143.265

**RETIREMENT SYSTEM, ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES' AND LEGAL ADVISORS'**

Actuarial evaluation performed at least biennially, 105.664

Audit of by state auditor, when, 29.216

Audit of financial statement by state auditor and joint committee on public employee retirement, 105.661

**Beneficiary**

Charged with killing judge or legal advisor, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 287.835

Compensation as special consultant, annual percentage increase in benefits, 104.612

Death of member before retirement, how computed, benefits payable to beneficiary when, 287.825

Death of surviving spouse, benefits payable to whom, 287.825

Defined, 287.812

Surviving spouse, amount, 287.825

**Benefits**

Age at which benefits may be paid, 287.815

Amount, how paid, 287.820

Amount, less than twelve years service, 287.830

Consultant's compensation, exempt from taxation, garnishment, execution attachments, writ of sequestration, and unassignable, exceptions, 287.820

Consultants, appointed, when, duties, compensation, 287.820

Contributions, state, transfer from other systems, 287.846

Death of member before retirement, how computed, benefits payable to beneficiary when, 287.825

Defined, 287.812

Disability, eligibility, law applicable, 287.855

Disbarment, not payable, 287.830

Eligibility for, requirements, 287.815

**RETIREMENT SYSTEM, ADMINISTRATIVE  
LAW JUDGES' AND LEGAL ADVISORS' —  
cont'd**

**Benefits — cont'd**

Exclusive, other systems prohibited, exception, 287.846  
Increases, notice of, evidence of actuarial soundness, to whom, when, 21.562  
Medical and hospital care plans, withholding and paying over to fund for, procedure, 287.820  
Practice of law by one receiving restrictions, 287.840  
Removal from office, not payable, 287.835  
Retirement, years of service, 287.815  
Surviving spouse, amount, death, 287.825  
Taxation by state, 143.123, 143.124  
Unassignable, exception, 287.820  
Withholding for prepaid medical and hospital care, procedure, 287.820

**Board**

Defined, 287.812  
Funds, duties, 287.845  
Powers, duties, obligations, 287.845  
Chief legal counsel, defined, 287.812

**Consultants**

Appointed, when, duties, 287.820

**Compensation**

Annual increase, how computed, 287.820  
Unassignable, exceptions, 287.820  
Compensation, exempt from taxation, garnishment, execution attachments, writ of sequestration, and unassignable, exceptions, 287.820  
Creditable service, transfer to or from other system, when, effect of transfer, 104.800  
Death of member before or after retirement, benefits payable, 287.825  
Death of member before retirement, how computed, benefits payable to beneficiary when, 287.825  
Death of surviving spouse receiving benefits, benefits payable, 287.825  
Definitions, 287.812

**Disability benefits**

Contract for provision of benefits, effect of, 104.518  
Eligibility, law applicable, 287.855  
Rules, authorized, 104.519  
Waiver by employee, when, 104.518  
Disbarment, no benefits payable, 287.835  
Division, defined, 287.812  
Exclusive system for members, exception, 287.846  
Financial statement, content, annual report, audit, when, 105.661  
General assembly member who becomes administrative judge or legal advisor may transfer service, when, 287.815

**Insurance benefits**

**Life**

Additional coverage, maximum, paid for by voluntary payroll deduction, 104.517  
Amount, 104.517

**RETIREMENT SYSTEM, ADMINISTRATIVE  
LAW JUDGES' AND LEGAL ADVISORS' —  
cont'd**

**Insurance benefits — cont'd**

**Life — cont'd**

Bids to determine insurance company, 104.519  
Coverage, 287.850  
Retention after termination of employment, cost, deduction from retirement benefits, 104.517  
Rules promulgated by board, 104.519  
Spouse and children of member, coverage may be purchased, when, 104.517  
Triple indemnity for death in performance of duty, 104.517

**Medical**

Bids to determine companies providing, 104.519  
Disability and life, coverage, costs, 104.515  
Rules, board to promulgate, 104.519  
Legal advisor, defined, 287.812  
Mediation board, certain members, to be under system, requirements, 287.825  
Mediation board, chairman to be member of system, when, 287.815  
Minor unemancipated, benefits, when, 287.825  
Murder of judge or legal advisor, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 287.835  
Payment of present value of deferred annuity, one-time election, limitations, 104.335  
Practice of law, by person receiving benefits, restrictions, 287.840  
Purchase or transfer of creditable service, 104.335  
Removal from office, no benefits payable, 287.835  
Retirement with less than twelve years service, 287.830  
Rules submitted to joint committee on public employees, when, 105.661  
Salary, defined, 287.812  
Special consultant, duties, compensation, 287.815  
State employees' retirement system, participation in required, when, 287.813  
Survivor charged with killing judge or legal advisor, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 287.835  
**Transfer of creditable service to or from other retirement system**  
Additional transfer permitted, when, 104.800  
Death of member before transfer, computation of benefit, 104.800  
Effect of transfer, limitations, 104.800  
Right of member not exercised due to death, benefits computed in system with most advantageous benefits, 104.800

**RETIREMENT SYSTEM, COUNTY**

**EMPLOYEES**

Actuarial evaluation performed at least biennially, 105.664  
Additional payroll deduction, when, 50.1040  
**Annuity**  
Amount, limitations, 50.1060  
Benefit increase, limitation, waiver, 50.1070

**RETIREMENT SYSTEM, COUNTY****EMPLOYEES — cont'd****Annuity — cont'd**

- Calculators to apply, 50.1080
- Consumer price index, benefit increase, determined, how, 50.1070
- Death of beneficiary, reversion of normal annuity, 50.1120
- Deferred annuity permitted, when, 50.1140
- Defined, 50.1000
- Formula adjustment, annual review, 50.1030
- Normal annuity, qualifications, 50.1050
- Option in lieu of normal annuity, 50.1110
- Part-time work does not increase or decrease annuity, 50.1100
- Part-time work, less than one-thousand hours, employee may work for county and draw annuity, 50.1100
- Vesting, years of creditable service required, 50.1140
- Waiver of benefit increase, permitted when, 50.1070
- Application for retirement, 50.1100
- Application of law, certain political subdivisions, 50.1180
- Application of law, certain retirees, 50.1170
- Audit of by state auditor, when, 29.216
- Beneficiary charged with killing member, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 50.1034
- Benefit adjustments, funded ratio of assets required, 50.1031

**Benefits**

- Death benefits, 50.1130
- Exemption from attachment, garnishment and other processes, exception child support and maintenance, 50.1175

**Survivor or beneficiary intentionally killing member**

- Charged with crime, payment suspended, payments resumed, when, 50.1038
- Conviction of killing member intentionally, payments to cease, 50.1038
- Resumption of suspended payments on no conviction, 50.1038

Survivorship benefits, 50.1110

**Board**

- Actuarial review, 50.1030
- Advisors, 50.1030
- Audits, 50.1030
- Benefit adjustments, funded ratio of assets required, 50.1031
- Defined, 50.1000
- Meetings, 50.1030
- Members, 50.1030
- Powers, duties, 50.1030
- Recommendation of changes, 50.1060
- Rules, regulations to be formulated, 50.1032
- Term, 50.1030
- Collector, ex officio, fees, deposit, 50.1200

**RETIREMENT SYSTEM, COUNTY****EMPLOYEES — cont'd**

- Creditable service, accumulation, purchase, refund, 50.1090
- Creditable service, defined, 50.1000
- Death benefit, how paid, 50.1130
- Death benefits cease if survivor or beneficiary charged with killing member, resumption of payments if no conviction, 50.1034
- Defined contribution accounts**
  - Board contributions, 50.1210
  - Bookkeeping account, established, contributions allocated, 50.1240
  - County matching contributions, rules, 50.1230
  - Death of member, effect, 50.1250
  - Deferred compensation plan, authorization, development, consolidation, 50.1300
  - Direct rollover distribution, when, 50.1260
  - Distribution of contributions, beneficiaries, 50.1250
  - Eligible rollover distribution, defined, 50.1260
  - Forfeiture of matching contributions upon termination of employment, when, 50.1250
  - Matching contributions by board, when, rules for allocation, 50.1230
  - Member contributions, 50.1210
  - Non-Lager member contributions, 50.1220
  - Proceeds of county matching contributions forfeiture to be applied toward matching contributions made by the respective county, 50.1250
  - Rollover to an eligible retirement plan, 50.1260
  - Termination of employment, forfeiture of matching contributions, distribution, when, 50.1250
- Definitions, 50.1000
- Discrimination prohibited, 50.1150
- Eligibility, other systems, effect, 50.1160
- Employee, defined, 50.1000
- Error, correction, 50.1034
- Errors, 50.1036
- Exemption from attachment, garnishment and other processes, exception child support and maintenance, 50.1175
- False statements, subject to penalty, 50.1034, 50.1036
- Falsification of records, 50.1036
- Federal law, conformation required, 50.1150
- Forfeit of rights, refund, purchase of forfeited service, 50.1140
- Fund**
  - Assessor, duty to keep log of penalties and waivers, 50.1020
  - Authorized, 50.1010
  - Delinquent tax penalties, deposit of funds, 50.1020
  - Delinquent taxes, payment into fund, 52.290
  - Deposit by county in fund for each employee, amount, 50.1020
  - Fees by political subdivision, deposit into fund, 52.290
  - Individual not considered an employee for purposes of coverage, when, exception, 50.1010

**RETIREMENT SYSTEM, COUNTY****EMPLOYEES — cont'd****Fund — cont'd**

Management, apportionment of benefits authorized, 50.1010

Sources, 50.1020

Membership, 50.1040

Murder of member, beneficiary or survivor charged, denial of benefits, when, resumption of payments if not convicted, 50.1034

Opting out, procedure, time limit, 50.1040

Opt-out option, permitted when, 50.1040

Payroll deduction for nonmembers, 50.1040

Primary Social Security amount, defined, 50.1000

Prosecutors, full-time, counties of first classification, eligible for benefits, when, 56.363; local payments, amount, 56.807

Recorded instruments, additional fee to be collected and deposited in retirement fund, 59.321

Recorder of deeds, fees, deposit, 50.1190

Refund of voluntary early buyback contribution, 50.1090

Restoration of creditable service, 50.1140

Special consultant, duty, compensation, 50.1090

Survivor charged with killing member, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 50.1034

Survivorship benefits, 50.1110

System, defined, 50.1000

**Target replacement ratio**

Adjustment, duties of board, annual review, 50.1030

Defined, 50.1000

Termination of employment, effect, 50.1140

Treasurer, certain counties, fees, deposit, 50.1200

Verification of records, 50.1090

**RETIREMENT SYSTEM, HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE**

See TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE, subheading, Retirement system, employees and highway patrol

**RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES' (CH. 104) (MOSERS)**

Accelerated contribution schedule required, when, 105.684

**Accumulated contributions**

Death of member, refund to beneficiaries, 104.422

Defined, for purposes of transfer between plans, 105.691

**Refund**

Deceased members, paid to whom, when, 104.620

Members entitled to deferred annuity, reversion of, 104.620

Members, when, procedure, effect on benefits, 104.620

Record retention period, 104.620

Actions by or against, 104.530

Active armed warfare, defined, 104.010

Active military service, when creditable prior service, 104.340

**RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE****EMPLOYEES' (CH. 104) (MOSERS) — cont'd**

Actuarial equivalent, defined, 104.010

Actuarial evaluation performed at least biennially, 105.664

Actuarial tables, defined, 104.010

Actuary, defined, 104.010

Actuary, employment, duties, 104.510

Administration of law, duties of officers, 287.845

Administrative law judges added to system, 287.845

Administrative law judges, required participation in, when, 287.813

Administrative law judges, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES' AND LEGAL ADVISORS'

Alternate payee, basis for payment, 104.312

Amortization of unfunded actuarial accrued liabilities, 105.684

Annual pension benefit statement to be provided to participants, when, 105.666

**Annuity**

Absences for sickness or injury, noncompensated, to be computed as membership service, when, 104.374

Application for annuity, filed when, requirement, starting date, 104.401

Beneficiary to be designated for final payment, when, 104.401

Cost-of-living increase, computation, waiver, 104.415

Deferred partial annuity, who entitled, 104.335, 104.352

Defined, 104.010

Early retirement, eighty and out, limitation, 104.271

Effect of hours worked, election or appointment to office, 104.380

Elected official, statewide office, legislative service, how credited, 104.371

Eligibility for benefits upon termination of employment, 104.400

Employment after retirement age, paid when, lump sum payments made when, determination of amount, 104.625, 104.1024

**General assembly member**

Combined credits so all credits are as with general assembly, 104.370

County officials, prior service, 104.370

Normal annuity, 104.370

Simultaneous accumulation in more than one system prohibited, exceptions, 104.370

Sixty-five, vested and still serving to have all cost-of-living increases given retired members on retirement or death, 104.374

Lump sum payment permitted, when, calculation, 104.1024

Minimum, computation, 104.615

Normal retirement age, 104.271

Normal, early retirement, 104.400

Normal, state employees, 104.374

**RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES' (CH. 104) (MOSERS) — cont'd****Annuity — cont'd**

- Options for payment of, members eligible, elector, 104.395
- Payment commences, when, 104.401
- Reemployment, effect on, 104.1039
- Service as general assembly member and state officer or employee, effect, 104.370
- Sixty-five, vested, continuing in employment to have cost-of-living increases retired members received, limitations, 104.374
- State officer, normal, 104.371
- Taxation by state, 143.123, 143.124
- Terminated member may take present value of annuity, when, 104.335
- Waiver authorized, limitation, 104.401
- Application for retirement, statement as to knowledge of spouse, 104.395
- Appropriations, funding system, how requested, 104.436
- Attorney may be hired as legal advisor, 105.633
- Attorney services, attorney general, duties, 104.520
- Audit of accounts, state auditor, duties, 105.661
- Audit of accounts, when, conducted by CPA when, 104.480
- Audit of by state auditor, when, 29.216
- Audit of financial statement by state auditor and joint committee on public employee retirement, 105.661
- Average compensation, defined, 104.010
- Beneficiary charged with killing member, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 104.490
- Beneficiary, defined, 104.010
- Benefit increases prohibited, when, 105.684
- Benefit which will continue to spouse, election, to take, 104.395

**Benefits**

- Annual increase, when, how computed, minimum, maximum, paid when, 104.415

**Assignment of benefits**

- Action under Ch. 409 not prohibited, 434.304
- Attorney general may bring action, when, 434.303
- Contract or agreement void, when, 434.302
- Definitions, 434.300
- Moneys not subject to legal process, when, 434.301
- Pension assignee, defined, 434.300
- Plan benefit, defined, 434.300
- Recovery procedure, 434.303
- Restitution, action to enforce, 434.302
- Return of moneys paid, when, 434.302
- Transfer or assignment prohibited, when, 434.301
- Beneficiary to be designated for final payment, when, 104.401
- Cafeteria plan, withholding not to affect retirement benefits, 33.103
- Commence, when, 104.401
- Errors in amount, correction, recovery, 104.490

**RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES' (CH. 104) (MOSERS) — cont'd****Benefits — cont'd**

- Executions, benefits exempt from, exceptions, but may assign life insurance, child support and maintenance, 104.540
- Felony conviction, ineligibility for benefits, when, 105.669
- Flexible benefit plan, 105.202
- Increases, notice of, evidence of actuarial soundness, to whom, when, 21.562
- Life insurance proceeds may be assigned, 104.540
- Limitation, 104.010
- Options for members, election to be made, when, effect, 104.395
- Plan may be established, 104.010
- Reversion of amount of benefit, condition, 104.395
- Rights, unassignable, exception, but may assign life insurance, child support and maintenance, 104.540
- Sixty-five, vested, continuing in employment to have cost-of-living increases retired members received, limitations, 104.374
- Survivor's benefits, see Survivorship Benefits, this heading
- Taxation by state, 143.123, 143.124
- Biennial assembly, defined, 104.010

**Board of trustees**

- Acceptance of personal gain prohibited, 104.500
- Accounts and records of departments, may inspect, 104.500
- Administration, powers and duties, 104.500
- Administrative law judges' and legal advisors' retirement system, duties, 287.845
- Audit of accounts, requirements, 104.480
- Bribery, penalty, 104.500
- Budget preparation duties, 104.436

**Campaign disclosure**

- Elected members required to file, 104.460
- Filed, where, when, 104.460
- Penalty for violations, 104.460
- Public record to be open for inspection, 104.460
- Consulting firms advising system on investments, Missouri based companies to be given preference, when, 104.550
- Decisions final, judicial review, 104.500

**Deferred compensation**

- Administration of plan transferred to, 105.910
- Liability, immunity, when, 105.915
- Defined, 104.010
- Disability benefits, rules, authority to promulgate, 104.519
- Education program required, 105.666
- Employees, appointment, compensation, 104.460
- Executive director, appointment, duties, 104.460
- Financial report to governor, 104.480
- Gain or profit from funds or transactions prohibited, 105.667
- Insurance benefits, duties, 104.515
- Insurance plans, rules, authority to promulgate, 104.519

**RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE  
EMPLOYEES' (CH. 104) (MOSERS) — cont'd****Board of trustees — cont'd**

Insurance, medical for employees, cost, board may find alternate method to collect premium, 104.519  
 Legal advisors to labor and industrial relations commission to service as special consultants to the board, 104.332

**Meeting**

Decisions of board, meeting not required, procedure, exception, 104.470  
 Failure to attend, effect of, 104.470  
 Held when, 104.470  
 Quorum, expenses, 104.470  
 Members, appointment or election, term, vacancies, 104.450  
 Office, 104.480  
 Officers, selection, 104.460  
 Outside employees, retirement contribution plan established, duties of the board, 104.1205  
 Powers and duties, 104.440  
 Record of proceedings, inspection, 104.480  
 Retirement, contribution plan for outside employees established, duties of the board, 104.1205  
 Rules and regulations authority to promulgate for board and system, 104.500  
 Seal, 104.480  
 Subpoena, powers, 104.500  
 Trustees, former, restrictions on employment of, 104.460

Board, defined, 476.575

Budget preparation for system, requirements, 104.436

Cafeteria plan, withholding not to affect retirement benefits, 33.103

Circuit clerks, deputies, members, and division clerks, 104.345

Circuit clerks, prior service credit, 104.347

Classification, entitlement to credit, 104.272

Compensation, defined, 104.010

Consultants on aging, see Special Consultants On Aging, this heading

Consulting firms advising system on investments, Missouri based companies to be given preference, when, 104.550

Consumer price index, defined, 104.010

**Contributions**

Death of member, refund to beneficiaries, 104.422  
 Deputy and division clerks of circuit court entitled to refund of contribution, not be effect service, credits, limitation, procedure, 104.345

Employees not covered by state funding, when, 104.436

**Refund**

Deceased members, paid to whom, when, 104.620  
 Members, when, procedure, effect on benefits, 104.620

Record retention period, 104.620

Cooperative agreements between plans, transfer of services, 105.691

Corporate powers, 104.320

**RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE  
EMPLOYEES' (CH. 104) (MOSERS) — cont'd**

County retirement system, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, COUNTY EMPLOYEES, this index

**Creditable prior service**

Active military service credited as, 104.340  
 Additional transfer permitted, when, 104.800  
 Circuit clerks, entitled, when, 104.345  
 Commissioner of higher education on September 28, 1985, to have prior credit in system, 104.340  
 Contractual services, full-time, 104.344  
 Defined, 104.010  
 Employees of political subdivisions, 104.340  
 Judicial employment, contribution rate, 104.344  
 Lincoln University prior service to be counted, requirements, 104.340  
 Members, entitled to, 104.339, 104.340  
 Military service, purchase of creditable prior service, limitation, 104.340  
 Part-time employee, entitlement, 104.352  
 Public employment, nonfederal, full-time, 104.344  
 Purchase of prior creditable service for nonfederal full-time service to state under contract, 104.344  
 Teacher hired by state having withdrawn contribution to public school retirement system, exception, 104.372  
 Teachers, survivor of member may elect to receive, 104.378  
 Transfer of creditable service to or from other retirement system, when, death of member before transfer, computation of benefit, 104.800  
 Transfer of creditable service to or from other retirement system, when, effect of transfer, limitations, 104.800

**Creditable service**

Absences for sickness or injury, noncompensated, to be computed as membership service, when, 104.374  
 Additional transfers permitted, when, 104.800  
 Commissioner of higher education on September 28, 1985, to have prior credit in system, 104.340  
 Consultants, certain circuit clerks, appointment, duties, compensation to be creditable service, when, 104.345  
 Contractual services, full-time, 104.344  
 Defined, 104.010  
 Defined, for purposes of transfer between plans, 105.691  
 Forfeiture and restoration, when, 104.350

**General assembly member**

Appointed as consultant, compensation, creditable service, 104.608  
 Combine credits so all credits are as with general assembly, 104.370  
 Simultaneous accumulation in more than one system prohibited, exceptions, 104.370  
 Judicial employment, contribution rate, 104.344  
 Lincoln University prior service to be counted, requirements, 104.340



**RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES' (CH. 104) (MOSERS) — cont'd****Creditable service — cont'd**

- Private school teacher, purchase of membership, credit service, 169.056
- Public employment, nonfederal, full-time, 104.344
- Purchase of prior creditable service for nonfederal full-time service to state under contract, 104.344
- Purchase of, required before receipt of retirements annuity, 104.606
- Reciprocal transfer of, transportation department and highway patrol, when, 104.603
- Service performed for either system, credited to current system, when, 104.602
- Survivor, exercise of transfer rights of a deceased member, 104.602
- Unused sick leave included, when, but not for vesting purposes, 104.601

**Death benefits**

- Accumulated contribution refund, when, 104.422
- Children under twenty-one to receive benefits if no qualifying surviving spouse, member dying before retirement, 104.420
- Military service purchase, money refunded to surviving spouse if member dies before retirement, procedure, 104.343
- Spouse to receive benefits under option one, requirement, 104.420

Deferred annuity and deferred partial annuity, vesting service, exception, 104.335

Deferred annuity, who entitled to, 104.335

**Deferred compensation**

- Administration of plan transferred to, 105.910
- Liability, immunity, when, 105.915
- Surviving spouse, automatic designation as primary beneficiary, when, 105.915

Deferred normal annuity, defined, 104.010

Definitions, 104.010, 476.575

Department, defined, 104.010

Director of insurance to provide actuarial service, 104.510

**Disability benefits**

- Cessation of disability, effect of, 104.410
- Conservation department employee, not eligible for benefits under other plans, 104.410
- Contract for provision of benefits, effect of, 104.518
- Defined, 104.010
- Federal government, provision of disability benefits, 104.410
- Medical examinations, uniformed members of water patrol, 104.410
- Occupational injury or illness, uniformed members of water patrol, eligibility, amount, 104.410
- Pay, rate of, calculation of benefits, 104.410
- Recipient becomes normal retiree at certain age, 104.410
- Re-employment, effect of, 104.410
- Rules, authorized, 104.519
- Waiver by employee, when, 104.518

**RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES' (CH. 104) (MOSERS) — cont'd****Disability benefits — cont'd**

- Water patrol, uniformed members, when, amount, eligibility discontinued, when, 104.410
- Dissolution of marriage, marital property, retirement benefits, 104.312
- Divorce, division of benefits, when, 104.1051
- Early retirement age, defined, 104.010
- Early retirement, 104.404
- Early retirement, eighty and out, limitation, 104.271
- Early retirement, when, computation, 104.400
- Education employees, membership in retirement plan, 104.1200 to 104.1215

**Election**

- Compensation, election to receive benefits, 104.395
- Failure to make, effect, 104.395
- Reduced monthly benefit which continues to spouse, 104.395
- Teachers must make election by December 31, 1989, failure to elect, effect, 104.342
- Teachers, to remain with public school retirement system, when made, effect of failure to make election, 104.342
- Election of plan option, failure to make, effect, 104.395
- Eligibility for benefits upon termination of employment, 104.400
- Eligible rollover distribution and eligible retirement plan defined, 104.605

**Employee**

- Defined, 104.010
- Normal annuity, how computed, 104.374
- Employees transferred to MoDot, may elect into transportation retirement system, procedure, 104.806

**Employer**

- Contributions, accrued service, computation and payment, 70.730
- Contributions, normal cost, computation and payment, 70.730
- Defined, 104.010

**Executive director**

- Appointment, duties, 104.460
- Bond required, 104.440
- Compensation and expenses, 104.460
- Deposit of funds, duties, 104.436
- Fund, duties, bond required, 104.440
- Process to be served on executive director or assistant, 104.519
- Service of process to be served on director, 104.460
- False statement or record, subject to penalty, 104.490
- Financial statement, content, annual report, audit, when, 105.661
- Fiscal year, defined, 104.010
- Forfeiture of creditable service, when, 104.350
- Full biennial assembly, defined, 104.010

**Fund**

- Separate account for insurance benefits, 104.515
- State contribution, 104.515

**RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE  
EMPLOYEES' (CH. 104) (MOSERS) — cont'd  
Fund — cont'd**

Funds of public system not to be commingled, 105.662  
 Funds of system, deposit and disbursal, 287.845  
 Gain or profit from funds or transactions of plan prohibited, when, 105.667  
**General assembly**  
 Annuity, 104.370, 104.400; minimum and maximum, 104.370  
 Application for annuity, filed when, requirement, starting date, 104.401  
 Beneficiary to be designated for final payment, when, 104.401  
 Biennial assemblies, service credit requirements to qualify for full biennial assembly, 104.370  
 Consultant, member may become if denied credit in system due to membership in other state systems, compensation, service credit, 104.608  
 Credit for full biennial assembly, what is required, 104.370  
 Credit for service as state or county officer or employee, 104.370  
 Credits may be combined so all credits are for service with general assembly, 104.370  
**Death prior to retirement**  
 Children to share equally total benefit if one child drops out due to death or attaining twenty-one, 104.420  
 Spouse to receive benefits under option one, requirement, 104.420  
 Deferred, annuities, who entitled, requirements, 104.335  
 Early retirement, when, how computed, 104.400  
 Eligibility for benefits upon termination of employment, 104.400  
 Former member, special consultant, 104.370  
 Joint committee on state and local retirement, cooperation required, 21.561  
 Members, sixty-five, vested and still serving to have all cost-of-living increases given retired members on retirement or death, 104.374  
 Normal annuity, 104.370  
 Payment of present value of deferred annuity, one-time election, limitations, 104.335  
 Purchase or transfer of creditable service, 104.335  
 Retiree, effect of re-employment, 104.370, 104.380  
 Simultaneous accumulation in more than one system prohibited, exceptions, 104.370  
 Special consultants on aging, employment, compensation, 104.610  
 Special election to serve remainder of term, member to receive full credit for full biennial assembly, 104.370  
 State officer who also served as legislator, effect, 104.380  
 Surviving spouse or children under twenty-one, income payment, amount, paid in lieu of other benefits, when, 104.372

**RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE  
EMPLOYEES' (CH. 104) (MOSERS) — cont'd  
General assembly — cont'd**

Surviving spouse to receive benefits, must be married at time of retired member's death, 104.372  
 Vesting service, member entitled to deferred annuity, requirements, 104.335  
 Health benefit coverage mandated by general assembly to be applicable to health benefits plans for state employees, 104.801  
 Health plan, consolidated for state employees and political subdivision to replace MOSERS plan 1-1-94, 103.075  
 Health plan, state employees, see also HEALTH PLAN, STATE EMPLOYEES AND PARTICIPATING POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS (CH. 103)  
 Health, department of, creditable prior service, entitlement, 104.552  
 Highway patrol, state, see TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE  
**Insurance**  
 Health plan, consolidated for state employees and political subdivision to replace MOSERS plan, when, 103.075  
 Health plan, state employees, see also HEALTH PLAN, STATE EMPLOYEES AND PARTICIPATING POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS (CH. 103)  
**Insurance benefits**  
 Assignable, when, 104.540  
 Conservation department, uniformed agents, contributions for, when, 104.516  
 Coverage, who qualifies, 104.515  
 Employees of state covered by certain teachers retirement system to be covered by insurance plans, 104.519  
 Health benefit coverage mandated by general assembly to be applicable to health benefits plans for state employees, 104.801  
**Life**  
 Additional coverage, maximum, paid for by voluntary payroll deduction, 104.517  
 Amount, 104.517  
 Bids to determine insurance company, 104.519  
 Retention after termination of employment, cost, deduction from retirement benefits, 104.517  
 Rules promulgated by board, 104.519  
 Spouse and children of member, coverage may be purchased, when, 104.517  
 Triple indemnity for death in performance of duty, 104.517  
**Medical**  
 Bids to determine companies providing, 104.519  
 Contribution by state, 104.515  
 Cost, board may establish alternate methods for collection of premiums, 104.519  
 Cost, how funded, appropriation and payroll deductions, 104.519  
 Rules, board to promulgate, 104.519

**RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES' (CH. 104) (MOSERS) — cont'd****Insurance benefits — cont'd****Medical — cont'd**

- Part-time legislative employees, 104.352
- Payroll deduction, 104.515
- Premium deductions or alternate methods to collect amount not paid by state, 104.515
- Retired person, deductions from retirement benefits to pay for insurance, health, life, 104.540
- Special consultants on aging, insurance benefits, state contribution to fund, extra duty, when, 104.515
- State contribution to fund, 104.515
- State's contribution, 104.515
- Insurance, medical, disability and life, 104.515
- Interest, defined, 104.010

**Investment of funds**

- Consultant, selection, 105.690
- Consulting firms advising the board to be Missouri based companies, when, 104.550
- Definitions, 105.687
- Deposits, requirements of bank or trust companies, 104.440
- Equity interests, defined, 105.687
- Executor director, duties, 104.440
- Fiduciary, duties, 105.688
- Fiduciary, selection, 105.690
- Fund established, account, how held, 104.440
- Investment fiduciary, defined, 105.687
- Investment fiduciary, investment in certain countries, no prohibition against, 105.689
- Investment, defined, 105.687
- Management of assets, investment fiduciary may, limitations, 105.688
- Prudent man rule applies to duties of fiduciaries, 105.688
- Small business, defined, 105.687
- Small businesses investment company, defined, 105.687
- Venture capital firm, defined, 105.687
- Venture capital firms, selection of, 105.690
- IRS Code, compliance with required, 104.605

**Judges**

- Insurance coverage, life, 476.590
- New after January 1, 2011, eligibility, 476.521; election for reduced annuity, options, 476.529
- No payroll deductions for, accumulated contributions, refunded, when, 476.585
- Practice of law permitted when, requirements, 476.510, 476.565
- Retirement, administered by, 476.580
- Retirement, contribution refund, procedure, 476.585
- See also RETIREMENT, subheading, Judicial Special commissioners, referees may practice law, when, requirements, exception, 476.565
- Supreme court judges prohibited from practice before, supreme court for temporary period, 477.130

**RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES' (CH. 104) (MOSERS) — cont'd****Judges — cont'd**

- Judicial notice, seal, certified copies of records, 104.480
- Legal advisor, system may appoint attorney, 105.633
- Legal advisors, division of workers' compensation, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES' AND LEGAL ADVISORS'
- Legal advisors, required participation in, when, 287.813
- Legal counsel, attorney general to provide, 115.520
- Life insurance benefits, 104.515

**Lincoln University**

- Medical benefits, eligible for, when, 104.403
- Members of state system, requirements, 104.342
- Prior creditable service to be counted, requirements, 104.340
- Termination of University plan for disability death benefit and retirement, when, 104.342

**Linn State Technical College employees**

- Eligible to become members, when, 178.634
- Failure of employee to elect within time limit, effect, 178.640
- Options on retirement for employees, time limit to make election, 178.640
- Service credit limited to one system for same period of time, 178.640

**Lump sum payment, when, 104.404****Marital property, retirement benefits, construction, 104.312****Medical benefit funds, system may provide, 104.320****Medical benefits**

- Annuity, effect of, 104.404
- Certain retirees may apply for, eligibility, contribution amount, time limitations, 104.403, 104.404
- Early retirement, 104.404
- Eligibility, 104.403

**Medical insurance benefits, 104.515****Member elected to general assembly, service credited, how, 104.370****Members**

- Clerks of the circuit courts, deputies and divisions, 104.345
- Defined, 104.010

**Membership**

- Juvenile commissioner may transfer membership from MOSERS to judicial system, 476.675
- Lincoln University employees to become members, 104.340
- Restoration, when, 104.350
- Teachers, certain teachers hired by state, when, election to remain member of teacher retirement system, when made, effect of failure to make election, 104.342
- Teachers, hired by state as new employees to become member, when, 104.342

**Military service**

- Creditable prior service, when, limitation, 104.340

**RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE  
EMPLOYEES' (CH. 104) (MOSERS) — cont'd****Military service — cont'd**

- Credited, when, 104.330, 104.340
- Defined, 104.010
- Limitation on amount that may be purchased, 104.340
- Member after discharge, procedure to purchase for prior service, 104.340
- Membership during, payments, 104.330
- Normal annuity, defined, 104.010
- Normal retirement age, defined, 104.010
- Payment for prior service credit may be made over two years, interest on unpaid balance, 104.340
- Purchase of prior service credit authorized, cost, how computed, interest rate, 104.340
- Purchase, money refunded to surviving spouse if member dies before retirement, procedure, 104.343
- Minority and women money managers, brokers, and investment counselors, procurement action plan required, 105.702
- MoDOT, transferred employees, may elect to transfer into transportation retirement system, procedure, 104.806
- Moneys, deposit and investment, 104.440
- Murder of member, beneficiary or survivor charged, denial of benefits, when, resumption of payments if not convicted, 104.490
- New employees hired after January 1, 2011, 104.1091
- New judges after January 1, 2011, eligibility, 476.521; election for reduced annuity, options, 476.529
- Normal annuity, defined, 104.010
- Normal retirement age, defined, 104.010
- Officers' and employees' liability for acts of system, 104.530
- Options, payment of benefits, eligibility, 104.395
- Outside employees, election for membership, when, 104.1215

**Part-time employees**

- Deferred normal annuity, requirements, 104.352
- Funding for benefits, 104.354
- Insurance benefits, when entitled, continuation of, requirements, 104.352
- Quality, when, how, 104.352
- Vesting service, computation of, 104.352
- Payment of present value of deferred annuity, one-time election, limitations, 104.335
- Payroll deduction, defined, 104.010
- Pension funds, no commingling, 105.662

**Plan changes**

- Actuary required, 105.665, 105.670
- Benefits or cost changes, actuary to amend cost statement, 105.670

**Cost statement**

- Expense of, how paid, 105.680
- Filed where, 105.670
- Public information prior to legislation's passage, when, 105.670
- Required, contents, procedure, 105.665

**RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE  
EMPLOYEES' (CH. 104) (MOSERS) — cont'd****Plan changes — cont'd****Cost statement — cont'd**

- Definitions, 105.660
- Effective, when, 105.685
- Increases in benefits, notice of, evidence of actuarial soundness, to whom, when, 21.562
- Plan deemed delinquent, when, 105.683

**Prior service credit**

- Additional transfer permitted, when, 104.800
- Circuit clerks, 104.347
- Circuit clerks, entitled, when, 104.345
- Commissioner of higher education on September 28, 1985, to have prior credit in system, 104.340
- Contractual services, full-time, 104.344
- Defined, 104.010
- Deputy circuit and division clerks, entitled, when, 104.345
- Judges with certain service may tack prior service in system to judicial system by purchase, 476.684
- Judicial employment, contribution rate, 104.344
- Lincoln University prior service to be counted, requirements, 104.340
- Members entitled to, 104.339
- Members entitled to, 104.340
- Military service purchase of prior service credit, 104.340
- Military service purchase, money refunded to surviving spouse if member dies before retirement, procedure, 104.343
- Psychiatry, board of, prior creditable service, 104.340
- Public employment, nonfederal, full-time, 104.344
- Purchase of by surviving spouse, requirements, 104.340
- Purchase of prior creditable service for nonfederal full-time service to state under contract, 104.344
- Surviving spouse may purchase credit, requirements, 104.340
- Transfer between retirement plans, 104.600, 105.691
- Transfer of creditable service to or from other retirement system, when, death of member before transfer, computation of benefit, 104.800
- Transfer of creditable service to or from other retirement system, when, effect of transfer, limitations, 104.800
- Process to be served on executive director or assistant, 104.519
- Process to be served on executive director, 104.460
- Public pension funds, no commingling, 105.662
- Purchase or transfer of creditable service, 104.335
- Record, falsification, subject to penalty, 104.490
- Reduced annuity, defined, 104.010

**Reemployment**

- Additional annuity, eligibility for, when, 104.380
- Restoration of creditable service, when, 104.350
- Retiree, when, effect, 104.380

**RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES' (CH. 104) (MOSERS) — cont'd****Reemployment — cont'd**

Replacement employees, early retirement, limitations, 104.404  
 Reports to be submitted, when, 104.404  
 Restoration of creditable service, when, 104.350  
 Retired member elected or appointed to office, effect, 104.380  
 Retired member, effect of re-employment, 104.380  
 Retired, insurance coverage, life, 476.590  
 Retiree, defined, 104.010

**Retirement**

Actuarial evaluation performed at least biennially, 105.664  
 Annuity, application filed for, when, requirements, starting date, 104.401  
 Beneficiary to be designated for final payment, when, 104.401  
 Disability benefits, change to normal retirement when, 104.410  
 Early, amount of annuity, 104.400  
 Eligibility for benefits upon termination of employment, 104.400  
 Eligible rollover distribution and eligible retirement plan defined, 104.605  
 Employment of retiree receiving retirement benefits, when, 104.380  
 IRS Code, compliance with required, 104.605  
 Officials, elected or appointed for fixed term, 104.380  
 Permissive, computation of annuity, 104.400  
 Requirements, procedure, payments, annuities commence, when, 104.401  
 Retirement and benefit fund account, 104.440  
 Reversion of benefits, amount, 104.103  
 Rules and regulations, 104.500  
 Rules submitted to joint committee on public employees, when, 105.661  
 Sick leave, unused, to be included in creditable service, when, but not for vesting purposes, 104.601

**Special consultants on aging**

Compensation, annual increase if retired less than one year, benefit increase, how computed, limitations, 104.612  
 Compensation, election to receive benefits, 104.395  
 General assembly member to become if denied credit in system due to membership in other state system, compensation creditable service, 104.608  
 Person otherwise eligible for survivor benefits, time limit on marriage to member, 104.610  
 Survivor married less than two years and a special consultant, may be eligible for survivor benefits, 104.610  
 Survivors, election to receive prior creditable service of member for teaching, qualifications, duties, compensation, 104.378  
 Year 2000 plan, eligibility of terminated employees and retirees, election, 104.610

**RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES' (CH. 104) (MOSERS) — cont'd****Special consultants on aging — cont'd**

Spouse, benefits to continue to, election by member, 104.395  
 Spouse, defined, 104.012  
 Spouse's knowledge of application for retirement and benefit plan, certification, 104.395  
 St. Louis state training school employees, prior service credit, 104.340

**State officers**

Additional service, how credited, 104.371  
 Application for annuity, filed when, requirement, starting date, 104.401  
 Beneficiary to be designated for final payment, when, 104.401  
 Death before retirement, 104.372  
 Deferred annuities, requirements, 104.335  
 Legislative service, how credited, 104.371  
 Normal annuities, computation, exception, 104.371  
 Payment of present value of deferred annuity, one-time election, limitations, 104.335  
 Purchase or transfer of creditable service, 104.335  
 Surviving spouse or unemancipated child, income payment, amount, paid in lieu of other benefits, when, 104.372  
 Surviving spouse to receive benefits, must be married at time of retired member's death, 104.372  
 Surviving spouse, payment, retirement, 104.372  
 Twelve-year service in statewide offices, benefits, how computed, 104.371  
 State officers, deferred annuities, requirements, 104.395  
 Surviving spouse, election, spouse through whom benefits derived, 104.604  
 Survivor charged with killing member, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 104.490

**Survivorship benefits**

Contributions to be refunded, 104.422  
 Creditable prior service as teacher, survivor of member may elect to receive, 104.378  
 Death of member before retirement, amount, eligibility, 104.420  
 Derived from one member only, election, 104.604  
 Election as to, reduced, 104.395  
 Election, spouse through whom benefits derived, 104.604  
 General assembly, income payment, who entitled, amount, 104.372  
 General assembly, member's spouse requirement, 104.372  
 Military service purchase, money refunded to surviving spouse if member dies before retirement, procedure, 104.343  
 Refund of payments for survivor option, 104.612  
 Reversion of amount of benefit, condition, 104.395  
 Spouse, benefits to continue to, binding effect of members, decision, 104.395

**RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES' (CH. 104) (MOSERS) — cont'd****Survivorship benefits — cont'd**

- State officers, income payments who entitled, amount, 104.372
- Surviving spouse to receive benefits, must be married at time of retired member's death, 104.372
- Teachers, survivor of member may elect to receive, 104.378

System, defined, 104.010

Taxation of benefits, annuities, retirement allowances by state, 143.123, 143.124

**Teachers****Certain state colleges and universities may elect to join state system**

- Central Missouri State University procedure to elect, 104.342
- Electing system, when, 104.342
- Election to be made, when, time limitation, 104.342
- Election to remain in public school retirement system, contribution refund, amount, and become noncontributory member, 104.342
- Harris Stowe State College procedure to elect, 104.342
- Missouri Southern State College procedure to elect, 104.342
- Missouri Western State College procedure to elect, 104.342
- New teachers to become members, no election granted, 104.342
- Public school retirement system to pay amount to state system, 104.342
- Referendum required for certain schools, affirmative vote required, 104.342
- Refund of contribution, amount, interest if remaining in public school retirement system, 104.342
- Refund to teachers, if elect state employee system, when, interest, 104.342
- Service credit not to be granted for more than one system, 104.342
- Social security, service not covered by, effect on retirement, 104.342
- Southwest Missouri State University procedure to elect, 104.342
- Truman State University, procedure to elect, 104.342
- Creditable prior service as teacher, survivor of member may elect to receive, 104.378
- Creditable prior service, 104.372
- Members when, election to remain with public school retirement system, how made, 104.342
- Services not covered by social security, effect on retirement, 104.342
- State colleges and universities, see UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
- Survivors of members, election to received creditable prior service, 104.378
- Transfer between retirement plans, 105.691

**RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES' (CH. 104) (MOSERS) — cont'd**

- Transfer of creditable service to or from other retirement system, when, death of member before transfer, computation of benefit, 104.800
- Transfer of creditable service to or from other retirement system, when, effect of transfer, limitations, 104.800
- Transportation department employees, state, see TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE, subheading, Retirement system, employee and highway patrol
- Uniformed members of the highway patrol, defined, 104.010
- Vehicle equipment safety commission employees, coverage, 307.270
- Venue of actions against, 104.530
- Vesting service**
  - Defined, 104.010
  - Member entitled to deferred annuity, requirements, 104.355
  - Payment of present value of deferred annuity, one-time election, limitations, 104.335
  - Purchase or transfer of creditable service, 104.335
  - Waiver of cost-of-living increase, 104.415

**Water patrol**

- Normal annuity, 104.374
- Uniformed members of, defined, 104.010
- Water patrol, division of, employee membership options, 104.810
- Withdrawal from service, 104.350
- Workers' compensation, effect upon benefits, 104.410

**Year 2000 plan**

- Act, definition, 104.1003
- Actuarial valuations, methods used, 104.1066
- Actuary, definition, 104.1003
- Agent, designation by benefit recipient, revocation of authority, 104.1093

**Annuity**

- Amount, calculation, how paid, 104.1024
- Benefits exempt from assignment, attachment, execution, garnishment, judgment, exceptions, child support and maintenance, 104.1054
- Continuing lifetime annuity to surviving spouse, retiree may elect other annuity, 104.1015
- Credited service, calculation of, 104.1021
- Death prior to annuity starting date, benefits to survivors, 104.1030, 104.1036
- Deferred annuity, vested former member, starting date election, 104.1036
- Defined, 104.1003
- Dissolution of marriage, division by court permitted, when, 104.1051
- Early retirement, age, application, calculation, 104.1033
- Lump sum payment permitted, when, calculation, 104.1024
- Marital property, division by court permitted, when, 104.1051

**RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE  
EMPLOYEES' (CH. 104) (MOSERS) — cont'd****Year 2000 plan — cont'd****Annuity — cont'd**

- Options for reduction, failure to make, effect of, spousal benefits, 104.1027
- Reemployment, effect on, 104.1039
- Retirees electing to change to year 2000 coverage, calculation of benefits, 104.1015
- Starting date, 104.1003, 104.1024
- Temporary annuity, amount termination, 104.1024
- Waiver of monthly payments, permitted when, 104.1048
- Applicability of other law, 104.1006
- Application for retirement, 104.1024
- Application, early retirement, 104.1033

**Beneficiary**

- Defined, 104.1003
- Dependent child survivor benefits, 104.1030, 104.1036
- Murder, survivor disqualified as beneficiary, when, 104.1060
- Spousal benefits, 104.1027, 104.1030
- Survivor disqualified from benefits for killing member, retiree or survivor, 104.1060
- Benefits exempt from assignment, attachment, execution, garnishment, judgment, exceptions, child support and maintenance, 104.1054

**Board of trustees**

- Administration of plan, management by appropriate board, 104.1012
- Defined, 104.1003
- Immunity from liability, when, 104.1012
- Life and disability insurance programs, duties of board, rules, 104.1081
- Premium amounts, determination of costs for life, health and disability insurance benefits, 104.1078
- Certification of contribution rate, 104.1066
- Citation, 104.1006

**Closed plan**

- Continuing lifetime annuity to surviving spouse, retiree may elect other annuity, 104.1015
- Defined, 104.1003
- Election to forfeit rights under, 104.1015
- Forfeiture of rights under, election of year 2000 plan, 104.1015
- Retirees furnished written comparisons of plans, when, 104.1015

**COLA**

- Calculation, paid when, to whom, 104.1045
- Consumer price index defined, 104.1003
- Waiver permitted when, 104.1048
- Comparison of plans, 104.1015
- Continuing lifetime annuity to surviving spouse, retiree may elect other annuity, 104.1015
- Contribution determination, 104.1066
- Correction of erroneous payment, 104.1060

**RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE  
EMPLOYEES' (CH. 104) (MOSERS) — cont'd****Year 2000 plan — cont'd****Cost-of-living adjustment**

- Calculation, paid when, to whom, 104.1045
- Consumer price index defined, 104.1003
- Waiver permitted when, 104.1048
- Covered pay, calculation, 104.1021

**Credited service**

- Absences without compensation, how credited, 104.1021
- Calculation of amount, duties of boards, 104.1021
- Defined, 104.1003
- Forfeiture upon termination of employment, effect of reemployment, 104.1018
- Military service, purchase, 104.1021
- Multiple plans, 104.1087
- Prior service credit, 104.1021, 104.1090
- Purchase of, prohibited before meeting minimum service requirements, 104.1021
- Sick leave credited how, 104.1021
- Transfer of additional credited service, 104.1090
- Death prior to annuity start date, survivor's benefits, 104.1030, 104.1036
- Deferred annuity, 104.1036
- Definitions, 104.1003
- Dependent child survivor benefits, 104.1030, 104.1036

- Disability insurance benefit program established, duties of boards, 104.1081

- Disability insurance benefits for employees, immunity from liability for, when, 104.1075
- Disability, effect on retirement benefits, 104.1042
- Dissolution of marriage, effect on annuity, 104.1051

- Division of benefits, divorce, when, 104.1051

- Early retirement annuity, 104.1033
- Early retirement eligibility, definition, 104.1003
- Effective date, definition, 104.1003

- Election to forfeit rights under closed plan and change to year 2000 plan, effect, 104.1015

- Employee, definition, 104.1003

- Employer, definition, 104.1003

- Employment by state of retiree, effect, 104.1039

- Erroneous payment, correction, 104.1060

- Executive director, definition, 104.1003

- Falsification, penalty, 104.1060

- Final average pay, definition, 104.1003

- Forfeited credited service, receive credit for, when, 104.1015

- Forfeited service, restored when, 104.1018

- Fraud, penalty, 104.1060

**Fund**

- Benefits, separate accounts, when, 104.1078
- Board, premium determination, 104.1078
- Defined, 104.1003
- Premium determination for medical, life and disability benefits, 104.1078
- Funds, investment of, 104.1069

**RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE  
EMPLOYEES' (CH. 104) (MOSERS) — cont'd  
Year 2000 plan — cont'd**

General assembly member, benefits, eligibility,  
COLA, 104.1084  
Hearing officer authorized, 104.1063  
Investment of funds, 104.1069  
Investment return, definition, 104.1003  
Life insurance benefit program established, duties  
of boards, 104.1081  
Life insurance benefits, 104.1072, 104.1078  
Long-term disability, effect on retirement benefits,  
104.1042  
Medical insurance benefits, 104.1072, 104.1078  
**Member**  
Defined, 104.1003  
Persons included, questions of status determined  
by board, 104.1009  
Vested former member, deferred annuity, death of  
member, effect, 104.1036  
Membership, persons included, questions of status  
determined, how, 104.1009  
Military service credit, purchase, 104.1021  
Multiple plans, credited service, 104.1087  
**New hires after January 1, 2011**  
Contribution amount, 104.1091  
Early retirement annuity, when, 104.1091  
Eligibility, normal retirement, requirements,  
104.1091  
Minimum credited service requirements,  
104.1091  
Options, 104.1091  
Vesting requirements, 104.1091  
Normal retirement eligibility, definition, 104.1003  
Pay, definition, 104.1003  
Penalty, falsification of records, 104.1060  
Purpose, establishment, 104.1006  
Qualified plan, 104.1057  
Reduced annuity election, spousal benefits,  
104.1027  
Reemployment of member, effect on benefits,  
104.1018  
Reemployment of retiree, effect on annuity,  
104.1039  
Refund to survivors, received when, 104.1054  
**Retiree**  
Calculation of benefits after change from closed  
plan to year 2000 plan, 104.1015  
Continuing lifetime annuity to surviving spouse,  
retiree may elect other annuity, 104.1015  
Cost-of-living adjustments, paid when, 104.1015  
Defined, 104.1003  
Election to change to year 2000 coverage, how,  
failure to change, effect, 104.1015  
Forfeited credited service, receive credit for,  
when, 104.1015  
Reemployment, effect on annuity, 104.1039  
Retirement application, 104.1024  
Retirement system, definition, 104.1003  
Rulemaking authority, definitions, 104.1063

**RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE  
EMPLOYEES' (CH. 104) (MOSERS) — cont'd  
Year 2000 plan — cont'd**

Sick leave, credited how, 104.1021  
Spousal benefits, reduced annuity election,  
104.1027  
Surviving spouse's benefits, 104.1030, 104.1036  
Survivor disqualified, when, 104.1060  
System, definition, 104.1003  
Tax-exempt status, 104.1057  
Temporary annuity, amount, termination, 104.1024  
Trust established, investment of funds, 104.1069  
**Vested former member**  
Death of, effect on annuity, 104.1036  
Deferred annuity, starting date election, 104.1036  
Defined, 104.1003  
Rights to deferred annuity, effect of  
reemployment, 104.1018  
Vesting of benefits, when, 104.1018  
Waiver of annuity payment, 104.1048  
Waiver of cost-of-living adjustment, 104.1048  
Waiver of disability benefit, 104.1075  
**RETIREMENT SYSTEM, POLITICAL  
SUBDIVISIONS**  
\* See also POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF  
SYSTEMS (CH. 86)  
Accelerated contribution schedule required, when,  
105.684  
**Accumulated contributions**  
Death of retirant, paid to whom, 70.665  
Defined, 70.600  
Defined, for purposes of transfer between plans,  
105.691  
Refunded, when, procedure, 70.690  
Actuarial equivalent, defined, 70.600  
Actuary, appointment, duties, 70.605  
Administration of prior non-LAGERS plan, political  
subdivision may opt for, when, procedure, 70.621  
**Allowance**  
Death of beneficiary, effect, 70.660  
Defined, 70.600  
Disability, computation, forfeiture, 70.680  
Employment not covered by federal social security,  
amount of benefit, 70.655  
Exempt from execution, attachment, 70.695  
Forfeited, when, 70.675  
Health and Long-term care insurance, deduction  
allowed, 70.695  
Optional on retirement, how computed, 70.660  
Retirement, how computed, 70.655  
Taxation by state, 143.123, 143.124  
Temporary allowance, optional retirement election  
not applicable, 70.660  
Temporary allowance, when, 70.655  
Vested employee no longer covered by system, buy  
out with lump sum, when, how computed, 70.676  
Allowances and benefits, all payments made from  
benefit reserve fund, when, 70.720  
Alternate election, retirement, system may provide  
for, how, 70.646



**RETIREMENT SYSTEM, POLITICAL****SUBDIVISIONS — cont'd**

Ambulance districts, tax levy to fund, authority, petition, election, 190.074  
 Amortization of unfunded actuarial accrued liabilities, 105.684  
 Annual pension benefit statement to be provided to participants, when, 105.666  
 Annuity, defined, 70.600  
 Appeals, procedure, 70.605  
 Armed forces service, effect of, 70.640  
 Assets, exempt from taxation, 70.755  
 Assets, funds to be held in, named, 70.700  
 Assignment of allowance and funds prohibited, 70.695  
 Attorney, board may appoint, 70.605  
 Audit of financial statement by state auditor and joint committee on public employee retirement, 105.661  
 Audits, annual, 70.605  
 Authority for in certain political subdivisions, 67.200

**Beneficiary**

Death of, effect, 70.660  
 Defined, 70.600  
 Optional allowance, may receive, 70.660  
 Benefit increases prohibited, when, 105.684  
 Benefit on retirement, how computed, 70.655  
 Benefit program, defined, 70.600  
 Benefit programs, change in option level, procedure, effect, 70.655

**Benefit reserve fund**

Accrued service pension reserve, transferred from employers accumulation fund, when, 70.710  
 Allowances and benefits, all payments made from fund, when, 70.722  
 Created, defined, 70.715  
 Enumerated, 70.700  
 Transfers from casualty reserve fund, when, amount, 70.720  
 Uses, 70.715

**Benefits****Assignment of benefits**

Action under Ch. 409 not prohibited, 434.304  
 Attorney general may bring action, when, 434.303  
 Contract or agreement void, when, 434.302  
 Definitions, 434.300  
 Moneys not subject to legal process, when, 434.301  
 Pension assignee, defined, 434.300  
 Plan benefit, defined, 434.300  
 Recovery procedure, 434.303  
 Restitution, action to enforce, 434.302  
 Return of moneys paid, when, 434.302  
 Transfer or assignment prohibited, when, 434.301  
 Eligibility for, effect of receiving sheriffs' retirement system benefits, 57.991  
 Exempt from execution, attachment, 70.695  
 Exemption from attachment, garnishment and other processes, exception child support and maintenance, 50.1175  
 Exemption from state taxes, 71.207

**RETIREMENT SYSTEM, POLITICAL****SUBDIVISIONS — cont'd****Benefits — cont'd**

Felony conviction, ineligibility for benefits, when, 105.669  
 Garnishments, attachments, execution and all other processes, exempt from, 71.207  
 Increases, notice of, evidence of actuarial soundness, to whom, when, 21.562  
 Prosecuting attorneys' system, dual eligibility, receipt of benefits, 70.697  
 State taxes, exempt from, 71.207  
**Surviving dependent child, benefit to end when**  
 Age eighteen, exception, if full-time student until twenty-three, 70.661  
 Death of child, 70.661  
 Incapacitated child for as long as incapacity lasts, 70.661  
 Marriage, 70.661  
 Military duty, full-time students, reinstatement upon return to school, 70.661  
 Surviving dependent children of unretired member, definition, 70.661  
 Surviving dependent children of unretired member, definition, 70.661  
 Surviving spouse of unretired member, 70.661  
 Taxation by state, 143.123, 143.124  
 Two-year requirement not applicable for nonwork related accident, 70.661  
 Unassignable, exception, 71.207  
 Vested person no longer covered by system, buy out with lump sum, when, how computed, 70.676

Board of public works may be considered political subdivision, when, 70.600

**Board of trustees**

Administrative hearing, procedure, 70.605  
 Chairman, election, 70.605  
 Compensation and expenses, 70.605  
 Conflict of interest prohibited, 70.750  
 Created, powers and duties, 70.605  
 Defined, 70.600  
 Employees of board, how chosen, 70.605  
 Interest in investments prohibited, 70.750  
 Investment powers, delegation, requirements, liabilities, 70.746  
 Jurisdiction, 70.605  
 Meetings not necessary, when, conditions, 70.605  
 Meetings, regular and special, 70.605

**Members**

Appointment, election and terms, 70.605  
 Attendance at meetings required, 70.605  
 Commissioned by governor, 70.605  
 Disqualification, vacancy, how filled, 70.605  
 Oath, where filed, 70.605  
 Qualifications, number, 70.605  
 Quorum, voting, 70.605  
 Membership, board to determine, 70.630  
 Officers and employees, conflict of interest prohibited, 70.750  
 Officers, election, 70.605

**RETIREMENT SYSTEM, POLITICAL****SUBDIVISIONS — cont'd****Board of trustees — cont'd**

- Successor trustees, 70.605
- Vacancies, how filled, 70.605
- Venue, 70.605

Board of trustees, education program required, 105.666

Board of trustees, gain or profit from funds or transactions prohibited, 105.667

Board, trustees of funds, power to invest, 70.745, 70.747

Bonds, executive secretary, employees, 70.605

**Casualty reserve fund**

- Created, defined, 70.720
- Enumerated, 70.700
- Transfers to benefit reserve fund, when, amount, 70.720
- Uses, 70.720

Centralized emergency dispatching systems considered political subdivisions, when, 70.225

Common stocks, board may invest in, 70.745

Compensation, defined, 70.600

Conflict of interest prohibited, trustees and employees, 70.750

Consumer price index, effect on, 70.655

Contact information to be provided on retired members, when, (St. Louis City), 105.679

**Contributions**

- Election to eliminate or change, may be held when, extent, 70.705
- Election to eliminate, for future members, 70.705
- Eliminated contributions, refunding, procedure, 70.707
- Employers, computation and payment, 70.730
- Employer's, effect of election of final average salary, 70.656
- Members, amount, how made, 70.705
- Members, when made, 70.705
- Re-employed retirant, 70.686
- Refunding of eliminated contributions, procedure, 70.707
- State, prohibited, 70.740
- Withdrawal, by person on deferred allowance, effect on credited service, 70.675

Cooperative agreements between plans, transfer of services, 105.691

County employee benefits sales tax, St. Francois County, 67.583

County retirement system, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, COUNTY EMPLOYEES, this index

Coverage, new employees, prior plan, 70.625

Created, powers, 70.605

**Credited service**

- Computed, how, 70.640
- Contribution withdrawal by member on deferred allowance, effect on service, 70.675
- Defined for purposes of transfer between plans, 105.691
- Defined, 70.600

**RETIREMENT SYSTEM, POLITICAL****SUBDIVISIONS — cont'd****Credited service — cont'd**

- Forfeited and restored, when, 70.635
- Less than minimum number of years, effect, 70.635
- Military service, member may elect to purchase prior military service for credit, limitation, procedure, 70.640
- Re-employment, service, how restored, 70.635
- Death of former member, allowance payable to surviving spouse, when, 70.675
- Death of member, refund of contributions, 70.690
- Death of retirant, accumulated contributions, paid, to whom, 70.665

**Deferred allowance**

- Contribution withdrawal by member, effect on credited service, 70.675
- Death of former member, allowance payable to surviving spouse, when, 70.675
- Re-employment, effect upon, 70.635
- Requirements, option, benefits, computation, 70.675
- Spouse, surviving, benefits payable, when, 70.675

Definitions, 70.600

Delegates to annual meetings, election, 70.605

Delinquent payments from political subdivisions, remedies and procedures, 70.735

**Disability****Allowance**

- Forfeited when, 70.680
- Requirements, 70.680
- Other employment, limitations, 70.680
- Pension not covered by accrued service, pension reserves, employer's contribution, 70.730
- Retirement requirements, medical examination, option, allowance, 70.680
- Service connected, allowance, how computed, 70.680
- Termination, effect, 70.680
- Discrimination between employees prohibited, 70.620, 70.625
- Early retirement, requirements, benefits, computation, 70.670

Effective date of system, 70.605

**Elected county officials**

- Classified as employee, 70.605
- Prior service, may be purchased, when, 70.638
- Election of delegates, conduct, 70.605
- Election to become employer, procedure, 70.610
- Election, optional retirement benefits, when made, 70.660
- Election, period determining final average salary, governing body's powers, 70.656
- Eligibility, dual, prosecuting attorneys' system, receipt of benefits, 70.697

**Employees**

- Covered, firemen or policemen, 70.610
- Defined, 70.600
- Discrimination between, prohibited, 70.620, 70.625

**RETIREMENT SYSTEM, POLITICAL****SUBDIVISIONS — cont'd****Employees — cont'd**

- Local public health agencies, eligibility, when, 70.226
- Mandatory separation age, determination, 70.650
- Members, when, 70.630
- New, prior plan, agreement, 70.625
- Vested but no longer covered by system, buy out with lump sum, how computed, 70.676

**Employer**

- Account, separate, employer accumulation fund, 70.710
- Administrative expenses, computation and payment, 70.730
- Contributions, liability, payment, 70.710
- Defined, 70.600
- Disability pensions, computation and payment, 70.730
- Limitation on yearly increase, 70.730
- More than one, allowance, how computed, 70.635
- Prior plan, effect of, agreements, 70.620
- Prior service credit, certified to board, when, 70.640
- Separation age for employees, to determine, 70.650

**Employer accumulation fund**

- Accrued service pension reserve, transferred to benefit reserve fund, when, 70.710
- Created, defined, 70.710
- Enumerated, 70.700
- Funds, employer contributions, 70.710
- Transfers, how and when made, 70.710
- Uses, 70.710
- Employment with more than one employer, effect, 70.635
- Executive secretary, employment, duties, 70.605
- Exemptions, retirement system, political subdivisions, 70.755
- Expenses of administration, how paid, 70.730
- Final average salary, defined, 70.600
- Final average salary, period based on, election, certification, effective when, 70.656
- Financial statement, content, annual report, audit, when, 105.661

**Firefighters**

- Covered, when, 70.610
- Death benefits (St. Louis City)**
  - Widow or surviving spouse, to serve as special consultant, when, compensation, duties, 87.230, 87.231
  - Defined, 70.600
  - Members, when, 70.630
  - Retired and not members of retirement system, certain cities, may become consultants, duties, compensation, 87.615
- Service retirement allowance, five years and less than twenty (St. Louis City)**
  - Age requirement, 87.177
  - Application in writing, 87.177
  - Benefit amount, 87.177
  - Cost-of-living allowance, 87.177

**RETIREMENT SYSTEM, POLITICAL****SUBDIVISIONS — cont'd****Firefighters — cont'd****Service retirement allowance, five years and less than twenty (St. Louis City) — cont'd**

- Death of firefighter prior to application, effect, 87.177
- Refund of contribution, with no interest, when, 87.177
- Surviving spouse and if no spouse survivors benefits, 87.177
- Funds exempt from execution, attachment, 70.695
- Funds of public system not to be commingled, 105.662
- Funds, enumerated, 70.700
- Gain or profit from funds or transactions of plan prohibited, when, 105.667
- General assembly joint committee on state and local retirement, cooperation required, 21.561
- Gifts and bequests, board may accept, 70.725
- Governing body of subdivision to elect option level, procedure, 70.655
- Headquarters, Jefferson City, 70.605
- Incapacitation or disability of member, effect, 70.640

**Income-expense fund**

- Accumulated contributions transferred to, when, 70.690
- Created, defined, 70.725
- Employer contributions, paid to, 70.725
- Enumerated, 70.700
- Gifts and bequests, credited to, 70.725
- Transfers of funds, procedure, 70.725
- Increase annual, rate to be compound rate, maximum, compounded annually, effective when, 70.655
- Investment counselor, appointment, 70.605

**Investment of funds**

- Consultant, selection, 105.690
- Definitions, 105.687
- Equity interests, defined, 105.687
- Fiduciary, duties, 105.688
- Fiduciary, selection of, 105.690

**Investment fiduciary**

- Defined, 105.687
- Investment in certain countries, no prohibition against, 105.689
- Investment, defined, 105.687
- Management of assets, investment fiduciary may, limitations, 105.688
- Prudent man rule applies to duties of fiduciaries, 105.688
- Small business investment company, defined, 105.687
- Small business, defined, 105.687
- Venture capital firm, defined, 105.687
- Venture capital firms, selection of, 105.690

**Investments**

- Board to make, 70.745
- Conditions and limitations, 70.747
- Power delegated by board, requirements, liabilities, 70.746

**RETIREMENT SYSTEM, POLITICAL****SUBDIVISIONS — cont'd****Investments — cont'd**

Joint municipal utility commission may be considered a political subdivision, 70.600

Judges, election to become special commissioners, procedure, effect, 476.595

LAGERS may administer prior non-LAGERS retirement plan, when, procedure, 70.621

Leave of absence, effect of, 70.640

Local public health agency employees eligible for membership, when, 70.226

Mandatory separation age, determination, 70.650

Maximum allowance payable, review of, when, 70.655

Medical examination, disability retirement, 70.680

Meetings, annual, notice, 70.605

**Members**

Board to determine status, 70.630

Consent to deduction of contribution, 70.705

Contribution, amount, how made, when, 70.705

Defined, 70.600

Eligible persons, exceptions, 70.630

Less than minimum number of years, effect, 70.635

Local public health agencies, employees eligible for membership, when, 70.226

Military service, member may elect to purchase prior military service for credit, limitation, procedure, 70.640

Re-employment, effect, 70.635

Service with more than one employer, effect, 70.635

Termination of employment, effect, 70.635

Vested person no longer covered by system, buy out with lump sum, when, how computed, 70.676

Withdrawal of contributions, repayment, 70.705

**Members deposit fund**

Accumulated contributions transferred from, when, 70.690

Contributions of members deposited, 70.705

Created, defined, 70.705

Enumerated, 70.700

Repayment of withdrawals, 70.705

Transfers to benefit reserve fund, when, 70.705

**Membership**

Less than minimum number of years, effect, 70.635

Reinstatement, when, 70.635

**Termination**

Accumulated contribution refunded when, procedure, 70.690

Deferred allowance, requirements, computation, 70.675

Nonemployment, 70.635

Retirement, 70.635

**Membership service**

Computed, how, 70.640

Defined, 70.600

Retirement age, defined, 70.600

**RETIREMENT SYSTEM, POLITICAL****SUBDIVISIONS — cont'd****Membership service — cont'd**

Military service, member may elect to purchase prior military service for credit, limitation, procedure, 70.640

Minimum service retirement age, defined, 70.600

Minority and women money managers, brokers, and investment counselors, procurement action plan required, 105.702

Mortality tables, adoption, 70.605

Notice, hearings, meetings, 70.605

Option, election at retirement, 70.645

Optional retirement benefits, how computed, 70.660

Other plans prohibited, exceptions, 70.615

Pension, defined, 70.600

**Plan changes**

Actuary required, 105.665

**Cost statement**

Expense of, how paid, 105.680

Inspection, when, filed where, 105.675

Required, contents, procedure, 105.665

Definitions, 105.660

Effective, when, 105.685

Increases in benefits, notice of, evidence of actuarial soundness, to whom, when, 21.562

Plan deemed delinquent, when, 105.683

Policeman, defined, 70.600

**Policemen**

Covered, when, 70.610

Defined, 70.600

Members, when, 70.630

**Political subdivision**

Centralized emergency dispatching system and employees eligible for membership in LAGERS, St. Louis county, 70.225

Deduction from compensation, members contribution, 70.705

Defined, 70.600

Delinquent in payments, procedure, 70.735

Election to become employer, procedure, 70.610

Other plans prohibited, exceptions, 70.615

Setoff, authorized when, 70.695

Prior plan, effect of, 70.620

**Prior service**

Computed, how, 70.640

Defined, 70.600

Effect of withdrawal upon, 70.705

Elected county officials, may purchase, when, 70.638

Employer to certify to board, when, 70.640

**Prosecuting attorneys' system**

Dual eligibility, receipt of benefits, 70.697

Reduced benefit at age sixty-two, election for, 56.824

Prosecutors in counties of first classification, full-time, county commission may elect position to qualify for benefits, when, 56.363; local payments, amount, 56.807

**RETIREMENT SYSTEM, POLITICAL****SUBDIVISIONS — cont'd**

- Public administrators in certain counties may join, 473.742
- Real estate, investment in, powers of board, limitations, 70.747
- Records, board proceedings, open to public, 70.605
- Reduced allowance, optional, how computed, 70.660
- Re-employment of member, credited service, how restored, 70.635
- Re-employment of retirant, effect, 70.686
- Regular interest or investment credits, defined, 70.600
- Reports to employers, contents, 70.605
- Reserve, defined, 70.600
- Reserves, contingency, board may provide, 70.725
- Retirant, death, accumulated contributions, paid to whom, 70.665
- Retirant, defined, 70.600

**Retirement**

- Allowance for life, how computed, 70.655
- Allowance, more than one employer, effect, 70.635
- Alternate election, system may provide how, 70.646
- Application, minimum requirements, alternate election, 70.645
- Disability, requirements, allowance, 70.680
- Early, requirements, benefits, application, option, 70.670
- Optional allowance, how computed, 70.660
- Retirement system or systems, defined, 70.600
- Rules and regulations, 70.605; application to membership service, 70.640
- Rules submitted to joint committee on public employees, when, 105.661
- Setoff, authorized when, 70.695
- Sheriffs' retirement system benefits, effect of receiving, 57.991
- Surviving spouse of former member, allowance payable when, 70.675
- Surviving spouse, unretired member, 70.661
- Taxation of benefits by state, 143.123, 143.124
- Taxation, assets exempt, 70.755
- Transfer between retirement plans, 105.691
- Unretired member's surviving spouse, benefits, 70.661
- Vested person no longer covered by system, buy out with lump sum, when, how computed, 70.676
- Withdrawal of contributions, repayment, 70.705

**RETIREMENT SYSTEM, TEACHERS AND SCHOOL EMPLOYEES**

See TEACHERS' AND SCHOOL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEMS (CH. 169)

**RETIREMENT SYSTEM, TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE**

See TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE, subheading, Retirement

**REUTILIZATION OF LAND AUTHORITY**

See ST. LOUIS CITY

**REVENUE**

See APPROPRIATIONS; CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES; particular classes of cities under appropriate headings; TAXATION; STATE FUNDS; STATE TREASURY

**REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32)**

Abandoned vehicles on real property without consent of owner, owner may apply for certificate of title, salvage or junking certificate, procedure, 301.193

Abstract of tax book, county clerk to furnish, 137.295

**Abuse and lose, driver's licenses**

Authority to issue rules, 302.426

Duties, 302.410

**Administrative hearings**

Appeals, right of, investigation, 138.430

Burden of proof on factual issues in proceedings on director of revenue, when, exception, 136.300

Burden of proof on taxpayer, when, 136.300

Federal determinations, admissible, 136.310, 143.671

Income tax, assessment protest, director's determination, subject to review, 143.651

Income tax, proceedings before director, burden of proof, 143.661

Legal counsel to represent director, 136.245

Stay or suspension order, effect on collection of taxes, interest, penalties, 136.255

Administrative rules, promulgation, 32.125

**Advisory committee****License plates, color and design**

College and university emblems, 301.449

Eagles, Fraternal Order Of, 301.461

Eastern Star, 301.462

Established, 301.125

Helping schools emblem, 301.454

Knights of Columbus, 301.459

Law enforcement and public safety agencies, 301.146

Masons, 301.458

Prisoner of war, 301.443

Recreational and vanpool vehicles, 301.066

Retired military, 301.441

Shuttle-buses, 301.066

Street rods, 301.132

**Agents of department**

Contract not binding, when, 32.059

Contracts for fee offices, 136.055

Contracts prohibiting agent hiring lobbyist, prohibited, 32.059

Contracts with department prohibiting agent's right to hire lobbyist, not binding, 32.059

Fee agents, audit of records, when, 136.055

Motor vehicle licenses, agents selling, appointment, fees, 136.055

Air quality, nonattainment areas, carbon emissions, implementation impact report, submitted with other departments, 640.090

Alcohol education program, abuse and lose law, borne by person required to attend, 302.420

**REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd****All-terrain vehicles**

- Certificate of ownership, required, application for, when, 301.703
- Funds, deposit of, 301.700, 301.711
- Perfection of liens, how, 301.700

**Registration**

- Application, contents, 301.709
- Duplicate decals, issued when, fee, 301.711
- Fees, 301.711
- Issuance of decal, placement on vehicle, 301.711
- Renewal, when, 301.711
- Required, exceptions, 301.707
- Transfer of vehicle, expiration of decal, new owner to reporter, 301.714
- Titling, procedure, 301.700
- Amusement and vending machines or parts for, sales and use tax, when, 144.518

**Appeals from determination of director**

- Burden of proof, procedure, 621.050
- Interest owed when taxpayer prevails, 621.050
- Notice of right to appeal to be contained in director's decision, content, 621.015
- Appeals, assessments or decisions, costs and attorney's fees, when, 138.430
- Appointment, authorized, 32.028
- Assessments or decisions of, appeals, costs and attorney's fees, when, 138.430
- Assessments, cost of in St. Louis city, duties, 82.570
- Attorneys fees and court costs, paid by department, when, 302.536
- Audit findings, written statement required, contents, 136.303
- Audit limitation as to individual taxpayer, 32.075
- Audit of tax records, state or political subdivision, costs, 32.075
- Bad checks issued to department, venue, notice of election of venue, 508.072
- Bank tax, duties, 148.068 to 148.100

**Boats**

- Identification number on vessel or motor, replacement, 306.031
- Number certification and registration, 306.030
- Personal property tax receipt required, when, 306.030
- Boats and trailers, list to county assessor, 137.116
- Boats, or boat motors, registration requires proof that tax paid, or payment of, 144.613
- Branch offices, 32.040
- Bridge, express and public utility companies, taxes, duties, 153.050
- Bullion and investment coins, sales and use tax exemption, 144.815
- Capital improvements sales tax, certain cities, duties of director, 94.700
- Capital improvements sales tax, certain cities, rate, ballot, use of proceeds, administration, repeal, 94.578

**REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd**

- Certificate of ownership, homemade trailers, definition, application, inspection, fee, duties of director, 301.191
- Certificates, tax credits, contributions to qualified funds, duties, 348.310, 348.316
- Changes in policy by department affecting class of persons, decisions to be applied prospectively, 32.053
- Checks, insufficient funds or no account, issued to department, notice of election of venue, 140.855
- Child care subsidies, transitional programs authorized, 208.053
- Circuit breaker, property tax relief for elderly, see ELDERLY; INCOME TAX (CH. 143)
- City sales tax, capital improvements, duties of director, 94.700
- Coins, investment and bullion, sales and use tax exemption, 144.815
- Collection agencies, used for delinquencies, 140.850
- Commercial driver's licenses, convictions of licensee, court prohibited from allowing diversion program participation, when, 302.345
- Commission, motor vehicle, transfer of powers and duties to department of revenue, 301.553
- Concealed carry permits**
  - Endorsement suspended or revoked, when, procedure, 571.104
  - Immunity from liability for revenue director, when, 571.121
  - Sheriff notification required, when, 571.104
- Confidentiality of tax returns**
  - Auditor, state, access, 32.057
  - Cities, collecting earnings or tobacco taxes, procedure, to obtain, costs, 32.057
  - Counties, other political subdivisions, access, 32.057
  - Director, reports, confidentiality, release authorized, 32.057
  - Disclosures, certain exceptions authorized, 32.057
  - Exceptions, 32.057
  - General assembly, elected public official, 32.057
  - Reciprocity, other states and federal government, requirement, 32.057
  - Rules and regulation on release to a taxpayer, authorized, 32.057
  - Violation, penalty, 32.057
- Construction contractors, list, publish, 285.232
- Contributions to organizations established to cure chronic illnesses, 143.1005
- Contributions to public health services fund, 143.1007
- Conviction for failure to maintain motor vehicle financial responsibility, director to maintain report, 302.303
- Corporation franchise tax**
  - Appeals from decision of director of revenue, authority, 32.028
  - Assessment, determination of, refunds, 147.040

**REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd****Corporation franchise tax — cont'd**

- Computation of tax prescribed by director of revenue, 147.010
- Confidentiality of reports, 147.010
- Corporations without shares, report, when, 147.050
- Delinquent returns, report, procedure, 147.120
- Duties of department of revenue, 147.010 to 147.120
- Exempt corporations, described, 147.010
- Form, report of no share corporation, prescribed by director of revenue, 147.050
- Information, may request, when, 147.100
- Interest rate, set by director of revenue, 147.120
- Penalty, waiver, when, 147.120
- Phase out, when, amount, 147.010
- Rate of tax, 147.010
- Regulatory authority, director of revenue, 147.010
- Report, condition of business, due, when, 147.020
- Reporting of delinquent corporations, 147.120
- Reports, sent to director of revenue, when, 147.010
- Returns and taxes to director of revenue, 147.010
- Secretary of state notified of delinquency, penalty, 147.120
- Tax bills, receipts, 147.030
- Termination of tax, when, 147.010
- Transfer to department, 32.028
- Corporations, fees payable to, 351.675

**County collector**

- Bond, approval, 52.040
- Death, balance due, how charged, 52.200
- Remittances, receipts, 139.230
- Settlement, report, 139.190
- Statements, penalty, 139.210, 139.270

**County sales tax**

- All counties, duties of director, 67.547
- Capital improvements, certain counties, duties, 67.700
- Employee benefits sales tax, St. Francois County, duties of director, 67.583
- Law enforcement sales tax, certain counties, use of proceeds, duties of director, 67.582, 67.584
- Public works projects, duties, 67.729
- Recreation sales tax, certain counties, duties of director, 67.782
- Recreation sales tax, Madison County, duties of director, 67.745
- Regional jail district, authorization to form and support with sales tax, 67.582

**St. Louis County**

- Collection, allocation and distribution may be delegated to county by director of revenue, powers and duties, 66.601
- Distribution, federal census results to be used, when, 66.351
- Storm water control, duties, 67.729
- Tourism tax, certain counties, duty to collect, when, costs percentage to be retained by director, 67.676

**REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd****County sales tax — cont'd****County sales tax, St. Louis County****Additional tax**

- Cost of collecting, amount retained by state, 67.581
- Distribution of revenue, 67.581
- Duties of director, 67.581

**Capital improvements**

- Cost of collecting, amount retained by state, 67.713
- Distribution of revenue, 67.713
- Refunds, 67.713
- Trust fund, duties, 67.713

- Cost of collecting, amount retained by state, disposition, 66.620

- Distribution of money, how, 66.620

- Group A, consists of, 66.620

- Group B, consists of, 66.620

- Refunds, 66.620

- Transferring to new group, distribution begins, when, 66.620

- Court-ordered supervision reports, direction to maintain records, confidential, 302.303

- Created, 32.028

- Credit cards may be used to pay taxes or fee, charge established for use, 32.063

- Credit unions, taxation, duties, 148.610 to 148.710

- Crime victims' compensation, duties of department, records, disposition of funds, 595.045

- Decedent's estate tax, administrative and enforcement powers, 145.971

- Decedent's estate tax, witnesses, documents, authority to examine, 145.971

- Decisions of department which are a change of policy affecting class of persons, decision to be applied prospectively, 32.053

- Delinquencies, attorney general and prosecuting attorneys to assist, collection fee, deposit, distribution, 136.150

**Delinquent taxes**

- Contracts with attorneys and collection agencies, 140.850

- Fair debt collections practices act applicable, 136.303

- Innocent spouse relief accorded, when, 136.303

- Office of administration to transfer funds due vendors, when, notice, hearing procedure, effect of failure to request hearing, 140.855

- Deposits with treasurer, receipts required, 136.110

- Deputies appointed in departments as collectors, bond required, compensation, 136.060

**Director**

- Accounting system, 136.140

- Accounts of officers, adjustment and settlement, 136.160

- Agents to sell motor vehicle licenses, appointment, fees, 136.055

- Air contaminant fees, transmittal and deposit, 643.079

**REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd****Director — cont'd**

Annual report, contents, 32.060

Appeal, taxpayer's right to, notice to be given, when, 136.365

**Appointment**

Bond, oath, compensation of employees, 136.040  
Term, 32.010

Assessed valuations for year 1973, duties, 21.505

Assessors, failure to attend training programs, duties, 53.255

Attorneys licensed in this state, Supreme Court to provide list to director for tax delinquency purposes, 484.053

Audit findings, written statement required, contents, 136.303

Audit of tax records, powers and duties, 32.075

Aviation trust fund, duties, 155.090

Background checks, adult cabaret employees, duties, 573.505

Bankruptcy, receivership, income tax deficiencies, immediate assessment, claim presented when, 143.921

Bingo, duties, 313.005 to 313.070

**Boats and watercraft**

Confirmation of receipt of notice of lien mailed to lienholder, when, 306.400

Liens and encumbrances, procedure, duties, 306.410

Perfection of liens, procedure, 306.410

Boats, certificate of title and number, manufacture of, duties, 306.030

Boats, liens and encumbrances, procedure, duties, 306.400 to 306.440

Bond and oath, 32.030

Bond, local sales tax funds, required when, 32.087

Breast Cancer Awareness Trust Fund, contributions, 143.1009

Bulk requests for motor vehicle or driver license records, fee, 301.351

Capital improvements for public safety sales tax, City of Columbia, 94.581

Capital improvements sales tax, certain cities, duties, 94.577

Capital improvements sales tax, certain cities, rate, ballot, use of proceeds, administration, repeal, 94.578

Child support lien database maintained, 454.516

Children's trust fund, income tax refund, designating by taxpayer, authorized amount, duties, 143.1000

Children's trust fund, transfer of corporation funds, when, cost of collection, right to deduct, 143.1000

**Cigarette tax**

Assessment, estimate, powers, 149.190

Certain first class counties, duties, 210.320

Cigarettes, duty to enforce sections 149.200 to 149.215 when, 149.212

Cigarettes, unstamped, seizure by, 149.055

City sales tax, capital improvements, duties, 94.700

**REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd****Director — cont'd**

Community center and retiring of bonds, sales tax, Excelsior Springs, 94.585

Compensation, 105.950; adjustment, when, amount, 105.005

Compromise of sales and use taxes, grounds, procedure, 32.378

Contributions to organizations established to cure chronic illnesses, duties, 143.1005

Contributions to public health services fund, 143.1007

**Corporation franchise tax**

Computation of tax, prescribed by, 147.010

Confidentiality of reports, 147.010

Corporations without shares, report, when, 147.050

Delinquent returns, report, procedure, 147.120

Duties of department of revenue, 147.010 to 147.120

Exempt corporations, 147.010

Form, report of no share corporation, prescribed by director of revenue, 147.050

Information, may request, when, 147.100

Interest rate, set by director of revenue, 147.120

Penalty, waiver, when, 147.120

Regulatory authority, 147.010

Report, condition of business, due, when, 147.020

Reporting of delinquent corporations, 147.120

Reports sent to, when, 147.010

Returns and taxes filed with, 147.010

Secretary of state notified of delinquency, penalty, 147.120

Tax bills, receipts, 147.030

County recorder's fund, statutory, director to be custodian of, 59.800

**County sales tax for anti-drug program, certain counties**

Refunds, authorized, 67.395

Tax abolished, effect on funds, 67.395

County sales tax for capital improvements, duties, 67.700 to 67.713

**County sales tax for construction of certain detention facilities, certain first class counties**

Erroneous payment, overpayment, 67.570

Refunds, authorized, 67.570

Tax abolished, effect on funds, 67.570

**County sales tax, additional tax, St. Louis****County**

Distribution of revenue, 67.581

Duties of director, 67.581

Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, 67.581

**County sales tax, capital improvements, St.****Louis County**

Cost of collecting, amount retained by state, 67.713

Distribution of revenue, 67.713

Erroneous payment, overpayment, 67.713

Refunds, 67.713



**REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd****Director — cont'd****County sales tax, capital improvements, St. Louis****County — cont'd**

Repeal of tax, notification, 67.713

Trust fund, duties, 67.713

**County sales tax, facilities for law enforcement and communication centers (Buchanan County)**

Erroneous payment, overpayment, 67.594

Records to be kept, duties, 67.594

Refunds, authorized, 67.594

Tax abolished, effect on funds, 67.594

County sales tax, public works projects, duties, 67.729

**County sales tax, St. Louis County****Distribution**

Alternatives, how changed, duties of director, 67.581

Federal census results to be used, when, 66.351

Money, how, 66.620

Erroneous payment, overpayment, 66.620

Refunds, 66.620

Tax repealed, notification, 66.620

Tax repealed, retention of funds, when, 66.620

Transportation sales tax, duties, 94.625

Trust fund for, name of, 66.620

County sales tax, storm water control, duties, 67.729

County treasurer's bond, suits on, 54.300

Credit institutions tax, extension of time for filing, 148.160

Credit union taxation, duties, 148.640 to 148.700

**Decedent's estate tax**

Administration, rules and regulations, powers and duties, 145.961

Amendment of federal return, effect, authority, 145.601

Conflicting state claims, compromise, 145.201

Executor, notice of amount due, discharge after payment, 145.301

Extension of time for filing, may grant, 145.551

Return, to prescribe time and place of filing, 145.511

Delinquent officers' accounts, forfeiture, 136.170

**Delinquent taxes**

Contracts with attorneys and collection agencies, 140.850

Fair debt collections practices act applicable, 136.303

Innocent spouse relief accorded, when, 136.303

Interest rate on, duties, 32.065

Distress warrant, form of, 136.190

Distress warrants against delinquent officers, 136.180

**Division of collection (CH. 136)**

Deputization of employees of other departments, 136.060

Deputy's bond, compensation how paid, 136.060

Embalmer's and funeral director's license fees, collection, 333.231

**REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd****Director — cont'd****Division of collection (CH. 136) — cont'd**

Employees, appointment, compensation, bond, 136.040

Employees, assignment to other departments, 136.050

Fair debt collections practices act applicable, 136.303

First class charter county cigarette tax, duties, 66.350

Innocent spouse relief accorded, when, 136.303

Mine inspection fees, statement, verification, powers, 293.030

Organization and control of, 136.030

Reports of revenue received, 136.130

Taxes, licenses and fees, duty to collect, 136.010

Domestic relations resolution fund, deposit of fines by director, 452.554

Driver license compact, duties, 302.600, 302.605

**Driver's licenses**

Bulk requests for motor vehicle or driver license records, fee, 301.351

Classification categories to establish, 302.015

Examination, powers and duties, 302.173, 302.175

Foreign countries, driver's licenses, exchange of, reciprocal agreements, requirements, 302.172, 302.173

Issuance and renewal, electronic means authorized, 32.080

**Limited driving privilege**

Denial, grounds for, 302.309

Granted, when, 302.309

Judicial review of decision, 302.309

Notice of expiration, 302.179

Revocation or suspension, hardship privilege, director to be party defendant and served notice, 302.309

Staggering of expiration dates, authorized, 302.177

Driver's licenses and plates, special issue for law enforcement and public safety, powers and duties, 301.146

Economic development, local sales tax, duties, 67.1300

Electronic filing and payment of state taxes on internet, implementation required, 32.300

Electronic renewal of motor vehicle license on internet, implementation required, 32.300

Electronic transfer of title to lienholder, when, 306.405

Employee benefits sales tax, St. Francois County, duties of director, 67.583

Employees, interchange in work assignments, 136.030

Enterprise zones, rules as to credits authorized, 135.250

Federal health insurance deduction, state credit, 143.119

**REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd****Director — cont'd****Fees**

- Bulk requests for motor vehicle or driver license records, fee, 301.351
- Criminal cases, deposit, 550.300
- Gauging and inspecting malt liquors, 311.520
- Secretary of state, state auditor, collection, disposition, 136.105
- Foster care and adoptive parents recruitment and retention fund, checkoff box, duties, 143.1015

**Fuels**

- Inspection fees, duties, 414.082, 414.092
- Report filed by persons receiving in states, form, 414.102
- Rules and regulations, may promulgate, 414.142
- Shipment of, common carriers, may demand records, 414.122
- Funds not deposited with state treasurer, reporting system, duties, 136.010
- Gifts to state, authorization to accept, 33.550
- Gross receipt taxes, St. Louis city collection, powers and duties, 92.073
- Guidelines, compromise of sales and use taxes, 32.378
- Health care sharing ministry income tax deduction, 143.118
- Health insurance pool, reduced amount in county foreign insurance tax fund, duty, 376.978
- Home delivered meals trust fund, duties, 143.1002
- Homestead preservation credits, duties, 137.106
- Hotel, motel, sleeping room tax, St. Louis County and city, collection, when, cost of collection authorized, powers and duties, 67.623
- Illegal taxes, collecting, 576.040

**Income tax****Assessment**

- Hearing, informal, assessment protest by taxpayer, 143.631
- Jeopardy, when, 143.891
- Protest, reconsideration, 143.631
- Regulations, authority, 143.701
- Contributions to organizations established to cure chronic illnesses, duties, 143.1005
- Contributions to public health services fund, 143.1007
- Credit for new or expanded business, duties, 135.130 to 135.150
- Electronic filing and payment of state taxes on internet, implementation required, 32.300
- Filing, misleading or incomplete return, penalty, burden of proof, duty, 143.773
- Payment under protest, duties, 143.631
- Powers and duties, see INCOME TAX
- Proceedings, burden of proof, 143.661
- Quarter-monthly remittance, when, powers, 143.225
- Revenue-producing enterprises, limitation on receiving incentives, 135.155

**REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd****Director — cont'd****Income tax — cont'd**

- Workers memorial fund checkoff, duties, 143.1025
- Insurance company examination costs, to collect, when, 374.220
- Intangible tax fund, duties, 144.065
- Itinerant vendors, duties, 150.390 to 150.440
- Jackson County parks, trails, and greenways district sales tax, duties, 67.5016
- Kansas and Missouri regional investment district compact, sales tax, 70.535
- Law enforcement sales tax, certain counties, duties, 67.582, 67.584
- Law officers and public safety officers, special driver's licenses and plates, powers and duties, 301.146
- Lawyers licensed in this state, Supreme Court to provide list to director for tax delinquency purposes, 484.053
- Legal assistance furnished to, 136.150
- Legal counsel to represent before administrative hearing commission, 136.245
- License plates, military, applicants notified of opportunity to donate to World War I memorial trust fund, 301.3033
- Lien of insurance division, enforcement, 374.220
- Liens for unpaid or delinquent child support, registration of, when, 454.516
- Life insurance company, certificates of deposit, issuance, fee, 376.260

**Local sales tax collections**

- Boat, defined, 32.085
- Defined, 32.085
- Definitions, 32.085
- Farm machinery, defined, 32.085
- Taxing entity, defined, 32.085
- Local sales taxes, duties, 32.087

**Manufactured homes**

- Certificate of title, sales tax, duties, 700.320
- Election for director to retain possession of certificate of title, procedure, 700.355
- Liens and encumbrances, procedure, duties, 700.350 to 700.385
- Location of, notice to assessors, when, 700.500
- Subordinate liens, perfection of, 700.360
- Megaprojects, tax credits authorized, 135.968
- Metropolitan culture district sales tax fund, duties, 70.507
- Military family relief fund, income tax checkoff, 143.1004
- Missouri air emission reduction fund, use of, balance, interest, supplement from other funds, 643.350
- Missouri national guard trust fund, duties, 143.1003
- Mobile homes**
  - Abandoned on rented real property, disposition, duties, 700.527 to 700.541
  - Certificate of title, sales tax, duties, 700.320

**REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd****Director — cont'd****Mobile homes — cont'd**

- Election for director to retain possession of certificate of title, procedure, 700.355
- Liens and encumbrances, procedure, duties, 700.350 to 700.385
- Liens, security procedures for verifying notice or satisfaction of lien, 700.350
- Location of notice to assessor, when, 700.500
- Subordinate liens, perfection of, 700.360

**Motor fuel tax**

- Actions, how brought, 142.200
- Administration, costs of, percentage retained by supplier, 142.863
- Administrative hearing commission, review of license revocation, 142.905
- Alternative fuel decals, fees, exemption from licensing and reporting, 142.869
- Audits, 142.944

**Bond**

- Cash, certificate of deposit or irrevocable letter of credit in lieu of bond, 142.881
- Distributor, 142.896
- Operator, 142.887
- Requirements, generally, 142.881
- Supplier, 142.884
- Terminal operator, 142.887
- Transporter, 142.890
- Trust fund, motor fuel bond trust fund, pool bond, purpose, 142.896
- Collection, precollection or payment, liability, 142.833, 142.836

**Consumers**

- Liability for payment, when, 142.866, 142.908
- Remittance, when, 142.908
- Cooperation with other states, 142.310
- Costs of administration retained by supplier, 142.860
- Counties, certain counties to file statements with director, unclaimed refunds, 142.827
- Credit, suppliers eligibility for, 142.857
- Decal fee, alternative fuel, in lieu of tax, 142.869
- Definitions, 142.800
- Distribution, federal census results to be used, when, 66.351

**Distributor**

- Bond, 142.896
- Defined, 142.800
- Diverting fuel, liability, 142.872
- Election, timing of remittance, 142.848, 142.851
- License, 142.893
- Marinas and watercraft, sales to or for, duty to provide invoice, 142.827
- Undyed fuel, duties, 142.929
- Diversion of fuel from intended destination, liability, 142.872
- Diverted shipment, relief, rulemaking authority, 142.917

**REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd****Director — cont'd****Motor fuel tax — cont'd****Dyed fuel**

- Defined, 142.800
- Notice of, 142.926, 142.935
- Penalty for violation of notice requirement, 142.926
- Unlawful use, penalties, 142.932
- Electronic fund transfer, remittance by, 142.860
- Enforcement authority, 142.950
- Evasion of tax, exceptions, penalty, 142.923
- Excise tax on unaccounted for fuel losses, when, liability, 142.812

**Exemptions**

- Federal government, procedure for claiming, 142.818
- Kerosene, procedure for claiming, 142.815
- Nonhighway use, 142.815

**Fees**

- Alternative fuel decal, 142.869
- Interstate motor fuel user license, 142.830
- Single trip permit, 142.830
- Final report, 142.875
- Forms, director to prescribe, 142.900
- Fund, motor fuel bond trust fund, created, purpose, 142.896
- Highway patrol, enforcement duties, 142.950
- Highways and transportation commission, duty to file statements with director, 142.827
- Historic vehicles powered by alternative fuel exempt from tax, 142.869
- Imposition of tax, 142.803
- Information required, director to determine, 142.900
- Inspections, requirements, limitations, 142.941
- Interest on refunds not promptly paid, 142.824
- Interstate motor fuel user, license required, when, 142.830
- Investigative authority, 142.951
- Levied, when, measurement of fuel, 142.809

**Liability**

- Consumers, when not precollected, 142.866, 142.908
- Distributor diverting fuel, 142.872
- Joint and several, 142.845, 142.866, 142.911, 142.914, 142.932
- Joint, 142.920
- Terminal operator, for tax, when, 142.845
- Ultimate vendor, 142.866
- Unpaid tax, 142.833

**License**

- Application, form, grounds for refusal, fingerprints, 142.878
- Director's duties, 142.899
- Display of license required, 142.899
- Distributor license, required when, 142.893
- Fingerprints may be required, when, 142.878
- Nontransferable, 142.899
- Notice to director, 142.899

**REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd****Director — cont'd****Motor fuel tax — cont'd****License — cont'd**

Operator, bond, reports, 142.887  
 Penalties, 142.905  
 Permissive supplier, 142.884  
 Records, requirement to keep, 142.899  
 Review of revocation, 142.905  
 Revocation, review, penalties, 142.905  
 Sale or transfer of business, duties, notice, 142.899  
 Successor to licensee, duties, 142.899  
 Supplier, 142.884  
 Surrender, 142.899  
 Terminal operator, bond, reports, 142.887  
 Transfer or sale of a business, duty of licensee, final report, 142.875  
 Transporter, requirements, bond, reports, 142.890  
 Liens, filing, priority, satisfaction, 142.947  
 Marina, sales to, duties of distributors, invoice contents, unclaimed refunds, 142.827  
 Measurements, how tax determined, 142.809  
 Notice of exempt use on shipping document, 142.926

**Operator**

Bond, 142.887  
 Liability for tax, 142.845  
 License, 142.887

**Penalties**

Alternative fuel decal, failure to have, 142.869  
 Audit, refusal to allow, civil penalty, 142.944  
 Dyed fuel, alteration of, 142.932  
 Evasion, 142.923  
 Failure to collect tax, 142.905  
 Failure to timely file consumer report when tax not precollected, 142.908

**Impoundment and seizure**

Evasion, 142.923  
 Improper shipping documents, 142.914  
 Inspections, refusal to allow, 142.944  
 License, failure to obtain, 142.905  
 Notice of exempt use on shipping documents, lack of, 142.926  
 Operation of vehicle with dyed fuel, exceptions, 142.932  
 Records, failure to keep, civil penalty, 142.905  
 Return, failure to file or falsifying, civil penalty, 142.905  
 Shipping documents, falsifying, 142.911, 142.914  
 Undyed fuel, failure to satisfy conditions for undyed fuel prior to moving fuel on highways, 142.929  
 Violation of any provision of chapter 142, 142.909

**Precollection**

Authority, 142.803  
 Distributor, 142.836

**REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd****Director — cont'd****Motor fuel tax — cont'd****Precollection — cont'd**

Importer, unlicensed, 142.836  
 Reports, forms, 142.884

**Supplier**

Duty to precollect, blanket election, 142.839  
 Not subject to penalty, corrections due to diversion of fuel, 142.872  
 Remittal by person removing fuel through, 142.842

Presumption of highway use, 142.806

Rate of tax, 142.803

Refund claims for nonhighway use, information required, interest, 142.824

Remittance, distributor's election on timing, 142.848, 142.851

**Reports**

Filing dates, how determined, 142.902  
 Final report, transfer or sale of business, 142.875  
 Forms, 142.884  
 Terminal operators, 142.887  
 Transporters, monthly report, 142.890

Rulemaking authority, procedures, 142.917, 142.953

Shippers, reliance on, 142.920

**Shipping documents**

Generally, 142.911  
 Incorrect information on, relief, rulemaking authority, 142.917  
 Penalties, 142.911  
 Tamper resistant standards, 142.938  
 Single trip permit, issued when, fee, 142.830

**Supplier**

Bond for financial responsibility, required, when, 142.884  
 Costs of administration, percentage of tax retained, 142.863  
 Credit, eligibility for, 142.857  
 Election to treat all removals as removals across the rack from a terminal in this state, 142.839  
 Fiduciary duty to remit taxes paid, role as trustee, 142.854  
 License, 142.884  
 Permissive supplier's license, 142.884  
 Reliance on, 142.920  
 Remittal of tax, duty, eligibility for credit, 142.854, 142.857

**Transfer or sale of business**

Final report, duties, 142.875  
 Notice, duties of seller, 142.899  
 Successor liability, 142.899

**Transporter**

Bond, 142.890  
 Duties, 142.914  
 License, 142.890  
 Penalties, 142.914  
 Reliance on, 142.920

**REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd****Director — cont'd****Motor fuel tax — cont'd****Transporter — cont'd**

- Undyed fuel, duties, 142.929
- Trust fund, motor fuel bond trust fund, pool bond, 142.896
- Unclaimed refunds, payments to counties, authorized expenditures, 142.827
- Undyed fuel, duties of distributor and transporter, 142.929
- Watercraft, sales for use in, distributor's duty to provide invoice, 142.827
- When tax levied, 142.809

Motor fuel use tax, interstate fuel taxes, reciprocity agreement with other states to collect, powers and duties, 142.617

Motor fuel use tax, see MOTOR FUEL USE TAX

**Motor vehicle dealers tax**

- License, revocation or suspension, when, 150.015

**Stamps**

- Duties, 150.013
- Failure to use, effect, 150.015
- Manufacturer of, bond, 150.013
- Registration without, procedure, 150.015

**Motor vehicle financial responsibility law**

- Insurance identification cards, issuance of, self-insured, contents, 303.024
- Notice to owners registering vehicle, 303.026
- Notice, verification of insurance required, failure, suspension, 303.026
- Records, duties, 303.045
- Verification, sampling techniques, 303.026
- Violation, court to forward conviction records to revenue, 303.025

Motor vehicle registration, commercial registrations staggered, when, 301.035

**Motor vehicle safety inspection**

- Deposit of fees, 307.360
- Suspension of registration, duties, 307.385

Motor vehicle tax revenue, disposition, 144.455

**Motor vehicles**

- Emissions inspection, fees, deposit of, 643.350
- Odometer information, certain vehicles, director to retain, duration, 301.020
- Physically disabled, parking cones, requirements, design, 301.139
- Physically disabled, plates or cards for dashboard, reciprocity agreements with other states or federal government, 301.142
- Registration, biennial, requirements, fees, 301.147
- Registration, electronic means permissible, 32.080
- Renewal of license on internet, director to implement for certain counties, 32.300
- Rulemaking authority, director of revenue, 301.147
- Staggering of biennial registration periods authorized, 301.147

**REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd****Director — cont'd****Motor vehicles — cont'd**

- Transfer of interest in, notification to director, when, 301.196, 301.197; submission of false information, 301.198
- Museum sales tax, certain counties, ballot, collection, applicable provisions, exemptions, board members, repeal, 67.578
- National guard trust fund, duties, 41.214
- Neighborhood assistance proposals, approval of, 32.110
- Neighborhood assistance, firms providing, tax credit, amount of, 32.115

**Nonresident employers**

- Bonding requirements, 285.230
- Director of revenue, duties, 285.230
- Disasters, inapplicability of statute, when, 285.230, 285.232
- Entertainer, nonresident, not a nonresident employer, when, 285.230

**Escrow if no financial assurance**

- Disasters, inapplicability, when, 285.233
- Injunction and writ of attachment authorized for failure of transient employers noncompliance, 285.233
- Payable to department of revenue, division of employment security, and workers' compensation, 285.233
- Political subdivision, amount payable to whom, refund to contractor when, 285.233
- Political subdivision, failure to escrow funds, penalty, 285.233
- Refund to transient employer when, 285.233

**Financial assurance instrument**

- Amount, form, purpose, 285.230
- Disasters, inapplicability of statute, when, 285.230, 285.232
- Exceptions, 285.230
- Failure to comply, escrow requirements on contracting with political subdivision or private entities, 285.233
- Injunction and writ of attachment authorized for department of revenue for failure to comply, 285.233
- Penalties, 285.230
- Release, when, 285.230
- Who must file, 285.230
- Transient employer, defined, 285.230
- Notice of tax law modification, when, 144.026
- Notification of eligibility, 135.030
- Nude dancing, background checks, sales tax, duties, 573.505
- Oaths, administered by, 136.080
- Offices, location, 32.040
- Organ donor program fund, 143.1016
- Parks, state, to audit accounts of service operators and concessionaires, 253.080
- Points, assessed when, value of violations, assessment stayed, when, how, 302.302

**REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd****Director — cont'd**

- Powers and duties pertaining to the department, 32.050
- Powers and duties, generally, 136.010, 136.030
- Premium taxes, may make supplemental assessment, when, 374.245
- Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902

**Public school fund**

- Duties, 166.031
- Gifts, duties, 166.061, 166.071, 166.091, 166.101
- Gifts, liability, 166.111

Public service commission fund, fees for review of proposed territorial agreements, collection of, disposition of, 394.312

Puppy protection trust fund, income tax checkoff box, duties, 143.1014

Railroad grade crossing safety account fee, collection, duty, 389.612

Railroads, private car tax, determination of rate, collection, 137.1018

**Records**

- Admissibility of records reproduced by department, rulemaking authority, 32.080
- Available to, 136.070
- Centralization, 136.030
- Confidentiality of records reproduced by department, rulemaking authority, 32.080
- Furnishing to other taxing authorities, when, 136.073
- Preservation of reproduced records, period of preservation, rulemaking authority, 32.080
- Recreation sales tax, certain counties, duties, 67.782
- Recreation sales tax, Madison County, duties, 67.745
- Regional jail district sales tax, duties, 221.407
- Report of delinquents to general assembly, 136.240
- Report on voters, nondriver's license photo identification requested, 115.427
- Reports, 32.050, 136.010
- Research expenses, tax credit for, maximum, prohibited, when, 620.1039
- Retailer's bond, required, 144.087
- Retirement system, political subdivisions, delinquent payments certified to, duties, 70.735
- Rules and regulations prescribed by, publication, 136.120
- Rules relating to county cigarette tax, promulgation, procedure, 66.380
- S Corporation, composite return allowed, 143.471
- Safe drinking water fund, collection, 640.110
- Sale of business, tax liability to be sent to whom, when, 143.241
- Sale of motor vehicle registration list prohibited, disclosure limited, cost, 32.055, 32.090, 32.091
- Sale of personal information prohibited, disclosure limited, cost, 32.055, 32.090, 32.091
- Sale of property distrained, 136.210

**REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd****Director — cont'd**

- Sale or discontinuance of business, tax statement of liability, sent to whom, when, 144.150
- Sales and use tax, abatement when, 32.375

**Sales tax**

- Ambulance or fire protection district, duties, 321.552
- Cities, towns and villages within St. Louis County, duties, 94.800 to 94.857
- City, powers and duties, 94.550
- Direct pay agreement for certain purchasers, rules, duties, 144.190
- Electronic filing and payment of state taxes on internet, implementation required, 32.300
- Establish brackets, 144.285
- Failure to file or pay, duties of director to estimate tax due, notice, 144.250
- Failure to file, duties, 144.250
- Failure to pay, duties of notice and collection, 32.052
- Powers and duties, 94.540, 94.550
- Reciprocal agreements with other states for enforcement, 136.073
- Records, inspection by political subdivisions, powers and duties, 144.121, 144.122
- Refund not allowed, when, exceptions, 144.190
- Refund, paid to whom, 144.190
- Rules prohibiting taxes on certain excise taxes, 144.030
- St. Louis County may be designated to collect and distribute, no fee, director's powers and duties, 66.601
- Storm water and public works tax authorized, certain cities, duties, 94.413
- Savings and loan association, taxation, duties, 148.640 to 148.700
- School buses, central depository system, duties, 302.274 to 302.276
- Secretary of state's fees, duties, 28.170
- Self-employed, income tax deduction for health insurance costs, 143.113
- Self-incrimination privilege not allowed before, 136.100
- Service, how to be made, proof of, 32.042
- Small business tax credit for Americans with Disabilities Act compliance, rulemaking authority, 135.490
- Social security numbers, retention by, provision to board of jury commissioners, 494.442
- State institutions, money for use of, collection and deposit, 31.030
- State tax policy, study commission on, member of, 136.450
- Statement of tax liability, sale or discontinuance of business, sent to whom, when, 144.150
- Subordination of certain liens to child support liens, 454.522
- Supervision of divisions, duties, exceptions, 32.050

**REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd****Director — cont'd**

- Tax amnesty, abatement of sales and use tax, when, 32.375
- Tax commission, control of, 138.190
- Tax commission, multistate, member of, 32.200
- Tax credit for family farm livestock loan program, procedure, 348.505
- Tax credit for surviving spouses of public safety officers, 135.090
- Tax credit table, property, prepared by, 135.030
- Tax delinquency, licensed attorneys, Supreme Court to provide list to director, 484.053
- Tax filing and payment on internet, director to implement online system, 32.300

**Tax relief for**

- Elderly, claims for 1975 and thereafter, 135.035
- Elderly, regulations to be prescribed, 135.025
- Health care sharing ministry, 143.118
- Health insurance, 143.119
- Innocent spouses, when, 136.303
- Self-employed, health insurance costs income tax deduction, rulemaking authority, 143.113
- Taxation, assessed valuations for year 1973, duties, 21.505
- Taxpayers' rights, bill of, duties, 136.352 to 136.380
- Tourism sales tax, certain cities and counties, their option to authorize director to collect, cost, 94.879
- Trademark registration fees, payable to, 417.016
- Transportation development district tax, duties, 238.235
- Transportation tax, Kansas City, collection, duties, 92.410
- Uniform system of reporting of funds not deposited with state treasurer, duties, 136.010
- Uninsured motorist, certification for insurance liability, 379.203
- Unpaid health care services, income tax refund setoff, 143.790

**Use tax**

- Enforcement, rules and regulations, duties, 144.705
- Failure to pay, duties of notice and collection, 32.052
- Reciprocal agreements with other states for enforcement, 136.073
- Registration of vendors, 144.650
- Vehicle equipment safety commission, member, 307.265
- Watercraft, liens and encumbrances, procedure, duties, 306.400 to 306.440
- Wine marketing and research development fund, duties, 275.464, 275.466
- Wine taxes on selling, duties, 311.554
- Withholding tax, failure to pay, duties of notice and collection, 32.052
- Witnesses, 136.090, 136.100
- Disasters, state-declared, out-of-state businesses to provided information to, when, 190.285

**REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd**

- Documents to be made available electronically, when, limitations, 32.029
- Domestic stock insurance companies tax, duties, 148.330

**Driver's license**

- Abuse and lose law, duties, rulemaking authority, 302.410, 302.426
- Application contents, procedure, requirements, exemption, one-year renewal, 302.171
- Application for, confidentiality of data, 302.183
- Application information not to be collected or placed on license, exception, 32.091
- Biometric data, prohibitions on department, 302.189
- Blindness education, screening and treatment program, optional donation by applicant, 302.171
- Bulk requests for motor vehicle or driver license records, fee, 301.351
- Citizenship, proof to be presented once, 302.067
- Commercial driver, age requirements, 302.177
- Commercial, powers and duties, 302.700 to 302.780, 390.066
- Compact, interstate, 302.600, 302.605
- Denial of licensure, when, 302.171
- Denied, when, 302.177
- Documents, destruction of source documents required, when, 302.065
- Documents, retention of copies of, prohibited, when, 302.065
- Driving record computer printout admissible as evidence, 302.312
- Driving records, printout available to individual drivers, when, fee, 302.312
- Drunken driver, ignition interlock device required, when, 577.041
- Drunken driver, refusal to take test, duties, 577.041
- Duplicate, Veterans, when obtained, 302.185
- Duplicates, 302.185
- Duties, 302.060 to 302.080, 302.110 to 302.200, 302.220, 302.225, 302.291 to 302.311
- Educational materials, driving while intoxicated, driving without a license, 302.171
- Foreign countries, driver's licenses, exchange of, reciprocal agreements, requirements, 302.172, 302.173
- Fraud in obtaining, penalty, 302.233
- Ignition interlock devices, revocation, period, duties, 302.456, 302.462
- Intermediate, requirements, fees, duration, driver improvement program, when, 302.178
- Issuance and renewal, electronic means authorized, 32.080
- Lawful presence, proof to be presented once, 302.067
- Lawfully present, defined, 302.011
- Loss by county or municipality, replacement required, 302.187
- Medical/vision advisory board**
- Appointment, 302.292

**REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd****Driver's license — cont'd****Medical/vision advisory board — cont'd**

- Expenses, 302.292
- Liability immunity, 302.292
- Meetings held, when, 302.292
- Qualifications, terms, 302.292
- Vacancy, how filled, 302.292

Military members, application, power of attorney, signature waiver, 302.171

Minors, parental veto, procedure, retraction, exceptions, 302.060

Notification by electronic means, when, 32.400

Operator, fee, 302.177

**Organ donor program fund**

Completion of form on back of license to consent to donation of organ, 302.171

Director to notify department of health to enter information in registry, when, 302.171

Donor registry, opportunity for inclusion, 302.171

Information booklet on importance of donation to be provided, 302.171

Purpose, use of funds, 302.171

Voluntary contribution, amount, 302.171

Parental veto, minors, procedure, retraction, exceptions, 302.060

Printout by computer terminal of individual driving record admissible as evidence, 302.312

Printout of driving record available to individual driver, when, fee, 302.312

Proof of residency, privacy rights not to be violated to obtain, 302.183

Purpose, funds, rules, requirements, 302.721

Records, parole, pretrial and peace officers and their immediate families, not public record, when, 32.056

Reports maintained by revenue, court-ordered supervision, conviction for failure to maintain financial responsibility, confidential, 302.303

Restricted driving privilege, when issued, duration of, 302.535

Revocation or suspension notice, administrative review, telephone hearing, when, 302.530

Revocation, drunken driver refusal to take test, 577.041

Revocation, suspension, notice to director, when, 302.605

Rulemaking authority, 302.130

School bus operator's permit, medical endorsement required, when, 162.064

School bus operator's permit, training required, 162.065

Suspension or revocation, administrative procedure, duties, 302.505 to 302.540

Third-Party Commercial Driver License examination program, creation within department of revenue, 302.721

Veterans designation on license, when, 302.188

**REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd****Driver's license — cont'd**

Voter registration to be received by driver's license applicants, transmitted to election authorities, when, 115.151, 115.160

Driving while intoxicated, all first-time licensees to receive information from department of revenue on dangers, 302.176

Dry fire hydrant purchases, tax credit, amount, requirements, procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093

Electronic commerce, advisory committee, employee of department to serve as member of committee, 620.1580

Electronic filing and payment of state taxes on internet, implementation required, 32.300

Electronic renewal of motor vehicle license on internet, implementation required, 32.300

Employee identification, provided when, 136.380

Employees, appointment, removal, compensation, 32.050

Employees, bonds, 136.040

Express companies, gross receipt tax, duties, 153.020

Fair debt collections practices act applicable to collection of delinquent state taxes, 136.303

Farm machinery and equipment, exempt from sales and use tax, when, 144.053

Farmers cooperative credit associations, delinquent taxes, interest, 148.541

Federal 1099 forms, required to submit to department of revenue, when, fine for failure to submit, 285.309

Federal record-keeping requirements to be adopted, 302.347

**Fees**

Bulk requests for motor vehicle or driver license records, fee, 301.351

Credit cards may be used to pay taxes, charge for use of card, 32.063

Division of professional registration, collection and disposition, 324.031

Interior design, deposited into interior designer council fund, when, 324.424

School district trust fund collection fee, amount, how determined, 144.701

Secretary of state, state auditor, collection, disposition, 136.105

Fencing material and agricultural motor fuel use, exempt from sales and use tax, when, 144.063

Finance division fund, duties, 361.100

Finance, division of, assessments, collection, 361.170

Foreign insurance companies tax, duties, 148.350

Forms to be made available electronically, when, limitations, 32.029

Forms, report of arresting officer, drunken driver, 302.510

**Fuels, inspection fees**

Annual report to governor, 414.092

Collection of, 414.082

Director may promulgate rules and regulations, 414.142



**REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd****Fuels, inspection fees — cont'd**

Director to determine, how, 414.082  
 Payment, records of, open to whom, 414.092  
 Rules and regulations, director may promulgate, 414.142

Gross receipt taxes, St. Louis city collection, director's powers and duties, 92.073  
 Health care initiatives, evaluation of, duties, 191.828  
 Hearing examiners, driver's license suspension or revocation, review, qualifications, 302.530  
 Highway reciprocity commission, abolished, duties and employees transferred to highways and transportation commission, 226.008  
 Highway reciprocity commission, duties and powers transferred to department, 32.028  
 Horse racing revenues, duties, 313.530  
 Hotel, motel, sleeping room tax, St. Louis County and city, collection, when, cost of collection authorized, powers and duties, 67.623

**Hotels and motels, transient guest tax**

Adair, Callaway, Daviess, Nodaway and Johnson Counties, city of West Plains, duties on collection, when, 67.1002  
 Cities and counties with 350 rooms or more and meeting population requirements, 67.1003  
 Pettis County, duties, when, 67.1012  
 Platte County, 67.1004  
 St. Charles County, duties, when, 67.1158

Ignition interlock devices, duties of department, 302.456, 302.462

Illegal aliens, issuance of driver's license prohibited when, 302.063

**Income tax**

Active duty military income deduction, amount, 143.174  
 Audit findings, written statement required, contents, 136.303  
 Bring Jobs Home Act, deduction for increasing full-time Missouri employees, 143.1100  
 Contributions to organizations established to cure chronic illnesses, duties, 143.1005  
 Contributions to public health services fund, 143.1007  
 Credit cards may be used to pay taxes, charge for use of card, 32.063

**Delinquencies**

Fair debt collections practices act applicable, 136.303  
 Innocent spouse relief accorded, when, 136.303  
 Documents and records relating to tax credits, closed records, 610.225  
 Dry fire hydrant purchases, tax credit, amount, requirements, procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093

**Elderly persons**

Property tax credit, claims for, 135.035  
 Electronic filing and payment of state taxes on internet, implementation required, 32.300

**REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd****Income tax — cont'd**

Employer securities sale or exchange deductions, 143.114  
 Health insurance costs deduction, self-employed individuals, 143.113  
 Income tax delinquencies for state employees, annual check by department, 105.262  
 Lien, notice, filing, release, fees, duties, 143.902  
 Notification by electronic means, when, 32.400  
 Professional licenses, no income tax delinquencies, condition of maintaining license, notification of remedy of delinquency, 324.010  
 Quarter-monthly remittance, when, 143.225  
 Refund donation to general revenue fund, transfer of contributions, 143.1020  
 Refund donation, pediatric cancer research, 143.1026

**Refund setoff for debts owed state**

Authority, 143.781  
 Confidential information for limited use of agencies, exception, penalties, 143.788  
 Funds, deposit, duties, 143.784  
 Priority of department, 143.783  
 Procedure, 143.781  
 Reciprocal agreements with other states, rules, powers, 143.784  
 Rules, authority to promulgate, 143.786  
 See also INCOME TAX; SETOFF  
 Transfer of funds, how, 143.786  
 Research expenses, tax credit for, maximum, prohibited, when, 620.1039  
 S Corporation, composite return allowed, 143.471  
 State employees, income tax delinquencies, department to check annually, 105.262

**Tax credit accountability act of 2004**

Additional application information required, 135.802  
 Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805  
 Agricultural tax credits, defined, 135.800  
 Business recruitment tax credits, defined, 135.800  
 Community development tax credits, defined, 135.800  
 Domestic and social tax credits, defined, 135.800  
 Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815  
 Entrepreneurial tax credits, defined, 135.800  
 Environmental tax credits, defined, 135.800  
 Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810  
 Housing tax credits, defined, 135.800  
 Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830  
 Redevelopment tax credits, defined, 135.800  
 Tracking system required, exception, 135.825  
 Training and educational tax credits, defined, 135.800  
 Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815

**REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd****Income tax — cont'd****Tax credit accountability act of 2004 — cont'd**

- Tax credit, adoption of special needs child, authorized rulemaking, procedure, 135.339
- Tax credit, subchapter S shareholders, franchise tax, 148.112
- Water storage for dry hydrants, tax credit, amount, requirements, procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093
- Withholding for electronic gaming device jackpots or table game jackpots won on excursion gambling boats, when, 313.826

**Withholding, failure to pay**

- Deposit account, duty to notify director name and address of financial institution, 32.052
  - Deposit of taxes when, in separate account, how designated, until payment, 32.052
  - Director of revenue, duties, 32.052
  - Failure to comply after notice deemed, intent to defraud, 32.052
  - Notice cancellation, effective when, 32.052
  - Notice, content, how delivered, 32.052
  - Wood energy producers' tax credit, duties, 135.311
- Income tax credit relief for the elderly, claims for 1975 and thereafter, 135.035

Indebtedness offset agreements with federal government, when, 32.385

Information fund, created, purpose, deposit, 32.067

Innocent spouse relief accorded, state income tax delinquencies, when, 136.303

Insurance companies tax, duties, 148.380 to 148.461

**Insurance identification database, motorists**

- Computer database, maintained by agent, required information, 303.026, 303.406
- Confidentiality of information in database, authorized disclosure, penalty for illegal disclosure, 303.026, 303.406

**Definitions**

- Database, 303.403
- Department, 303.403
- Designated agent, 303.403
- Program, 303.403

Department of insurance, excuse of insurer's fine, when, 303.026, 303.412

Duties of designated agent, updates, confidentiality, 303.026, 303.406

Effective date, 303.025, 303.026, 303.400 to 303.415

Expiration date, 303.025, 303.026, 303.400 to 303.415

Extension of suspension, when, 303.409

Failure to maintain insurance, suspension by agent, when, exceptions, 303.409

Fund, created, when, funding, 303.406

Implementation, deadline, contract with agent, working group, established, 303.406

Insurance companies, reporting requirements, policies to agent for database, updates, deadlines, 303.026, 303.412

**REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd****Insurance identification database, motorists — cont'd**

- Liability for use of database information, who, when, penalty, 303.026, 303.406
- Notification by agent of failure to maintain insurance, requirements, contents, 303.409
- Operation and performance of database, review, report, when, expiration date, 303.406
- Proof of insurance, required when, avoidance and termination of suspension, 303.409
- Purpose, 303.406
- Reinstatement fees, amount, 303.409
- Reporting requirements of insurers, information required, when, failure to comply, penalty, 303.026, 303.412
- Revenue department duties, guidelines, 303.026, 303.406
- Suspension, effective date, hearing request, stay, when, duration, exceptions, 303.409
- Title, 303.400
- Violation by insurer, penalty, report to department of insurance, 303.026, 303.412
- Violations of confidentiality, penalty, 303.026, 303.406

Intangible tax fund, deposit of, when, where, interest from, how distributed, 144.065

Intangible tax, extension of time, 146.100

Interest, annual rate of, state treasurer to calculate quarterly, director of revenue to apply, when, 32.068; interest on overpayment or refund, 32.069

Itinerant vendor's licenses and tax, see ITINERANT VENDORS

Kansas and Missouri regional investment district compact, sales tax, 70.535

Liability, civil, department officials and employees immune from, when, 301.555

**License plates**

- Advisory committee, uniform design and common colors of plates, 301.125
- Ancient Arabic Order, special plates, application procedure, fee, design, 301.3051

**College and university emblems**

- Contribution to institution, amount, use of funds, 301.449
- Design approval, 301.449
- Emblem use authorization, statement issued, 301.449
- Failure to obtain use authorization annually, 301.449
- Personalized license plate, fee required, 301.449
- Rules and regulations, 301.449
- Commercial vehicle, permanent registration, supplemental applications, 301.130
- Congress, members of, specialized license plates, issuance, form, fee, 301.453
- Contents, issuance, 301.130
- Design, 301.130

**Disabled veterans, special license plates**

- Annual proof to be furnished, exceptions, 301.074

**REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd****License plates — cont'd****Disabled veterans, special license plates — cont'd**

Designs, issuance, 301.073

Fee not required, 301.073

Eagles, Fraternal Order of, special license plates, application procedure, design, fees, 301.461

Eastern Star, grand chapter of order of, special license plates, application procedure, design, fees, 301.462

Knights of Columbus, special license plates, application procedure, design, fees, 301.459

Legislators, special license plates, issuance, form, fee, 301.453

Limitations on, organizations authorizing use of emblem for a fee, 301.2999

Masons, special license plates, application procedure, design, fees, 301.458

**Military and military reserve**

Motorcycle license plates active military, requirements, 301.4000

Retired military special plates application, form, color, design, no additional fee, 301.144

Retirees, no additional fee for personalized plates, 301.144

Surviving spouse of individual eligible to own special military license plates, application, limitations, 301.3121

Vehicles, special plates, 301.448

Military, director to notify applicants of opportunity to donate to World War I memorial trust fund, 301.3033

Missing tab, no citation issued, when, 301.302

Missouri DeMolay, special license plates, application, form, fee, design, 301.3148

Motorcycle license plates qualification, active military service, application, procedure, design, fee, limitations, 301.4000

Nobles of the Mystic Shrine of North America, special plates, application procedure, fee, design, 301.3051

**Physically disabled, special license plates or cards**

Disabled, defined, 301.142

Fraudulent application, renewal, issuance or procurement, penalty, 301.142

Misuse, penalty, 301.142

Recertification and review by director of revenue, exemption for disabled veterans, when, 301.142

Reciprocity with other states and federal government, 301.142

Prima facie evidence of fees paid, 301.160

Recreational and vanpool vehicles, color and design, 301.066

Returned to director, partial refund, when, 301.121

Rulemaking authority, procedure, 301.130

Shrine temple, special plates, application procedure, fee, design, 301.3051

Shuttle buses, color and design, 301.056

**REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd****License plates — cont'd****Special license plate authorization**

Approval of new special plates, procedure, 301.3150

Denial of application, appeal procedure, 301.3152

Fee, amount, exemptions, 301.3154

Moneys collected, transfer of, 301.3150

Special license plates, issuance of not required, when, 301.2998

Specialized, rules, procedure, 301.144

State officials, special plates, issuance, form, fee, 301.453

Tabs, issuance in lieu of, 301.130

Taxicabs, special plates, application, fee, 67.1813

Wilson's Creek National Battlefield Foundation, special plates, application procedure, fees, design, 301.3041

Women veteran, application, fee, 301.3172

Licenses, telephones, electronic transmission and reception, fee, 136.055

Liens, electronic release, when, 32.096

**Liens, motor vehicles**

Lien, reproduced or electronically maintained by department of revenue, admissible as originals, when, 32.080

Ownership, reproduced or electronically maintained by department of revenue, admissible as originals, when, 32.080

Satisfaction of lien, reproduced or electronically maintained by department of revenue, admissible as originals, when, 32.080

Liquefied petroleum gas, regulation of, 323.020

Lobbyist, contract prohibiting employment, 32.059

**Local sales tax collections**

Annual report, contents, 32.087

Audit, state auditor, when, 32.087

Boats, collection of tax, procedure, 32.087

Director, duties of, 32.087

Exemptions 32.087

Motor vehicles, collection of tax, procedure, 32.087

Retailer, duty of, 32.087

Sale deemed consummated, where, 32.087

Lottery, state, division of, see LOTTERY, STATE

Medical/vision advisory board, no action against, when, 302.292

Metropolitan culture district sales tax fund, established, 70.507

Mobile homes abandoned on rented real property, disposition, see MOBILE HOMES

Mobile telecommunications service sales tax, compliance with federal law, 144.013

Moneys collected, record, deposit, audit, 136.110

Motor carriers, out-of-service orders against, 226.009

Motor fuel tax, see MOTOR FUEL TAX;

REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF

Motor fuel use tax, see MOTOR FUEL USE TAX;

REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF

**Motor vehicles**

Auctions, director's duties, complaints to, 301.557

**REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd****Motor vehicles — cont'd**

- Audit of registration accounts, 301.350
- Blanks for registration, how furnished, 301.020, 301.040
- Bonded vehicles, certificate of ownership may be issued, requirements, surety bond, release of, 301.192

**Certificate of registration****Assignment**

- Content, fee, new certificate issued, when, 301.210
- Perfection of assignment procedure, 301.630
- Perfection, when, notice if certificate of ownership is retained by revenue electronically, procedure, 301.630

**Beneficiary form**

- Consent of beneficiary to transactions not required, 301.681
- Content, procedure to issue, 301.681
- Death of owner and not surviving owner or beneficiary, transfer and issue of new certificate, when, procedure, 301.682
- Exemption from sales and use tax transfer, 301.684
- Multiple beneficiaries allowed, 301.681
- Reassignment allowed on death of owner to another owner, effect, 301.681
- Revocation, may not be revoked by will, 301.681
- Rules and regulations, authority, 306.465
- Sales and use tax, transfer exempt from, 301.684
- Bonded vehicles, requirements, surety bond, release of, 301.192
- Certain requirements, 301.190
- Delinquency, amount, 301.190
- Delivery, by mail or transmission to owner shown on face of title, when, exception, electronic certificate, 301.610
- Director of revenue, delivery to, 301.620
- Electronic, defined, 301.610
- Face of certificate, required information, 301.190
- Forms, content, duties, 301.190
- Forms, number of spaces required for assignment, 301.200
- Liens and encumbrances, procedure, 301.610 to 301.640
- Liens, sale of vehicles subject to, 301.213
- One name on certificate may surrender for new certificate in two or more names, fee, 301.677
- Presumption on two or more names, exception, 301.675
- Release on satisfaction of lien, procedure, penalty for failure to release, 301.640
- Replacement certificate, vehicles subject to liens, when, 301.213
- Rules and regulations, director's duty to promulgate for two or more, names or beneficiary form, 306.465

**REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd****Motor vehicles — cont'd****Certificate of registration — cont'd**

- Satisfaction and release of lien if electronic certificate of ownership in possession of director of revenue, procedure, 301.640
- Subordinate lienholder, addition of to, procedure, 301.620
- Subordinate lienholder, delivery of certificate by lienholder, when, 301.620
- Subordinate lienholders, perfection of lien, procedure, 301.620
- Tenancy by the entirety, when, presumption, exception, 301.675
- Tenants not in common, death of one tenant transfer to surviving owners, procedure, fee, 301.679
- Change of address, notice of, penalty, 301.440
- Dealer and auction license number, fees, 301.560
- Dealer reports, 301.280
- Dealers and manufacturers, director's duties, complaints to, 301.557
- Dealers to act as agent of department for purposes of titling and registration, 32.095
- Dealers, manufacturers and auctions, license, issuance of, duties, 301.559
- Department investigators deemed peace officers, when, 301.216
- Designations of title, review, to remain on certificate, licensure of dealers, manufacturers and auctions, 301.573
- Disabled veterans, special license plates**
  - Application form, 301.072
  - Eligibility, 301.071
- Documents, may inspect, when, licensure of dealers, manufacturers and auctions, 301.564
- Driver's licenses, classification, categories established, 302.015
- Duties, 144.070
- Emissions inspection, fees, deposit of, 643.350
- Failure to receive notice does not relieve owner of duty to register, 301.040
- Fees, decisions on, final, 301.070
- Fees, licensing, establishment, 301.560
- Garage keepers, reports, 301.280
- Initial registration, 301.100
- Injunction, may issue, grounds, licensure of dealers, manufacturers and auctions, 301.565
- Insurance identification cards, issued by whom, contents, duty to exhibit, evidence of insurance in lieu of card, reissuance of card, when, 303.024
- Junking certificates, duties, 301.227
- Junking, notice, penalty, 301.440
- License**
  - Deaf and hearing impaired special notation, department duties, 302.174
  - Rebuilder or body shop, required, 301.218
  - Salvage dealer or dismantler, required, 301.218
  - Scrap processor, required, 301.218
  - See also DRIVER'S LICENSE

**REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd****Motor vehicles — cont'd****License — cont'd**

Used parts dealer, required, 301.218

**License plates****College and university emblems**

Contribution to institution, amount, use of funds, 301.449

Design approval, 301.449

Commercial vehicle, permanent registration, supplemental applications, 301.130

Congress, members of, specialized license plates, issuance, form, fee, 301.453

Contents, issuance, 301.130

Credit against registration fee when no transfer, 301.140

Dealer plates, use of, when, 301.140

Design, 301.130

**Disabled veterans, special license plates**

Annual proof to be furnished, exceptions, 301.074

Design, issuance, 301.073

Fee not required, 301.073

Eagles, Fraternal Order of, special license plates, application procedure, design, fees, 301.461

Eastern Star, grand chapter of order of, special license plates, application procedure, design, fees, 301.462

Evidence, prima facie of fees paid, 301.160

Knights of Columbus, special license plates, application procedure, design, fees, 301.459

Legislators, special license plates, issuance, form, fee, 301.453

Limitations on, organizations authorizing use of emblem for a fee, 301.2999

Masons, special license plates, application procedure, design, fees, 301.458

Military retirees, no additional fee for personalized plates, 301.144

Missing tab, no citation issued, when, 301.302

Missouri DeMolay, special license plates, application, form, fee, design, 301.3148

Personalized, issuance, fee, 301.144

**Physically disabled persons**

Disabled, defined, 301.142

Fraudulent application, renewal, issuance or procurement, penalty, 301.142

Markings issued, 301.142

Misuse, penalty, 301.142

Physician's statement required, exemption, 301.142

Reciprocity with other states and federal government, 301.142

Special license plates or cards, 301.142

Prima facie evidence of fees paid, 301.160

Procurement, 301.290

Recreational and vanpool vehicles, color and design, 301.066

Renewal of license on internet, director to implement for certain counties, 32.300

**REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd****Motor vehicles — cont'd****License plates — cont'd**

Replacement, 301.310

Reregistration, original owner registers another vehicle under same number, 301.140

Returned to director, partial refund, when, 301.121

Ride-sharing vehicles registered as vanpool, 285.200

Rulemaking authority, procedure, 301.130

Shuttle buses, color and design, 301.066

**Special license plate authorization**

Approval of new special plates, procedure, 301.3150

Denial of application, appeal procedure, 301.3152

Fee, amount, exemptions, 301.3154

Moneys collected, transfer of, 301.3150

Special license plates, issuance of not required, when, 301.2998

Special plates replaced every three years, no charge, 301.144

Specialized, rules, procedure, 301.144

State officials, special plates, issuance, form, fee, 301.453

Tabs, issuance in lieu of, 301.130

Taxicabs, special plates, application, fee, 67.1813

Temporary additional license plate, option for purchase, when, 301.140

Temporary permits, fee, period of validity, expiration date, 301.140

Trailer, homemade, number plate issued, when, 301.191

Transfer or sale, credit when transfer unavailable, 301.140

Transfer to another vehicle, 301.150

Vanpools, ride-sharing vehicles, registered as, 285.200

Women veteran, application, fee, 301.3172

Lienholder, power of attorney, when, 407.536

**Liens and encumbrances**

Driver's license, reproduction by department admissible as evidence when, procedure, 32.080

Lien, reproduced or electronically maintained by department of revenue, admissible as originals, when, 32.080

Ownership, reproduced or electronically maintained by department of revenue, admissible as originals, when, 32.080

Satisfaction of lien, reproduced or electronically maintained by department of revenue, admissible as originals, when, 32.080

Liens or encumbrance, perfection, procedure, fee determined, 301.640

Lights, duties, 307.030, 307.035

List to county assessor, 137.116

Maintenance trip permits for local commercial vehicles, 301.175

**REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd****Motor vehicles — cont'd**

- Mileage disclosure, power of attorney, when, 407.536
- Motor change vehicles, powers and duties, 301.020, 301.190
- Motor replaced, duties, fee, 301.370
- Motorcycle license plates, qualifications, active military service, application procedure, design, fee, limitations, 301.4000
- New certificate, issuance of, after satisfaction of lien, when, 301.620
- Non-USA-std motor vehicles, powers and duties, 301.020, 301.190
- Notice of reregistration, 301.040
- Notification by electronic means, when, 32.400
- Odometer fraud, notice to ownership transferee of penalties, duty, 407.536
- Odometer readings, may inspect, when, licensure of dealers, manufacturers and auctions, 301.564
- Odometer, power of attorney executed, when, 407.536
- Optional donation for blindness education, screening and treatment upon registration, 301.020
- Out-of-state, wrecked, damaged or abandoned motor vehicles, powers and duties, 301.190
- Physically disabled, parking cones, requirements, design, 301.139

**Records**

- Destruction and retention, when, 301.360
- Motor vehicle registration, 301.350
- Parole, pretrial and peace officer's and their immediate families motor vehicle or driver registration, not public record, when, 32.056

**Registration**

- Biennial authorized, requirements, fees, 301.147
- Certain commercial vehicles staggered, when, 301.035

**REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd****Motor vehicles — cont'd****Registration — cont'd**

- Duties, 301.030; of director, 301.025
  - Electronic means permissible, 32.080
  - Odometer information, certain vehicles, director to retain, duration, 301.020
  - Optional donation for blindness education, screening and treatment upon registration, 301.020
  - Optional organ donation, 301.020
  - Periods, director may change, when, 301.110
  - Records, parole, pretrial and peace officers and their immediate families, not public record, when, 32.056
  - Renewal of license on internet, director to implement for certain counties, 32.300
  - Ride-sharing vehicles as vanpools, 285.200
  - Rulemaking authority, director of revenue, 301.147
  - Staggering of biennial registration periods authorized, 301.147
  - Suspension, failure to pay personal property tax, procedure, fees, 301.025
  - Suspension, nonpayment of vehicle-related fines and fees (St. Louis City and Kansas City), 301.025
  - Tax-exempt status to be verified, when, 301.025
  - Trailers, duties of director, 301.025
  - Registration, annual and biennial, 301.147
  - Safety glass, not to license unless equipped with, 307.135
  - Sale of registration list prohibited, cost, disclosure limited, 32.055, 32.090, 32.091
  - Sales by dealers, 301.200
  - Salvage pool or salvage disposal sale, duties, 301.218
  - Salvage, operation, duties, 301.217, 301.218, 301.221, 301.226, 301.229
  - Satisfaction and release of lien if electronic certificate of ownership in possession of director of revenue, procedure, 301.640
- School buses, central depository system**
- Drug or alcohol test, consequences for failure to pass, 302.274 to 302.276
  - Employer's duties, 302.275
  - Established and maintained by director of revenue, 302.274
  - Notification, 302.274, 302.275
  - Penalty for driver's noncompliance with suspension, 302.276
  - Penalty for employer's noncompliance, 302.275
  - Suspension of permit, 302.276
  - Solar powered motor vehicles assembled by educational institutions, 301.800
  - Special serial numbers, 301.380, 301.390
  - Specially constructed motor vehicles, powers and duties, 301.020, 301.190
  - State or municipally owned, 301.260
  - Stolen, reports, 301.230

**REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd****Motor vehicles — cont'd**

Subpoena, power to issue, licensure of dealers, manufacturers and auctions, 301.563  
 Tax refund, when, 144.071  
 Tax, duties, 144.450  
 Temporary permits, fee, period of validity, expiration date, 301.140  
 Theft, cooperation with other states to suppress, 301.240  
 Title designations, review, to remain on certificate, licensure of dealers, manufacturers and auctions, 301.573  
 Trailer, homemade, number plate issued, when, 301.191  
 Transfer of interest in, notification to director, when, 301.196, 301.197; submission of false information, 301.198  
 Transfer, power of attorney, when, 407.536  
 Trip permits, duties, 301.265  
 Unclaimed motor vehicles, duties, report forms, records, 301.280  
 Witnesses, costs, licensure of dealers, manufacturers and auctions, 301.563

Motorboat fund, duties, 306.180

Motorboats, number certification and registration, 306.050, 306.060

**Motorist insurance identification database**

Computer database, maintained by agent, required information, 303.026, 303.406  
 Confidentiality of information in database, authorized disclosure, penalty for illegal disclosure, 303.026, 303.406

**Definitions**

Database, 303.403  
 Department, 303.403  
 Designated agent, 303.403  
 Program, 303.403  
 Department of insurance, excuse of insurer's fine, when, 303.026, 303.412  
 Duties of designated agent, updates, confidentiality, 303.026, 303.406  
 Effective date, 303.025, 303.026, 303.400 to 303.415  
 Expiration date, 303.025, 303.026, 303.400 to 303.415  
 Extension of suspension, when, 303.409  
 Failure to maintain insurance, suspension by agent, when, exceptions, 303.409  
 Fund, created, when, funding, 303.406  
 Implementation, deadline, contract with agent, working group, established, 303.406  
 Insurance companies, reporting requirements, policies to agent for database, updates, deadlines, 303.026, 303.412  
 Liability for use of database information, who, when, penalty, 303.026, 303.406  
 Notification by agent of failure to maintain insurance, requirements, contents, 303.409

**REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd****Motorist insurance identification database — cont'd**

Operation and performance of database, review, report, when, expiration date, 303.406  
 Proof of insurance, required when, avoidance and termination of suspension, 303.409  
 Purpose, 303.406  
 Reinstatement fees, amount, 303.409  
 Reporting requirements of insurers, information required, when, failure to comply, penalty, 303.026, 303.412  
 Revenue department duties, guidelines, 303.026, 303.406  
 Suspension, effective date, hearing request, stay, when, duration, exceptions, 303.409  
 Title, 303.400  
 Violation by insurer, penalty, report to department of insurance, 303.026, 303.412  
 Violations of confidentiality, penalty, 303.026, 303.406

Museum and festival tax, Buchanan County, administration by department, 67.574

Natural resources protection fund, water pollution permit fee subaccount, administration of, 640.220

Neighborhood assistance, tax credit determined by director, community development, 32.120

Nondriver's license, biometric data, prohibitions on department, 302.189

Nondriver's license, documents, retention prohibited, destruction required, when, 302.065

Nonresident delinquencies, contracts with attorneys and collection agencies to collect, 140.850

Notifications by electronic means authorized, when, 32.400

Organ donation, registry information, department to cooperate, 194.304

Outboard motors and vessels, certificate of title, 301.684, 306.455 to 306.465

Outboard motors, registration, 306.530 to 306.570

Overpayment or refund, interest on, 32.069

Paperless documents and forms act, electronic availability, when, limitations, 32.029

Parking cones for physically disabled, requirements, design, 301.139

Penalties for late fees or reports, state agencies may assess, when, 33.202

Personal information held by department, sale prohibited, disclosure limited, cost, 32.055, 32.090, 32.091

Pharmacy tax program, remittance of tax owed to department, 338.535

Physical therapist assistants, fees from licensing, transmittal and deposit in treasury, 334.680

Policy changes by department affecting class of persons, decisions to be applied prospectively, 32.053

Postal error, late filing, no penalty, 136.357

Prisoners, cost of care reimbursement to state, assistance for attorney general, duties, 217.839

**REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd**

Property tax credit for elderly, see ELDERLY;  
 INCOME TAX (CH. 143)  
 Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund,  
 requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902  
 Qualified funds, tax credits for contributions, duties,  
 348.310, 348.316  
 Quarters, location, 32.040  
 Railroads, private car tax, director to determine rate  
 and collect, 137.1018  
 Record-keeping requirements to be adopted, federal,  
 302.347

**Records**

Admissibility of records reproduced by department,  
 32.080  
 Admissible in evidence, when, 302.312  
 Bulk requests for motor vehicle or driver license  
 records, fee, 301.351  
 Confidentiality of records reproduced by  
 department, 32.080  
 Destruction, 303.045  
 Disclosure, 32.055, 32.090, 32.091  
 Furnished when, 303.300  
 Furnishing to other taxing authorities, when,  
 136.073  
 Ignition interlock devices, records required,  
 302.456  
 Parole, pretrial and peace officers and their  
 immediate families, motor vehicle and driver  
 registration, personal information not to be  
 released, 32.056  
 Preservation of reproduced records, period of  
 preservation, 32.080  
 Public availability, 32.055, 32.090, 32.091  
 Reproduction of, effect, destruction of original  
 when, duties of department, 32.080  
 Retention of records by department of revenue,  
 32.090  
 Sale of registration list prohibited, disclosure  
 limited, cost, 32.055, 32.090, 32.091

**Refund, excess revenue**

Amended return, effect, 136.400  
 Annual returns, defined, 136.400  
 Certification duties of office of administration,  
 136.400  
 Constitutional mandate requiring refund by  
 Constitution Article X, Section 14 to 16, 136.400  
 Excess funds refund as mandated by Article X of  
 the Missouri Constitution, 136.400  
 Office of administration to certify excess revenue to  
 be refunded, 136.400  
 Refunds, income tax, claim, form, filed where,  
 143.821  
 Refunds, taxes, procedure, 136.035  
 Registration, ride-sharing vehicles as vanpools,  
 285.200  
 Reimbursement of political subdivisions, exemption  
 of certain personal property, 21.505  
 Report, women's council, designated officials, report  
 to be furnished, content, due when, 186.019

**REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd**

Research expenses, tax credit for, maximum,  
 prohibited, when, 620.1039  
 Retirement, allowance for life, how computed, 70.655  
 Riverboat gambling, nongaming taxes, collection of,  
 how divided, duties, 313.820  
 Rulemaking authority, driver's license, temporary  
 instruction permit, 302.130

**Rules****Letter rulings**

Authorized for department, 536.021  
 Definition, 536.021  
 Effect of ruling, 536.021  
 Publication, 536.021

Rules and regulations, procedure, 32.125

Sale of motor vehicle registration list prohibited,  
 disclosure limited, cost, 32.055, 32.090, 32.091

**Sales tax**

Action to collect, duties, 144.390, 144.400  
 Appeal of additional assessment, appeal of,  
 procedure, 144.240  
 Assessments, additional, authority, notice, 144.210  
 Background checks, adult cabaret employees,  
 573.505  
 Blanks, duties, 144.100

**Boat leasing companies**

Collection, duty of department, 144.069  
 Duties of the leasing company, 144.070  
 Lease deemed imposed at address of lessee,  
 144.069

Boats, sale deemed imposed at address of owner,  
 144.069

Brackets established by director, 144.285

Capital improvements for public safety sales tax,  
 City of Columbia, 94.581

Capital improvements sales tax, certain cities, rate,  
 ballot, use of proceeds, administration, repeal,  
 94.578

City police services sales tax, 82.875

City sales tax, see SALES TAX, CITY

Coins, investment and bullion, exemption, 144.815

Collection from purchaser, when, 144.210

Community center and retiring of bonds, sales tax,  
 Excelsior Springs, 94.585

Defaulting, licensee may provide certificate of  
 deposit or letter of credit, 144.087

Delinquent, duties, 144.420

Delinquent, failure to file, estimate by director,  
 when, 144.250

Electronic filing and payment of state taxes on  
 internet, implementation required, 32.300

Extension of time, refund or assessment, when,  
 144.746

**Failure to pay**

Deposit account, duty to notify director name and  
 address of financial institution, 32.052

Deposit of taxes when, in separate account, how  
 designated, until payment, 32.052

Director of revenue, duties, 32.052



**REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd****Sales tax — cont'd****Failure to pay — cont'd**

- Failure to comply after notice deemed, intent to defraud, 32.052
- Notice cancellation, effective when, 32.052
- Notice, content, how delivered, 32.052
- Farm machinery and equipment, exempt from, when, 144.053
- Fencing material and agricultural motor fuel use, exempt from, when, 144.063
- Fraud or evasion, duties, 144.500
- Information, may demand, 144.300
- Interest on refund, how determined, 144.190
- Investigations and examination of records, 144.330
- Itinerant sellers, collection from, 144.290
- Itinerant sellers, security may be required, cash bond deposit and refund, 144.087, 144.290
- Legal expenses, how paid, 144.430
- License, operating without, administrative penalty, proof required by department, 144.118
- License, operating without, business or transient employer, injunction and writ of attachment authorized, 144.512
- Lien, notice, filing, release, fees, 144.380
- Local sales tax revenues, withheld for repayment of assistance, clean water commission, when, 644.125
- Motor vehicle**
  - Boats, rate, levy and collection, 144.440
  - Duties, 144.070
  - Lease deemed imposed at address of lessee, when, duty of department to collect, 144.069
  - Levy and collection, 144.440
  - Rate, 144.440
  - Refund, when, 144.071
  - Sales deemed imposed at address of owner, duty of department to collect, 144.069
  - Trailers, rate, levy and collection, 144.440
- Motor vehicle or trailer leasing companies, 144.070
- Nude dancing, background checks, 573.505
- Oaths, who may administer, 144.330
- Outboard motors, motor vehicle, sales deemed imposed at address of owner, duty of department to collect, 144.069
- Payments under protest, duties, 144.630
- Payments, extension of time for, 144.160
- Permit designation as seller of tobacco products through internet or on sales tax license applications, 407.934
- Personal property, tangible, exempt, when, 144.057
- Political subdivision taxing motor vehicles, boats, outboard motors, trailers, department's duty to collect, 144.069
- Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902
- Records, duty to keep, 144.310
- Records, inspection and audit by political subdivisions, 144.121, 144.122
- Refund not allowed, when, exceptions, 144.190
- Refunds, procedure, 144.190

**REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd****Sales tax — cont'd**

- Regional jail district sales tax, 221.407
- Rescission of sale, certain items, refund, when, 144.071
- Returns and payment, duties, 144.090
- Revenue, disposition, 144.630
- Rules and regulations, duties, 144.270
- Sale of business, assessment of tax, 144.290
- School district trust fund, collection fee amount, how determined, 144.701
- See also County Sales Tax, this heading
- Seller's records, inspection, 144.320
- Shelter for women and children, 67.2040
- Storm water and public works sales tax authorized, certain cities, 94.413
- Trailers, duties, 144.070
- Trailers, motor vehicle, sales deemed imposed at address of owner, duty of department to collect, 144.069
- Savings and loan associations, taxation, duties, 148.610 to 148.710
- School bus operator's endorsement**
  - Age requirement, 302.272
  - Classification of buses, 302.272
  - Criminal record checks, 302.272
  - Examinations, 302.272
  - Federal rule compliance, 302.273
  - Fees, qualifications, 302.272
  - Fraud in obtaining, penalty, 302.233
  - Qualifications, grounds for refusal to issue or renew, 302.272
  - Reciprocity, 302.272
  - Requirement, effective, when, 302.272
  - Temporary endorsements, issued when, 302.272
- School district trust fund, sales, use tax, fee to collect, amount, how determined, 144.701
- Selective service registration permitted at time of application for or renewal of driver's license, department to forward registration to selective service system, 302.169
- Service of process, how to be made, proof of, 32.042
- Services to victims' fund, duties of department, records, disposition of funds, 595.045
- Small business, tax credit for Americans with disabilities act compliance costs, procedure, amount, restrictions, effective date, 135.490
- Sports facility, convention tourism, state and local government program, duties, 70.856
- St. Louis County and city tax on hotels, motels, sleeping rooms, collection, powers and duties, 67.623
- Tax amnesty**
  - Abatement of sales and use taxes assessed**
    - Requirement for taxpayer, 32.375
    - Review by administrative hearing commission, 32.375
  - Amnesty period, procedure, expiration date, 32.383

**REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd****Tax amnesty — cont'd**

- Detrimental reliance upon tax amnesty agreement by taxpayer, effect, applicability to certain sales tax only, 32.381
- Director may compromise any tax, grounds, taxpayer requirements, statute of limitations tolled, procedures, 32.378

Tax commission transferred to department, 32.028

Tax commission, creation as division, 138.190

**Tax credit accountability act of 2004**

- Additional application information required, 135.802
- Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
- Agricultural tax credits, defined, 135.800
- Business recruitment tax credits, defined, 135.800
- Community development tax credits, defined, 135.800
- Domestic and social tax credits, defined, 135.800
- Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
- Entrepreneurial tax credits, defined, 135.800
- Environmental tax credits, defined, 135.800
- Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
- Housing tax credits, defined, 135.800
- Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
- Redevelopment tax credits, defined, 135.800
- Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
- Training and educational tax credits, defined, 135.800
- Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
- Tax credit, family farm livestock loan program, procedure, 348.505
- Tax credit, Missouri works program, 620.2010
- Tax credits, qualified fund contributions, duties, 348.310, 348.316
- Tax refunds, procedure, 136.035
- Tax relief for innocent spouses, when, 136.303
- Taxpayer advocate, office of, establishment, duties, 37.650
- Taxpayer rights, statement of, contents, 136.355
- Telephone hearing for administrative review of license suspension or revocation, 302.530
- Tobacco products, revenue to furnish list of establishments selling to liquor control, 407.324
- Tourism sales tax, see SALES TAX, COUNTY
- Transparency policy, public availability of data, 37.070
- Unclaimed personal property of mental health patients, proceeds of sale, 630.325
- Underground and petroleum storage tanks, fees, duties of, department, 319.129

**Use tax**

- Actions to collect, summary procedure, 144.690
- Additional assessments, when, notice, 144.670

**REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd****Use tax — cont'd****Additional local use tax**

- Additional assessments, when, notice, 144.670
- Ballot of submission, 144.757
- Collection by director of revenue, 144.759
- Cost of collection, 144.759
- Deposit in fund, 144.759
- Distribution to counties and municipalities, how calculated, 144.759

**Fund, local use tax fund**

- Additional assessments, when, notice, 144.670
- Distribution by director of revenue, 144.759
- Established, 144.759
- Rate, 144.757

Coins, investment and bullion, exemption, 144.815

Electronic filing and payment of state taxes on internet, implementation required, 32.300

Executions, 144.690

Exemptions, 144.450

Farm machinery and equipment, exempt from, when, 144.053

Fencing material and agricultural motor fuel use, exempt from, when, 144.063

Fraud, penalty assessed, notice, 144.675

Hearings, investigations, powers, 144.645

Interest on refund, how determined, 144.696

Notices, how served, 144.715

Payments under protest, duties, 144.700

Personal property, tangible, exempt, when, 144.057

Records of taxpayer, examination, 144.640, 144.645

Refunds, 144.695; procedure, 144.696

Remittance, excessive, disposition, 144.695

**Returns**

- Exemption, limit, 144.655
- Failure to file or remit, penalties, exceptions, 144.665
- Filed, when, 144.660; remittance, 144.655
- Revenue, disposition, 144.700
- Time of filing, powers, 144.660

**School district trust fund**

- Amount withheld, 144.700
- Collection fee amount, how determined, 144.701
- Created, investment, 144.701
- Vendor, bond, required when, 144.625

**Vendor's failure to pay**

- Deposit account, duty to notify director name and address of financial institution, 32.052
- Deposit of taxes when, in separate account, how designated, until payment, 32.052
- Director of revenue, duties, 32.052
- Failure to comply after notice deemed, intent to defraud, 32.052
- Notice cancellation, effective when, 32.052
- Notice, content, how delivered, 32.052

Use tax, additional local use tax for community comeback program, rate, ballot of submission, 144.757

**REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd**

Vending and amusement machines or parts for, sales and use tax, when, 144.518  
 Veterinary licensing, transmittal of fees, 340.214  
 Vision advisory board, no action against, when, 302.292  
 Water storage for dry hydrants, tax credit, amount, requirements, procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093  
 Watercraft in lieu of payment of sales tax, requirements, amounts, exceptions, 306.016  
 Wine taxes on selling, duties, 311.554  
 Withholding form, employer duties, forwarding to department, 285.300  
 Wood energy producers' income tax credit, duties, 135.311  
 Wood energy producers, see also ENERGY  
 Workers' compensation, duties, 287.720  
 Workers' compensation, premium tax, duties, 287.710, 287.745

**REVERSION**

Absorption, one city by another, effect of, 72.325  
 Condemnation proceedings, cities, procedure, 88.017  
 Dams for power, land appropriation for, 236.190  
 Grant of without attornment, effect, 441.140  
 Waste, action for, 537.430

**REVIEW OF ADMINISTRATIVE ORDERS**

See ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE AND REVIEW; APPEALS FROM ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES

**REVIEW, PETITION FOR**

Barred one year after notice, 511.180  
 Contents, verification, 511.200  
 Conveyance to innocent purchaser not affected, 511.240  
 Default judgment on constructive service set aside, 511.170  
 Divorce judgment, not subject to, 452.110  
 Judgment on, costs assessed how, 511.230  
 Partition fence disputes, 272.340, 272.350  
 Planning and zoning decisions, second and third class counties, 64.660  
 Proceedings on, 511.220  
 Service, how made, time, 511.210  
 Time for, real estate decree not recorded, 511.320

**REVISED STATUTES (CH. 3)**

Abbreviation, 1.070  
 Act titles, omitted, 3.030  
 Annotations, how published, 3.010  
 Arrangement, 3.050  
 Bills, revision, content, 23.045  
 Certification as to accuracy, 3.090  
 Changes, when authorized, 3.060  
 Character of volumes, determined, 3.100  
 Committee on legislative research, to be furnished with, 23.080  
 Constitutional amendment adopted, publication, 116.340  
 Contents of editions, 3.020  
 Costs of publication, how paid, 3.010

**REVISED STATUTES (CH. 3) — cont'd**

County officers, duty to return, penalty, 2.070  
 Editions, supplements and pocket parts, how prepared, 3.060  
 Emergency clause omitted, 3.030  
 Evidence, certified copies, 3.090  
 Excluded provisions, 3.040  
 Mentally retarded and mental retardation to be replaced in state statute with intellectually disabled and intellectual disability, 630.006  
 Missouri Sunset Act, 23.250 to 23.298  
 Number of copies printed, 3.130  
 Printing and publication, 3.090, 3.110  
 Proceeds of sale of, disposition, 3.140  
 Proof reading, with original rolls, 3.090  
 Publication on website, 3.090  
 Published, when, 3.010  
 Repealing provisions, omitted, 3.030  
 Revised statutes, distribution, 3.130

**Revision acts**

Amendment of revision bills prohibited, exception, technical changes, 23.045  
 Approval as a revision bill by joint committee on legislative research required, 23.045  
 Presentation to general assembly required, when, 3.120, 3.125  
 Purpose of revision bills, 3.120  
 Technical amendments only permitted to bill, 23.045  
 Revision acts, effect of, 3.065  
 Revision acts, revisor to explain, 3.065  
 Revision bills, content, 23.045  
 Revisor of statutes, duties, 3.130, 3.150  
 Sale of copies, cost, 3.140  
 Sections affected by more than one act at same session, treatment, 3.065  
 Sections, how numbered, 3.050  
 Severability clauses omitted, 3.030  
 Source notes, 3.050  
 Statute approved by initiative or referendum, publication, 116.340  
 Style, type, paper and binding, 3.100

**Sunset act**

Activities of general assembly not prohibited by this act, 23.280  
 Agencies exempted from requirements, when, 23.274  
 Agencies to report to committee on new programs, when, 23.256  
 Assessment of programs by committee, criteria, 23.268  
 Assistance from state agencies, 23.292  
 Contents of committee reports, 23.271  
 Continuation of sunset program until when, 23.283  
 Criteria for determining public need, 23.268  
 Definitions, 23.253  
 Displaced workers, terminated programs, division of workforce development to provide assistance, 23.295

**REVISED STATUTES (CH. 3) — cont'd****Sunset act — cont'd**

- Exemption from requirements for certain agencies, when, 23.274
  - General assembly not prohibited from certain acts, 23.280
  - Hearings, programs scheduled to sunset, when, 23.262
  - Legislation monitored by committee during session, 23.277
  - New programs to sunset, when, 23.253
  - Performance evaluation of programs conducted, when, 23.259
  - Public hearings conducted for programs scheduled to sunset, when, 23.262
  - Reauthorized programs, effect of, 23.253
  - Recommendations to general assembly, when, procedure, 23.253
  - Report by committee, deemed public record, 23.259, 23.265
  - Report to general assembly, governor, contents, 23.265
  - Review of programs scheduled to sunset, when, 23.259
  - Review of programs, when, 23.253
  - Rights and duties, not affected by sunset of programs, 23.298
  - State auditor to receive reports, when, 23.271
  - Sunset, defined, 23.253
  - Termination of programs, procedure, 23.283
  - Title, 23.250
  - Workforce development division to provide assistance to displaced workers, 23.295
- Supplements and pocket parts**
- Free distribution to general assembly, 3.130
  - Number printed, distribution, 3.130
  - Printing, 3.110
  - Publication of approved statewide ballot measures, 116.340
  - Published when, 3.125
  - Sale, cost, 3.140
- Table of contents and head notes, 3.050
- Temporary laws, to be included, 3.145

**REVISOR OF STATUTES**

- Appointment by committee, 3.070
- Assisted living facility, revisor to replace term residential care facility II, 198.005
- Bills, revision, content, 23.045
- Committee on legislative research, to furnish statutes to, 23.080
- Corrections department, departmental plans to be filed with, 217.035
- County option laws adopted, list to revisor of statutes, 51.135
- Criminal records repository, name change to central repository, 43.550
- Duties, 3.130, 3.150
- Family trust fund, Missouri, mental health, department of, to give notice of effective date of law, 402.225

**REVISOR OF STATUTES — cont'd**

- Judges, annual salary schedule, duty to publish in statutes, 476.405
- Judicial circuit realignment plan, publication of, 478.073
- Mentally retarded and mental retardation to be replaced in state statute with intellectually disabled and intellectual disability, 630.006
- Office space to be provided revisor in capitol building also for employees, 3.070
- Officials and employees, state, compensation adjustment schedule, duty to publish in statutes, 105.005
- Qualifications, 3.070
- Revised statutes, distribution, 3.130, 3.140
- Revision bill, content, 23.045
- Statewide ballot measures approved, publication, 116.340
- Statutes declare unconstitutional on procedural grounds, duties of revisor, 3.066
- Statutes enjoined, duty to publish footnote, 3.066
- Sunday sales law, county option to exempt, duty to note, 578.100, 578.105
- Sunday sales law, exemption, St. Louis city, certain areas, adoption, duty to note, 578.106

**REVIVAL**

- Actions barred by statute of limitations, 516.320 to 516.340
  - Actions, on death of party, 507.100
  - Claims against decedent's estate, 473.363
  - Decedent's estate, actions, limitation, 473.360
  - Drainage district proceedings, 242.660
  - Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, judgment, 534.340
- Judgment**
- Associate circuit court, 517.151
  - By administration de bonis non, 511.560
  - By legal representative, 511.540
  - Generally, 511.370 to 511.430
  - Levee districts, actions, procedure, 245.260
  - Repeal of law, effect of, 1.150
  - Waste, 537.510
  - Will, revoked, 474.410
  - Workers' compensation, death of claimant, 287.580

**REVOLVERS**

See FIREARMS

**REWARDS**

- Circuit attorney, St. Louis city, not to accept, penalty, 56.380
- County commissions may offer, when, 544.150
- Felon, arrest, 544.150
- Fugitive from justice, governor may offer, 544.145
- Highway patrol, when may accept, 43.060
- Police, Kansas City, acceptance, disposition, 84.630
- Police, St. Louis, acceptance, disposition, 84.180

**RIDE-SHARING FOR EMPLOYEES**

See EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE

**RIGHT TO DIE**

- Durable power of attorney, health care, 404.800 to 404.865

**RIGHT TO DIE — cont'd****Withdrawal of life support (death prolonging procedures)**

- Attending physician, defined, 459.010
- Competency of declarant to be presumed, 459.035
- Competent person, defined, 459.010
- Concealing, destroying, penalty, 459.045
- Death-prolonging procedures, defined, 459.010

**Declaration**

- Defined, 459.010
- Execution, persons competent, 459.015
- Filed where, 459.015
- Form, may use, 459.015
- Operative, when, 459.025
- Revocation to be part of medical record, 459.020
- Witnesses required, when, qualifications, 459.015

## Definitions, 459.010

Facility unwilling to comply, duty to transfer, 459.030

Forging, penalty, 459.045

Inheritance lost, when, 459.045

Liability for failure to act, when, 459.020

Life insurance, not affected, 459.050

Operative, when, 459.025

Penalties, 459.045

**Physician**

Competency of declarant, presumption for, 459.035

Defined, 459.010

Liability prohibited, when, 459.040

Unprofessional conduct, when, 459.045

Unwilling to comply, duty to transfer patient, 459.030

Purposes of declarations, 459.055

**Revocation**

- Failure to act, liability, when, 459.020
- Form, suggested, not required, 459.015
- Knowledge of revocation required for liability on failure to act, 459.020
- Medical records to be a part, 459.020
- Mental or physical condition not to be considered, 459.020

Terminal condition, defined, 459.010

Witnesses to declaration required, when, 459.015

**RIGHTS-OF-WAY**

City and county to federal government, recreation works, 70.115

Common sewer districts, acquisition, 204.340

Compliance with applicable safety and construction codes required, licensed contractors and subcontractors required, when, 67.1844

Consent by political subdivisions to certain activities by right-of-way users, recovery of costs, permitted ordinance requirements, 67.1832

County highway, how acquired, 230.040

County road, acquisition, 228.100

**Disputes**

Procedure, 67.1838

**RIGHTS-OF-WAY — cont'd****Disputes — cont'd**

Easements or right-of-way interests acquired by condemnation proceedings, definitions, remedies, 523.283

Excavations within, prohibited until notice is given, when, 319.025

Exceptions to applicability of right-of-way laws, 67.1846

Fences and gates, railroads, 389.650, 488.470

**Highway, state**

Acquisition from public agencies, 227.130

Minimum width, 227.110

Purchase by civil subdivision for, 227.170

Removal of obstructions, 227.220

Telephone, telegraph and electric lines on, 227.240

Vegetation, cutting of, when, 226.585

Permit for highway excavation required, 319.025

**Permits**

Allocation of fees, 67.1840

Bulk processing of permits allowed, when, 67.1836

Denial of an applicant for a right-of-way permit, when, 67.1836

Fees for recovery of management costs for permits, when, 67.1840

Processing of completed applications, 67.1836

Revocation of a permit, when, 67.1836

Uniform application of right-of-way laws required, 67.1840

Planned industrial expansion authority, grant of, 100.410

Prohibited acts by political subdivision, no right-of-way permit required for projects commenced, no fee required, when, 67.1842

**Railroad**

Acquisition, 388.210, 388.370 to 388.400

Drainage ditches, construction and maintenance, violations, damages and costs, 389.660

Public grade crossings to be cleared of vegetation and underbrush, 389.665

Underground facilities, contractual provisions not abrogated, 314.041

Weeds and brush to be cleared, violation, damages, cost, 389.665

Restoration of a public right-of-way after excavation, standards and conditions, completion dates, reimbursement of costs, when, 67.1834

Street railroad, acquisition, 391.020

Underground facilities, no abrogation of contractual obligations, 319.042

Utility access to public rights-of-way, definitions, 67.1830

**RIOTS**

Aid to suppress, peace officers authorized to require, 542.170

Banks may close, because of, 362.520

Damages, liability of rioters, 537.130

Defined, penalty, 574.050

Hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035

**RIOTS — cont'd**

- Peace officers, authority to require aid to suppress, 542.170
- Policemen, Kansas City, additional appointments, 84.540
- Refusal to disperse, penalty, 574.060
- Sheriff's duty to suppress, 57.100
- Suppression, fourth class cities, 79.450
- Suppression, third class cities, 77.570

**RISK MANAGEMENT**

- \* See also RISK MANAGEMENT FUND (MO. PERM) (CH. 537)

**Associations**

- Articles of association, contents, must file with director of insurance, 176.505
- Attorney in fact, filing duty, 176.505
- Attorney in fact, must file writing with director of insurance authorizing who to serve process on, when, 176.535
- Audit, annual report, must file with director of insurance, 176.530
- Bylaws, may establish, 176.525
- Declaration of trust, contents, must file with director of insurance, 176.505
- Exempt from insurance laws, 176.520
- Insurance laws, exempt from, 176.520
- Reinsurance, association may obtain, 176.510
- Risks, types covered, 176.510
- Service of process, members, serve or attorney in fact, 176.535
- Service of process, non-members, procedure, 176.540
- Types of risk, may be shared, 176.510
- Universities and colleges, may form, 176.500
- Workers' compensation liability, may be included, separate account, 176.515
- Cities, common fund, tort liability, see RISK MANAGEMENT FUND
- Counties, common fund, tort liability, see RISK MANAGEMENT FUND
- Insurance companies, risk retention groups, 375.1080 to 375.1105
- Municipal corporations, common fund, tort liability, see RISK MANAGEMENT FUND
- School districts, common fund, tort liability, see RISK MANAGEMENT FUND

**RISK MANAGEMENT FUND (MO. PERM) (CH. 537)**

- Attorney's fees and expenses paid, when, 537.705
- Attorney's fees, criminal defense, fund money may not pay, 537.755

**Board of trustees**

- Administrative duties, 537.730
- Chairman, duties, 537.715
- Claims, duties of settlement and defense of, 537.705
- Compensation of employees of public entities for duties of board, 537.720
- Contracts with independent insurance agents, when, 537.705

**RISK MANAGEMENT FUND (MO. PERM) (CH. 537) — cont'd****Board of trustees — cont'd**

- Contribution rate, insufficient, assessments, 537.740
- Definition, 537.700
- Established, members, terms, vacancies, 537.710
- Expenses, 537.720
- Financial statement, operations of fund, when, available to whom, 537.725
- Fund account, duties, 537.735
- Insurance or reinsurance, purchase of policies, 537.730
- Investment duties, fund account money, 537.735
- Liability of members limited, 537.710
- Limitations on activities of trustees, 537.730
- Meetings, held where, when notice, quorum, 537.720
- Officers, how chosen, 537.715
- Record keeping duties, 537.725
- Registered agent, service of process, when, 537.715
- Report of financial condition of fund, when, available to whom, 537.725
- Rulemaking authority, 537.730
- Service of summons, who may be served, 537.715
- Subpoena witnesses and obtain records, 537.730
- Technical advisors, employed, when, 537.740
- Board, defined, 537.700
- Certified copies under seal, admissible when, 537.725
- Claims**
  - Not covered by fund, exception, 537.755
  - Payment of, when, limitations, 537.705
  - Prorated when, 537.750
- Construction of provisions, 537.745
- Contracts by political subdivisions requiring coverage, fund may pay, 537.755
- Contribution rate, determined by board, insufficient, assessment, 537.740
- Cooperation, duty of, persons and entities protected by fund, 537.745
- Created, body corporate and politic, 537.700
- Criminal defense, attorney fees for, fund money may not pay, 537.755
- Definitions, 537.700
- Evidence, admission of fund records containing official seal, 537.725
- Exhaustion of fund, prorated payment of claims, how made, 537.750
- Fines or penalties, fund money may not pay, 537.755
- Fund account, contents, powers of board, deposit and permitted uses of moneys, investment permitted, 537.735
- Fund, defined, 537.700
- Insurance or reinsurance, purchase of policies by board, permitted, when, 537.730
- Investment duties, fund account money, 537.735
- Liability limitation for claims in a single occurrence, 537.756
- Liability, state not liable for claims, 537.705

**RISK MANAGEMENT FUND (MO. PERM) (CH. 537) — cont'd**

- Maximum amount allowed for claims in a single occurrence, 537.756
- Notice of claim, given to board, when, 537.705
- Participation, any public entity, 537.700, 537.705
- Participation, effect of, same as purchase on insurance, 537.705
- Principal office, location of, 537.725
- Public entity, defined, 537.700
- Public funds, use of, permitted, to pay assessments, 537.700
- Records, production of, subpoena power of board, 537.730
- Rules and regulations, promulgation authorized, 537.730
- Seal, inscription of, judicial notice of, 537.725
- Staff, limitations on activities of, 537.730
- Staff, office of administration to provide and be reimbursed for, 537.705
- Subpoena powers of board, 537.730
- Technical advisors, employed, when, 537.740
- Violations of criminal statutes or ordinances, attorneys fees to defend, fund money may not pay, 537.755
- Witnesses, subpoena power of board, 537.730

**RIVER BASIN CONSERVANCY DISTRICTS**

- Aid from governmental and other sources, disposition, 257.340
- Anticipated revenue, pledge of, 257.350
- Appeal to supreme court, 257.070
- Audit, annual, statement published, 257.190
- Ballots, bond election, form, 257.380
- Board of trustees**
  - Agreements with other improvement districts, 257.320
  - Borrow money, authority to, interest, 257.350
  - Candidates for, filing, 257.170
  - Compensation and expenses, 257.190
  - Condemnation, powers, 257.220, 257.230
  - Contracts, letting, duties, 257.250
  - Disincorporation, duties, 257.450
  - Election, duties, 257.170
  - Election, when held, 257.160
  - Employees, appointment, duties, compensation, bonds, 257.190
  - First election, notice, 257.090
  - Meetings, quorum, 257.180
  - Oath, organization, seal, 257.180
  - Plans, adoption, 257.290, 257.300
  - Powers, 257.200
  - Profiting from contracts or moneys, penalty, 257.430
  - Records, inspection, 257.180
  - Regulations, publication, enforcement, violations, 257.240
  - Right of entry, prevention a misdemeanor, 257.210
  - Secretary, duties, 257.190
  - Selection, term, qualification, vacancies, removal, 257.160

**RIVER BASIN CONSERVANCY DISTRICTS — cont'd****Board of trustees — cont'd**

- Subdistrict organization, duties, 257.310

**Bonds**

- General obligation, terms, form, election procedure, 257.370
- Obligations and tax, liability of primary and subdistricts, 257.310
- Obligations, effect of disincorporation, 257.400
- Organization expenses, 257.050
- Public sale, disposition of proceeds, 257.390
- Cemetery lands, procedure on taking or damaging, 257.230
- Chief engineer, appointment, duties, compensation, 257.190
- Concessions for more than 20 years, reappraisal, 257.260
- Concessions, grant or lease, 257.250
- Condemnation, powers, 257.220
- Contracts, how let, 257.250
- Cooperation with other special districts, 257.320
- Corporate existence and power, decree of court, 257.130
- Cost of improvements and facilities, what included, 257.330
- Costs of organization, how paid, 257.120
- Court, defined, 257.020
- Damage to, liability, misdemeanor when, 257.280
- Damages resulting from negligence, liability, 257.470
- Decree of incorporation and map, recording, fees, 247.150

**Disincorporation**

- Effect on tax lien and bond obligations, 257.400
- Procedure, receiver, 257.450
- Subdistrict, 257.310
- Election contests, 257.140
- Election district commission, members, duties, expenses, 257.080
- Established, when, powers, 257.130
- Funds, names, sources, disbursements, 257.330
- Hearing on organization, court orders, appeal, 257.070

**Law**

- Construction, 257.490
- Effect upon other improvement districts, 257.320
- Inapplicable to metropolitan areas, 257.480
- Life guards, employment, duties, 257.270
- Livestock running at large, local option, 257.280
- Mandamus to compel performance of official duties, 257.440
- Metropolitan areas, law inapplicable to, 257.480
- Negligence, liability, 257.470

**Notice**

- Defective, effect, 257.460
- Petition to organize, hearing, 257.070
- Preliminary plan, hearing, 257.300
- Objections to organization, filing, 257.070
- Officers, profiting from contracts or moneys, penalty, 257.430

**RIVER BASIN CONSERVANCY DISTRICTS — cont'd**

Order of incorporation, final, how attacked, 257.140

**Organization**

Jurisdiction, change of venue, 257.030

Primary district, effect on lesser districts, within, 257.310

Tax levy, collection, 257.350

Person, defined, 257.020

Petition to organize, 257.040, 257.310

Plans of other improvement districts, to approve, 257.320

Plans, adoption, approval, 257.290, 257.300

Preliminary plan, notice, inspection, hearing, objections, 257.300

Primary drainage basin, organization, effect, 257.310

Public corporation, defined, 257.020

Receiver, appointment, duties, 257.450

**Referendum**

Ballots, 257.100

Call, notice, 257.090

Majority required, 257.110

Primary drainage basin, voters, 257.310

Review of plans by state agency, recommendations, 257.060, 257.290

River basin, defined, 257.020

River, defined, 257.020

Secondary, tributary or unnamed area, organization, 257.060

Subdistricts, organization procedure, application of law, 257.310

Survey, report, map, 257.070

**Taxes**

Collected, failure of official to account, penalty, 257.410

Levy and collection, rates, how increased, 257.360

Lien, effect of disincorporation, 257.400

Retirement of bond issue, levy and collection, 257.370

Vehicles and vessels, prevention of passage, 257.280

Violation of regulations, penalty, 257.240

**RIVERBOAT GAMBLING****Adjusted gross receipts**

Defined, 313.800

Tax on, rate, collection, distribution, 313.822

Administrative penalties, licensees, commission may assess, 313.805

Admission fee, amount, divided, how, 313.820

Admission fees, sales tax, exemption, when, 313.821

Affirmative action plan for employment of minorities required, 313.805

Audit, licensee, contents, procedure, 313.825

Beer and malt liquor microbrewers may manufacture on riverboats if licensed to produce, 313.340

Bond, surety, licenses to post, when, may be used for expansion or modification, limitations, 313.815

Cashless wagering system, 313.805

Child care services may be offered on excursion gambling boats, restrictions, 313.843

**RIVERBOAT GAMBLING — cont'd**

Cities, plans and recommendations, may submit, how, 313.812

Compulsive gamblers fund, established, purpose, 313.842

Compulsive gambling, defined, programs, establishment, 313.842

Concealed weapons prohibited, 571.107

Counties, plans and recommendations, may submit, how, 313.812

Credit instruments, 313.817

Dealers, age requirement, 313.817

Definitions, 313.800

Deposit of cash or credit instrument, when, 313.812

**Excursion gambling boat**

Admission fee, how divided, 313.820

Admission fees, sales tax exemption, when, 313.821

Affirmative action plan for employment of minorities required, 313.805

Defined, 313.800

Education, transfer of excursion boat proceeds to classroom trust fund, 160.534

Information, identifying commission may prohibit release of, 313.805

**License**

Application, 313.810

Fee, 313.807

Investigation, commission may conduct, 313.810

Required, 313.807

Zoning laws, compliance required for license, 313.807

Liquor service, commission control, 313.840

Microbrewers license for manufacturing beer or malt liquor on boats or nearby facility, 313.840

Real property tax abatement not to apply, 353.190

Report to commission, contents, 313.824

Required to cruise, exceptions, 313.805

Requirements, 313.812

Two thousand feet artificial space may be created, 313.803

Fantasy sports contests permitted on excursion gambling boats, 313.910

Felons, not eligible for license, exception, 313.812

Forfeiture of property, certain activities, enforcement, 313.832

**Games of skill**

Approval of additional games, procedure, 313.800

Defined, 313.800

**Gaming commission**

Administrative procedure law, exemption from, when, 313.848

Affirmative action plan for employment of minorities required, 313.805

Approval of games of skill, procedure, 313.800

Continuously docked boats, commission may authorize, when, 313.805

Defined, 313.800

Fees, use of, gaming commission fund, purpose, expenditures, 313.835



**RIVERBOAT GAMBLING — cont'd****Gaming commission — cont'd**

- Fund, purpose, expenditures, distribution of funds, 313.835; nonseverability clause, 313.836
- Information on licensees, disclosure to public, when, limitations, costs, 313.847
- Information, identifying commission may prohibit release of, 313.805
- Liquor service, control of, 313.840
- Powers, 313.805
- Report to general assembly, when, loss limit effects, contents, 313.837
- Security personnel, duties, costs, 313.824
- Tax on adjusted gross receipts, collection of, duties, 313.822
- Violation of law, duties, 313.830
- Gaming proceeds for education fund, created, purpose, audit of, 313.822
- General assembly, report to by commission, contents, when, 313.837
- Home dock city or county, designation of, receipt of tax revenues, 313.822
- Identification, false, presentation of a misdemeanor, 313.817
- Income tax withholding for certain jackpots, 313.826
- Information, disclosure to public, when, limitations, costs, 313.847
- Information, identifying commission may prohibit release of, 313.805
- Intoxicated persons, not allowed to wager, 313.817
- Jackpots, income tax withholding required, when, 313.826
- Judicial review, commission decisions, appeal procedure, 313.840
- Law not applicable, other activities, 313.802
- Liquor service, boats, premises, commission license, 313.840
- Liquor, wholesalers, allowable sales, 311.180
- Local option, voter approval required for docking, 313.812
- Location, limited, voter approval, 313.812
- Microbrewers license for manufacturing beer and malt liquor on excursion gambling boats or nearby facility, 313.840
- Number of licenses, limits, commission may set, 313.812
- Occupational license**
  - Application, contents, 313.810
  - Fee, 313.807
- Pawnshop, location near excursion gambling boat prohibited, when, 367.043
- Penalties, violations, 313.830, 313.833
- Permanently docked boats, allowed, when, 313.805
- Problem gambler, rules authorized for voluntary exclusion, violation, penalty, 313.833
- Prohibited acts, penalties, 313.830, 313.833
- Reports, licensee to furnish, contents, 313.824
- Rules, procedure, 313.845
- Sales tax, admission fees, when, 313.821

**RIVERBOAT GAMBLING — cont'd**

- Security personnel, commission, duties, costs, 313.824
- Severability clause, 313.850
- Supplier**
  - Application, license, 313.810
  - Defined, 313.800
  - Fee, 313.807
  - License or approval from commission, required, 313.807
- Taxes**
  - Adjusted gross receipts, rate, collection, distribution, 313.822
  - Nongaming, collection of, 313.820
- Tokens, chips, and credit, exchange of, 313.830
- Venue for violations, 313.830
- Violations, penalties, 313.830, 313.833
- Voter approval, ballot, 313.812
- Wagering, conduct of, requirements, minors not to wager, 313.817

**RIVERS**

- \* See also MISSISSIPPI RIVER PARKWAY; WATERCOURSE
- Abandoned river beds, islands, disposition, 241.290 to 241.330
- Accreted lands, disposition by counties, 241.320
- Alcoholic drinking devices and containers, prohibited when, 306.109
- Federal projects, authority of governor, 26.130
- Littering, misdemeanor, 577.070
- Losing streams defined, a rebuttable presumption, how determined, rules, duty of commission, 644.042
- Motor vehicle, abandoning, penalty, civil liability, 577.080
- Natural streams or waterways, procedure for counties to adopt, resubmission to voters, when, 64.975
- Pollution, see WATER POLLUTION
- Railroads connecting county seat with, 388.480, 388.490
- Recreational water use, water patrol division brochure, distribution, 306.910

**ROAD DISTRICTS**

- \* See also SPECIAL ROAD DISTRICTS
- Bond issues, interest rate, sales price, 108.170

**Bonds**

- Auditor, state duties, certain political subdivisions, 108.240
- Bearer bonds, general obligation, requirements, certain political subdivisions, 108.240
- Certification, 108.240
- Certified bonds, general obligation requirements, certain political subdivisions, 108.240
- Effect of certification, 108.240
- Registered, interest, how paid, 108.270
- Bonds and coupons redeemed, certification, 108.280
- Bonds, notes, other evidence of indebtedness**
  - Agents, Missouri banks to serve, exception, 108.175
  - Banks may serve as agents, requirements, exception, 108.175

**ROAD DISTRICTS — cont'd****Bonds, notes, other evidence of indebtedness — cont'd**

- Facsimile signature, requirements, 108.175
- Forms authorized, 108.170
- Officer, facsimile signature on issue, replaced by another officer, effect, 108.175
- Seals, 108.175
- Bridges, attachment to, repairs, maintenance, 234.040
- Bridges, construction and maintenance, 234.010
- Contractor's bond, public works, officials to require, conditions, 107.170
- Depositories of funds, requirements, selection, 110.010
- Equipment to repair, district may contract to allow certain public entity, cemetery or organization to use, requirements, costs, 70.322
- Indemnity of officers or employees, when, exceptions, 107.170
- Political subdivision, 70.210
- Repairs, equipment, district may contract with certain public entity, cemetery or organization to use, requirements, costs, 70.322
- Tax levy to pay interest on registered bonds, 108.270
- Tax levy, additional to redeem, 108.280
- Toll bridges, acquisition, 234.210, 234.300
- Townships, dividing of, 65.390
- Unclaimed interest and sinking funds, transfer, 108.220

**ROADS**

\* See also COUNTY HIGHWAY COMMISSION; HIGHWAY SYSTEM, STATE; PRIVATE ROADS; SPECIAL ROAD DISTRICTS

- Abandonment by nonuser, when, 228.190
- Abandonment for mining purposes, township organization counties, 229.420 to 229.450
- Access to landlocked private property, family cemeteries, right of access, when, 214.132
- Access to landlocked property, see also PRIVATE ROADS

**ROADS**

- Bids for construction, advertisement, 229.050
- Bonds for construction, counties may issue, 108.120

**Bridges**

- Adjoining counties, cooperation by, 234.070
- Closed, notice of, 229.210; penalty, 229.220
- Construction and maintenance, 234.010
- County lines, construction over, procedure, 234.080
- Highway engineer, duties, 234.020
- Interstate, county may build, 234.090
- Petition for construction, contents, procedure, 234.060
- Repairs, how made, 234.030
- Road districts, attached to, 234.040
- State aid, 231.455, 231.460
- State aid, cities, counties, 231.450
- Toll, expiration of charter, control of, 234.050
- Toll, purchase, 234.120 to 234.150; by cities and counties, 234.100
- Bridges and culverts to be constructed, 229.030
- Bridges, memorials SEE BRIDGES

**ROADS — cont'd****Brush removal, certain counties**

- County commission may remove, procedure, 263.245
- County option, 263.247
- Buildings, moving across or over, procedure, 229.230 to 229.290
- Cemeteries, construction of roads prohibited, exceptions, 214.041
- Cemeteries, family, private property landlocked right of access, when, 214.132
- Cities and towns, construction and repair of, 71.340
- City of Washington, Franklin street designated as portion of highway 47, 227.320
- Commissioner, county commissioner may not serve as road commissioner, 49.140, 49.150
- Complaints of disrepair, duty of engineer, 61.240, 61.243
- Condemnation procedure, 228.180
- Condemnation, county commission's duties, 49.300
- Congressman Gene Taylor Highway, interstate highway 44, designation as (Jasper County), 227.300

**Construction**

- Construction zones on highway, endangerment of a highway worker, defined, penalty, 304.585
- Construction zones on highway, motor vehicles, moving violations, penalty, 304.582
- Equipment operated on, when, 301.133
- Highway construction zone, defined, 304.580
- Public streets used for construction, traffic not to be limited by ordinances, when, certain counties, 67.282
- Traffic routes used for construction purposes not to be limited by ordinances, when, certain counties, 67.282
- Warning signs to be posted for highway construction, when, 304.582
- Contract for, contents, how let, 229.050
- Contract for, who may make, 229.040
- Contractor, monthly report, payments, 229.070
- Contractor's bond, requirements, 229.060
- Costs, approval, 229.040
- Costs, estimate, who makes, 229.050
- Counties, first class, see COUNTIES FIRST CLASS, subheading, Highway Administrator or Roads
- Counties, state aid, 231.450 to 231.460

**County aid road fund**

- Administered, how, 231.441
- Specifications, policy, county commission to promulgate, 231.441
- Work, county commission to authorize, 231.441
- County highway patrol, duties, Jackson County, 57.580

**County highways**

- Condemnation procedure, 230.040
- Construction and maintenance, 230.080
- Location, approval, 230.040
- Rights-of-way, minimum width, acquisition, 230.040
- Supervision and control, 230.060, 230.070

**ROADS — cont'd****County highways — cont'd**

- System, county commission to construct and maintain, 230.030
- Transfer to state commission, 230.110
- Type, requirements, 230.050
- County road and bridge fund, Jackson County highway patrol, paid from, 57.600
- County, speed limits, 304.010
- County-arterial road system, maintenance, 137.558
- County-urban road system, maintenance, 137.557
- Design-build project contracts permitted, limitations, procedures, rulemaking authority, publishing of cost estimates, 227.107
- Design-build-finance-maintain projects, bond requirements may be modified, 227.107
- Districts, county to be divided into, 231.010
- Ditches and drains, construction, 231.080
- Ditches, crossings, how made, 229.150
- Donations for, how appropriated, 229.080
- Drainage district bridges a part of, who controls, 242.350
- Driving on closed bridges prohibited, 229.210; penalty, 229.220
- Drunk driving risk reduction awareness program established, signage to be placed on highway, 227.295
- Enclosure, procedure, 228.160
- Equipment to repair, contracts to use political subdivision's equipment, requirements, cost, 70.322
- Established and establishing, defined, 228.010
- Establishment**
  - Application, procedure, 228.020
  - Approval by engineer, 61.220
  - Condemnation, procedure, 228.100, 228.180
  - County commission may open, when, 228.040
  - County lines, roads on, procedure, 228.140
  - Crops, time allowed for gathering, 228.150
  - Damages, claims, procedure, 228.180
  - Deeds and plats, where filed, 228.090
  - Expense, how determined, 228.050
  - Hearings, how conducted, findings, 228.050
  - Highway engineer, duties, report, 228.060
  - Landowner failing to yield possession, penalty, 228.150
  - Notice of application, effect, 228.030
  - Ordered established, when, 228.080
  - Orders, not to be set aside by county commission, 228.130
  - Petition for, requirements, 228.020
  - Possession, when county takes, 228.150
  - Records of proceedings, costs, 228.120
  - Remonstrance, filing of, 228.050
  - Review of proceedings, 228.120
  - Surveys and plats, how made, 228.060
  - Time when possession to be given, court or county commission to specify, 228.150
- Establishment and vacation (CH. 228)
- Farm equipment, self-propelled operation on roads permitted, 301.133

**ROADS — cont'd**

- Federal act to aid, assent to, 226.190
- Finger boards, erection and maintenance of, 229.130
- Flood control lands, United States, funds, 12.080
- Footpaths, construction of, second class counties, 231.120
- Generally (CH. 229)
- Glass, nails, person responsible to remove, 304.160
- Heroes way designation program, honors veterans killed in action, 227.297
- Highway engineer, county, duties, 61.220
- Highways, improvement beyond limits of special road district, 233.105
- Highways, state, accepting bids from certain contractors not allowed, when, minimum qualifications, 227.105
- Includes bridges, when, 228.010
- Inspection by highway engineer, 61.240
- Inspection during construction, 229.070
- Inundation, settlement of damages, 231.100
- Katy trail, see KATY TRAIL
- Lamar Hunt memorial highway designated, 227.407
- Laws, copies furnished to county commission, 231.040
- Legally established, when deemed, 228.190
- Littering, 304.160; penalty, 229.150, 304.570, 577.070
- Livestock permitted on, 270.070
- Machinery**
  - Counties may acquire jointly, 70.010, 70.020, 70.050 to 70.090
  - Crossing bridges, regulation, penalty, 229.160
  - Who may purchase, 229.040
- Maintenance**
  - Generally, (CH. 231)
- Marking outer pavement edge, required, where, 227.221
- Memorial roads**
  - "Discover More on Route 54" highway, portion of Highway 54 from Kansas to Illinois border, 227.520
  - 1922 Sulphur Springs Rail Disaster Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. Highway 61/67 contained in Barnhart designated as, 227.385
  - Albert Brumley memorial highway designated in McDonald County, 227.360
  - American Legion Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. Highway 65 designated as, 227.335
  - Andy Gammon Memorial Highway, I-70, designation (City of St. Louis), 227.303
  - Babe Adams Highway designated, Harrison County, 227.317
  - Barney Douglas memorial bridge, bridge on U.S. Highway 60 crossing Lick Creek in Ozark County, 227.504
  - Betty Vickers Memorial Bridge designated on State Highway 19 in Crawford County, 227.423
  - Billy Dean Robinett memorial highway, portion of U.S. Highway 54 in Cole County, 227.399

**ROADS — cont'd****Memorial roads — cont'd**

Billy Yates Highway designated for portion of U.S. Highway 160 in Ripley County, 227.525

Butterfield Ranch Road, portion of state route WW designated as, 227.337

Buzz Westfall Memorial Highway, portion of state route 364 designated as, St. Louis County, 227.322

Carver prairies drive designated in Newton County, 227.302

Chief Jerry Buehne memorial road designated in St. Louis County, 227.372

Clifton J. Scott Memorial Highway, I-70, designated, 227.518

Col. Stephen Scott Memorial Highway designated in St. Charles County, 227.440

Congressman Mel Hancock Freeway designated in Greene County, 227.356

Congressman William L. Clay, Jr. Bridge, designated on I-55, I-64, I-70, and U.S. 40, 227.314

Corporal Bobbie J. Harper Memorial Highway designated, U.S. Highway 71, McDonald County, 227.338

Corporal Rickey L. Bell Memorial Highway, highway 84 in Pemiscot County designated as, 227.386

Cpl. Jay Sampietro MO state highway patrol memorial highway designated, portion of I-44 in Webster County, 227.379

CW2 Matthew G. Kelley memorial highway designated in City of Cameron, 227.406

Dave Sinclair memorial highway designated for a portion of Lindbergh Boulevard in St. Louis County, 227.365

Deputy Charles M. Cook Memorial Highway, highway 169 designated as, 227.387

Deputy Christopher Lee Castetter Memorial Highway, portion of Highway 112 contained in Barry County designated as, 227.383

Deputy Joann Barnes Memorial Highway, portion of Highway H in Dent County designated as, 227.308

Deputy Sheriff Matthew S. Chism memorial highway designated in Cedar County, 227.445

Deputy Steven R. Ziegler Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. highway 67 designated as, St. Francois County, 227.350

DeSoto Railroad Employees Memorial Highway, portion of highway 110 contained in Jefferson County designated as, 227.388

Donald Lee Cook Memorial Highway designated for portion of State Highway 21 in Reynolds County, 227.527

Dr. Martin Luther King Jr. memorial highway designated in Greene County, 227.313

Edwin P. Hubble Memorial Highway, portion of Interstate 444 designated as, Webster County, 227.345

**ROADS — cont'd****Memorial roads — cont'd**

Ferlin Husky highway designated in St. Francois County, 227.418

Gene Curtis memorial highway designated for a portion of Highway 80 in New Madrid County, 227.391

George Washington Carver Memorial Highway designated, Interstate 44, Jasper and Newton counties, 227.340

Glennon T. Moran memorial bridge designated in St. Louis County, 227.426

Governor John M. Dalton Memorial Highway designated in Dunklin County, 227.358

Governor Mel Carnahan memorial highway designated in Phelps County, 227.370

Harriet Beard Highway designated for portion of Highway 63, 227.419

Harry S Truman memorial highway designated for a portion of U.S. Highway 24 in Jackson County, 227.413

Henry Shaw Ozark Corridor designated, Interstate Highway 44, St. Louis and Franklin counties, 227.323

Highways, memorial, procedure for designation of, 227.299

Irvine O. Hockaday, Jr. Highway, U.S. Highway 63, designated, 227.519

Irwin C. Cudworth Memorial Bridge designated on Highway CC in Ozark County, 227.523

Jack Buck memorial highway designated in St. Louis, 227.409

James B. Tatum memorial highway, portion of I-49 in Newton County, 227.344

James K. Schatz memorial bridge, Highway 185 bridge in Franklin County, 227.332

James R. Ledbetter memorial bridge, Highway 5 bridge in Laclede County, 227.327

Jeff McBride Memorial Highway, Interstate 55 in Jefferson County designated as, 227.397

Jerry Corp Memorial Highway designated for portion of U.S. Highway 160 in Ozark County, 227.417

John Jordan "Buck" O'Neil Memorial Bridge designated for Missouri River Bridge crossing from Jackson County to Clay County, 227.444

John Oliver Jr. Parkway, portion of Missouri Route 74/34 in Cape Girardeau County designated as, 227.364

John Playter memorial highway designated for a portion of Highway 13 in Polk County, 227.416

Johnny Lee Hays memorial highway designated for a portion of State Highway 53 in Butler County, 227.408

Judge Vincent E. Baker memorial highway designated in Jackson County, 227.432

Korean War veterans association memorial highway designated in Phelps County, 227.357

Korean War Veterans' Memorial Freeway, portion of U.S. Highway 60 designated as, 227.336

**ROADS — cont'd****Memorial roads — cont'd**

Lance Corporal Leon B. Deraps Memorial Highway, highway 87 in Moniteau County designated as, 227.393

Larry Stewart Secret Santa Memorial Highway, portion of State Route 7 contained in Blue Springs designated as, 227.341

Laura Ingalls Wilder Memorial Highway, portion of state route A designated as, where, 227.347

Len Dawson Bridge, East Stadium Drive bridge crossing I-435 in Jackson County, 227.401

Leona Williams Highway, U.S. Highway 63, designated, 227.404

LeRoy Van Dyke Highway designated in Pettis County, 227.434

Marc Perez memorial bridge, Route N bridge in Franklin County, 227.328

Mark Twain Highway, Interstate Highway 70, designation as (city of St. Louis), 227.303

Memorial roads of highways for law enforcement officers killed in the line of duty, designation authorized, 229.222

Missouri Fallen Soldiers Memorial Bridge, U.S. Highway 65, designated, 227.325

Missouri Highway Patrol Corporal Henry C. Bruns Memorial Highway, highway 169 in Gentry County designated as, 227.398

Missouri state highway patrol sergeant David May memorial highway designated in Butler County, 227.422

Missouri state highway patrol sergeant Joseph G. Schuengel memorial highway designated in St. Louis County, 227.424

Missouri State Trooper William Brandt memorial highway designated for a portion of Highway 36 in Macon County, 227.415

Mo. Hwy. Patrolman Corporal Dennis E. Engelhard memorial highway designated for a portion of I-44 in Franklin County, 227.414

Multiple designations prohibited, 227.299

Officer David Haynes memorial highway designated in St. Louis City, 227.420

Officer Michael Barwick Memorial Highway, portion of I-44 contained in St. Louis City designated as, 227.390

Officer Orville Rosenstengel memorial highway, portion of Highway 54 in Audrain County, 227.507

Officer Scott Armstrong memorial highway designated in St. Louis County, 227.367

Officer Stephen Strehl Memorial Highway, portion of State Route M contained in Barnhart designated as, 227.384

Officer Thomas G. Smith Jr. memorial highway designated, portion of I-55 in St. Louis County, 227.381

Officer Thomas G. Smith, Jr. Memorial Highway, portion of interstate 55 in St. Louis County designated as, 227.381

**ROADS — cont'd****Memorial roads — cont'd**

Pat Jones pedestrian/bicycle land designated on Missouri River Bridge in Jefferson City, 227.324

Payne Stewart Highway established, Interstate Highway 44, designation as (Springfield in Greene County), 227.315

Pearl Harbor Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. Highway 63 designated as, 227.330

Phyllis D. Shelley memorial highway designated in Moniteau County, 227.446

Police Officer Daryl Hall Memorial Highway, I-70, designated, 227.517

Police Officer Ernest M. Brockman Sr. memorial highway designated for a portion of I-44 in St. Louis County, 227.405

Police Officer Robert Stanze Memorial Highway, Interstate 44 in St. Louis County designated as, 227.400

Police Officer Steven Jarvis memorial highway, portion of I-55 in St. Louis and Jefferson counties, 227.382

Purple Heart Trail designated for portions of I-49, 227.522

Purple Heart Trail designated, 227.513

PVT Billie G. Kanell Cong. Medal of Honor Memorial Highway designated in Butler County, 227.442

Pvt Ova A. Kelley medal of honor memorial bridge designated in Wright County, 227.427

Rabbi Ernest I. Jacob memorial highway designated in Greene County, 227.410

Randy Bever Memorial Highway designated for portion of Business Highway 71 in Andrew County, 227.428

Ray-Carroll County Veterans Memorial Highway designated for portion of Highway 10, 227.524

Representative Otto Bean memorial highway designated in Dunklin and Stoddard counties, 227.429

Richard L. Harriman highway designated in Clay County, 227.363

Rick Harmon memorial highway designated in Taney County, 227.304

Rick Seiner Memorial Highway, highway 13 in Polk County designated as, 227.396

Rosa Parks Highway established, Interstate Highway 55, designation as (St. Louis County), 227.312

Rosemary Straub Davison highway designated in St. Louis County, 227.531

Route 66, original roads and highways to be renamed to Route 66, political subdivision interference prohibited, 226.792

Roy Bassett Memorial Bridge, U.S. Highway 63 Gasconade River Bridge in Maries County designated as, 227.389

Scott Joplin Memorial Highway designated in Pettis County, 227.438

**ROADS — cont'd****Memorial roads — cont'd**

Senator Emory Melton Memorial Highway designated in Barry County, 227.411

Sergeant Carl Dewayne Graham Jr. Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. Highway 60 contained in Stoddard County designated as, 227.366

Sergeant Charles R. Long memorial highway designated for a bridge crossing on U.S. Highway 24 in Independence, 227.412

Sergeant Jeffrey Kowalski Memorial Highway, Highway 44, designated, 227.515

Sergeant Randy Sullivan Memorial Highway designated, Highway 72, Iron County, 227.333

Sergeant Robert Guilliams, Missouri State Highway Patrol, Memorial Bridge designated, Interstate Highway 55, Pemiscot County, 227.326

Sergeant William McEntee Memorial Highway, portion of Highway 21 in St. Louis County designated as, 227.376

SFC Wm. Brain Woods, Jr. memorial highway designated for portion of Hwy. 30 in Jefferson County, 227.430

SGM Patrick R. Hurley memorial highway, State Highway U in Washington County, 227.301

Sgt. Dewayne Graham Jr. memorial bridges MO state highway patrol designated, State Highway 60 in city of Van Buren, 227.359

Sgt. Peggy Vassallo Way designated in St. Louis County, 227.528

Spc. Justin Blake Carter Memorial Highway for Life, portion of U.S. Highway 60 in Wright County, 227.450

Special Agent Tom Crowell memorial highway designated in Newton County, 227.443

SSgt. Eric W. Summers Memorial Highway designated in Butler County, 227.529

Stan Musial Memorial Bridge, I-70, designated, 227.421

State Senator Larry Gene Taylor Memorial Bridge, Table Rock Lake Bridge on highway 39 designated as, 227.378

Students of Missouri assisting rural transportation (S.M.A.R.T.) memorial highway designated in Lewis County, 227.371

Theodore McNeal Highway designated for portion of Highway 115 in St. Louis City, 227.380

Thomas G. Tucker, Jr. Memorial Highway, portion of state route 51 designated as, Perry County, 227.352

Thomas Wesley Benoist memorial highway, portion of State Highway U in Washington County, 227.316

Time period for certain designations, 227.299

Tom Boland Highway designated in Marion County, 227.433

Trooper Charles P. Corbin Memorial Highway designated, U.S. Highway 71, Jasper County, 227.334

**ROADS — cont'd****Memorial roads — cont'd**

Trooper D. Kevin Floyd memorial highway designated, portion of U.S. Highway 60 in Texas County, 227.377

Trooper Dennis H. Marriott Memorial Highway designated, U.S. Highway 54, Cole County, 227.351

Trooper Gary Snodgrass memorial bridge designated in Dent County, 227.435

Trooper James Froemsdorf Memorial Highway designated, Interstate Highway 55, Perry County, 227.317

Trooper James M. Bava memorial highway designated in Audrain County, 227.439

Trooper Jesse R. Jenkins Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. highway 67 designated as, St. Francois County, 227.353

Trooper Jimmie Linegar Memorial Highway designated, U.S. Highway 71, Jasper County, 227.331

Trooper Kelly L. Poynter Memorial Highway designated, Highway 63, Texas County, 227.329

Trooper Ralph Tatoian memorial highway designated, portion of I-44 in Franklin County, 227.374

Trooper Robert Kolilis memorial highway designated, portion of State Highway M in Washington County, 227.305

Trooper Ross S. Creach memorial highway designated, portion of U.S. Highway 54 in Camden County, 227.375

Trooper Russell Harper Memorial Highway designated, U.S. Highway 60, where, 227.339

Truman/Eisenhower Presidential highway designated for portion of I-70, 227.425

U.S. Army Specialist Steven Paul Farnen memorial highway designated, Boone County, 227.436

U.S. Highway 66 designated historic highway, duties, costs, how paid, 226.796

U.S. Navy Lieutenant Patrick Kelly Connor memorial highway designated, Boone County, 227.436

U.S. Submarine Veterans' Memorial Highway, portion of interstate 70 designated as, 227.346

V.F.W. Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. highway 36 designated as, includes Livingston and Linn Counties, 227.306

Veterans Highway, portion of state route J designated as, Lincoln County, 227.349

Veterans Memorial Expressway designated for portion of Highway 54 in Camden County, 227.526

Veterans memorial highway designated, Poplar Bluff, 227.311

Veterans Memorial Parkway designated in Johnson County, 227.361

William 'Bill' Lark Memorial Highway designated, Interstate 29, Holt County, 227.342

**ROADS — cont'd****Memorial roads — cont'd**

- Wyman S. Basinger Memorial Highway, portion of State Highway 179 in Cole County designated as, 227.369
- Zach Wheat Memorial Highway, portion of state highway 13 in Caldwell County designated as, 227.309
- Militia, right-of-way, when, 41.740
- Mining under, prohibited, 444.320; penalty, 444.330
- Mobilized equipment, operation on state maintained roads or highways, when, requirements, 301.133
- Monthly statements, duty to make, contents, 231.050
- Motor vehicle, abandoning, penalty, civil liability, 577.080
- National forest reserve, funds, distribution, 12.070
- Nonresident motorists, use of, effect, 506.210
- Obstructing, penalty, 229.150
- Obstruction of traffic by motor vehicles, 304.151
- Obstructions to be cleared, 229.030
- Ordinances regulating certain county affairs and properties authorized, procedure, exceptions, prohibitions, 49.650
- Overseers**
  - Annual meeting, failure to attend, penalty, 61.260
  - Appointment, when, 231.020
  - Bond, 231.030
  - Ditches and drains, construction, 231.080
  - Engineer's instructions, duties, 61.250
  - Finger boards, duty to erect and maintain, fees, 229.130
  - Johnson grass, control and eradication, 263.261
  - Levees, approaches to, duty to repair, penalty, 245.530
  - Obstructions, removal of, duties, 229.150
  - Removal from office, 61.260
  - Repairs, duty to make, 231.070
  - Reports to county commission, 231.060
  - Streets and alleys, unincorporated duties, 231.350
  - Tools, machinery, responsibility for, 61.210
  - Trees, counties, second class, duties, 231.120, 231.130
- Payments to contractor, 229.070
- Plans and specifications, preparation of, 229.050
- Plans, filing of, where, approval, 229.040
- Plants, removal from highways and roadways**
  - Commission, defined, 229.475
  - Definitions, 229.475
  - Enforcement of law, duties**
    - Conservation agents, 229.481
    - Law enforcement officials and peace officers, 229.481
    - Natural resources, department agents, 229.481
  - Exemptions**
    - Scientific research and education, 229.477
    - Seeds, fruits, nuts, berries, edible wild greens, 229.477
    - Weed and diseased vegetation eradication, 229.477

**ROADS — cont'd****Plants, removal from highways and roadways — cont'd****Exemptions — cont'd****Penalties**

- Removal of nonexempt plants, trees, 229.475
- Sale of plants or plant parts collected from highways and roadways, 229.479
- Plant parts, defined, 229.475
- Plants, defined, 229.475
- Removal without permission, prohibited, penalties, 229.475
- Sale of plants or plant parts, penalties, 229.479
- Private roads, 228.341 to 228.374
- Private, construction contracts**
  - Adjustment in retainage, when, 436.321
  - Applicability of statutes, 436.336
  - Contract provisions, 436.303
  - Damages awarded, amount for wrongful withholding of retainage, 436.333
  - Payment requirements, 436.300
  - Release of retainage for security substitute, written request requires, 436.306
  - Release of retainage, payment made, 436.318, 436.324
  - Retainage, 436.303
  - Security tendered, when, release of retainage, amount to be substituted security, 436.306
  - Subcontractor obligations, 436.330
  - Substantial completion, defined, 436.327
  - Substitute security requirements, 436.312
  - Substitute security, tendered by subcontractor, when, 436.309
  - Unenforceability of contracts entered into after August 28, 2002, 436.333
  - Withholding of retainage prohibited, when, 436.315
- Refuse, glass, throwing on, misdemeanor, 577.070
- Repairs, equipment contract to use political subdivision's equipment, requirements, cost, 70.322
- Repairs, how made, 231.070
- Road bond construction fund, creation, use, 108.120
- Road rock tax, ballot, collection, fund, use of money, 231.444
- Route change, procedure, 228.160
- Scenic highways or roads, procedure to designate**
  - Area county or municipality, notice of acceptance or rejection, effect, 226.799
  - Factors to be considered to designate scenic byway, 226.798
  - Procedure to designate, publication hearing, 226.799
  - Rating system to be established by the commission, 226.798
  - Signs and outdoor advertising, rules and regulations, 226.801
- Scenic roads and highway system**
  - County commissions or municipalities may make application, 226.797
  - Establishing, purpose, 226.797
  - Powers and duties, 226.797

**ROADS — cont'd****Scenic roads and highway system — cont'd**

Procedure to become part of system or removal from, 226.797

Sewer and water lines, public roads, permitted when, limitations and requirements, 67.1848

**Sheriffs**

First class county, duties, 57.113

Fourth class county, 57.115

Second class county, duties, 57.113

Third class county, 57.115

Shooting at mark on, penalty, 571.030

Short Line Railroad Spur Historic Trail designated,

State Route 19, Ozark County, 227.343

Sidewalks, unincorporated towns, first class counties, 231.360 to 231.390

Sidewalks, unincorporated towns, second class counties, 231.400 to 231.430

**Special road and bridge tax**

Counties, 137.555 to 137.580

First class counties without charter, 137.556

Second class counties, 137.554, 137.556

Township, 137.585 to 137.595

Special road rock fund, ballot, collection, use of money, 231.444

Special road subdistricts, 233.500 to 233.520

Special use permits, counties first class, 229.300 to 229.330, 229.350, 229.360; procedure, 229.340, 229.370

Specialist James M. Finley memorial bridge designated, 227.368

**State aid for local roads**

Distribution formula, highway commission rules not applicable, 231.460

Funds may be appropriated for purpose, 231.450

Funds, limitation on amount appropriated, 231.455

Limitation on use, 231.455

Payment of funds, when, 231.455

State highway 19 designated scenic and rustic road, duties, 226.795

State highway and bridge construction, maintenance, annual bid bond authorized, 227.103

State highway and bridge construction, maintenance, electronic bidding authorized, requirements and criteria, 227.102

**State highway utility relocation act**

Act of God, defined, 227.552

Adjustment, preliminary plan of, contents, 227.554

Approval of plan, notification required, 227.555

Construction project, defined, 227.552

Coordination of work, meeting required, 227.555

Customer delays, defined, 227.552

Cut-over date, defined, 227.552

Definitions, 227.552

Excavation, notice of required, 227.557

Extreme weather event, defined, 227.552

Notice to proceed, defined, 227.552

Notices, method of providing, 227.557

Notification requirements, 227.553

Owners, project plans provided to, content, 227.554

**ROADS — cont'd****State highway utility relocation act — cont'd**

Project plans provided to owners, content, 227.554

Project plans, defined, 227.552

Project plans, failure to respond or correct, damages permitted, 227.558

Redesign of certain projects not required, when, 227.551

Relocation plan, contents, 227.555

Relocation plan, defined, 227.552

Relocation, failure to, damages permitted, 227.558

Removal and relocation at expense of owner, when, 227.558

Resurfacing, defined, 227.552

Review of plan, 227.555

Revised project plan required, when, 227.556

Right-of-way, utility facilities located in, survey required, 227.553

St. Charles, ordinances, policies, resolutions, or regulations permitted, 227.559

Survey required, when, 227.553

Title of law, 227.551

Utility contract, defined, 227.552

Utility coordination meeting required, when, 227.554

Streets and alleys, unincorporated towns, 231.340, 231.350

Telephone and other poles, regulation of, 229.100

Toll roads, how controlled, 234.050

Toll roads, transportation development district, allowed when, 238.237

Tools and machinery, sales agent, who prohibited, 229.090

**Township organization**

Actions for violations, who brings, 231.320

Appropriation, when made, 231.300

Bridges, building and repair, 231.220, 231.230

Contract system of working, 231.240 to 231.270

County highway engineer to aid, 231.310

Districts, formation, boundaries, 231.160

Employees, who may be, 231.200

Law, what applies, 231.150

Overseers, 231.160 to 231.210

Records and reports, procedure, 231.280

Reports, forms for, how furnished, 231.290

Surveys and plats, how made, 231.310

Tools, not to be loaned, 231.200

Violations, penalty, 231.330

Transportation corporations, 238.300 to 238.367

Transportation development districts, 238.200 to 238.275

Travel safe zones on highway, defined, motor vehicles, moving violations, penalty, 304.590

Trees, counties, second class, 231.110 to 231.130

Trees, protection, 229.120

**Vacation**

Application for, petition, notice procedure, 228.110

Changes or enclosure, procedure, 228.160

Costs, paid by whom, 228.110



**ROADS — cont'd****Vacation — cont'd**

- Local or special laws, prohibited, Art. III, Secs. 40, 41, 42
- Nonuser, when deemed, 228.190
- Orders not to be set aside by county commission, 228.130
- Records of proceedings, costs for, 228.120
- Remonstrances, procedure, 228.110
- Review of proceedings, 228.120
- Veterans memorial highway designated, Franklin County, 227.310
- Violation of road law, penalty, 229.200
- Weeds and brush to be out, when, 61.243
- Weight limits, motor vehicles, reduction in, when, 304.220
- Width, minimum, 229.010, 229.020
- World War II Okinawa veterans memorial bridge designated, 227.402

**ROBBERY**

- Dangerous and deadly weapons, penalty, 570.023
- Evidence, photographs of personal property to be competent evidence in wrongful taking case, when, 490.717
- First degree, 570.023
- Second degree, 570.025
- Venue of prosecution, 541.070
- Venue, where committed in another state, 541.040
- Wrongfully taken, defined, 541.070

**ROOMING HOUSES**

\* See also LODGING ESTABLISHMENTS

**License and regulation**

- Fourth class cities, 94.270
- Special charter cities, 94.360
- Third class cities, 94.110

**ROYALTIES**

See CONTRACTS

**RUBELLA (MEASLES)**

See IMMUNIZATION; VACCINATION

**RULES AND REGULATIONS**

See ADMINISTRATIVE RULES

**RULES OF COURT**

\* See also COURTS

- Administrative adjudication system for certain municipal code violations, certain cities, procedures, 479.011
- Appellate procedure, 512.150
- Associate circuit court, application, when, 517.021
- Bail, availability of judges for admission to, procedure for insuring, 478.248
- Circuit court, Jackson County, appeals from municipal courts, 478.469
- Courts, always open for making and directing, 506.080
- Dismissal for failure to comply, 510.140
- Garnishment, may prescribe, 525.120
- Law library fund, fee deposit, civil actions, amount, when, exceptions, 488.426
- Pretrial conference calendar, 510.010

**RULES OF COURT — cont'd**

- Springfield municipal court, jury trials, when, procedure, costs, 479.150
- Supreme court, power and limitation, 477.010
- Supreme court, supervision of methods of record keeping, circuit court, associate division, 483.497

**RURAL COMMUNITIES ASSISTANCE****PROGRAM (CH. 620)**

See RURAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

**RURAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**

- Marketing development by state see AGRICULTURE MARKETING PROGRAM (AGRIMISSOURI MARKETING) (CH 261)

**Missouri Downtown and Rural Economic****Stimulus Act**

- Law, how cited, restrictions on funding purposes, 99.915

**Rural Economic Stimulus Act**

- Adoption of authorizing ordinance, procedure, hearing, notice, 99.1036
- Board of commissioners, how appointed, terms, vacancies, 99.1009
- Contracts with the authority, procedure, actions challenging validity of authority restricted, when, 99.1015
- Creation authorized, restrictions, findings, 99.1006
- Debt service levies computed, requirements, 99.1054
- Definitions, 99.1000
- Development areas within more than one municipality, permission required, 99.1030
- Development financing adoption procedure, county assessor's duties, division of certain revenues, deposit of funds, 99.1042
- Development financing terminated, when, procedure, 99.1051
- Development plan required, elements, procedure for adoption, 99.1027
- Development plan status report required, elements, penalty for failure to file, 99.1060
- Development project costs financing requirements, obligations, restrictions on retiring or refinancing debt, 99.1039
- Disposal of real property, procedure, 99.1021
- Endowment at Carnegie Research I university included in development plan, requirements, 99.1043
- Levies upon taxable real property in such development area by taxing districts, defined, 99.957, 99.1042
- Powers of the authority, interest in property disclosed, when, 99.1018
- Powers of the board, internal organization, expenses compensated, removal, 99.1012
- Powers of the municipality creating an authority, requirements, 99.1033
- Project costs to be approved, application contents and time limit, disbursement amount limits, 99.1045

**RURAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT — cont'd**  
**Missouri Downtown and Rural Economic Stimulus Act — cont'd**

**Rural Economic Stimulus Act — cont'd**

Public statement and hearing required, when, 99.1060

State supplemental rural development fund, how funded and administered, limits and uses of revenues, 99.1048

Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830

Tax credit, neighborhood assistance program contribution by business firms for rural communities, 32.115

**RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES (CH. 394)**

Access, right to, multifamily residential dwellings, 393.550 to 393.565; wrongful action, recovery of damages and costs, 488.474

Acknowledgments, who may take, 394.290

Annexation of area served by rural electric cooperative and annexing municipality has own utility service, procedure, who serves, 386.800

**Articles of incorporation**

Amended, how, 394.090

Contents, filing, 394.050

Failure to set out years to continue, effect, 394.080

Filing, effect, fees, 394.100

Number of years to continue, set out, number authorize, 394.050

Bylaws, adoption and repeal, contents, 394.110

Citation of law, 394.010

Cities, towns and villages, over fifteen hundred population, energy may be supplied, when, 394.080

Consolidation or merger, effect, 394.230

Consolidation, procedure, 394.210

Construction of law, 394.310

Corporations, conversion, procedure, 394.070

Debts, members not liable for, 394.270

Definitions, 394.020, 393.106, 393.315

Directors, qualifications, powers, 394.140

Dissolution, procedure, 394.240

Electronic or by mail, participation by members, 394.120

Eligible renewable energy technology name plate capacity, electrical corporations, exemption from certain fees and rebates, when, 393.1050

Employees, appointment, 394.150

Encumbrances, authority to make, 394.180

Fees, 394.250, 394.260

Foreign cooperatives, 394.200

Hot weather rule, discontinuance of services prohibited, when, 393.108

Incorporators, number, 394.040

Indebtedness, advance payment, 394.170

Joint municipal utility commission, permanent service, defined, 394.315

Loans to consumers, 394.080

Member, defined, 394.020

Members, liability, 394.270

Members, qualifications, meetings, 394.120

**RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES (CH. 394)**  
**— cont'd**

Merger, procedure, 394.220

Metal belonging to, scrap yards not to purchase, 407.302

Mortgage or deed of trust, recording, effect, 394.190

Name, to include what, 394.060

Notice, how waived, effect, 394.300

Officers, qualifications, powers, removal, 394.150

Organization and purpose, 394.030

Permanent service, defined, 393.106

Person, defined, 394.020, 394.106, 394.315

Power supplier not to furnish power to persons receiving service from another supplier, exception, 394.315

Powers generally, 394.080

Principal office, change of location, 394.090

Public service commission, powers, limitation, 394.315

Public service commission, regulatory powers, 394.160

Quorum, 394.120

Renewable mandate, cap on increase in retail charges, 393.1045

Revenues, disposition, 394.170

Rural area ceasing to be such, effect, 394.080

Rural area, defined, 394.020

Sale or lease of property, requirements, 394.180

Securities law not applicable, 394.280

State to pay late payment charges for supplies and services, when, procedure, interest rate, 34.055

Structure, defined, 393.106, 394.315

Succession of cooperative may be perpetual, 394.050, 394.080

Succession of cooperative, failure to set out number of years in articles of incorporation, effect, 394.080

Territorial agreements, antitrust laws not applicable when, 416.041

Territorial agreements, boundaries to be set, how, hearing, when, public service commission approval required, procedure, 394.312

Transmission lines, regulation, limitation of on jurisdiction of commission, 394.160

Voting districts, establishment and purpose, 394.130

Voting rights, proxies, 394.120

**Waste to energy facility**

Interconnection charges, extraordinary costs, payable by governing body, maximum amount, 260.810

Purchase of electricity from, when, rate, 260.805

Revenue loss from purchase of electricity, recovery, public service commission, 260.815

**RURAL REHABILITATION AND**

**RESETTLEMENT**

Agreements between counties and the United States, 70.120 to 70.200

Agriculture development fund, 261.027

Trust funds, director of agriculture, duties, 261.025 to 261.027